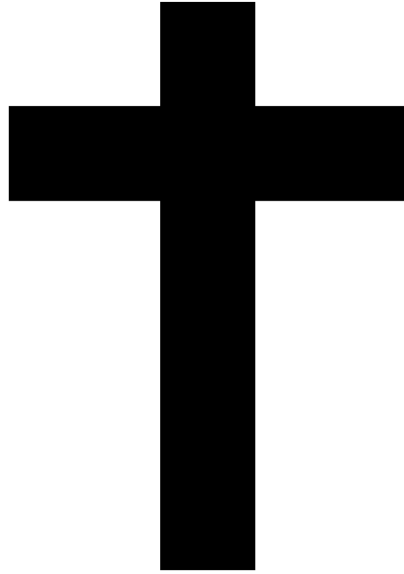


Ĕwandam Iek



New Testament in Woun Meu

**Ēwandam Iek
New Testament in Woun Meu**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Woun Meu

Dialect: alternate spelling

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Woun Meu (alternate orthography)

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Woun Meu

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-08-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
974f85ca-2196-54fa-aa19-a0078d3a03e9

Contents

MATEO	1
MARCOS	78
LUCAS	128
JUAN	213
ECHOS	270
ROMANOS	344
1 CORINTIOS	378
2 CORINTIOS	411
GÁLATAS	431
EFESIOS	444
FILIPENSES	456
COLOSENSES	465
1 TESALONICENSES	473
2 TESALONICENSES	479
1 TIMOTEO	483
2 TIMOTEO	494
TITO	501
FILEMÓN	506
HEBREOS	509
SANTIAGO	535
1 PEDRO	544
2 PEDRO	554
1 JUAN	560
2 JUAN	569
3 JUAN	571
JUDAS	573
APOCALIPSIS	577

SAN MATEO

Maach peerde aaujem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Mateoou phã puatarr

Chi phätarr. Ich mæg libro phätarr wounpaita Mateo a thärnaa ïchab Leví a thär sïejim, Jesús dái i bü ogdaba wënurraajerr khun eem äb. Jesús dái khapeerkhaju naweran sïi Romaam gobierno athee örag dëbpaar jëeujem phidagta wai sïejim.

Chijã khun atheeta phãjï. Mateoou mæg libro phätarran judionaan atheeta phãjim, ajapcharan ich meeun atheema. Judionaanau warrgarwe Ëwandamau woun äb am ee Reikhamkhïir püiju jaaujerr khaphu narr aawai aata nuajeejim aajem. Ich maata judionaanau amach meúa “Mesías” aajeejim, maimua griegonaan meúa “Cristo” aajeejim.

Mamu mag amau i nuajerrta ya Jesús Mesías kha pierrwaijã judionaan chi pörnaanau pöd büurjã i khaug aubajierram. Maguata sïi jürram khunnaun, “Jã sïi maestro khabahab” aawai, deum khunnaun jürr, “Jã sïi Ëwandamau ich i jaaupibaawai örag jaaujem khabahab” aajeejim. Mamu mag num ee äaur khunnaun chadcha Mesías gaai i thujeejim aajem. Örau mag khaugba i jaaujerr aawaita Mateoou mæg ësap phãjim, ag gaai ich meeunag Jesuun chadcha mag amau Mesías nuajerrau a khap jawaag.

Khan jawaag ajï. Mateon ich Ëwandam Iewaa Jesús däicha nurrarr aawai irua mag nem jaaumamjã chadcha ich jüguucha ürwi irua nem wau nurrarr ich daúacha oojerrta jürr jaau sim. Mag ich jüguucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ürrjerr aawai aata ich meeunag khap amkhïir phãjim (5:1–7:29; 10:1-42; 13:1-53; 18:1-35; 24:1–25:46). Mamu ürcha irua örag khap apim khösi sierran Jesuuta chadcha örau nuajerr Reikha bëetarr aawai i iek ükha numuata ichdëu jaaujerrjö Ëwandamagta udura dich thaar ee chi Pörkhapiju aai num ajim. Maata ürcha thumaam khunag khap apim khösi sïejim.

*Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram khun
(Lc 3:23-38)*

¹ Mua pãrag ïgkhakhim, jãga warrgar David reikha sierrjö, Ëwandamau jürr ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta mæg durr gaai chi Pörkhamkhïir ichdëucha püijï. Mag Jesucristojã mag rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dën ajim a khap amkhïir, ag nawe jöoi Abrán khararr sïejerr aigmua ewag pawï khïeb chi Jesús thaabatarr aig pãrag jaaukhim.

² Maataa, ich jöoi Abrán, Isá aai ajim anaabá;
maagwai, Isá jürr Jacob aai;
Jacob jürr Judá aai.

Mamu mag Judá ich appai khaba, tagam ich khodnaanpa doce naajim aajem,
ich khurau, ich jöoi Jacob chaainpai.

³ Mag ich Judá, Fares aai anaa ïchab Zara aai ajim aajem; am äd, Tamar a thär sïejim aajem.

Mag Fares, Esrom aai ajim;
maagwai chi Esrom jürr Aram aai.

⁴ Ich Aram, Aminadab aai ajim aajem;
maagwai chi Aminadab jürr Naasón aai.

Naasón jürr Salmón aai ajim aajem.

⁵ Chi Salmón, Booz aai ajim aajem, Rahab däim;

maagwai chi Booz, Obed aai, Rut düím.

Obed jürr Isaí aai ajim aajem;

⁶ maagwai chi Isaí jürr mag rey David khararr ag aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi rey David, Salomón aai ajim aajem, Urías jua eem ^{uu}i khecheu autarr düím.

⁷ Salomón, Roboam aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Roboam jürr Abías aai;

maimua chi Abías jürr Asa aai.

⁸ Ich Asa, Josafat aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Josafat jürr Joram aai;

maimua chi Joram jürr Uzías aai.

⁹ Uzías, Jotam aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Jotam jürr Acáz aai;

maimua Acáz jürr Ezequías aai.

¹⁰ Chi Ezequías, Manasés aai ajim aajem;

maagwai Manasés jürr Amón aai;

maimua chi Amón jürr Josías aai.

¹¹ Chi Josías, Jeconías aai ajim aajem.

Mag chi Jeconías khod ābam kh^{uun} khapan sĕjim anaabá, maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau amach durr^{ag} p^{ur}kha arr n^{am} jaar.

¹² Mag am chikhamnau amach durr p^{ur}kha arrtarr khur, Jeconías chaai paarpajim aajem.

Ma, Salatiel a thürjim aajem, Zorobabel aai.

¹³ Ich Zorobabel, Abiud aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Abiud jürr Eliaquim aai;

maimua chi Eliaquim jürr Azor aai.

¹⁴ Ich Azor, Sadoc aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Sadoc, Aquim aai;

maimua chi Aquim jürr Eliud aai.

¹⁵ Chi Eliud, Eleazar aai ajim aajem;

maagwai chi Eleazar, Matán aai;

maimua chi Matán jürr Jacob aai.

¹⁶ Chi Jacob, José aai ajim aajem.

Mag Joseeta, María jaai ajim anaabá;

maimua chi María, Jesús ād.

Mag Jesuuta maadēu ich Ēwandamaucha p^üiwia bēejim aajem ag Jesuu, amach peerd^u aumkh^{ir} warrgarwe ōrau n^uajerr.

¹⁷ Wajapcharan, mag jöoi Abrán khararr sĕerr aigmua ewag pawⁱ David reikha sĕsĕju jaar pa n^um aar, catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá. Mag David sĕsĕwaim aigmua ewag nassi pawⁱ maach jöoin israelnaan Babiloniapienau p^{ur}kha arrtarr jaar pa n^um aar agjō catorce generaciones dichjim aajem. Mag maach jöoin Babiloniapien durr narr aigmua ich Ēwandamaucha p^üiju jaaujerr ewag nassi pawⁱ thaabachē n^um jaar pa n^um ora agjō catorce generaciones dichjim anaabá; ajapcharan maach Pör Jesús thaabachē n^um jaarma.

Jesucristo thaabatarr

(Lc 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Mag Jesucristo thaabatarran magta ajim aajem:

Chi María, ewag pawⁱ i ādpaju, ya Joseeu iek dee wai sĕejim aajem, ag d^üi paag. Pari mag sĕi iek dee wai sĕewai agtha ag d^üijā khaba n^umta bi ee pabaadējim anaabá. Pari ma chan chikham dēnjā khaba, ich Ēwandam

Akharauta ich iuu aawai mag i bi ee papijim anaabá. ¹⁹ José chi jaaipajuun Ëwandam dau na nem agchata waujerr aawai, s̄i warre ich m̄i chi thethemnaanag jaaju kh̄yau, ichta warag s̄i kh̄iuu öberju kh̄irjubaadëjim aajem. ²⁰ Ya irua mag p̄aju kh̄irjubaadëmta, Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi irig, —José, David khararr chaain ewagam kh̄un bi eem, oob p̄ach m̄i p̄aju kh̄irju chiram ajim an̄m. Jãg chaai irua bi ee wai sim chan deeum dën khaba, ich Ëwandam Akharauta jöörpitarr khabahab ajim an̄m. ²¹ Mariaau jãg chaaidam athaawai i thürdam Jesús a thürbá. I thür magta thürju, ichdëuta ich phöbör amach pekau ee th̄n̄m peerdu auju aawai a jaaumajim anaabá chi Ëwandam chogau.

²² Mam̄ thum mamagkharran, ich i jaaujem kh̄unag maach Pör Ëwandamau ph̄pitarr gaai jaau simjöo öbëberg mamkh̄irta magpibajieb. Mag irua ph̄pitarr gaai mag sim:

²³ “ m̄i öor meraa khitam bi ee paw i chaai oju.

Mag chaai thürdam Emanuel a thürju” a ph̄ sim.

(Is. 7:14)

Mag Emanuel a sim̄n, “Ëwandam maach d̄i sim” aawaiu.

²⁴ Maimua mag chi José kh̄i werba th̄naawi daukhanpawi phiidubaadeeu, Ëwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö tag María p̄aju kh̄irjuba, ich mag ag d̄i s̄isijim aajem. ²⁵ Pari mag ag d̄i ya ich m̄i kh̄a wai s̄ierrjã, chi chaai auba n̄we chan José b̄urjã ich m̄i d̄i khapes aba aajeejim anaabá. Ya maimua chadcha chi Ëwandam chogau jaautarrjö chi chaaidam athaawai, Joseeu i thürdam Jesús a thürjim aajem, ichig thürpi jaautarrjö.

2

Edau öbeerjem bi garmua reinaanu chaai oothurtarr

¹ Mag Jesús thaabaawai phöbördam Belén an̄m eeta thaabajim aajem, Judea durr. Mag jaar Erodeeta mag Judea durr reikha s̄ejim aajem. Ich mag jaar ichab kh̄irjug khaug athee chi machnaan magonaan an̄m kh̄un edau öbeerjem bi garmua bëejierram aajem, Jerusalén phöbörög. Makh̄un, edjã eem ph̄idagta estudiejem kh̄un ajim aajem. ² Mag bëewi bardutkhachëwi, judionaanag, —P̄aar rey thaabatarr, ¿jamta wai n̄ma? I thaababarm jaau sim ph̄idag maach dauacha ootarr aawai iita marau jar wëdurungui aajeejim an̄m, iita judionaan reikhaju aawai i ajaug thö iekhaan.

³ Mag judionaan rey thaababarm an̄m ür athaawai chi rey Erodes warre khakhaisamjö aadëjim anaabá. Mag n̄m d̄i tagam kh̄un chi Jerusalem-pienjã jügderraata aphöbaadëjim an̄m. ⁴ Magbaawai chi rey Erodeeu phadnaan chi pörnaan thum Moiseeu Ëwandam iek ph̄ p̄arr jawaag chi machnaanpa thürkh̄ip̄iwiwia amag, —¿Jamta mag warrgarwe Ëwandamau p̄iju jaaujerr thaabaju aajë? ajim an̄m.

⁵ Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Judea durr phöbördam Belén an̄m eeta thaabaju aajem anaabahab, ich magta Ëwandamau ich i jaaumie Miqueas khakhitarrag jaaupitarr aawai ajim an̄m. Mag irua jaautarr iek gaai,

⁶ “P̄aar, Judá durram phöbördam Belen-pien, p̄aran chadcha khapan khaba durrum.

Mag durrab mam̄, p̄aar ee äb thaababarmuata israelnaan m̄ öorkha th̄n̄m kh̄un governaaju aawai, p̄ach durr agjö phöbör th̄n̄m ee p̄aar phöbör chan chi serbiibam khabam” a ph̄ simgui ajierram an̄m, chi Erodeeg.

(Mi. 5:2)

⁷ Phadnaan chi pörnaanau maestronaan d̄imua ichig mag jaubaawai, chi rey Erodeeu jür mag chi magonaan ed öbeerjem garmua bëetarr kh̄un

amach appai thürkhanaa wajapha ichig jaaupijim anaabá, jāagwaichata mag phīdag amau oo naajī. ⁸ Mag wajapha ichig jaaupinaan chadau amag, —Īsin chad ērēubaadēt ajim anam, Belenag. Ērēubaadēwi thumaa jēu oopetat ajim anam, wajapha mag chaai khap aag. Maimua ya pāachdēu wajapha khaphu nūisiewai mau mu aar iek pūibapūit, muajā mawia īchab pāar dēnjō i ajaug thō iekhaimaag ajim anaabá, jauau ogthom.

⁹ Mag chadcha chi rey Erodeeu amachig jaautarrta jūg thōba ērēubaadējim aajem. Mag wētumua, warrcha amach thūgdūawai amachdēu phīdag ootarrta deeu ūwaa am na phuu jōisijim anaabá. Magbaawai ag ēudee oo warrmama, ya chi chaai sim aig pabaimaawai, ag ūr edjā ee bar jōisijim anam. ¹⁰ Mag amach chi magonaanau chi phīdag oo athaawai onee aphōbaadējim anam. ¹¹ Mag barwia, chi chaai khērarr aar dubnaa ooimaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ich María dūi ooimajierram anaabá. Magbaawai ag khīrphēe jīepōr phōbkhanaa i ajaug thō iekhajierram aajem, ich reikhaju igwi. Magnaa amach nem wai bēetarr eem phīr maimua incienso mirra dūi thūpha khithēem aunaa irig deejieram aajem. ¹² Mag agtha am aig nam ee, ich chi Ēwandam chogau khāai khōrg ee tag amag Erodes gar dichpiba jaautarr aawai, ag garjā dichba, deeu khād garta phūrdū dichwi amach durrāg wētjierram aajem.

Egiptoog chaai dār arrtarr

¹³ Mag chi magonaan ērētarr khur Ēwandam chogau deeu José khāai khōrkhapi auwia irig jaaujim aajem, Erodeeu chaai thōopūyaag jūrpīju. “Mamu magju nawe phīdūtkhawi jōpkhaa chaai dūi Egiptoog ērēubaadēt” ajim anaabá. “Mua jaubam aig chan oob mammua bēemiet” ajim anam.

¹⁴ Magbaawai José daukhanpawi, chadcha ag bārre nem khīr khaugwia, agtha āspaju wājī nūwe, jōpkharraa amach chaai athaadējierram aajem, Egiptoog. ¹⁵ Mammua da bēeba, ya chi Erodes meebaadēm a ūrbaawaita deeu bēejieram aajem. Pari mam mag chaai arrtarran, maan maach Pōr Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie Oseas khararrag jaaupitarrjō amkhīr ajiebma. Magju igwiata chi Oseas khararrag Ēwandamau, “Egipto durrmuata mua mūch Chaai thūrpuūju” a phāpijim. (Os. 11:1)

Erodeeu chaain khēchpi jaautarr

¹⁶ Erodeeu chi khīrjug khapham khūn nū sim ee, īchab khaug athajim aajem, ya jūr deeu khād garta phūrdū ērēubaadēm. Mag ich khūgurbapāiawai, khīr machgau warm khūnau ichig jaautarr khīrjunaa, Belēn phōbōr eem chaain maimua ag bigaau phōbōrdam nūnūidam eem chaaindampa thumaa año numiimua eegam khūndam khēchpi jaaujim anaabá. ¹⁷ Mag khēchpi jaautarran, maan mag chaain ōbarm gaaimua Ēwandamau ich i jaaumie Jeremías khararrag phāpitarr gaai jaau simjōta ajim. Irua phā puatarr mūg ajim:

¹⁸ “Ramá phōbōr ee ūi bīep jēbu ōkhīrjug machgau idawaa ūapēpēr khaju. Ma Raquel ajim, ich chaain ewagam khūn athee bīewai.

Mag sim chan par khīr jāsenkha nūmjā khīupaba, waragta bīe thūnaaju ich chaaindam ōtarr athee” a phā sim Ēwandam iek gaai. (Jr. 31:15)

¹⁹ Pari chi Erodes meetarr khur, agtha chi José mam Egipto nam ee, Ēwandamau ich chog pūiwi khāai khōrkha thūnam eeta irig, ²⁰ —José, phīidubá aichējim anam. Chaai thōju ēkha narr khūnjā amachta ya khēchphōbaadeewai ya deeu pāach durrāg chaai arrju aai nūmguī ajim anam.

²¹ Magbaawai José phiiduwia Jesudam dñi chi ãdpa deeu ùwaa Israelag bëejierram aajem. ²² Pari mag chi rey meebaadeewai, chi iewaa Arquelao a thür sierrta jürr Judea durr ich aaijõ reikha sîsim a ùrbaawai, agug maju öghajim aajem. Mag num ee ìchab deeu Êwandamau khãaiipi athaawai, Êwandam chogaujã magug mapiba jaautarr aawai jürr Galileaagta ërëujim anaabá. ²³ Galilea durr barwi, sîi khajapha Nazaret phöbördamagta wëtwi, mamta naaimajim aajem. Pari mag Nazaret phöbör eeta naaimarran, maan Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjõ, Jesús Nazaretpierr a thürju arr aawai ajima.

3

Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Êwandam iek jaau nurrarr
(Mr 1:1-8; Lc 3:1-9,15-17; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Warrcha Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Êwandam iek jaubaadëm jaar, Judea durr bëurjã ðor chukag eeta sïjeejim aajem. Mam ich sim aar ðor maawaita amag jaaumamua, ² “Pãach khaibag ãsie ewag khïirjuwia Êwandamagta chugpaapi jëebathü” aajeejim anum. Magnaa ìchab, “Ya muigmua jöpcha ich Êwandamau maach thumaam khun Pörkhapiju maach ee püiju” aajeejim anaabá. ³ Mam maan Juanau mag jaau nurraru igwiata chi Êwandam i jaumie Isaiás khararraru Êwandam iek phãawaijã mag phãjebma:

“Woun ãb ajappai ðor barba aajem aar sïjemuata, ich aar ðor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pörön ya bëeim sim’ a jaau nurraru.

‘I bëeju nawe pãach thãar khïir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thãraucha khõsi i iek ùkhaag’ ” a phã sim. (Is. 40:3)

⁴ Ich chi Juan khajüa camello khaar dënta kha sïejim aajem; maagwai i ãi jüajemjã nemhëu dën ajim aajem. Ichin pabü ee asphitjõ sim langosta anumta pa miel dñi khõ nurrum iuta sïjeejim aajem, tag deeu nem khoojem chukhu aawai. ⁵ Irua mag jaau nurrum khaug athaawai, Judea durram khun Jordán igaa joobaajerr khun dñi Jerusalemienpa i iek ùraan bëejejim aajem. ⁶ Mag bëewia amach pekau Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeubaawai ichdëu am pör choopüimaajeejim aajem, Jordán ee.

⁷ Pari Juanau oowai ich aig Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr wajaapcha urkhaajerr khun khapan bëe thunum dñi ìchab tagam khun chi machnaan saduceo anum khunpa bëe thunum oobaawai, amag magjim anum:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaíu pãrag jaauwai Êwandamau maach i agkham ed sîi pör chootarr gaaimuapaita pãar i jua machag ãwatbaju a jaaujî? ⁸ Sîi pãach pör choopi numuapai chan irua pãar aubam ajim anum. Êwandam jua machgau dau aphun amapha num khai, pãach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khïirjuwia, Êwandamag isegpi jëeuwia, chadcha Êwandam iek ùkhaajem khunjö abat ajim anum, pãach khapeen dñijã. ⁹ Oob pãrau chikhamnaan dënjõ, pãachjã warrgar pãach jõi Abrán khararrjõ Êwandam dñi khapeerkha num awi, “Maran Abrán chaainau; mag i chaainkha numta, ¿jãga Êwandamau mag maar dau aphun apibarju?” a khïirjumiet ajim anaabá. Sîi mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mag thunumjã Êwandamau ðrag paapüiwia, mukhunjã ìchab Abrán chaainau aju aai sim. Mam mag Abrán chaain chaar awiajã ichiuta Êwandam jua machag ãwatab khaba ãwatju. Mag khõch khaba num khai, pãach khaibagta warre Êwandamag isegpi jëeubat ajim anum. ¹⁰ Pãrau khaphu naabá, nemjirjã khaigbamun thu wërpmaajem. Ich agjõta ajugui ajim anum ìchab Êwandamau pãar

düijã. Ya irua pãar chachimuu sim. Ar õor amach khaibag isegwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeuba num khunan, ar pa thupüiwia juser aadee örpai numjõta aju ich Êwandamau am düi. ¹¹ Mua chan pöd pãar thãar wajaug paa aubam. Êwandamagta pãach khaibag chugpaapi jëebaawai muan sïi dödamaupaita pãar pör choo chirumgui ajim anam. Pari mu ëudee äb urumun chadau mu khãaijã jua theeg ürpai siewai, jäguan chad Êwandam Akhaarjã pärag deewi pãar khaibagjã ötdau ee warre örbapüimjõta aju ajim anam. Mu chan mug chirum aig sïi i chogkhaagpajã serbiibata chirumgui ajim anam. ¹² Khïir khaphu abat ajim anam: I bëem ed i iek ükha num khunan, arroz pöm phierrwia wajapha äkha thunubarmjõta aju. Maagwai i iek ükhamapha arr khun, jürr chi arroz bü thutarrta sïi äbamug päardanaa örbapüimjõta aju. Magbarm chan ötdau thõo khaugba sïerrum eeta ich Êwandamaucha barkhüipüijugui a jaaujeejim anam Juanau ich aig bëe num khunag.

Juanau Jesús pör chootarr

(Mr 1:9; Lc 3:21-22)

¹³ Biek äb Galilea durrmua Jesús Jordanag majim aajem, Juanau õor pör choo sïerr aar ichjã agjõ Juanag ich pör choopien. ¹⁴ Mag mawia, ich pör choopienta bëejim abaawai, Juanau i pör choomaphapaim iekhau irig, — Puchdëuta mu pör chooju aai chirumta mag muata pu pör choobaadëjupá ajim anam, Juan garmua.

¹⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu, —Idëu magma ajim anam. Ichiita maadëu Êwandamau jaau simjõ i ipierr thumaa nem wauju aai naabahab ajim anam.

Magbaawai Juanau, —Magan chadau ajim aajem.

¹⁶ Mag, chadcha Juanau i pör choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pör choobapãaiwai, durr waaidanaa oowai, edaujãata weeudabaadëm eemua Êwandam Akhaar duburjõo khitamta bëewia i gaai jupchëjim aajem. ¹⁷ Magbarm ee ichab ügtharmua woun iekjõ, “Muta mu Chaai mchdëu jäsehne wai chitumu; i gaaimua mu onee chiraaajemgui” abarmjã ürjim anaabá.

4

Dösätau Jesús khügur auju êkhatarr

(Mr 1:12-13; Lc 4:1-13)

¹ Maimua ich Êwandam Akharaupai Jesús warp õor chukag chui warrjim aajem, ich garmua mepeer pödjü khaphu sïerr aawai juau ogthom mam chi dösättag ich khügur auju êkhapsieg. ² Mam ich appai cuarenta días y cuarenta noches büurjã thach khõba chirajim aajem. Maimua khãai khapan mag dichdimaawaita, i iek i jäsõo aadëjim aajem. ³ Magbaadëm eeta dösät chi dau lök bëejim anaabá, i imeerkha i khügur auwia Jõoi dau na nem khaigbam waupiju êkhaag. Mag bëewi irig, —Pu chadcha Êwandam Iewaa khai, magan mu dakhïir mokdau mug thunum panag paabapüi aichëjim anam.

⁴ Pari ichig magbaicheewai jürr ichdëu chi dösättag, —Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Sïi thach khõju appai khap amkhïir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. “Irua maach ompaatarran, thach appai khïirjuju khãai, ich ipierraa wënrarramkhïirta maach ompaajim” a phã sim a chirajim aajem irig.

⁵ Mag ijëjëb naawi, chi dösättagta Êwandam Akharau uduaraa Jesús arrpijim aajem, Jerusalenag. Mag athaadëwi, Aai i jëeujem dihëu ür ügthaa arrnaa, ⁶ irig magjim anaabma, chi dösätau:

—Pu chadcha Êwandam Iewaa khai, magan mug ee baubaad ajim anam. Pu chig aba khabahab. Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Ich Êwandamau ich chognaan

püju” a sïebahab ajim anam, “pu thua wënraramkhïir.” Maagwai mug ee pu baudukhiinjã, “amau sïi amach jua eeta pu jãau aubajup, buju aimaa pu chig am ugua.” ¡Baubaad! ajim anam, chi dösãtau irig.

⁷ Magbaawaita jürr ichdëu chi dösãtag, —Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwaijã, “Ëwandamau chadcha pãach thujaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sïebahab a chirajim aajem irua.

⁸ Maimua äbmiecha paawai deeu chi dösãtaupai durr pöoma sim gaai i arrjim aajem. Mag durrsï gaaimua dawaa durr warpham magwe thum ag gaai nem thunum dãi irig oopinaa, ⁹ —Pua mu bükhurr phöbkhanaa murugta Ëwandamagamjö jëeumun, ar puchdëu nem oo sim thumaa mua purugta deejugui ajim anaabã, chi dösãt garmua.

¹⁰ Mamu mag nuu paawaita Jesuu irig, —Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Päär Pörön Ëwandamau; äba irigpaita jëeubat, maimua äba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a sim. Magnaa mag sïebnaa pudëu puchta jöpkhaa mu aigmua sïiubaad a chirajim aajem irua.

Mag, büurjã i ipierraa abajim anaabã Jesuu.

¹¹ Magbaawain chadau chi dösãt sïiubaadeewai i iek ich appai chirsijim aajem. Mag ich appai aadeewai Ëwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bëewi üu i khïir jäsenkha naaichëjim aajem.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ëwandam iek jaubaaderr

(Mr 1:14-15; Lc 4:14-15)

¹² Juan chi ðor pör choomie ya cárcel deg phãar wai nam a ürbaadeewai, Jesús Galileaag majim aajem. ¹³ Pari ich bãautarr phöbör Nazaret eepai sïeba, warag Capernaumag petajim aajem, thürrdö igaau joobaan, warrgar maach jöoin Zabulonnaan Neftalinaan dãi joobaajerr durr. ¹⁴ Pari mag i mam matarran, Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phã puarr eyaa öbërmkhïir ajim. Mag irua phã puarr gaai mag sim:

¹⁵ “Zabulonnaan joobaajerr perás maimua Neftalinaan joobaajerr perasta ðor peerduju woun nurraju” a sim, “Jordán igaau thoom igar, phüas igaau, maimua khïeb Galilea ee judionaan khabam khun joobaajem aram magwe.

¹⁶ Magbaawain sïi khï thunum ee naajerr khun aarta öt bü arar aimamjöta aju.

Peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khun atheeta edau aardabaadëmjöta aju.” *(Is. 9:1-2)*

¹⁷ Magtarr aigmua Jesuu ich Aai i jajawagmamua, “Pãach khaibag isegwia, Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëeubat, maimua irigta uduraa pãach Pörkhapibat” aajeejim aajem örag.

Dö namien jayap Jesuu ich dãi phë arrtarr

(Mr 1:16-20; Lc 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Biek äb Jesús thürrdö Galilea igaau nurrumua, ðor numí ooimajim aajem. Makhun khod äbam khun ajim: aaijã äba, ädjã äba. Am thür, äb Simón ajim, ich mapai ichab Pedro a thür sïejim. Maagwai äbakhai Andrés a thür sïejim. Amach dö namien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, atarraai bar khodjörrijim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Mu dãi wëttarrau ajim anam. Ich jäg pãach mug sïi dö na gaaipai namjö, mug atag jürr mu iek örag jaau gaaipaita naisijugui ajim anam amag.

²⁰ Magbaawai amach atarraai phëpuawi chadcha i dãi ërëubaadëjim aajem.

²¹ Maimua mag Galilea igaau mamua ag atag deeu üwaai ðor numí ooimajim aajem, agjö äbam khodpai. Makhun Santiago ajim aajem Juan dãi,

jöoi Zebedeo chaain. Makhunnjä dö namien arr aawai, irua ooimaawai, amach red thurrdu sísidumta kha naajim aajem, bote ee amach aai düi. Mag oobaimaa, makhunnagjä Jesuu, ²² “Mü düi wëttarrau” abarm bürre sîi amach redjä khaugba, bote düi amach ayag puawi i düi wëttjim aajem.

*Õor pöm thunnung Jesuu maach peerduajem iek jaautarr
(Lc 6:17-19)*

²³ Mag nerrumua Galilea igaau Jesuu jaau phurrdu nerrajeejim aajem, phöbördam khëkhëdum ee judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di sísidumpierr. Mag jaau nerrumun maach peerduajem iekta jaaunaa ïchab Êwandamagta dich Pörkhariju aai num aajeejim aajem. Mag num düi õor amach khamor machagpierr ich aig wai bëe numun monaaupüinaa sîi kha mamachdögpa chugpaarüi maajeejim anaabá. ²⁴ Siria durram magwe Jesús mag nerrumun büi wëjorr aawai, õor khamor machag khïrpierram khunta i aig waibëejejim anaabá: sîi khajapham khamor machag paraam khun, kha mamachdög paraam khun, dösât bën paraam khun, pör bënmië paraam khun maimua bü wa jua khäijä juserm khunpa waibëemamun, Jesuu monaaupüi maajeejim anaabá. ²⁵ Õor pöoma Galilea durram khun, Decápolis durr phöbör nunuidum eem khun, Jerusalenpien, Judea durram khun maimua Jordán i atag ed öbeerjem garm khunpa Jesús ëudee pos aajeejim aajem.

5

*Durrsî gaai ich Aai iek jaaumamua chijä khunta onee aju aai nü a jaautarr
(Lc 6:20-23)*

¹ Mag õor pöm ich ëudee noodubaadëm oobaawai ich Jesús warag durrsî gaai waaidu öbërwi oo sîsijim anum. Magbaawai i khapeen i düi wënnerrajerr khun ich bigaau ohood aphöbaadeewai ² jäga chadcha Êwandam düi ajapha wënnerraju aai nü a jaaumamua magjim anum, thumaam khunag:

³ —Päär ar päach khaigba num khap Êwandamagta päach eeg oopim khösi durrum khun, onee abat ajim anum, päachta i düi äba jooba wënnerraju aawai.

⁴ Päär ar päach pekau pöm num khaug auwi ökhïrjunaa Êwandamagta chugpaari num khun, onee abat ajim anum, ich Êwandamauta päar khïr jäsenkhawi päar khïr onee apiju aawai.

⁵ Päär ar büur abarm gaaimua meeukhaba khïr thüu Êwandamagta päach düi ichdëu ampierr apiejem khun, onee abat ajim anum, päach mag num paar irua durr iür deju a simjä päachdëuta jüaju aawai.

⁶ Päär ar Êwandamau waupim khösim nem wawaagta jäsog thunnmjönaa öbichag thunnmjö num khun, onee abat ajim anum, mag nem wajapha waum khöchkha num khun juagta Êwandamau düi oojeewai.

⁷ Päär ar wir aig päach khapeendamjä dau aug khaug paraa aajem khun, onee abat; päachdëu am düi jäagem paran Êwandamaujä agjö päar dau aug khaug paraa ajugui ajim anum.

⁸ Päär ar thäar ajapha num gaaimua äba Êwandam dawagaata nem waaujem khun, onee abat ajim anum, päauta päach mag num gaaimua Êwandam khïr oaju aawai.

⁹ Päär ar päachdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua päach khöinaa numjö khöinaa amkhïr örag jaau durrum khun, onee abat, päachta Êwandamau ich chaankha aaju aawai.

¹⁰ 'Ar Ēwandamau nem waupi sim ipierraa nem wau n̄m gaaímua jŭrr ōrau p̄ach d̄iita khaigba aawai dau aph̄n̄ durraajem kh̄n̄, onee abat ajim an̄m, p̄achta m̄g atagj̄ Ēwandam d̄i āba jooba w̄n̄rraju aawai.

¹¹ 'Ar m̄ gaaímua ōrau p̄ach kh̄ir iekhanaa p̄ach gaaij̄ jua kh̄aba n̄m d̄i ĩchab s̄i p̄ach khaibag waum kh̄ōchgau p̄ach d̄i chad khabam iekta chadam iekj̄ō aad̄p̄ aawai, warag onee abat. ¹² Pari p̄ach d̄i maagwaij̄, oob ōkh̄irjuu amiet ajim an̄m. Magju kh̄ai warag onee abat; p̄ar mag n̄m jŭrran ũgtharin p̄ar athee nem wajapham p̄ōmata th̄n̄m. ĩs j̄g p̄ar d̄i khaibag th̄n̄mj̄ō aba aajeej̄eb ajim an̄m warrgarwej̄ am j̄ōinau Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄ d̄i. Pari magtarr ĩs am ũgthar Ēwandam d̄i onee naabahab a jaaumajim aajem.

*Thakhaar anaa ōor atheem ararag
(Mr 9:50; Lc 14:34-35)*

¹³ Mag iekkhaghmagmua ich Jesuupai, 'P̄rau khaph̄ n̄mguí ajim an̄m, thakhaar nakha aad̄khiin, tag b̄urj̄ā maad̄e nem igba s̄isju. Magbaawai s̄i ōrau ag ũr ēr̄e dich th̄naawiaj̄, aus̄uba ich mag b̄ū ee s̄ieju, tag igba s̄iewai. J̄g nem ārpimaaugau thakhaar iigjemj̄ō, p̄rauta ōor okhooju arrj̄ā ũu m̄ juapierr khaigp̄er durraba aajeeb ajim an̄m okhoopimaugau.

¹⁴ 'J̄g durrs̄i gaai ph̄ōb̄or sim p̄ōd dau merju khaba aajemj̄ō, p̄rauj̄ā p̄achd̄e m̄ iek khaugtarr chan p̄ōd meerju khaba n̄mguí ajim anaab̄ā, p̄ach nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaímua p̄achta m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄ athee kh̄ichag ee lámpara paa d̄n̄mj̄ō naawai. ¹⁵ P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, lamparaan paanaa s̄i nem b̄ū ee aus̄uba, dau garta aus̄iuj̄em, dij̄ā thum araraa amkh̄ir. ¹⁶ Ich j̄gta aju aai n̄mguí ajim an̄m p̄arj̄ā. Magua p̄achd̄e nemdam wajapha wau n̄m gaaímua p̄achta ōtdau phuu d̄n̄mj̄ō abat ajim an̄m, thumaam kh̄n̄ na arar amkh̄ir; mag p̄ach nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaímua maach Aai ũgthar chir̄m̄ta thumaam kh̄n̄ nau th̄ōmkh̄ir.

Moiseeu ley ph̄ā p̄atarr Jesuu jaautarr

¹⁷ 'Oob p̄rau mua mag Moiseeu ley ph̄ā p̄atarr warre isegp̄āin wa s̄i warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄n̄ nau nem jaaujerr kh̄aij̄ā isegp̄āinta b̄ejeim amiet ajim an̄m Jesuu. Magju kh̄ai muan warag chadcha ag gaai jaau sim thumaa wawaanta b̄ejeim. ¹⁸ Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m̄ iekhau, m̄g durr j̄ōita edauj̄ā d̄i Ēwandamau i agkhabam aig chan, ley gaai jaau s̄isid̄am iek b̄ūdam ābj̄ā okhoopibaju. Ichiita nem thumaa ich jaautarrj̄ō ōb̄ēb̄erg majugui ajim an̄m. ¹⁹ Magua, ābmua kh̄aij̄ā leidam b̄uth̄ khitawiaj̄ā ag gaai jaau sim iek b̄ū āb̄ kh̄aij̄ā ũrkhaba, ni ag gaai jaau simj̄ō amkh̄ir ich paar-mua deum kh̄n̄nagj̄ā jauba sim chan, Ēwandam maach P̄orkha sim durr paaukhaimaawaij̄ā ichta thumaam kh̄n̄ kh̄aij̄ā jua eegpai s̄ierraju. Pari magba, ar ichd̄euj̄ā mag ley gaai jaau simj̄ō ipierranaa warm kh̄n̄nagj̄ā agj̄ō ag gaai jaau simj̄ō ipierraa amkh̄ir jaau sim̄n chadau, mag Ēwandam durr paimaawaij̄ā ĩchab ichta warm kh̄n̄ ũrpai s̄isijugui ajim anaab̄ā. ²⁰ Magnaa ichd̄eupai, P̄rauta ich Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simj̄ō nem wauba, s̄i j̄g Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem kh̄n̄nj̄ōpai nem waunaa Moiseeu ley ph̄ā p̄atarr ũrkhaajem kh̄n̄ d̄ēnj̄ōpaita nem wau n̄m chan, p̄ar ũgthar ōb̄ērbamgui ajim an̄m.

*Dich khapeen d̄i meeukha n̄mpaij̄ā pekauu
(Lc 12:57-59)*

²¹ Maimua ich Jesuu magjim aajem: 'P̄rau khaph̄ n̄mguí ajim an̄m, warrgarwej̄ā p̄ar j̄ōinau, "Oob ōor th̄ōm; chi ōor th̄ō sim̄n ich agj̄ō

thõopüiju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. ²² Pari mua mag chirumgui ajim anam: Õor thõoba awiajä sõi dich khapeendam dui meeukha nampaijä ich agjö pekaukha öber sim. Sõi dich khapeer meeukhamkhïir i khïir iekha namjä pekauu; chi mag iekha sim khun, thethemnaanau khaibag waupi jaauju. Maimua ar sõi chikham thõp iekha simjä ya sõi khïmie durr barpüijuuta sim; õor thõoba ab mam ich agjö sïebahab ajim anam, pekauta wau sïewai.

²³ 'Maguata mag chirum: P, Êwandamag nemchaaita ofrendakha deenaa jëwaan mam; pari mag mam ee p khïir ee dunisim, äbmua puch dui iekkhõrdam paraa sim. ²⁴ Magbaawai puch ofrenda chi nemchaain phaa-jem aig pawï, mag puch dui khaigba sim aar mawi, ithüu i dui iyü awi, khõinaa nïisit a jaaumajim anaabá. Maimuan chadau deeu mawia puch ofrendadamau Êwandamag jëebamí ajim anam.

²⁵ 'Wa äbmua khäijä leinaanag p khaibag waumkhïir puch jawaan arrwai, chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaauju nawe, i dui wajapha iyü awi khõinaa nïisit ajim anam. Magbamun chi thethemnaanau guardianaanag p pwr deebaawai jürr makhunau p cárcel deg püijugui ajim anaabá. ²⁶ Cha mu iekha chirum iekha, ya püta amau mag phaar athamun, phatkhon gaaimua atarr khai, äbmiecharam centaaudam phagpüibam aigjä amau p öbeerpüibajugui ajim anam. Mua mag chirumun, päach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapiju aai nwe chugpaapiwi i dui khõinaa ajuuta êkhabat a chirum.

Jesuu dich õor khabam dui khapes apiba jaautarr

²⁷ Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Pärau khaphu namgui ajim anam ïchab, warrgarwejä päar jöoinau, "Oob päach õor khabam dui khapes amiet" a jaaujeejim. ²⁸ Pari ïs mua mag chirum: Warre khapes aba awiajä, äbmuaata u oowi ich ödegpai khäijä, "Jäg uita magju aai khitaba" a khïirju simun, mag khïirjubarmuapai ya ich thaar ee pekau waubarm mag u dui.

²⁹ 'Magam uguata, p juachaar garm daúa khäijä p pekau waupi sim khai, jëunaa warre warp barbarüi. Mag dau äbpaïm gaaimua puch mor thum khïmie durr maju khäai, dau appaita okhoobarmun, üu simgui ajim anam. ³⁰ Wa p juachaar garm juau khäijä p pekau waupi sim khai, warre tharpanaa warp barbarüi. Jua äbpaïm gaaimua puch mor thum khïmie durr maju khäai, mag jua appaita okhoobarmun üu simgui ajim aajem. Wajapcharan magum pekau waumaugau dau chukhumjö oobamjõnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjä jua chukhumjö abá, büürjä wauba. Magju khäai Êwandam dau na puch morta sarkhabá a chirumgui ajim anam.

Jesuu u püapiba jaautarr

(Mt 19:9; Mr 10:11,12; Lc 16:18)

³¹ 'Pärau khaphu namgui ajim anam ïchab, päar jöoinau jaauwai, "Äbmua khäijä ich u püagpam khai, warre ësap gaai 'Mua p pua chirum' a phänaata irig deeju aai sim" a jaaujeejim. ³² Pari ïs jürr mua mag chirumgui ajim anam: Äbmua khäijä ich u deeu dui chadcha magba simta pua simun magan warag juau deeu dui magamkhïirjõta pua simgui ajim nam, magum gaaimua warag pekau waumkhïir. Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr uita au sim wounjä pekauta wau simgui ajim anam, agtha chikham uikha simta au sïewai.

Chadcha dichdeu nem wauju jawaag jäga aju aai sï

³³ 'ïchab pärau khaphu nam, warrgarwejä päar jöoinau jaauwain, sõi parhoobam nem igwiata dichdeu nem waum khõsim wauju a iekhaawain, naspawiajä deeu waubam aju aai sim a jaaujeejim. Magarrau "Maach

Pör Ēwandam igwiata mua mag nem wauju a iekhabarmun chadau pöd naspawiajã dich iekhatarr chaur aju khaba sim” a jaaujeejim. ³⁴ Pari ĩs mua pãrag mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Oob büurjã nem inagdam igwia khãijã mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet. Edjã Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai oob edjã igwiajã mag gaaimuata nem wauju amiet. ³⁵ Mũg durrjã sũ Ēwandam bü dunuujem aawai ni mũg durr igwiajã oob mag gaaimuata nem wauju a iekhamiet a jaaumajim anum. Wa Jerusalén phöbör igwia khãijã, jãg phöbör thumaam khũn khãijã chi ürũcharam Rey sũjem phöbör aawai, oob mag gaaimuajã nem wauju a iekhamiet ajim anum. ³⁶ Wa dich pör igwia khãijã oob mag iekhamiet; magumjã pekauu. Pãach iphithur mag iekhawiajã pãrau pãach pörbü äbjã bãphã paa auba ni phũisijã paa aubamgui ajim anum, ich Ēwandamaupaita magpiejeewai. Mag nem parhooba igwiata iekha num aig, Ēwandam igwiata pãar mag iekha num khabahab, nem thum ichdẽuta omparr aawai. ³⁷ Magju khãai chadcha nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat. Wa wauba khãijã aju khai, warre ich agjõ waubam abat, mag nem inag igwia magum gaaimuata wauju a iekhaba.

*Dich dũi õrau khaigba aawai agjõ am dũi khaigba apiba jaautarr
(Lc 6:29-30)*

³⁸ Pãrau khaphũ num ĩchab, warrgarin pãar jõoinau jaauwai, “Chikhamnau pũch dau suawai puajã agjõ i dẽn suju aai sim” a jaaujeejim; wa “Chikhamnau pũ khierr äb khãijã buathẽupãaiwai pũchdẽujã i dẽn agjõ aju aai sim” a jaaujeejim. ³⁹ Pari ĩs mua mag chirumgui ajim anum deeu ich Jesuu: Äbmua khãijã pãach dũi khaigba aawai oob am dũi agjõ khaigba amiet. Magumjã agjõ pekauu. Magju khãai pũ khũidadcha deetarr khai, thoom garjã agjõ deemkhũir irig khũir habã ajim anaabã warag. ⁴⁰ Äbmua khãijã leinaanag pũ jaauwia pũ camis khãijã khechthũg aum ig sim khai, warag tagam khajũajã udãraa irig arrpibã. ⁴¹ Nem chũkhũm khãijã ajuẽs pũchig kilõmetro äb arrpi sim khai, magum aba warag kilõmetro numĩ athaad ajim anaabã. ⁴² Őrau pũchig nem jẽeuwai õ ajapha magum aba deebã. Maimua sũ pũchig nem pretaa khãijã jẽeuwai deeb khaba deebapũi ajim anum.

*Dich kha ukhurm khũn kha khõsi api jaautarr
(Lc 6:27-28,32-36)*

⁴³ ĩchab pãrau khaphũ num, warrgar pãar jõoinau jaauwain, “Pãach khapkhũnta kha khõsinaa pãach kha ukhurm khũn oomapha abat” a jaaujeejim. ⁴⁴ Pari ĩs mua mag chirumgui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Pãach kha ukhurm khũnjã daupii abat; maimua agjõ mũ iek gaaimua pãach khaibag wauju êkhaajem khũn kõitjã warag Ēwandamagta jẽeubat. ⁴⁵ Pãrau magta amũn magan chadcha pãar ügthar Ēwandam chiraajem chainau. Ich ag Ēwandamauta õor wajapham khũn atheejã edau wũpinaa khaigbam khũn atheejã wũpiejem. Ichdẽuta ĩchab ich daar agpierraa aajem khũn atheejã nosege chẽpinaa sũ parhoob amach khõchagpierr nem waaujem khũn atheejã nosege chẽpiejemgui ajim anum. Magua pãrauã agjõ thum pãach dũi khaigba aajem khũnpata daupii aju aai numgui ajim aajem, ichdẽu aajemjõ. ⁴⁶ Pãrau sũ pãach daupii khũnpaita agjõ daupii amũn, ¿maig khan wajaug sũ? ¿Sũ Romaam gobierno athee dẽbpaar jẽeujem khũn chi khaigbam khũnaujã ich agjõ aba aajẽ? ajim anum. ⁴⁷ Wa sũ pãrau pãachjõ judionaankha thũnum khũnagpai khãijã saludaakhiin, ¿maigã khan wajaug sũ? ¿Ich agjõ aba aajẽ judionaan khabam khũnaujã? Pãach meeun khabam khũn awiajã oob amag saludaamapha amiet ajim anum. ⁴⁸ Pãach Aai ügthar chiraajemjã chi

wajapham aawai pãach chi chaainaujã Ìchab pãach Aaijõ ö wajapha abat pãach khapeen dui a jaaumajim anaabá.

6

Jesuu nem wajaphamta waupi jaautarr

¹ Sii pãach ö wajaug phëmkhïirpai chan oob chikham dakhïir nem waumiet ajim anum. Bigaaum khunnag magamkhïirpaita pãrau mag nem wau num paar chan, maach Aai ügthar simua pãar wajapha ig iyüu abaju, ya müig eegarwe òrau pãar wajapha ig iyüu numua ya amau pãrag phag numjõta naawai.

² Magam uguata, dau aphuum khundamag nemdam deewaijã oob thumaam khunnag khakhapdö apimiet, sii jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhïirpai culto ee wa kaaijã ee khãijã òor khapanag dakhïir aajem khunn denjõ. Ar jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhïirta aphuum khundam dui ö wajapha aajem khunnan, ya òrau amag phagbarmjõta numgui ajim anum, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua. Jãgum khunnag khani Ewandamau tag phagbarju. ³ Dau aphuum khundamag nem inagdam deewai oob pãach khapeen pãach dui chi wajapcharam khunnagjã jaaumiet. ⁴ Magju khãai warag pãach khaugpimaphamjõ meraata deebat ajim anum. Pãrau mag meraa deewiajã, pãar Aai ügtharmua pãar oo sim aawai, ichdëujã pãar eeg oob khaba eeg ooju a jaaujim anaabá.

Jesuu jãgata maadëu Ewandamag jëeuju aai nã a jaautarr (Lc 11:2-4)

⁵ Mag nem jajawagmamua ich Jesuu magjim anum: 'Pãach Ewandamag jëeuwai, oob jãg sii chadcha magba numta Ewandamag jëeu num amkhïir jãg òor dakhïirpai jëeujem khunnjõ amiet ajim anum. Jãkhunnan sii òrag amach oomkhïirpaita culto ee maimua sii kaaijã eejã agjõ Ewandamag jëeu num anumua büjãaupaita ijëjëb aajerramgui ajim anaabá. Jãg amach ëugar wajapha ig iyüu amkhïirta jãg num khunnan, ya òrau amag phagbarmjõta numgui ajim anum, am ëugar wajapha iekha numua. ⁶ Pari pãrag mua jaaukhim: Ewandamag jëeuwai, am denjõ khaba, pãach khãaijem thuur wai num khai, aar dubnaata pãach appai irig jëeubat. Mag pãach appai numjõ naab mam, maig pãar dui sim pãar Aai. Mag pãar Ayau pãrau pãach appai ichig jëeu num oobaawai pãrag irua pãachdëu nem jëeu numjã deeb khaba deejugui ajim anum.

⁷ 'Mag irig jëeuwaijã oob jãg par iupai Ewandam iek ükha num anum khunn denjõ parhoobam iek maadëu igbaju ayaampata iekha num amiet ajim anaabá. Amachigan jãg jëebaadëm pua chuu aawaita Ewandamau ürcha amach iek üurjempii aajerram ajim anum. ⁸ Pãrau ichig jëeuju nawe pãar Ayau ya pãrau nem ig numjã khaphum sim aawai, oob am denjõ atcha iekha num amiet. ⁹ Magju khãai pãachdëu irig jëeuwai mügta jëeubat ajim anum:

“Ewandam, pmuta maar Aai ügthar chiraajemuu.

Puch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chitum.

¹⁰ Puch mügta marau maach dui puchdëu ampierr apinaa puchta thumaam khunn Pörkhapim khõsi num.

Ügtharjã jãg puchdëu nem waupi jaau num appai waaujemjõ, müig eegarjã thum puchdëu jaau simjõta apim khõsi num.

¹¹ Ed ëepierr pua marag ich jãg khõjudam deebbarju.

¹² Ewandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabarüi,

maimua ar marau maach dūi khaigba abarm khūn dūi tag magum iek igba ich mag khīir okhoopāaijemjō, maar dēnjā khīir okhoobapūi.

¹³ Oob pua ɛdɛraa chan maar pekau ee burrpi chiram.

Mag khāai warag maar thɛa wai chirsí, phithurg chukhu dōsātau maar ichig paa aum ugua.

[Ēwandam, pɛchdēuta nem thɛnɛmɛn thum khap chirɛm.

Pɛchta chi jua thierriu,

maagwai pɛchpaita thumaam khūnau thō iekhaju aai nɛm, mag atag paw-iajā ich mag.]”

’Magta jēubat ajim anaabá ich Jesuu. ¹⁴ Magnaa ĩchab, Chikhamnau pāach dūi khaigba aawai, pārau am dūi magum iekjā igba sīi khīir okhoopūimɛn, magan maach Aai ɛgthar chiraaajemujā ĩchab pāar pekau chugpaapūiɛwia tag magum iek igba ich mag khīir okhoopūijugui ajim anɛm. ¹⁵ Mamɛ pārauta pāach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai Ēwandamaujā pāar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Jesuu sɛrkhapi jaautarr

¹⁶ ’Pāach Ēwandamag jēu khēwaag thach khōba sɛrkhaawai, oob jāg sīi amach ɛugar wajapha ig iyūɛ amkhīirpai nem waaujem khūnjō jāsogau ōkhīirjuumjō amiet ajim anɛm, mag oowi bigaaum khūnau “Jāan Ēwandamag jēu nɛmua sɛrkha naawaita jāg nɛm” am ugua. Jāg amach sɛrkha nɛm khap amkhīirpaita ōkhīirjuumjō aajem khūnan, ya ōrau amag chi phagamjōta nɛngui ajim anaabá, am igwi chadcha sɛrkhaajem khūnau anɛm gaaimua.

¹⁷ Magju khāai Ēwandamag jēwaag sɛrkhaawai, warag wajapha pāach khīir sūgpaínaa pōr megbapūit, ¹⁸ bigaaum khūnau mag pāach sɛrkha nɛm ni ābmujā khap am ugua. Pārau magta amɛn, āba maach Aai pāar dūi simuapaita khap aju; maagwai ichdēuta ĩchab pāar eeg oojugui ajim anaabá.

Ēgthar augchēba naaimaag (Lc 12:33-34)

¹⁹ ’Mɛig eegarwe chan oob phatkhon wa nem inag pōm khāijā paarpaju ēkhamiet. Mɛiguin nem thum polieu ārnaa khukhungaujā jēumaajem; mag nɛm dūi nem jīgmienujā sīi dubɛwia jīgkhamaajemgui a jaaumajim anɛm. ²⁰ Magju khāai nem wajapha wau nɛmuata phatkhon ākha phiemam dūi nem inag pōm paarpamamjō abat, ɛgthar paimaawaijā chadcha paraa naaimaag. Pāach jam paaukhaimaawaim atheeta pārau phatkhon phie nɛmjō nem wajaphamta wau nɛmɛn ɛu simgui ajim anɛm. Jam chan polieujā ārba, khukhungaujā jēuba, ni nem jīgmienujā pōd jīgkhabam. ²¹ Mɛig jēb gaai nɛweta nem thum paraa aju khīirjuu khāyau ɛgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khīirju wɛnɛrrɛmɛn, magan chadcha pāar khīirjug āba Ēwandam gaaita sim ajim anɛm.

Jesús iek maach daun ōtdaujōta sim aajem maach mor gaai (Lc 11:34-36)

²² ’Maach daun ōtdaujōta sim maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjōta sim maach thāarjā. Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa maach thāarta wajapha sim aiguin, nem thum Ēwandamau khōsimjōta waaujem. Mag nɛm aiguin ararag ee nɛmjōta nɛngui ajim anɛm. ²³ Mamɛ magba agtha pāach pekau ee nɛmɛn, magan pāran sīi agtha khīchag ee jɛrkha jɛrkha nɛmjōta nɛm. Mag nɛm aig pōd Ēwandam dūi naaju khaba nɛngui ajim anaabá, pekau eeta naawai.

*Jesús iek Ēwandamag wǝrpanaa pöd phatkxonagjǎ wǝrpaju khaba nǝm aajem
(Lc 16:13)*

²⁴ 'Ni ābmuajǎ pöd patronnaan numiim khǝn chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anǝm. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir ābpaita ũrcha kha khōsi aju. Ich agjōta sim ĩchab Ēwandam dǎijǎ. Pöd pǎrau Ēwandam khǎrag wǝrpanaa, phatkxonag khǎijǎ wǝrpaju khaba nǝm. Pǎar magta nǝm chan Ēwandam ipierraa khaba nǝmgui ajim anaabá.

*Khani khōju wa khani jǎaju khǎirjupiba jaautarr
(Lc 12:22-31)*

²⁵ Mag nem khǎir pogkhe jajawagmamua magjim anǝm ich Jesuu: 'Oob pǎrau "ǎkhani khōju wa khanta dōjuuta maach mǝg nǝma?" a khǎirjumiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajǎa chukhu nǝm "ǎKhani jǎajuuta mǝg nǝma?" a khǎijǎ khǎirjumiet ajim anǝm. Pǎarta nem khoojem nem khǎaijǎ wajapchanaa khajǎa khǎyaujǎ Ēwandam dau na ũrǝcha balee sǎsid aawai, irua pǎrag oobamjōo abajugui ajim anaabá. ²⁶ Pǎadē ar nemchaaindam edjǎ ee ũrr phophog aajem khǝn oobat. Am phidkhajǎ phidkhaba aajeewai amach phathaudam ākhaagjǎ di chukhu nǝm. Mag phidkhaba sǎi naajeeb mamǝ, maach Aai ũgthar chiraaajemuata amag phathaudam daumeraa dee wai simua am khee wai sǎjeimgui ajim anǝm. Magǝm pǎar chará nemchaain jǎg thǝnǝm khǎaijǎ ũrcha balee naawai, ǎjǎga irua bǎurjǎ pǎrag ooba abarju? a jaaumajim anaabá. ²⁷ Oob atcha pǎachdēu nem ig nǝmta khǎirju nǝm amiet. Mag pǎrau pǎachdēu khōsimta ig nǝm akhiinjǎ, ǎkhaǎuta mǝg nǝm aig mag ichdēu khǎirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr ũr oradam ābpai khǎijǎ ich iupiju aai sǎ? ajim anǝm.

²⁸ 'Mag nǝmta khajǎa chukhu aawaijǎ ǎkhanthee atcha khǎirju nǝm aajē? Pǎadē ar pamaardam ooihmǝ thǝnaajem khǎirjubat. Amjǎ ĩchab bǎurjǎ phidkhajǎ phidkhaba, ni amach khajǎa jǎaju khǎirjuwia ēkhakha nǝujǎ aba aajem. ²⁹ Mag naab mamǝ ōor ābmuajǎ am dǎi barba aajem, ooimǝg athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujǎ phatkxon pōm paraanaa nem wajapham pōm paraa aajerraujǎ pamaardam ooimǝgjōo chan pöd khajǎa jǎaba aajeejimgui ajim anǝm. ³⁰ Pamaar jǎg ooihmǝ thǝnǝm edau wǝbaadēmuapai khiugphēbaadeewai sǎi khǝnijemjǎ Ēwandamau jǎg ooihmǝ wai sǎjemta, ǎjǎgwi pǎar pamaar khǎai ũrcha balee nǝmua nem jēeu nǝmta irua deeba abarju? ǎWa pǎachdēu jēeu nǝmjǎ pöd deebajupii aajēwa? ajim anǝm. ³¹ Oob atcha "ǎkhanta khoogáwa?" wa "ǎkhanta doogáwa?", wa magbam khai, "ǎkhandamta jǎabaraag khai?" amiet ajim anaabá. ³² Pǎrau khaphǝ nǝmgui ajim anǝm, ōor Ēwandam iek ũkhabam khǝnta magǝm nem thum khǎirju phōbaadēmjǎ pǝaba sǎerrjēem. Mamǝ pǎar Aai ũgthar chiraaajemua pǎrau nem ig nǝmjǎ thum khaphǝ sim aawai pǎar chan warm khǝnjōo magbaju aai nǝmgui ajim anǝm. ³³ Āba Ēwandamau nem waupi jaau simpaita waunaa irigpaita pǎach dǎi ichdēu ampierr apibat. Pǎrau chadcha magta amǝn, tagam nem pǎachdēu igbarmjǎ irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anǝm. ³⁴ Oob atcha "ǎKhanta nan khōbarju wa khanta jǎabarju?" a khǎirjumiet. Ag nawe khǎirjuwiajǎ par khabahab ajim anǝm. Phithurgan āspapakhampierr oojem. Magua maadēu ag nawe khǎirjuba awiajǎ, ichiita maadēu nem ig nǝm chan chuk khabajugui ajim anaabá, magǝm khǎirjuju aag.

7

*Chikham jaaupiba jaautarr
(Lc 6:37-38,41-42)*

¹ 'Chikham ïgkham khõchgaupai chan oob chikham pekau phēmiet, eeu Ëwandamau pãach chach num ed magum iek pãachig igdukham ajim anam Jesuu. ² Pãrauta chikham jaaum khõchgau "Jãan magta sierram" amun, pãachdëu chikham jaau numjõ aju Ëwandamaujã pãar dui. Pãachdëu chikham jaau numjõ ich ag jaautarr iekhau Ëwandamaujã pãach khïir pãar jaau thunuujugui ajim anaabá. ³ Mag simta ÷jãgwi pua sïi puch khapeer dau ee pasurdam wai simta eerpa nuu aajëma, puch dau eejã agjõ pasur pòmklam wai sim khaugba? Maachin nacha dich khïirjunaata iekha numgui ajim anam. ⁴ ÷jãga pua puch khaperag, "Daai kakë, mua pu dau eem pasur noi aukhim" aju, puch dau eejã ag khãyau nem pòm sim joothu thunum noi auba simta? ⁵ Khïirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajëeb ajim anam, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau jürr dich khapeer dau eemjã agjõ noipäi num. Magua dichta nacha khïirjuba aajëeb chikham jawaag. Dichjã agjõ chirum chan pöd dich khapeen jaaju khabam ajim anam.

⁶ Magnaa mag jajawagmamua ichdëupai, 'Saak khõriimjõ sïsidum khunag oob mug pãach peerduajem iek jaaumiet, eeu magbam jãgum khunau warag pãach gaai mas adukham ajim anaabá. Mug iekta nem thumaam khãai chi wajapcharam aawai khüsnaanjö nem wajaphamjã aai abam khunagjã oob mug iek jaaumiet, eeu warag sïi nem parhoobamta jaau numjõ ag igwia khaigba iyüu adukhamgui ajim anam.

*Jãga aju aajë Ëwandamag jëuwai
(Lc 11:9-13; 6:31)*

⁷ Maimua ïchab ich Jesuupai magjim anam: 'Pãaba jëeubat; pãachdëu nem igbarm Ëwandamau deejü. Pãrau i jürmun, i baaju; i sim aar dubaag pãach weeu aupi jëeumun, irua pãar weeu auju ajim anam. ⁸ Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, ar õor nem jëe paraam khunagan deeb khaba deejem; ar amachdëu nem inag ig num pãaba jur num khunau baajem; maagwai ïchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm khujã weeu auwia dubpiejem a jaaumajim aajem.

⁹ 'Pãrau äbmua khãijã pãach chaairau thachdam jëeubaawai, ÷mokdauta phëdeejü khai, thach awi? ¹⁰ Wa magbam khai, chaairau äwarrdam khãijã jëe khitaawai, ÷nemkhõrta äwarr awi thõo deejü khai? Ni äbmuajã mag chan abajugui ajim anam ichdëupai. ¹¹ Magnaa, Pãar jãg õ äkhãraa khithëem khunaujã pãach chaainau nem jëuwai, ÷nem wajaphamjã ïgkhaba deeba aajë? ajim anam. Pãrau jãg deejem khai, pãar Aai ügthar simua chará pãrau pãach chaainag nem deejem khãaijã wajapcharamta deebajup ajim anam, ichig jëe num khunag.

¹² 'Magua mua pãrag ïchab mag chirumgui ajim anam: Chikhamnau pãach dui khaigba apimapha num khai, pãach garmuajã oob chikham dui khaigba amiet. Örau pãach dui apim khõsimjõta pãach garmuajã am dui abat ajim anam. Moiseeu ley phã puatarr gaaijã magta jaaunaa ïchab Ëwandamau ich iek jaaupiejerr khunaujã ich magta jaaujerr aawai, magta aju aai numgui ajim anaabá.

*Ügthar maajem khudan phirkhi khitam aajem
(Lc 13:24)*

¹³ 'Ügthar õbërm khõsi num khai, puertdi phirkhim garta dubju êkhabat ajim anam Jesuu. ÷jãgwi? Dõsät aar maajem khudta khudjã pòmnaa chi puertdijã nem wãg sjeewaima. Mag sim garta õor pòm ërëreu aajem. ¹⁴ Pari jürr ügthar arrjem khudan phirkhinaa chi dub num aram puertdijã phirkhi khitam. Mag sim aawai chadcha dubju phithur sierrumgui ajim anam. Magua ïchab mag gar chan õor pòm wëtba aajem ajim anaabá.

Jāga õor ö ajaug khaphu aajē
(Lc 6:43-44)

¹⁵ 'Kharin Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawaita i iek jaau wēnurrum aajem khunnan chi sēumienta mag wēnurrāajem. Magum khun dūi khīir khaphu abat ajim anum. Mag sīsīdamta pāar khūguraag sīi ovejadamjō daumeraa pāar aig bēejem. Pari am ödiin sīi khum nem oo wai simjōta sīsīdamgui ajim anum, pāarjā amachjō amkhīir amach gar thereu awaag. ¹⁶ Ich jāg miu gayam uva phierrba ni igojā ag bū gayam khabam phierrba aajemjō, amau nem wau num gaaimua pārau am khaphu aju aai num, õor wajapham khunná wa õor khaigbam khunná. ¹⁷ Pārau khaphu num, nemjīir būun ich chē sim gaaimuata khaphu aajem, nemjō ajaphamú wa nemjō khaigbamú. ¹⁸ Nemjō ajapham chan mie neeme chēba ni nemjō ākhāraamjā mie chukkhu khaba sīerrum. ¹⁹ Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum īchab, nemjō ākhāraa cheejemun thu wērpnaa juubaadee örpāaijem. ²⁰ Ich agjōta ajugui ajim anum Ēwandamau mag sēukha nurrjēem khun dūijā, mag nemjō ākhāraamjōta naawai. Magua khaphu abat: Ōran amachdēu nem wau num gaaimuata amachdēupai amach jaaujem, õor wājāuná wa õor khaigbam khunná.

Õor thum chan ugthar öbērbam aajem
(Lc 13:25-27)

²¹ Mag iekhakhagmamua Jesuu magjim anum īchab: 'Ar murg "Señor, Señor" aajem khunnjā thum chan Ēwandamta thumaam khun Pörkha sim aar öbērbam. Chi öbērju khunnan, ar mē Aai ugthar simua nem jaau sim ipierraa aajem khunpaita i sim aar öbērjugui ajim anum. ²² Mag ed paawai õor pöm thunum eemua murg par amach iphithur, "Señor, pua maar khaugbata sēiba. Pē thūr gaai marau pē iek örag jaauba aajeejēb. Pē juapaau khabajēb, marau õor mor eem mepeerjā jūr wērpnaa ag na örau ooba aajem nempa waujerr. ¿Magtarrta pua maar khaugba chirú?" ajurau ajim anum. ²³ Pari magbaawai mua amag, "Mua chan būurjā pāar khaugba chitum. Pāach sīi pāach khōchagpierr nem khaigbampai wau sīerrjēe arr khap, pādē warag pāachta mē aigmua ērēubaadēt" aju a jaaumajim anum, ich Jesuu.

Wounaan numí di ütarr khun
(Mr 1:22; Lc 6:47-49)

²⁴ Magua, ābmiecha paawai pārag mag chirumgui ajim anum, ich Jesuu: Chi mē mē iek ūrnaa mua jaaumam ipierraa nem wau sim wounan, woun āb khīirjug khaug sīerrau durrkhudau ee ich dibū jukhanaa di ütarrjōta simgui ajim anum. ²⁵ Mag durrkhu ee ēu sīerr aawai, nosej pöm chēwia, dö pöm bēewia, phūād pöm wētarrjā, chūababa ich mag sīsijim anum, durrkhu eeta wajapha jukha dunnarr aawai. ²⁶ Pari jūr ar sīi par jūgupai mē iek ūrnaa mua nem jaau chirumjā mē ipierraa wauba sim wounan, jūr agjō woun āb khīirjugjā chukhu sīi khōmarii mosjā ee di ütarrjōta simgui ajim anum. ²⁷ Ya ēu dunnisim ee nosej pöm chēwia, dö pöm aadēm dūi phūpa wēbaadeewai, sīi aphēbaadējim anum. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojim aajem.

²⁸ Chadcha Jesuu mag nem khīir pogkhe jaaubarm ūrwia sīita õor jūgderraa naajim anaabá, ²⁹ amachdēu ūurwai Jesuu Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi khaphum khaphum aajem khun khāyaujā jaau khaphucha jaaumatarr aawai.

8

Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīerr monaautarr
(Mr 1:40-45; Lc 5:12-16)

¹ Mag durrsĩ gaai Jesuu õrag jaau s̄i awia ʉarbaau, õor p̄õoma i ẽudee w̄etjim anam. ² Mag i mamta i kh̄irphee woun ăb kokobé b̄en̄eu bar sim õb̄erch̄ewia i kh̄irphee j̄ep̄õr ph̄õbkhanaa irig, —Señor, pua kh̄õs chirum khai, m̄ug ph̄iedau warre m̄ gaaimua chugpaabap̄i aich̄ejim anaabá.

³ Magbaa Jesuu i gaai p̄arnaa, —Mua p̄ monaaup̄im kh̄õsi chirum; monaau chirsí magan ajim anam irig.

Magbarm b̄urre chi ph̄ie kha dodos chirarr monaau s̄isiewai mor wajappa aad̄ejim anaabá. ⁴ Magbaadeewai chi Jesuu irig, —Puch m̄ugbarm oob chikhamnag jawamgui ajim anam. Magju kh̄ai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i j̄eujem degam phad̄eg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimuan chad puch chadcha monaau s̄isim thumaam kh̄unag khap amkh̄ir, Moiseeu iek ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaau simjõ nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam.

Jesuu Romaam capitán chog monaautarr
(Lc 7:1-10)

⁵ Mag kokobé b̄en̄eu s̄ierr monaaup̄iwietau, ph̄õbõrdam Capernaum anam ee dubimajim aajem. Mag barbaimam khaug athaawai capitán soldaun p̄õr i aig b̄ewia ⁶ irig chaigpamamua, —Señor, m̄ di aar aaunaan wai chirum, m̄ chog. S̄i put eepai p̄õd phiid̄aba kh̄erum, kha ch̄kh̄ khitaawai. Mag num d̄ai kha machagaupata warag eeg pamam ajim anam, chi capitanau Jesuug.

⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu j̄urr irig, —Oob kh̄irjum; mua p̄ chog monaaup̄ain majugui ajim anam.

⁸ Pari magbaa chi capitán garmua deeu Jesuug, —Señor, p̄ mapimaaugau khabam, pari m̄ chadcha Ẽwandam dau na ẽu khaba chirum, p̄ m̄ deg dubaag. Ich maupaimua m̄ chog monaaupi jaubá. Pua mag jaaum̄n, puch iekhau aawai i monaaubajupa ajim anam Jesuug. ⁹ Muajã m̄ch gaaita khaph̄ chitumgui ajim anam, m̄chjã ıchab m̄ch p̄õrnaan jua eegarpai chiraawai. Mag chirab mam̄, m̄chd̄ejã ıchab soldaun m̄ch jua eegar ph̄e wai chirum. Makh̄un ee ăbamug kh̄ijã mua “Pet” aawai maajem, m̄ ipierraa; maimua deeamugjã “Pidú” aawai b̄ejem. Wa m̄ch chogag kh̄ijã “Mugta abá” aawai m̄ ipierr aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua monaaupi jaaum̄n chadcha monaauju khaph̄ chirumgui ajim anam irig.

¹⁰ Chi capitanau ich j̄ug daar mag iekhabaawai j̄ugderraa aad̄emua ich ẽudee w̄etmarr kh̄unagta, —Keena, p̄ad̄e oobat: M̄ug maach israelnaan ee m̄ug woun d̄enjõ ıkha num chan mua agtha ooba chitumgui ajim anam ich Jesuu. ¹¹ Chadcha m̄ug atag õor p̄õm durrierram kh̄unta maach j̄õoin Abrán khararr d̄ai, Isá khararr d̄ai maimua Jacob khararrpa ıgthar Ẽwandam d̄ai ăbam mes gaai ohood aphõbaad̄eju, i d̄ai ăba thach khoog. Maig th̄naaju: ed õbeerjem garm kh̄un d̄ai edau burjem garm kh̄unpa maach meeun d̄ai ăba. ¹² Pari mag ed p̄ar chi israelnaanta chadcha Ẽwandam thumaam kh̄un Põrkha sim aar naaju aai numta, p̄achd̄eu ıkhaba num gaaimua p̄achta j̄urr kh̄imie durr barkh̄up̄iiju ajim anaabá, amach kh̄ircha. Mam barkh̄uibap̄aiwaita icharaucha p̄ar b̄iep j̄eb̄ abarju. Maigta mamag khaphõbaad̄em̄n ich maig ich mag numsim iekhau a jaumajim anaabá.

¹³ Mag iekhap̄iwi deeu chi capitanaug eerpanaa, —Puch diig petá; puchd̄eu ăba mua puch chog monaaup̄aita kh̄irju s̄iewai chadcha p̄ chog monaaujungui a ajim anam irig.

Mag Jesuu “P̄ chog monaauju” abarm b̄urre mam warp mor mas kh̄erarrta chadcha monakkha aad̄ejim anaabá.

Jesuu Pedro phaauhūan monaautarr
(Mr 1:29-31; Lc 4:38-39)

¹⁴ Maimua petaau, ich Jesús jūrr Pedro di aar majim aajem. Mam barwi ooimaawai, ich chi Pedro phaauhūan mor mas khuumie paar thunum ooimajim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu i aar mawi i jua gaai p̄rbaawai, warre chi khuumie meeud̄baad̄jim anaabá. Mag khuumie meeud̄baadee, phiid̄wi am jāogaagpajim aajem.

Jesuu ðor p̄m monaautarr
(Mr 1:32-34; Lc 4:40-41)

¹⁶ Maimua ya edau kh̄ubaad̄em ee, ðor d̄sāt b̄n̄ēu s̄sid̄um kh̄un khapaana Jesús aig waib̄emajierram an̄um. Mag ich aig waib̄ee n̄um kh̄unan, s̄i par iekhaupai õbeerpi jaaubaawai, mag am mor eem b̄n̄ khaigbamjā õbeerp̄inaa s̄i khajapham khamor machgau s̄sid̄umjā monaap̄ai maajeejim aajem. ¹⁷ Mag irua ðor monaumaajerran, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjō, “Ichd̄ēuta maach kha th̄ug ich gaai auwia, maach khamor machagjā chugpaap̄ijim” a simjō, chadcha ich ag eyaa õb̄ermkh̄ir ajim.

Jesús d̄ai w̄n̄rram ig narr kh̄un
(Lc 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Mag ðor p̄m b̄ee thunum kh̄unau ich ph̄ur thuurbaadeewai Jesuu ich ag th̄urd̄ō eepai thoom igar ich arrpijim aajem, ich khapeenag. ¹⁹ Pari mag n̄um ee Moiseeu ley ph̄a p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan eem āb b̄ewi irig, — Maestro, m̄un p̄a mampierr p̄a d̄ai chitam kh̄ōsi chir̄um aich̄ejim an̄um.

²⁰ Magbaa jūrr Jesuu irig, —P̄uchd̄ēu mag m̄a d̄ai mam kh̄ōsi chir̄um khai, marrau magan; mam̄a p̄urug jaaukhingui ajim an̄um: M̄a kh̄āyau pab̄ū eem nemchaain amach kh̄āijem j̄ēbdi paraam; nem ichpanjā kheeupaawai amach kh̄āijem kh̄āidu wai s̄sid̄um. Mam̄a m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan m̄ug chit̄um aig kh̄ēubaadeewai kh̄āyaag wajapha werba chiraju didamjā chukhu chit̄umgui ajim an̄um. P̄ajā m̄ajō magta chitam kh̄ōsi chir̄um khai, marrau magan ajim an̄um.

²¹ Magbaawai āb mag khapan thunum ee d̄ai i iek ūraagi ĩudee n̄rraajerrau jūrr irig, —Señor, m̄ajā p̄a d̄ai chitam kh̄ōsi chir̄um, pari id̄ēu nacha m̄uch aai aar mawia i d̄ai chir̄um apibá ajim an̄um. M̄ug atag m̄uch juadamaucha jōoi aukh̄er p̄abajeen chadau m̄a p̄a d̄ai ogd̄ba chitajugui ajim an̄um.

²² Magbaa jūrr Jesuu irig, —Magju kh̄āi warre m̄a d̄aita marrau ajim an̄um. Id̄ēu ar jāg amach Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau chi th̄ōmjō n̄um kh̄unagta amach binaan b̄ēppibá ajim an̄um irig.

Jesuu ph̄ū d̄ai ph̄ūas thumbapitarr
(Mr 4:35-41; Lc 8:22-25)

²³ Mag ich arrpibaawai, ya w̄etumua Jesús am na jap ee waaid̄baadeewai, chi khapeenau i arrjim aajem. ²⁴ Ya mag d̄oj̄arr paaukhabaad̄em eeta, d̄ēgōlp̄ ph̄ūas meeukhabaad̄ēwi ph̄ūas theega japau p̄ōd āwatbajujō aad̄ejim aajem. Pari mag thunum ee ich Jesús kh̄āi jōrrajim anaabá. ²⁵ Magbaawai i khapeen āaur kh̄unau i phiriup̄ayaan w̄etwia irig, —Señor, phiid̄baad. Ya maach kh̄ōogpabahaba. Maar khaigp̄er athá ajierram an̄um.

²⁶ Magbaawai ichd̄ēu amag, —¿Khantheeta atcha jāphierr n̄uma? ajim anaabá. Jāgan p̄arau chan m̄a p̄aach d̄ai chit̄umjā khaugbata naab ajim an̄um, jāgcha jāphierraag.

Magnaa phiid̄w̄ia ph̄ūug meerrau s̄ūnaa ĩchab chi ph̄ūasagjā meerrau s̄ūbaawai, tag ph̄ūjā w̄ēba, ph̄ūasdaujā baupa khaba, warre s̄i d̄ojā meuu jōisijim anaabá. ²⁷ Jesuu amach dakh̄ir magbarm oowia dauderraa n̄umua

Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Ēwandamau juapá deetarrau maig eegar òor pekau chugpaagjã jua theeg chirum khap amkhîir, pârag oopikhimgui ajim anam.

Magnaa chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Phiidubaad, maimua puch put juurwia puch diig petá ajim anam.

⁷ Jesuu ichig magbaa chadcha chi khapá juser khitarrau i ipierr nem moná phiidubaadëwi ich diig petajim anaabá. ⁸ Magbarm oowia aig narr khun dauderraa nwisijim anam. Mag nam iekhau warag Ēwandamagta, “Ûuhcha jãgbarm, Ēwandam. Jãan puch jua theegauta mug wounag jãgpibarm” ajierram aajem.

Jesuu Leví ich dâi ëeurrtarr

(Mr 2:13-17; Lc 5:27-32)

⁹ Mag ãb khapá juser khitar monaupüwi bëuta, òrau gobiernoog dëbpaar phagaan bëjem mes gaai mu oo chirum oochëjim ich Jesuu, mag gobiernoog òrau dëbpaar paraa nam jëeu nam phidagta phidkha chirarr aawai. Maig mu oobaicheewaita ich Jesuu mu thürcha thürnaa, —Mateo, mu dâi marrau ajim.

Magbaa chadcha mu i dâi mawia ich mag i bü ogdaba chirsijim.

¹⁰ Ag khur maach ich dâi ogdaba wënrarajerr khun thum ãba ich Jesús dâi mu di aig thach khö naajim. Mag maar thach khö nam aig ìchab òor khapan mu khapeen mu phidkhaajerrjô Romaam gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khun dâi sî òor amach khaigba nam gaaimua agjô thürphöo aajem khunpa bëewi maar aig ãbam mes gaai ohood aichëjim. ¹¹ Mag oobaawai, Moiseeu phã pñatarr wajapcha sarkhaajem khunjä aig narr aawai, jür mag maach chi Jesús dâicha wënrarajerr khunagta, —¿Jãga jãg pãar maestro sî dëbpaar jëeumien dâi pekau pöm sîsidam khunpata ãba thach khö sî? a jëeujerram.

¹² Pari amau mag jëeubaichëm ich Jesuujä ür sîerr aawai amag magjim:

—Chi kha monakha nam khunau chan doctor igba aajem; mor masi nam khunauta doctor iigjem ajim amag.

¹³ Maimua magjim ìchab:

—Wajapha khîirjunaa Ēwandam iek phã sim gaaim mua jawaagpam khap abat. Chi phã sim iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Muan pâragan sî nemchainta khëchnaa murug jëeu nam aju khãai, pãach khapeenta ürcha dau aug khaug paraa apim khösi chirum” a singui ajim Jesuu. Maguata muajã am pekau pöm namjä igba, am dâi thach khö chirumgui ajim. Mu chan büürjä pekau chukhu wajapha khithëem aajem khun juraanjã bëeba, mun òor pekau pöoma khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejimgui ajim, khîirjug iur aumkhîir. Maguata mag òor pekau pöm namjä igba, am dâi thach khö chirabahab ajim, amjä Ēwandam dënkha awaag.

¿Khanthee thach khöba sarkhaju aai nu?

(Mr 2:18-22; Lc 5:33-39)

¹⁴ Maimua ya öbër phöbaadëm ee, Juan chi òor pör choomie dâi wënrarajerr khun bëewia Jesuug jëeuchëjierram:

—¿Jãgwi maar maimua fariseonaanjã agjô Ēwandamag jëeu khëwaag üiba sarkhaajemta, pu khapeenta sarkhaba aajemma? aichëjierram irig.

¹⁵ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pãrau khîirjuawai jua pur nam aig òor thürkhuitarr ökhîirjuu thach khöba naaju aai nu chi jua pur sim woun am dâi sim aig? ajim amag. Magnaa ichdëupai, Ich agjôta namgui ajim mu khapeenjã. Am ökhîirjuu ajuun, mu am jaaijô am dâi chitam pur atham ed gayan chadau amach khîirauta sarkhawia ìchab am thachjä khöba nwisip aju, gaai machgau. Mam munugwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba namgui ajim, agtha mu am dâi chiraawai.

16 'Päädë khīrjubat. Pāran chadcha pāach jöoinau jaaujerrjō thach khōba surkha num. Mamū pārau jāg mua iek iur jaau chirumjā khōsinaa agjō warrgarm khīrjug chi jōoijā agtha khōsi wēnarrumən, magan mag khīrjugan sīi put iur auwia jūr khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhabarmjōta sīsimgui ajim. Ābmua khāijā put iur khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhakhin, mag put iur i pāchdubaadēmua chi kha sim ee tharrdubaadeeu, warag ich warr sīerr khāijā nem wāg sīsijugui ajim amag. Magua chi mū iek ūkha simua chan mūg iek iur mua jaau chitumjā ūkhanāa pōd amach jōoin ijā agjō ūrkhaju khaba simgui ajim, chi Jesús garmua. 17 Mūg mū iek ūkha numən vino nemhēu iur ee pūajemjōta simgui ajim. Pārau khaphū num, vino ōrr pōd nemhēu jōoi ya chi pūajem ee pūju khaba sim. Mag pūkhin, chi vino ōrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhēu jōoirāa sīewai, āwatba jēgdubaadee, chi vinojā ārbaadēm dūi chi nemhēujā ya tag serbiiba sīsijugui ajim. Maguata vino ōrran agjō nemhēu iur eeta pūajem; maagwai nemhēujā jēgduba, chi vinojā ārbamgui ajim, mag ichig jēeuchētarr khūnag.

*Jairo kha, maimua ūi ābmua Jesús khajūa gaaipai pūrtarr
(Mr 5:21-43; Lc 8:40-56)*

18 Mag Jesús agtha Juan pōr choomieu ōor pūitarr dūi iyū dānum ee, maach meeun eem judío āb chi pōrkha sim bēewi sīi i khīrphēe kanieu phōbkhāichējim. Mag phōbkhachēwi irig chaigpamamua, —Chaigpai mū khadam chugpajimgui ajim. Pari pua mū di aar manāa i gaai pūrimakhin, mua khaphū chirumgui ajim, pua deeu i iu auju.

19 Magbaawai Jesús phiidūwi petaawai maach chi khapeenjā i dūi wētjim. 20-21 Pari mag wētum ee, ūi āb phōmieu bar sim bēewi meraa ēugarmua i khajūa i gaai pūrchējim, ich ōdegpai “Nau i khajūa gaai pūrbarmuapai mū monāauju” a khīrjuwia. Ich mag ūi doce años mag phōmie dūi sīejim, būrjā chugpaa khaugba. 22 Pari mag ich gaai pūrbaichēmjā khaphū sīerr aawai ich chi Jesuu irig ewag phūrba oonāa, —Oob chigaa am; mua pūch monāauju khaphū mū gaai pūrchētarr gaaimua, ūu pū monāauwī peerdūjā peerdū ūisibahab ajim chi ūirag.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu magbarm būrre mag ūi monāau sīsijim.

23 Maimuan chad warag ērēubaadēwi, chi binaandam wai narr di aar barwi ooimaawai, ōkhīrjuu num iekhau sīi ūrrsirpa jēb thūnum dūi gaai machgau bīep sereu thūnumta ooimajim, amach i arr aawai. 24 Magbaawai amag, —¿Khantheeta jāg thūnúma? Chaai meeba sīita khāi sīebahab ajim. Magnāa, Jōpcha dawag ērēubaadēt ajim amag.

Pari irua mag iekha sim ūrwia aig thūnarr khūnau warag i wau iekha naajim. 25 Maimua ōor thum dawag ōbeerkhapūiwia, chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai pūrbaimaawai warag dūi pū phiidubaadējim. 26 Mag irua chaai phiriū autarran ich ag durr ee warpham magweta bīi jōisijim.

Dau khīsu khithēe arr khūn numí Jesuu dau monāautarr

27 Mag Jairo kha deeu iu auwia petaau, dau khīsu khithēem khūnta numí i ēudee āāg wētjim. Mag āāakhamua, —Jesús, pūta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khūn Iewāa marau nū narr; maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim, amach dau monāaupāin bēemkhīr.

28 Pari Jesús warag ich jēer sīerr diig majim. Pari magumjā pūaba i ēudee wētwi, ich aar bardatkhābaimaawaita, amag, —¿Pārau khīrjuawai mua chadcha pāar dau monāaupūju chirú? a jēeujim.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Ēera, marau khaphū numgui ajierram, chadcha pua maar dau monāauju.

29 Magbaawai Jesuu am dau ëu aathu aathunaa, —Mua pãach dau monaaupüijuuta pãachdëu khîirju narr aawai chadcha pãar dau monaaupüikhingui ajim amag.

30 Mag chadcha irua magbarm bürre amach numwe sîi daujã wajappa aphöbaadëjim. Maimua Jesuu amag büürjã bithurgam khunag jaaupibajim mag amach dau monaaubarm. 31 Pari magtarrta, sîi aigmua öbër phöbaadëwi ich mag durr eepain amach wënrampierr jaaumajierram anaabá, jãga Jesuu am dau monaauijã.

Woun äb pöd iekhaba khitarra Jesuu iekhapitarr

32 Mag dau khîsu khithëe arr khun Jesús aig naawi daau paaukhabaadëm ee, jürr woun äb pöd iekhaba khitamta i aig aibëejierram. Ma pör bën mie paraa sîejim, dösât bën. 33 Mag ich aig waipierrwai mag bënjã Jesuu jëu werbajim. Magbaa mag meu meraa sîerrta nem meu öphërg ich mag iekha sîsijim. Magbarm oowi öor dauderraa num iekhau, “Keena, mag Israel durr chan maach ee ag na maadëu mag ooba aajerr îsta chadcha maadëu mag oo numwai” aajeejim jürram khunau.

34 Pari bithurgam khunau sîi mag durrum ee, jürr fariseonaanau warag am ichaur, “Jã sîi dösâtnaan pör dâi khapeerkha sîewaita ag juapaauta irua jãg öor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau jürkhui sîebahab” aajeejim.

Ëwandam iin jaauju pöoma thunum; mam chi jaauju khunta chukhum

35 Jesús phöörpierr nurrumua didam khapan khaba khëkhëdum eem magwe phurdu nurrageejim. Mag nurrumua Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua, “Ëwandamta maach thumaam khun Pörkhaimu sim; magua irigta idëu pãach thãar ajaug paapibat” a jaaueejim. Mag num dâi îchab öor khamor machagjã khîirpierr monaaumaa-jeejim, kha mamachdögpa. 36 Mag nurrumua sîi öor pöoma oveja chaaindamta chi thajã chukhu sîi dau aphur parhoob aaidu thunumjö oobaawai, am dau aug khaugwi, 37 maar ich khapeenagta, —Chadcha Ëwandam i jaaunumun, arrodö pöm phur wëjömjöta phidag pöoma simgui ajim. Mag simta chi jaaun wënraraju khun chan khapan khabata durrum. 38 Magua muan pãragan Ëwandamag jëeubat a chirumgui ajim, warag ich i jaauju khun khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan päimkhîir.

10

Jesuu ich dâi ogdaba wënraramkhîir doce jur autarr (Mr 3:13-19; Lc 6:12-16)

1 Biek äb Jesuu maach ich khapeen doce ich dâicha ogdaba wënraraju khun ich aig thürkha auwi maachta mepeen khãaijã jua theeg ürcha apijim, bën öor mor ee sîsidumjã maach jua jumpiba jur wërpnaa, aaunaanjã amach khamor machagpierr monaaunaa, sîi pa mamachdögjã monaaumamkhîir.

2 Mag maach ich iek jaaumkhîir ichdëucha doce jur autarr khun mukhun ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Pedro a thüürjem);

Andrés, chi Simón eem;

Santiago, jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai îchab Jacobo aajem);

Juan, agjö jöoi Zebedeo iewaa, Santiago eem;

3 Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Tomás,

Mateo, gobierno dëbpaar jëeumie arr, (ajapcharan m̄chma, m̄chpai ìchab Leví aajem);

Santiago, jöoi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai ìchab Jacobo aajem);

Tadeo, ichpai ìchab Lebeo a th̄urjem;

⁴ Simón, celotenaan ee sierr; maimua

Judas Iscariote.

Maagwai maadëu khaph̄u chirarr akhiin, iin mag Judas Iscarioteeuta thethem kh̄unag Jesús p̄r deeju ajima, i th̄omkh̄ir.

Mag doce ichdëu j̄ur auwi p̄itarr kh̄un

(Mr 6:7-13; Lc 9:1-6)

⁵ Makh̄un doce ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unta ichdëucha p̄ijim. Pari mag maar p̄yaagpamua marag, judionaan khabam kh̄un ee chan wëtpiba, ni Samaria durr̄am ph̄öbör eejã wëtpiba jaaujim.

⁶ —Magju kh̄ai maach judionaan ee Ëwandam iek ükhabagau oveja pap chukhu okhoo wën̄r̄amj̄ö th̄un̄m kh̄un eeta ërëubaadët ajim. ⁷ Mag wën̄r̄amua amag, “Ëwandamta thumaam kh̄un Pörkhaim̄u sim; p̄ar peerd̄aju khai, irigta ud̄raa p̄ach Pörkhapibat” a jaupetat ajim marag. ⁸ Magnaa aunaanjã monaaunaa, kokobé bënëu s̄id̄amjã monaaunaa, òr chi meemjã deeu phiriu aunaa, òr mor eem bënjã j̄eu wërppetat. P̄arag magamkh̄ir mua m̄ch juapã s̄i parta dee chir̄um aawai p̄achdëu òr d̄ui mag n̄m paarjã oob jëeumiet ajim marag.

⁹ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Oob aḡumua nem p̄erkhoog awi phatkhon kh̄ijã arrmiet. ¹⁰ Ni kh̄ud j̄arr thach khoogjã oob phiejãb arrmiet ajim. Khajũjã p̄ach mor gaaim appai arrwi zapatjã p̄achdëu j̄ua n̄m appaita athaadët. Bordonjã chukhu ich jãg ërëubaadët ajim. Mua p̄arag mag chir̄um̄n, p̄achdëu am d̄ui wajapha n̄m kh̄un òrapai agj̄ö p̄arau nem igbarmjã khap naaju aawaita b̄urjã nem arrpiba chir̄umgui ajim. ¹¹ Ph̄öbör ee p̄ach dubimaawai, wa s̄i didam khapan khabam aig kh̄ijã p̄ach barimaawai, khap aag nacha j̄eu oobat, khai di aigta p̄ach j̄erimaju aai n̄ a khap aag. Mag p̄ach j̄erbaimam degpai naawia ërëubaadët a jaumajim, s̄i parhoob dipierr kh̄i wën̄rraba. ¹² Mag p̄ach j̄erimaju di aig barimaawaijã wajapha saludaabat ajim chi di kh̄un d̄ui. ¹³ Chadcha amau mag p̄ar amach aig j̄erpim̄n, p̄ach Ëwandam d̄ui kh̄oinaa wën̄r̄amj̄ö amachjã i d̄ui kh̄oinaa naaju. Magbam chan amachta warag Ëwandam d̄ui kh̄oinaa ajujã khaugba n̄isiju. ¹⁴ Maagwai p̄ach amach aig barpiba ni s̄i p̄ach iekpaijã ùrmapha abaawai mag di aigmua wa mag ph̄öbör eemua kh̄ijã ërëubaadët ajim. Mam̄u mag wëtaagpamuajã warre amach dakh̄irwe p̄ach b̄u gaaim j̄eb ùrph̄ë ùrph̄ënaa amag, “P̄achdëu jãg ùrba abarm gaaimua Ëwandam d̄uita kh̄ir khap abat” a iekhawia ërëubaadët ajim. ¹⁵ M̄u cha iekha chir̄um iekhau, mag amau p̄ar igba, ni p̄ar iekjã ùrmapha abarm j̄urr̄an warrgar Ëwandamau Sodomapien d̄ui maimua Gomorapien d̄ui atarr kh̄aijã am gaai athuuchata burru a jaumajim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

Mag ichdëu p̄itarr kh̄un phithurg wauju jaautarr

¹⁶ Mag maar p̄yaagpamua ìchab marag magjim: 'Mua chadcha p̄ar p̄i chir̄um, pari m̄u iek ùrba ajim: P̄aran s̄i oveja chaaindam khum nem th̄un̄m ee p̄akh̄un̄ibap̄imj̄öta abarm, òr khaibagkham eeta wën̄r̄aju aawai. Magua, m̄ch imeerba muan p̄aragan, kh̄irjug khaug ichkhumj̄öta abat a chir̄um. Mag naab mam̄u ìchab kh̄ir machag chukhu duburdamj̄ö abat ajim. ¹⁷ Kh̄ir khaph̄u wën̄r̄athü. P̄aran òrau p̄r arrwi Ëwandam iek jaajem degam chi thethemnaanag deebaimap aju. Magbaa amau p̄ar w̄ujã

wumaju. ¹⁸ M̄ gaaimua p̄ar khaibag waumkh̄ir, ōrau p̄ar gobernadornaan aarj̄a arrnaa reinaan aarj̄a aharr aju. Pari mag chi thethemnaan aar p̄ach arrwai, ūu p̄arau amag ūrmkh̄ir m̄ jaounaa s̄i judionaan khabam kh̄unagj̄a m̄ jaaujurau. ¹⁹ Pari mag chi thethemnaanag p̄ach p̄ar deewaij̄a oob p̄ach kōit p̄achdēupai iekhaju kh̄irjuwia ag nawe, “¿M̄ khan ata iekhajuwa?” a kh̄irjumiet ajim, ya p̄ar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandamauta ichdēu khap p̄arag iekhapiju aawai. ²⁰ Mua p̄arag mag chir̄um̄n, p̄ar Aai ūgthar sim ag Akharauta p̄arag iekhamkh̄ir kh̄irjug deeu aawaita mag chir̄um̄gui ajim.

²¹ 'Mag jaran wir aig khod ābam kh̄unj̄a chi ūkhaba sim garmua ūu m̄ iek ūkha kh̄er̄um̄ thethemnaanag jaaup̄aimajugui ajim, ich khodpai wir aig thōomkh̄ir. Amach dēnnaanj̄a agjō m̄ gaaimua thōomkh̄ir thethemnaanag jaaup̄aimaawai chi dēnnaanauj̄a ich agjō aju amach chaain d̄ai wir aig. ²² M̄ gaaimua thumaam kh̄unau p̄ar oomappa aju, pari ōrau p̄ach d̄ai mag n̄umj̄a maḡum iek igba warag Ēwandam d̄aita ub̄naa ich gaai maḡum dichpi atham̄n, ūu peerd̄awi ūgtharcha ōb̄erjugui ajim. ²³ P̄ach n̄um phōb̄or ee p̄ach thet p̄arbaichee j̄ir̄r deeu phōb̄orōg ērēupetat. Mag wēn̄ur̄um̄ua m̄ug Israel durr phōb̄or khapan n̄un̄id̄um̄ ee d̄arju j̄ar wēn̄ur̄awiaj̄a, p̄arau phōb̄or thum ph̄ur̄p̄ūiju nawe m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu p̄ar ee chiraichējugui ajim, magbarm aigmua Ēwandamta ōor th̄aar ee chi Pōrkhaju aai sim khap apieg.

²⁴ 'Mag p̄ach dau aph̄um̄ aju an̄um ūurwaij̄a oob j̄ugderraa amiet ajim. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄umgui ajim, eeu nem khaug simua chan ich maestro kh̄ai atcha nem khaug khaba, ni s̄i chikham chogkha simj̄a ich patrōn kh̄ai ūrpai khaba s̄iejem. ²⁵ Magua, āb kh̄aij̄a chadcha ich maestroo jaau simjōta n̄ur̄um̄ khai, magan chi maestro d̄ai aajemjō aju i d̄aij̄a. J̄aga chi patrōn jōoi dau āaukha n̄um ee chi chognaanta daupii abarju. Maguama, m̄uch p̄ar Pōrkha chir̄um̄ug ōrau m̄un̄ mepeen p̄or Beelzebú d̄aita chir̄um̄ a iekhaajeewai p̄arag chará amau athuucha khaigba iekhajugui a jaaumajim maachigcha.

Khaita ökhö aju aai n̄
(Lc 12:2-7)

²⁶ 'M̄ug jēb gaai maach wounaan āba th̄um̄n kh̄un oob ōgkhamiet, p̄ach thōoju kh̄irjuwia. Amaun m̄ug eegar amachdēu p̄ar d̄ai mag khaigbanaa parhooba kh̄aij̄a iekhabarmj̄a s̄i ich mag kh̄ir okhoojupii aju. Mam̄ magtarr iekhan m̄ug atag paawai Ēwandamau deeu eeupemjō ēud̄u auwia thumaam kh̄unag ūrp̄ijugui ajim. ²⁷ Mag p̄ar dau aph̄um̄ ajuj̄a chadcha ĩs mua meraamjōta jaau chir̄um̄, maach appai. Mam̄ p̄ach peerd̄ajem iek p̄achig jaaujem chan ikh̄ua jauba, thetta jaaupetat ajim, thumaam kh̄unag ūrmkh̄ir, mag chi ūr n̄um kh̄unau p̄ach d̄ai khaigba ajuj̄a kh̄irjuba. ²⁸ Amau p̄ar chi ūrum̄n chadcha thōoju awiaj̄a thōoju; pari p̄ar akhaar chan pōd thōo aubam. Maḡum kh̄un oob ōgkhamiet ajim. Magarrau ōgkhaju awiaj̄a p̄ach chi ūrum̄j̄a thōowia p̄ach akhaarj̄a kh̄imie durr ich mag s̄ieramkh̄ir barp̄uyaagj̄a jua theeg sim̄n chadau, chadcha ökhö abat ajim, Ēwandam igwi.

²⁹ 'P̄arau khaph̄u n̄um, nemchaaindam par erraam gaai p̄er aaujem. Pari mag baleebamjō khithēe ab mam̄, maach Aai ūgthar chiraajemua thōpibam aig chan ābj̄a thōba aajemgui ajim. ³⁰ Maḡum p̄ar chará nemchaain kh̄aij̄a ūrcha balee naawai p̄arta irua wajapcha th̄ua wai s̄iejem. Ichdēun p̄ar pōrb̄ū khapanagj̄a khapp̄u wai s̄iejem. ³¹ Magua, oob atcha p̄ach kh̄irjumiet; p̄arta nemchaain kh̄aij̄a ūrcha balee naabahab ajim.

Meerba Jesús dēn am̄n ichdēuj̄a amj̄a i dēn̄u aju
(Lc 12:8-9)

³² 'Äb khäijä mü igar säewai öor dakhïirjã meerba mü iek ükhaajem a jaau sim wounan, muajã ïchab müch Aai ügthar sim dakhïir, "Jãan chadcha mü garmü" ajugui ajim. ³³ Mamü jürr äbmua khäijã öor dakhïir mü igwi "Mü chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajã ïchab müch Aai ügthar sim dakhïir, "Jã chan mü dën khabam, mua i khaugba chitü" a iekhaju ajim.

Chi chaairaujã ich dënnaan igar khaba aju jaautarr
(Lc 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴ 'Oob pärau, müün sä müg durr gaai öor khöinaa bibigagjã chukhu apiegtã bëejim amiet. Mü chan päar khöinaa apiegtã khaba, warag iek phithurg apiegtã bëejimgui ajim ich Jesuu. ³⁵ Mü müig müg durr gaai bëetarran, müch iek gaaimua chaain chi emkhooinjã amach aai düi khaigba, chi müinaujã amach äd düi khaigba maimua chi äignaanjã amach phaaühüan düi khaigba jürr chikham ichaaur aadëphüam gaaimua iek phithurg apiegtã bëejimgui ajim. ³⁶ Wajapcharan deelum khüünjã khaba, dich wir aigüim khüünpaita kha ukhur thünaajugui ajim, iwiir äbmua mü iek ükhamapha aadëphüam gaaimua.

³⁷ 'Äbmua khäijã ürcha ich aaita mü khäai khösi wa ich äd khäijã mü khäaijã ürcha khösi sim chan magan mag woun chan mü dën aju khaba simgui ajim. Wa magba müuta ürcha khösi aju khäai, ich iewaa wa ich kha khäijã ürcha khösi wai sim wounjã mü dën aju khaba simgui ajim ïchab. ³⁸ Chi mü düi nürram khösi simuan warre ich phithurg au nürrajujã khaphü aju aai sim, mü gaaimua chikhamnau ich thööju khaphü awiajã ich mag mü bü ogdüba nürraju aawai. Mag äwatbaju chan parta idëu khös mü düi sim a iekhajugui ajim. ³⁹ Ar mü gaaimua büürjã phithurg aumapha sim chan meem edjã ügthar öbërbam. Mamü ar mua nem jaau chirü waum khöchgau wa mü gaaimua khäijã dau aphü abarmü chadau ügtharcha öbërbajugui a jaaujim maachigcha.

Regalo deejü
(Mr 9:41)

⁴⁰ Mag iekhakhagmamua marag, 'Päar mü iek jaau wënnürüm aig, örau üuta päar amach aig baarpinaa päar iek ür nümün magan müpata ïchab üdüer amach aig barpi nümgui ajim, muata päar päi chirawai. Mag amau müjã amach aig barpi nüm aig, ich chi mü päitarr Jöoipata barpi nümgui ajim, müchjã ichdüta päitarr aawai. ⁴¹ Ewandamau ich iek jaaumkhïir jür auwi päitarrta üu amach aig au nüm khüün düin, mag ichdüu päi sim düi ajapha abarmjö aju am düijã; maimua säi woun wajapham khäijã agjö amach aig aumün, i düi ajapha arrjö ajugui ajim ïchab am düijã. ⁴² Maimua äbmua khäijã müg mü iek ükhawi mü iek jaau durrüm khüün amach aig barimaawai nemdam büürüm khäijã deem khösi deemün, magtarr paar agjö ïchab Ewandamau irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deejugui a jaaumajim.

11

Juan chi öor pör choomieu ich khapeen päitarr
(Lc 7:18-35)

¹ Mag maach doce ich düi ogdüba wënnürraajerr khüünag mag nem jaaudubwi, wëtpi jaubaawai, maar wëtjim. Magbaawai jürr ich deelum phöbör nünüidümüg petajim, ich ag durr eepai, mamaam khüünagjã agjö maach peerdüajem iek jawaag.

² Ich maagwai Juanau cárcel deg simua Cristoou nem wau nürüm ür säejim aajem. Magbaawai ich khapeen eem äaur khüün ich aig thürkha

magjã khõchkhaba nãmgui ajim anãm. Paarjã magta naawai, ¿khani khõsi nãmma? ajim anãm. ¹⁸ Pãar ee Juan chi õor pör choomie nãrraajeewai irua Ëwandamag jëwaag sarkhaajeejim, ajap thach khõba. Magum vino charã büürjã döbajim. Mamu mag oowi pãrau, “Jãan mepeer dãi khapeerkha siewaita sõi ich jãg aai thach khõba nãrraajem” a iekhaajem pãrau. ¹⁹ Mamu ïs mũch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chaar bëewi, pãach dãi parhooba thachdamjã khõnaa vinodampa dö khitaawai, jũrr magjã khõchkhaba warag pãrau mu ëugar, thach bipõm khõnaa vino pigjã chitum aajem. Magnaa gobierno dëbpaar jëeu nãmua õor khũguurjem khũn dũijã khapeerkhanaa pekau põm sïsidam khũn dũipa khapeerkha chitum a iekhaajerramgui ajim anãm, mujã iseg nam iekhau. Pari ar chi Ëwandamau khĩirjug deetarraucha khĩirju nam khũnau chan magba, amau chadcha khaphu nam, chijã khũnta ich Ëwandamaucha pãitarr khũn agã a iekhamajim aajem.

Jesuu ich nãrraajerr phõbõr igwia iekhatarr
(Lc 10:13-15)

²⁰ Jesuu oowai irua ürcha ag na õrau nem ooba aajem nem waumatarr phõbõr eem khũnauta büürjã Ëwandam igba ni i iekjã ùkhaba naajim anaabã. Magbaawai khĩesir iekhamamua makhũn phõbõr eem khũn igwiata magjim anãm:

²¹ —jË, apdurr, Corazinprien! jË, apdurr, Betsaidapienjã agjõ, Ëwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau nãmua Ëwandamau ich juapã oopitarr Tiro phõbõr eeta wa Sidõn phõbõr ee khãijã wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khĩirjug khaigbam isegwi sarkhakhamgui ajim anãm. Magtarr amuan amau theerju theerwia, ür jupnaa, putiu pör börrnaa, khoopa nam khũn sarkhaajemjõ sarkhakham. Mag nãmua amau amach mor ãsie ewag khĩirjuwia Ëwandamag jëeukham, amach khaibag chugpamkhĩir. ²² Pari cha mu iekha chirum iekhau Ëwandamau mug durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dãi irua am gaai masiicha waupũijugui ajim anãm, Tiropien dãi Sidonpien khãaijã, amachdëu ùrtarrta ùkhaba arr gaaimua. ²³ Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajã, ¿khan abarju? ajim anãm. Magnaa ichdëupai, jË! Amaun amach thõ nãmgui ajim anãm, amachta chi wãjãaun awia. Amaun ùgthar paaukhabaimaajã amachta chi põrnaan khajupii nam. Mamu jãkhũn chan Ëwandamau ich aar õbeerpiba, khĩmie durrta warag barkhũipũijugui iekhamajim aajem. Sodoma phõbõr eeta jãg pãar ee õrau ooba aajem nem waumatarr wautarr amuan, jãg phõbõr agtha sïerrakham, Ëwandam iek ùkhatarr gaaimua. ²⁴ Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekhau Ëwandamau mug durr i agkham ed gaai, pãar gaaita Ëwandamau athuucha mas deejugui ajim anãm, Sodomapien khãaijã.

Jesuu, “Mu iekta ùkhabat, mua pãar khĩir meeupiju” a iekhatarr
(Lc 10:21-22)

²⁵ Ich mag jaar ïchab ich Jesuu ich Ayag jëeumamua, —Tata, mua pũrug ùu ajim a chirumgui ajim anãm, pũchta ùgtharm magwe nem thum mug wëjõm Pör aawai. Mu onee chirumgui ajim anãm, õor amach khĩirjug khaug thõwia, nem thum khaphum khaphum aajem khũnaujã amach peerduju iek khaugba arrta, jũrr pua khĩirjugdam meraa chaainjõ khithëem khũnagta ùu khaugpibaawai. ²⁶ Chadcha puata nem wajapha waaujem Tata, pũchdëu juau am dãi magju atarr aawai ajim aajem mag jëeumamua.

²⁷ Mag ich Ayag ùu ajim awia jũrr aig narr khũnagta, ’Nem thum mug thũnãmũn mu Ayau mũrugta deejimgui ajim anãm. Mamu ãbmuajã khaugba

sim, khai agá i Iewaa. Āba ich m̄ Ayaupaita khaph̄ sim, chadcha m̄ i Chaaairau. M̄g n̄m aig ābmuajã khaugba sim, khai agá m̄ Aai. Āba m̄ch chi Chaaairaupaita m̄ch Aai khaph̄ chit̄m. Bigaaum kh̄nau khaph̄ aju awiajã, m̄chd̄eu amag jaaubarm kh̄nauaupaita ĩchab khaph̄ aju aai n̄mngui ajim an̄m. ²⁸ Magua, muan p̄aragan, chadcha m̄ Aai khap am kh̄osi n̄m khai, m̄ iekta ũkhabat a chir̄mngui ajim an̄m. P̄ach pekau p̄omag khaph̄naa ōkh̄irjugau gaai machaaga n̄m kh̄n, m̄nta p̄arau p̄ach th̄ar ee aum̄n, muata p̄ar ōkh̄irjug meeupijugui ajim an̄m. ²⁹ Id̄eu m̄r̄gta ũd̄raa p̄achig nem jaaupibat; muan ōkhar ith̄uta jaaumaajem. P̄arau mua jaau chir̄m ipierraata am̄n, ũu p̄ar kh̄ir meeun̄isiju. ³⁰ Mua nem jaau chir̄m chan atcha phithurg aawai p̄arau p̄odbajōjom khabam. Muan nem thum p̄achd̄eu p̄odju ayaam nemta jaaujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

12

Jesús khapeenau jua ũijem ed trigo phierrtarr

(Mr 2:23-28; Lc 6:1-5)

¹ Ich mag jaar biek āb jua ũi n̄m edcha maach i d̄ai w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n thum i iek jaauthurwia deeu i d̄ai narr aawai, ich Jesuu trigo phur w̄jōm ee maar ph̄e wai dichjim. Magbaawai maar ee āaur kh̄nau chi bich th̄r̄r̄eunaa, jua eepai sigth̄naa kh̄o w̄n̄rrajim. ² Maig ĩchab fariseonaanjã d̄ai narr aawai mag oowi ich Jesuugta, —P̄d̄e oobá, jua ũi n̄m ed aawai b̄̄r̄jã phidkhaju khaba n̄mta, p̄ khapeenau jãg trigo phierrnaa kh̄o w̄n̄rr̄m. ¿Pua chan khaugba ab, jãgpai phierr n̄mjã nem p̄om eeu n̄m d̄ai āba sim? ajierram irig.

³ Magbaawaita j̄rr Jesuu amag, —Mam̄ ¿khani m̄ khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim. ¿Magan p̄arau chan Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai th̄̄r̄wai ooba aajeeb, Daviui ich d̄ai w̄n̄rrarr kh̄n d̄aimua amach jãsoo ph̄obaadeewai Ēwandam atheem pan kh̄otarr? ⁴ Mag pan parhoobam kh̄nau kh̄ju khaba, āba phadnaanaupaita kh̄ju aai naajim. Mam̄ p̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, jãga irua Ēwandamag j̄eujem deg dubwi Ēwandam atheem pan nasãd gaai ph̄e s̄ierr auwi kh̄j̄. Mam̄ mag kh̄otarr paarjã Ēwandamau i chig abajim. ⁵ ¿Wa p̄arau Moiseeu ley phã p̄atarr gaai th̄̄r̄wai ooba aaj̄ewa? Jua ũijem ed awiajã phadnaan Aai i j̄eujem deg phidkhaawai pekau khabam a sim. ⁶ Mag Aai i j̄eujem deg phidkhaju aai sim khai, ¿jãgwi m̄ mag Aai i j̄eujem di kh̄̄ajã ich J̄oiraucha p̄itarrauta sabarhed awi m̄ch khapeenag trigo phierr kh̄opi jaauju khaba chir̄? ⁷ Wajapcharan jãg Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim p̄arau khaugbata naabahab, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai “Nemchaain th̄ona m̄r̄g j̄euwai ũu s̄ieb mam̄, muan p̄ach khapeenta ũrcha dau aug khaug paraa apim kh̄osi chir̄m” a sim. P̄arau irua mag sim wajapha khaph̄ naakhiin, jãg ōor iekkh̄or chukhum kh̄ndampa p̄arau khaigba n̄m a jaaubajugui ajim.

⁸ Maimua am j̄gdaar mag iekhap̄iwi deeu ichd̄eupai, 'M̄n Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muata thumaam kh̄nag khan nemta wauju aai n̄ wa wauju khaba n̄ a jaauju aai chir̄mngui ajim, jua ũijem ed awiajã.

Woun āb jua j̄ser khitarr Jesuu monaaup̄itarr

(Mr 3:1-6; Lc 6:6-11)

⁹ Mag trigod̄o ee fariseonaan d̄ai ij̄j̄eb s̄iwi petaau, aigmua dakha maach meeun Ēwandam iek jaaujem di s̄ierr ee dubimajim. ¹⁰ Mag Aai i jaaujem deg woun āb jua j̄ser khit̄mjã s̄iejim. Amach chi fariseonaanau Jesús ipeerd̄wi nem agcha khaba jaaubarm gaaimua i imeraa p̄r auju ĩkhaajerr aawai, juau

ogthom irig, —¿Jua ùijem ed awiajã, òor mor masim khùn monaauju aai sï? a jëujierram.

¹¹ Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim:

—Päär mæg nüm aig päar ovejadam dau äb khãijã jëbdeg buudimaawai, ¿khaíuta jua ùijem ed awia jëu awaan maba aajë? Mag sim, ¿pärau oowai maach wounaanta nemchaain khãijã ürcha balee naabá? ajim. ¹² Mag sim aawai jua ùijem ed awiajã ichiita muan òor dau aug khaugju aai nüm a chirüm ajim amag.

¹³ Magnaa ich Jesuupai chi woun mag jua juser khitarragta, —Dayag jua uabá ajim.

Magbaa chadcha jua uabaa jua monakkha warm chi wajapha sierr dúi äba sïsim. ¹⁴ Mamü jua ùijem edta magbarm oobaawai, aigmua öbëraau, chi fariseonaanau Jesús thöopüyaag jäga akhiina a khïrju nüsijim anaabá.

Jesús igwia warrgarwe jaautarr

¹⁵ Mag ich thöopüju khïrju phöbaadëm ich Jesuu khaug athaawai ichta warag aigmua petajim. Mag i petaawai òor pöm dúi i ëudee wëtjim. Jesuu mor masim khùn thum ich aig waibëe nüm monaupüi maajeejim. ¹⁶ Mamü ichdëu mag òor monaau simjä sïi khapanag ee parhooba ich jaapiba aajeejim. ¹⁷ Pari magtarran, Ëwandam i jaaumie jöoi Isaías khararrau ich Jesús igwia jaautarrjö amkhïr ajim. Chi Ëwandam iek gaai i igwia mag sim:

¹⁸ “Achá sim mü chog” a sim Ëwandamau, “mühdëu jür autarr mühdëu khösim.

I gaaimuata mü onee chirüm.

I gaai, mua müch Akhaarta phës deejü.

Magbaawai irua jaauju, jäga òor mü dúi wënrraju aai nüm.

¹⁹ Í chan òor düijã meeurranaa khïesir ijëjëbjã aba, ni kaaijã ee òor dúi meeukharrjä chukhu aju.

²⁰ Mag i päibarm chan òor dau aphü khithëem khùn warag dau aug waupiegjä khaba, ni ich iek gaai ubü khaba khithëem khùn okhoopiegjä khaba,

warag ich meebarm gaaimua òor üu peerdüju ayaa apiegtä püju.

²¹ Magbaawai durrpierram khünau i igwia, ‘Jäguata chadcha üu maach peerdü auju khabahab’ ajurau” a sim Ëwandamau ich iek gaai. (Is. 42:1-4)

Fariseonaan iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee sïjim aajem

(Mr 3:20-30; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)

²² Biek äb woun äb dösät bënëu sim Jesús aig aibëejierram. Mag woun ich ag bënëu meu meraanaa daujä khïsu khitajim. Mag ich aig aapierrwai Jesuu i dau monaupüiwia mag meu meraa sierrjä wajapha iekhapijim. ²³ Mag oowi òor dauderraa nüm iekhau amach wir aigpai, “¿Keena, mæg woun jöoi David khararr chaain ewagam khùn eem maach peerdü aumkhïr püju aajerr khabam khai?” aajeejim, Jesús igwia.

²⁴ Pari òordamau sïi mag nüm ürbaawai fariseonaanau jürr am ichaaur, —Dösätnaan pör Beelzebú dúi bën dötarr aawaita ag juapaaüta jäg òor mor eem mepeenjä dau daau jürkhüi nürüm aajeejim.

²⁵ Pari amau amach eepai mag nümjä Jesuu khaphü sierr aawai jürr ich garmua amag magjim:

—Pärau oowai, gobiernou ich igar nüm khùn jãrrcha thöonaa amach wir aigpai wërbükhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre khüt mabaju khai? Wa äbmua khãijã ich chaain düipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai wërbükhiin, ¿warag

aaidubaju khai? ²⁶ Päär iek mag mujã dösãt düita chirum anaawai, dösãtauta wir aig dösãtpai jar wërpkhiin, pöd ich mag jua theeg sierrabajugui ajim. ²⁷ Chadcha mag dösãtnaan pör Beelzebuuta murg ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan ar päach igar thum khunaujã agjö i juapaauta mepeen jar wërp num. Mag numta çjãgwi pãrau makhunag chan büurjã magum aba nu? ¿Chadcha ich Êwandamauta amag magamkhîir ich juapã dee sim päachdëu khaphu naawai khabã? Päär iek mag chi dösãtaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem anupí, magan jãg chi mu dënjö dau daau mepeen jar wërp num khunagchata jëeu oobat, daau amau chadcha dösãt juapaauta jãg jar wërp num abarju. Päach chi murg mag iekha num khunta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab. ²⁸ Muan chadcha Êwandam jua theegauta mepeenjã jãg jar wërp chitumgui ajim. Mag mepeen mua jar wërp chirum gaaimea pãrau khaphu aju aai num, ya ich Êwandam chi jua thierrta muig pãar ee sïeichëm. Mam magumjã pãrau khaugba numgui ajim.

²⁹ 'Pãadë khîirjubat. Ni äbmuajã mug num aig sïi äb jierrnem wajapham düi ich di thua sim aig dubwi i nem jïgkhabaju. Sïi khapanaam khunau wa i khãai ürucharamua i ibur auwi khabam chan, pöd i nem jïgkhabamgui ajim. Ich agjöta simgui ajim mepeerjã. Mu i khãai jua theeg ür khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd òor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau jar wërpbaju. Mam mua chadcha Êwandam juapaauta mug nem wau chitaawai meperaujã mu jua jumba aajem.

³⁰ Magua, mua mag chirum: Ar chi mu igar khaba sim wounan ichta dösãt igar sim; maimua Êwandam iek ükhapi awaag mu ipierr òor äbamug jar phëba simuan waragta jar wërp simjö simgui ajim.

³¹ 'Magua, mua mag chirabma ajim ich Jesuupai: Êwandamaun chadcha òor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamatarrpa thum. Mam pekau äb sim, maan mua Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thum numu. Mag pekau chan Êwandamau büurjã khîir okhoobamgui ajim. ³² Much chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwiata khaigba khãijã iekha num pekaun üu chugpaaju; mam chaig pãrau mua mag Êwandam Akhaar juapaau khaba Beelzebú jua theegauta mepeenjã jar wërp chitum anarr chan muig eegarjã chugpaaba, ni mug atag Êwandamau deeu jëb iuur ompaabarm gaajã chugpaaba ich mag sïisjugui ajim, Êwandam Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai.

Jãga òor wajaug khaphu aajë
(Lc 6:43-45)

³³ Mag iekkhaghmagmua ïchab amag magjim Jesuu: 'Pãadë mu sëu awia nemjïr jïirwaijã wajap jarba sïi ich jãg bãaupibat. Mag nemjïr wajap chëabajugui ajim. Mam wajaphata phãichichagau bü khuanaa jar bãaumun, mag nemjö wajapha chëju. Wajapcharan ich chë sim gaaimuata khaphu aajemgui ajim, jãga sï mag nemjö. Ich jãgta naabahab ajim pãarjã agjö. Päach nem wau num gaaimuata päachdëupai päach jaau naabahab, òor wãjäunã wa òor khaigbam khunã. ³⁴ Khîirjug chuknaan, jãg pãar ö khaibag sïsidum khunau, çjãga pãrau nem wajapham ig iyü abarju? Nem dich khîirjug ee khîirju ahaukhamta dich iu jaauba aajëeb. ³⁵ Òor khîirjug wajapham khunau nem wajapham nemta iekha num, amau nem wajaphamta wauju khîirju naawai. Mam ö khaigbam khunau, iekhaawaijã khaigbata iekha num, am ödi sïi nem khaigbamta wauju khîirju sïsid aawai. ³⁶ Pari mu cha iekha chirum iekha, Êwandamau òor i agkham edan, muig eegar aawai päach iek khaigbam iekhaajerr thumaa päach idamaucha irig jaaujugui ajim, khan jãgwia mag iekhaajeejï. ³⁷ Wajapcharan muig eegar aawai päach iekhamajerr iekhaupaita wir aig

pãach iekkhõr chukhu n̄m a jaaupiju, wa warag pãach khaibag khãijã waupi jaaujungui a jaaumajim chi fariseonaanag.

*Fariseonaanau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr
(Mr 8:12; Lc 11:29-32)*

³⁸ Biek ãb fariseonaan eem kh̄n̄nau maestronaan eem kh̄n̄n d̄imua Jesuug, —Maestro, maraun maach dakh̄irta p̄r̄ug ag na b̄urjã maadëu ooba aajem nemta waupim khõsi n̄mngui ajierram.

³⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim:

—Pãran pãachdëu Ëwandam iseg n̄m gaaimua warag chi ajaugjã chukhu th̄naawaita warag pãachdëu nem ooba aajem nempata pãach dakh̄ir waupi n̄m. Mam̄ mua waubamngui ajim. Mag khãai warrgar jõi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khãai th̄rjup sierr gaaimua N̄nivepienau Ëwandamau i p̄itarr khaug autarrjõta, ìchab m̄chjã Ëwandamau p̄itarr pãrag khap apijugui ajim, m̄ch iuu phiid̄abarm gaaimua. ⁴⁰ Ich jãg Jonás nemmeurrkhan bi ee ãsdawam khãai th̄rjupnaa edaramjã khãai th̄rjup sierrjõ, ich agjõ m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajã ìchab ãsdawam khãai th̄rjupnaa edaramjã khãai th̄rjup chirajugui ajim, jëb ee. Mam̄ mag oobarmjã pãrau ùkhabajugui ajim amachigcha. ⁴¹ Magua, Ëwandamau õor ich aar phë auju wa phë auba khãijã aju jaau n̄m ed, N̄nivepien phiid̄atkhaw i amach ipaarmua pãar khaibagta warag Ëwandamag ìgkha th̄n̄n̄uju, warag pãar khaibag waumkh̄ir. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jonaau Ëwandam iek amach aar jaubaimaawai amau magumjã aba ùkhatarr aawaima. Mam̄ ìs m̄ Jonás khãaijã ùr̄ucha chir̄muata Ëwandam iek jaau chit̄mjã pãrau b̄urjã ùkhamapha n̄mngui ajim. ⁴² Mag Ëwandamau am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar ìchab Sabá durrmua rey Salomón oon b̄etarr ùiraujã ich ipaarmua ìchab pãar khaibagta Ëwandamag ìgkha th̄n̄n̄ujungui ajim, í pãar khãaijã warpmuata Ëwandamau Salomonag kh̄irjug deetarr iekha sim ùraan b̄etarr aawai. Mag khãai m̄ Salomón khãai ùr̄pai chir̄muata m̄ig pãach n̄m aig Ëwandam iek jaau chir̄mjã pãrau ùr̄mapha n̄mngui ajim, mag amachdëu nem ooba aajemta amach dakh̄ir waupi narr kh̄n̄nag.

*Bën ãkhãar deeu õor mor ee s̄icheewai jãga aajë a jaautarr
(Lc 11:24-26)*

⁴³ Mag iekkhaghmagmua, 'Ìs m̄g m̄ iek ùrbarmjã ùkhaba abarm gaaimua warram khãaijã warag Ëwandam d̄i iekkhõr p̄m n̄isim khap amkh̄ir, pãrag m̄g ejemplo jaaukhimngui ajim. Magnaa ichd̄epai, Bën khaigbam õor mor eemua j̄r̄p̄aiwain warp õor chukag ee ph̄r̄eu n̄rraajem. Mam̄ p̄d ich s̄eimaju baaba abaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia, ⁴⁴ “Deeu m̄ch chir̄aajerr deg chir̄aimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun j̄r̄maajemngui ajim. Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta wajap th̄upwi ãbam̄g nem j̄khanaa au s̄isid̄mjõ dijã parii ooimaajem. ⁴⁵ Mag oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich khãaijã khaigbacharam kh̄n̄n s̄iete j̄r̄ phë auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejemngui ajim. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjã warr ich sierr khãai warag athuuchata khaibag s̄isiejem. Ìsim kh̄n̄n jãg khaibag s̄isid̄m kh̄n̄njã ich magta ajugui ajim meperau am d̄i, Ëwandam iek ùrtarra ùkhaba arr gaaimua.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd d̄imua i d̄i iekham ig narr
(Mr 3:31-35; Lc 8:19-21)*

⁴⁶ Agtha Jesuu õrag iekha sim ee, i ãd i eeugpeen d̄i bard̄atkachëwia i d̄i iekham ig naajim. Mam̄ i sim aar dubba daaugaj̄r̄pai naaichëtarr aawai

⁴⁷ ãbmua chi Jesuug, —P_u ãd p_u eeugpeen d_{ui} daaugajãr n_umwai; am iek p_u d_{ui} iekham khõsi n_um aajem a jaaujim.

⁴⁸ Magbaa j_{urr} ichd_{eu}, —¿Chijã agã mag m_u ãd, maimua chijã kh_uun agã mag m_u eeugpeen? ajim.

⁴⁹ Magnaa maach ich d_{ui} ogd_uba w_{en}urraajerr kh_uunagta jua uanaa, — Cham_u kh_uunta m_u ãd anaa m_u eeugpeenauwai ajim. ⁵⁰ Murugan m_u Aai ugthar chiraaajemua khõsimjõ nem wau n_um kh_uunta m_u ãd anaa m_u ùph_uinau, maimua ìchab makh_unta m_u khodnaanaugui ajim, ich Jesuu.

13

Woun ãbmua nemj_{ir} dau phõtarr ag nem ìgkhaa
(Mr 4:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)

¹ Khãai ãb Jesús ich j_{eer} s_{ierr} degmua mawia th_{urr}dõ igaaau oo s_isijim. ² Maigmua ich bigaaau õor p_{om} ph_uurbaadeewai ichta warag bote ee waaid_uwi d_{oj}ãrraa barjõisijim. Maagwai chi õran durr mos gaaipaita pos th_unaajim. ³ Mag mam barjopnaata ejemplodam jaaumamua nem kh_iir pogkhe jaaumajim. Mag jajawagmamua magjim:

—Woun ãb nemj_{ir} dau phoon majim aajem. ⁴ Mag s_i phõmam atarr aawai ãaurag chi nemj_{ir} daudam b_u diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain b_{ew}ia s_i khõkh_uip_uijim anaabã. ⁵ Maimua ãaur kh_uun s_i mok p_{or} jooodõg eeta burrijim aajem, wajappai j_{eb} chukhu s_{ierr} ee. Makh_unan chi tharrph_{een} ùu j_{op}cha tharrph_e õb_{er}jim aajem. ⁶ Pari edau pechag w_ubaadeeu s_i ãnanauk aad_{em}ua phuabaad_{ej}im anaabã, mokdau khurau p_{od} ierr khaar j_{er}khaba ùr_uta khaarkha khith_{ee} arr aawai. ⁷ Maimua ìchab tagam phõtarr miudõ arr ee burrwia, chi miuta nemj_{ir} khãaijã bãau khaph_i bãauwia, s_i chi nemj_{ir}dam ichd_{eu}ta p_{or} p_{ur}eu aujim aajem. ⁸ Mam_u tagam ùu j_{eb} wajaug ee burrtarran, wajapha õb_{er}wia ùu nem wajaug phur jopjim anaabã, nem bich dapag maimuajã bich th_u, maimua pogkha bich daii; mam_u mag s_isid_um chan b_uurjã chi vano chukhu.

⁹ Mag nem ìgkhaadam jaau õp_uiwi aig narr kh_uunag, 'Keena, j_{ug} ùr_unaa cham_ug nem ìgkhaadam mua jaau chir_um wajapha ùrbatgui ajim ich Jesuupai.

Khan jãgwi ejemplodamauta Jesuu õrag nem jaaujeej_i
(Mr 4:10-12; Lc 8:9-10)

¹⁰ Mag i nem ìgkha õpinaa maach chi khapeenauta irig, —¿Jãgwiata pua jãg ejemplodam jaaumamuata õrag nem jaauj_e? a j_{eu} naajim.

¹¹ Magbaawai ichd_{eu} marag magjim:

—Pãrau khaugam khõsi ùr naawai warre m_uchd_{eu}ta pãrag khaph_u api chir_umgui ajim, jãgata Ëwandam õor thãar ee s_ieicheej_e. Pari warm kh_uunag mag khaugpibamgui ajim, amau khaugam khõsi ùrba naawai. ¹² Mag khãai ar chi thãar onee ùrm khõsi ùr n_um kh_uunagta Ëwandamau warag kh_iirjug deeju, ich iek khapcha amkh_iir. Mam_u ar mag nem waumapha n_um kh_uunag chan deeba, warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju ajim. ¹³ Maguata mua s_i ejemplo jaaumamuata amag nem jaauba aajeeb, mua nem wau chit_um amau oo n_umta oobamjõnaa mua nem jaau chit_umjã ùr n_umta ùrbamjõ naawai. ¹⁴ Amach jãg n_um gaaimua am gaaita pa s_iebahab Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jõoi Isaías khararrag phãpitarr. Irua phãtarr mag sim:

“Par amau ùrwiajã ùrbamjõ khaugbajurau.

Par wajap oo n_u awiajã oobamjõ ajurau.

¹⁵ M_ukh_uun wounaan kh_iirjugan s_iita ãr sim; kachjã kh_inaa daupata kh_i s_isid_um.

Mag naawai pöd ũrjã ũrba ni oojã ooba, ni m̩urugjã amach pekau chugpaapi j̩euba n̩m, amach peerdu aumkh̩ir.” (Is. 6:9-10)

¹⁶ Mag iekhap̩inaa deeu maragta, 'Pari p̩aar onee abat ajim; p̩arau p̩ach daúacha mua nem wau chit̩m oonaa p̩ach j̩ug̩ucha m̩ iekjã ũurjeewai makh̩un j̩oi Isaiaau jaautarrj̩o khaba n̩mguí ajim. ¹⁷ Magnaa, Chadcha m̩ch imeerba p̩arag mag chir̩mguí ajim: Warrgar khapan Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̩unau cha mua nem wau chit̩m p̩aar d̩enj̩o amach daúacha oom kh̩osi atarrjã pöd oobajierram. Cha p̩arau ũr n̩mjã amach j̩ug̩ucha ũrm kh̩osi atarrjã pöd ũrba durrajimguí ajim.

*Khani jaau s̩i nemj̩ir dau ph̩otarr ag nem ũgkhaau
(Mr 4:13-20; Lc 8:11-15)*

¹⁸ Maimuan chadau ich Jesuu, 'Ūrbat, mua p̩arag jaaukhimguí ajim, khani jaau s̩i chaig m̩chd̩eu nemj̩ir dau jaau chirarr ag ejemploou. ¹⁹ Ar m̩ug Ēwandam iek jaau n̩m ũr n̩mjã pöd khaugbam kh̩un̩an, chi nemj̩ir daudam kh̩djã ee burrwia nemchaainau kh̩öp̩itarrj̩ota n̩mguí ajim: Meperau b̩ewia, s̩i kh̩ugurbaicheewai, Ēwandam iek ũkhatarrdam deeu ũrba arrj̩o ap̩aajem. ²⁰ Maimua ar Ēwandam iek jaau n̩m ũrbaawai ũkham kh̩osi ũkhatarr kh̩un̩, j̩urr nemj̩ir daudam mok p̩ör jojoodög ee burrtarrj̩ota n̩mguí ajim. ²¹ Mam̩ j̩eb chukag gaaimua chi nemj̩irdam wajap khaarkhaba arrj̩o, ĩchab mag ũrm kh̩osi ũrnaa ũkhatarrjã wajappai ub̩ khaba n̩m. Mag khukhurpai naawai, mag iek wajapham gaaimua chikhamnau khaigbanaa phithurg aawaijã, deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwi, warr amach naajerrj̩ota w̩en̩rram kh̩osi n̩m. ²² Maagwai maach khapeen ih̩asisisd̩öm kh̩un̩, j̩urr mag nemj̩ir dau miu ee burrwia chi miúa p̩ör p̩r̩eu autarrj̩ota n̩mguí ajim. Amau Ēwandam iek ũrm kh̩osi ũurjem, mam̩ deeu amach kh̩irjug eepai, "J̩äg̩m gaaimua pöd m̩ phatkhon auba kh̩ijã chitaju," wa magbam khai, "Mua chadcha ũkhakhiinjã, pöd parhooba m̩chd̩eu ampierr abaju" a kh̩irjuajem. Mag gaaimua mag nemj̩irdam aph̩u b̩auwia pöd ch̩eba arrj̩o, Ēwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagjã p̩ödba, s̩i serbiibata n̩mguí ajim. ²³ Magarrau ar Ēwandam iek ũrwia th̩araucha ũkhaajem kh̩un̩an chad, j̩urr mag nemj̩ir j̩eb wajaug ee burrtarrj̩ota n̩mguí ajim. Mag̩m kh̩un̩ Ēwandam athee nem waum kh̩osi wau naawai, amachd̩eu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujemguí ajim: āaur kh̩un̩au nemj̩ir chi ch̩emiej̩o d̩urrcha, āaur kh̩un̩au agpierrpai maimua āaur kh̩un̩au b̩chkhunpai. Mam̩ thumaam kh̩un̩au ichiita ichd̩eu kh̩osimj̩o aajemguí ajim.

Ph̩uak dau khaigbam trigo eeu j̩ir w̩j̩öm ee ph̩otarr

²⁴ Mag jaauwia, deeu ichd̩eupai m̩ug ejemplodam jaaumamua magjim: 'Īs mua p̩arag jaaukhimguí ajim, Ēwandamau ichd̩eu õor i agkham ed j̩aga khaigbam kh̩un̩ chi w̩j̩aun eemua isegju. Maan m̩gaugui ajim: Woun ābmua trigo j̩irjim aajem. ²⁵ Mam̩ mag trigo apha s̩ierreta, õor thum kh̩āiph̩öbaad̩emich, mag chi nemj̩ir pap kha ukhurm b̩ewia j̩urr i nemj̩ir ee ph̩uak dau khaigbam agj̩o trigoj̩o simta ph̩öthurjim anaabá. ²⁶ Maimua chi trigo bich baupa aadeewai chi ph̩uakjã agj̩o d̩ui bich baupa j̩oisijim an̩m. ²⁷ Magbaad̩em chi chognaanau oo athaawai amach patr̩n aar w̩t̩wi irig, "Patr̩n, pua j̩irwai trigo appai j̩irtarrta, ¿j̩aga ĩs j̩äg ph̩uak khaigbampata ag ee bich baupa w̩j̩o?" ajim an̩m. ²⁸ Magbaawai chi papkh̩uu, "Jã, maach d̩ui iekkh̩ör paraam kh̩un̩au kh̩ijã ag ee ph̩uak dau ph̩owia khabahab" ajim an̩m. Magbaa chi chognaanau deeu p̩aba irig, "¿Pua oowai marau ag appai chi khaarpa j̩eu w̩rphoon maju aai n̩?" ajierram an̩m. ²⁹ Mam̩ magbaa

chi nemjïir kh_u jöoirau, “Oob jêwaan wêtmiet” ajim an_um, “magba akhiin eeu pârau chi trigo khaardampa khâijâ th_urrëudukham. ³⁰ Magju khâai idëu warag âba bâaupibat” ajim anaabá. “Maimua ya phierr n_um jaar paawaita mua ag athee òor püijugui ajim an_um, nacha ag appai th_urrphënaa, khöörjünaa örpüimkhïir. Maimuan chadau agjö chi trigo appai phierrwia chi ausïujem ee ausïujugui” ajim anaabá. Magtarr aawai ichdëu jaautarrjö idëu bâaupiwia, phierr jaar paawaita ich mag chi phüak th_urrphënaa, ag appai khïet örpüijim anaabá. Maagwai òor i agkham edjä ich magta aju Êwandamaujâ ich iek ükhabam kh_un düi. Mam_u ich iek ükha n_um kh_un_un, mag trigo wajap äkha sïutarrjö ich aarchata phë auwi ich düi ich mag wai sïisju a jaumajim, ich Jesuucha.

Mostaza dën nem ïgkhaadam
(Mr 4:30-32; Lc 13:18-19)

³¹ Mag nem khïir pogkhe jaumamua ich Jesuupai ïchab m_ug nem ïgkhaadamjâ jaaujim, mostaza daudam b_ur_u khit_um igwi: ‘Pârau khaph_u n_u, jâga sim abarí Êwandam iek mua jaau chit_um, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pârag jaubarkhiin ajim. M_ug Êwandam iek mua jaau chit_um_un, mostaza daudam jëb ee jïir sïubarmjöta simgui ajim. ³² Iin chadcha tagam nemjïir dau khâijâ ichta b_ur_ucha khit_um. Mam_u mag khit_um_un nem bâau khaphí bâauwia, nem bü pöm ädëe aadeewai, sïi nemchaaindam bëewi ag gaai di ëucheejemgui ajim. Ich agjöta sïebahab ajim ïchab m_ug Êwandam iek mua pârag jaau chit_umjâ: M_ug_uwaiwe chan khapan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaid_ubapâaiwai òor khapankham kh_un_uau ükhajugui ajim.

Levadura dën nem ïgkhaa
(Lc 13:20-21)

³³ Mag jaumamua ich Jesuupai, ‘Êwandamau ich iuu aawai mag ich iek aaid_upi n_um_un, _uüi äbmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura päitarrjöta simgui ajim. Pârau khaph_u n_um_ugui ajim, levadura b_ur_u päitarrjä aaid_umam ooba simta, arin thum _urpi aaujem. Ich agjöta sïebahab ajim ïchab Êwandam iek m_ug mua jaau chit_umjâ. M_ug_uwaiwe chan òor pöm m_ug wëjöm ee agtha pömcha aaid_uba sim. Mam_u m_ug atag paawaita durr warpham magwe aaid_ubaadee thumaam kh_un_uau ürab khaba ürjugui a jaumajim.

Jãgwi ejemplo jaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejï
(Mr 4:33-34)

³⁴ Magta Jesuu nem khïir pogkhe jaumajim, ejemplodam deemamua. Ejemplo chuk chan örag nem jaaua aajeejim. ³⁵ Mam_u mag ejemploopai nem jaaujerran, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerrau Jesús igwia jaautarrjö, ejemplo deemamuata örag nem jaauju arr aawai ajim. Mag irua ejemploou nem jaumaju atarran, warrgarwe Êwandamau örag khaugpiba ich thâar eepai wai sïsiertra jürr ewag pawï örag khap amkhïir jaumaju ajim. Magtarr aawaita mag ejemplo jaumam aigjä chadcha ag eyaa öbëbërgmajim.

Jesuu jaaujim, khanta jaau sï mag phüak khaigbam trigo ee phötarrau

³⁶ Mag örag ejemploou nem jaau öbaadeewai örag wëtpi jaaujim. Maimua thum ërëubaadee ich jëer sïerr di aar majim. Maig maach appai aphöbaadee, marau irig maachig jaupijim, mag phüak dau khaigbam trigo eeu jïir wëjöm ee phötarr. ³⁷ Magbaa ichdëu jaubaadëwi magjim:

—Ar mag chi nemjïir dau wajapham phöjim a chirarr, jä m_uchpaïugui ajim, m_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa. ³⁸ Maagwai irua phötarr jëb, jä m_ug öor

pöm wëjömta jaau sim. Chi nemjïir dau wajapham, òor Ëwandamagta uðuraa amach Pörkhapi nüm khünaugui ajim. Maagwai chi phüak khaigbam, ar sïi Ëwandam igar khaba mepeer igar nüm khünaau. ³⁹ Maagwai chi patrón kha ukhur i nemjïir ee mag phüak dau phöthurtarr, jã chi meperaugui ajim. Maimua chi trigo phur jöisiewai thüuju a jaautarr, Ëwandamau müg durr i agkhajuuta jaau sim. Chi trigo thüu nümjö òor dajëk aju khüun, ich Ëwandam chognaanaugui ajim, angelnaan. ⁴⁰ Pãrau khaphu naabá, phüak phünaa, jüupinaa örpäaijem. Ich jãgta aju ïchab Ëwandamaujã òor düi ichdëu müg durr i agkhabarm ed. ⁴¹ Mag ed müch chi Emkhooi Iewaaui mua müch chognaan päijugui ajim, sïi bigaaum khüunagjã pekau waupinaa amachdëupa nem khaigbam wau sierrjëem khüun thum äbamug jür phëmkhïir. ⁴² Mag äbamug jür phënaa orno paa dänümjö sim eeta barkhüuju. Magbaawai mag eeta icharaucha bënaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhur abarjugui ajim. ⁴³ Mamü warm khüun mamagkham ee, jürr Ëwandamagta uðuraa amach wajaug paapi nümua i dënkha narr khüunan maach Aai thumaam khüun Pörkha sim düita nüsijugui ajim. Magnaa ichdëupai, Keena, jüg ürünaa cha mua nem jaau chirüm wajapha ürbat ajim, mag iekhamamua.

Jesús dënkhaag jãga aju aai nü

⁴⁴ Mag jajawagmamua ïchab müg nem ïgkhaadamjã jaaujim, ich Jesuu: 'Woun äb chikham jëb gaai phidkha sïejim aajem. Mag phidkha simuata jëb eem nem wajapham oobaadëjim anaabá. Magbaawai pöd ichdëu arrju khaba aawai, sïi oo püawia, ich nemta warag isegamjö thumaa përkhüüipüiwia, ag phatkhonauta mag ichdëu nem oo püatarr chi jëbpa përr aujim aajem.

Maimua ich Jesuupai mag ich nem ïgkha sim ür narr khüunag magjim: 'Chi mü dënkhuu khüunaun mag wounau mag phïr aum khöchgau ich nem thum përkhüütarrjö amach nem wai nümjã thumta iseg nümjö aju aai nümgui ajim, müta jürr mag nem ajapham amachdëu ig nümjö paarpaag.

⁴⁵ 'Mag müta nem wajapham amachdëu ig nümjö paarpaagan, chihöo chi ürücha balee simta përr awaag jür wënnürrümjö aju aai nümgui ajim. ⁴⁶ Mag jür nümua chi baau atham khüüu ich nem wai sim thumaa përkhüüiwi jürr mag chihöo mag ich nem përkhüütarr khãaijã ürcha balee simta përr athamjöta aju, chadcha mü dënkham khösi mü jürwia baau athaawai.

Öor i agkham edan reeu dö ürëu nümjö aju jaautarr

⁴⁷ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Ëwandamau öor i agkham edan, äwarr püraag reeu döjãrr dö ürëu nümjöta ajugui ajim, ich Jesuupai. ⁴⁸ ¿Pãrau oowai mag ürëu wai jörröo awia jüir auna, chi äkhãar theernaa barpüiwia, chi wajapham appaita auba aajë? ajim. ⁴⁹ Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ïchab Ëwandamau pãar düijã, müg durr ichdëu i agkhabarm ed. Ëwandamau ich chognaanag öor khaigbam khüun chi wãjãaun eemua khïet theerpi jaauju; ⁵⁰ magnaa mag chi äkhãraam khüun mag orno paa simjö sim ee barkhüüipüuju. Mag barkhüüibapãaiwai mamta icharaucha bënaa gaai machgau am khierr ujãkkhur ajugui ajim, amach khaigba wënnürrarr jürr.

⁵¹ Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuupai maach ich düi wënnürrarr khüunagta, — ¿Pãrau cha mua jaau chirüm wajapha khaphu nü? a jëeujim.

Magbaawai marau, —Ëera, maraun khaphu nümgui anaajim.

⁵² Magbaa ichdëu marag magjim:

—Müg iek iür mua jaau chirümjã pãrau chadcha khaphu naawai deum khüunag jawaagjã ya chi machnaankha nümgui ajim. Jãg nüm aig öor Ëwandam igwia i jür nüm khüunag pãrau jaauju aai nümgui ajim, chadcha

pãachdëuta nawe Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag phãpitarrjã khaphuna mæg iek iur mua jaau chitumjã khaphu naawai.

*Jesús Nazaret phöbör ee
(Mr 6:1-6; Lc 4:16-30)*

⁵³ Mag ejemplodamau nem jaau sïewi jaau aaipabaadeewai aigmua mawia ⁵⁴ jürr Nazaret phöbörög petajim, ich bãautarr aar. Mam pabaimaa, Ëwandam iek jaau nam ùraag maach meeun biirdmajem deg dubwi, òrag Ëwandam iek jaaubaadëjim. Mag irua jajawagmam ùrwia jügderraa nam iekhau warag amach eepaita, —¿Magum ichdëu jamta khaugjimta mag jaaumáma? ¿Jãga ichdëu jãg òor monaau nurráma? anaa ìchab, ⁵⁵ Keena, ¿pãrau oowai jãg woun José pa waumie ag iewaa khabá, María düim? ¿Jã Santiago düi khod khabá, José düi, Simón düi maimua Judas düijã agjõ? ⁵⁶ I ùphuin thum maig maach düi ich mæg phöbör ee naajem; maagwai ichjã maadëu khaphu namgui ajierram, ich maiguim aawai. Mag simta, ¿jam khaugthurwiata jãg nem jaau khaauga ichdëu jaaumaajëma? aajeejim jürram khunau.

⁵⁷ Amachdëu mag nam gaaimua irua nem jaau simjã asekasba, warag i düi khïir khunukha phöbaadëjim. Pari magbaa ich Jesuu amag, —Chadcha deum durram khunau mæg Ëwandam iek jaau wënruram khunag eena am düi ajapha aba aajeeb ajim. Mam mag sim, jürr dich di aig wa dich bãautarr durrpai chan magjã magba warag am kha isëe aajerramgui ajim, jürr amach khïircha.

⁵⁸ Mag, warag maig chan Jesuu òor mor masim khun pöm monaubajim, amachdëu i iek ùkhamapha narr aawai.

14

*Juan chi òor pör choomie thöotarr
(Mr 6:14-29; Lc 9:7-9)*

¹ Mag Jesús nem khïir pogkhe òor dakhïir wau nurrum jaar ìchab Erodeta Galilea durr reikha sïejim. Mag ag na òrau nem ooba aajempa ich Jesuu wau sim sïi bïi wëjöm chi Erodeeu ùr athaawai ² ich düi äbam degam khunag, —Maan Juan chi òor pör choomie khararrta deeu iiu phiiduwia mag nurrumgui ajim anam; maguata mag òor mor masim khunpa monaau nurrabahab ajim anaabá.

³⁻⁴ Irua mag sierran muga ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe ùi Erodías anamta khecheu auwi sïejim anaabá. Mag atheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam ùi khecheu auwi puch ùikha auju khaba simgui” ajim anam. Mam sïi ichig magbaawai warag Juan pur aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phaar sïupinaa cadenau jü sïupijim anaabá.

⁵ Ichig mag iekhatarr aawaita chi Erodeeu i thöopüim iigjeejim anam. Mam thumaam khunau Juanau Ëwandam iekta jaau sim khaphu narr aawai, irua thöopüikhiin, jürr òrau ichta khaigbaju a khïirjuwia pöd thöoba aajeejim aajem. ⁶ Mam mag nam ee, biek äb chi Erodes año cumpliitarr ag phiesta kha nam ee chi Erodías kha jemkhajim aajem, òor khapan thunam na. Mag i jemkha sim oowia, ich Erodeeu khöchkha thunisiwi, ⁷ ich bãaurrag, “Puchdëu nem khösim murug jëeubá; much imeerba mua deeb khaba deejugui” ajim anaabá. ⁸ Mam magbarm chi ädaujã ùrtarr aawai ich chaai wawí sïujim anam. Magbaawai chi chaairau ich bãaurr jöoyag, “Magan m athee Juan chi òor pör choomie pörta thëp ee audeebá; jãata mua khösi umgui” ajim anam.

⁹ Mam mag Juan pörta ichig jëeubaawai warre chi rey ökhïirjuu aadëjim anaabá. Mam ichdëu òor thürkhuitarr düi äbam mes gaai namuata

mag ichig jëebarm nem deeju a iekhatarr aawai ¹⁰ chadcha Juan cárcel deg sierr aar òor püiwia thõonaa, chi pör appai thëp ee waibëepi jaaujim anaabá. ¹¹ Magbaawai i ipierr wëtwi, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjö thõonaa, chi pör thupnaa aibëewi, chi daupeer mag chi jemkha sierrag deechëjierram aajem. Magbaa ichdëu jürr ich ádag deejim anaabá. ¹² Mag chi Juan ò thupapüim abaawai, i düi wënrarajerr khundamau bëewi, arrwi, aukhërierram anaabá. Maimua ya mag amau i thõobapüaiwaita maar aig Jesuu jawaan bëejierram.

Jesuu òor cinco mil jãogtarr

(Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

¹³ Mag Juan ò thup thõobarm ich aar jaubaimam ürwia, òkhñirjugau warag chawag òor chukag aar maju abaawai, marau i joo arrjim. Pari mag wëtumua ya maar døjãrr paaukhabaadëm òrau oopüitarr aawai ag dakha phõbör nunnidam eem khunnau jürr khud garmua maar na ërëubaadëjim. ¹⁴ Maimua ya jopimawia ooimaawai i na òor pöoma thunaajim. Magbaawai am dau aug khaugwi am aaunaanjä monaapüimajim. ¹⁵ Mag nam ee, ya kheeraa aadeewai maach garmuata irig, —Mug òorjä chukag eeta ya kheeraa aadëm; amag wëtpi jaubá, phõbör ee wëtwi amach athee khõjudam përr aumkhñir anaajim.

¹⁶ Magbaawai, —Khõju juranpai chan am wëtju khaba nam. ¿Jãg pãachdëuta am jãogbamma? ajim, ich Jesuu maachigta.

¹⁷ Magbaawai marau, —Maar khõju chukhu namgui ajim amag deeg. Ába pandamta cinco wai nam düi áwarrdamta dau numpai wai nam ajim irig.

¹⁸ Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Makhundam mu aig aipidut ajim.

¹⁹ Mag chadcha ich aig aipierrwai òor pöm mag thunnarrag, —Phüak ee ohood abat ajim.

Maimua mag pandam cinco narr düi chi áwarrdampa phë auwia ügthaag eerpanaa, Éwandamag ag paar üu ajim anaa, ichdëupai chi pan thorreunaa marag upüimajim. Magbaawai jürr maachdëuta òrag jigmajim. ²⁰ Mag jigmamua, jigmamua, ich iuu aawai thumaam khunnau amachdëu khõm aig khõtarrjä dürr apiwi, pan pöm sobjim, chi áwarrjä agjö. Mag chi sobtarr phë aunaa oowai thubut khapan docen äb öbërrjim chi ipiirkham. ²¹ Mag ed mag Jesuu jãogtarr khunn chi khapanag cinco mil naajim, emkhooim appai, un beerba ni chaainjä beerba.

Jesús døjã ürr nurrarr

(Mr 6:45-52; Jn 6:16-21)

²² Mag òor pöm thach khõpiwi jürr maachta ich na maach durbagkhatarr jap ee wëtpi jaaujim, ich na thoom igar naaimamkhñir. Maagwai ichin agtha ich aig sñsijim òor oopüaiwai. ²³ Maimua òor thum ërëuwia ich appai aadeewaita, i iek buchag gaai ich appai ich Ayag jëwaan majim aajem. Maagwai ya edau khëubaadeewaijã mam ich appai chirajim aajem.

²⁴ Magumich maran ya døjãrr naajim. Mamu maar khñir garmuata phü wë thunnarr aawai maar japan phüasau öpphërta jürr ahau khajim. ²⁵ Maimua ya äspa urumuata ich Jesús maar ëudee bëejim. Pari mag urumjä sñi døjã ürrta jëb thetag gayamjö urajim. ²⁶ Mag døjã ürrta jëb gayamjö maachig urum oobaawai jãphierrwi maar äai khaphõbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrnaa ääikhamua, —Keena, akhaar khabahaba anaajim marau.

²⁷ Pari magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; mu khabahab ajim marag.

²⁸ Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Señor, chadcha puchta Jesús khai, magan mujã puchjõ döjã ür puch aar mapibá ajim.

²⁹ Magbaawai irig, —Bëejuma ajim Jesuu.

Magbaawai chadcha Pedroou jap eemua waaidubaadëwi Jesús khïrphëe dudarhmaa ajim, döjã ürtä durrämjõ. ³⁰ Pari phūas dau dapag oowi jãphierrbaadëjim. Mag jãphierrbaadëm ee ïchab ya ierrpamajim. Magbaawaita maach Pörög, —Señor, m̄ oobahur, m̄n ierrpamamgui ajim.

³¹ Magbarm burre Jesuu i jua gaai p̄rnaa, —¿Khanthee pua puch ierrpaju khïrjujĩ? Jãgan pua chan mua puchig nem mag aawaijã m̄ iek ükhaba chirabma ajim irig.

³² Maimua ya am jap ee waaidutkhabaadee chi phũ meuu aadëjim. ³³ Mag chi Jesús jap ee pabaadee i khïrphëe kanieu phõbkhanaa, —Chadcha p̄nta Ëwandam Iewau anaajim, marau irig.

Genesaretpien Jesuu monaaukhatarr

(Mr 6:53-56)

³⁴ Mag wëtumua thoom igar Genesaret durr phëubaimajierram. ³⁵ Mag Jesús barbaimam õrau khaugphõbaadee, s̄i ag perás b̄i jõisijim. Mag amachdëu khaugphõbaadee i aig õor mor masim kh̄n aibëenaa irig, ³⁶ —Maar aau-naanag puch khajũahidam gaaipai khãijã p̄rpibá aajëejim, monaaukh̄ir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajũa gaai p̄rmam kh̄nan warre monaaukha maajëejim, mag s̄i p̄rbarmuapai.

15

S̄i jua sũgba thach khõ n̄muapai chan maach ãrba aajem a jaautarr

(Mr 7:1-23)

¹ ïchab Moiseeu phã p̄atarr iek wajapcha uerkhaajem kh̄n d̄i Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan i aig bëejerram. Makh̄n Jerusalemua bëetarr kh̄n ajim. ² Mag bëewi irig, —¿Jãgwi p̄ khapeenau maach jõoin i p̄na n̄? ¿Jãgwi thach khoowaijã jua ubata thach khoojẽ? ¿Pãrau khaugba naab jãg üu khaba sim? aichëjierram.

³ Magbaawai Jesuu ïchab, —¿Khanthee pãrauã agjõ Ëwandamau jaau sim thum ipierraa abanaa s̄i pãach jõoin iita ürcha uerkhaju êkhaajerrãma? ajim amag. ⁴ Magnaa amag, ¿Pãrau khaugba n̄ ajim, Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Puch aaijã puch ãd d̄i jãsenenaa ökhõ abã” a sim? Maimua “Ar iwiir ãbmua khãijã ich aai wa ich ãd khãijã thõpnaa ãaukha iekha sim̄n warreta thõpũiju aai n̄m” a sim, ¿majã pãrau khaugba n̄? ajim amag.

⁵ Magnaa ichdëupai, Pari Ëwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta, jũrr pãar iek mag ãbmua khãijã dich ayag wa dich ãdag khãijã, “Pãrau ig n̄m mua wai chirab mam̄, pöd mua deju khabam, ya thum Ëwandam atheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim an̄m, dich dënnaan dau aug khaugba. ⁶ Pari pãrau õrag mag jaau n̄m aig, Ëwandamau nem jaau sim isegnaa jũrr pãach jõoin iita ürcha uerkha naabahab ajim Jesuu, amach khïrcha. ⁷ Magnaa, Chadcha jãg Ëwandam iek gayam pãachdëu nem jaaujemjõ khaba jũrr ag chaur nem wau s̄ierrjëm khapta Ëwandamau ich i jaaumie jõoi Isaías khararrag pãach igwia ich iekhatarr iek m̄g phãpijimgui ajim.

Magnaa chadcha ag gayam jaubaadëmua,

⁸ “Pãran, s̄i par iekhaupaita Ëwandam iek ükha n̄m ükha n̄m aajemgui” ajim Jesuu amag.

“Pari mag n̄m chan par chadcha thãraucha ükhabamta mag s̄ierrjëm.

Päach mag num gaaimua päar thäär chan i dakhajä khaba, sïi i warpta thunumgui” ajim.

⁹ “Jäg num aiguin parii päach iphithur pärau irig jëeju.

Pärau jaau numjä sïi wir aig päach khïirjugpaiu; jä i iek khabamgui” ajim Jesuu amag, warrgarwe Êwandamau jaautarr igwia. (Is. 29:13)

¹⁰ Magnaa ôragta eerpanaa, ’Wajapha m̄ iek ũrbat ajim. ¹¹ Maadëu nem parhooba khö numuapai chan Êwandam dau na maach ârpiba aajemgui ajim. Êwandam na ôor ârpiejem̄n iekhaju khabam nempa khïirjunaä iekha numuata ôor ârpiejemgui ajim.

¹² Irua magbapäaiwai maach chi khapeenauta irig, —Fariseonaan iek, mag pua magbarm aig, am khïirta iekhabap̄im aajem anaajim.

¹³ Magbaawai jÿrr ichdëu maachigta iekhamamua, —Oob am iek asekas-miet ajim. Pärau khaph̄ num, nemjïir ee phÿak khaigbam öbeerwai thurrëupäaijem. Ich jägta ajugui ajim m̄ Ayau am d̄i. Am ichdëu j̄r au sim kh̄n̄n khaba aawai nemjïir ajapham eemua phÿak chi khaarpa thurrëunaä barbap̄imjöta ajugui ajim. ¹⁴ Magua, idëu warag khïuu sïubat ajim. Jäkh̄nan amachjä dau khïsu numta agjö dau khïsum kh̄n̄n jua gaai p̄rnaa ëudu arrjem kh̄n̄njöta numgui ajim. Pärau oowai merak chukhu sïebá, dau khaugba khit̄mua agjö dau khïsu khit̄m jua gaai p̄rnaa arrkhiin, äb b̄ëu subaadee amach numwe burrgugui ajim.

¹⁵ Magbaawaita maar eem äb Pedro aajemua irig, —Señor, cha p̄chdëu jaubap̄im deeu marag wajapha jaubá; marau pöd khaugba abarmgui ajim irig.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu marag jaubaadëwia magjim:

—¿Wa pärau agtha khaugbata n̄wa? ajim. ¹⁷ ¿Pärau khaph̄ naabá, maadëu nem khö num thum maach bi ee mawia chëbap̄aiwai deeu chukhu aadeejem? Magua dichdëu thach khö numuapai chan maach ärba aajemgui ajim. ¹⁸ Maach ârpi num̄n thäär eemua khïirjug khaigbam iekha numuata Êwandam na maach ârpiejemgui ajim, ya khïirjunaata iekhamaawai. ¹⁹ Nem thum maach khïirjug eemuata öbër th̄n̄m: khïirjug khaigbam, ôor thöoju, dich ôor khabam d̄i khapes aju, dich khaman apha khâijä dich ôor d̄imjö aju, nem jïgkhaju, sëukhaju maimua chikham ëugar chad khabam iek iekhaju.

²⁰ Maḡm nemeuta chadcha Êwandam na ôor ârpiejem. Mam̄ chi machnaanau jaau numjö sïi jua sügba thach khö numuapai chan Êwandam dau na maach ärba aajem a jaaujim marag, ich Jesuu.

*Canaanpie ñirau Jesuu ich chaai monaauju khaph̄ sïerr
(Mr 7:24-30)*

²¹ Maigmua igbaadeeu jÿrr phöbör numí Tiro Sidón d̄i numug petaawai maarjä i d̄i wëtjim. ²² Maimua ya mam paaukhabaimamta, ñi äb Israel durr̄am khaba Canaanpie ñi mag perás sïejerrta ääg bëewia Jesuug, —Señor, m̄ ap ur̄m̄ m̄ dau aug khaugbá ajim. Mua khaph̄ umgui ajim, p̄uta chadcha Êwandamau p̄iju aajerrau. Maagwai m̄ chaai monawaagjä p̄u jua theeg sim. M̄ kha dösät bënëu baarjemta p̄ur̄ug monaaubap̄i a umgui aichëjim, irig chaigpamamua.

²³ Pari par ũnanu mag chaigpa khit̄mjä Jesuu büurjä i iek ükhabajim. Magbaawaita marau irig, —Senör, ¿jäg pua irig mapi jaubamma? Ya atcha magaajä marau ũrmapha num. Magbam̄n ich jäg maach ëudee ääg majuwai anaajim.

²⁴ Pari magbaawai jürr Jesuu chi ʘiragta, —Ēwandamau mu pütarran, maach meeun israelnaan sī oveja okhoo durrumjö durrum khun peerdu aumkhīirta mu pūijim ajim.

²⁵ Pari mag num ee, warag i aigcha bëena kanieu phōbkhanaata, —Señor, mu ap urrum mu chaai monaubapūi ajim.

²⁶ Magbaa, judionaan khabam khun chan monaaju khabam awi juau ogthompai chi Jesuu warag, —¿Pua mu iekha chirum ũrbata sī? ajim. Pu deeum durram aawai, mua pu chaaita nacha monaaukhiin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeju arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim irig.

²⁷ Pari magbaa ũanau dūi, —Señor, jāan chadaugui ajim. Mamu pua oowai, ¿saakienaujā amach pap juasur mes eegar khaimam khōba aajē? ajim. Maagjeewai mu Israelpie ʘi khaba ʘab mamu, ¿pua mu chaaijā dau aug khaugbaju khai? Mua khaphum, pua i monaupūiju aai simgui ajim irig.

²⁸ Magbaawaita, —jōo! Jāgan chadchata mua puch chaai monaaju khaphunaata pua ũkha umgui ajim. Magan chadcha puchdēu jaau simjö pu chaai monaaju ajim irig Jesuu.

Mag, chadcha Jesuu mag iekhabarm burre chi chaai monakkha aadējim aajem.

Jesuu ōor pōm monautarr

²⁹ Mag Sidonmua deeu maar bëewia ũwaa mag thurdō pōm sim Galilea aajem igaa naaichējim, ich Jesús dūi. Maimua buchag gaai waaiduwia oo sīsijim. ³⁰ Mag amach dakhīr jupbaimaawai ōor pōm i aar wētwi i bigaa phurbaadējim. Mag ōor pōm thunum ee i aig aibēemajim: bū wēdu wēdu khithēm khun, dau khīsum khun, būdam wa juadam khāijā ākhāraam khun, meu meraam khun maimua tag aaunaan khamor machag khīrpierr i aig aibēena i būkhurr ausūmaajeejim. Maagwai magum thum ichdēu monaupūi maajeejim. ³¹ Amach daúacha mag meu meraa khithēe arrjā ijēb nurrjēe, juadam wa būdam khāijā ākhāraa khithēe arrjā monakha, maimua dau khīsu khithēe arr khunpa dau wajapha nurrjēem oowia, sī ōor dauderraa naajim. Mag amachdēu oo num gaaimua maach meeun khabam khunaupata maach meeun israelnaan Ēwandamag jēuphōo thanaajim.

Emkhoin appai cuatro mil Jesuu jāogtarr (Mr 8:1-10)

³² Maimua mag maach ich dūi ogduba wēnrraajerr khunagta, —Ōor pōm mug thunum mu dau ee dau aphun durrumgui ajim. Ya khāi thārjup pam am maach aigmua būrrjā ogduba, thachdam khōjujā chukhu num. Ich jāg thach khōba chan mua amach diig pūimapha chirumgui ajim. Ich jāg pūikhiin, di aar barba khāijā khud ee jādaua phurēubajupa ajim, ich Jesuu.

³³ Magbaawaita marau irig, —Mamu mug ōorjā chuk sim ee, ¿jam maadēu khōju bawaagama? anaajim, ōor pōm mug thunum khōpieg.

³⁴ Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag, —¿Pārau pan dau kharr wai numa? a jēujim.

Magbaa marau, —Sietepai, maimua āwarrdamjā ar dau khapan khaba durrumgui anaajim.

³⁵ Magbaawai ichdēu ōrag khut jupkhapi jaauwia, ³⁶ mag pandam siete narrjā chi āwarrdam dūi āba jua ee phē auwia, Ēwandamag ũu ajim anaa thorreubaadējim. Magnaa maachig ʘapūimaawai marau jürr ōrag jigmajim. ³⁷ Mag jig phurdudugmamua thumaam khunau amachdēu khōm aig khōtarrjā, pan pōm sob thunaisijim. Mag chi sobtarr, thubut siete marau ipiirkha aujim. ³⁸ Mag ed mag chi thach khō narr khun cuatro mil naajim,

emkhooïn appai, ʘinǰā beerba ni chaainǰā beerba. ³⁹ Maimuan chadau õrag wētpi jaaubaawai agdauǰō amach majupierr aaidʘjierram. Mag thumaa ērēubaadeewain chadau, ichǰā jap ee waaidʘbaadee, marau i Magadanag arrjim.

16

Thethemnaanau amach dakhīir amachdēu nem ooba aajem ompaa aupi narr

(Mr 8:11-13; Lc 12:54-56)

¹ Mag Magadán durr paaukhabaimaawai fariseonaanau Saduceonaan dāimua Jesús oon bēejierram. Pari mag bēetarran sīi i imeraa p̄r aum khōchgaupai arr aawai irig amachdēu būurǰā ooba aajem nemta amach dakhīir edǰā ee waupi jaau naajim, mag gaaimua chadcha Ēwandamau p̄iwiata mag n̄rr̄m a amachig khap jaaumkhīir.

² Pari Jesuu am ipierraaǰā khaba, warag sīi amag, —ǰKhan jǰgwi p̄rau kheeurag edau dubmamua edǰā phur waau th̄n̄m oowia, “Nan edau wǰrǰāphā aju” aajē; ³ maimua j̄urr edaupherrejā agǰō edau õbēr urum būu edǰā phur th̄n̄m oowi, “Nan edau khōrkhaju” a jaaujē? ajim. P̄rau jǰg edǰā oobarm gaaimuapai ed wǰrǰaug aju wa ed khōrkhajujā nem khaug n̄mta, ǰǰāga jǰg p̄rau p̄ach daúa mua nem wau chit̄m oo n̄mjā pōd khaug auba n̄ m̄ chadcha Ēwandamau p̄iju jaaujerr? ajim amag. ⁴ P̄ran p̄achdēu Ēwandam iseg n̄m gaaimua warag chi ajaugǰā chukhu th̄naawaita warag p̄achdēu nem ooba aajem nempata p̄ach dakhīir waupi n̄m. Mam̄ mua waubangui ajim. Mag khāai warrgar jōoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai th̄rjup sīethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i p̄itarr khaug autarrǰōta, ĩchab m̄chǰā Ēwandamau p̄itarr p̄rag khaph̄ apijugui ajim, m̄ch iiu phiid̄barm gaaimua. Mam̄ maḡmjā p̄rau ũkhabajugui ajim.

Mag iekhapet awi ichta warag chaug igbaadējim.

Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjō apiba jaautarr

(Mr 8:14-21)

⁵ Mag igbaadēwi ya thoom igar paaukhabaimaawaita maar khīir ee d̄n̄uisijim, panǰā aibēeba sīi ich jǰgta wēn̄rr̄m. ⁶ Magbarm dāichata ich Jesuujā marag, —Khīir khaph̄ wēn̄rr̄athū ajim. Fariseonaan bēnta saduceonaan bēn d̄i jǰg levadurajō sim p̄ach gaai d̄rbapimiet ajim marag.

⁷ Mag ũrwia, chadcha levadurata jaau simp̄ii awi, maach appaiǰā, —Keena, maach chan chadchata pan aibēebajimwai anaajim.

⁸ Mam̄ maar mag iyūu n̄mjā ich Jesuu khaph̄ sīerr aawai, —ǰKhantheeta p̄ar mag pan aibēebajim an̄ma? P̄rau chan jǰgan mua nem wau chit̄mjā oobamǰōta aajeb ajim, m̄g m̄ d̄i āba wēn̄rr̄mjā ũkhaba aag. ⁹ ǰP̄rau khīir ee paba n̄, mua pandam cincopai narrau ʘinǰā beerba, chaainǰā beerba, emkhooïn appai cinco mil jǰogtarr? Maimua ǰth̄b̄t kharr ipiirkha auǰi chi sobau? ¹⁰ ǰKhīir ee paba n̄ agǰō, pan sietepai narrau õor pōm cuatro mil narr jǰogtarr? Maimua jǰg edǰā, ǰth̄b̄t kharr ipiirkha auǰierrā chi sobau? Pan chaarta ig n̄m akhiinjā, ǰp̄rau khīirjuawai ĩsjā mua pōd p̄ach jǰog aubajupii n̄? ¹¹ ǰǰāga jǰg p̄rau būurǰā khaug auba n̄ ajim, mua p̄achig, “Fariseonaan bēn saduceonaan bēn d̄i levadurajō simta p̄ach gaai d̄rbapimiet” aawai? Mua mag chir̄m aig chan pan chaar igwiata p̄rag mag iekhaba chir̄m; wajapcharan muan maiguin, oob amǰō chikham khīir aawaipaita chadam iekǰō iekhamiet a chir̄m̄u ajim marag.

¹² Magbaawaita marau khaugphöbaadëjim, Jesuu levadura chaar jaauba, sïi fariseonaanau saduceonaan däimua nem jaaujemta jaau sim.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau päiju aajerrau a jaau-tarr

(Mr 8:27-30; Lc 9:18-21)

¹³ Mag wëtwia deelum durr Cesarea de Filipo anum paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu marag, —Ôrau mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia iyüu num ùurwai, am iek çmü khai aajë? çPârau ùrba aajë? a jëeujim.

¹⁴ Magbaawai marau irig, —Am iek pü Juan chi òor pör choomie aajem; deelum khüunau jaauwai püta Elías aajem, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr; wa magba Jeremías khabam khai, dewam khäijä aajem, agjö Êwandam i jaaujerr.

¹⁵ Marau ichig magbaawai jürr maachigta, —çMa päachdëujäma? Pârau khïirjuawai, çmü khai agä? ajim.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Simón Pedroou, —Pü Cristo khabahab ajim irig, ich Êwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichdëu jür auwia òor peerdu aumkhïir päiju a jaaujerr.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Simón Pedro, Jonás iewaa, ôrau büürjä pürüg jaautarr khabamta chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubapüimkë ajim. Jäg pua khaphü jaaubapüimün, jäan ich mü Aai ügthar chiraajemuata pürüg mag khïirjupiwi ajim. Maguata pua ag eyaa jaaubapüibahab ajim. ¹⁸ Pedro, maagwai püün chadcha püch thäriu jaau simjö mokdauu ajim irig. Pua mü iek jaubaadëm gaaimuata mua mäch iek ükha num khüün khapaana apiju. Mag khapaana aadëm chan päach chi ürüm khüünan khëchwiäjä, päar akhaar chan okhooba ich mag Êwandam düita nüisiju ajim. ¹⁹ Pedro, pürügta mua mäch iek jaaumkhïir jaau chirümgui ajim. Pua mü iek jaubaadëm ürwi ükha num khüün mü dënkha nüisiju. Mamü ïchab pua jaau khitüm ür nümjä asekasba warag iseg num khüünan amach mag num gaaimua warag ich mag okhoo wënrarajugui ajim. Mag num aiguin pua chi mü aar öbërju aai num khüünag puertdi weeu deenaa pöd dubbaju aai num khüün athee sïi warag phäar sïsiukhamjöta aju.

²⁰ Mamü Jesuu mag ich chadcha ich Êwandamau jür auwia püitarrkha simjä büürjä ôrag jaaupiba jaaujim marag.

Ôrau ich thöoju jaautarr

(Mr 8:31–9:1; Lc 9:22-27)

²¹ Maimua jaaumamua ich Jerusalenag majujä jaaujim. Mag Jerusalén pabaimaawai jöoin chi pörkha num khüünau phadnaan chi pörkha num khüünau pa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan däimua ich dau aphü wai naawi ich thöojujä jaaujim. Mamü mag amau i thöowiajä deeu üwaa khäai thärjup num ee deeu ich iiu phiidüjujä jaaujim.

²² Mag jaaumam ürwia, Pedroou ich appai chaur thürnaa, —Señor, çkhanii Êwandamau pü düi magpibarju? Pü düi chan ôrau magju khaba numgui ajim irig.

²³ Pari Pedroou ichig magbaawai, jürr chi Jesuu irig, —Jöpkha mü aigmua chaug petá ajim. Meperauta pürüg mag iekhapi sïebahab. Puan mag sim aig sïi warag khaibag ee mü burrpijuuta êkha simgui ajim. Pua chan Êwandamau nem waum ig simjä khaugba, sïi parhoobam khüünjöta khïirju simgui ajim irig.

²⁴ Maimua ichdëupai jürr maach thumaam khüünagta, —Chadcha pârau mü iek päach thäraucha ükha num khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirüm appaita waubat, “Müchdëuta khap chirüm müchdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mü gaaimua chikhamnau päach dau aphü thöoju khïirjuwia khäijä magümjä igba

waragta ùkhanaat ajim. ²⁵ Ar maig eegarjã m̄ gaaimua phithurg aumapha n̄m kh̄un chan b̄urjã ùgthar öbërbam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄m waum khõchgauta amach nemjã kh̄irjuba, s̄i warag m̄ gaaimuata dau aph̄m an̄m kh̄unan chadau ùgtharcha öbërju jaaujim. ²⁶ Pãrau oowai, çkhan wajaug s̄i ajim, äbmua m̄g durr thum ichdëupai j̄a wai s̄isim, mam̄ mag sim meebaadee kh̄imie durr petam? çIrua ich durr thum ich d̄i arrju aai s̄i? Pöd arrbam. çPãrau kh̄irjuawai äbmua kh̄ijã ùgthar öbëraag phatkhon pöm phagju aai s̄i? Mag phagwiajã pöd dubbamgui ajim. ²⁷ M̄gnaa m̄ Ayau m̄g durr i agkham edjã m̄chta ichdëu jua theeg deetarr d̄i i chognaan angelnaanpa bëewi, maig eegar amach nem waaunjerrpierr aju am d̄i: chi nem wajapha waaunjerr kh̄un d̄ijã ich agjõ maimua nem khaigba waaunjerr kh̄un d̄ijã ich agjõ. ²⁸ Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhau äaur kh̄un cha m̄ iek ùr n̄m kh̄un chan m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa thumaam kh̄un Pörkha bëeju edamjõ aadëm oobam aigjã meebajugui a jaaumajim.

17

Jesús s̄i b̄umjõ aaderr

(Mr 9:2-13; Lc 9:28-36)

¹ Mag ich Jesús maar d̄i iȳm simua mag maar khapeen äaur kh̄unag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días aadëm ee, cerro pöm sim gaai petajim. Mag ich mam d̄i phë arrjim: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan, ich Santiago eeum. ² Mag mam wëtwi am dakh̄irta Jesús kh̄ir chaaupabaadëjim aajem. I kh̄ir oowai m̄g edau äsdawam kh̄irjõta b̄u th̄un̄isijim aajem; maagwai i khaj̄a chará phuumjõ aadëjim aajem, ich b̄pgau. ³ I magbaadëm ee oowai warrgarm jõoin Moiseeta Elías d̄i iȳm d̄un̄un̄ihd̄u naajim aajem, Jesús d̄i. ⁴ Mag oobaawaita Pedroo Jesuug, —Señor, ùu chi agamjõ nem wajaug maar maig n̄mgui ajim aajem. Pua khõs akhiin mua räichdidam th̄arjup ëukham ajim an̄m: äb p̄ athee, äb Moisés athee maimua äb Elías athee.

⁵ Mam̄ Pedro mag iekha d̄un̄m ee, j̄un̄thumie baug bëewi am jöod̄u athaichëjim anaabá. Magbarm ee mag chi j̄un̄thumie eemuata woun iekjõ, “Cham̄uta m̄ Iewaa m̄chdëu jãsehne wai chit̄m̄u, õor peerd̄u aumkh̄ir m̄chdëu j̄r autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ùrjierram an̄m.

⁶ Amach chi d̄i wën̄arrarr kh̄unnaucha jaauwai, amachdëu mag ùrbaawaita jãphierr phõbaadëm iekhau warag kanieu th̄khõokhanaa eeg khõkhõod aphõbaadëjim anaabá, kh̄ieb jëb gaai dagau d̄arkha. ⁷ Magbaa Jesuu am aig bëena am gaai juau s̄iesënaa, —Phiid̄utkhabat, oob jãphierrmiet ajim an̄m.

⁸ Magbaawai chadcha amau phiid̄utkhanaa oowai, tagam kh̄un chukhu, äba Jesús appaita s̄ejim anaabá.

⁹ Maimua deeu jerag bëejierram aajem. Mag ùrbagkha wëdurumua chi Jesuu amag, —M̄g pãachdëu ootarr oob deeu kh̄unag jaaumiet. Ya m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu phiid̄ubaawain chadau jaubat ajim aajem.

¹⁰ Magbaawaita j̄rr amach garmua irig, —çJãgwi Ëwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai, mag Eliata ich Ëwandamaucha p̄iju jaaujem na bëeju aajë? ajierram aajem irig.

¹¹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —Chadcha chi bëen Eliata nacha bëema ajim an̄m. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Ëwandamau p̄iju aajerr õrag n̄pi jaaumkh̄irta bëeju jaaujingui ajim an̄m. ¹² Pari Elías ya barthurjim. Mag i barthuurwaijã amau i khaug auba, s̄i warag deeu kh̄unpii awi i d̄i amachdëu ampierr awi warag i thõop̄iijerramgui ajim an̄m. Amachdëu

i dūi jāgtarrjō m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa dūijā ajugui ajim anaabá. M̄ug chir̄um̄un m̄un wajap am jua machag āwatjugui ajim an̄um amag.

¹³ Pari Jesuu amachig magbaawai warre khaug athajierram anaabá, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khaba, Juan chi òor p̄or choomie igwiata mag sim.

Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jēup̄aitarr

(Mr 9:14-29; Lc 9:43-45)

¹⁴ Mag wēdurumua ya maar tagam kh̄un dūi narr aig j̄er paaukhabaichēm ee, woun āb bēewi i kh̄irphee ph̄ōbkhanaa irig chaigpamamua magchējim:

¹⁵ —Señor, m̄ chaai wai chir̄um th̄ōthōrrsō kh̄it̄um. M̄ ap chit̄um m̄ chaai dau aug khaugwia monaaubap̄ūi aichējim. Jāg kh̄it̄um̄nem theegta baarjem. Khar chará oju chukhu aawai barbaadēmua òt eejā burrjem; wa magbam̄un dō eejā s̄i dobojo aimaajemgui ajim. ¹⁶ Mua m̄uig p̄u khapeen aig aibēetarrjā amau p̄ōdbajierramgui ajim.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim, òrag eerpanaa:

—Pāran chadcha p̄aach th̄aar khaibag gaaimuata Ēwandamau jāg chaai monaaujukā kh̄irjūba n̄um. Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjō n̄um, ¿ich jāgta s̄i mua āwat chitaju aai chir̄u p̄arau oowai? ¿Khan atchata p̄arau m̄ p̄aach dūi chitapim ig n̄uma? ajim, ajarcha ūkhaag. Magnaa, M̄ aig mag chaai aipidut ajim.

¹⁸ Magbaa chadcha chi chaai ich aig aipierrwai chi meperag meerraunaa òbērpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr òbērbaadējim. Magbarm aigmua chi chaai monakha ich mag s̄isijim.

¹⁹ Mag chi chaai monaautarr khur maach ap paaukhawi marau ich Jesuug, —¿Jāgwi marau p̄ōd jāg chaai mor eem mepeer òbeerpi aubajī? a jēeujim.

²⁰ Magbaawai ich Jesuu marag magjim:

—Jāan p̄aachdēu m̄ug chaai Ēwandamau monaaujukā kh̄irjuba narr gaaimuaugui ajim. Pārau Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaph̄anaa p̄aachdēu nem mag abarmjō apiju kh̄irjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha p̄aachdēu jajaaukhampierr ich mag p̄aachdēu jaau n̄umjō apiju. Pāar kh̄irjug oojem anaa chi p̄omag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjō kh̄āijā kh̄itakhiin, chag durrs̄ig kh̄āijā, “Jōpai m̄uigmua mawia chum d̄un̄uubaimá” abaawai chadcha phithurg chukhu mawia pāar ipierr p̄aachdēu jaaubarm aar d̄un̄uwimajugui ajim. [²¹ Magnaa ichdēupai, Jāg mepeer kh̄ir chan s̄i iekhabarmuapai òbērba s̄ierr̄um. Jāg òbērpi awaagan, b̄ūrrjā thach kh̄ōba s̄i Ēwandamagpai jēeu n̄u awiata òbērpi jaaubaawai òbeerjemgui ajim marag.]

P̄uaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich th̄ōju jaautarr

(Mr 9:30-32; Lc 9:43-45)

²² Galilea durr maach ich Jesús dūi āba wēn̄urraajeewai ichdēu marag magjim:

—M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄ug chir̄um̄un chi thierrnaanag p̄ar deebaawai ²³ s̄i amau m̄ th̄ōp̄ūiju. Mam̄ mag amau m̄ th̄ōowiajā kh̄āi th̄arjup n̄um ee deeu m̄ iu phiid̄ujugui ajim.

Maachigcha mag jaaubaawai chadcha maar òkh̄irjuu aph̄ōbaadējim.

Aai i jēeujem di paarjā phagju aai narr

²⁴ Jesuu maar ich dūi phē arrwi Capernaum ph̄ōb̄or barimajim. Magbaawai Aai i jēeujem di paar phatkhon jēeujem kh̄un̄au Pedro ich appai sim aar wēt̄wia irigta, —¿P̄u maestroou chan Aai i jēeujem di paar phagju aai simta phagba aajeeb? aimajierram aajem.

²⁵ Magbaawai irua, —Keena, mu maestroou phagba aajeb a chirajim aajem amag.

Maagwai ya maar maach jēer narr di aar naajim. Maimua ya chi Pedro maach aar barbaimaawaijā jūrr Jesuu irig ich ag iekpai, —¿Pua jāga khīrju chirú Simón? ajim. ¿Pua oowai mug durr gaai reinaan thunum khunnau chijā khunnagta dēbpaar jēujē: amach khodnaanag wa sī parhoobam khunnag?

²⁶ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Amach khod khabam khunnagma ajim.

Magbaata Jesuujā, —Chadcha chi khodnaanau chan phagba aajemgui ajim. Magua muajā mūch Aai gaaimua agjō phagbaju aai chirabahab. Chi Aai i jēujem di i dēn aawai muajā phagba, pāraujā phagbaju aai numgui ajim.

²⁷ Mamū amag maach ēugar iekham ugua maadēujā ichiita phagju aai numgui ajim Pedroog. Maimua, Thūrrdō ee dō habamí ajim. Nau nacha pūch jua gaai khōbaichēm pua jiir atham ö ee phatkhon sēju. Mag phatkhonau ūu pua mū kōitjā phagwi, pūch dēnjā phagpūijugui ajim Jesuu Pedroog.

Magbaawai Pedroou chadcha ichig jaautarrjō ajim.

18

Chijāata ūrūcha aju aai sī a jaautarr (Mr 9:33-37; Lc 9:46-48)

¹ Ich mag iyūu numua marau ich Jesuug jēu naajim, ichta mug atag thumaam khūn Pōrkhabaadeewai maach mug wēnūrrum eem khaita ūrūcha sīsiju khai a khap aag. ² Magbaawai Jesuu chaaidamta thūrnaa maar jārr dūnūupinaa magjim:

³ —Mū cha iekha chirum iekhau pārau pāachta ūrūcha am khōchgau pāachdēu mag khīrju num isegnaa chaain mugumdam agtha serbiibamjōo abam chan, pāar pōd mū dūi chi pōrnaan khaju khaba num. ⁴ Mag mūchta chi Pōrkha chirsim ed mū garcha joothūimaju khīrju num khūnan warag amachta serbiibamjōnaa chaain mugumdamjōta aju aai numgui ajim, mag amachta ūrūcha ajujā khīrjuba. ⁵ Pārau mū dēnjō mug khithēm āb khāijā jāsenkhawia pāach di aig aumūn magan pārau mūchchata khīr jāsenkhabarmjō abarmgui ajim, marag iekhamamua.

Jāga nū Ēwandamau chikham khaibag ee burrpiejem khūn dūi (Mr 9:42-48; Lc 17:1-2)

⁶ Mag warag iekhakhgammua magjim: 'Ābmua khāijā mū chaai mug mū iek ūkha khērūmta pekau ee burrpimūn, Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōomata sīsiju. Mag mū chaai ābam gaaimua khāijā warag Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpaju khāai, ichdēupai ich ö gaai mokpōr pōm jūnaa phūas ee baudūkhiin ūcha ajugui ajim. ⁷ Mug jēb gaai ichiita ich jāg ōor dich khapeen pekau waupiejem khūn paraa aju. ¡Mamū ē, apkhiitū, chi mag dich khapeendam pekau ee burrpiejem khūn!

⁸ Magua, mua pāragjā mag chirum: Pāach juau wa pāach būu khāijā pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, warag thūapnaa barbapūit ajim. Pāach thum monakha okhoowi ōtdau ich mag thōojā khaugba sīerrum ee maju khāai, ūcha simgui ajim, sī jua bisi wa bū khāijā bisi ūgthar ōbērju. ⁹ Wa pāach daūapai khāijā pekau ee burrpiju sim khai, ag dau jēūnaa warag barbapūit ajim. Dau numwe wajapha simta khīmie durr maju khāai, ūcha simgui ajim, dau ābpaim dūipai ūgthar ōbērju. Wajapcharan magum pekau waumaaugau, dau chukhumjō oobamjōnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjā jua chukhumjō abat ajim, būrrjā wauba. Magju khāai Ēwandam dau na pāach morta sūrkhabat a jaaumajim marag.

*Oveja okhootarr nem ĩgkhaa
(Lc 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab, 'Mug daumeraa khithëem khun oob ãb khãijã isegmiet ajim. Am thua mu Aai aar thunum khunnaun amag dau par khaba thunungui ajim.

[¹¹ 'Much chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha ðor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejim a jaaujim.] ¹² Magnaa, Mua pãrag jëeu ookhingui ajim, jãga sim khai pãrag: Woun ãbmua cien ovejas wai sim. Mag khapan thunum eem ãb okhoobaadee, ¿irua tagam khun ãbam aig phëruawia mag chi okhoo khërumta juraan mabaju khai? ajim. ¹³ Mag jur nurru awi baau athakhiin, mag ãbpai okhootarr baau atham paarta ürcha i onee ajugui ajim, tagam khun khapan okhooba narr paar onee aju khãijã. ¹⁴ Ich jãg ãbmujã ich nemchaain okhoopimapha aajemjõ, ĩchab mu Aai ügthar simujã mug mu iek ukha durrum khun chan ãbjã okhoopimapha singui ajim.

*Jãga dich khapeen perdonaaju aai num a jaautarr
(Lc 17:3)*

¹⁵ Mag nem khïir pogkhe jajawagmamua, 'Pãrag khap amkhïir jaaukhingui ajim Jesuu. Pãachjõ mu iek ukha simua pãach ee iwiir ãbam dãi khãijã khaigba abaawai i dãi iyuumamua wajapha irig jaubat ajim, jãga sï mag khaigba aawai. Pãachdëu mag iekhabaawai üu ürwia ukhamun magan pãrau pãach khapeer mu athee gan atham ajim. ¹⁶ Mamu par pãachdëu iekha numjã ürbamun magan pãach daumaai ðor numi khãijã thürkha athat, maagwai iekhamamjã ðor numi wa thãrjup num dakhïirta mag iekhamamkhïir. ¹⁷ Mag numi wa thãrjup num dakhïir iekhamamta büurjã asekasbamun magan warre thum chi ukha num khun jügdaarta iekhaju aai numgui ajim. Mag thumaam khun dakhïir iekhabarmjã asekasba abaawain chadau, Ëwandam iek ukhaba aajemjõ wa Romaam gobierno den dëbpaar jëeujem khun chi khaigbam khun düimjõ abat ajim am dãi, tag pãach dãi khapeerkhapiba.

¹⁸ 'Mag mug eegar aawai amach jüg theeg gaaimua pãachdëu nem jaau num ürba aawai mag pãach dãi khapeerkhapiba abarmjã ich Ëwandamau ĩchab pãar igar sïeju. Maimua deeu ich khaibag isegwi üwaa pãach ee pãach khapeerkhapi aauwaijã ĩchab Ëwandamau pãar igar sïejugui ajim.

¹⁹ Mag iekhamamua, 'Mua pãrag mag chirumgui ajim: Mug eegar ðor numi amachdëu nem ig num murug jëwaag äba ibëpwia jëeumun, mu Aai ügthar chirumua amag deeb khaba deju. ²⁰ Mag jëwaagta numi wa thãrjup khãijã äba biirdunaa murug jëeu numun mun maig chirumgui ajim, am jãrr.

²¹ Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, magan muchjõ pu iek ukha num khunau ãbmua khãijã mu dãi khaigba aawai, ¿biek kharr mua perdonaajuma? a jëeujim. ¿Siete veces?

²² Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Mag siete vecespai khabam. Muan purugan, setenta veces sieteta perdonaaju aai sim a chirum ajim. Ajapcharan dich dãi khaigba abarmpierma.

Woun ãbmua ich khapeer perdonaaba arr ag nem ĩgkhaa

²³ Maimua ich Jesuupai magjim:

—Mua mag pãraujã pãach khapeen perdonaaju aai num a chirumun, Ëwandamaujã maach perdonaabam aba aajeewaita mag jaau chirum ajim. Ëwandaman rey ãb sierrau ich chognaan ich garcharam khun wajapha phidkha num khap aag äãbdõ thürkhanaa khap jëeu oomatarrjõta sierrumgui ajim. ²⁴ Ya chi reiu thürkhuibaadëm ee i aig aibëejieram aajem, ãb irig phatkhon pöm diez mil talentos paar sierr. ²⁵ Mag dëbpaar pöm sim pöd

ichig phag auba abaawai chi reiu mag woun ichig dēbpaar paar sierrta warag ich ʉi dūi ich chaain maimua ich nem wai sierrpa thum pērpūipi jaaujim anaabá, jūrr deeum chogkhamkhīir, magbarmua chi dēbpaar phag öbērmkhīir. ²⁶ Magbaawai chi chogau chi rey bükhurr phöbkhanaa chaigpa jöckhērūmua, “Señor, idēu oo athá. Mua ökhar phagmamua pū dēbpaar thum öbeerpūibajupa” aajeejim anaabá. ²⁷ Pari mag ichig chaigpa jöckhērūm oobaawai, chi reiu i dau aug khaugwi, mag dēbpaar pöm sierrjā tag ichig phagpiba, sīi warag khīir okhoopi jaounaa, phāarju arrjā phāarba, sīi ʉu mapijim aajem.

²⁸ 'Pari mag ich pūibapāaiwai, maigmua igbaadeeu, deeum agjō chi rey chogkha sim dūi thēujim aajem. Magua jūrr ichig cien denarios paraa sierr aawai, pūrnaa ö thathaikhamuata, “Jöpkhaa pūchdēu mūrūg paar sim phagbá” ajim anaabá irig. ²⁹ Pari magbaawai ichdēu reig atarrjō warmuajā i bükhurr phöbkhanaa chaigpa khitūmua, “Pua khōs akhiin, idēu oo athá akham; ökhar phagmamua mua pū dēbpaardam thum phagpūibajupa” aajeejim anūm. ³⁰ Pari chi dēbpaar jēu sierr garmua mag khöckkhaba, sīi warag ich khapeer dau augjā khaugba cárcel deg pūiwia, ābmiecharam centaaudam phagbam aigjā öbeerpiba jaaujim anaabá. ³¹ Mag irua ich khapeer dūi magtarr oowi, warm khūun agjō chi rey chogkha thūnarr khūunau oowai, am gaai masi ajim aajem. Mag gaai masi nūm iekhau chi reigcha magtarr thumaa wajapha ūrpijūierram anaabá. ³² Mag ichig jaaubaa chi reiu thūrpūiwia irig magjim anūm: “Wounta chadcha khaigba chitūmá” ajim anūm. “Maachig dau aphūū chaigpabaadeewai, mua pū perdonaawi chi dēbpaarjā tag mūchig phagpiba ich jāg khīir okhoopijim. ³³ Magtarr aawai puajā agjō pūch khapeer dau aug khaugwi i perdonaaju aai siejimgui” ajim anūm. “Pari pua būurjā i dūi magbajimgui” ajim anūm. ³⁴ Mag, warag chi rey meeukhabaadēwi mag dēbpaar sīi khīir okhoopiju atarrta deeu eeupemjō thumaa phagpi jaaujim anaabá.

³⁵ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: 'Mū cha iekha chirūm iekhau pārauta pāach khapeendam chadcha perdonaawi tag magūm iekjā igba ich mag khīir okhoobam chan, mū Aai ūgthar chirūmuajā ich agjō pāar perdonaabamgui ajim.

19

Jesuu ʉi pūapiba jaautarr (Mr 10:1-12; Lc 16:18)

¹ Mag marag nem jaau sīi awi, Galileamua mawia jūrr Judea sīeimajim, Jordán igaaū thoogar dūrba edau öbeerjem bi gar. ² Mag i petamjā ōrau khaugpūitarr aawai ōor pōoma i ēudee wētjim. Mag ōor pöm thūnūm ee aaunaan khapan thūnarr aawai magūm khūunpa monaaupūi maajeejim. ³ Mag nūm ee fariseonaan eem khūun ich Jesús aigcha bēewi juau ogthom irig, —¿Pua oowai sīi nem būur abarm gaaimua maadēu dich ʉi pūaju aai nū? aichējierram.

⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thūurwai, ¿pārau ooba aajē, warrcha chi ompaatarr Jōoiraujā emkhooi ʉi dūita ompaajim a sim? ⁵ Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ʉi dūi pabaadēmūn ich dēnnaan kha ogduajem, ya ich ʉi dūita āba nūrraag. Ya magbarm aigmua warran agdaujō amach appai naajerrta, ōor ābpaimjō ich mag nūisiejimgui ajim. ⁶ Mag nūisim chan ya tag amach āābdō nūrrjēe aba, ōor ābpaimjō nūisijugui ajim. Mag warrgarwejā ich

Ēwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir äbmuajä i ichaur awi dich ðor puaaju khaba namgui ajim amag.

⁷ Magbaawai jürr amach garmua irig, —Pari pua mag simta, ¿khan jägwi Moiseeu jaauwai dich uui puaagpaawai êsap gaai “Mua ya pu pua chirum” a phānaa irig deeju aai sim a simma? ajierram irig.

⁸ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pari jā, nem jaauwaijā pāach jüg theeg sĭerrjĕem gaaimua khabahab ajim. Moiseeun chadcha uduaraa uuiin puapiejeejim, pari warrcha ich Jöoirau ompaawai chan mag puamkhĭir khabata ompaajingui ajim. ⁹ Pädĕ mĕ iek ũrbat: Uui būurjā deum dūi purpur khaba simta sĭi puam khōchgaupai puawia deum uui au simun maan pekauta wau simgui ajim. [Mag ich ap sim awi chikhamnau puatarr uuita au sim wounjā pekauta wau sim, agtha chikham uuiikha simta au sĭewai ajim jürr amag.]

¹⁰ Magbaawaita maach eem khunnaupai āaur khunnau jürr, —Maach emkhooin dich uui dūi magta aju aai nam khai, magan warag uui aubajuuta simgui ajierram.

¹¹ Magbaa jürr ich Jesuu marag, —Thumaam khunnau chan cha mua jaau chirum iek pöd khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamau khaugpi sim khunnaupaita khap ajugui ajim. ¹² Maimua, Pārag jaaukhingui ajim, jägwi mag thumaam khunnau pöd uui auju khaba nĕ. Āaur khunnau bi eeweta mag uuiin awaag khaba thaaba namgui ajim. Pogkha ya chi jöoin pawiajā phĕrr japūi nam, khapes apimaaugau. Maagwai pogkha mag phĕrr jaba namta, pari amachdĕupai Ēwandamau nem jaau sim wajaucha wawaag awi, būurjā khapes aba ich mag thunamgui ajim, uuiinjā khĭirjuba.

Mag jaauwi äbmiecha paawai ichdĕupai magjim: ‘Dichdĕu oowai uuijā chukhu chitaju ũu pödjöjōo sim khai, magan ich magta nurraju aai simgui ajim, uui chukhu.

*Jesuu chaain kōit Ēwandamag jĕeutarr
(Mr 10:13-16; Lc 18:15-17)*

¹³ Mag nam ee, jürram khunnau Jesús aig chaain aibĕe thūnaajim, am gaai purnaa Ēwandamag am kōit jĕeumkhĭir. Pari mag jürram khunnau chaain aibĕebĕekham oowi chi aibĕe nam khunnaagta maachdĕuta meeukha naajim, tag aibĕepimaugau.

¹⁴ Mamĕ mag marau iekha nam ũrbaawai Jesuu jürr maachigta, —Idĕu mĕ aig chaain aibĕepibat. ¿Khanthee pārau am bĕepimapha nĕ? ajim. Chi jöoin awiajā, chamĕ khunnau chaainjö mĕ iek ũkhakharrsö ũkha nam khunna mag jĕb gaaijā ũu wĕnurrawi ũgtharjā onee wĕnurrabajup ajim.

¹⁵ Magnaa warag am pör ũr jua ausĭunaa, Ēwandamag am kōit jĕeuwi, warag aigmua chawag maar phĕ arrjim.

*Ēwan phatkxon paraam Jesús dūi iyūm athurtarr
(Mr 10:17-31; Lc 18:18-30)*

¹⁶ Biek āb woun āb ĕwan sĭerrau Jesús aig bĕewi i dūi iyūmamua, —Maestro, ¿khan nem wajauchamta mua waju aai chirú ũgthar öbĕraag? Murĕg jaaubā ajim.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee mag nem wajauchamta wawaag pua murĕg jĕeu chirú? Nem wajauchamun āba ābpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Mamĕ pu chadcha ũgthar öbĕrm khōs chirum khai, Ēwandamau ich iek phānaa Moiseeg deetarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa abā ajim irig.

¹⁸ Magbaa, —Pari ag gaai jaau sim eem, ¿chijāg igwiata pua mag jaau sĭ? ajim, chi ĕwan mag i dūi iyūm aan berrau.

Magbaa Jesuu irig magjim:

—Oob ðor thõo chitam; oob puch ðor khabam dâijã khapes a chitam; nem jïgkham; sëukhajã chikham ëugar nem jaau chitam; ¹⁹ puch aaijã daupiinaa puch ãdjã daupii abá, maimua puch khapeenjã wir aig puchdëu puch khõsi simjõ daupii abá ajim ich Jesús garmua.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi ëwanau, —Mua magum thum urkha chitabahab. ¿Khani mua wauju agtha waaur chirá? ajim.

²¹ Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Pu chadchata wajapcha am khõsi chirum khai, puch nem përkhuipüinaa chi phatkhon aphuum khundamag jigbapüi ajim. Mag khaita ügthar pawiajã pu ich mag nem wajapham paraa chitaju. Mag përkhuipüinaa jigpüiwi, mu dâi marrau ajim.

²² Pari ich mag woundam chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai Jesuu ichig magbarm urwia warre ökhïrjuu petajim. ²³ Mag woundam ökhïrjuu petam oobaawai jürr maragta ich Jesuu, —Phatkhon paraam khunta Ëwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbëraagan chadchata thethe simgui ajim. ²⁴ Phatkhonpanta ügthar Ëwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbërju khâyau, camello pöm jãg maach wounaan khãaijã ürpai sierrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kach ee thoogar öbër dichjugui ajim.

²⁵ Mag i iekhabapüim urwia chadcha jügderraa numua maach i dâi wënurraajerr khun eem áaur khunau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdagáwa? anaajim.

²⁶ Pari magbaa ich Jesuu marag oonaa, —Örgan chadcha phithurgma mag ürwei. Mam Ëwandamag chan büurjã phithurg chukhu simgui ajim.

²⁷ Jesuu magbaawai mag chi ëwan phatkhon paraam dâi iyüu narr khïrjuwia, —Maraun chad pu dâi wënurram khõchgau maach nemdam wai narrjã khïrjuba, sïi thumaa phëruawi pu dâi ogdaba wënurramba. Múg puch dâi ogdaba wënurram jürr ¿khandamta marau au durrajuma múg atag paawaijã? ajim Pedroou.

²⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Cha mu iekha chirum iekha mu durr jöoi edaujã dâi thum chi iurig pawia much chi Emkhooi Iewaa ðor Pörkhaag khu juupjem wajappa khitam gaai oo chirim ed, päar múg mu ogdaba mu dâi wënurraajem khunta mu jup chirum bigaau pörkhau doce num gaai ohood ajugui ajim. Päachdëuta mu dâi päach ipaarmua jöoi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khun ag chaain ewagam khunagjã khap jajaau aju, jãgaju Ëwandamau am dâi. ²⁹ Maimua ar thum chi mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaau khõchgau khãijã amach di, amach naamkhun, amach eeugpeen, amach aai, amach ãd, amach chaain wa sïi amach jëb khãijã khaugba pu num khunagjã amach nem okhootarr khâyaujã ür ag atcha deewi much düita ich mag wënurramkhïr much aarcha phë aujugui ajim. ³⁰ Pari mag ed áaur khun ar múg eegar aawai amachta chikham khãaijã ürucha num aajerr khunta ügthar Ëwandam aar paaukhaimaawaijã jürr serbiibacha aajerrjöo nãisijugui ajim. Maimua jürr ar mu gaaimua chikhamnau serbiibag phëejerr khunta jürr warm khun khãaijã ürcha nãisijugui a iekhamajim ich Jesuu, marag ürkmhïr.

20

Woun äbmua piyonnaan jëertarr ag nem igkhaa

¹ Múg atag much iek ukha durrum khunag amach phithur atarr jürr mua nem deejü edan, woun äb uvadö papau ich piyonnaanag nemjõ phierrtarr jürr phagtarrjöta ajugui ajim. Mag wounau nacha piyón jëraag edpherre

õor juraan majim aajem. ² Mag mawi, chi nacha oomatarr kh_{uun} d_{ui} iekhaawai, kh_{ai} ãb phidkhabarm paar phaagemjõ denario ãb phagju ajim aajem. Mag iekhawi phidkhamkh_{ir} p_{ui}jim aajem. ³ Maimua ya edau ùgtharraa las nuevejõ aad_{em} ee, deeu õor juraan mawia kaaijã ee s_i õor phidagjã chukhu par n_{um} oomajim aajem. ⁴ Magbaa makh_{uun}agjã, “Pãarjã ìchab m_u phidag ee phidkhabamit; mua pãrag pãach phidkhabarmpierr phagjugui” ajim an_{um}. Magbaa makh_{uun}jã ìchab phidkhaan w_{et}jim aajem. ⁵ Maimua edaus_{ie} aadee, ich chi morkh_u j_{oo}irapai deeu ùw_{ai} õor juraan mawi, kheeuragjã las tresj_onaa deeu ichpai majim aajem. Maimua makh_{uun} d_{ui}jã iekhawi ich agjõ phidkhaan p_{ui}jim aajem. ⁶ Maimua ya kheeraacha las cincojõ aad_{em} ee, deeu ùw_{ai} nacha ichd_{eu} õor oomatarr aar majim aajem. Maimua oomaawai s_i õor phidagjã chukhu aig naajim aajem. Magbaawai amag, “¿Khani jãg kh_{eu}umaamta jãg s_i phidkhajã phidkhaba, parta kh_{eu}d_{ut}khamaama?” ajim an_{um}. ⁷ Magbaa amachd_{eu}, “Marag ni ãbmuajã phidag jaauba aawaita m_{ug} maar par naabahab” ajierram an_{um}. Magbaa j_{oo}irau makh_{uun}agjã, “Magan m_u nemj_{ir} ee uva phierrbamit” ajim an_{um}, “kh_{eu} n_{um} ora.”

⁸ Maimua ya edau kh_{eu}baadee chi uva papau ich chog mag õor phidag ee wai j_{eer} s_ierragta j_{urr}, “Jãimua phidkha narr kh_{uun} th_{ur}kha aunaa amag phagkhabã ajim an_{um}. Ëudeecha dubtarr kh_{uun}agta nacha phagnaa maimua nacha dubtarr kh_{uun}agta j_{urr} Ëudeecha phagbã” ajim an_{um}. ⁹ Mag, chadcha Ëudeecha kheeraa las cincojõ dubtarr kh_{uun}ta nacha th_{ur}kha auwi kh_{ai} ãb phidkha kh_{eu}tarr kh_{uun}agamjõ denario ããbd_o phagkhamajim anaabã, agdaujõ. ¹⁰ Maimuata j_{urr} nacha dubtarr kh_{uun} th_{ur}kha aujim aajem. Ya mag amach th_{ur}kh_{uun}ibaadee, warm kh_{uun}ag mag denario ãb deemattarr aawai, amaun j_{urr} amachigta ùr phagjupii naajima, amachta edpherre dubtarr aawai. Pari magba amagjã Ëudeecha dubtarr kh_{uun}ag phagtarrj_opai phagkhajim anaabã. ¹¹ Mam_u amachig magpai phagbaawai kh_iujã ãwatba, chi morkh_{uun}gchata j_{urr} ãbmua, ¹² “Jãkh_{uun} ya maar õb_{er}aagpam eeta bard_{ut}khach_{et}tarr aawai ora ãbpaita phidkhajierram. Magtarrta maar ed durr p_{om} phidkha kh_{eu}wi ed pechagjã jemer kh_{eu}d_{ut}khamaam kh_{uun} d_{ui} ãbata pua amag phagbarbma, j_{urr} amag errapai phagju aai simta” ajim an_{um} irig. ¹³ Pari magbaawai chi phidag kh_u j_{oo}irau j_{urr} am eem ãbakhãig, “Kak_e pari warr maach iekhaawaijã, ¿denario ãbpaita p_{ur}ug phagju abaj_i, p_u phidkhabarm paar? Magtarr aawai mua p_u kh_ugurba chir_{um} perã” ajim an_{um}. ¹⁴ “P_{uch} phatkondam auwia petã” ajim an_{um}. “Pari mua ichiita kheeraacha dubtarragjã p_{ur}ug phagtarrj_o phagam kh_osi chir_{um}gui” ajim an_{um}. ¹⁵ “M_{uch} phatkhon aawai m_{uch}d_{eu} phagam aig phagju aai chir_{um}gui” ajim an_{um}, “p_{om} phidkhaba arr kh_{uun}ag awiajã. ¿Wa s_iita pua m_{ur}ug õor d_{ui} õ wajapha apimaphata chir_uwa?” ajim an_{um} chi phidag kh_u j_{oo}irau.

¹⁶ Mag nem ìgkhaadam jaauwi ich Jesuupai, 'Ich jãgta ajugui ajim ìchab m_{ug} atagjã. Ëudeecha phidag ee dubtarr kh_{uun}agta nacha dubtarr kh_{uun}ag phagtarrj_o, Ëudeecha m_{uch} iek ùkhatarr kh_{uun}agjã nacha ùkhatarr kh_{uun}agamjõ agdaujõ nem deemaju. Maiguin Ëwandam athee p_{om} nem wauba arr kh_{uun}agjã warm kh_{uun}agamjõ phagmajugui ajim.

*Õrau ich th_oju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 10:32-34; Lc 18:31-34)*

¹⁷ Maimua mag Jerusalenag mam arr aawai ya kh_{ud} ee paaukhabaadee, ich Jesuu maar maach ap th_{ur}kha auwi marag jaaumamua magjim:

¹⁸ —Pãrau oo n_{um}gui ajim, maach Jerusalenag w_{et}um. Mam_u nau maach barbaimaawai m_{uch} chi Emkhooi Iewaa m_{ug} chir_{um} th_{et}hemnaanag m_u

pur deeuju. Magbaawai makhunnau mu thõopi jaauwi ¹⁹ jürr maach meeun khabam khunn jua ee mu thusiepüijugui ajim. Magbaawai makhunnau mu wau iekhanaa mu gaai mas waunaa pakuls gaai mu meerphöpüijugui ajim. Pari amau mag mu wau thõowiajä khāai thārjup num ee deeu mu iü phiidaju a jaaumajim maachigcha.

*Jöoi Zebedeo ũanau ich chaain athee khāidu jëeutarr
(Mr 10:35-45)*

²⁰ Maimua i iekha öbaadēm ee, jöoi Zebedeo ũan ich chaain dūi bēewi nem inag jëwaagpamjō Jesús khīirphee phōbkha thūnaaichëjim. ²¹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khandamta ig u? ajim.

Magbaa ich ũanau, —Señor, magan ya pūchta thumaam khunn Pörkhabaadeewai mu chaain mukhunn numiita pūch bigaau juppibá ajim, pūch dūi iek theeg amkhīir: āb pūch juachaar gar, maagwai āb pūch juawē gar, Santiago Juan dūi igwi.

²² Magbaawai Jesuu warre chi chaainagta, —Pārau chan pāachdēu jēeu numjä khaugbata numgui ajim. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai mag pāachta warm khunn khāai ũrpai aag chikhamnau pāach dau aug wau numjä mu dēnjō āwatju aai nu? ajim amag.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Ēera, marau āwatbajup ajierram.

²³ Magbaa deeu Jesuu ichdēupai amag, —Chadcha pārau ōrau pāach dau aphuu wau num āwatma ajim. Pari mag mūch juachaar gar wa juawē gar khāijā mūch dūi āba juppiju chan mua pōd jaauju khaba chiramgui ajim, ya jāig paawain mu Ayauta ichdēu khap jaauju aawai.

²⁴ Maach tagam khunn agjō ich Jesús dūi ogduba wēnūrraajerr khunnau ũurwai, mag warm khunnau i bigaau jupimaag khāidu jēeu num ũrbaawai, chadcha am dūi maar thāar ee khaba naajim. ²⁵ Pari magbaa deeu ũwaa maach appai khīet thürkhanaa marag magjim, ich Jesuu:

—Pārau khaphu num, maig eegar ar amachta chi pörkha num khunnan amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg num awi amach khāai jua eegpaim khunn dūi athuu aajerram. ²⁶ Pari jürr pārau am dēnjō magju khaba numgui ajim pāach eepai. Magju khāai ābmua khāijā pāach eepai ichta thumaam khunn khāaijā ũruu am khōsi sim khai, magan jürr ich garmu-ata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijā am ipierr nūnūuu aju aai simgui ajim. ²⁷ Maagwai ar ichta ũgthar pawiajä Ēwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khōsi sim khai, magan ichta sīi parhoobam khunn chogkhaju aai sim ajim. ²⁸ Mu pāar khāai Emkhooi Iewaakha chiramjä mag sīi mūch garmua chikham chogaagjä bēebajim. Mu bēetarran sīi chikhamnag mūch chogamkhīirta bēejimgui ajim, mag chitūmua chikham jua machgau thōowi mag thōobarm gaaimua ōor pōm sīi amach pekau ee preso sīsidūmjō num khunn öbeerkhapäain.

*Ōor numí dau khīsu khithēem Jesuu monaautarr
(Mr 10:46-52; Lc 18:35-43)*

²⁹ Mag wētumua Jericó phōbör ee naaimawi, deeu ērēu phōbaadeeu, ōor pōoma Jesús ēudee wētjim. ³⁰ Mag ōor pōm wētum khud bigaau dau khīsu khithēem numí ohoodō durrajim. Mag durrumua Jesús dichmam khaug athaawai äākhamua, —Señor, pūta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn Iewaau marau nu narr. Maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur anaajim.

³¹ Mamu mag am ääkham ũrwia aig dich wētum khunau amag meerrar-rau aajeejim, khūpamkhīir. Pari magumjā waragta Jesuug uhuukhamua, — Señor, jōoi David khararr Iewaa, maar apdurum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim.

³² Magbaawai Jesuu dūnūisiwi mag chi dau khaugba khithēe arr khun thürkhanāa, —¿Khani pārau murug pāach dāi apim khōsi nu? ajim amag.

³³ Magbaawai amachdēu, —Señor, maraun purug maach dauta daujā wa-jaug paapim khōsi nūmguī ajierram irig.

³⁴ Magbaa chadcha Jesuu am dau aug khaugwi, am dauhēu aaihu aaihu abaawai, warre daujā wajaug sī bi ewe ich magta thaabatarrjō nūisijim. Mag amach dau monaubapāaiwai warag i dāi ērēubaadējim.

21

Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr (Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Mag wētumua ya Jerusalén dakha Olivo durrsī gaai deum phöbördam Betfagé anam paaukhabaimaawai ich Jesuu maach ich dāi wēnūrraajerr khun eem numí thūrnaa amag, ²—Cha maach khīirphee phöbördam sim ee ērēubaadēt ajim. Nau pārau burro chi ũidam pabū gaai jū sim ooimajugui ajim. Ag bigaau īchab chi chaaidamjā sēju. Mag pāachdēu oobaimam ēerwi aipidut ajim amag. ³ Mag pāachdēu ēer waidurum oowi ābmua khāijā pāachig iekhaawai irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mamu deeu jōpcha deepūiju abat a jaaujim, chi mag ichdēu pūi sim khunag.

⁴ Pari mag burrodam awaan mamkhīir ich khapeen pūitarran, Ēwandam i jaaumie Zacarías khararrau phā pūatarr eyaa öbērmkhīirta magjim. Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

⁵ “Jerusalenpienag jaubat:

‘Pārau warrgarwe nūajerr Reita sīi parhoobam khunjō khīir machag chukhu burrodam agtha chi jōoicha khaba khitūm gaaita ya pāar aig urum’ ” a phā sim. (Is. 62:11; Zac. 9:9)

⁶ Mag amach chogbapāaiwai chadcha ērēubaadējim. ⁷ Mag wētwi ooimaawai, chadcha ich Jesuu jaautarrjō chi burro ũidam ich chaai dāi ooimajierram anaabá. Maimua ēer auwi, arrwi, ya ich Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai, amach khajūa ēerkhanaa chi burrodam phō gar theerkhabapāaiwai ag gaai Jesús waaidubaadējim. ⁸ Maagwai ōor pōm thūnarr aawai, āaur khunau i maju ee amach khajūa ēerna theerkhamaawai, āaur khunau jūrr pa-piujōm thūrrpnaa theerkhamajim. ⁹ Maagwain na wētum khunaujā serereu khaawai ēudee wēdurum khunaujā serereukhamua, “Ūucha abarm Ēwandam. Rey David khararr ag iewaajōm chan chukhukhum” aajeejim. “Ēwandam, ich mūta pūchdēu pūch jūrr pūibarmū. Mūg Rey pūibarm gaaimua ũgtharm magwe onee aju aai nūm” aajeejim jūrram khunau.

¹⁰ Mamagag wētumua ya Jerusalén ee Jesús dubbaimaawai sīi phöbör ee ōor thumta phogdubaadēmjō ajim. Magphöbaadēmūn jūrram khunau amach eepai, —Keena, jāan ¿chijāg wounta jāg urūma? aajeejim.

¹¹ Magbaawai mag i dāi ōor pōm wēnūrram khunau, —Ēwandam i jaaumie Jesús khabahab aajeejim, Galilea durr Nazaret phöbör ee bāautarr.

Aai i jēeujem degmua Jesuu ōor jūrkhūitarr (Mr 11:15-19; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹² Mag barwia Aai i jēeujem deg ooimaawaijā, sīi merrkau eemjō thūnūmta ooimajim. Magbaa mag ag ee Ēwandamag ofrendakha deeg nem pēr nūm

khunn dawag jurkhuupüinaa, phatkhon cambienaa dubur p̄er num khunn mesjã jêkht̄ s̄ep̄üimajim. ¹³ Magnaa amag, —Ëwandamau ich igwia ich iek phã sim gaai “M̄u diin s̄i m̄urug j̄eujem diiu” a simta, p̄aachd̄euta ag ee m̄ug nem parh̄epag p̄er numua s̄i chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim.

¹⁴ Mag õor dawag jurkhuupüiwi, ichta ag ee s̄isiewai, dau khaugba khith̄eem khunn d̄üi bü w̄ed̄u w̄ed̄u khith̄eem khunnpa ich aig b̄eemam Jesuu monaap̄üi maajeejim. ¹⁵ Mam̄u mag irua õor monaap̄üip̄üikham phadnaan chi p̄orkha num khunnau Moiseeu ley phã p̄harr jawaag chi machnaan d̄äimua amach daúacha mag irua õor monaau sim oo num d̄üi, chaainaupa i th̄o iekha num iekha “Rey David khararr ag Iewaajöm chan chukhukhumkham” ũrbaawai, ¹⁶ meeukha num iekha kh̄iir mor chigpai chi Jesuugta, —¿Mag serereukham khunnau iekha num pua ũr chirú? ajierram irig.

Magbaa ichd̄eu, —Muakha ũr chirumgui ajim. Pari p̄arau Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai th̄urwai ooba aajeeb, amau mag serereu aju igwi David khararrau, “Chaaïn daumeraam khunn d̄üi agtha j̄üd dö khith̄eem khunn d̄amaupa irig j̄eujem” a phã p̄hatarr. (Sal. 8:3)

Ma chan p̄arau b̄urjã kh̄iir ee paba naabma ajim amag.

¹⁷ Magnaa warag ichta aigmua mawia j̄urr ag dakha phöbördam Betania anamug petajim. Mag mawia ich mam warag kh̄ai ëejim.

Jesuu igo phuapitarr

(Mr 11:12-14,20-26)

¹⁸ Mag mam kh̄ai ëewi deeu edpherre Jerusalenag urumua Jesús iek i jäsöo aadëjim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag i jäsog th̄unum ee, khud bigaau igo bü d̄unum oo athaawai ag gaai chi jö simp̄ii awi aar oon majim. Mam̄u oon maawai s̄i bü pari d̄unaajim. Mag ag gaai ooba abaa pab̄üugta wounagamjö, —P̄u jãg sim khai, jãgan m̄ug atagjã ich jãg ch̄eba s̄ierrajugui ajim.

Pari irua mag iekhabaawai chi igo bü warre phuabaadëjim. ²⁰ Maachd̄eu mag oobaawai dauderra num iekha marau irig j̄eu naajim, jãga jãg warre d̄ögölp̄ta jãg phuabaadë.

²¹ Magbaa ichd̄eu marag magjim:

—P̄arau p̄aachd̄eu Ëwandamag j̄euwaijã p̄aachd̄eu j̄eubarmjö aju kh̄iirjunaata j̄eukhiin, mua m̄ug pab̄ü phuapibarmjöp̄ajã khaba, ag kh̄ai phithurcharam nemjã wauju. Jãgkhiin p̄arau m̄ug Olivo durrsiigjã, “M̄uigmua mawia j̄urr ph̄üas ee ierrpabaad” akhiinjã, chadcha p̄aachd̄eu iekhabarmjö ajugui ajim, p̄aar ipierr. ²² Mag p̄aachd̄eu j̄eubarmjö aju khaphunaata p̄aach nem j̄euwaijã j̄eumun, p̄aachd̄eu j̄eubarm nem p̄arau paarpaju a jaaujim marag.

Jesús jua theeg

(Mr 11:27-33; Lc 20:1-8)

²³ Maimua b̄ewi deeu Jesús Aai i j̄eujem deg dubchëjim. I maig õrag Ëwandam iek jaau sim ee, phadnaan chi p̄orkha num khunn d̄üi judionaan Asamblea eem chi p̄ornaan i aig b̄ewi irig j̄euchëjierram:

—¿Khai th̄owiata jãg m̄uig nem p̄er narr khunn pua dawag jur w̄erppüij̄i? ¿Khaíuta jãg p̄urug p̄uchta nem iek theeg apij̄i? Marag jaubá ajierram.

²⁴ Magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu amag, —Magan nacha m̄urug jaubat, muajã íchab p̄arag j̄eu ookhimgui ajim: Mua j̄eubarm p̄arau m̄urug jaaumun, magan muajã p̄arag jaaujugui ajim, cha p̄aachd̄eu m̄urug j̄eu num. Magnaa chadcha amag, ²⁵ —P̄arau oowai, ¿khaíuta Juan p̄üij̄i ajim, jãg amach khaibag Ëwandamag chugpaapi jaanaa õorjã p̄or choo n̄urramkh̄iir? ¿Ëwandamau aj̄i, wa s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gayam khunnau chogp̄üiwiata jãg n̄urraj̄iwa? ajim.

Magbaa amach appai iyüu namua, —Maadëu irig, “Ëwandamauta püijim” akhiin, magan jürr irua maachig, “¿Jäg magumta pãrau irua jaau nurrarr iek ükhabajierráma?” aju. ²⁶ Pöd maadëu, “Ërauta püijim” ajujá khabamgui ajierram. Maadëu magkhiin thumaam khüunau i igwia “Jãan chadcha ich Ëwandam i jaaumieta jäg nurrarjim” aajeewai, eeu dëgölp òrau maach mokou bar thöodukhamgui ajierram.

²⁷ Mag warag irig jaaujujá khaugba aawai, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram.

Magbaawaita ichdëu amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau murug jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim, khai thöwiata mua jäg nem wau chitá.

¿Chijã khüunta ügthar öbërju khai?

²⁸ Mag ichig jaauba abaawai mug nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim:

—Woun äb chaain numí wai sïejim aajem. Biek äb chi jöoirag, “Iewaa, ïs mü uvadö ee phidkhabamí” ajim anam chi ayau. ²⁹ Magbaa chi iewaa, “Mü mamapha chiramgui” ajim aajem. Maimua khïirju sïi awiata, “Magan mü majugui” awia majim aajem, phidkhaan. ³⁰ Maimua jürr ich iewaa chi ëudeemügjã ich agjö phidkhaan mamkhïir jaaujim aajem. Magbaawai maguan chadau khöchag, “Magan mü phidkhaan majugui” ajim anam. Pari mag maju atarrta chadcha mabajim aajem.

³¹ Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwia, aig ür narr khüunag jürr, —¿Chijãgua pãrau oowai ich ayau khösi sïerrjö i ipierraa ají? a jëeujim ich Jesuu.

Magbaa, —Chi iewaa chi jöoirau ajierram, chi cuento ür narr khüunau.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai iekhakhagmamua, —Roma durrarim gobierno athee dëbpaar jëeujem khüun chi khaigbam khüunta müin amach durpa theegau parhooba sïerrjëm khüun düi pãar khãai ügtharcha öbërjugui ajim.

³² ¿Jägwi mag chirú? Juan chi òor pör choomieu, jãga Ëwandam dau na wënrarraju aai nü a jaaumam ürwi pãrau ükhabam daar, amauta pãar khãaijã ükhatarr aawaima. Pari pãrau magba irua jaau nurrarimjã ürnaa irua nem waaunjerrjã pãach daúacha oojerrta, pãach khaibag khïirjuwia Ëwandamagjã chugpaapi jëebajierramgui ajim amach khïircha.

*Khaibag sïsidumta nemjïir thua narr
(Mr 12:1-12; Lc 20:9-19)*

³³ Maimua ich Jesuupai, ’Ûrbat, deeu nem ïgkhaadam pãrag ïgkakhimgui ajim.

Maimua ïgkhabaadëmua magjim: ’Woun äbmua uvadö jïirjim aajem. Mag jïirwi, ag igaau thuur phüurdüpiwi, chi uva chö piirjuujã waunaa, didamjã nasãdjö ügthaa ëu dänüujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phüurdüü aag. Mag thum wajapha wau sïunaa, chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjïirdö deeu khüunag alquilaapüiwia, ichin jürr deeu durr warp petajim aajem. ³⁴ Maimua ya chi uva waaubaadëmcha khïirjunaa jöoirau ich chognaan püijim aajem, ich paatëm agjö ich athee deepüimkhïir. ³⁵ Pari mag chi chognaan amach aar bardutkhabaimaawai, chi uva thua narr khüunau pürphöbaadëwi, ãaur khüun gaai sïi mas waunaa, ãaur khüun warre khëchpüinaa maimua pogkha mokoujã barmaajeejim anaabá. ³⁶ Magbaawai deeu jöoirau jürr khapanaa püijim aajem. Pari makhüunjã amach aar barpinaa chi nacha bëetarr khüun düi arrjöo ajierram anaabá. ³⁷ Maimua ya äbmiecha paawai jöoirau ich chaai püijim aajem. I khïirjugan ich chaai aawai i öghaju awiata püijiebma. ³⁸ Pari warm khüunau mag i öghajujã khïirjuba, sïi warag amach aar barpinaa, “Keena, chamüta chi iewaa aawai müguata mug atagjã jürr ich aai nemjïir jüaju khabahab” ajierram anam. “Jäg sïpí

warre maadëu i thõopüiju, mug uvadö jürr maach dënka awaag” ajierram anam, amach appai. ³⁹ Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunau purphöbaadëwi chi nemjüirdö chaur warp arrnaa thõopüijerram aajem, ich jöoi iewaa äba.

⁴⁰ Mag jaaunaa jürr ich iek ür narr khunagta, ichdëu nem ïgkhatarr igwi, 'Pärau khïrjuawai ïsjä agtha mag uvadö sim anaa chi thua narr khunjä ich akhunpai akhiin, ¿jägaju khai jöoirau magum wounaan dui? a jëujim Jesuu amag.

⁴¹ Magbaa amachdëu, —Mag amach khaibag sïsidum paar amachdëu warm khun dui aajerrjö amach dënjö am dau aug khaugba, irua agjö am khëchpüijuuta. Magnaa jürr chadcha ichig phagju khunagta irua alquilaa pñajugui ajierram, ag jaar paawaijã chi nemjödã ichig ich paat deemkhïr.

⁴² Amachdëu magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim:

—¿Pärau chan büürjã Ëwandamau ich i jaaumienag ich iek phäpitarr gaai jaau sïsidum thürwai ooba aajeeb,

“Di ëu narr khunau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihäd jãrramkha sïsim” a sim?

“Ëwandam maach Pöröuta mag dibig wajaphamjö api sïewai örau oowaijã üuuta oo num” a sim, ich iek gaai jaauwai. (Sal. 118:22-23)

⁴³ Magua mua pärag mag chirumgui ajim: Ëwandam päar thäär ee ichta chi Pörkhaju atarr chi Pör khaba, deum khun judionaan khabam khun ichdëu khösi simjö nem wauju khun düita am Pörkhaju ajim. [⁴⁴ Maimua mag mua dihäd a chirunjã mäch igwiapaita mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mæ iek ükhaba sim wounan, juau ogthom mag dibig ür burrwi ichdëupai ich gaai mas wau simjöta sim; maimua mag ükhaba nurranta meemun, jürr mæ mag dibig pömaamjö chirumta i ür buudimamjö ajugui ajim.

Jesuu mag sierran mag i iek ükhaba sim meebaadeewai warre khïmie durr barpüijuuta jaau sïejim.]

⁴⁵ Mamæ mag irua jajawagmam ürwi phadnaan chi pörnaanau Moiseeu phä pñatarr wajapcha hürkhaajem khun düimua khaug athajierram, amachdëu ich iseg numta jaau sim. ⁴⁶ Mag amach khïr iekha simta khaug athaawai jürr ichta pur arram khöchkha phöbaadëjim. Pari Jesuu chadcha Ëwandamau nem jaaupi simta jaau nurrum thumaam khunau khaphæ narr aawai amachta jürr khaigbaju khïrjuwi i chig abajierram.

22

Öor jua pñrtarr phiesta

(Lc 14:15-24)

¹ Maimua deeu nem ïgkhamamua örag nem jaaumamua magjim:

² —Ëwandamagta amach thäär ee ichta chi Pörkhapi num khunan, rey äb simua ich iewaa jua pñrmkhïr phiesta wautarr ee öor bëetarr khunjöta numgui ajim. ³ Mag phiesta ee bëemkhïr ya örag jaaukha thunarr aawai ag ed pabaadee chi reiu deeu ich chognaan püijim aajem, mag bëeju arr khun aar jaaubathuurwai bëemkhïr. Pari mag jaaubathurmjã bëebajierram aajem. ⁴ Magbaawai jürr deum khun püiwia amag, “ ‘Thachin ya sïi khöjupaita sim, mäch nemchaaïn ötpaa wai chirarr khëch auwi aata wau thunum; jua pur num phiesta ee wëttarrau’ a jaaubat” a jaaupüimajim aajem amag. ⁵ Pari par mag deeu iek jaaupütarrjã bëebajierram anaabá. Mag chi bëeju arr khun eem äaur khun warag amach nemjïr oon ërëubaadee tagam khun pogkha amach phidag ee wëtjierram aajem. ⁶ Maimua äaur khunau warag mag chi rey iek jaau wënrarr khun pur aunaa parhooba am gaai mas waunaa warag khëchpüijerram anaabá. ⁷ Magbaawai chi reiu khïr machgau ich soldaunag mag ich chognaan khëchtarr khunjã agjö khëchpi

jaaunaa am phöbörjã warre örpi jaaujim aajem. ⁸ Maimuan chadau deeu ich chognaanag, “Nemen thum khîir khaug thunam, jua purju phiesta athee; pari chi thürpütarr khun chadcha chi bëeju khun khaba arr aawai am bëebajierramgui” ajim. ⁹ “Jãgan jãgbarpí kaaijã ee wëtwi m chaai jua pur nam phiesta ee bëemkhîir, thum pãachdëu oomam khunag jaaupetat” ajim anam amag. ¹⁰ Magbaa chadcha chi chognaan wëtwi kaaijã ee amachdëu oomam khun thumaa aibëejerram anaabá, òor wãjãaun dui chi khaigbam khunpa. Deg pachënaa oowai sîi dijã pöm simta òrau phëu wëjoojim anam. ¹¹ Maimua mag òor thumaa deg paaukhapinaa chi reiu oon maawaijã, bëe nam khunag jüamkhîir awia irua khajüa phëderrjã jüaba, woun äb ag ee sierrau sîi parhoobam khajüata jüa sim ooimajim anam. ¹² Magbaawai chi reiu irig, “¿Pu jãga jãg warm khunjö phiesta eem khajüa jüaba simta müig dubjî?” ajim anam irig. Pari magumjã büurjã i iek jüa aba, ichig khabamjö sîsijim anam. ¹³ Mag par jëeu ahaukhamjã ich iek ükhaba abaawai mes gaai thëp paa narr khunagta, “I bü dui juapa büurna daaugajãr khîchag ee barbapüt” ajim anam chi reiu, “i gaai wajaugau icharaucha biënaa ich mag agãa agãa sierramkhîir.”

¹⁴ Mag nem ïgkhaadam jaauwia ich Jesuupai, ’Ûgthar öbërjüã mag phiesta ee òor pöm thürkhunüwia khapan khaba bëetarrjöta sim ajim. Ëwandamaun ich aar òor pömta wëtpim khösi sim, mam chi chadcha öbërju khun chan khapan khabata durrungui ajim.

*Reíjã deënaa Ëwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr
(Mr 12:13-17; Lc 20:20-26)*

¹⁵ Pari mag irua nem ïgkha sim amach jügaagaa khaba aawai fariseonaan amach ap iekhawi ibëpjierram aajem, jãga Jesus ich iekha sim gaaimuapai imeraa pur awaag awi irig jëeucheeg. ¹⁶ Mag ya ibëpwi narr aawai amach ee amach igar narr khun eem püijerram, deëum khun agjö chi rey Eroses igar narr khun dui. Mag amach püibaawai bëewi magchëjierram:

—Maestro, marau khaphu nam, pua chadcha ag eyaata nem jaaunaa ïchab jãgata aju aai nu a jaaujem, Ëwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënrãag. Pua chan sîi òrau amachdëu nem jaau aig nem jaau numugjã puch khügurpiba wa sîi puchdëu oowai magjöo abaawai ag bürrre sîi magau aba aajem. ¹⁷ Magua marau purug jëeum ig nam: ¿Pua oowai chadcha maach meeun judionaanaujã durrierram khun rey Roma sîjemugta impuesto phagju aai nu, wa phagju khaba nu? aichëjierram irig.

¹⁸ Pari Jesuu ya mag am ibëpwi khîirju namjã khaphu sierr aawai jürr ich garmua amag, —Pãraun pãach khaugbampii naabma, ¿khanthee pãrau jãg m imeraa pur auju ëkha nama? ajim. ¹⁹ Magnaa, Murg oopibat ajim, khaniuta pãrau dëbpaar phaagjë.

Magbaa irig phatkhon denario anam äb oopjierram. ²⁰ Mag ichig denario äb oopibaawai, —Pãrau oowai, ¿khai khîirta khai thür dui ag gaai sî? ajim.

²¹ Magbaa amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khîir khabahab ajierram, ich thür dui.

Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Mag khai magan reig ich paat deënaa Ëwandamagjã agjö ich paat deëbat ajim.

²² Amachig mag iekhabapãaiwai sîi jügderraa nam iekhau warag amachta khü ërëubaadëjim.

*Ëwandam chan oob mag chi khëcham khun Ëwandam khabam
(Mr 12:18-27; Lc 20:27-40)*

²³ Ich mag edcha ĩchab saduceonaan eem khunjä agjö Jesús aig bëejierram. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meebaadëm chan maach akhaar tag iuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sïerrjëm gaaimua, iyumamua juau ogthom irig magjierram:

²⁴ —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ĕwandam iek phã parr gaai jaauwai, woun äb uai wai simta chaaijã chukhu meem, magan mag chi meetarr khod äbam wai sim khai, magua ich khojaau auju aai sim a sim, ag dui ich naamu chaain ooba arr aawai jurr i athee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha nũsimkhũir ajierram irig.

²⁵ Maimua amachdẽupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram: 'Biek äb mag maach meeun ee emkhoin siete naajim aajem, äbam khod appai. Am naam chi nacharamua auwia chaaijã chukhu meejim aajem. Magbaawai ag eudeemua ich khojaaupai wir aig aujim aajem, ich naam thũr okhoopi-maaugau awi. ²⁶ Pari majã pöd ag dui chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunjä äbam uiraupai warm meemam eudee theg ahaugmamua mag siete narr thum thegdũpũijim anaabã. ²⁷ Maimua ya äbmiecha paawai chi uijã meejim aajem. ²⁸ Mag äbam uiraupai äbam khod appai siete phẽpũitarr aawai mag atag thumaam khun iuu phiidũtkhabarm edjã, ¿mag uai chijãg dẽnkha sũsijuma, chi nacha autarr dẽn wa eudeegam khun dẽn? a jẽeujierram irig, juau ogthom.

²⁹ Magbaata ũr nũm jũg eyaa Jesuu amag, —Pãran okhoota iekha nũmguai ajim, Ĕwandam iek phã sũsidũm gaai jaau simta i jua theegjã khaugbata iekha naawai. ³⁰ Meetarr khundam thumaa iuu phiidũtkha phõbaadëm chan bũrjã jua pũpũr abajugui ajim, ya am ügtharm Ĕwandam chognaan thũnũm khunjö nũsiju aawai. ³¹ ¿Pãrau ooba aajẽ, Ĕwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai mag õor õtarr khun deeu iuu phiidũtkhaju igwi, ³² "Ichta jõoingar jöoi Abrán khararr Ĕwandam anaa ĩchab jöoi Isá khararr ag Ĕwandamau maimua Jacob khararr dẽnjã agjö" a sim? Irua mag makhũn jõoin agtha meeba nũmjõ iekhatarr aawai Ĕwandam chan oob mag chi khẽcham khun Ĕwandam khabam. Ĕwandaman chi iwam khun Ĕwandamaugui ajim. Irigan nawe khẽchtarr khun awiajã agtha iuu nũmguai ajim.

³³ Mag nem jaaumam ũrwia, chadcha thum chi ũrmam khun jũgderraa naajim.

*Ĕwandamau nem waupi jaau sim chi wajapcharam
(Mr 12:28-34)*

³⁴ Jesuu mag saduceonaan warre khũpaa sũubarm fariseonaanau oobaawai, jurr amaun chadau i phithurg chukhu pũr auju awi, ³⁵ äb am eem Moiseeu ley phã pũatarr jawaag chi mach ich Jesús aig bëewi irig, ³⁶ —Maestro, Moiseeu ley phã pũatarr gaai, ¿chijãg iekta tagam khun khãaijã chi wajapcharamũwa? ¿Khanta ũrũcha Ĕwandamau maachig waupim khõsi sũ? ajim irig.

³⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi wajapcharamũn, "Maach Ĕwandam sũ par iupai khaba, pũch thãrauchata khõsi abã" a phã simũu ajim irig. ³⁸ Tagam ley hũrkhapi jaau nũm khãaijã maata chi wajapcharamũugui ajim. ³⁹ Magnaa deeu ichdẽupai, Äb agjö ich agjõpaimũ simgui ajim. Ma sũ "Pũch khapeenjã wir aig pũchjõ daupii abã" a sim. ⁴⁰ Moiseeu ley phã pũr thum tagam khun agjö Ĕwandam i jaaumienau jaaujerrpa mukhũn dau numiim gaaimuata õbẽrdũtkha nũm. Mukhũn numiita wajapha hũrkha simũn magan tagam khun hũrkhapi jaau simjã thum hũrkha simgui ajim ich Jesuu.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajĩ?
(Mr 12:35-37; Lc 20:41-44)*

⁴¹ Mag chi fariseonaan agtha āba biirdu thunum ee, ⁴² Jesuu amag, —Pārau mag ñor peerdu awaag Mesías anum bēēju ig iyūu aawai, ¿khai chaai aju khai a khĩirjuba aajē? a jēeujim.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Jāan warrgar jōoi David khararr ag chaain ewagam khunauta oodeejugui ajierram.

⁴³ Magbaata ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pari jāga mag David chaain ewagam khun den abarju, ich Daviujā mag ich Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwi i Pōr a iekhatarrta? Irua mag iekhaawai, ¿ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag iekhapibajĩ? ajim. ⁴⁴ ¿Pārau khaugba nu, ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr Daviui phātarr? Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pōr Ēwandamau mu Pōrōg, ‘Much iek theeg chirumjō aag mu dūi āba mu juachaar gar jupbá’ ajim ‘much oomapha aajem khun thum mua much jua ee parkha dee num ora.’ ” *(Sal. 110:1)*

⁴⁵ Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwi “maach Pōr” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāga pāar iek mag í David chaain ewagam khun denpai aju anú? Mag sīi i chaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pōr” abakhamgui ajim Jesuu amag.

⁴⁶ Mamu par irua mamagkhamjā ābmuajā būdam ābjā jūu aba aajeejim. Magtarr aigmua atag ni ābmuajā tag irig iek chigaapajā jēeuba aajeejim.

23

*Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr
(Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)*

¹ Magtarr khur Jesuu ñragjā ũrmkhĩir iekhamamua maragjā magjim:

² —Chi machnaanta fariseonaan dūi Moiseeu ley phā puarr jaaujem khunau. ³ Magua amau jaau num ũnaa pāachig jajaaukham ipierraa abat. Mamu oob amau aajemjō chan amiet ajim. Jākhunan amach ipaarmua Ēwandam dau na ajapha nem waupi jajaau aajemta amachdēu chan amachdēu jaau numjō nem wauba sierrjēem. ⁴ Magnaa nem jawaagjā amachdēu nem jaaum aigta jaau sierrjēem. Jāg num aig ñor ũr nem chukhamta jirpūpūikhamjōta naabahab ajim, ñrau wauju khaba atcha phithurgkhamta waupi jaauwai. Őrag mag nem jaauwaijā amaun amach ipierrraata api num, mamu mag num chan amachdēujā amachdēu nem jaau numjō waujōjōopajā khaba numta mag sierrjēemgui ajim. ⁵ Am nem waubaadēmun, ñrag sīi amach oomkhĩirpaita nem wau sierrjēem, amachdēuta wajapcha Ēwandam iek ũkha naawai i dūi wajapcha num amkhĩir. Amach mag num awi, Ēwandam iek phā sīsidum gayamjā jūr deeum gaai phānaa, chadam gaai ēupūinaa, amach piudau gaai jūpūinaa dag gaaijā jūapūimaajemgui ajim. Mag num dūi ĩchab amach khajūahi gaaijā nem bābārgta jijiraa jūajemgui ajim. ⁶ Őor khapanag ee thach khoowai, wa sīi Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg khāijā biirduawai, amachta sie wajapcharam gaai juupjemgui ajim, ñor khĩirphee thumaam khunag amach oomkhĩir. ⁷ Magnaa kaaijā ee ñrau amach saludaawaijā amaun amach thō iekhapinaa amachig maestro apim khōsita sierrjēemgui a jaaumajim.

⁸ Mag jajawagmamua, ‘Pari pāar mu dūi khapeerkha num khun chan mu iek ũkha num gaaimua thum agdaujōpai naawai, pāachig “maestro” apiju khaba numgui ajim, chikhamnag. Muta pāar Maestroou ajim. ⁹ Pāar Aaijā ābpaita wai num; ma ũgthar sijemmu. Magua, muig eegar chan pāach gar-muajā oob parhoobam khunag Ēwandamagmjō “aai” ichēmiet ajim. ¹⁰ Āba

much chi Cristopaita p̄ar Pörkha chiraawai, oob p̄achigiã “maach pör” apimiet ajim, dich khapeen āba th̄num kh̄unag. ¹¹ Magju kh̄ai āb kh̄aijã p̄ar ee ichta chi pörkham kh̄osi sim khai, warag thumaam kh̄un chogkhaju aai sim. Mag num aigta Ēwandamau oowai chi wajapcharamkha simgui ajim. ¹² Mua mag chir̄mun, ar amach th̄wia chikham d̄i athuu aajem kh̄un mug atag paawai j̄urr Ēwandamag chaigpa oo s̄sid aju aawaita mag chir̄m; maimua ar mag amach d̄i athuu numjã b̄urjã am ichaur aba s̄i warag serbiibamjõ aajerr kh̄unta j̄urr Ēwandamau warm kh̄un kh̄aijã ūrpa apiju aawaita mag chir̄mgu ai ajim ich Jesuu.

¹³ Maimua mag iekhakhagmamua magjim: ’j̄Ē, p̄arjã agjõ chi machnaan d̄i Moiseeu phã puatarr iek wajapcha urkhaajem kh̄un! P̄aran p̄achd̄euta ūrcha Ēwandam iek khaph̄um an̄mta Ēwandam aar öberjũã khaugba numgui ajim, p̄achd̄e ūkhaba num gaaimua. Mam̄ mag numta ōrau i aar öberju êkhaawaijã warag chi öbeerjem döig chawag khecheu ahaukhamjõ aajem, ōor kh̄ugur wai numua, Ēwandam iek ūkhapimaugau.

[¹⁴ ’j̄Ē, apdur, p̄ar chi machnaan d̄i Moiseeu phã puarr iek ajapcha urkhaajem aajem kh̄un! P̄araun s̄ita khoopaa un̄in juagam nemdamjã khechthug aumaajerramgui ajim; magnaata s̄eukha warag am k̄oit Ēwandamag j̄eu num aajerram, juau ogthom p̄ach magba num amkh̄ir. Mam̄ p̄ach jãg num paar j̄urr Ēwandamau ĩchab p̄ar gaai jua kh̄abajugui a jaaujim.]

¹⁵ ’j̄Ē p̄ar Moiseeu ley phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan chi mag ley wajapcha urkhaajem aajem kh̄un d̄i! P̄achd̄euta Ēwandam ipierracha num awi p̄ach d̄enjõ ūkhapi awaag warpham magwe jaau w̄enurraajemgui ajim. Mam̄ mag num̄n, chadcha p̄ach iek ūkhabaadee p̄ach kh̄aijã athuuchata khaibag paap̄üimaajem, p̄achjõ amjã Ēwandamau kh̄mie durr barkh̄uju ayaa amkh̄ir.

¹⁶ ’j̄Ē, p̄aran s̄i p̄achjã dau khaugbamjõ numta agjõ dau khaugba khith̄em kh̄un jua gaai ėudu arrumjõ numgui! ajim amach kh̄ircha. P̄ach mag num gaaimuata p̄ar iek mag “Aai i j̄eujem di igwia nem wauju a iekhatarr chadcha wauba awiajã id̄eu mag sim” a iekhaajemgui ajim amag. Mam̄ j̄urr “Chi Aai i j̄eujem deg ph̄ir th̄num igwiata nem wauju a iekhaawain chad ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem, “Ēwandam d̄enkha sim igwiata mag iekha naawai.” ¹⁷ P̄aran warag kh̄irjugjã chukhunaa dau khaugbamjõta th̄num! P̄ar kh̄irjug paraa naakhiin, chi Aai i j̄eujem diita ajapcha s̄ebahab, chi ph̄ir kh̄ai. Mag sim ee s̄ewaita ag eem ph̄irjã agjõ Ēwandam d̄en̄eg pa s̄ebahab ajim. ¹⁸ P̄ar iek ĩchab mag “S̄i chi Aai i j̄eujem deg nemchaain phaag nasãdjõ wau sim igwia nem wauju atarr wauba awiajã id̄eu mag sim” an̄m. “Pari mag nasãd gaai ofrenda sim igwiata nem wauju abarm̄n chadau ichiita waub khaba wauju aai sim” aajem. ¹⁹ Khaugabnaan! ĩMagan p̄aragan chi nasãd kh̄aijã chi ofrendata wajapcha s̄eb? Nemchaai ich appai chan wajaug chukhu simgui ajim; āba mag nasãd gaai aus̄ubaawaita wajaug aad̄ep s̄ebahab, Ēwandamau ich d̄enkha athaawai. ²⁰ Chi mag nasãd Aai i j̄eujem degam igwiata nem wauju a simua chan āba chi nasãd igwiapai khaba, ag gaai chi ofrenda paa sim igwiapata iekha s̄ebahab ajim. ²¹ Maagwai chi Ēwandamag j̄eujem di igwia nem wauju a iekha simuajã s̄i mag chi di igwiapai khaba, Ēwandam igwiapata iekha s̄ebahab, mag degta Ēwandam s̄ijeewai. ²² Maagwai edjã igwia kh̄aijã nem wauju a iekha simuan mag edjã igwiapai khaba Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sim, chi edjã Ēwandam khu juupjem aawai. Mag i

khu juupjem igwiapa iekhaawai ich Ēwandam igwiapata iekha sībahab ajim amag.

²³ 'jĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan ag iek wajaapcha ʘrkhaajem aajem kh̄un dūi! Pāraun pāachdēuta Ēwandam na wajaapcha nem wau num awia, i paat agjō deeg pāach nemjīr bū daiicharam gayampa Ēwandamag ofrendakha deejem: pārau anís eemjā deenaa comino eemjā deejemgui ajim. Pari mag numta jūrr mag ley Moiseeu phā p̄arr gaai ag khāai nem wajaapcharam jaau simjō aju chan khīir eejā paba aajemgui ajim. Pārau chan wir aig pāach khapeen dūi agpierraanaa am dau aug khaug paraa num dūi ĩchab Ēwandam iekta ogdaba ich jāg ũkha wēn̄rraju aai numjā khīirjuba aajemgui ajim, majā magnumta ũrcha wauju aai numta. Magnaan chad tagam nem pāachdēu wau num p̄aba ich jāg dee wēn̄rraju aai num. ²⁴ jKhīirjug chuknaan! Pāach pem aawai pāran dō dō num dūi sī pagatjōm khāijā dōbapūimua pekaudam waumaaugau awi, ajapha sānaata doojerram. Pari jūrr pekau pōm camellojōkhamta sī ũpūi numjō num chan pāar gaai mas khaba aajemgui a iekhajim amach khīircha.

²⁵ 'jĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajaapcha ʘrkhaajem aajem kh̄un! Pāach i aawai pāran sī pāach juagam nem ũrum chi memerkhōgpaita ũkhakha aju khīirju sīerrjēem, mag memerkhōm ee khāijā dōbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mam̄ pāachdēu chikham nemdamjā pāach dēnkha aunaa waragta phatkhoñjā nem pōm paarpam khōchkha th̄num gaaimua pekau pōm num chan isegba, ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeujjā khīirjuba sīerrjēemgui ajim. ²⁶ jMoiseeu ley phā p̄arr wajaapcha ʘrkhaajem kh̄un anumta khaugabnaan! Jāg thach khoopierr nem jā ũkhakha aajemjō, jJāg pāach thāarta nacha Ēwandamag ũpibamma? Pārau magta am̄n chadau ũrpai khaba pāar thāarpata wajapha wēn̄rrajugui a jaaujim.

²⁷ 'jĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr ajapcha ʘrkhaajem aajem kh̄un ag ley jawaag chi machnaan dūi! Pāran sī ōor aukhērtarr jēbdijōta sīsidam. Sīi daaugajārpai oowain wajapha jarnaa ooim̄ wau sīsidam; pari mag sim ag ee ierr wa ookhiin, sīi maach inaa pa appaita thuphāau num̄idam. ²⁸ Pāarjā magta th̄naabahab ajim: Sīi khīir eerpaawain ōor wajaauga th̄num; pari pāar thāran khaibagauta sīi ār sīsidam.

²⁹ 'jĒ, pāar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan maimua mag ley wajapha ʘrkhaajem aajem kh̄un! Pāraun pāach magba num amkhīir, warrgar pāach jōoin Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un chadcha ōor wājāaun arr aawai agtha khīir eyaa wai wēn̄rrum awia, am aukhērtarr jā ũrjā sirppapiba warag nem ooim̄ wau sīsiu aajemgui ajim. ³⁰ Magnaa pāar dēn, “jIh! maachta maar jōoinau mag Ēwandam i jaaumien kheechjerr jaar narr akhiin, marau chan am dēnjō mag maach jua paarmua dūi am khēchbakham” a iekhaajem. ³¹ Pari sīi pāachdēu mag numuapai pārau pāachdēujā khaph̄ naabá, pāach mag warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un khēchmien chaainkha num. ³² Mag akh̄un chaain aawai ĩs pāachdēujā agjō ajurauma m̄ dūijā ajim amag.

³³ 'jKhaibag, nemkhōr chi benen paraamjōnaan! Khanii pāar jāg th̄numta khīmie durr wētba peerd̄ubajupa. Pāar chan peerd̄ubam. ³⁴ Khaph̄ abat: Mua pāar ee m̄ch i jaaumien pūiwiā khīirjug khaugkham kh̄unjā maestronaan dūi pūiju. Pari mag mua am pūibaawai āaur kh̄un pārau khēchpūiwiā āaur kh̄un sīi pakuls gaaijā b̄urnaa khēchmajū; āaur kh̄un pārau p̄urnaa pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg w̄jā w̄majū; maagwai āaur kh̄un amach p̄r aupiba deelum phōbōr ee khāijā d̄r wēn̄rraawai agpierr pārau am ēudee

khoojem nem ěudeemjō ěkhaju. ³⁵ Pāach mag thunum gaaimua, warrgar Abel thōotarr aigmua ewag pawiajā ōor Ĕwandam na wajapha durrarrta khēchmatarr bag ārtarr thum jōoi Zacarías Berequías iewaa Aai i jēeujem deg thōo naawai bag ārtarra Ĕwandamau thum pāach gaaita thupūiju. ³⁶ Chamu iekha chirum iekhau warrgarwe pāach jōoinau maagjerran pāach chi ĩs ewagam khun gaaita pajugui ajim, pāachdēujā amau nem waaujerrjōta wau naawai.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phōbōr ũapērtarr
(Lc 13:34-35)*

³⁷ Mag Jerusalén phōbōr ee Aai i jēeujem deg simua ũapērmamua magjim: 'ĭĔ! ĭAay, Jerusalemien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumkhīir chogpūi nam khunjā kha khōchkhaba, warag mokoujā bar wai namua khēchpūimaajemgui ajim. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaujeejimgui ajim, āthārr ũuirau ich chaaīndam thumaa ich ich eegar thoor wai ju-upjemjō pāar thua wai chitaag. Mamu magtarrjā pāachdēuta būurjā mag khōchkhabajerram. ³⁸ Jāgtarrau nau pārau oomaa abarju. Nau mu mag chituu awia petaawai pāar sī di pariim ee wouchnaan phēruabajēmjōta pāach appai nūisijugui ajim, khaigpērjūjā chukhu. ³⁹ Magbarm aigmua tag pārau mu oobam ajim. Pārau mu ojuun, āba ya pāachdēucha deeu mu urum oowi, “Ũuchata Ĕwandam pua ruh jūr ruh Chaai maar athee Reikha pūibarm” anam aigta deeu mu ojugui ajim.

24

*Aai i jēeujem di ōrau pogueupūiju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mr 13:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)*

¹ Jesuu Aai i jēeujem deg mag ōrag nem jaau sī awia ōbērbaadeeu mag chi Aai i jēeujem di ig iyū namuata marau irig jaau naajim, di pōoma sī joothathud ēu dnum. ² Magbaawai ichdēu marag magjim:

—Pārau jāg di wajapha ēu dnum oo naabá. Jāg thunum chan mok pōr ābjā ābam ũr ich jāg ajapha joothathud sīerrabam. Jāg thunumun sī thumaa ōrau pogueupūijuuta jāg dnumgui ajim.

*Ĕwandamau maach i agkhaimu paawai nem oomaju jaautarr
(Mr 13:3-23; Lc 21:7-24; 17:22-24,37)*

³ Mag Aai i jēeujem degmua ōbērwi ērēubaadeeu jūr Olivo durrsīg wētjim. Maimua barwi maar na jupbaimaawai maach chi khapeenjā dūi i bigaau ohood aimajim. Maimuata marau irig jēu naajim:

—Ķāagwaichata mag ruhdēu jaau simjō mag Aai i jēeujem di pogueupūijuma? Maimua mag ru deeu bēju anmjā, Ķkhan gaaimuata mag ru deeu bēju dakpapakhmjā marau khap ajuma? anaajim.

⁴ Magbaawai jaubaadēmua ichdēu marag, —Khīir khaphu aajeet keena; oob chikhamnag ũdaraa pāach khūgurpimiet ajim. ⁵ Mug atag paawai ōor pōm sī chikham khūgurm khōchgau amach iekpai mu iek gaai thawia, “Mūta ag Cristoou Ĕwandamau pūiju aajerr” a iekha nurrjēe aju. Mag nurrjēm gaaimua ōor pōm khūgur aumaju ajim. ⁶ Juurhi phiidju theeg jajaukhamjā pārau ũrjugui ajim. Mamu pāachdēu mag ũurwai oob jāphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich mag aju. Magjup mamu ma chan agtha Ĕwandamau pāar i agkha nam khabamgui ajim. ⁷ Magbaadēmun durr mug wējōm ee durr chauram khun dūi wērbuphōo aadēju, amachta jūr chikham khāai ũrpai am khōchgau. Magbaadeewai jādau theeg aadēm dūi ũur theegjā duuimaju, durrpierr.

⁸ Pari mamagkhamun maan sī warrpem Jöoirau ðor dau aug waupi simugui ajim.

⁹ 'Ya magbaadeewai pāar chi m̄ iek ükha durrum khun thethemnaanau p̄rnaa amachjöm khunag pāar p̄r deemaju, pāar d̄i amachd̄eu ampierr amkh̄ir. Mag p̄r deebaa pāar gaai mas waunaa pāar thōojā thōomajugui ajim. Mag n̄m d̄i ičhab thumaam khunau pāar oomappa aju m̄ iek ükha durrum gaaimua. ¹⁰ Mag jaar paawai ðor pöm m̄ iek ükha thunarr amachd̄eu ükha narr iek isegwi deeu ewag w̄etju, warr amach narrjō. Magbaadee wir aig amach eepaijā chikham oomapnaa wir aig chikham thōomaju ajim.

¹¹ Ēwandam iita jaau n̄m an̄m khun khapaana öberd̄atkaju. Pari mag thun̄m sī ðor khūguraagpaita mag w̄en̄rraju aawai ðor pöm khūgurmajujā jaaujim. ¹² ¡Aay, mag ed gaaita nem khaigbam pōmaata thun̄isijupa! Ya mag nem khaigbamta ūrpai aadeewai ōrau amach khapeen kha khōsi aajerrjā tag khōchkhaba aphōbaad̄eju. ¹³ Pari warm khun mag thun̄m ee, ūu ichd̄eu m̄ iek ükhatarr gaaita ogd̄uba kh̄er̄m wounan ūu peerd̄ajugui ajim.

¹⁴ Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkhaju nawe, durрпиerr thumaam khunag m̄g iek wajapham ðor peerd̄u aaujem jaadubju. Mag jaaubaawai thumaam khunau ūrbaawain chadau warre ich Jöoirau m̄g durr jua kh̄egkhap̄iju a jaaumajim.

¹⁵ Mag ich Jesuu jajawagmamua magjim: 'Kh̄ir eyaa abat, Ēwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaauwai Aai i j̄eujem deg ierr ich Ēwandam s̄ejem aarcha ögkhaba dubwi ābmua parhooba ichd̄eu am aig aju jaautarr. Magtarr aawai chi ūr n̄m khunau wajapha khaph̄u abat ajim: chadcha Danielau jaautarrjō woun āb chi khaigbamta Ēwandam awi ya Aai i j̄eujem deg s̄eich̄em oobaawai ¹⁶ m̄g chi Judea durr n̄m khun warag pab̄u ee durr dapag ee d̄arbat ajim. ¹⁷ Maagwai ich dih̄eu ūr ūgthaa kh̄aijā sim khai, oob ich nem awaan awi ierrag mam. ¹⁸ Wa magba di chaur ich phidag ee kh̄aijā sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajūajöm kh̄aijā awaan awi. ¹⁹ Mam̄ j̄e, apdurr mag jaar un̄ jōor khith̄em khun maimua ar s̄i chaain daumeraa wai khith̄em khun! ²⁰ Edau khōrgkham ee wa jua ūi n̄m ed kh̄aijā p̄ach mag dau aph̄u d̄ar w̄en̄rram ugua, Ēwandamagta j̄eu durruu abatgui ajim. ²¹ Mag jaar mag wajapha ðor dau aug waujujō chan m̄g durr ompaatarr aigmua ewagjā mag ooba, ni mag dichtarr khurjā agjō chan dau aug waubajugui ajim. ²² Mag Ēwandamau ðor dau aug waubaad̄em id̄eu ich mag s̄iukhiin, ðor ābjā peerd̄abaju. Mam̄ ichd̄eu j̄er auwia ich iek ükha durrum khun ichd̄eu khōsi ph̄e wai sim gaaimua, irua ich mag wai s̄i abajugui ajim.

²³ 'Mamagkham ee ābmua kh̄aijā p̄achig, "Oobat, cham̄uta warrgarwe Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerrauwai", wa magbam khai, "Pād̄e oobat, ar s̄i; jāata aruuwai" aawai oob ükhamiet. ²⁴ Mua mag chir̄mun, amach iupaita amta Ēwandamau p̄ijim an̄m khun d̄i Ēwandam i jaaumien an̄m khun khapan s̄i s̄eukha chikham khūgur w̄en̄rraju aawaita mag chir̄mguui ajim, khap amkh̄ir. Makh̄unaun chadcha Ēwandamauta amach p̄ijim amkh̄ir, ag na ōrau ooba aajempa ðor dauderraa wau w̄en̄rraju. Mag nem wau w̄en̄rramua ich Ēwandamaucha j̄er auwi ich iek ükhapi autarr khunpa khūgur ēkhaju ajim. ²⁵ Chadcha magju aawai ag nawe khap amkh̄ir ya mua p̄rag jaau chir̄mguui ajim. ²⁶ Ya mag khaph̄u naawai ābmua kh̄aijā p̄achig, "Ōor maba aajem aarta sim" a jaauwai oob aar oon w̄etmiet ajim. Wa magbam khai, "M̄ig simta ich oopiba sim" a jajaaukhawiajā oob ükhamiet ajim. ²⁷ M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa b̄ewain, thumaam khunauta m̄ oojugui

ajim, ich jãg edau öbeerjem garmua ed burrjemug sïi pagthum dau phar jëer athaawai edjã thum arar atham oojemjõ. Magua òrau mag pãachig ya barbaichëm a jaauwaijã oob ùkhamiet ajim. ²⁸ Pãrau khaphu nam, nemmí sim aig äkõs ich khïrau jupcheejem. Ich agjõta abajup ajim ìchab muajã mûch iek ùkha nam khun dãi; am phë arraag mûch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khunau mu oojugui a jaaumajim ich Jesuu.

Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëeju aajë
(Mr 13:24-37; Lc 21:25-33; 17:26-30,34-36)

²⁹ Mag jajawagmamua ìchab, 'Mag ich Êwandamau wajap òor dau aug waupiwi ya tag magba aadëm ee, mug äsdawam edau khïjugui ajim. Magbaawai edau chi edaramjã araraa wuu jëerba warag khïbaadëm dãi phïdagjã edjã eemua sïi khïjugui ajim. Magbaawai edjã ee nem sïsidumjã sïi parhooba amach nunuid arr chaurta aaidu jörrjëe thunaisijugui ajim. ³⁰ Magbaadëm eeta edjã eejã mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa urum dauchach dawaa oopijugui ajim. Mag oowi durрпиerram khun jãphierr nam iekhou icharaucha bïe namuata mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa nem jua theeg thumaam khun Pörkha urum oojurau. ³¹ Mag urumua mûch chognaanag nem jëbag churo iekjõ trompeta sirpijugui ajim, mag sirbarmua mûchdëu jar auwia mûch iek ùkhatarr khun thumaa durрпиerram khun äbam aig biirdu awaag.

³² Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, 'Khap amkhïir pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim: Pãrau khaphu nam, mug Israel durr igo bü jãga aajë. Ya jãata khër khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khunau ya chadcha dôchumie burru dakpapakham aajem. ³³ Ich agjõta ajugui ajim ìchab mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju gaai paawaijã. Cha mûchdëu jaau chirum thum ich ag ee öbëbërgmam pãach daua oobaawai khaphu abat, ya mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jã deeu bëeimuu chirumgui ajim. ³⁴ Mua pãrag mag Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupäiju a chirumun, cha òor thunum khun khëchju nawe cha mûchdëu jaau chirumjõ thumaa chadcha ajugui a jaaujim. ³⁵ Edaujãjã mug jëb dãi thum chukhu aadëju, mamu cha mua pãrag jaau chirum chan sëukhaawai khabam. Jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbëerjugui ajim. ³⁶ Mamu mag mu bëeju ed chan ni äbmuajã khaugbam. Ugthar Êwandam chognaanaujã khaugba, ni mûchdëujã khaugba, äba ich mu Ayaupaita mag mu bëeju orajã khaphu simgui ajim, ich Jesuu.

³⁷ 'Jöingar Noé khararr jaar döãdau òor öpäiawai thunaajerrjõ thunaaju ìchab mug atag mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe nam jaarjã. ³⁸ Jöoi Noé sim jaar mag döãd pöm bëeju nawe, agtha òor phiestajã waunaa, thachjã khönaa, döjã dönaa, sïi jua pur khodthunaajim, büurjã amach öjujã khïrjuba. ³⁹ Mamu am mag onee büurjã amach chig ajujã khïrjuba nam ee, döãd pöm bëewi, jëb ierrpawi, thumaa ödubjierram. Mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëe nam jaarjã ich agjõta ajugui ajim. Amau büurjã amach chig aju khïrjuba nam ee, dëgölp munun dunuuchëju a jaaujim. ⁴⁰ Mag mu pierrum düicha emkhooi numí pabü ee amach phidag ee naaju: mag numí nam eem äb mua arrwi äb werpuajugui ajim. ⁴¹ Hünjã ìchab numí äbam molin gaai ba naaju: mamu mua äbprai mûch dãi arrwi äbakhai werpuajugui ajim.

⁴² 'Pãrau mu pãach Pörkha barchëju ed büurjã khaugba naawai pãachjã agjõ thubagkham uguata muan pãrangan, wajapha khïir khaug nãisit a chirumgui ajim. ⁴³ Pãrau khaphu nam, äbmua khãijã ich di aig nem jïgmienau nem jïgkhaan bëeju ora khaphu akhiin, khãijã khãiba ich mag dau phug ëeju uduur ich nem jïgkhapiba. ⁴⁴ Magua muan pãragjã ich agjõta, ajapha khïir khaug nãisit a chirum. Pãrau äbmuajã mu bëeju ora khaugba nam. Pãrau mu da bëebajupii nam ee, mûch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp dunuuchëjugui ajim marag ichdëucha jaaumamua.

*Chi chogau ichig nem jaau parr thum wautarr
(Lc 12:41-48)*

⁴⁵ Mag jajawagmamua ìchab ich Jesuupai deeu ich bëe num ora jäga naaju aai num khap amkhïir awi magjim: 'Khanim nemjö patrón äb simua ich chaaug maagpaawai ich chog äb simug warm khun pörkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thumaa jaau pabajëm. ⁴⁶ Maimua mawia mam sïi awia deeu bëewi ichdëu jaau parrjö phidkha sim oobaicheewai, magjöoi ich chog dïi onee sim dïi chi chogjä onee abaju khai? ajim. ⁴⁷ Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai jöoirau warag ich nem thum magugta thusïepüjugui ajim, ich dënjö khap amkhïir. ⁴⁸ Mam magba, mag ichig nem jaautarrjä ich ödegpai "Mu patrón chan da bëebam" awi ⁴⁹ nem khaibag ich khapeen jürr ich jua eegpaim dïi ichdëu ampierr anaa, nagjä ichdëu döm aig dönaa, thachjä ichdëu khöm aig khömun, ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ chi dikhu bëurjä irua naba sim ee pierrwai, mamagkham oobaichee, jürr ichdëu warm khun dïi aajerr khäijä i gaai athuucha wnaa, phidag eemuajä barpüinaa, chi khaigbacharam khun dïi äba süjugui ajim. Magbaawai gaai machgau icharaucha biemamua i agäa agäa abarjugui ajim. Magnaa maachigta, Maguata pärajä mu deeu bëeju khaphu naawai mag ichig nem jaau parr thum wau sierrjöta aju aai numgui ajim, päach khapeen dïi, ich Jöoirau khösimjö.

25

Daupen diez narr ag nem igkhaa

¹ Mag Êwandamau mug durr i agkham ed ichdëu auju wa auba khäijä isegju khunan, biek äb daupen diez narr khun öor jua par num phiesta ee wëtaag chi jua parju emkhooi nu narr khunjöta numgui ajim ich Jesuupai. Makhun daupenau mugta ajim aajem: Amachdëu ya chi jaai paju urum a ürbaawai agdaujö amach lámpara panhapha i khïirphee wëtju aadëjim aajem. ² Mam mag khïirju narrta cincopaita khïirjug khaphu naajim aajem, maimua agjö cinco sïi khïirjug chukhumjöta sïsid ajim anaabá. ³ Mag khïirjug chukhumjö narr khunaujä amachpierr amach lámpara arrjierram aajem. Mam mag arrtarrta chi aceite öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awi khïet chi aceite pu arrbajierram aajem. ⁴ Pari chi khïirjug khaphu narr khunau chadau amach lámpara panhapha wëtum dïi ìchab khïet amach pipied deum boteedeg aceite pakha arrjierram aajem, öbaadeewai deeu ag ee choo awaag awia. ⁵ Mam mag chi emkhooi da bëeba aawai, nu nu awi daphögkhabaadee khäidutkha phöbaadëjim aajem. ⁶ Mag am khäidutkha thunum eeta, ya edacha pamamua, "Ya pärau nu narr wounan urum; phiidutkhabathü i khïirphee oon maag" ajim anum äbmua. ⁷ Magbaawaita phiidutkhawi apuraa amach lámpara khïir khaug nurrjée aadëjim anaabá. ⁸ Magbaawai mag cinco khïirjug chukhumjö narr khunau üu amach khäai khïirjugdam paraa narr khunag, "Keena, päach aceitedam eem marag buchkhun choo deebat, ya maar lámpara thöogpam" ajierram anum. ⁹ Pari magbaawai chi khïirjug paraa narr khunau amag, "Marau pärag deebamgui" ajierram anum. "Marau pärag deekhiin, pöm deeba aawai, pärajä waaurwi maachjä waaurju. Mag khäai chi peerjem di aar mawi päach athee përr athamit" ajierram anum amag. ¹⁰ Amachig magbaawai amach athee aceite përr awaan ërëubaadëmich, amau nu narr emkhooi barchëjim aajem. Mag barchëwi oocheewai ich dïi dubaag üu khïir khaug narr khunan üu ich dïi wai dubjim aajem, ich jua parju aar. Mag phë wai dubwi chi puertdijä phäar süjum aajem. ¹¹ Maimua ag khur nu awiata mag cinco amach lámpara athee aceite juraan wëttarr khun bëewi, "Señor, Señor,

maar weeu athá, ya maar bēejingui” ajierram anam. ¹² Pari magbaawai chi emkhooirau, “Mua pāar khaugba chitam. Mua dubpibamgui” ajim anam.

¹³ Mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaauwi deeu marag magjim: ‘Pāarjā daupeen khīirjug chukhu narr khūnjō daaugajār thubagkhamapha nam khai, daukhananaa khīir khaug nāisit. Pārau much chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēēju edjā khaugba, ni chi orajā khaugba nam. Mūn dēgōlpta barchējugui a jaaumajim marag.

*Ābmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhīir phatkhon dee pātarr
(Lc 19:11-27)*

¹⁴ Mag jaaumamua deeu ich Jesuupai magjim: ‘Mūchta mūg durr gaai chi Pōrkha pierrum ed much athee wajapha phidkhaajerr khūnag amachpierr nem wajapham jigjuun, ābmua ich piyonnaan dāi arrjōta ajugui ajim. Mag ich piyonnaan dāi mūgta ajim aajem: Mag wounau deeu durr maagpamua ich piyonnaan ābam aig thūrkhanāa ich phatkhonau phidkhamkhīir amag jaau pūajim aajem. ¹⁵ Ābakhaig phatkhon cinco mil deewi, ābakhaig dos mil maimua ābakhaig mil deejim aajem, ichdēu oowai ūu amachdēu phidkhamajupier. Mag amachpierr phatkhon jigpūiwi petajim aajem. ¹⁶ Mag i petaawai chi piyón mag cinco mil autarrau ag phatkhonau phidkhabaadēwi ag ūr deeu cinco mil gan aujim aajem. ¹⁷ Maimua ābakhai dos mil autarraujā agjō agua phidkhawi deeu ag ūr dos mil gan aujim aajem. ¹⁸ Mamū ābakhai milpai autarraun mawia, jēbdi khōrnaa warag ag ee bēp sūjim anaabá.

¹⁹ ‘Maimua ag khur nūū awia deeu bēejim aajem, chi phatkhon pap. Mag bēewi mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jigtarr autarr khūn deeu thūrkhūipūijim aajem, kharrchata agdaujō ganmajī a khap aag. ²⁰ Nacha chi cinco mil autarr bēejim aajem. Mag bēewi ag ūr ichdēu cinco mil gan autarr chi papag deechēwia irig, “Señor, pua mūmūg cinco mil werpūarrau ag ūr mua agjō cinco mil gan aujim; cha khērūm pū phatkhon” ajim anam. ²¹ Magbaawai chi patrón jōoirau irig, “Ūu khērūmgui” ajim anam. “Pū chadcha piyón wajaphamū; pua mua jaautarr thum agjō abarm. Mūg phatkhon pōm khaba deetarrau pua jāgbarpí, jāgtarr jūr mua pūmūg warag ūr deekhingui” ajim anam. Magnaa irig, “Ierrag dubwia mū dāi onee abá” ajim aajem. ²² Mag khur dos mil autarr bēewi maguajā agjō, “Señor, pua mūmūg dos mil deetar ūr muajā agjō dos mil gan aujim; cha khērūm pū phatkhon” aichējim anam. ²³ Magbaawai chi patronau magūgjā, “Pūjā chadcha piyón wajaphamū; pua mua jaautarr thum agjō abarmgui” ajim anam irig. “Phatkhondam pōm khaba deetarrau pua ūu jāgbarm khai, ag jūr mua pūmūg warag ūr deejugui” ajim anam. “Jāgbarpí pūjā ĩchab ierrag dubwi mū dāi onee abá” ajim aajem magūgjā agjō.

²⁴ ‘Maimua milpai autarrjā bēejim aajem. Pari magua chan warm khūn dēnjō phidkhawi gan auba arr aawai sīi warag, “Señor, mua pū khaphū chitūmgui ajim anam, pū ōor dāi atcha sīerrūm. Mua pū phatkhonau phidkhawi gantarr akhiin, pua sīi chi ūrūm mū jua eem khecheu aukhamgui” ajim anam, “pū dēn sīi chikham jua phithur atarrta pūch dēnjō aajeewai. ²⁵ Mūchdēu mag khaphū chitaawai, pū phatkhonau mū phidkhaba, warag mua jēb eeta bēp sūjim. Magtarr aawai cha singui” ajim anam, “pū phatkhon pūchdēu werpūatarrpierr.” ²⁶ Magbaawai chi patronau irig, “Pūn pūchta khaibagnaa khusēug sīerrūmgui” ajim anam. “Pua mū ōor dāi mag chitūm khaphū simta, ²⁷ jūgwi mū phatkhon warag banco ee deen mabajī” ajim anam jūr irig, “mūg much barbaicheewai ūrūpai bāau sim oochēmkhīir?” ²⁸ Magnaa aig narr khūnag warag mag mil wai sīerr i jua eem khecheunaa jūr diez mil wai sīerragta deepi jaaujim aajem.

²⁹ Mag nem ĩgkhaa jaau öwia ich Jesuu magjim: 'Ich agjöta sĩebahab ĩchab Ĕwandam athee nem wau numjä. Ar Ĕwandam athee nem wawaag nem par daüa ooba aajem khun dün irua ich garmuajä ajapha aju, amau chokhögba i athee nem wau naawai. Mamu mag nem waumapha num khun düi chan magba, ichdëu amag nem deetarrjä warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. ³⁰ Magnaa, Mag chi patronau chi khusëumie düi arrjö, amach khĩircha am serbiibag phënaa khĩchag ee barkhupi jaaujugui ajim, mamta am gaai wajaug bëemkhĩir.

Mag irua khĩchag a sĩerran khĩmie durr igwiata mag sĩejim.

Jāga aju khai ðor düi Ĕwandam Iewaau ich bëem ed

³¹ 'Much chi Emkhooi Iewaata ügtharmua much chognaan angelnaanau phur thuur bëem edan, muchta chi Rey aawai much khu juupjem wajppha sim gaaita jupchëjugui ajim, ðor düi muchdëu khap nem wawaag.

³² Magbaawai ðor durrierram khunta thum much chognaanag much aig phë au bëepiju. Mag thum äba biirdubaicheewaita oveja thajem pastorrau chi ovejanaandam amach ag apha khĩet paanaa chĩbjä agjö amach ag apha khĩet paajemjö ajugui ajim, ðor düi.

³³ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuu i iek mag ed ich dënkha num khunta ich juachaar gar thürkhuninaa jür khaigbam khunta khĩet ich juawë gar thürkhunimaju aajem. ³⁴ Magnaa mag ich juachaar gar num khunag ichta Rey aawai ichdëuta amag, "Päar, mu Ayau üu abarm khun, ierrag dubbat mu düi jooba wënrraag" aju anaabá. "Mug durr ompaa nwe much Aai düimua pärag nem deegu atarr ĩsta chadcha mu Ayau päachigcha deegpangui" aju anum, "päachdëu mu düi üu atarr jür." ³⁵ Magnaa amag, "Pärauta mu jäsöo jëedu khitaawaijä üu murug thachdam deejerramgui" aju anaabá; "öbichaaga thunaawaijä üu murug dödam döpierram; much maba aajem khun ee chitaawaijä pärauta päach aig jëramkhĩir üu murug didam jaaujierramgui" aju anum; ³⁶ "khajüadam chukkhu chiraawaijä pärauta üu murug deekhërierram; mu mor mas chiraawaijä pärauta üu mu oothurjierram; cárcel deg preso chiraawaijä agjö pärauta üu mu oothurjierramgui" aju anaabá ich Jesuucha, am khĩir jäsënkha iekhamamua. ³⁷ Mag amachig magbaawai mag i juachaar gar num khunau jür irig "Señor, çjāagwai mag pu jāsōo khitam marau pu jāogī?" a jëeju anaabá, amachdëu i khĩircha ooba aajerr aawai. "çjāagwai mag pu öbissi khitam oobaawaijä marau purug dödam döpijī? ³⁸ Pu iek mag maach aig jëramkhĩir marau purug maach dijā jaunaa khajüadamjä chukkhu aawai deejëjim anum, çma jāagwai ajīma?" aju anum. ³⁹ "Pu iek mag pu mor mas sĩewaijä marau oothurwi, cárcel deg preso sĩewaijä agjö marau pu oothurjim anum, çma jāagwai ajī, marau pu ooba aajerrta?" aju anaabá, jür irig amach garmua. ⁴⁰ Magbaawai deeu ich Jesuu amag, "Pärau chadcha muchcha chan oobajerram, pari pärau jäg dau aphuu khithëe arr khundam dau aug khaugwi am düi jägtarr aig, muchchata dau aug khaug numjö naabajieb" aju aajem amag.

⁴¹ Warm khunag mag iekhawi ichdëupai jür mag chi khaigbam khun ich juawë gar num khunag, "Jöpai mu aigmua chawag ërëubaadët" aju anum. "Päar mu Ayau chi maldisiem khun aawai päadëu khĩmie durr mepeer ich chognaan düi sĩemkhĩir wautarr aarta ërëubaadët" aju anum, "ötdau uu wëjöm thöojä khaugba ich mag sĩerrum ee naaimaag." ⁴² Mag iekhamamua ĩchab amag amach khĩircha, "Pärau chan mu jäsöo jëedu khitaawaijä murug thachdam khöpijerram; öbichag khitmjä maachig, 'Cha khërum dödam döju khai' abajerram" aju anum amag. ⁴³ "Öor much khaugbam khun eemjö

phuurdu chitaawaijã pãrau murug didam deebajierram, pãach aig jëermkhîir. Khajũadam chukkhu daaupamaa aawaijã put sördamjã deeba; mor massi chiraawaijã m̄ oon wëtba; ni cárcel deg chiraawaijã m̄ oon wëtbajierramgui” aju an̄m amag amach khîircha. ⁴⁴ Pari amachig magbaawai jũrr amau irig, “Señor, ¿jãagwai mag p̄ jãsoo öbissinaa p̄ch maba aajem eeta jëerju dijã chukkhu khit̄m marau b̄urjã p̄ asekasbajĩ?” aju an̄m. “¿Jãagwai mag p̄ khajũadamjã chukkhu daaupamam marau p̄ oojĩ? ¿Jam mag p̄ mor massi marau oojĩ, wa cárcel deg sim khãijã marau p̄ oon wëtbajĩ?” aju anaabã, amachdëu magbajim amkhîir. ⁴⁵ Pari ichig magbaawai, makh̄nagjã irua magju an̄m: “Chadcha m̄kh̄n wounaan dau aph̄n wën̄rraawai pãrau b̄urjã am dau aug khaugba arran, jãan m̄chchata pãrau dau aug khaugba n̄m khabajieb, am m̄chdëu p̄iwiata jãg wën̄rrarr aawai” aju an̄m ìchab amachigcha.

⁴⁶ Maimua ya äbmiecha iekha oogpamua maar dakhîir, ’Muata mag iekhabarm kh̄nan khîmie durrta wëtjugui ajim, mamta ich mag dau aph̄n wën̄rraag. Mam̄ õor wãjãaun mag m̄ch juachaar gar atham kh̄nan, m̄ch dũita ich mag iuu n̄isijugui ajim, ich mag wën̄rraag.

26

Jesús p̄r awaag ibëptarr

(Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Jesuu mag m̄g atag deeu ich bëeju khap amkhîir mag jaau dichtarr khur, maach ich d̄i ogd̄ba wën̄rraajerr kh̄nagta deeu magjim ich igwi:

² —Pãrau khaph̄n n̄mguì ajim, m̄igmua khãai numí n̄m ee phiesta Pascua burru. M̄g phiesta eeta õrau m̄ch chi Emkhooi lewaa p̄r deejugui ajim, pakuls gaai meerphë thõomkhîir.

³ Ya mag phiesta burru khãai numpai waur n̄m ee, phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m kh̄n jöoin chi thierrnaan d̄i äba biird̄jierram aajem, phadnaan thumaam kh̄n pör Caifás di aig. ⁴ Mag äba biird̄tarran, Jesús imeraa p̄r auwi thõop̄yaag äba ibëpaag ajim an̄m. ⁵ Mam̄ mag i thõop̄yaag ëkha n̄mta amachdëupai deeu, —Õor pöm m̄g th̄n̄m meeukhapimaugau, m̄g phiesta ee chan i chig aba, phiesta dichtarr khurta thõop̄ijugui ajierram an̄m.

Ūirau Jesús pör ee jügdeeu chootarr

(Mr 14:3-9; Jn 12:1-8)

⁶ Mag n̄m ee Jesús woundam Simón an̄m di aig s̄ejim, Betania phöbör ee. Ich mag Simón an̄mpai ib̄ur wauwi “ph̄e paraa khitarr” a th̄urjeejim.

⁷ Mag di aig mes gaai i thach khö oo simta, ūi äb jügdee didam durrrhudau alabastro an̄m dën boteedidam wau khit̄m d̄i dubchëjim. Mag jügdee nem parhëpaaga sierr̄m. Mag waibëewi Jesús pör ee s̄i choop̄ichëjim. ⁸ Mag i pör ee choobap̄im oobaawai maach chi Jesús d̄i wën̄rrarr kh̄n ee äur kh̄n m̄ khapeen meeukha phöbaadëwi, —¿Khantheeta jãg jügdee parhëpagkham s̄i är choobap̄ima? ajierram, ⁹ nem parhëpag përp̄iwi ag phatkhou nau dau aph̄n kh̄ndamag üu nemdam au deēju äb sierr̄tã.

¹⁰ Mam̄ am mag iekha n̄m ich Jesuu ür sierr̄ aawai, —¿Khantheeta pãrau chikham khîir naaupi n̄ma? Irua üuta jügdeeu m̄ pör khooi s̄ebahab ajim amag. ¹¹ M̄ig eegar dau aph̄n khithëem kh̄nan pãrau ich jãg pãach d̄i oo wai wën̄rraju, mam̄ m̄ chan tag pãar khîir chitabamgui ajim. ¹² M̄g ūirau jügdeeu m̄g m̄ khooibarm̄n maach jöoin i aawai maach meeunau aajemjö m̄ aukhërju edam athee ag nawe ya m̄ kha phuur sim khabahab ajim.

¹³ Cha m̄ iekha chir̄m iekhou m̄g atag pawiajã durrpierr Ëwandamau õor

peerduajem iek jaau wēnurrām dūi īchab mag uuirau mē dūi magbarmjā jaaub khaba jaaujugui ajim. Mag, ooba arr khūnaujā īchab i iigjeeju a jaaujim ich Jesuu.

Judaau Jesús pērtarr

(Mr 14:10-11; Lc 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Maach i khapeen i dūi doce ogduba wēnurrāajerr khūn ee āb Judas Iscariote a thūr sīerrau phadnaan chi pōrnaan aar mawia ¹⁵ amag, —Mua pāachig Jesús pūr deebaawai, ħpārau kharr mūrūg phag nū? aimajim aajem.

Magbaawai amachdēu, —Marau pūrūg treinta piezas deejugui ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai chadcha ich magūm gaai i ēugar i pērpūijim anaabá. ¹⁶ Magtarr aigmua Judaan sīi āba phadnaan chi pōrnaanag Jesús pūr deejūta ēkha nurrāajeejim.

Ābmiеча Jesús ich khapeen dūi thach khōtarr

(Mr 14:12-25; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

¹⁷ Maach jōoin i aawai pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag seman ee ya warrpem khāai āb āspa ēebaadēm ed maach ich dūi wēnurrāajem khūnauta marau ich Jesuug, —Ķamta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam thōonaa khō nū? a jēu naajim, khap aag.

¹⁸ Mag ichig jēebaawai ichdēu marag, —Jerusalén woun āb sim aar ērēubaadēt ajim. Maimua magūg mua jaaupūi chirūm abat: “Ya mūch thōju gayaa pamaawai, pū di aigta nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwi pāar dūi āba khōm khōsi chirūm” abat ajim chi wētju khūnag.

¹⁹ Magbaawai chadcha ichdēu jaautarrjō, maar khapeenau wētwi, ichdēu jaaupūitarrjō jaauwimawi, i na mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wauwima-jierram.

²⁰ Maimua ich ēudee ōkharta bēewi, ya khīsu aadēm ee maach doce i dūi wēnurrāajerr khūn thum āba i dūi thach khō naajim. ²¹ Mag āba khō nūmuata ichdēu marag magjim:

—Cha mē iekha chirūm iekhau mūig maach āba nūm khūn ee ābmua wir aig mē oomapham khūnag mē pūr deejū ajim.

²² Mag ūrbaawai, chadcha maar ōkhīrjuu aphōbaadējim. Mag nūm iekhau jūrram khūnau irig, “Señor, īsin mua khāijāa agam” aajeejim.

²³ Mag jūrram khūnau ichig jējēu khaawai magjim:

—Chi mag wir aig mē khaibag waujuun nau mē dūi ābam thēp ee pan sī khōbarmūgui ajim.

²⁴ Magnaa ichdēu, —Oo nūm dau eyaa Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha Ēwandam iek phā sīsidēm gaai jaau simjō wajappa dau aug wawaagpaama ajim. Pari apkhīitē mē mag aphū amkhīir wir aig mē pērtarr woun. Jāgūm wounaan thaababa arr akhiin ūucha akhamgui ajim.

²⁵ Magbaawai Judaau ichdēu khabajim amkhīir, —Maestro, īsin mua khāijāa agam ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadcha pūchdēu khabá pua khaphū jaaubarūim; pūchdēu khabahab ajim.

²⁶ Mag iyū thach khō nūmua Jesuu pandam jua ee aunaa, Ēwandamag ag paar ūu ajim anaa khōreunaa marag ūapūijim. Magnaa, —Khōbat, mē mē morou ajim, chi pan igwi.

²⁷ Maimua jūrr vino jarrdam auwi, ag paarjā agjō Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa deeu marag ūapūijim. Magnaa, —Dōbat, mūn mē bagau; ich jāg ābam jarr eepai dōpetat ajim. ²⁸ Mūg jarr eem vinodam dōbarmta warrgarwe Ēwandamau

õor düi iek deeju aajerrau. Mam_u m_ug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim. M_u bag m_ug vinojõ khit_um ãrbarmuata Êwandamau õor khaibag thum chugpaa aujugui ajim. ²⁹ Pari m_ug döbarmjõ chan tag döba, ãba m_uchta m_uch Ayau thumaam kh_uun Pörkhapibarm edta deeu ùwaai pãar düi döjugui ajim. Pari mag ed maach oobarm chan ïsimjõpai khaba, oneechata aju, nem th_unum thum chi iur aju aawai a jaaujim ich Jesuu maachigcha.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou büürjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr
(Mr 14:26-31; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)

³⁰ Mag maach ich düi ãba wën_urraajerr kh_uun ich düi ãba mes gaai iy_u thach khõ aipawi, meukhaarjã Êwandam iek Salmos an_um gayam auwia, Olivo durrsiig wëtjim. ³¹ Mam panaa Jesuu marag, —Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Mua chi pastor thõobapãaiwai chi ovejanaandam parhooba aaid_uju” a simjõ, ïsim edaar pãrau m_u m_uch ap barp_uawi thumaa aaid_utkhajugui ajim. ³² Mam_u ùwaai phiid_uwia m_uch iuu chirsiewai pãar na mawia Galilea chiraimajugui a jaaujim.

³³ Magbaawaita Pedroou jürr irig, —Thumaam kh_uunau p_uch ap barp_uawiajã mua chan p_u barp_uabamgui ajim.

³⁴ Magbaa Jesuu jürr, —Pedro, cha m_u iekha chir_um iekhau nau ãthãrr bïeju nawe biek thãrjup pua õrag büürjã m_u khaugba chit_um ajuwai ajim.

³⁵ Mam_u Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará warag Pedroou irig, —P_u thõbaimam aar düi thõimaju awiajã mua chan p_u khaugba chit_um a iekhabamgui ajim.

Irua magbarm düi maach chi khapeenaujã thumaam kh_uunau ich mag iekhajim.

Nemjïrdõ Getsemaní an_um ee Jesús oraatar
(Mr 14:32-42; Lc 22:39-46)

³⁶ Maigmua jürr nemjïrdõ Getsemaní an_um_ug maar phë arrjim. Maimua mam barwi, —M_uig n_uisit, m_u chum ügthaag jëwaakhemgui ajim.

³⁷ Maimua thãrjuppaim kh_uun düi petajim. Mag ich düi phë arrtarr kh_uun ãb Pedro ajim, maimua tagam kh_uun numí jõi Zebedeo chaain ajim, Santiago Juan düi. Mam paaukhabaimaawai am iek ökhïrjuuga aadëmua gaai machaaga aadëjim aajem, chi Jesús. ³⁸ Mag simua amag, —M_uun dëgölp gaai machgau ökhïrjuuga aadëm; ãba m_uch thõjuuta khïrju chir_umgui ajim. Pãar m_uig n_uisit, mam_u m_u düi daukhana abat. Oob khãimiet ajim an_um.

³⁹ Amag mag jaau p_uawi ichin am bigaau am warphaapai sïeimajim aajem. Magnaa jëkhut th_ukhõonaa khïeb jëb gaai dagau d_urnaa ügthaag jëeumamua, “Tata, pua khõs akhiin, atcha m_u dau aph_u apibakhamgui” ajim an_um. “Deeum nem waubarmuajã agjõ õor peerd_u auju ayaa akhiin, m_u gaai machag m_ugcha ãwatbakham. Pari m_uchdëu khõsi chir_umjõ khaba, p_uchdëu khõsimjõta m_u düi abá” a jëeumajim aajem.

⁴⁰ Mag ich Ayag jëeu sïi awi am oon bëejim aajem. Maimua oocheewai am khãi n_umta oochëjim anaabá. Magbaawai Pedroogta, —Pãar chan oradam ãbjãta m_u düi daukhana khaba n_um. ⁴¹ Jãg khãi n_u aju khãai Êwandamagta jëeu n_u abath_u ajim an_um, dösãtag uduur pãach th_u aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãrau pãach ödiwan chadcha jëeum khõsi durrumta, pari daphõkgauta pödbam ajim aajem amag.

⁴² Maimua ichin deeu ùwaai mawia jëebaadëmua ich Ayag, “Tata, pua m_u m_ug dau aug waupibaju ayaa akhiin üu akhamgui” a khitaajeejim an_um; “mam_u ichiita m_u aph_u aju aai chir_um khai, agjõ üu sim. M_u düi p_uchdëu am aig abá” a jëeumajim aajem.

⁴³ Mag jëeu sïi awi deeu am oon bëewajjã, mag i khapeen irua phë arrtarr khun daphökgau pödjã dau ëeba sïi khãidutkha thunumta oochëjim anaabã. ⁴⁴ Mag khãidutkha thunum oobaichee deeu ich sierr aar mawia ich ag iekpai deeu ich Ayag jajawagmajim aajem. Ma biek thãrjupam ajim aajem, mag jëeu sim. ⁴⁵ Maimua ũwaai oon bëewajjã agtha ich khapeen khãidutkha thunum oobaichee amag, —¿Agtha pãar sïi khãi gaaita nu? ajim anum. Ya pekau pöm sïsidum khunag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa pur deejü ora pabaichëbahab. ⁴⁶ Phiidutkhabathü, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarraugui ajim anum. Më oomapham khunag m pur deejü wounan ya dakpa urungui ajim anum amag.

Jesús pur arrtarr

(Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:49-53; Jn 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Mag maar aig bëewi agtha ich Jesús maar dui iyü danum ee, ich mag maach i khapeen doce narr eem äb Judas anumta ðor pochag urajim. Mag wëdurum khunan ãaur khun espaar jua panhapha bëe thunaawai tagam khun pa düijã bëe thunaajim. Makhun, phadnaanau jöoin chi pörnaan düimua pütarr khun ajim. ⁴⁸ Mag chadcha ðor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua pãach dakhïir khïir üu athamta pur athat” a jaau wai sierr aawai ⁴⁹ ich dui wënrüm khun dakhïraa ichdëu jaautarrjö Jesús dui äba dunnuwimawi irig, —Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú? anaa i khïir üu athajim.

⁵⁰ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Puch ðor awaan bëetarr jöpai pur athaad perã ajim. Magbaawai tagam khunau dui aig bëewi Jesús purphöbaadëjim.

⁵¹ Mag i purphöbaadëm oobaawai maar eem khunau äbmua ich espaar surr a jëu athawi chi phadnaan thumaam khun pör ag chog aig sierr kachta oorthubapüijim.

⁵² Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Jöpai puch espaar ich deg phï sübã ajim. Pua khaugba sïeb ajim, esparau wërbunaa ðor khëch num khun agjö esparauta khëchmaju. ⁵³ Mua much chig apibaju akhiin, much Ayag jëebaawai irua mü thumkhïir Ëwandam chognaan pöoma milam khun apha doce ejércitos khãijã deepüijugui ajim. ⁵⁴ Mamü much thumkhïir mua jëebaawai mag ðor pöm deepüikhiinjã, ¿jãga Ëwandam iek phã sïsidum gaai mü igwia jaau sim thum ich agjö abarju? ajim Pedroog.

⁵⁵ Mag iekhapüiwia jürr ich pur awaan bëetarr khunagta, —¿Pãrau oowain mun sïi ðor nem jïgkhanaa ðor thöomiejöta chirab ajim jãg pãrau sïi mü aig jua ee jierrnempan appai bëeg athee? Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëuejem deg Ëwandam i jaaujéewai büurjã pãrau mü pur aubajierram. ⁵⁶ Pari pãrau ïs mü dui mümugkhamun, jãan warrgar Ëwandam i jaumienau jaautarr thum ag eyaa öbërmkhïrau ajim.

Ya irua mag iekhabarm ee, ïchab maach chi khapeenaujã chi Jesús ich appai werpawia parhoob dërmid phöbaadëjim.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee wai narr

(Mr 14:53-65; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵⁷ Mag i pur awaan bëetarr khunau warre phadnaan pör Caifás aarta athaadëjierram, mamta Moiseeu ley phã purr jawaag chi machnaan dui jöoin chi thethemnaanpa dui äba biirdü narr aawai. ⁵⁸ Mag amau i athaadeewai Pedro iek iruata warppaimua oopüpüigmamua mag chi phadnaan pör aig di üjãrr dubimajim aajem. Mag dubwi, “Müigmua ookhim jãga aju khai” awia, Aai i jëuejem di thumajem khun ohoodö num aig dui jupimajim aajem.

⁵⁹ Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khun düimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sëukha i gaai thupüiju ëkhaajëjim anaabã,

magum gaaimua i thõopäaig. ⁶⁰ Mamu par mag jürram khunau sükha i gaai nem parhooba thupüiju êkha numjä põdba aajeejim aajem. Mamagkham ee, õor numí chi sëmien bëewi, ⁶¹ —Mug wounau maar dakhîr, iruan mug Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüinaa khâai thârjuppaim ee deeu êu dunuuju a iekha sïejimgui ajierram anaabá.

⁶² Magbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu dunuuna Jesuug, —¿Pua am iekha num ùr chirú? ¿Khan jãgwi jãg pu iekhamapha sî? ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajî wa iekhabajî? Jaaubá ajim anum irig.

⁶³ Pari magumjä Jesús bürjã jüu aba, warag khïuu sïisijim aajem. Mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai deeu irig chi phadnaan pöröu, —Maach Êwandam ich mag iiu sïerram iek gaai thawi muata purug “Jaubá” a chirum. ¿Puuta chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ichdëucha jur auwia püiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim anum.

⁶⁴ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá ag eyaa jaubapüim ajim anum. Mu cha iekha chirum iekha mug woun Emkhooi Iewaa Êwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar oo sim pârau pâach daujãu oowi edjã baug ee urumjä oojurau a iekhajim aajem, aig narr khun dakhîr.

⁶⁵ Mag ùrbaawai chi phadnaan pöröu ich khajüa mor gayamta sarr abarmun, warre nem pöm jë werbpüijim anaabá. Magnaa, —Mug wounau iekha sim chan üu khaba sim. Maach wounaan thum äba thunamta iita mag Êwandam Iewaa anaab. Ya pârau pâach jügüucha ùrbarm. ⁶⁶ ¿Khani maadëu tag ùrm ig nu? ajim anum, ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai mag khapan aig pos thunarr khunau, —Í chadcha kulp pöm sïebahab; magua warre thõopüiju aaita simgui ajierram anum.

⁶⁷ Magnaa i khîr gaajã ichö thunaa i gaai mas waumajim anaabá. Pogkha i khïdadcha juajãu deenaa ⁶⁸ irig, —Puchta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia püiju aajerr khai, magan jaubá: ¿khaüta pu khïdadcha dee sî? aajeejim anum jürram khunau.

*Pedroou bürjã Jesús khaugba chitam a iekhatarr
(Mr 14:66-72; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-27)*

⁶⁹ Mag chi thethem khunau Jesús dái mamag khaawai Pedro iek i daaugajãr ùjãr oo chirajim aajem. Mag i oo chirum aigta, mag degam üüi chi di khun chog bëewia irig, —Pujã íchab jãg Jesús Galileapierr dái nurraajemugui aichëjim anum.

⁷⁰ Pari ichig magbaicheewai i iek irua thum aig narr khun dakhîr, —Mua khaugbam pu khan ata iekha sim khai; mua magum wouunan khaugba chitam a chirajim anaabá.

⁷¹ Ichig magbaicheewai i iek mag ich chirarr aigmua daaugajãrm puertdi aar majim aajem. Mamu mamjä agjö deeu üüirau i oobaawai maguajã ich aig narr khunag, —Jãg wouunan Jesús Nazaretpierr dái nurraajemuwai ajim anum irig.

⁷² Pari magbaawai magugjã ichdëu, irua magum Jesús khaugbam a chirajim aajem.

⁷³ Maimua magtarr khur nupai awi i iek maig ich dái di ùjãr narr khunaupai deeu irig, —Marau oowai pujã chadcha i dái wënurraajerr khun eemü. Pu iekha sim gaapai merak chukkhu simgui ajierram anaabá.

⁷⁴ Magbaawaita irua warag khîr mor chigpai iekhamamua, —Chadcha mua magum wounanjä khaugab chitamta pârau murug mag naaba a chirajim anaabá ich Pedroou.

Mamu irua mag iekhabapüim düicha äthärrta kekerekee ahbar. ⁷⁵ Mag äthärr iek ürbaawaita ich Pedroou jaauwai i khïir eyaa dunüisijim anam, Jesuu ichig “Nau äthärr bïeju nawe pua biek thärjup õrag mu khaugba chitam a iekhaju” atarr. Mag khïir ee dunüisim abarmun chadau gaai machaaga aadëmua dawag öbërwi warre ö jäsëneg aadëmua bïe chiruu ajim aajem, ichdëu jaauwai.

27

Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr

(Mr 15:1; Lc 23:1-2; Jn 18:28-32)

¹ Maimua ya äspabaadeewai phadnaan chi pörnaan judionaan tagam khüun agjö chi thethem khüun düi biirdunaa deeu iekhawi warre Jesús thöopüiju khïirju phöbaadëjim aajem. ² Mag amach ap iekhawi, jügadau jua buurkhanaa, Pilatoota Romaam reü püiwia gobernadorkha sierr aawai, irigta thöopi jaaukhïir i aar arrierram.

Judaau ichdëupai ich ö jorrkaa thöotarr

³ Mag Jesús thöopi jawamkhïir Pilato aar jua buurna athaadëm ürbaawai chi Judaau deeu üwaa thumaa ewag khïirjuwia, chi phadnaan pörnaan chi thierrnaan düi nam aar mawi, mag Jesús paar ichig phatkhon phagtarr thum üwaa amag deeimajim anaabá. ⁴ Mag deeimawia magjim anam:

—Jäg woun buurjä nem khaigba wautarrjä chukhu khitamta pärag par deetarr gaaimua, mun chadcha pekau pöoma waubarm. Jä chan buurjä iekkhör chukhu siëjimgui ajim anam.

Pari magbaawai amachdëu jürr irig, —Idëu mag simgui ajim anam; maata magan maar gaai mas siëba! Maigjä puchta pu mag chirabahab ajierram anam.

⁵ Amachdëu ichig magbaawai mawia chi phatkhon Aai i jëeujem deg barpuawi igbaadëjim aajem. Mag mawi, ichdëupai pa gaai ügthaa jügad jünaa, thoom khëu ich ö gaai jünaa, baudu ich ö jorrkaa thöojim aajem.

⁶ Mag barpuabajeeewai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi phatkhon phë auwi, —Mug phatkhon öor thöaju paarta phagtarr aawai pöd maadëu ofrenda ee ausiubamgui ajierram anam.

⁷ Maimua ag khur deeu amach ap iekhawia ag phatkhonau jëbta për auju ajierram aajem, durr warpmua öor bëe nam khüun meebaawai ag ee aukhëraag. Mag phatkhon Jesús param arrau jëb për autarr, Campo del Alfarero a thär siëjim. ⁸ Mag jëb gaaita Judaau ich thöotarr aawai is ewag pawiajä mag jëb agtha “bag ärtarr param phatkhonau jëb për autarr” a thär sierram. ⁹ Amau mag phatkhonau mag jëb për atham aig, ichab magju nawe Èwandam i jaaumie Jeremías khararrau iekhatarr eyaa öbërijim agjö. Irua nawe iekhatarr mug ajim:

“Israelnaanau chi precio jaautarrpierr treinta piezas auwi

¹⁰ ag phatkhonau el Campo del Alfarero për aujierram, maach Pör Èwandamau mureg jaautarr ipierr” a phä sim. *(Zac. 11:12-13)*

Jesús Pilato khïirphee wai narr

(Mr 15:2-5; Lc 23:3-5; Jn 18:33-38)

¹¹ Mag arrwi chadcha Pilato na wai naaimajim aajem. Magbaa Pilatouu irig, —¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reí? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá khaphu jaaubapüimgui ajim anam.

¹² Mamu irua mag iekhabarm ürbaawai phadnaan chi pörnaanau chi thethem khüun düimua warag i ëugar sëukha i khaibag jaauphöbaadëjim

anaabá. Mam̄ ich khīir mamagkhamjā Jesuu būdam ābjā iekhaba, warag khīuu sīejim aajem. ¹³ Mag am iek ūkhaba aawai deeu ich Pilatooupai irig, —Pua chan p̄ch khīir mag iekha n̄mjā ūrbahab, sīi khīuu j̄maag ajim an̄m.

¹⁴ Pari par ich Pilatooucha magtarrjā, ni bū ābjā j̄m̄ abajim aajem. Mag ich khīircha iekha n̄mjā sīi khīuu ichig khabamjō sim oowi Pilatoou ich ödegpai, “Mua ðor m̄g ooba chit̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m.

*Amach chi judionaanaupai Jesús thōopi jaautarr
(Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 13:38–19:16)*

¹⁵ Mag ag nawejā mag phiesta ee paawai ðrau jaaubarm presota chi gobernadorrau sīi ich jāg öbeerp̄aijeejim. ¹⁶ Maagwai preso āb sīi thūrphōo sīerr̄m sīejim, Barrabás a thūr sim. ¹⁷ Mag ðrau jaaubarm presota sīi öbeerp̄aijerr̄ aawai, Pilatoou ich ödegpain Jesuuta sīi öbeerp̄iim khōsi sīerr̄ aawai, mag ðor p̄m wējōm̄g j̄eumamua, —¿Chijāata p̄rau sīi ich jāg p̄ap̄iim khōsi n̄: Barrabás, wa Jesús ich Ēwandamau p̄iiju aajerr̄ an̄m? a j̄eujim aajem amag. ¹⁸ Chi Pilatoou khaph̄m̄ sīejim aajem, amau amachd̄eu Jesuu nem wau n̄r̄r̄r̄jō p̄d̄ nem waubam gaaimuata mag i p̄r̄ dee wai narr.

¹⁹ Magnaa ðor dakhīir ich juupjem sie gaai oo sīsijim an̄m. Mag oo simta i h̄irau irig, —Jāg wounan ðor wajapham̄uwai; oob jā chan khaibag waupi jaaum. Edaar m̄ khāai khōrkhaa khaibag khāai khōrkha h̄ajim i gaaimua a jaaup̄iijim anaabá.

²⁰ Mam̄ mag n̄m ee, chi phadnaan p̄rnaanau tagam kh̄m̄n chi thethem kh̄m̄n d̄imua warag ðor wawikha th̄n̄m̄ujim an̄m, sīi Barrabaata öbeerpi jaaunaa Jesús thōopi jajaau amkhīir. ²¹ Ya mag wawikha th̄n̄m̄ ee, deeu chi gobernadorrau j̄eumamua amag, —M̄g numí n̄m aig, ¿chijāata p̄rau sīi chigjā aba öbeerp̄iim khōsi n̄? a j̄eujim an̄m.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu Barrabaata öbeerpi jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

²² Magbaa deeu Pilatoou amag, —Magan jāg Jesús mag warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau p̄iiju jaaujerr̄ta m̄g n̄r̄r̄m̄ an̄m d̄i ¿mua jāgajuma? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai thumaam kh̄m̄nau ihāba, “Pa gaaita meerp̄ap̄p̄i” aajeejim anaabá.

²³ Magbaa, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma, p̄rau mag warre i thōopi jaau n̄m? ajim an̄m chi Pilatoou.

Ichd̄eun sīi p̄ap̄iim khōchgau par mag j̄eu ohookhamjā warag pa gaaita meerppi jajaau aajeejim an̄m.

²⁴ Pilatoou Jesús p̄ap̄iiju ēkha n̄m p̄dba sīi waragta ðor phogd̄mam oobaawai dō aibēepiwi thumaam kh̄m̄n dakhīir jua sūgr̄p̄iijim aajem. Magnaa, —P̄rau m̄g woun iekkhōr chukhu simta thōom̄n m̄ chan būnr̄jā kulp chukhu chir̄m̄, maan ya p̄ach appaim nemeu; m̄ gaai th̄m̄iet ajim an̄m amag.

²⁵ Magbaawai thumaam kh̄m̄nau sereu phōbaad̄emua warag, —Marau p̄ gaai th̄bam; maachta maach chaain d̄i kulp paraa n̄isibajupa ajierr̄m anaabá.

²⁶ Mag chadcha amachd̄eu jaau narrjō, Pilatoou Barrabaata sīi öbeerp̄iwiia, Jesús w̄pi jaaunaa, pakuls gaai meerpp̄iimkhīir warre soldaun jua ee th̄s̄ep̄iijim aajem.

²⁷ Magbaawai gobernador di aar arrwi mam pabaimaawai chi soldaunau amach khapeen khapan thūrkh̄a auwi amach jārr̄cha wai naajim aajem.

²⁸ Magnaa i khajūa ūr̄m̄ ēerp̄iinaa, jūr̄r̄ dewam phur̄i simta jūap̄ip̄iinaa,

²⁹ miu d̄en w̄r̄jūchkha simta p̄orsirkha jūap̄ip̄iijerr̄m aajem. Magnaa ĩchab i juachaar gar padamjā jooth̄p̄iijerr̄m anaabá. Magnaa mag amach

khapeenag, —Keena, pãadë ũrbat: Maguan warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr Elías khararrta ich aig thür simwai anaajim, irua iekhatarr khaugbam gaaimua.

⁴⁸ Irua magbarm bürre äbmua khaphigbaadëwi, putjö ũŭphë khitum gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrdunaa waibëewi, pa gaai bũrnnaa i i aig ua aujim, ag gaaim bereu dömkhĩir. ⁴⁹ Pari äbmua i dũi mamagkham ee, āaur khũnau jũrr, —Idëu i sũbá, daau nau Eliaau i jāigmua eeg jiiirpũyaan pierrju aajeejim.

⁵⁰ Mag jöchkhërũ awia, thet äa a khitawia, warag chaaupabaadëjim. ⁵¹ Mag i chaaupabaadëm dũi ĩchab Aai i jëeujem deg ierrgajärcha put nem parrg thuur ëu wëjorrrta ügthaamua eeg sarr abarmũn warre jãrrcha thoophem numiita jijirar jöisijim. Magbarm dũi uũr theega duuibaadëmua mokpörpa thörrchëchëukham dũi ⁵² öor aukhërtarr jëbdipa weeudutkhamam ee, khëchtarr khũnta deeu phiidutkhawi iuu nũrrjëe aadëjim. Mag deeu iutarr khũn üu wajapha Ēwandam iek ükha durrumta ötarr khũn ajim. ⁵³ Makhũn Jesús iuu phiidutarr ëudee amach jëbdegmua öbërdutkhawi Jerusalén phöbör ee wëtjierram. Mag am phöbör ee naaimatarrjã öor khapankham khũnau oojierram.

⁵⁴ Magbaawaita capitán soldaun dũi Jesús pakuls gaai jiiir wëjöm eegar narr khũnau mag uũr theeg duuibaadëm ee, mamagkham oophöbaadee jãphierr nũm iekhau warag, —Mũg wounan chadchata Ēwandam Iewaa ajim ajierram.

⁵⁵ Mag i pũr auju nawejã ĩchab uũn i juag oojerr khũn khapan Galileamua i dũi bëetarr aawai makhũnau i dũi mamagkham warpmua oo naajim. ⁵⁶ Mag warpmua oo narr ee naajim: María Magdalena, ābakhai María, Santiago dũi Josenaan am äd, maimua jöoi Zebedeo chaain ädjã dũi aig sãejim.

Jesús aukhërtarr

(Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Maimua ya phãarmam ee, rik José anũm bëejim. Ich mag woun Judea durr phöbördam Arimatea anũm aram ajim. Chi Jesús thööju nawe ya ichdëujã Jesús igar sãejim. ⁵⁸ Mag sãewai Pilato aar mawia ya Jesús mee khërũm mordam aukhëraan maag jëeuwimajim aajem. Mag jëeubaimaa Pilatoou ich soldaunag deepi jaaujim aajem. ⁵⁹ Magbaa Joseeu mawia, ya chi meemdam eeg paa auwi, arrwi, dïesdam memerkhögjã chukhu bãpphä khitum ee pũrëunaa, ⁶⁰ ag nawe ichdëu ich athee durrbü khöpag ee jëbdi iuur khörpitarr ee aukhërthurjim, wajapcharan ich jëb gaaima. Magnaa mokpör pöm simua chi jëbdi i ee wajapha joothũ pũawia igbaadëjim. ⁶¹ Mamũ mag chi José Arimateapierr petamjã María Magdalena chan maba, ābakhai María dũi amach numpai chi aphuũmdam aukhërtarr jëbdi aig ohöödö nũisijim.

Soldaunag Jesús aukhërtarr jëbdi thũapitarr

⁶² Ag noram sãi jua uũijerr ed, wajapcharan sabarhedma, chi phadnaan pörnaan Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã pũarr wajapcha uũrkhaajerr khũn dũi Pilato aar wëtwia ⁶³ irig, —Marau khĩir eyaa nũmguĩ ajim anũm, jãg sëunem nem jaau sãerrarrau jaauwai, iin meewiajã khãai thãrjup nũm ee deeu iuu phiidũju a iekhatarr. ⁶⁴ Magtarr aawai khãai thãrjup soldaunag chi jëbdi aig thũapibá; magba akhiin eeu dëgölp chi khapeenau edaar bëewia, chi binaan amach jua khap ausũunaa, naspawia chadchata deeu iuu phiidũjim adukham. Magta aju atheen magan warram khãai warag atchata sëukha nem jaau nũisijugui ajierram aajem, Pilatoog.

⁶⁵ Magbaawai Pilatoou amag, —Pãachdëu mag nũm khai, magan soldaun ar thũnũm. Phë arrwi pãachdëu khöchagpierr chi jëbdijã wajapha phãarnaa jũurthũ pũabajët ajim anũm.

⁶⁶ Magbaawai chadcha soldaun phë arrwi mag chi jëbdi ee mokdau joothu sïerr ürrjã wajapha dusnagjö simua jaarthupüijerram anaabá. Magnaa chi soldaunag khãai thãrjup ogdaba aig thãapi jaaujierram aajem.

28

Jesús phiidutarr

(Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Jua üi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khïsu nãwe María Magdalenaau deeam üi agjö María a thür sïerr dãi Jesús aukhértarr jëbdi aar oon wëtjim aajem. ² Mag num ee Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi mag mokpör chi jëbdi ee joothu sïerr chaaug pãrëubapãaiwai uurr theega duuijim. Mag chi mok chaaug pãrëupüiwi warag ag ür oo sim oimajierram aajem. ³ Chi Ëwandam chog khïr eerpaawai sïi pagthum dau phur jëer atham bü oo numjö sïejim anum, maimua i khajüa sïi bãpphä sïejim aajem. ⁴ Soldaun chi jëbdi thua narr khun mag oobaawai jãphierr wajaugau kha duuiphöbaadëwi sïi warag chi meemjö jëkhat thuphãau aphöbaadëjim anaabá. ⁵ Pari mag chi soldaun thuphãau aphöbaadëm ee, chi Ëwandam chogau chi uinag, —Oob jãphierrmiet ajim anum. Mua khaphu chirungui ajim anum, pãrau Jesuuta jur wënum, ar amau pakuls gaai meerphë thotarr. ⁶ Muig ich aukhértarr eemua phiidüwi petaawai ya muig khaba sim. Pãach daujãau i aukhértarr ee oon bëejurauma ajim anum. ⁷ Magnaa amag, Ërëubaadët, maimua i khapeen aar, “ya iuu phiidüwi pãar na Galileaag petajim, nau jamta pãrau i oimajugui” a jaubaimat ajim anum chi Ëwandam chogau.

⁸ Am iek amachig magbaawai aigmua apuraa ërëubaadëjim anaabá. Jãphierraa naajieb mamu agjö onee naajim aajem, amachig mag Jesús phiidubarm a jaubaawai. Mag warag khajapha bü chup wëtjim aajem, maach chi khapeenag jaauwimaag. ⁹ Mag am eerpamjö wëtumta ich Jesús am khïrphë öberchëwi amag saludaachëjim anaabá. Mag amachig iekhabaichee i khaug athaawai i bükhurr phöbkhanaa i büta ud athajierram aajem, irig jëeumamua. ¹⁰ Magbaawai ichdëu amag, —Oob nem ökhö amiet ajim anum. Jãg jãphierr wënumraju khãai, mu khapeen aar wëtwi Galileaag wëtpi jaubat, nau jamta amau mu oimaju a jaubaimat ajim anum.

Phadnaan chi pörnaanag soldaunau nem ïgkhatarr

¹¹ Mag ich dũicha oowia chi khapeen aar jawaan dũdũrkhamich, soldaun chi jëbdi thua narr khun eem ãaur khunau phöbör ee wëtwi chi phadnaan pörnaanag jaauwimajierram anaabá, mag chi mok chawag pãrëupüinaa ag ür jup sim amachdëu ootarr maimua chi Jesujã ich aukhértarr ee ooba khãidu parii aadëm. ¹² Mamu magbaawai chi phadnaan pörnaanaujã ag burre tagam judionaan chi thethemnaan thum thürkhanaa ibëpjierram anaabá, soldaunag Jesús iuu phiidubarm igwi sëukha nem ïgkhapieg. Magnaa ïchab chi soldaunau sëukha nem jaubarm paarjã phatkhon pöm phagju ajierram aajem. ¹³ Ya mag amach ap chi iekham arr aawai chi soldaun wawimamua amag magjierram anum:

—Örag jaauwai edaar pãach khãi numich chi khapeen bëewiata chi aukhértarr eem jïgkha arrwi amachdëu khap wai num a jaubat ajim anaabá. ¹⁴ Mag pãar khãitarr gobernadorrau ürwia pãar dãi khaigba amun, marau maachdëuchata i dãi iekhawi maachig paa auju. Magbaawai pãar chig abajugui ajierram anum amag.

¹⁵ Mag, chadcha amachig phagbaawai, örag jaauwaijã, am khãi numichta chi khapeen bëewi jïgkha arrjierram a jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr aawaita

īs ewag pawiajã judionaan eyan agtha Jesús chan phiiduba maach chi khapeenauta arrwi maach jua khap bëp sñujim a jaaujem.

*Äbmiecha Jesuu ich khapeenag nem jaau pñatarr
(Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

¹⁶ Mag Marianaanau maachig Galileaagta wëtpi naajim a jaabaawai maach chi khapeen thum once Galileaag wëtjim, ich Jesuu maachig nupi jaautarr buchagdam gaai äba i dñi oog. ¹⁷ Maimua mam pawia ya ich Jesús warp urum maachdëu oophöbaadeewai Ëwandam chi Ayagamjö irig jëeu naajim; mam mag irig jëeu num ee, maar khapeen äaur khannau ar khabampii naajim. ¹⁸ Mag num ee warag maar aig bëewi maar dñi iyumamua magjim:

—Ya mu Ayau murug ügtharm khann dñijã iek theeg apinaa müig eegarm khann dñijã iek theeg apibarmgui ajim. ¹⁹ Magua mua pãragan, mu matarr khur pãach ap paaukhabaadee durrierr aaidubaadët a chirumgui ajim; magna thumaam khannag amach meupierr mug pãach peerdutarr iekta jaanaa chi ükhamam khannagjã pãach dënjö mächta amach Pörkhabibat ajim. Magnaa ïchab Ëwandam chi Aai thür gaai, chi Iewaa thür gaai maimua ich Ëwandam Akhaar thür gaai pör choopetat ajim, mag chi ükhamam khann. ²⁰ Mag num dñi ïchab mua pãachig jaaujerrjö Ëwandamau nem waupi jaaumamta i ipierraa waupi jaubat ajim, ich jãg pãachdëujã mu ipierr wënnerrumjö. Mhann mächin Jöoirau mug durr i agkha num aar ich mag ed ëpierr pãar dñi chitajugui a jaau pñajim maachigcha.

SAN MARCOS

Maach peerde aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Marcoou phã puatarr

Chi phätarr. Marcos chan Mateojö Jesús dui äba iyüu thach khöba, irua nem jaaumamjä thum ich jügüucha ürba, ni irua öor dauderraa nem waaujerrjä thum oobajim ich daúacha. Magua chi mæg maach meúa traduciitarr khünnau pöd sïi negöon meúa simjö thum ich daúa ootarrjö phãbajim, ichdëujä chi Jesús düicha wënnarraajerr khünnag jëeu oowi amau jaaumamta phätarr aawai. Mamü Jerusalempierr arr aawai tale irua chi oon ich daúacha Jesús oojim. Mamü maagwai agtha chi jöoicha khaba sïi ëwan sïejim. Örau khïirjuawai ich khäijä ajim aajem Jesús thöopäaig pür autarr edaar ëwan äb börrjöou öpünnaa i ëudee matarr (14:51-52).

Simón Pedro khapeer anaa (1 Pe. 5:13) Bernabé khod ajim aajem (Col. 4:10), ich Marcos. Mag Pedro khapeer arr aawai irua örag jaau nurrarr üurjertra jürr ichdëu phäjim anaabá. Ich mæg Marcopai ichab Juan a thüurjeejim; ajapcharan Juan Marcos ajim i thär (Hch. 12:12).

Khan jawaag ajï. Chadcha Marcoou Jesuu iekhamatarra jaau sim, mamü ürcha örag jaau ig siman irua nem waumatarra dawaacha oopi sim. Magua Marcoou oowai Jesús chadcha ich Ëwandam Iewaa atarra sïi ich Aai chogkha bëejim; mag i chog aawai ich Jöoirau nem waupim khösimpieri wawaagta bëejim. Magua chadcha ichdëu ley jaanaa, mepeenjä öor mor eemua dau daau öbeerpäinaa, amag meerrau aadëphum aig irua dawaata ich jua theeg örag oopiejeejim. Mag irua nem waumatarr gaai ich jua theeg oopijieb mamü, chikhamnau i juau thöotarrjä deeu iuu phiidabarm gaaita ürcha örau i jua theeg oojierram. Maguata peer libro järrchapaím Marcoou aata jaau sim (11:1–16:18).

*Juan öor pör choomieu Ëwandam iek jaau nurrarr
(Mt 3:1-12; Lc 3:1-9; Jn 1:19-28)*

¹ Warrcha maach peerde aajem iek jawaag Jesucristo Ëwandam Iewaa bëetarran mægta ajim aajem: ² Warr jöoingar Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag Ëwandamau ich iek phäpiewai ich Chaai päijuuta jaaujim anaabá. Pari mag ich Chaai päiju na deum igwia ich Chaairagta magjim anam:

“Iewaa, mua pü na müch iek jaajem päiju.

Mag wounauta pü na pü maju ee örag pü barju jajawagmaju, thumaam khünnau pü iek ürm khösi sïi pü nü naamkhïir” ajim anam. (Mal. 3:1)

³ “Mag woun ajappai öor barba aajem aar sïejemuata ich aar öor barbaimaawai pü jaaumamua, ‘Ya maach Pör bëeimü sim’ a jaumaju, pü igwia.

Mag pü igmamua, ‘I bëeju nawe päach thäar khïir khaugbat’ a jaumaju, thäraucha khösi pü iek ükhamkhïir.” (Is. 40:3)

Magta ajim aajem Ëwandamau ich Iewaa, Juan igwia.

⁴ Mag chi Ëwandam Iewaa maju na i jaau nurrarr Juan ajim aajem, chi öor pör choomie. Warrgarwe chi Juan igwia mag nurraru jaautarr aawaita chadcha thum ich agjöo öbëbërgmamua Juanau örag, “Päach khaibag äsie ewag khïirjuwia, Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeuwia, mümüg päach pör choopibat; magbaawai Ëwandamau chadcha päar khaibag chugpaapäiju” a jaaujeejim anaabá.

⁵ Mag irua jaau nurrum ũrbaawai bējeejim aajem: Judea durram khun dūi Jerusalén phöbör eem khunpa, i iek ũraan. Mag amach jügucha ũrwia, äsie ewag amach khaibag khīrjuwia, meerba jaunaa amach pör choopibaawai, Juanau am pör choopimajim aajem, döjä Jordán ee.

⁶ Juan chi ðor pör choomie khajūan camello èu dēnta kha sējim aajem. I āi jāajemjā nemhēu dēn ajim aajem. Maagwai irua khoojerr; asphit ajim anaabá pamiel dāi. ⁷ Mag wounau ðrag jaauwai, “Mug ed gaai mē ēudee jöpcha woun āb bēejugui” aajeejim anam. “Ma mē khāijā ũrucha iek theeg sim. Mag mē khāijā ũrucha iek theeg sēwaita mē chan mug chirum aig sīi i chogkhaagpajā serbiiba chirum. ⁸ Muan sīi dödamaupai pāar pör choo chirum. Pari ichcha bēem ed gaai ichdēun pārag ich Ēwandam Akhaarchata deejugui” aajeejim aajem ðrag, mag Jesús bēeju igwia.

*Juanau Jesús pör chootarr
(Mt 3:13-17; Lc 3:21-22)*

⁹ Mag Juanau ðor pör choo nurrum jaarta Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa bēejim aajem, Galilea durram phöbör Nazaretmua. Mag ich aig pierrwai Juanau döjä Jordán ee i pör choopijim aajem. ¹⁰ Mag pör choowia dö eemua öbēraau oowai, edaujāata weeudabaadēm eemua Ēwandam Akhaarta duburjōo khitam i gaai jupcheeg wēwēwē urum oojim anam. ¹¹ Magbarm ee ichab ügtharmua ðor iekjō, “Iewaa, pūta mē Chaai mēchdēu jāsehne wai chitamū; pū gaaimua mē onee chirajem” abarmjā ũrjim aajem.

*Dösātau Jesús khūgurju ēkhatarr
(Mt 4:1-11; Lc 4:1-13)*

¹² Mag pör choo aaipawi i durrpabaadēm ee, ich Ēwandam Akharaucha warp ðor chukag ee i warrjim aajem. ¹³ Mag mam mawia cuarenta días sējim anaabá, durr warp ðor chukag ee, maach khoojem nemkham ee. Mag i sim aigta dösātau bēewia irig sēukhabaichējim anaabá, i khūgur awaag. Maigmua chi dösāt petarr ēudee jūrr Ēwandam chognaanauta ügtharmua bēewia i khīr jāsenkhachējierram aajem.

*Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaaubaaderr
(Mt 4:12-17; Lc 4:14-15)*

¹⁴ Mag khur Jesús majim aajem Galilea durr, ðrag “Ēwandamau ðor thumta ich dēnkha aum khōsi sim” a jawaan. Mag i maawai rey Erodeeu Juan pūr auwi cárcel deg pūitarr khur ajim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag Ēwandam iek jawaanta marr aawai ichpai igwia jaaumamua, “Warrgurwe Ēwandamau Juan ēudee woun āb pūiju a jaaujerr īsta barbaichēngui” ajim anam. “Maagwai īsin chad Ēwandamau thumaam khun ich dēnkha aum khōsita sim. Pari magaagan pāach khaibag äsie ewag khīrjunaa iseg nam dūi thāraucha maach peerdajem iekta ükhabat” aajeejim aajem ich Jesuucha ðrag.

*Dō amien jayap Jesuu ich dūi thārphē arrtarr
(Mt 4:18-22; Lc 5:1-11)*

¹⁶ Biek āb Jesús thūrdō Galilea anam igaau nurrumua ðor numí dö nrēu nam ooimajim aajem. Makhun Simón ajim aajem ich naam Andrés anam dūi. Ich makhun dö amien ajim aajem. ¹⁷ Makhunag Jesuu, —Idēu pāach red pūawia mē dūita wētarrau ajim anam. Ich jāg pāach mug sīi dö na gaipai namjō, mug atag jūrr mē iek ðrag jaau gaaipaita nūisijugui ajim anam amag.

¹⁸ Mag chadcha amachig magbarm burre amach red pūawia Jesús dūi erēujim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag erēubaadeu ag atkhajārpai deeu ðor numí botedam ee amach red thūrdū sīsidūm kha nam ooimajim aajem. Makhun jōoi Zebedeo

chaain ajim aajem, Santiago Juan dūi. ²⁰ Makhunnjā Jesuu ēurrjim anaabá ich dūi. Magbaa amach aai Zebedeo ich phidkhaajem khunn dūi bote ee puawia i dūi wētjim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr monaautarr
(Lc 4:31-37)*

²¹ Mag wētwi, Capernaum phöbör ee barwia, jua ñijem ed aadeewai, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem ee mawia, òrag Ēwandam iek jaabaadējim aajem, ich Jesuu. ²² Mag irua jaaumam ūrwia, aig òor i iek ūr narr khunn jūgderraa naajim aajem, amachdēu ūrwai Jesuu jūr Moiseeu ley phā puarr jawaag chi khaphum khaphum aajem khunn khāyaujā jaau khapcha jaau-mam ūrwia. ²³ Mag Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig woun āb mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sim sīejim aajem. ²⁴ Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai chi bēn i mor ee simuata thet āa anaa irig, —Jesús Nazaretpierr! Idēu maar sīi khajapha sībá ajim anam. Puan sīi maar öpāainta urum. Mua pu khaphu chirumgui ajim anam, pu jammua urú. Pu Ēwandam Iewaa ügtharmua bēetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr ajim anaabá irig chi mepeer garmua.

²⁵ Magbaawai jūr Jesuu chi meperagta meeukhanaa, —Khū abá. Puchta warag jāg woun mor eemua öbërbaad ajim anam.

²⁶ Jesuu mag iekhabaa, chi mepeer mag woun mor eemua wiwiug öbërbaadeeu, warre jēkhat phaphurgpūiwia, chi wounta iek chuk puajim anaabá. ²⁷ Ōrau amach daúa mag oobaawai dauderraa nam iekhau amach wir aigpai, “Jāga jāg wounau iekhaawai meperaupa i ipierraa nama?” anaajim aajem. ²⁸ Jesuu mag woun mor eem mepeer jurbapūim jöpchata Galilea durr ee maimua ag bigaau phöbördam nannidam eem magwe khakhapdö jōisijim aajem.

*Simón phaauhūan Jesuu monaupūitarr
(Mt 8:14-15; Lc 4:38-39)*

²⁹ Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg Jesuu òrag Ēwandam iek jaau sīewia öbëraau igbaadējim aajem, Simón Andrés dūi joobaajerr di aar. Mag i mam dūi i khapeen numí wētjim aajem. Makhunn, Santiago ajim aajem Juan dūi. ³⁰ Mag wētwia Jesús deg pabaimaawai aiguum khunnau irig jaaujim aajem, Simón phaauhūan put ee khummieu mor mas sim. ³¹ Ichig mag jaubaa, aar dubwia, i jua gaai puanaa ügthaag phiriu aujim anaabá. Mag phiriu atham burre chi khummiejā thumbabaadeewai warag phiidawia am jāogjim aajem.

*Khëubaadēm ee Jesuu òor pöm monaupūitarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)*

³² Maimua ya edau khëubaadēm ee, òrau amach aunaan khamor machag khīrpierr wai narr khunn dūi dōsāt bēnēu sīsidampa Jesús aig waibēemajim aajem. ³³ Mag warag thum phöbör eem khunn bëewia i sim di aig puertdi igaauta daaugajärm magwe pos aphöbaadējim anaabá. ³⁴ Mag, sīi khajapham khamor machag khīrpierr wai sīsidam ich aig aubēemarr khunn monaumam dūi ichab mepeenpa òor mor ee sīsid arr jur wërpmajim aajem. Chi mepeenau i khaphu naajim anaabá, i chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. Mam ich Jesuu būrjā amag iekhapiba aajeejim aajem.

*Jesuu Galilea durr Ēwandam iek jaau phurrdu nurrarr
(Lc 4:42-44)*

³⁵ Jesuu ichdëu mag òor pòm monaautarr ag noram edaraawe phiiduwia phöbör igaau warphaapai ich ap majim aajem, òor chukag ee, Ëwandamag jëwaan. ³⁶ Magbaawai Simonau tagam khunn ich khapeen daimua i jur wënrrewi oobaimaawai ³⁷ irig jaaujierram aajem, òor thumaam khunnau mag i jur wënrrewam.

³⁸ Mamu magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—Chawag dewam phöbör dakhapaim aarta wëttarrau, jürr mamaam khunnagjä Ëwandam iek agjö jawaag. Warrjä mag jawaanta mu bëejingui ajim anaabá.

³⁹ Ich mag Jesuu Galilea durr òor nannidumpierr Ëwandam iek jaau nerranaa judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem degjä jaaujeejim aajem. Mag nerramua òor mor ee mepeer khaigbam wai sïsidumjä warre dau daau öbeerpüi maajeejim anaabá.

*Jesuu woun äb kokobé bënëu bar sierr monaaupütarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Lc 4:40-41)*

⁴⁰ Biek äb woun phie kha dodoso sim Jesús aig bëewia i khïirphee kanieu phöbkhachëwia irig, —Pua khös chirum khai, mug phiedau warre mu gaaimua chugpaabapüi aichëjim anam irig.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Magbaa Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi i gaai purnaa irig, —Mua pu monaaupüim khösi chirum. Monaaau chirsí magan ajim anam irig. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Magwia Jesuu irig, Mua mug puch monaaubarm oob òrag jawam ajim anam. Magju khäai nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jëujem degam phadëg puch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phätarr gaai jaau simjö puch monaaubarm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, puch mug monakha chirsim òrag khap amkhïir.

⁴⁵ Mamu Jesuu mag ich monaautarr òrag jaaupiba arrta ich nerrumpierr jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Mag gaaimua Jesús tag phöbör ee parhooba öberju khaba, òor chukag chunnita sïsiijim aajem. Mamu magum äba, mam phöbör igaau i sim aar durrpierram khunn i aar baarjeejim anaabá.

2

*Jesuu woun äb khapá juser khitam monaautarr
(Mt 9:1-8; Lc 5:17-26)*

¹ Jesuu mag woun monaaupütarr khur khäai khapancha khaba nam ee, phöbör Capernaum anamug majim aajem. Mag mawia barbaimaawai sï phöbör eem khunnau i barbaimam khakhapdö jöisijim anaabá. ² Mag amachdëu i deg pabaichëm khaug athaawai aig bëe thunnamua òor pòm pos sï puertdi igaau magwe phëu thunnaisijim anam. Jesuu mag pos thunnam khunnag Ëwandam iek jaau sïejim aajem. ³ Mag nam ee òor jayapam khunnau woun äb khapá juser khitamta pa burkham gaai jïir aibëejerram aajem. ⁴ Mag aibëewi Jesús sim aar mag woun wai dubaag ëkha naajim aajem; pari mag puertdi igaau òor phëu thunnam khurau pöd ierrag wai dubju khaba aawai, ügthaa dihëu ür waaidutkhawia, chi Jesús sim ürüu dihëu magari auwi, chi pa burkham gaai jügadau jükhanaa mag chi khapá juser khitam eeg jïir burrpüijerram anaabá, Jesús sim aigcha, amach aaunaan monaaupüiju khaphu narr aawai. ⁵ Jesuu amau mag khïirju numjä khaphu sierr aawai chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Pu pekau thum ya mua chugpaabapüimgui ajim anam.

⁶ Mamu mag iekhabarm ürwia Ëwandam iek jawaag ithee chi machnaan aig narr khunnau amach wir aigpai, ⁷ “¿Ma chijäg wounta Ëwandam dau na

mag khaigba i jūur iekha sīma? Āba Ēwandamau khabam chan maach pekau chugpaa auba aajem” ajierram anam. ⁸ Mamu amau amach ödegpai mag khīirju numjā Jesuu khaphu sīerr aawai amag, —¿Pārau khandhee pāach ödeg jāg khaigbata khīirju numā? ajim anaabá. ⁹ ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjā dau daau ooba naawai pārau khīirjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai num a nawa? Mamu mua irig, “Phiiduwia puch pa burkham ābamug phē auwia petá” akhiin, ōrau amach dauácha oaju, i monaau sīsi wa monauba khāijā ich mag sīsim. Magua pārau mu dēnjō chan cha mua jawaagpamjō abajugui ajim anam. ¹⁰ Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandamau ich juapá deetarrau chadcha mug jēb gaai ōor pekaujā chugpaaaju aai chirum pārag khap amkhīir, mua pārag oopikhingui ajim anam.

¹¹ Magnaa chi khapá juser khitumugta, —Phiiduwia, puch put ābamug juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anam.

¹² Magbaawai ag burre chadcha phiiduwia, ich wai bēetarr pa burkham dāi ich putpa ābamug phē auwia, thumaam khun dakhīir nem moná dawag öberbaadējim anaabá. Mag öberbaadēm oowi aig narr khun dauderraa nūisijim anam. Mag num iekhou Ēwandam thō iekhamamua, “Ēwandam, ag na marau burjā mug nem ooba aajemta īsta chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm. Puchta chadcha chi jua thierriu Ēwandam” anaajim aajem, irig jēumamua.

*Jesuu Leví ich dāi ēurrtarr
(Mt 9:9; Lc 5:27-28)*

¹³ Jesuu Capernaum phöbör ee mag woun monautarr khur petajim aajem deeu Galilea therrdöog. Mag mawia i barbaimaawai, ich aig jūrram khun phēphēukhamua ōor pos aadeewai, amag Ēwandam iek jaaubaadējim aajem.

¹⁴ Mag jaau sīewi petaaui jōoi āb Alfeo anam iewaa Leví anamta oojim anam. Mag Leví Romaam gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēujem arr aawai ōrau ichig dēbpaar phagaan bēejem ag mes bigaau pāar sīejim anam. Mag oobaimaawaita Jesuu irig, “Mu dāi marrau” abaawai, phiiduwia, chadcha i dāi petajim anaabá, i kha ogdaba nūrraag.

*¿Khan jāgwia Jesús pekaupan dāi thach khoojeejī?
(Mt 9:10-13; Lc 5:29-32)*

¹⁵ Biek āb Jesús ich khapeen dāi Leví di aig thach khō sīejim aajem. Maig naajim aajem ichab ich Leví khapeen agjō gobierno dēn dēbpaar jēujem khun. Maimua ichab ōor khapan i ēudee bēetarr aawai amach khaibagau thürphöokham khunpa aig thūnaajim aajem, Jesús dāi ābam mes gaai thach khoowai. ¹⁶ Mag i makhun dāi āba thach khō sim aig fariseonaanau Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan dūimua chi Jesús dāi wēnūrraajerr khunagta jēuchējierram anam:

—¿Jāga jāg pāar maestro sīi dēbpaar jēujem khun dāi pekau pōm sīsidam khunpa āba thach khō sī? ajierram anam.

¹⁷ Mamu amau mag iekhabarm ūrwia Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Kha monakha num khunau chan doctor igba aajem. Mor masim khunta doctor iigjem. Mu chan burjā pekau chukhu wajapha khithēm aajem khun juranjā bēeba, mun ōor pekau pōoma khithēm khun peerdu awaanta bēejingui ajim anaabá, khīirjug iur aumkhīir. Maguata mag am pekau pōm numjā igba, am dāi thach khō chirabahab ajim anam, amjā Ēwandam dēnkha awaag.

*¿Khan jāgwi Jesús khapeen sarkhaba aajeejī?
(Mt 9:14-17; Lc 5:33-39)*

¹⁸ Khāai āb fariseonaan igar nam khun Juan chi ñor pör choomie khapeen dūi thach khōba sarkha naajim aajem. Mag nam ee ñrau Jesús sim aar wētvia irig maguimajierram anam:

—Fariseonaan igar nam khun maimua Juan khapeenjā sarkha namta, ¿khan jāgwia pu dūi wēnrraajem khunnta jāg sarkhaba nu? ajierram anam.

¹⁹ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Pārau oowai, ¿chi jua pur sim woun onee ich un dūi thach khō namich, irua ñor ich jua pur nam ee thūrtarr khun sīi bēewia ökhīrjuu ohoodö naajē, sarkhaawai būrjā thach khōba? Magba aajem. ²⁰ Magua ich agjō mū dūi wēnrraajem khunnjā sarkhaba nam. Am sarkhajuun, mug atag mū am jaaijō am dūi chitum pur atham ed gayan chadau am amach khīrauta sarkhawia īchab thachjā khōba naisip aju, gaai machgau. Mamū mugwaiwe chan am sarkhaju khaba namgui ajim anam, agtha mū am dūi chiraawai.

²¹ Magnaa, 'Pādē khīrjubat ajim anam. Pāraun chadcha pāach jōoinau jaaujerrjō thach khōba sarkha nam. Mamū pārau jāg mua iek iur jaau chirumjā khōsinaa agjō warrgarm khīrjug chi jōoijā agtha khōsi wēnrramun, magan mag khīrjugan sīi put iur auwia jūr khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhabarmjōta sīsim. Ābmua khāijā put iuriu khajūa jōoi gaai phēekhakhin, mag put iur i pāchdubaademua chi kha sim ee thūrdubaadeeu warag ich warr sīerr khāijā nem wāg sīsiju. Magua chi mū iek ūkha simua chan mug iek iur mua jaau chitumjā ūkhanaa pōd amach jōoin ijā agjō sarkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. ²² Wa magbam khai, vino ñrr achpamkhīr nemhēu jōoi dēn thūrkhā sim ee pūbarmjōta aju: Chi vino ñrr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhēu jōoiraa sīewai, āwatba jēgdubaadee chi vinojā ārbaadēm dūi chi nemhēujā ya tag serbiiba sīsiju. Maguata vino ñrr achpamkhīran, agjō nemhēu iur eeta pūajemgui ajim anam amag.

*Jesuu khan nemta jua ūijem ed wauju aai sī a jaautarr
(Mt 12:1-8; Lc 6:1-5)*

²³ Khāai āb jua ūijem ed Jesús ich khapeen dūi trigodö ee dich wētumua chi khapeenau trigo phierr ahaug wētmaajim aajem. ²⁴ Mag trigo phierr nam oowia Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pūatarr wajapcha sarkhaajem khunau Jesuug, —Pādē oobá: Jua ūi nam ed aawai būrjā phidkhaju khaba namta pu khapeenau jāg trigo phierrnaa khō wēnrramwai ajierram anam. ¿Pua chan khaugbahab ajierram anam, jāgpai phierr namjā nem pōm eeu nam dūi āba sim?

²⁵ Magbaa jūr Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Mamū ¿khani mū khapeenau khaigba abar? Magan ¿pārau chan Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai thūrwai būrjā khaugbata aajeeb, rey David khakhitarrau ich khapeen dūimua amach jāsōo aphōbaadee pan khōtarr? ²⁶ Pārau khaphū namgui ajim anam, warr Abiatar phadnaan pōrkha sim jaar David ich khapeen dūi Aai i jēujem deg dubwia ag ee pan ofrendajō Ēwandam ithee wai narr khōpūitarr. Mag pan parhoobam khunau khōju khaba, āba phadēupaita khōju aai sīejim anaabá. Mag sīerrta ichdēujā khōwi ich khapeenagjā deejimgui ajim anam amag. Mamū mag khōtarr paarjā Ēwandamau am chig abajim.

²⁷ Jesuu amag mag iekhawi ichdēupai deeu ūmaai amag magjim anam:

—Jua ūijem edan, ūu ñordam jua ūi wēnrramkhīirta Ēwandamau deejim; mamū mag nam chan mag jua ūijem ed sarkha wēnrram gaaimuata maach ūu wēnrram anam khabam. ²⁸ Maguata mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug jēb

gaaijã iek theeg chirumuata thumaam khunnag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anum, jua uuijem ed awiajã.

3

Woun ãb jua jusar khitarr (Mt 12:9-14; Lc 6:6-11)

¹ Biek ãb deeu jua uuijem ed Jesús mawi Judionaan Ewandam iek jaaujem deg dubimajim aajem. Maig woun ãb ooimajim anum thoom juadam jusar khitam. ² Maig naajim aajem ichab fariseonaan, Moiseeu Ewandam iek phã puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem khun. Makhunau Jesuug buurjã dau thõba naajim anum, amach dakhir Jesuu jua uuijem ed mag woun monaubapãiwai irig, “Jãgan pua chan jua uuijem edjã urkhabata chirab” a iekhaag, mag num dui ichab magum gaaimua thethem khunnagjã i khaibag waupi jawaag. ³ Mam Jesuu amau mag khirju num khaphu sierr aawai warag chi jua jusar khitamugta, —Phiiduwia dayag pidú, maimua mau õor jãrr dunubaichẽ ajim anum.

⁴ Magnaa jurr chi fariseonaanagta, —Pãrau oowai ¿khan nemta maadẽu wauju aai nu ajim anum, jua uuijem ed? ¿Õordam dui ajapha aju wa õor khaibag wauju? ¿Õor peerdu auju, wa õor thõju? ¿Khani uucha si? a jeeujim anum amag.

Mam amachig mag jeeutarr ni abmuajã buurjã i iek ukhabajierram anaabã. ⁵ Mag ni abmuajã ich iek ukhaba abaawai amag khir masi eerpanaa warag õkhirjuu aadẽjim anum, ichdẽu oowai amau buurjã wir aig amach khapeen dau ee aug khaugba num oowia. Magwia chi jua jusar khitamugta, —Dayag jua habã ajim anum.

Mag chadcha i ipierr ugthaag jua uabaawai warre jua monakkha siisijim anaabã. ⁶ Mag chi fariseonaanau amach dakhir mag woundam monaubapãim oobaawai khir machgau warag amachta daau paaukhabaadẽjierram aajem. Maimua rey Erodes igarm khun chi thethemnaan dui ãba biirduwia, “Jãga akhiin maadẽu jãg Jesús pur auwia thõpũikhamgui” a khirju naisijim anaabã.

Jesuu Galilea thurrdo igaau õor pòm monaupũitarr

⁷ Maigmua Jesuu ich khapeen ich dui phẽ arrjim aajem, ich ag Galilea eepai thurrdo poma simug. Mag i mam dui õor khapaana Galileapien Judeapienpa wẽtjim aajem. ⁸ Jesuu mag õor mor masim khun monaau nãrram a urphõbaadeewai õor poma i aig bẽe thunaisijim anaabã: Jerusalepien, phõbõr Idumea anum aram khun, dõjã Jordán anum ee edau õbeerjem garm khun, maimua phõbõr Sidón anum dui Tiro dakha phõbõrdam nunidum eem khunpa bẽejierram aajem. ⁹ Mag õor pòm bẽe thunaawaita Jesuu ich khapeenag ya ag nawe jaau wai siẽjim aajem, si ich ithee bote khir khaug wai naamkhir, atcha õor pòm aadeewai thet ich phẽuthu aum ugua ag ee waaidug. ¹⁰ Ich mag ed Jesuu õor poma monaaukhapũijim aajem. Mag õor pòm monaauam amach daúa oo narr aawaita warag jurram khunau i gaa juaucha purchẽm iigjeejim anaabã, amachjã monaaukhir.

¹¹ Mag õor pòm wẽjõm ee naajim aajem ichab, mor ee thõthõrrsõm bẽn paraa siidum khun. Magum khunau Jesús oowai warag aig bẽenaa, i khirphee kaniu phõbkhanaa wiwiukhamuata, “Pun chadcha Ewandam Iewaa” aajeejim anum. ¹² Mam Jesuu chi mepeenag meurrau siuueejim anaabã, thumaam khun jũgdaar mag ich jaau wẽnãrram ugua.

*Jesuu ich dūi ogduba wēnarramkhīir doce j̄r autarr
(Mt 10:1-4; Lc 6:12-16)*

¹³ Mag Jesuu ðor pōm monaau n̄rrarr khur durrsī gaai waaiduwia ich dūi wēnarrarr kh̄n̄ eem ichdēu khōsim kh̄n̄ ich aig thürkha aujim aajem.

¹⁴ Mag ich aig thürkha auwia mag ðor khapan ich dūi wēnarr̄m kh̄n̄ eem ichdēucha doce j̄r aujim aajem, ich iek ðor ee jaau wēnarramkhīir p̄yaag. Ich makh̄nta ich iek jaaujem kh̄n̄kha th̄rjim aajem, apostolnaan. ¹⁵ Maimua mag doce j̄r autarr kh̄n̄nag ĩchab ich jua theegjā deejim aajem, ich dēnjō ðor mor masim kh̄n̄ monaanaa mor ee mepeer khaigbam s̄sid̄mpa j̄r w̄r̄p̄mamkhīir. ¹⁶ Mag ichdēu doce j̄r autarr kh̄n̄ th̄r, m̄kh̄n̄ ajim:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a th̄rjim);

¹⁷ Santiago, jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, (ichpai ĩchab Jacobo aajeejim);

Juan, agjō jōoi Zebedeo iewaa, chi Santiago eem; (Makh̄n̄ Santiago Juan dūita amach numwe Jesuu “Boanerges” a th̄rjim aajem, am ĩb̄r̄ wau th̄r; mag “Boanerges” a sim aiguin, khōrg pagth̄mjō s̄ierj̄em a sim̄u.)

Maimua mag tag

¹⁸ Andrés,

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

Mateo, (ichpai Leví a th̄r s̄ejim);

Tomás,

Santiago, chi Alfeo iewaa, (ichpai agjō Jacobo a th̄r s̄ejim);

Tadeo, (ichpai Judas anaa Lebeo aajeejim);

Simón chi Cananista, maimua

¹⁹ Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag pawī thethem kh̄n̄nag Jesús p̄r deejū ajima, i thōomkhīir).

Mag ich khapeen ich dūicha ogduba wēnarraju kh̄n̄ j̄rkha auwi degag b̄ejjerram aajem.

*Ðor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee s̄ejim aajem
(Mt 12:22-32; Lc 11:14-23; 12:10)*

²⁰ Mag b̄ewi ðrau i deg pabaich̄m khaug athaawai i aig ðor pōma bi-irdubaad̄ejim aajem. Mag ðor pōm b̄e th̄naawai b̄urjā jua par khabam gaaimua Jesujā thach khōba ni i khapeenjā pōd thach khōba naajim aajem.

²¹ Jesús aar mag ðor pōm j̄rr̄ ph̄ph̄eukham gaaimua pōd thachjā khōba sim a ūr athaawai ch̄i khodnaanau i awaan w̄t̄jierram aajem, lōkiebaadeewaita mag thachjā khōba simp̄i awia.

²² Mag n̄m dūi ĩchab Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄ p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan Jerusalén phōbōr eemua b̄etarr kh̄n̄naujā i igwia, “Jāan dōsātnaan p̄r Beelzebú aajem dūi khapeerkha s̄ewai ag juapauta jāg ðor mor eem mepeenjā dau daau j̄rkh̄n̄i n̄rrabahab” anaajim aajem.

²³ Mam̄ am mag iekha n̄m ich Jesuu khaph̄ s̄ier aawai warag ich aig am thürkha auwi amag, —Mua p̄rag j̄eu ookhingui ajim an̄m: ¿P̄rau khīirjuawai meperau ichdēupai wir aig ichjōm kh̄n̄ dawag j̄rkh̄n̄iju khai? Meperau chan b̄n̄ khaigbam chawag j̄rba aajemgui ajim an̄m.

²⁴ Gobiernouu khāijā ðor pōm ich igar th̄n̄m j̄rr̄cha thōonaa amach wir aigpai w̄rb̄p̄ikhiin, amach wir aigpai ōbap̄aiwai mag gobierno ich mag nem jua theeg s̄ierabajū. ²⁵ Wa magbam khai, woun āb ich chaain dūipai meeukhawi amach wir aigpai w̄rb̄khiin, warag aaid̄ju. ²⁶ Ich agjōta

simgui ajim anam, mepeerjã. Meperau wir aig amach eepai juurhi phir-iupäikhiin, magan warre amach öpüjuuta êkha phöbaadëm.

²⁷ Magnaa amag, 'Päädë mu sëu awi wajapha khürjubat ajim anam. ¿Khaú mu nüm aig sï äb jiernem wajapham düi ich di thaa sim aig dubwi i nem jïgkhaju khai? Sïi khapanaam khunau wa i khâai ürucharamua i ibur auwi khabam chan pöd i nem jïgkhabam. Ich agjöta sïebahab ajim anam, mepeerjã. Mu i khâai jua theeg khaba chirakhiin, muajã pöd öor mor eem mepeen jãg dau daau jur wërpbajugui ajim anam.

²⁸ Mag iekhamamua ich Jesuupai amag magjim aajem: 'Päädë päach jügücha wajapha ürbat cha mua jawaagpam: Êwandamaun chadcha öor khaibag thumaa chugpaaju, am parhoob iekhamarrpa thum. ²⁹ Mamu pekau äb sim, maan mua Êwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitum oo numta warag mepeer gaai thu numu. Mag pekau chan Êwandamau büürjã perdonaabamgui ajim anam, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. Magua Êwandam Akhaar igwiata mag khaigba iekhamun, mag wounan Êwandam düi iekkhör pöomata ich mag chirsijugui ajim anam, perdonaajã khaugba.

³⁰ Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã püarr jawaag chi machnaanau ich Jesús igwia "Jãan Beelzebú düi khapeerkha sïewaita jãg nem jua theeg öor mor eem mepeenjã jurkhui nerrum" a iekha narr aawai ajim aajem.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach äd düimua i düi iekham ig narr
(Mt 12:46-50; Lc 8:19-21)*

³¹ Mag num ee ich Jesús äd i eeugpeen düi i aig bëejierram aajem. Mamu sïi öor pöm thunam khurau pöd i aar dubba, daaugajärpai nüsiwia jürr amach garmuata dawag i thür naajim aajem. ³² Magbaawai i aig narr khunau irig, —Pu ädau pu eeugpeen düimua pu üphuinpa daaugajär pu jur wënnerrum, pu düi iekhaag aajem a jaaujierram anam irig.

³³ Magbaa ichdëu amag, —¿Chijã agá mag mu äd, maimua chijã khun agá mag mu eeugpeen? ajim anam.

³⁴ Magnaa ich bigaau ohoodö narr khunag eerpanaa magjim anam:
—Chamu khunta mu äd anaa mu eeugpeenau. ³⁵ Murugan Êwandamau khösimjö nem wau num khunta mu äd anaa mu üphuinu, maimua ichab makhunta mu khodnaanau ajim anam amag.

4

*Wounau nemjür dau phöthurtarr ag nem ïgkhaa
(Mt 13:1-9; Lc 8:4-8)*

¹ Deeu ümaai Jesuu Galilea thürrdö igaau Êwandam iek örag jaaubaadëjim aajem. Mag irua jaau sim üurwai, sïi öor pöoma ich bigaau pos phurbaadeewai, aig bote sïerr ee waaidawia, dö jãrrapai oo jöisijim aajem, jürr mammua jawaag. Magbaawai öor pöm mag thunnarrau durrpaimuata i iek ür naajim aajem. ² Mag mos igaau öor pos thunumug ejemplodampa jaaumamua, —Mua pärag nem ïgkhaadam jaaukhim; wajapha mu iek ürbat ajim anam.

³ Maimua magjim aajem:

—Biek äb, woun äb trigo dau phöon majimgui ajim anam. ⁴ Mag mawi chi nemjür dau irua phötarr, äaurag bü diichjem ee burrijim aajem. Magbaa nemchaain bëewia sïi thumaa khökhüipüijim aajem. ⁵ Maimua äaur khun sïi mokpör jooodög eeta burrijim aajem, ajappai jëb chukhu sïerr ee. Makhunan chi tharrphëen üu jöpcha tharrphëjim aajem. ⁶ Mamu mag durrkhu ürüm sim iekhou pöd ierr khaar jërkhaba üruta khaarkha khëkhëd

arr aawai, ed pechag wuuubaadeeu, sī ē nanauk aadēmua phuabaadējim aajem. ⁷ Maigmua ĩchab tagam phōtarr, miudō arr ee burrwia, chi miiuta nemjīir khāijā bāau khaphī bāauwi, sī chi nemjīirdam ichdēuta pōr pūrēu ich magpai dau aphuu nūisijim aajem, sirphug ee ag gaai jopjā jopba. ⁸ Mamu tagam ūu jēb wajaug ee burrtarran wajaug öbērwia ūu nem ajaug sī phur jopjim aajem, nem bich dapag maimuajā bich thuu, maimua pogkha bich daii; mamu mag sīsidum chan būurjā chi vano chukhu.

⁹ Mag ĩgkha öbaadeewai aig ich iek ūr narr khūunag, 'Keena, jüg ūrūnaa chamug nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaubarm wajapha ūrbat ajim anum amag.

Khanthee ejemploouta Jesuu mag nem jaaujeejī

(Mt 13:10-23; Lc 8:9-15)

¹⁰ Mag Jesús aig ðor pos thūnaawia ya ðor jigdudu khabaadēm ee, ðordam agtha i dakhapai i khapeen dāi āba ohodō narr khūunau khap aag irig jēeujierram aajem:

—Ma chaig pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau sīerrau ¿khani jaau simma? Marag jaaubā ajierram anum, wajapcha khaphu aag ithee.

¹¹ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai mūchdēun warre pārag khaphu api chirum, jāgata Ēwandam ðor thāar ee sīicheejē. Pari ar i iek būurpaijā ūkhabam khūunag sī nem ĩgkha nūmuapaita jaaujemgui ajim anum, ¹² maagwai mag sī khajapham nem ĩgkhaadamjōpai ūurwai par amau amach jūgūucha ūrnaa amach dakhīir nem wau num oo numjā oobamjō amkhīir; mag num gaaimua Ēwandamagjā amach khaibag chugpaapi jēeuba aawai Ēwandamau am khaibagjā chugpaaba amkhīir.

¹³ Maimua amag, '¿Mug nem ĩgkhaadam merag chukhu khitumjā pārau khaugbata nu? ajim anum. Mug phithur khaba simjā khaugba num chan magan deeu nem jaaukhiinjā ¿pārau jāga khaugjuma? ajim anum. ¹⁴ Chamua nem ĩgkhaadam pārag jaubarmun muga simgui ajim anum: Chi nemjīir dau phō nurrarr woun, woun āb Ēwandam iek ðor ee jaau nurrumjōta sim.

¹⁵ Maagwai mag chi nemjīir dau ðor bū diichjem ee burrtarr, sī ar Ēwandam iek jaau num ūurjem khūunta jaau simgui ajim anum. Mag ūrnaa buchkhun khaugtarrdam meperau bēewia pōr eem warre khīir akhoopibapāaiwai ūrba arrjōo thūba numgui ajim anum. ¹⁶ Maagwai āaur khūun, chi nemjīir dau ar mokpōr joojōdōg ee burrtarrjōta naabahab ajim anum. Ēwandam iek ðrau jaau num amach jūgūucha ūurwai warrpemun amau khōchag ūkha num. ¹⁷ Pari mag chi nemjīir wajap khaar khaba arrjō agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba naawai, mag Ēwandam iek amachdēu ūkha num gaaimua amach phithurg auna, bigaam khūunaujā amach dāi khaigbajujō aadeewai, sī warag agug oobamjō öbērwi weetjemgui ajim aajem. ¹⁸ Maagwai āaur khūun sī nemjīir dau miudō arr ee burrtarrjōta numgui ajim anum. Amau ĩchab Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūr num, ¹⁹ pari āsie deeu ewag khīirjuajerram. Am khīirjugan āba riknaan khajuuta khīirju sīsidum, nem thum paraa aag. Mag khīirju sīsidum gaaimuata ĩchab, mag nemjīir sirphug ee aadeewai sī dau aphuu chēba nūsierrjō, Ēwandam iekjā thāraucha ūkhawi i ithee nem wajapha wawaagjā serbiiba thūnaabahab ajim anum. ²⁰ Pari āaur khūun thūnumgui ajim anum, ar Ēwandam iek thāraucha ūkhawi, i dau na agchanaa, nem wajapha waaujem khūun. Magum khūunau ar Ēwandamau nem wajapha waupi jaauwaijā nem par daua ooba aajem. Mag waum khōsi wau naawai amachdēu nem wauju ayagpierr waaujem: āaur khūunau nemjīir chi chēmiejō dūrrcha, āaur

khunnau agpierrpai, maimua āaur khunnau buchkhunpai. Mam̄ thumaam khunnau ichiita ichdēu khōsimjō aajem a jaaumajim aajem.

*Lámpara nem ĩgkhaa
(Lc 8:16-18)*

²¹ Mag jaautarr khur amag magjim aajem: 'Pārau oowai, ¿khaíu ōtdau paanaa sīi bathēe eegar wa nem bü ee khāijā ausīujē? Ōrau mag ausīuba aajemgui ajim an̄m. Ōtdaun paanaa dau garta ausīujemgui ajim an̄m, dau araraa oog. ²² Ich jāgta sīebahab ajim an̄m agjō Ēwandam iekjā. Īswe chan ōrau agtha wajappai khaugba n̄m, jāga Ēwandamau ōor peerdu auju. Mam̄ jāg ōt būug nem oowai dawaa oojemjō, m̄ug atagta amau wajapcha khaph̄ n̄isijugui ajim an̄m. Chi mag khaugba n̄m khunn̄an agtha khīchag ee nem oo n̄m̄jōta n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, būurjā khaugba.

²³ Magwi ich Jesuupai, 'Jūg ūr̄n̄naa cha mua jaau chir̄mjō abat ajim an̄m amag. ²⁴ Maimua magjim aajem: Pārau mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ta pāach thāraucha ūkham khōsinaa, p̄or ee aunaa warag khaugam khōsi am̄n, ich Ēwandamau agjō pāar p̄or ōph̄er apiju, ich iek ajapcha khaph̄ amkhīir. ²⁵ Ar chi thāar onee ūrm khōsi ūr n̄m khunn̄ag Ēwandamau warag khīirjug deejugui ajim an̄m, ich iek khapcha amkhīir. Mam̄ ar ūrmaphapai ūr n̄m khunn̄ khīirjug eem̄n, cha mua jaau chir̄mjō deeu ich iek sīepiba, khecheu aumajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Nemjīir dau bāaumam ag nem ĩgkhaa

²⁶ Mag jajawagmamua ĩchab ich Jesuupai, 'Pārag deeam ejemplodam jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m, jāga aajē ōrau mag m̄ iek ūkham khōsi ūkhawi amach thāar ee aauwai. Mag m̄ iek amach thāar ee au n̄m̄n, woun ābmua nemjīir daudam jīir sīubarmjōta simgui ajim an̄m. ²⁷ Mag jīir sīubaawai tharrph̄wia edaram magwe bāau ēēekham. Mam̄ mag bāau ēēekham chan chi jīirtarraujā būurjā khaugba sim, jāga mag ich appai bāaumamua ūgthaa papagmā. ²⁸ Maan mag sim̄n, ya jēb ee sīewai chi jēbēuta ich appaimua mag bāaupi sim khabahab. Nacha tharrph̄wi bāau sim, maimua d̄urr̄cha aadeewai bi phūphūid aadēwi ūūi jōisim. ²⁹ Maimua mag th̄n̄n̄ awi ya phur aadēm. Mag phur aadeewai thumaam khunn̄au ya khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, th̄n̄ju aai aadēm. Magbaawai th̄n̄wi deg paa th̄n̄n̄ujem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim an̄m ĩchab m̄ iekjā: Ōrau khaugmampierr bābāwagmamjōta sim, warag ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō wēn̄rraa khaph̄ paaukhamaawai.

*Nemjīir mostaza dau ag nem ĩgkhaa
(Mt 13:31-32; Lc 13:18-19)*

³⁰ Jesuu mag jaaumamua, '¿Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, jāga sim abarí Ēwandam iek mua jaau chit̄m, maimua khanjōta sim a mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim an̄m. ³¹ M̄ug mua jaau chit̄m iekhan, mostaza daudam woun ābmua ich dikhu gaau jīir sīubarmjōta simgui ajim an̄m. Ichta nemjīir daudam thumaam khunn̄ khāijā b̄r̄n̄cha khit̄m. ³² Pari mag b̄r̄n̄ khit̄m̄ta jēb ee jīir kh̄erbarm̄n sīi pabū p̄om ādēe bāaujem. Magbaawai nemchaain bēewi chi piu gaai amach di ēeujem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim an̄m ĩchab m̄ug Ēwandam iek mua pārag jaau chit̄mjā: M̄ugwaiwe chan khapan khabata ūkha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem p̄om aaidubapāawai ōor khapankham khunn̄n̄ta ūkhaju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Jāgwi ejemplo jaaumamuata Jesuu nem jaaujeejim aajē
(Mt 13:34-35)*

³³ Mag ejemplodampa jaaumamuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek Jesuu jaaueejim aajem, magum gaaimua wajapcha khap amkhīir. ³⁴ Mamu ejemplo chuk chan mag òor pòm wējōmug būurjā nem jauba aajeejim anaabá. Mag ejemplodamaupa nem jaaumatarrta ich khapeen dūi amach appai aadeewain deeu wajapha amag jaaueejim aajem, wajapcha khap amkhīir.

Jesuu phū dūi phūas thumbapitarr
(Mt 8:23-27; Lc 8:22-25)

³⁵ Ich ag edpai ya kheeraa aadēm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Wēttarrau ajim aajem, dō khīijār thurrđō igaau.

³⁶ Maimua chadcha òor aig narr khūun phēruawi, ya ich Jesús bote ee waaiduwia oo wējorr aawai, chi khapeenau i joo arrjim aajem. Mag am wētum dūi deeu bote aig narrjā agjō am dūi wētjim aajem. ³⁷ Mag am dōjārr paaukha phōbaaderr agtha pòm khaba num ee, phū theeg wēbaadēmua sīi phūasdaubau pa jōisijim anum. Mag phūasbaupa aadēmua bote ee phūasdausog bēbēekhamua ya chi boteeu āwatbajujō ierrpamaa ajim anaabá. ³⁸ Mamu mag num ee ich Jesús bote khua pōrkhuu gaai sīuba khāi jōrrajim aajem. Magbaawai i khapeenau jāphierr num iekhuu i phiriupūiwia irig, —iMaestro, phiidubá! Pua chan mug maach khōomamjā khaugbahab ajim anum irig.

³⁹ Magbaa Jesús phiiduwia mag phū theeg thunumug meerrau sīunaa īchab phūas meeukha thunumugjā “Thumbabaaad” abaawai, warre dōjā meuu sīsijim anaabá. ⁴⁰ Magwi ich khapeenagta, —¿Khan jāgwi pāar jāg atcha jāphierr num? ¿Pārau mu mug pāach dūi mu chitumjā khaugbata nu ajim anum, jāgcha jāphierraag?

⁴¹ Jesuu amach dakhīir mag phūas dūi phūpa meeukha thunarr thumba atham oowia dauderraa num iekhuu, “Keena, ¿mūun khanim wounta jāg phūujā phūas dūimua i ipierraa num?” a jējēu aajeejim anaabá amach wir aigpai.

5

Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr bēn chugpaatarr
(Mt 8:28-34; Lc 8:26-39)

¹ Mag khodjōrrō awia Gadara durr phēubaimajierram aajem, ich ag thurrđō eepai thoom igar. ² Mag phēubaimawia Jesús bote eemua waaiduwia durrpabaadēm ee, i khīirphee woun āb dōsāt bēnēu bar simta durr ujā aarmua i aig khaphig bēejim aajem. ³ Mag woun sīi ujā ee òor aukheerjem jēbdegpai sīejeejim anaabá. Mag sim chan par òrau pūr aunaa cadenau jū sīsiukhamjā pōd jū wai naaba aajeejim anum. ⁴ Mag juapa theeg sīewaita biek khapan parii òrau cadenau bū jūnaa juapa jū sīsiukhamjā, sīi warag chi cadenta thurrēu pūrua aajeejim anum, ni ābmuajā pōd pūr wai sīeba. ⁵ Mag simun edaram magwe sīi pabū eeta nūrranaa ujā ūrum magwe nūrraajeejim anaabá. Mag nūrrumun sīi parhooba āāagmamua mokdau juajā gar aunaa ichdēupaita ich phārmaajeejim anum. ⁶ Mamu mag nūrrumua warpwe Jesús oo athaawai sīi warag i simugta khaphig bēewia i khīirphee phōbkhabaichējim anum. ⁷ Mag phōbkhachēnaa thet wīiu anaa irig, —iJesús, cha Ēwandam ūgthaa phuu num Iewaa! ¿Khantheeta pua mu mug khaibag waubaichēma? ajim anum.

⁸ Chi wounau ich garmua Jesuug mag iekhatarran, maan Jesuu ya ag nawe chi mepeer mag woun mor ee simug chawag öbērpī jaautarr aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. ⁹ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Pū khan a thūurjēwi? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mun “Mepeen Phöbör” a thürjemgui ajim aajem, maar nem khapan sierrjée aawai.

¹⁰ Ich mag wounau irig ö bür aadöp aajeejim anam, maigmua warp chi mepeen jurkhipaim ugua. ¹¹ Maig dakha durr bükhurr khūsnaan khapan phathau jur khö wēnurrarr aawai ¹² chi mepeenau, —Magan ar chum khūsnaan khapan thunam aar maar püwi jürr jākhuun khūsnaan eeta marag dubpi jaaubá ajierram anam Jesuug.

¹³ Magbaa chadcha Jesuu mag chi woun mor eem mepeenag öbeerpi jaaui, jürr mag khūsnaan khapan dos miljö narr eeta dubpi jaaubaawai, chadcha makhuun eeta dubphöbaadëjim anaabá. Mag mepeen khaigbam pöm khūsnaan ee dubphöbaadeewai si parhooba khaphig phöbaadëwi ithurmug ürmua thürrdö ee durbagkha si dö ee jogaa khëchdubjim aajem.

¹⁴ Mag oobaawai ajap jāphierrwi chi thua narr khun parhooba khaphig phöbaadëjierram anam, örag jawaan. Mag wëtwi phöbör eejā jaaui maimua phöbör igaaui di ääbdö nūnidum eem khunagjā thumwe jaaumajierram aajem. Amachig mag jaaumaawai ag burre örau aar oon weetjeejim anam.

¹⁵ Mag wëtwia Jesús aar barimawia ooimaawai, chi woun mag dösät düi sierr khajüa wajapha jüawia maach khür ich mug jup oo sim ooimajierram anaabá, si magum bën khaigbam pöm mor ee chukhu sierrjö, monakha.

Mag oowai öor dauderraa naajim anam. ¹⁶ Mam mag amach daúacha Jesuu mag woun bën chugpaapüwia chi khūsnaanjä lökiewi dö ee jogaa khëchtarr orr khunau jürr deum khunag nem igkhamajierram aajem. ¹⁷ Chi ag perás joobaajerr khunau mag ürbaawai Jesuug jaaui aajeejim anam, amach durrmua chawag mamkhür.

¹⁸ Mag ich jurbaadeewai, deeu maag awi, ich bëetarr boteeg mawi ag ee waaidubaadëjim aajem. Mag i mam oobaa mag chi dösät bën wai sierrau ich armkhür irig jëeujim anaabá. ¹⁹ Pari Jesuu ich düi arrbajim aajem. Si irig warag, —Puch diig mawia puch khodnaanag jaaubamí ajim anam, jāga Ēwandamau üu pü dau ee aug khaugwia pü mon-

aaubar. ²⁰ Jesuu ichig magbaawai chadcha i ipierr mawia Decápolis durr phöbör nūnidum ee örag jaaumajim anam, Jesuu i dau aug khaugwi üu i bën chugpaatarr. Mag jaaumam ürwi thumaam khunnta jügderraa naajim aajem.

*Jairo kha maimua üüi äbmua Jesús khajüa gaaipai pürtarr
(Mt 9:18-26; Lc 8:40-56)*

²¹ Mag chadcha Jesús deeu Gadaramua durbawia, thoom igar nacha ich sierr aar barbaimaawai, öor pöm i bigaaui phürbaadëjim anam. Magbaawai pöd durragjā maba, ich aigpai dö igaaui sīsijim aajem. ²² Mag öor pöm phëphëukham ee, woun äb Jairo a thür sim i aig bëejim aajem. Mag jöoi judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg chi pörnaan thunam eem ajim aajem. Mag bëewia, Jesús bükhurr phöbkhachëwia, ²³ chaigpamamua, —Mü khaan parba jā eemuapai khërmta oo püajim, mü di aar marraugui ajim anam. Mua khaphü chirum, puata mü kha jua pürmun üu i peerdü ajugui ajim anam ich Jairoou.

²⁴ Mag Jairoou ich di aar ëurrbaicheewai Jesús chadcha i düi majim aajem. Mag i mam düi ichab öor pöm i ëudee phëeudü wëtmajim anaabá. ²⁵ Mag öor khapan pos wëtum ee üüi äb siëjim aajem, doce años si phömieu bar sim.

²⁶ Mag khitumun wajap üüi dau aug waaujeejim anam, doctornaanag ich monaupiju ëkha nūmjā pödba aawai. Parii bënhe gaai ich phatkhondam wai khërrarr thum gastaapütarrjä büürjä monauba, waragta eeg pamaa ajim anaabá. ²⁷ Ich mag üyau ür athajim anam, Jesuu öor mor masim khun monaau nurrum. Ichdëu mag ürbaawai i aar öor pos thunam ee thet phëeudü mawia ëugarmua meraa i khajüa gaaipai si pürimajim anaabá. ²⁸ Irua mag

meraa p̄rimatarran, ich ödegpai, “S̄i mua i khajũadam gaai p̄rbarmuapai m̄ monaau ʷisiju” a kh̄irjuwiata mag p̄rimajim anaabá. ²⁹ Mag chadcha irua Jesús khajũa gaai p̄rbarm b̄rre chi ph̄mie mag th̄narrjã warre th̄babaadee warre ich mag monaau s̄sijim an̄m. Magbaa ʷyau ʷchab warre ich kha j̄ubaad̄mjã khaug athajim anaabá. ³⁰ Mam̄ ʷchab mag ich gaai p̄rbaich̄m b̄rre Jesuu khaug athajim an̄m, Ẽwandam juapá ich gaai simua ʷi ʷb monaauap̄im. Magbaa Jesuu mag õor pos th̄n̄m̄g eerpanaa, — ¿Khaíuta m̄ khajũa gaai p̄rbaich̄ma? ajim an̄m.

³¹ Magbaawai j̄rr ich khapeenaupai irig, —¿Jãga mag khaíuta m̄ gaai p̄rbaich̄e aju? Pua oobahab, õor khapan p̄ch aig ph̄ph̄eukham. Mag n̄m̄ mag “Khaíuta m̄ gaai p̄rbaich̄e” a s̄ieb ajim an̄m irig.

³² Mam̄ mag j̄eu buburrkhamjã ni ʷbmuajã ichig jaauba aawai ich bigaau õor n̄m kh̄nagta ooph̄rd̄d̄ aajeejim an̄m, mag ich khajũa gaai p̄rch̄etarr ookhaawai. ³³ Mam̄ mag meraa i gaai p̄rtarrta ich khaug athaawai j̄phierr n̄m iekhau s̄i kha duui Jesús aig b̄ewia i kh̄irp̄hee kanieu ph̄bkh̄baich̄ejim anaabá. Magwi chadcha meerba jaaujim an̄m, mag ichd̄eu i khajũa gaai p̄rtarr. ³⁴ Mag ichig meerba jaaubaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua p̄ch monaauju khaph̄ m̄ gaai p̄rch̄etarr gaaimua, ʷu p̄ monaauwi peerd̄jã peerd̄ ʷisimgui ajim an̄m. Ya p̄ monakha ʷisiewai p̄ch diig maju aai ʷm̄gui ajim an̄m irig.

³⁵ Jesús agtha mag iekha d̄n̄m ee, mag judionaan Ẽwandam iek jaaujem degam chi p̄or Jairo an̄m di aarmua õor b̄ewi irig, —Kak̄e, ya aaunaanaujã p̄d ʷwatba abarm; id̄eu Maestro s̄ubá ajierram an̄m irig. Ya par maach aar i mabajup ajierram an̄m.

³⁶ Pari Jesuu amau mag jaaubaich̄mjã asekasba, chi Jairoogta, —Oob kh̄irjum; s̄i mag kh̄ai warag p̄ch chaai oo wai chitaju kh̄irjugta wai chirsí ajim an̄m irig.

³⁷ Maimua ya warag Jairo d̄i i di aar mam arr aawai ich mam d̄i õor khapan arrbajim aajem. ʷba ich d̄i arrtarr kh̄n̄n Pedro d̄i Santiago ajim aajem, maimua Juan; makh̄n̄ th̄arjuppai arrjim aajem ich d̄i. ³⁸ Mag w̄twia di aar barimawia ooimaawai Jairo deg s̄i b̄ep sereu th̄n̄m d̄i õor phogd̄ th̄n̄mjõ th̄n̄m ee j̄rram kh̄n̄nau ʷap̄p̄rkhamta ʷrimajierram aajem. ³⁹ Magbaa ich Jesuu ierr mag am sereu th̄n̄m aar dubwia amag, —¿Khantheeta mag atcha sereu th̄n̄ma? ajim an̄m. Oob b̄emiet. Chaai meebe s̄i kh̄i kh̄er̄m khabahab ajim an̄m amag.

⁴⁰ Mam̄ Jesuu mag chaai meebe s̄ita kh̄i sim abaawai aig narr kh̄n̄nau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá. Mam̄ ich gaai iukha n̄mjã am iek asekasba, warag thumaam kh̄n̄nag dawag õb̄rpi jaauwi, chi binaandam d̄n̄naan maimua ich khapeen th̄arjup ich d̄i ph̄e arrtarr kh̄n̄npaita ich d̄i ierrag dubpijim aajem. ⁴¹ Mag chi binaandam aar dubwi, i juadam gaai p̄r aunaa irig, —Talita, kum ajim an̄m. (Mag sim aiguin maach meʷan, “ʷikhaardam, phiid̄baad” a sim̄u.)

⁴² Magbarm b̄rre chadcha phiid̄wia õor dakh̄ir monakha d̄r n̄n̄n̄u khabaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag oobaawai chi d̄n̄naan maimua ich Jesús khapeenpa warre dauderraa n̄isijim an̄m. Ich mag chi daupeerdam Jesuu phiriu autarr, doce años s̄ejim aajem. ⁴³ Mag phiriu auwi chi chaairag thachdam deepi jaaujim an̄m, kh̄m̄kh̄ir. Mam̄ mag daupeerdam ichd̄eu phiriu autarr chan b̄urjã aig narr kh̄n̄nag jaaupibajim aajem.

6

*Nazaret phöbör eem khunnau Jesús isegtarr**(Mt 13:53-58; Lc 4:16-30)*

¹ Mag chaai chi meem arrta deeu phiriu auwia, Jesús ich bãautarr durr phöbör Nazaret anumug petajim anum. Mag i petam düi i khapeenjã i düi wëtjim aajem. ² Mag mawi barimawia, ya jua üüijem ed pabaadee, maar meeun Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg mawi Ëwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem. Mag irua jaaumam ürwia aig õor pöm thunarr khunnau jügderraa num iekhau amach wir aigpai jëjêukhamua mag naajim anum:

—¿Magum iek ichdëu jamta khaugjinta mag iek pöm jaaumáma? ¿Jãga jãg õor monaaun nurráma? anaajim anum. ³ Keena, pãrau oowai, ¿ich mug woun kalpinter khabá anaajim anum, María iewaa? I eeugpeenauwai, Santiago, José, Judas maimua Simón. I üphünin khabahab ìchab ar müig ich mug phöbör ee naajem khun; maagwai ichjã maadëu khaphu num, ich müiguim aawai.

⁴ Pari magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anum:

—Chadcha deeam durrum khunnaun mug Ëwandam iek jaau wënrurum khunag eena am düi ajapha aba aajeeb. Pari mag sim jürr dich bãautarr durrapai chan am kha khõchkhabanaa amach khodnaanaun ni amach düi äbam deg joobaajem khunaujã am kha isëe aajemgui ajim anum amach khîircha.

⁵ Mag warag maig chan Jesuu õor mor masi narr khun thum jua purbajim aajem, amachdëu mag irua jaau sim ükhaba arr gaaimua. Daudam khapan khaba ichdëu jua partarr khunpai monaaupüijim aajem. ⁶ Mag ichdëu Ëwandam iek jaau khitum ükhaba num oowi ich Jesúpata warag thumaa khîirjuwi ökhîirjuu aadëjim anaabá.

Magbaawai ichta warag mawi jürr aigmua phöbördam dakha sîsidam ee Ëwandam iek jaau nurrájeejim aajem.

Jesuu ich khapeen doce Ëwandam iek jawamkhîir püitarr

⁷ Mag nurrumua Jesuu biek äb ich khapeen doce ich düi ogdüba wënruráajerr khun äbam aig thürphë auwi nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem. Mag püyaagpamua ìchab ich juapa theegjã amag deemajim anum, mag juapaau õor mor eem dösät bën khaigbampa ich dënjö jür wërpmamkhîir.

⁸ Magwia ìchab khud ee khõmaagjã büurjã amag nem inag arrpiba, ni talegdijöm, thachjöm, ni phatkhonjã arrpibajim aajem. Äba arrpitarran bordondampaita arrju aai num ajim anum. ⁹ Ich agjö zapatjã amachdëu jüa narrdampai arrpiwi khajüajã amach mor gayam düipaíta wëtju aai num a jaaujim aajem, deeam theg jüjüa aagjã arrba.

¹⁰ Mag jaauwi ìchab, —Pãach wënrurumpierr pãachig di jaubarm deg-pai kheepaawai khãibat ajim anaabá, pãach maigmua chawag wët num ora. ¹¹ Dëgölp khãijã õrau amach deg pãach dubpiba abaawai, wa pãachdëu amachig Ëwandam iek jaau num khãijã ürba abaawai, warre amach dakhîirwe pãach bü gayam jëb urphë urphënaa pãachta ërëubaadët ajim anum. Pãrau magmun magbarmuapai amag, “Pãach jãg Ëwandam iek ürba abarm gaaimua ich düita khîir khaphu abat” anumugui ajim anum.

¹² Amachig magbaawai chadcha ërëubaadëwia phöbörpierr õrag Ëwandam iek jaaumamua, “Pãach pekau pöoma num äsie ewag khîirjuwia Ëwandamagta chugpaapi jëeubat” aajeejim anum. ¹³ Mag jaau wënrurumua ìchab dösät bënëu baarjerr khun mor eem bën khaigbampa jür wërpnaa, pabü olivo anum khaúa õor khamor masim khunjä kha phurnaa, Ëwandamag jëeubaa õor pöm monaaupüi maajeejim aajem.

*Rey Erodeeu Jesuuta Juan ðor pör choomie khararrpii sïerr
(Mt 14:1-12; Lc 9:7-9)*

¹⁴ Jesuu mag ðor mor masim khunn pöm monaau nerram gaaimua sïi ðor ee thürphöo sïejim aajem. Mag nam ee Rey Erodeeu ür athajim anam, irua nem wau nerram. Mag ichdëu ür athaawai Jesuuta Juanpii awi, “Maan Juan ðor pör choomie khararrta deeu iuu phiiduwia mag nerram; maguata mag ðor mor masim khunpa monaau nerrabahab” aajeejim anam. ¹⁵ Mamu irua mag sim ee bigaaum khunnau, “Jã warr jöoingar Êwandam i jaaumie Elías aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anam, Jesús igwia. Mamu jürr magbaawai ãaur khunnau, “Jã sïi warr jöoingar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunnjö Êwandam iek jaajem khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. ¹⁶ Jürram khunnau mamagkham ürbaawai chi rey Erodeeu, “Murg chan ma chan deelum khabam. Mua khïrjuawain maan Juan chi ðor pör choomieu, ar mua i ö thüappäipitarr. Ichta deeu iuwia mag nerrabahab” aajeejim anam.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Irua mag sïerran mug ajim aajem: Maata ich Erodeeu ich naam Felipe uui Erodías anamta khecheu auwi ag dãi sïejim anaabá. Mag itheeta Juanau chi reig, “Pua pöd puch naam jua eem uui khecheu auwi puch uukha auju khaba simgui” ajim anam. Mamu sïi ichig magbaawai warag Juan par aupi jaauwi, cárcel deg phaar sïupinaa, cadenau jü sïupijim anaabá. ¹⁹ Mamu mag nam ee chi Erodos uui Erodías anamuan Juanau mag iekhatarr gaaimua thöopimjã khösi thünaajim anaabá. Pari mag namta pöd thöoba aajeejim anam, mag chi jayau thöomkhïr jaaubam aawai. ²⁰ Mag nam dãi chi rey Erodeeuã Juan ökhö aajeejim anaabá, irua oowai Juanau chadcha Êwandam dau na nem agcha waunaa äba i iekpai jaaujerr aawai. Maguata Juanau ichigcha ikhüaba iekhamamjã magumjã igba, warag ürm khösi i iek ünnaa sïi ich ödegpai, “¿Jãgata akhiina?” aajeejim anam.

²¹ Mag nam ee Erodeeu ich año cumplii nam ed phiejãb pöm waupijim aajem, phiesta khaag. Magwi chi thethemnaan ich garcharam khunn dãi, comandantenaan maimua Galileapien agjö chi thierrnaanpa äba thürkhüipüijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkhïr. Magbarm eeta ïchab Erodiaauã Juan khaibag wauju dawaa phithurg chukku oo athajim anaabá. ²² Mag am thach khö namta, chi Erodías kha bëewia ðor dakhïr jemkhabaichëjim anam. Mag jemkhabarm chi reiu ich dãi äba thach khö narr khunn düimua khöigjierram aajem. Mag wajapha jemkhabarm oobaawaita chi reiu ich bãaurrag, —Puchdëu nem khösim murg jëeubá, mua parug deeu puchdëu nem igbarm ajim anam.

²³ Mamu mag ichig nem jëeupipikhamjã chi dauperau büurjã jëeuba aawai ichdëuta deeu püaba irig, —Chadcha murch imeerba parhoobam nem puchdëu khösim murg jëeubarm mua parug deebajupa. Pua mug durr murchdëu jüa chiram eem jãrrcha khãijã murg jëeukhiinjã, ichiita mua deeb khaba parug deejugui ajim anam.

²⁴ Chi rey Erodeeu püaba ichig mag jëeupipikhamjã jëeuju khaugba aawai ich äd aar mawi jürr ich ädagta jaauwimajim anaabá, ichig khïrjugdam deemkhïr. Magbaa chi ädau ich khaag, —Puchig Juan pörta thüapnaa thëp ee deepi jaaujuma ajim anam.

²⁵ Ich ädau ichig mag jaaubarm burre deeu ich bãaurr jöoi aar mawia irig, —Rey ajim anam, muan nauwe parug Juan ðor pör choomie pörta thüapwia murchig thëp ee deepim khösi umgui ajim anaabá.

²⁶ Mamu ich bãaurrau mag ichig Juan pörta jëeubaawai chi rey warre ökhïrjuu aadëjim anam. Pari mag ich bãaurrau ichdëu nem khösim thumwe jëeuwiajã ðor dakhïr ich imeerba deeu a iekhatarr aawai mag äsie deebamjã abajim

aajem. ²⁷ Magbaa ag bürre ich soldaauñ äb päijim anam, Juan ö thapnaa ich aig chi pör appai aibëemkhîr. ²⁸ Magbaawai chi soldaauñ chadcha Juan cárcel deg sim aar mawia, i ö thapnaa, chi pör appai thëp ee chi dauperag deechëjim anaabá. Mag ichig deebaicheewai jürr ich ádag deejim anam. ²⁹ Mag Juan cárcel deg pur wai narr ö thapbaräim a ürbaawai i khapeenau chi mordam cárcel degmua arrwia aukhërthurjierram aajem.

Jesuu ðor cinco mil jãogtarr

(Mt 14:13-21; Lc 9:10-17; Jn 6:1-14)

³⁰ Magtarr khur Jesús khapeen mag ichdëu päitarr khun deeu i aig barchëjierram aajem. Mag bëewia deeu äbam aig naaicheewai amachdëu ðrag Ëwandam iek jaaujerr däi ðor monaauñrrpa thum irig jaauchëjierram aajem. ³¹ Mam mag jürram khun phëphëukham gaaimua thachdam khoogpaijã büurjã jua par khaba narr aawai mag am nem igkha öpinaa jürr ich Jesuu amag, —Öor chukag ee maach appai jua üyaan wëttarrau ajim anam.

³² Magwia chadcha amach appai aig botedam sierr ee ërëubaadëjim aajem, ðor chukag aar. ³³ Pari mag am wëtum ðor khapankham khunau oopüijerram aajem. Amachdëu mag oobapäawai, i barjujã khaphu narr aawai, jürr khud ee khaphig phöbaadëwi, amachta i barju nawe bardutkhaimawia i nu naaimajim aajem. ³⁴ Maimua barimawia ooimaawai chadcha ðor pöoma pos thunaajim anam, i nawe. Öor pöm mag wëjöm Jesuu oowai i dau ee aphun durrajim anam, si nemchaain papjã chukhu wëurrumjö narr aawai. Ichdëu mag oobaawai amag Ëwandam iek jaau wai si ajim aajem. ³⁵ Mag jaau simua ya kheuraa aadeewai i khapeenau irig, —Ya edau khëumangui ajim anam. Mag numta maach chan thach khöjujã chukhu num. ³⁶ Maach däi maig ðor pöm thunam khunag wëtpi jaaubá ajim anam, ðordam di dakhapaim aar wa magbam khai phöbör dakhm aar khäijã amach khoog thach përr awaan wëtamkhîr.

³⁷ Ichig magbaawai jürr ich Jesuu amachigta, —Am päiju khâyau päachdëuta amag thach deejurauma ajim anam.

Magbaa chi khapeenau jürr irig, —¿Magan ðor pöm mag wëjöm thum thach khöpiegan doscientos denariota pan gaapai aupi siëb? ajierram anam.

³⁸ Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pärau pandam kharr wai nuwi? ajim anam. Chukhu num khai, ðrag jëu oobat, khaiu phiejãb waibëejî ich khoog khäijã, maimua marug jaaubat ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha wëtwi, ðrag jëu ohoogmamua äbmua pandam cinco maimua äwarrdam numi wai sim oobaawai, deeu i aig bëewia, ich mag irig jaauchëjim aajem. ³⁹ Magbaa ich Jesuu ðor khapan mag thunnarr khunag phüak ür khapanaa phun ohoodö juppi jaaujim aajem. ⁴⁰ Amachig mag juppi jaaubaawai chadcha warphaa poso phun nunid, phun nunid, ohood aphöbaadëjim anam, amach khikhîratdö pogkha chi khapanag cincuenta, maagwai pogkha cien; ðor pöm mag thunnarr thumaa ich mag ohood thunnisijim aajem. ⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu mag pan cinco narr däi mag äwarr dau numi narrpa phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa chi pan thorreunaa, jürr ich khapeenag hapäimajim aajem, tagam khunag jigmamkhîr. Ich agjö chi äwarrjã agdaujö thumaam khunag jigpäijim aajem. ⁴² Magdamaupai maig ðor thunnarr khun thum biwaauwia imie phöbaadëjim anaabá. ⁴³ Mag imie phöbaadeewai chi pan äwarr däi sobtarrau thubut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem. ⁴⁴ Mag chi thach khötarr khun khapanag emkhooin appai cinco mil naajim aajem, unjã beerba chaainjã beerba.

*Jesús dōjã ʔr nʔrrarr**(Mt 14:22-27; Jn 6:16-21)*

⁴⁵ Mag thach khö aaipawia Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Päär mʔ na thoom igar Betsaidaag dʔrbagkhabaadēt ajim anʔm, maimua jam phöbör eeta mʔ nʔbaimat. Mʔʔn nau mʔg öor ʔrʔu thʔnʔm thum oopüiwiata majugui ajim anʔm.

⁴⁶ Maimua chadcha mag öor wētum khʔʔn thum oopüiwiata durrsĩ gaai petajim aajem, ʔwandamag jēwaan. ⁴⁷ Mag ich khapeen bote ee ich na pütarr aawai, ya khēubaadeewai, dōjãrr wētmajim aajem. Maagwai Jesús ich appai thʔbawi agtha durrsĩ gaai ʔwandamag jēu sīejim anaabá. ⁴⁸ Mammua Jesuu oowai i khapeen amach juadamau ökhar ʔkha wētmajim anʔm, khĩir garmua phũ theeg wē thʔnʔm ee. Mag amach juadamau ʔkha wētum oobaawai ʔspajuag am ʔkha auwimajim aajem, sīi dōjã ʔrpai mamua. Pari mag am ʔkha autarrjã sīi khajapha am aig dichaagpamjöö sīejim anʔm. ⁴⁹ Mamʔ mag sīi dōjã ʔrta nʔrrʔm oo athaawai akhaarpii awia jãphierr nʔm iekhou ääa khaphöbaadējim anaabá. ⁵⁰ Ma chan mag ʔbpaimuajã ooba, amach thumaam khʔʔnauta oo narr aawai, amach thumta jãphierr naajim aajem. Pari mag sereubaadēm bürre ich Jesús garmua amag, —Keena, oob jãphierrmiet; mʔ khabahab ajim anʔm.

⁵¹ Magnaa am bote ee waaidʔbaadee chi phũjã warre thumbamamua thumbabaadējim aajem. Mag oobaawai i khapeen warre dauderraa nʔisijim anʔm, ⁵² ag noram Jesuu amach dakhĩir pan ʔwarr dūi khapanjã khaba narraupai öor pöm thʔnarr thach khöpitarrjã khĩir ee paba. Jesuu ich juapá oopi sim khaphʔ aju aai nʔmta warag magʔmjã khĩirjuba sīita jãphierr naajim anaabá.

*Jesuu Genesaret durr öor mor masim khʔʔn khapan monaauʔitarr**(Mt 14:34-36)*

⁵³ Maimua warag ʔba ʔrʔubaadēwi thoom igar deeum durr Genesaret anʔm phēubagkhabaimaawai warre amach wētarr bote jü sīujim aajem. ⁵⁴ Mag jü sīuwia ya am durr paaukhabaadeewai aig öor narr khʔʔnau warre Jesús khaug athajierram anʔm. ⁵⁵ Amachdēu mag i khaugphöbaadeewai, amach dakham khʔʔnag i barbaichēm khap amkhĩir, jür jaau nʔrrjēe aphöbaadējim anʔm. Amachdēu mag ʔrphöbaadeewai phöbörpierr aaunaanpanau amach aaunaan pa bʔrkham gaaipa i sim aig aibēemajim aajem.

⁵⁶ Jesús nʔrrʔmpierr phöbör ee didam khapan khaba nʔnʔidʔm ee maimua sīi durr didam ʔābdö nʔnʔidʔm eem magwe i na kaaijã ee amach aaunaan aubēena irig, —Maar aaunaanag pʔch khajūahidam gaaipai khãijã pʔrpibá aajeejim anʔm, monaaukhhĩir.

Mag chadcha thum i khajūa gaai pʔrmam khʔʔnan warre monaaukha maajeejim aajem, mag sīi pʔrbarmuapai.

7*Sīi jua sūgba thach khö nʔmuapai chan maach ʔrba aajem.**(Mt 15:1-20)*

¹ Khãai ʔb Jerusalén phöbör eemua Jesús aig bēejieram aajem, Moiseeu ʔwandam iek phã pʔatarr wajapcha ʔrkhaajem khʔʔn dūi ich ag ʔwandam iekpai jawaag chi machnaanpa. ² Mag bēewia amachdēu oowai i khapeen juajã ʔbata thach khö nʔm oobaawai ʔu khabata nʔm ajim anaabá. ³ (Amau mag iekha narran, amach chi judionaan thum amach jöoin i pʔaba warrgarwe thach khoopierr ajapha jua ʔnaa khoojemta warm khʔʔnau ich jãg juajã sūgba khö narr aawaita mag iekha naajim anaabá. Maguata am

meeun chan jua ɯb khaba chan thach khöba aajeejim aajem, Êwandam dau na amach ārju awia. ⁴ Maguata merrkau ee udthurwia bëeujã, amach jöoinau jaaujemjö, jua ɯba chan pöd thach khöba aajem aajem. Mag tag amau nem waaujem khïir khapan thunum amach warrgarm khun jöoin i pɯaba, maguata amau thum amach dö doojem jarr, thëp, jiedöpjömjä thum ukhapüiwi ïchab amach khâaijem putjä thum jâkhapâaijem anaabá.) ⁵ Amach ich mag sïerrjëem khapta chi fariseonaanau maestronaan düimua ich Jesuug, —¿Khan jãgwia pɯ khapeenau warrgurwe maach jöoinau jaaujem ipierraa khaba, sïi juajã ɯba ich jãgta thach khö num? ajierram anaabá.

⁶ Mag ichig jëeubaa jürr ich Jesús garmua amag magjim anum:

—Päch jãg Êwandam iek gayam pächdëu nem jaaujemjö khaba jürr ag chaur nem wau sïerrjëem khapta Êwandamau ich i jaaumie jöoi Isaías khararrag päch igwia ich iekhatarr iek mug phäpijimgui ajim anum:

“Päran sïi par iekhaupaita mɯ iek ukha num ukha num aajem.

Pari mag num chan par chadcha thäraucha ukhabamta mag sïerrjëem.

Päch mag num gaaimua päar thäar chan mɯ dakhajã khaba, sïi mɯ warpta thunum.

⁷ Jãg num aiguin parii päch iphithur pärau mɯmug jëeuju.

Pärau jaau numjä sïi wir aig päch khïirjugpaiu; jã mɯ iek khabam” ajim warrgarwe Êwandamau, päar igwia. (Is. 29:13)

⁸ Mag chirumun pächdëujã Êwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba, sïi päch jöoin iigta ee am khöchgau warag irua nem jaau sim ichaur sïi päch juagam nem ukhakha aju appai khap sïerrjëe aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum amag.

⁹ Amag mag iekhapüiwi ichdëupai ïchab magjim anum: ‘Sïi päch jöoin iigta ürcha ee am khöchgau pärau Êwandam iek chaar gaai jaau simta warag aseksmapha aajem. ¹⁰ Jãgju khapta warrgarwe jöoi Moisés khararrau, “Puch aai puch äd düi jäsenaana ökhö abá” ajim anum. Maimua, “Ar iwiir äbmua khâijã ich aai wa ich äd khâijã thöpnäa äaukha simun, maan warreta thöopüiju aai num” a sim. ¹¹ Pari Êwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau simta jürr päar iek mag äbmua khâijã dich ayag wa dich ädag khâijã, “Pärau ig num mua wai chirab mamɯ pöd mua deeju khabam, ya thum Êwandam itheem aawai” a iekhaju aai sim anum, dich dënnan dau aug khaugba. ¹² Magnaa päar iek mag ya chi mag iekhabarmua chan mag dich dënnan iwiir äb khâijã dau aphun khërum oowiajã agug oobamjö aju aai sim aajem anum, büurjã agug ooba. ¹³ Jãg päch jöoin iigta ee numua pärau Êwandamau nem waupi jaau simta warag isegpüi num khabahab ajim anum amag. Mag numta ewagam khunagjä pärau ich magta khaugpi wëtum; mamɯ magpaijã khaba, mag tag pärau nem khaigba jaaujem nem khïir khapan thunaabahab ajim anum amag.

Thach khö numuapai chan maach ärba aajem aajem

¹⁴ Jesuu mag iekhawia ich aig öor thürkha auna amag, —Pädë thumaam khunau mɯ iek wajapha ürbat ajim anum. ¹⁵ Mug jëb gaai chadcha öor pekaudam paraa khithëem. Pari sïi parhooba thach khö numuapai chan Êwandam na öor ärba aajem. Êwandam na öor ärpiejemun päch thäar ee nem khaigbam khïirjunaa iekhaawaita pächdëupai päch ärpiejemgui ajim anum. [¹⁶ Magnaa amag, Jüg ürnumnaa wajapha ürbat ajim anum cha mua pärag jaau chirum.]

17 Jesuu òrag mag iekhawia ichta jùrr aigmua chaaug petajim aajem. Maimua ya deg paaukhabaimaawai chi khapeenauta deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeu naajim aajem, amachig jaaumkhîir.

18 Mag ichig jëebaawai jaaumamua, —¿Wa mag chan pâraujã agtha mag iek khaugbata naab? ajim anum amag. Mua khabá pârag, “Sîi thach khö num gaaimuapai chan pekau paarpaba aajem” a chiramgui ajim anum. 19 Thachdam khö numun sîi buch eepaita sîeimaajem, thâar eejã dubba. Mag buch eepai sîewi chëbapãaiwai deeu chukhu aadejemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Irua mag sîerr aiguin Êwandamau maachig nem khömkhîir deetarr chan ni äbjã khaigba khaba sîsidum a sim ajim. 20 Mag iekhamamua pãaba ich Jesuu amag, —Õor pekau paarpa numun thâar eemua khîirjug khaigbam öbër numuata pekau paarpa numgui ajim anum. 21 ¿Khan jãgwia mag sî? Thâar eeta magum khîirjugjã thum ompaa auwia mammuata dawag öbër thunaawaima ajim anum. Mammuata öbër thunum: dich uui khabam dui khapes aju khîirjug, nem jïghaju khîirjug, maimua òor thöju khîirjug. 22 Mag tag öbër num: chikham nemta dich dënkha aum khösi aju khîirjug, deeu uui wauju khîirjug, parhooba nem khaigbam nem wauju khîirjug, chikham khûgurju khîirjug, chikham äaukha iekha num, wir aig dich thö num, maimua sîi donjö khîirjug chukhu nem wau num. 23 Magum nem thum thâar eemua dawag öbërdutkha thunumuata Êwandam dau na òor pekau paarpapiejem a jaaumajim aajem amag.

*Uui äb Israelpie uui khaba simua Jesuug chaigpatarr
(Mt 15:21-28)*

24 Jesuu maig òrag jaau sîewia petajim aajem, Tiro durr Sidón dui numug. Mag mawia òor aig jëerimajim aajem. Mamu mag ich deg pabaimamjã òrag khaugpimapha sîejim anaabá. 25 Mag ich khaugpimapha sim äba, uui khardam thöthörrsöm bënëu baarjerr ädau mag i barbaimam ür athaawai, Jesús aar mawia i khîirphee kanieu phöbkhaimajim anum. 26 Mag uui deeu durr Sirofenicia anum durram ajim anaabá. Ich mag uuirau Jesús aar mawia chaigpaimajim anum, ich chaai mor eem thöthörrsöm bën öbeerpüimkhîir. 27 Magbaa, judionaan khabam khun chan agtha monaauju khaba chirum awi, Jesuu ich mag uuirag ogthompai, —Idëu nacha Êwandam chainta thachdam khöpi athá. Mua pua jaau simjö pã chaaita nacha monaaukhin, mua oowai dich chaainag deeu arr panta khecheunaa saakienag deebarmjö ajugui ajim anum irig.

28 Magbaa chi uuyau pãaba, —Señor, pua jaau simun chadau. Pari iin saakienaujã chaain jua bigaau chi pichag mes eegar khaimam khojemgui ajim anum. Maagjewai mu Israelpie uui khaba uab mamu, ¿pua mu chaaijã dau aug khaugbaju khai? ajim anum irig.

29 Magbaata Jesuu irig, —Puch jãg iekha um gaaimua pã chaai mor eem mepeer ya öbërbaadëm. Ya pã puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anum irig.

30 Mag Jesuu ichig “Puch diig maju aai um” abaawai, chadcha mawia ooimaawai, i chaai chadcha monakha put ee werba jëer sim ooimajim aajem, Jesuu jaautarrjö chi mepeer ya i mor eemua öbërbaaderr aawai.

Jesuu woun äb kach khîsunaa meu khukhüaa khitarr monaautarr

31 Mag chaai monaupütarr khur Jesús majim aajem, Tiromua Galilea thurrdöog. Mag mamua Sidón phöbör ee dichwia Decápolis durrjã agjö dichjim aajem. 32 Mag Galilea pabaimaawai òrau i aig waibëejim anaabá, woun äb kach khîsunaa meu khukhüaa khitam. Mag chi waibëetarr khunau

Jesuug chaigpaimajim anum, amach aaunaandam gaai purbarmua mon-
 aapüimkhîir. ³³ Magbaawai Jesuu chi woun mag kachdam khîsunaa meu
 khukhüaa khitam ich ap chawag arrnaa, i kach ee jîgpiriu phî oonaa, deeu ich
 jîgpir gaapai ichöoujâ omnaa, jürr i meukhîir gaai jârpüijim aajem. ³⁴ Maimua
 ügthaag eerpanaa, jâphö duraa üinaa chi wounag, “¡Efata!” ajim anum. Mag
 sim aiguin maach meüan “¡Kach aardübaad!” a sim ajim anaabá.

³⁵ Jesuu mag iekhabarm bürre mag kach khîsu sîerrjâ warre kach
 aardübaadëm düi chi meukhîirjâ agjö nem wajaug agua iekha sîsijim anaabá.
³⁶ Magbaawai ðor aig narr khünnag, —Müg mua jâg woun monaaubarm oob
 chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anum ich Jesuu.

Mamü mag amachig jaaupiba arr äba, warag amachdëu jaaum aig jaa-
 jeejim anaabá. ³⁷ Mag oowia ðor thum dauderraa num iekhou i igwia,
 “Jesuuwan nem thum wajaphata wau nerraajem. Maguata kach khîsum
 khünnjâ kach aardüpinaa meu meraam khünnjâ wajapha iekhapimaajem”
 a iekha naajim anum.

8

Jesuu ðor cuatro mil jãogtarr (Mt 15:32-39)

¹ Biek äb deeu ümaai Jesús aig ðor pöoma biirdübaichëjim aajem. Mag num
 ee büerjâ thach khöju chukhu narr aawai Jesuu ich khapeenta ich aig thürkha
 aunaa amagta magjim anum:

² —ðor pöm müg thünum mü dau ee dau aphü durrum. Ya khâai thârjup
 pam am maach aigmua büerjâ ogdüba, thachdam khöjujâ chukhu durrumgui
 ajim anum. ³ Ich jâg thachdamjâ khöpiba amach diig päikhiin, khüd ee
 wëtumua jâdaüa phürëuju, pöd amach di aarjâ barba. Magüm äaur khünn chará
 warpmua bëe num aawai pöd barba khâijâ ajugui ajim anum.

⁴ Mamü Jesuu amachig magbaawai jürr chi khapeen garmuata irig, —Müg
 maach ðor chukag ee num, ¿jamaam thach maadëu amag deebarju? ajierram
 anum.

⁵ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag —¿Pärau pan dau kharr wai nü? abaawai,
 amachdëu, —Marau pandam sietepai wai numgui ajim anaabá.

⁶ Mag pan siete wai num abaawai Jesuu mag ðor pöm wëjömüg, —Jëkhat
 jupkhabat ajim anum.

Magnaa mag pan siete nardam jua ee phë aunaa, ag paar Ëwandamag
 üu ajim anaa thorreuwia, jürr ich khapeenag üapüimajim aajem, mag
 ðor pöm thünumüg jigmamkhîir. ⁷ Mag düi îchab äwarrdamjâ daudam kha-
 pan khaba wai narr aawai mag paarjâ Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa jürr
 deeu amag üapüimajim aajem, ðrag jigmamkhîir. Magbaawai chadcha chi
 khapeenau ichdëu jaautarrjö thumaam khünnag jigpüijerram aajem. ⁸ Mag
 jig phüurdügmamua agdaujö amachdëu khöm aig khöwi, khüd biwaaü
 phöbaadee thumjâ khöpüiba, thübat siete ipiirkha aujim anaabá. ⁹ Mag
 khöjujâ chukhu narr ee irua jãogtarr khünn chi khapanag cuatro mil naajim
 aajem. Mag khö dichwi amachig wëtüpi jaaubaawai, ërëubaadee, ¹⁰ ich Jesujâ
 deeu bote ee waaidüjim aajem. Magbaawai chi khapeenau deeu durr
 Dalmanutaag i joo arrjierram aajem.

Fariseonaau amachdëu nem ooba aajem waupi jaautarr (Mt 16:1-4; Lc 12:54-56)

¹¹ Mag mawia ya chi Jesús barbaimam khaugphöbaadeewai i aig bëejerram
 aajem, fariseonaan. Mag bëewia oghom daau chadcha i Ëwandamau pütarrta

jāg nurrum khai a khap aag awi irig, —Magan maar dau na ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem nem waubá aichējierram anum irig, marau oog ithee.

¹² Ichig magbaicheewai chadcha am ipierr waukhiinjā ich iek ūkhabaju khap warag sī jāphō duraa ūinaa, —¿Khan atchata mua pāar dakhīr nem wau chitajuuta pārau mag murrug nem waupi jaau numa? ajim anum amag. Mua chan pāar dau na būrjā nem waubamgui ajim anum.

¹³ Amag mag iekhapūiwi ichta warag am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua mag mawi ich khapeen dāi bote ee waaidūwī ag khīrphēe durbajim aajem, ich ag thurrdō eepai.

Jesuu ich khapeenag fariseonaanjō apiba jaautarr

¹⁴ Mag wētumjā khīr ee pab jap ee khoogjā khōju arrba awi pandam dau ābpaita wai khodjōrrajim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag ēreū phōbaadēwia khodjōrrōm ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Khīr khaphū wēnurrat ajim anum. Oob fariseonaan bēn maimua Erodes bēnjā jāg levadurajō sim pāach gaai durbapimiet ajim anum.

¹⁶ Amachig mag iekhabaawai amach khoog panjā chukhu naawaita mag iekha simpīi awi jūr wir aig amach eepai mag pan aubēeba arrta ig naajim anaabá. ¹⁷ Pari Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjā būrjā khaugba naajim aajem. Mag ichdēu iekhabarmjā khaugba warag sī ich ichaaur iyū nūm khaug athaawaita amag magjim anum:

—¿Pāach ōdegan pāraun sī pan chukhum gaaimuata mua pāachig magjimpīi naab? ajim anum. Mua maata pārag jaauba chirum. Jāgan jāg nūm aigui pārau chan mua nem waaujemjā agtha khaugbata naabma ajim anaabá.

¹⁸ Pāar dau paraanaa kachjā wai nūm; pari mag nūmta sī dau khīsumjōnaa kachjā khīsumjōta nūm. Pārau mua nem wau chitum oojemjā, ¿khīr ee paba nū, ¹⁹ ar pandam cincopai narrau mua ōor cinco mil narr jāogtarr? Thumaam khūn khō dichwia imie phōbaadeewai, ¿thūbut kharr ipiirkha aujī, chi sob?

Amachig mag jēubaa i khapeenau, —Thūbut khapan docen āb ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anum irig.

²⁰ Magbaawai deeu ichdēu amag, —Maimua agjō ar pandam sietepai narrau mua ōor cuatro mil narr jāogtarr edjā, ¿amau khōtarr sob thūbut kharr phē aujīwi? ajim anum.

Magbaawai, —Thūbut siete ipiirkha aujimgui ajierram anum.

²¹ Magbaawaita ichdēu, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamū pan igju awiajā, ¿pārau chan deeu mua ompaa aujujā khīrjubata naab? ajim anum. Mua chan levadura chaar jaauba, fariseonaanau nem khaigba jaaujemta jaau chirum; pari mag nūmta pārau pōd khaug auba nūmguī ajim anum amag.

Jesuu woun āb dau khīsu sīerr monaaupāitarr

²² Mag wētamua Betsaida phōbōr ee barimajim aajem. Mag barbaimaawai ōrau woun āb dau khīsu khitum i aig waibēewi irig chaigpachējierram aajem, i gaai pūrbaawai i dau monaaumkhīr. ²³ Magbaa Jesuu mag chi daudam khīsu khitum jua gaai pūrnaa chawag phōbōr igaaū arrjim anum. Mag arrwi i dau ichōou phuurnaa i gaai pūrnaa irig, —¿Pua ūu oo chirūwi? ajim anum.

²⁴ Magbaa chi dau khīsu khitumua, —Ēera, mua ōor pabūjō sīsidumta durdur nurrjēm oo chirumguī ajim anum.

²⁵ Magbaawai deeu Jesuu i dau ēudam aaiθū aaiθūnaa irig, —Deeu dau ēe oobá ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha deeu dau ēe oobarau warre warp dawaa ich mag oo sīsijim anaabá. ²⁶ Mag dau khīsu sīerr monaau sīsiewai Jesuu ich diig pūyaagpamua irig tag phōbōr ee bēepiba jaaujim aajem.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau p̄ijju aajerrau a jaau-tarr

(Mt 16:13-20; Lc 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jesús mag woun āb dau khīsu sīerr monaaup̄itarr khur ich khapeen d̄ii durr Cesarea de Filipo an̄um eem phōbōrdam n̄n̄aid̄um̄ug majim aajem. Mag wētumua ich Jesuu amag, —Ōrau m̄u igwia iyūn̄ n̄um ūurwai, ¿am iek m̄u khai aajē? ¿P̄arau ūrba aajē? a j̄eujim an̄um.

²⁸ Jesuu amachig mag j̄eubaa chi khapeenau irig j̄ūrram kh̄un̄nau, —Am iek p̄u Juan chi ðor p̄or choomie aajem. Deelum kh̄un̄nau jaauwai, p̄uuta Elías aajem, warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr. Maagwai pogkha jaauwai, p̄u s̄i warrgar agjō Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄un̄n eem aajemgui ajierram aajem irig.

²⁹ Magbaa j̄ūrr amachigcha, —¿Ma p̄āachd̄eujāma? ¿P̄arau kh̄iirjuawai m̄u khai agá? a j̄eujim an̄um amag.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —P̄un̄n Cristoou ajim an̄um, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ur auwia ðor peerdū aumkh̄iir p̄ijju jaaujerr.

³⁰ Mam̄u Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubap̄im, mam̄u oob b̄ūrrjā chikhamnag jawam ajim an̄um.

Warm kh̄un̄nagjā jaaupibajim aajem.

Ōrau ich thōoju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mt 16:21-28; Lc 9:22-27)

³¹ Maimua Jesuu wir aig ichpai jaaumamua magjim an̄um ich khapeenag: —M̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aph̄ūu aju aai chir̄um. M̄u dau āaukha isegwia Jerusalenpie jōoin chi thethem kh̄un̄nau phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄um kh̄un̄naupa Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄iimua m̄u thōomkh̄iir p̄ur deejugui ajim an̄um. Mam̄u amau mag m̄u thōowiajā kh̄āi th̄arjupam ee phiid̄uwi deeu m̄u iu chir̄sijugui a jaaujim aajem ich khapeenag.

³² Mag, ich dau aug wauju ich khapeenag ūramkh̄iir ajapha jaaumajim aajem. Mag irua iekhabarm ūrbaawai Pedroou Jesús chawag warrwia irig, —¿Khantheeta p̄u mag iekha s̄ima? Ōrau p̄u d̄ii magju khaba n̄umgui ajim an̄um irig.

³³ Pedroou mag iekhabaawai Jesuu tagam kh̄un̄n ich khapeenag ewag ph̄ūrba eerpanaa j̄ūrr Pedroogta kh̄iir masi, —Jōpkhaa m̄u aigmua chawag petá ajim an̄um. Pua chan Ēwandamau nem waum ig simjā khaugba, s̄i parhoobam kh̄un̄njōta kh̄iirju simgui ajim an̄um. Meperauta p̄ur̄ug mag iekhapi s̄iebahab ajim anaabá irig.

Jāga aju aai n̄u Jesús d̄ii khapeerkaag

³⁴ Magwia Jesuu ich aig ðor th̄unarr kh̄un̄n d̄ii ich khapeenpa āba th̄urkha aunaa magjim an̄um:

—Chadcha p̄arau m̄u iek p̄āach th̄āraucha ūkha n̄um khai, ed ēepierr magan mua nem waupi jaau chir̄um appaita waubat ajim an̄um, “M̄uchd̄euta khap chir̄um m̄uchd̄eū nem wauju” a iekhaba. M̄u gaaimua chikhamnau dau aph̄ūu p̄āach thōoju kh̄iirjuwia kh̄āijā, magamjā igba, waragta ūkhanaat ajim an̄um. ³⁵ Ar chi m̄ug jēb gaai m̄u gaaimua b̄ūrrjā phithurg aumapha wēn̄urr̄um kh̄un̄n chan meem edjā ūgthar ōbērbamgui ajim an̄um. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chir̄um waum khōchgauta amach nemjā kh̄iirjuba s̄i warag m̄u gaaimua wa m̄ug ðor peerdūajem iek gaaimua kh̄āijā dau aph̄ūu an̄um kh̄un̄nan chadau ūgtharcha ōbērjugui ajim an̄um. ³⁶ Magnaa amag, P̄arau oowai ¿khan wajaug s̄i ajim an̄um, woun ābmua m̄ug durr thum ichd̄eupai j̄ua wai s̄isim, pari mag sim meebaadee kh̄imie durr petam? ¿Irua ich durr thum ich d̄ii arrju aai s̄i? Pōd arrbam. ³⁷ ¿Khanta m̄ug jēb gaai

atcha nem parhēpagcha sīerrú ajim anam, agua dich akhaar ügthar phag wai öbëraag? ³⁸ Maimua äbmua khāijā ĩs mæg õor pekau pöomanaa Êwandam iekjā thāraucha ükhaba thunum eeta mæg gaaimua wa sīi mæg iekdam jaaujupai khāijā õor dakhīir chigaa amun, mæg mæg chi Emkhooi Iewaaajā thumaam khun Pörkhanaa mæg Aai jua theeg dūi ügthar i chognaan thunum khunpa mæg durr chachaan bëem edjā ĩchab ich khīircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua bëurjā pæg khaugba chitam” a iekhajugui ajim anam.

9

¹ Mag iekhamamua ĩchab, ‘Mæg cha iekha chiram iekhau āaur khun cha mæg iek ũr nam khun chan mægta nem jua theeg thumaam khun Pörkha bëeju edamjō aadēm oobam aigjā meebajugui a jaaumajim anaabá.

Jesús Moisés dūi Eliapa iyūu narr
(Mt 17:1-13; Lc 9:28-36)

² Mag ich khapeen āaur khunag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seis días nam ee Jesús durrsī pöm sim gaai majim aajem. Mag ich mam dūi õor thārjupai phē arrjim aajem. Makhun Pedro ajim aajem Santiago dūi, maimua Juan. Mag wētwi ya durrsī gaai namta amau oo nam dakhīraa Jesús khīir chaaupabaadējim anaabá. ³ Magbaadēmua sīi i mor gayam khajūa jūa sīerrpa bëunaa phuumjō aadējim anam ich bāpgau. Khajūa atcha bāphā magjō chan õrau bëurjā jā auba aajem aajem. ⁴ Magbaadēm ee oowai warrgarm jōoin Moisés dūi Elíata iyūu dununihdu naajim aajem Jesús dūi. ⁵ Amachdēu mag oobaawaita Pedro iek irua Jesuug mag chirajim anam:

—Maestro, nem ajaug chi agamjō maar mæg nam. Marau pāar ithee rāichdidam thārjup ēu deejū: āb pæg ithee, āb Elías ithee, maimua āb Moisés ithee.

⁶ Mam Pedroou Jesuug mag di ēu deejū a iekhatarran, maan amach chi khapeenta jāphierr nam iekhau pöd iekhajujā khaugba aawaita irua mag iekhajim anaabá. ⁷ Mag am jāphierr nam ee, dēgōlp sīi edjā eemua jūnthumie baug bëewi, am jōodu athaicheewai, sīi ag ee ierr paaukhabaadējim anam. Magbarm ee woun iekjō, “Chamuta mæg Iewaa mægchdēu jāsehne wai chitamugui” ajim anam, “õor peerdu aumkhīir mægchdēucha jæg autarr. Irua nem jaau simta ipierraa abat” ajim anam. ⁸ Maimua deeu chi jūnthumie chukhu aadēm ee, amau oowai i dūi mag õor numí narr ooba, Jesús ich appaita oo dunam oojierram anaabá.

⁹ Mag durrsīe naawia jerag wēdurumua Jesuu mag ich khapeen thārjup ich dūi arrtarr khunag amachdēu ootarrjā deeam khunag jaaupiba, sīi amach thāar eepaita khaphu apijim aajem, ich chi Emkhooi Iewaa meewia deeu iiu phiidū nam ora.

¹⁰ Magtarr aawai chadcha chi khapeenau bëurjā õrag jaauba aajeejim aajem. Pari mag namun wir aig amach eepain iyūu numua, —¿Ma khani maachig jaau sīejimta mag i meewia deeu i iiu phiidūju a sīejīma? aajeejim anaabá amach appai.

¹¹ Mag amach appai mamag nam awi alphin ichigcha, —¿Khan jāgwia Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau jaauwai mag Êwandamau Cristo pūiju na Eliata bëeju aajē? a jēeujerram anaabá.

¹²⁻¹³ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Chadma, chi machnaanau jaaujemjō, Eliata nacha bëema ajim anam. Pari mag i bëeju jaautarran, mag Êwandamau pūiju aajerr õrag nūpi jaaumkhīirta bëeju jaaujim. Pari Elían ya udthurjim. Mam mag i udthuurwai, Êwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, õrau i dūi amachdēu ampierr awi warag i thōopūijerram. Magtarr aawai ¿pārau

khīrjuawai ōrau m̄ d̄iijā i d̄i atarrjō abaju khai ajim aajem, ich jāg Ēwandam iek phā s̄sidam gaai m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia wauju a jaau simjō?

*Jesús khapeenau chaai mor eem mepeer pōd jēupūiba arr
(Mt 17:14-21; Lc 9:37-43)*

¹⁴ Mag iyū wēdurumua tagam ich khapeen nueve narr aig pachēnaa oowai, ōor pōm warpham magwe phūur thūnum jārta Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaan garmua am d̄i ijējēbkham oochējim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag ōor pōm thūnarr khūnau amach dakhīr Jesús barbaichēm oophōbaadee onegau i khīrphēe pochag phōbaadēwi i d̄i saludaa nūmua, “Ūchata jāg p̄ barbaichēm” ajierram anūm. ¹⁶ Mag chi machnaan garmua ich khapeen d̄i ijējēbkham oobaicheewai, —¿Pāar khan iekta ig nūma? ajim anūm amag.

¹⁷ Magbaa mag ōor pos thūnum eemua ābmua magjim anūm:

—Maestro, mua m̄uch iewaa aibēejimgui ajim anūm, i mor eem bēnēu pōd iekhapiba s̄i ichup wai s̄iewai, p̄urug warre jēu werbamkhīr. ¹⁸ M̄ug khitam barbaadeewain s̄i jēkhat bājā aimaajem. Magbaadēmua s̄i isaphun bau aadēm d̄i thet khierrpa kūkūerr khabaadēmua phithierr̄i aadeejemgui ajim anūm. Mag bar nūmua warag nem dau aauga pabaadēm̄gui ajim anūm. Mua p̄ khapeenag jaaujim, amag m̄uch chaai mor eem bēn warre jēupūimkhīr. Pari ni ābmujā pōdbajim a jaaumajim aajem.

¹⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenagta magjim anaabá:

—Pārau chan jāg chaai Ēwandamau monaupūijujā khīrjubata nūm. Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khīrjubamjō nūm, ¿ich jāgta s̄i mua āwat chitaju aai chir̄ pārau oowai? ajim anūm. ¿Khan atchata pārau m̄ pāach d̄i chitapim ig nūma ajim anūm, ajapcha ūkhaag? Magnaa, Mag chaai m̄ aig aipidut ajim anaabá amag.

²⁰ Magbaawai chadcha chi chaai i aig aibēejieram aajem. Mag aipierrwai, chi chaai mor ee mag chi mepeer simua Jesús khīr eerpa athaawai, s̄i eepemjō ich bēnēu barbaadēmua warre jēkhat bājā aimajim anūm. Mag bājā aimaa s̄i parhooba bū th̄th̄ug khabaadēm d̄i ipēgchōo isaphun bau aadējim anaabá. ²¹ Ich dakhīr magbaadeewaita Jesuu chi ayag, —¿P̄ chaai jāg bēnēu barbaaderr ya d̄urr̄ū s̄iwi? ajim anūm.

Magbaa chi ayau, —Jāan ich būr̄ū khit̄we ich jāg baarjemgui ajim anūm.

²² Khar chará jāg barbaadēmua chi meperau ōtdau eejā barpūinaa dō eejā barpūajemgui ajim anūm, i th̄ōpāaig. Maagjeewaita mua p̄urug chaigpa chir̄m̄gui ajim anūm. Pua ū i monaupūiju aai chir̄m̄ khai, maar dau aug khaugwi m̄ chaai monaubap̄i ajim anūm irig.

²³ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Jāgwi mag pua m̄urug “ū i monaupūiju aai chir̄m̄ khai” a s̄iwi? ajim anūm. Ar Ēwandam gaaita ūkha nūm khūn ithee chan būr̄jā phithurm nem chukhum. Maagwai puajā chadcha th̄raucha ūkham̄n, p̄ chaaijā monaubajup ajim anūm irig.

²⁴ Magbaa chi ayau, —Muan chadcha ūkha chir̄m̄gui ajim anūm. Mam̄ pua m̄uch chaai monaaju khīrjugta ūrcha m̄urug khīrjupibá ajim anūm, warag Ēwandamag ūkhaag.

²⁵ Mag nūm ee Jesuu oowai ich aig ōor pōm biird̄d̄akham oobaawai chi chaai mor ee mepeer sim̄gta meerrau aadēwi, —Mepeer, p̄chdēuta m̄ug chaai jāg kach kh̄sunaa meu meraa wai sim̄gui ajim anūm. Magnaa, M̄ iekhau jōpai chaai mor eemua ōbērbaad, maimua tag i mor ee dubaag khabam̄gui ajim anūm.

²⁶ Mag Jesuu ichig meerrau aadeewai chi mepeer wiiu a baubaadējim anaabá. Mag baubaadēmua chi chaai deeu ich bēnēu barbaadēwi, jēkhat bājā

aimawia, warre chi meemjō būrjā mimig chukhu apūijim anam. Mag aig ðor pōm pos thunarr khunnau amach dakhīir mag chi thōmjō aadēm oobaawai, “Chadcha ya meebaadēbahab” anaajim anaabá. ²⁷ Mam_u amau mag mee- baadēm anam ee, Jesuu chi chaai jua gaai purnaa ūgthaag phiriu athajim anam. Mag ich jua gaai purnaa phiriu athaawai dāi phiid_u warag būjāau dūnūisijim anaabá. ²⁸ Mag chaai mor eem mepeer jarpūiwi ērēubaadeeu, ya amach ap deg paaukhabaimaawai, iyū_u nūmua Jesuug, —¿Khan jāgwi jāg chaai mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sīerr marau pōd ōbeerpi aubajī? a jēuujerram anam chi khapeenau.

²⁹ Mag ichig jēubaawaita, —Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Jāg mepeer khīir ðor mor eemua jarpāaigan, jāan sīi thachjā khōba āba Ēwandamagpai jēu nū_u aawaita jarpāaigemgui ajim anam.

P_uaba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thōju jaautarr
(Mt 17:22-23; Lc 9:43-45)

³⁰⁻³¹ Maig naawia ērēu phōbaadēwia Galilea durr dichjim aajem. Mam_u Jesuu mag ðrau ich p_ur auwi ich thōju anamta ich khapeenag jaau sīerr aawai amach nūmjā ðrag khaugpimapha sīejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua amag maagjeejim anam:

—M_uch chi Emkhooi Iewaan ðrau chi thierrnaanag p_ur deejū. Mag p_ur deebaawai amau m_u thōpūiju. Mam_u mag amau m_u thōjup mam_u, ag khur khāai thārjup nūm ee deeu iiu phiidūjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

³² Mam_u amachig mag jaaumamjā pōd i iekha sim khaugba aajeejim anaabá. Mag amachdēu pōd khaugba aawai jēwaag ēkhaajeejim anam; mam_u inagau awi ich mag jēubajieram aajem.

Chijāata ūr_uucha aju aai sī a jaautarr
(Mt 18:1-5; Lc 9:46-48)

³³ Mag iyū_u wēnūrrūmua phōbōr Capernaum anam ee barimajim aajem. Mag barwia ya deg paaukhabaimaawai ichdēu amag, —Maach khūd ee daaig wēduraawai pāar ¿khan ata iyū_u wēduraa ajī? ajim anam.

³⁴ Mam_u amachig mag jēubaawai, chi khapeenau ni ābmuaajā i iek ūkhaba, sīi khīuu nūisijim anam, khūd ee wēdurumua chijāata amach eepai thumaam khūn khāai ūr_uucha sī a chikham ipeer ahaug wēdurarr khap. ³⁵ Mag ich iek ūkhaba abaawai am na jēkhat jupwi dāi amach thum ich bigaau thūrkhā auwia amag magjim aajem:

—Ābmua khīirjuawai ichta tagam khūn khāaijā ūrpai am khōsi sim khai, magan ichta warag thumaam khūn khāaijā serbiibachanaa sīi ich khapeen chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anam.

³⁶ Magnaa chaaidam thūr auwia, am dakhīir chi chaaidam jua ee jīir auwi amag magjim anam:

³⁷ —M_ug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitūmjō ðor thunam thum mua khōsi chitūm. Pārau m_u dēnjō m_ug khithēem āb khāijā jāsenkhawia pāach di aig aumūn magan pārau m_uchchata khīir jāsenkhabarmjō abarm ajim anam. Mag pārau ūdura pāach aig m_u baarpi nūm aigūin magan pārau m_u Aaijā khōsi nūmguī ajim anam, ichdēuta m_u pūitarr aawai.

Maach ichaaur khaba sim_un maach igar sīewaiu a jaautarr
(Mt 10:42; Lc 9:49-50)

³⁸ Mag ūrwia Juanau, —Maestro ajim anam. Marau woun āb oojim, mag wounau iekhamamua p_u thūr thūrnaa ðor mor eem mepeenag ōbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha ōbeerpūi maajeejim. Mam_u maarjō p_u dāi nūrraba

aajemuata mag siewai marau irig tag ðor mor eem mepeen jurkhuipiba jaaujingui ajim anam.

³⁹ Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau irig magjierrá ajim anam, idëu ðor jua pãrpiba? Mag wounau m̄ thür gaaita mag ðor monaau n̄rram khai, magan irua wajaphata nem wau sim khabahab ajim anam, m̄ èugar khaigba jaauba. ⁴⁰ Maadëu nem wau nam oo simjã maach ichaaurjã khaba warag maach juapierr oo sim wounan, magan maan maach d̄i siewaiu ajim anam. ⁴¹ Maimua ich agjõ äbmua khãijã pãar Cristo khapeen aawai pãrag nemdam b̄rram khãijã deebarm wounan, Êwandamau agjõ irig nem wajapham deeb khaba deeju a chirumgui ajim anam.

*Nem khaigbam wau n̄muan maach pekau ee burrpiejem
(Mt 18:6-9; Lc 17:1-2)*

⁴² 'Pari magba äbmua khãijã m̄ chaai m̄g m̄ iek ukha khëranta pekau ee burrpim̄n, Êwandam d̄ita iekkhõr põoma s̄isiju. Mam̄ mag Êwandam d̄ita iekkhõr paarpaju khãai, ichdëupai ich õ gaai mokpõr põmkham j̄naa phũas ee baudakhiin ùucha ajugui ajim anam. ⁴³ Maimua agjõ p̄ch juaupaita p̄ pekau waupi sim khai, ag garm jua warag warre th̄apbar̄i. Idëu p̄ jua bisi Êwandam aar barwiajã ùu simgui ajim anam, p̄ch jua numwe monakha kh̄mie durr õtdau uu thõojã khaugba wëjõm ee maju arr khãai. [⁴⁴ Mam chan mag õtdau uu th̄n̄mjã b̄urjã thõba ni ag eem õdõmiejã khëchaa khaugba s̄errumgui ajim anam.] ⁴⁵ Wa p̄ b̄uu khãijã agjõ p̄ pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan mag b̄jã warag th̄apbar̄i. B̄ numwe monakha kh̄mie durr maju arr khãai, Êwandam aar b̄ bisi õbërwiajã ùucha simgui ajim anam. [⁴⁶ Mam chan mag õtdau uu th̄n̄mjã thõba ni ag eem õdõmiejã khëchba ich mag s̄errumgui ajim anam.] ⁴⁷ Wa p̄ daúa khãijã p̄ pekau waupi sim khai, magan mag dau warag jëubar̄i. P̄ch dau numwe monakha kh̄mie durr Êwandamag p̄ch barp̄iriju khãai, dau bese khãijã p̄uta Êwandam dënka sim̄n ùucha simgui ajim anam. ⁴⁸ Mam kh̄mie durr chan õdõmiejã khëchaa khaugba ich mag domkha th̄nam d̄i mag õtdau uu th̄n̄mjã thõba ich mag s̄errumgui ajim anam. Maguata muan pãragan, pekau waumaaugau dau chukhumjõ oobamjõnaa magum nem khaigbam wawaagjã jua chukhumjõ abat a chirumgui ajim anam, b̄urjã wauba.

⁴⁹ 'Mua pãrag mag chirum̄n, chikhamnau pãach thum pãar wajap dau aug waupiju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Mam̄ Êwandamau edura mag pãar dau aug waupi nam̄n, s̄i pãach ich d̄i chadcha ub̄ wënerram khai a khap aagta magpi sim. [Pãar d̄i mag sim aig, nemek mod ärm ugua phõ s̄iujemjõ, mag phithur wënerram gaaimua warag pãarjã agjõ ich d̄i ajapha wënerramkh̄irta pãar d̄i mag simgui ajim anam.] ⁵⁰ Thakharan chadcha nem wajapham̄u. Mam̄ mag sim nakha aadëkhiin, ¿khaíu magum thakhaar igju khai? ajim anam. Jãg thakharauta nem thum s̄ipha apiejemjõ abat, pãach khapeen d̄i nem wajapha wau namua agdaujõ thumaa khõinaa wënerraag a jaaumajim aajem.

10

*Jesuu jaauwai pöd dich ùni p̄aju khabam aajem
(Mt 19:1-12; Lc 16:18)*

¹ Jesús mag Capernaum phõbõr eemua deeam durr Judeaag mawia j̄rr dõjã Jordán igaaau edau õbeerjemug petajim aajem. Mag amach ee pabaimam khaug auwi ich aig ðor põoma pos aicheewai ichdëu ag na õrag jaaujerrjõ mag ðor põm th̄namug Êwandam iek jaubaadëjim aajem. ² Mag nam ee

fariseonaan i aig bëejierram aajem. Makhunnau juau ogthom Jesús imeraa pur awaag awi irig jëeumamua, —¿Chadchata pua oowai maach emkhooinau dich ùi pñaju aai nu wa pñaju khaba nu? a jëeujierram anum.

³ Ichig mag jëeubaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã pñarr gaai, ¿khan a jaau sîwi? ajim anum.

⁴ Magbaa amachdëu, —Moiseeu jaauwain maadëu dich ùi pñaju aai num a jaau pñajim aajem. Sîita ùi pñagpaawai wajapha êsap phãnaa ag gaai, “Ya mua pu pua chirum” a jaauju aai numgui ajierram anum.

⁵ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãadë khñu ùrbat ajim anum. ¿Pãrau khaphu nu, khan gaaimua Moiseeu mag phã pñajî? Irua mag phã puatarran, pãach jüg theeg sîsidum gaaimuata mag phã pñajingui ajim anum, chadcha. ⁶ Pari warrgarwe ich Êwandamau maach ompaawaijã emkhooi ùi dñita ompaajingui ajim anum. ⁷ Magtarr aawaita emkhooi ich ùi dñi pabaadëmun ich dënnan kha ogdñajemgui ajim anum, ya ich ùi dñita äba nurrraag. ⁸ Ya magbarm aigmuan warran agdaujõ amach appai naajerrta õor äbpaimjõ ich mag nwisiejem. Ya mag nwisim chan ya tag amach äãbdõ nurrjêe aba, õor äbpaimjõ nwisiejem. ⁹ Mag warrgarwejã ich Êwandamauta mag papitarr aawai pöd iwiir äbmuajã i ichaur awi dich õor pñaju khaba numgui ajim anum Jesuu amag.

¹⁰ Maimua magtarr khur deg paaukhawijã chi khapeen garmuata deeu ich ag iekpai irig jëeu naajim anum. ¹¹ Mag ichig jëeubaawaita Jesuu amag, —Ich ùi pñawia deeu ùita au simun magan pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich ùi chaar khabam dñita mag sîewai. ¹² Wa magba chi ùirau khãijã ich jaai pñawia deeu emkhooita aumun magan agjõ pekauta wau simgui ajim anum, ich jaai chaar khabam dñita sîewai.

*Jesuu chaain kõiit iekhatarr
(Mt 19:13-15; Lc 18:15-17)*

¹³ Mag num ee õrau Jesús aig amach chaain waibëe thunnisijim aajem, am gaai purnaa am kõiit Êwandamag jëeumkhñir. Pari mag jürram khunnau chaain waibëbëekham oowi jürr chi Jesús khapeenauta chi aibëe num khunnag meerrau sñujierram aajem, tag aibëepimaugau. ¹⁴ Mamu amau mag õrag meeukha iekha num oobaawaita Jesuu jürr amachigta agjõ meerranaa, —Idëu õrag amach chaaindam mu aig waibëepibat ajim anum. ¿Khanthee pãrau amag bëepiba jaau nu? Chi jöoin awiajã chamu khunn chaainjõ mu iek ükhakharrsõ ükha num khunnanta mug jëb gaaijã üu wënnurrawia ügtharjã onee wënnrabajup ajim anum. ¹⁵ Mamu chi ügthar õbërju khñirju num khunnaujã mukhunn chaain dënjõ ükhabam chan pöd õbërbangui ajim anum.

¹⁶ Mag iekhapäinaa, Jesuu am dakhñir warag chi chaain ich jua ee jïrkha auna, am pör ür jua ausñunaa, am kõiit wajapha Êwandamag jëeumajim aajem.

*Woun äb phatkhon paraam Jesús dñi iyñu athurtarr
(Mt 19:16-30; Lc 18:18-30)*

¹⁷ Maignua Jesús chawag maagpam ee, woun äb i aig khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag bëewia i khñirphee kanieu phõbkhachëwia irig magchëjim anum:

—Maestro, puuta chadcha maestro ajapham aawai purug jëwaan bëejim: ¿Mua khani jägju aai chirú ügthar õbëraag? Murug jaubá ajim anum.

¹⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua murug chi ajapham a sî? Õor ajapham chan chukhum. Ajaphamun äba Êwandamta ich appai ajapha sñerrumgui ajim anum. ¹⁹ ¿Pua khaphu sñebá ajim anum, Êwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai: “Oob dich õor khabam dñi khapes am; oob õor

wënurrajim aajem, ich Jesuucha ag nawe òrau ich thõuju jaautarr ya khaphu narr aawai. Mamu mag am thãar paraa wënurram Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai, ich dui ogduba wënurraajerr khun doce khiet thürkha auwia Jerusalén phöbör eem khunau ich dui khaigba aju jaaumamua magjim aajem:

³³ —Pãrau khaphu num, maach Jerusalenag wëtum; nau maach mam barbaimaawai much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun thethemnaanag mu pur deejugui ajim anum. Magbaawai makhunau jurr maach meeun khabam khunag mu thõopi jaauwi durr chaauram khun jua ee mu thusiëpüijugui ajim aajem, makhunaujã mu dui amachdëu ampierr amkhir. ³⁴ Magbaawai makhunau mu wau iekhanaa, mu jügadaujã wunaa, mu gaaijã ichö thunaa, amachdëu am aig mu dui awia, äbmiecha paawai amau mu thõopüijugui ajim anum. Pari mag amau mu thõowiajã khãai thärjup num ee deeu mu iiu phiidujugui a jaaujim aajem.

*Santiagoou Juan düimua Jesuug amach khir jäsenkhapi narr
(Mt 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Mag wëtum ee jöoi Zebedeo chaainau, ajapcharan Santiagoouma Juan düimua irig, —Maestro, marau purug nemdam jëeum ig naajingui ajim anum. ¿Pua maar khir jäsenkhawi maachdëu jëeubarmjõ abaju khai? ajierram aajem.

³⁶ Magbaa Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau jägata mua päach dui apim khõsi num? a jim anum.

³⁷ Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Marau purug jaaum ig numun mug atag puchta thumaam khun Pörkha bëewi mug durr thum jäabaadeewaijã maar numiim khunagta puch bigaau juppibã ajierram anum, puch dui iek theeg amkhir: äb puch juachaar gar, maimua äb puch juawë gar.

³⁸ Magbaawaita ich Jesús garmua amag, —Pãrau chan sï päachdëu nem jëeunumjä khaugbata numgui ajim anum. ¿Pãrau khirjuawai mag päachta warm khun khãaijã ürpai aag chikhamnau päach dau aug wau numjä mu dënjõ äwatwi mu thõm edjã mu dui thõju aai nu? ajim anum amag.

³⁹ Magbaawai chi Santiagoou Juan düimua, —Ëera, marau äwatbajup ajierram anum.

Mamu magbaawaita Jesuu amag, —Pãrau chadcha òrau päach dau aphun wau numjä äwatwi mu thõbarmjõ thõma ajim anum. ⁴⁰ Pari magbarm gaaimuapai chan mag much juachaar gar wa juawë gar khãijã much dui äba juppiju chan mua pöd jaauju khaba chirumgui ajim anum, Ëwandamauta ichdëu khap jaauju aawai.

⁴¹ Mamu mag Santiagoou Juan düimua amach dakhir Jesuug magbaawai chi khapeen diez narr khunau jurr am düita meeukha naajim anaabã.

⁴² Mamu magbaawai Jesuu amach thum äbam aig thürkha auwia amag magjim anum:

—Pãrau meraajã khaba num, chadcha sï mug jëb gaai òor pörkhawi amachdëuta gobernajim khunau amachta chi pörnaan aawai iek theeg num awia amach khãai jua eegpaim khun dui amachdëu ampierr aajem.

⁴³ Pari jurr pãrau pöd am dënjõ magju khaba num, päach eepai. Magju khãai äbmua khãijã päach eepai ichta thumaam khun khãai ün am khõsi sim khai, magan jurr ich garmuata ich khapeenau nem mag abaawaijã am ipierr nunnu aju aai simgui ajim anum. ⁴⁴ Maagwai ar ichta ügthar pawiajã Ëwandamau ich garcha juppi ahau apim khõsi sim khai, magan sï ichta parhoobam khun chogkhaju aai simgui ajim anum. ⁴⁵ Mu pãar khãai Emkhooi Iewaakha chirumjä mag sï much garmua chikham chogaagjã bëebajim. Mu bëetarran, sï chikhamnag much chogamkhirta bëejingui ajim

anum, mag chitumua chikham jua machgau thōwi mag thōbarm gaaimua òor pòm sīi amach pekau ee preso sīsidamjō num khun öbeerkhapäin.

Jesuu Bartimeo dau monaaupäitarr
(Mt 20:29-34; Lc 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Mag wētumua Jericó phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Maig khūchpai naawia deeu am erēubaadēm dūi òor pòm wētjim aajem. Maimua ya am phöbör eemua öbērwi wētumta khud bigaau woun āb dau khīsu khitam Bartimeo anumta òor erēu dich num khunag nemdam jēuwai oo khērām ooimajierram aajem. Mag woundam jōoi Timeo anum iewaa ajim aajem.

⁴⁷ Mag dau khīsu khitumua ich dakha Jesús Nazaretpierr dichmam khaug athaawai äakhamua, —Jesús, pūta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaa marau n̄ narr. M̄ ap chitum m̄ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anum, ich dau monawaan bēemkhīir.

⁴⁸ Mag chi dau khīsu khitumua äaa khabaadeewai Jesús dūi òor wētmar khunau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anum, khīupamkhīir. Mam̄ magbaawai chará warag thet äakhamua, —Jesús, pūta rey David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaa marau n̄ narr. M̄ ap chitum m̄ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anaabá.

⁴⁹ Jesuu mag äakham ūr athaawai d̄n̄n̄isiwia chi dau khīsu khitarr awaan mapijim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha i awaan wētwi chi wētarr khunau irig, —¡Khīrdam ub̄ phiid̄baad! Jesuu p̄ th̄r s̄ebahab. I aar marrau ajierram anum.

⁵⁰ Ichig magbaawai ich ag b̄rre ich khajūa ūr jooth̄a jūa s̄ierr barwerbp̄iwi phiid̄a d̄n̄n̄isinaa Jesús aar petajim aajem. ⁵¹ Mag chadcha ich aar d̄n̄n̄ubaimaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khani pua m̄r̄ug p̄ch dūi apim khōsi chirú? a jēujim anum.

Magbaa chi daudam khīsu khitam garmua jūrr irig, —Maestro, muan p̄r̄ug m̄ch dauta monaaup̄ipim khōsi chir̄m̄gui ajim anaabá.

⁵² Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anum:

—Chadcha muata p̄ch dau monaauju khaph̄a khīrju chirarr gaaimua ūu p̄a monaau chirsim. Ya p̄a p̄ch diig maju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim anum.

Irua mag iekhabarm b̄rre chadcha dau eerdu s̄isiwi ich bi eem daujō daujā wajaug s̄isijim anaabá. Mag ich dau monaaubap̄aiwai warag i dūi petajim aajem.

11

Jerusalén phöbör ee Jesús dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Lc 19:28-40; Jn 12:12-19)

¹ Jesús ich khapeen dūi mamua durrsī Olivo anum gaai naaimajim aajem, phöbör numí āba dakha num khīrphēe. Mag phöbör numí āba dakha narr th̄r, āb Betfagé ajim, maagwai ābakhai Betania. Maig durrsī gaai numua ich khapeen numí th̄rkha auwi p̄yaagpamua magjim aajem:

² —Cha maach khīrphēe phöbördam sim ee erēubaadēt ajim anum. Nau chi phöbör ee dub num aig p̄rau burrodam pa gaai jū khērām ooimaju. Mag burrodam gaai chan agtha ni ābmuajā waaid̄ba khitam. Ma p̄rau ēerwia aipidut ajim anum. ³ Ābmua khāijā bēewi p̄achig, “¿Khanthee jāg nemchaai p̄rau ēer arraag ēkha n̄?” a jēubaawai, s̄i ithūu irig, m̄ igwia, mua ig chiraawaita arrum, mam̄ deeu ūmaai jöpcha deen bēeju a jaaubat ajim anum.

⁴ Maimua chadcha ërëu phöbaadëwia, amachig jaautarrjö burrodam khud bigaau puertdi dub num dakha ö jü khërum oobaimaawai, sïi ëer auwimajier-ram aajem. ⁵ Magbaawai aig ðor narr khunnau amag, —¿Päär khanta jäig jäg nãma, jamag pãrau chikham nemchaai ëer arrú? ajierram anam.

⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu amachig jaaupüitarrrjö jaaubaawai udraa warag amag arrpijieram aajem. ⁷ Mag chadcha warrwi Jesús sim aar pabaimaawai chi khapeenau amach khajüa ür joothu jüajemua chi burro phöpá ür theer sïujierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesús ag ür waaidabaadëjim aajem. ⁸ Magbaawai ðor khapan i düi wëdurarr khunnau amach khajüa ür joothu jüa narr ëerkhanaa, i maju khud ee theerkhamam düi jürr áaur khunnaujã khud bigaau papiujöm bãbrëunaa, agjö i maju ee wërphogkha majierram aajem.

⁹ Mag i mam düi ðor pöm i na pos wëtmaawai i ëudeejã agjö khapaana pãrthamajim anam. Mag ðor pöm sïi wëtum khunnau serereugmamua mag naajim anam:

“Ûucha abarm Ëwandam, ich munta puchdëu puch jürr püibarmu. Ijöm khunn chan chukhum. ¹⁰ Pua maar Reikhamkhïr püiju a jaaujerr chadcha pierrumgui” aajeejim anam. “Ûucha abarm Ëwandam! Warr jöoi David reikha sïerrjö ichta jürr Reikhaju khaphu num gaaimua, pãrug üu abarm anam. Ûgtharm magwe onee aju aai namgui” aajeejim anam, Jesús thö iekha numua.

¹¹ Mag wëtumua Jerusalén phöbör ee barimajierram aajem. Mag bari-mawia, Aai i jëeujem diig mawia, ag ee dubwia, dijã thumaa eerpa phuurdupüiwiã, deeu öberbaadëjim aajem. Mag öberbaadëwia ya edau kheeu-
raa aadëm ee Betaniaag petajim aajem, ich khapeen doceem düi.

Jesuu igo phuapitarr

(Mt 21:18-19)

¹² Ag noram mag phöbör Betania anam eemua Jerusalem wëtumua Jesús jäsöo aadëjim aajem. ¹³ Mag i jäsöo nãrumta warpmua pabü igo anam ëpöo khud bigaau dnum oo athajim anam. Magbaa aar dakha oon majim aajem, ag gaai chi nemjö ya chi wawam nãmpii awia. Pari ag chee jaar khaba arr aawai ni pör äbjã ag gaai oobajim aajem. ¹⁴ Mag ichdëu ag gaai pör äbjã ooba abaawai chi pabüugta wounagamjö, —Puch jäg sim gaaimua mag atagjä ich jäg chëba sïerrajugui ajim anam.

Irua mag iekhatarrjä i khapeenau ürjierram aajem.

Aai i jëeujem degmua Jesuu ðor jãrkhuuitarr

(Mt 21:12-17; Lc 19:45-48; Jn 2:13-22)

¹⁵ Maimua deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barchëwia, Aai i jëeujem di aar manaa ooimaawaijã, sïi Aai i jëeujem degta nem peerwai ðor pöm pos sereu wëjöm ooimajim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu mag nem përr narr khunn thum dawag jãrkhuinaa ag ee ðrag phatkhon cambie narr khunn mes düi dubur përr narr khunn mespa jëkhut sïepüimajim anaabá. ¹⁶ Magnaa tag iwiir äbamugjä Aai i jëeujem deg nem inag düi dichpibajim aajem. ¹⁷ Maimua amag, —Pãrau khaphu naabá ajim anam, Ëwandamau ich iek phã puarr gaai, “Mug diin sïi durrpierram khunnau bëewi ag ee Aai i jëeujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pãachdëuta ag ee nem parhëpag përr numua sïi chikham khüguurjem dikha wai naabma a iekhajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

¹⁸ Jesuu mag iekhabarm phadnaan pörnaana Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua ürbaawai, amach appai biirdawi, iekhaw, “Jãga akhiin maadëu jäg Jesús thöörpüikhamgui” anaajim aajem. Mam irua nem jaau sim ürwi thumaam khunnau i igar narr aawai ümaai

deeu äsie khĩirjuajeejim anaabá, mag i igar nam khunnau jũrr amach düita meeukhaju khĩirjuwia. ¹⁹ Mamu amau mag khĩirju nam ee, ya edau khēubaadee Jesús ich khapeen düi mag phöbör eemua warag amachta chawag wētjim aajem.

Jāga Ēwandamag jēuju aai nu
(Mt 21:20-22)

²⁰ Maimua ag noram deeu Jesuu ich khapeen düi ich ag khud ee wētumua oowai mag irua iekhatarr igo sīi chi khaar aram magwe phuhu thūnaajim anam. ²¹ Mag phuu thūnam oobaawai Pedroou, —Maestro, pudē oobá, pua tag chēpiba jaautarr igo bājā sīi phua thūnamgui ajim anam.

²² Magbaawai thumaam khūnagta Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Pāach nem wawaag iekhaawai chadcha Ēwandamau pāachdēu jaaubar-mjō apiju khĩirjunaata iekhabat ajim anam. ²³ Mua chadcha pārag mag chirum: Ābmua khāijā durrsigta wounagamjō iekhabaawai chadcha ichdēu jaaubar-mjō ich ipierraa aju khĩirjunaata “Jāigmua mawia jũrr phūas eeta dūnūubaimá” akhiin, chadcha Ēwandamau ichdēu mag iekhabarmjō apijugui ajim anam, ichdēu mag iekhabarmjō Ēwandamau chadcha magpiju khĩirjunaata iekha sīewai.

²⁴ Maimua ĩchab, ’Pāachdēu Ēwandamag nem ig nam jēuwei chadcha irua pāachig deeu khaphūnaa ya pāach jua ee wai namjōta jēumun, magan chadcha irua pārag pāachdēu nem ig nam deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam. ²⁵ Maimua pāachdēu Ēwandamag jēwaagpaawai pāach garmua wa pāach khapeenau khāijā pāach düi khaigba nam khai, agdaujō perdón jēuwia, tag magum iek igba warag khĩir okhoopūiwa, magba arrjō am düi dau parii abat ajim anam. Pārau magmun ĩchab maach Aai ũgthar chirumugjā pārau pāach pekau chugpaapi jēubaawai irua chugpaapūiwa tag pāach düi magum iek būurjā igbajugui ajim anam. [²⁶ Pari pārauta pāach khapeen wir aig perdonaabam chan, maach Aai ũgthar chirumuajā ich agjō pāar pekau chugpaabamgui a jaaumajim aajem amag.]

Jesús jua theeg
(Mt 21:23-27; Lc 20:1-8)

²⁷ Maimua deeu Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee barchēwia Aai i jēujem deg dubjim aajem. Mag dubwi agtha ierr simta, i aig phadnaan chi pörkha nam khūn bēejierram aajem, Ēwandam iek Moiseeu phā puarr jawaag ithee chi machnaan düi judionaan Asamblea eem khūnra. ²⁸ Makhūnau bēewia irig, —¿Khai thōwiata jāg mūig nem pēr narr khūn pua dawag jur wērppūijī? ¿Khaíuta jāg purug puchta nem iek theeg apijī? Marag jaaubá aichējierram anam irig.

²⁹ Ichig mag jēubaicheewaita jũrr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Magan muajā ĩchab pārag jēu ookhimgui ajim anam. Mua jēubarm pārau murug jaaumun, magan muajā ich agjō pārag jaauju, khai thōwiata mua jāg nem wau chitá.

³⁰ Maimua ichdēupai, Nacha murug jaaubat ajim anam: ¿Khaíuta Juan pūijī ōor pör choo nūrramkhĩir; Ēwandamauta pūijī wa sīi mug jēb gayam khūnau ajī? ajim anam.

³¹ Amachig mag jēubaawai sīi warag jaaujujā khaugba, amach wir aigpai iyūu nūmua, —Maadēu irig, “Juan ōor pör choomien Ēwandamauta pūijim” akhiin, jũrr irua maachig, “Magumta, ¿khan jāgwia pārau irua jaau nūrrarr ũkhabajierrá?” ajugui ajim anam. ³² Wa magba maadēu irig, “Juanan sīi ōrau pūiwiata jāg nūrrajim” akhiinjā, jũrr phöbörpienta maach düi meeukhajugui

ajim anaabá, amau chadcha Juan òor pòr choomieu Èwandam iekta jaau nàrraajerr khaphu narr aawai.

³³ Mag amach appai jaauju khaugba iyüü naawia warag Jesuug, —Marau pöd jaauju khaugbamgui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai jürr ich Jesús garmua amag, —Mua pãrag nem jëeutarr pãrau murg jaauba aawai muajã pãrag jaaubamgui ajim anam, khai thöwiata mua murg nem wau chitá.

12

Khaibag sïsidumta nemjïir thua narr (Mt 21:33-46; Lc 20:9-19)

¹ Maimua Jesuu ich aig òor pos thunum khunag murg nem ïgkhaadam jaaumamua magjim anam:

—Woun äbmua uvadó jïrjim aajem. Mag jïrwia ag igaau ajapha thuur phurdupüwi ich agjö aig di ëu khërrjim aajem, ag eegar chi uva chö pi-irjwaag. Magnaa ïchab didamjã nasãdjö ügthaa ëu dunuujim aajem, ag gaaimua warp dawaa oo phurdudu aag. Mag nem thum aipa sïwi, chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai, chi nemjïrdö deeum khunag alquilaapüwi, ichin jürr deeum durr warp petajim aajem. ² Mag mam mawï sï awia, ya uva waaubaadëm khïrjunaa, jöoirau ich chog äb püijim aajem, chi thua narr khun aar, ich paatëm ich ithee deepüimkhïr. ³ Pari mag irua ich chogdam pütarr di garm khunau sï amach aar barpinaa purphöbaadëwi, wu wai nu awia, sï deeum ich jua kharraa jurbapãaiwai, ich juadam parii barjim anaabá. ⁴ Magbaawai ich mag jöoi chi uva papau dewam ich chog püijim aajem. Mam majã agjö amach aar barpinaa, warm dãi atarr khãaijã atcha wu wai numua pörjã khöppüwi, sï i khïr parhooba iekha thunuwia, ïchab jarpüjierram aajem. ⁵ Magbaawai jöoirau deeum püijim aajem. Ma paawai chará amach aar barpinaa warre thöppüjierram anaabá. Magtarr khurjã ich mag ich chognaan khapan päaijeelim aajem, mam makhunjä warm khun atarrjö ïchab khar sï mas wauwi päaijeelim anam; magbajuun warre thöppäaijeelim aajem.

⁶ Maimua ya äbmiecha tag püijujã chukhu aadeewai ich iewaa äbpai khi-taawai büurjã chig aba aajerrta püijim aajem. I khïrjugan ich chaai aawai i öghaju awiata püijiebma. ⁷ Mam par ich jöoi iewaa äba sï amach aar barpinaa amach wir aigpai, “Keena, chamuta chi iewaa aawai muguata murg atagjã jürr ich aai nemjïr jüaju khabahab” ajierram anam. “Jãg sïpï warre maadëu i thöppüjugui” ajierram anam, murg uvadó jürr maach dënka awaag. ⁸ Mag, chadcha khapanaam khunau purphöbaadëwi, thöppüinaa, chi uvadó igaau ëudu deethurjierramgui a jaaumajim anaabá.

⁹ Maimua mag nem ïgkhaadam öpüiwia ich iek ür narr khunag magjim aajem: ‘Pãrau khïrjuawai ïsjã agtha mag uvadó sim anaa chi thua narr khunjä ich akhunpai akhiin, ¿jãgaju khai ajim anam, magum wounaan dãi? Par irua ich chaai äbpai khitum pütarrpata mag thöbapüim oobaawai, mawia warre amach thum khëchpüiwia, ich uvadó jürr deeum khunagta jaau pabjëjugui ajim anam ichdëupai.

¹⁰ Magnaa amag, ¿Pãrau Èwandam iek phã sim gaai thüurwai ooba aajë ajim anam,

“Di ëu narr khunau isegtarr dibigta jürr chi dihãd jãrramkha sïsim” a sim?

¹¹ “Èwandam maach Pörouta mag dibig wajaphamjö api sïewai örau oowaijã üuuta oo num” a phã simgui ajim anam. *(Sal. 118:22-23)*

¹² Jesuu mag nem ĩgkhaadam jaau simua amachta jaau sim khaug athaawai chi fariseonaanau maestronaan d̄imua Asamblea eem kh̄unaupa āba ich maigwe i p̄r aum ig naajim anaabá; mam̄ mag i p̄r athaawai j̄rr ōrau amachta khaigbaju kh̄irjuwia warag i dichba amachta ēr̄ejim aajem.

Reĩgjã deenaa Ēwandamagjã ich paat deepi jaautarr
(Mt 22:15-22; Lc 20:20-26)

¹³ Magbaawai chi p̄rnaanau Jesús aar fariseonaan p̄jierram aajem rey Erodes igar narr kh̄un d̄i, makh̄unau i d̄i iȳmamua nem j̄eumam kh̄ijã khaugba ipeerd̄u iekhabap̄aiwai maḡm gaaimua i p̄r awaag ithee. ¹⁴ Magbaawai makh̄unau ēr̄ewia i aar barimawia irig maguimajierram an̄m:

—Maestro, marau khaph̄ n̄m, pua nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag s̄i p̄chd̄eu oowai magj̄o abaawai mag awi parhoobjã nem jauba, ante pua chadchata thumaam kh̄unag jaaujemgui ajim an̄m, jãgata aju aai n̄ Ēwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa w̄n̄rrag. Pua chan s̄i ōrau amachd̄eu nem jaaum aig nem jaau n̄mugjã p̄ch kh̄ugurpiba, wa s̄i p̄chd̄eu oowai magj̄o abaawai ag b̄rre s̄i magau aba aajem. Magua marau p̄r̄ug j̄eum ig n̄mgui ajierram an̄m: ¿Chadchata maach meeun judionaanaujã durrpierram kh̄un rey Roma s̄iejem̄gta impuesto phagju aai n̄ wa phagju khaba n̄? ajierram an̄m.

¹⁵ Mam̄ mag amau s̄i ich imeraa p̄r awaagta mag ichig j̄eubaich̄em khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai amag magjim an̄m:

—¿P̄rau khandeeta s̄i m̄ imeraa p̄r auju ēkha n̄ma? Daaig phatkhon chi dau daí m̄ aig aipidut; mua p̄rag oopikhimgui ajim an̄m.

¹⁶ Magbaawai chadcha irig phatkhon chi dau daíd̄am deejerram anaabá. Mag deebaawai j̄rr ich Jesús garmua amag, —P̄rau cham̄ug phatkhon gaai, ¿khai kh̄irta oo n̄, maimua ĩchab ag gaai khai th̄rta phã s̄i? ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —Romaam rey César kh̄ir khabahab ich th̄r d̄i ajierram an̄m.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —P̄rau mag khaph̄ n̄m khai, magan reĩg ich paat deenaa, Ēwandamagjã agj̄o ich paat deebat ajim an̄m.

Amachig magbaawai s̄i j̄gderraa n̄isim iekhau warag amachta kh̄u n̄isijim an̄m.

Maach meebarm chadcha deeu iuu phiid̄uju khai a j̄eutarr
(Mt 22:23-33; Lc 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Biek āb agj̄o Jesús aig b̄ejerram aajem saduceonaan. Makh̄unau jaauwai ya maachta meebaad̄em chan tag b̄urjã maach akhaar iuuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau s̄ierrj̄em gaaimua iȳmamua juau ogthom irig magjierram anaabá:

¹⁹ —Maestro, j̄oi Moisés khararr̄au Ēwandam iek phã p̄arr gaai jaauwai, woun āb ūi paraa simta mag ūi d̄i chaaijã chukhu meem̄n j̄rr chi khod ābam wai sim khai, magua ich ag ūipai auju aai sim a sim, ag d̄i ich naam̄u chaain ooba arr aawai j̄rr i ithee oo deeg, mag oo deebarm i chaainkha n̄isimkh̄ir.

²⁰ Maimua amachd̄eupai warag irig nem ĩgkhamamua magjierram an̄m: 'Biek āb ābam khod appai emkhooi siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua ūi auwia ich mag chaai chukhu w̄n̄rr̄am ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. ²¹ Magbaawai j̄rr chi eum̄u wir aig ich khojaaupai auwi mag d̄ijã agj̄o chaai ooba, chi emkhooita meejim aajem. Magbaa j̄rr ich mag ūipai ag eum̄u auwia mag d̄ijã chaai ooba, agj̄o ich naamkh̄un̄j̄o meejim aajem. ²² Ich mag ewagjã ābam ūiraupai mag siete narr thum

thegdupüitarrjã ni âbam düijã chaai oobajim anaabá. Maimua ya ëudeecha paawai chi ññijã agjö meejim aajem. ²³ Magua marau purug khap aag ithee jëeum ig nãngui ajierram aajem: Khëchtarr khun mug atag Ëwandamau deeu phiriutkha atham edjã mag amach thumaam khunau âbam ññipai autarr aawai, ¿chijãata chi jaai khã chaarkhajuma? ajim anam.

²⁴ Magbaawaita Jesuu amag magjim anaabá:

—Pãrau chan büürjã Ëwandam iek phã simjã khaugba, ni i jua theegjã khaugba nam gaaimuata sñi warag khñirjug chaaurta khñirju namgui ajim anam. ²⁵ Ötarr khun deeu iiu phiidutkha phöbaadëm chan büürjã jua purur abaju, ya am ügtharm Ëwandam chognaan thunum khunjö nñisiju aawai. ²⁶ Mag öor ötarr khunjä deeu iuju khap aag ¿pãrau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã purr gaai thürba aajë? Ag gaai Ëwandamau Moiseeg, “Muta pãar jöoin Abrán khararr Ëwandam anaa ïchab jöoi Isá khararr ag Ëwandamau, maimua Jacob khararr dënjã agjö” a sim. ²⁷ “Ëwandam chan oob mag sñi chi khëcham khun Ëwandam khabam. Ëwandaman chi iwam khun Ëwandamau” a phã sim. Irigan nawe khëchtarr khun awiajä agtha iiu namgui ajim anam. Magnaa, Pãachta chadcha sñi chaaurta khñirju namgui ajim anam amag.

*¿Chijãata mandamiento ajapcha ññucha sñi?
(Mt 22:34-40)*

²⁸ Moiseeg Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr iek jawaag chi machnaan eem äbmua mag am ijëjëbkham ür sñi awi, Jesuu ich dakhñir wajapha ag eyaa jaaubapãaiwai, jür i aig bëewi irig, —¿Chijãata Ëwandam iek phã purr gaai maachig nem waupi jaau sim eem chi ññucharam agá? ¿Khanta ññucha Ëwandamau maachig waupim khösi sñi? ajim anam.

²⁹ Magbaa Jesuu mag wounag, —Ëwandamau ich iek gaai nem waupi jaau sim chi ññucharamun mugta phã simgui ajim anam: “Ürbathü keena, israelnaan: Maach Pör Ëwandaman ichta äbpai thumaam khun Pörkha sñerrum. ³⁰ Maach Pör Ëwandam sñi par iupai khaba, puch thãrauchata khösinã puchdëu wauju ayaampierr ichdëu khösimjö abá” a sim. Maata Ëwandamau nem jaau sim chi ññucharamugui ajim anam. ³¹ Maimua äbakhai ag garm ich agjöpaime sñebahab ajim anam. Ma sñi, “Puch khapeenjã wir aig puchjö daupii abá” a simgui ajim anam. Ëwandamau nem waupi jaau sim gaai cham khun numiim khãai ñrpaime chan chukhumgui ajim anaabá irig.

³² Magbaawai mag chi machdamau jür irig, —Maestro, üu pua ag eyaa jaaubapüim, jãan chadaugui ajim anam. Maach Ëwandaman ich appaita sñerrum; ijöm chan tag chukhum. ³³ Ëwandamta dich thãraucha khösinã dich khapeenjã daupii namta Aai i jëeujem deg mawia nemchaain khapan thöonaa phaa namua ügthaag jëeum nam khãaijä ajapcha simgui ajim anam.

³⁴ Jesuu oowai mag wounau chadcha agcha ich iek ükhabaawai irig, —Pun pöm waurba chirumgui ajim anam, Ëwandamta puch Pörkhapieg.

Bigaaum khunau mag oobaawai äbmuajä tag irig jëeubajierram aajem.

*¿Mesías khai iewaa ajñi?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lc 20:41-44)*

³⁵ Jesús Aai i jëeujem deg Ëwandam iek jaau sñewia jür ich garmua aig narr khunag magjim anam:

—¿Khan jägwia Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã purr jawaag chi machnaan iek mag Cristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dën aajë? ajim anam. ³⁶ Ich Daviuchajã Ëwandam Akharau ichig iekhapibaawai ich ag

Mesías igwiapai “maach Pör” abajieb. Ante irua phã p̄arr gaai mag simgui ajim an̄m:

“Maach Pör Ēwandamau maach Pörög ‘M̄uch iek theeg chir̄mjö aag m̄ d̄i äba m̄ juachaar gar jupbá ajim, p̄ch oomapha aajem kh̄n̄n thum mua p̄ch jua ee p̄rkha dee n̄m ora.’ ” (Sal. 110:1)

³⁷ Mag ich David khararrauchajã Ēwandamau p̄iju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, çjãga p̄aar iek í David chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n d̄n̄pai aju aajë? Mag s̄i ich chaaipai aju akhiin, ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim an̄m amag.

Mag i ijëjëbkham òor p̄m aig th̄narr kh̄n̄nau i iek ùrm khõsi ùr naajim aajem.

Jesuu chi machnaan igwia iekhatarr

(Mt 23:1-36; Lc 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

³⁸ Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phã p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan d̄i khai, kh̄ir khaph̄ abat ajim an̄m. Jãkh̄n̄n s̄i khajũa bü duurg jũanaa kaaijã ee òrau amach saludaawaijã amach thõ iekhapim khõsita s̄errj̄em ajim an̄m.

³⁹ Jãkh̄n̄n amach Ēwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijã amachta pör garcha thumaam kh̄n̄nag kh̄ir j̄rkha juupjem, amachta warm kh̄n̄n khãaijã wajapcha n̄m awia. Maimua òor chaauram kh̄n̄nau amach aar thach khõmkh̄ir th̄urwaijã, parhooba jupba, amachd̄euta khãidu wajapcharam j̄a au s̄errj̄emgui ajim an̄m. ⁴⁰ Khoopaa ùin dau aph̄m dijã khechth̄g aumaajerram. Mam̄ mag s̄errj̄emta chadcha amach magba chith̄em amkh̄ir, Ēwandamag j̄euphõbaad̄mjã p̄a ch̄uu aphõbaadeejemgui ajim an̄m. Pari amach jãg s̄errj̄em paran Ēwandamaujã am gaai jua kh̄aba deejugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Khoopaa ùi ofrenda

(Lc 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Biek äb Jesús Ēwandamag j̄eujem deg am phatkhon phiejem kh̄irp̄hee oo s̄ejim aajem. Mag oo simua j̄urr b̄e th̄n̄m kh̄n̄nau ag ee phatkhon p̄ap̄i èr̄eu dich th̄n̄mta eerpa oo s̄ejim anaabá. Irua oowai riknaanaun phatkhon p̄m dee naajim an̄m. ⁴² Mam̄ riknaanaun mag phatkhon d̄rr̄cha dee p̄a n̄m ee, khoopaa ùi äb aph̄m khit̄m b̄ejim aajem. Mag b̄ewi phatkhon chi dau daídam numpai wai s̄err warre mag numwe ag ee dee p̄ap̄ijim anaabá.

⁴³ Mag khoopaa ùyau phatkhon b̄r̄m wai kh̄err̄dam thum deebarm oowia Jesuu ich khapeen ich aig th̄rkha auwia, —Keena, mua p̄rag jaaukhingui ajim an̄m. Jãg khoopaa ùi dau aph̄m khit̄mua phatkhon b̄r̄m deejieb mam̄, Ēwandam dakh̄iran tagam kh̄n̄n khãaijã ùr̄chata deebarmgui ajim an̄m. ⁴⁴ Warm kh̄n̄naun s̄i amach d̄n̄ sobtarr eemta Ēwandamag dee naabahab. Mam̄ jãg khoopaa ùi aph̄m khit̄mua chan magba, ich d̄n̄ äbmiecha agua ich thach khõju arrdamta warre thum deebarmgui a jaaujim aajem.

13

Aai i j̄eujem di òrau pogueup̄iju Jesuu jaautarr

(Mt 24:1-2; Lc 21:5-6)

¹ Mag Aai i j̄eujem deg s̄ewia öbërbaadeewai i ogd̄ba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄n̄n eem äbmua chi Jesuug, —Maestro, p̄d̄e oobá ajim an̄m, mokpör dapkhamua s̄i di ooim̄ jooth̄th̄d̄ èu d̄n̄m.

² Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar jãg di dap dunnaidam pua oo chirabá; jãg thunnam chan mok pör äbjã äbam ür ich jãg ajapha joothuthud sierrabam. Jãg thunnam sïi thumaa õrau pogueupüjuuta jãg dunnmguì ajim anam.

Ëwandamau maach i agkhaimu paawai nem oomaju
(Mt 24:3-28; Lc 21:17-24; 17:22-24)

³ Maigmua ërëubaadeeu mag Aai i jëeujem di khïirphee durrsï Olivo anam gaai sïeimajim aajem, ich khapeen dái. Maimua barwi ya i jëkhat jup-baimaawai Pedroou, Santiago, Juan maimua Andrés daimua amach jayapam khunnau irig jëeumamua magjierram anam:

⁴ —Pü iek mag jãg mokdau joothuthud thunnam thum õrau pogueupüju anam, ¿ma jãgwaichata magjuma? ajim anam. ¿Khan jãg nam gaaimua cha puchdëu jaau simjõ Ëwandamau ijaaurjõ oopijuma ajierram anam, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupüim pam?

⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Magan mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anam. Maimua jaubaadëwia, Keena, khïir khaphu wënnurrathü; oob chikhamnag pãach uduraa khügurpimiet ajim anam. ⁶ Mua pãrag mag chiraman, mug atag paawai õor khapankham khunnau amach iekpai mü iek gaai thëwia, “Muta ag Cristoou Ëwandamau püju aajerr” awia, õor pöm khügurmaju aawaita mag chiramgui ajim anam. Pari makhunnau pãachig magwia khãijã oob pãrau am iek ükhamiet ajim anaabá, am wawimamua.

⁷ 'Juurhi phiidju theega jajaaukhamjã pãrau ürjugui ajim anam. Mamü pãachdëu mag üurwai oob jãphierrmiet. Ichiita jerrba chadcha ich magaju. Magjup mamü ma chan agtha Ëwandamau pãar i agkha nam khabamgui ajim anam. ⁸ Magbaadëm dái ichab durr mug wëjöm ee amach eepai jürr durr chauram khunn dái wërbüjurai, amachta jürr chikhamnaan khãyau ürpai am khõchgau. Mag nam dái ichab durrpier üur theega duuimam dái jãdau theegjã burru. Mamü mag namun sïi warrpem Jõoirau õor dau aug waupi simaugui ajim anam.

⁹ 'Pãach mordam wir aig ürkhabathü. Thethem khunnag pãar pür deewi judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem degjã pãar gaai amau mas deemaju. Mü gaaimua pãar khaibag waumkhïir amau pãar gobernadornaan aarjã warrwi reinaan aarjã warrmaju. Mamü magum khunn aar pãar warrwaita warag pãrau mü iek jaauwímücha amag jaaujugui ajim anam. ¹⁰ Ëwandamau mug durr i agkhaju nawe mug õor peerdu aaujem iekhan ichiita thumaa durr warpham magwe meupierr jaaudubjugui ajim anam ichab. ¹¹ Mag pãach pür aauwai, thethemnaan khïirphee iekhaagpaawai, oob pãrau, “¿Khan ata mü iekhajuuta mugbaadëma?” a khïirjumiet ajim anam. ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Ya maig chan pãar pãach khïirjugdamaupai iekhabam; magbaadëm aiguin ich Ëwandam Akharauta pãrag iekhamkhïir khïirjug deeju aawaita mua mag chirabahab ajim anam. ¹² Mag jaran wir aig khod äbam khunnjã chi ükhaba sim garmua üu mü iek ükha khëram thethemnaanag jaaupüimaju, ich khodpai wir aig thõomkhïir. Amach dënnanajã mü gaaimua thõomkhïir thethemnaanag jaaupüimaawai chi dënnanaujã ich agjõ ajugui ajim anam, amach chaain dái wir aig. ¹³ Pãachdëu mü iek ükha durrum gaaimuajã thumaam khunnau pãar oomaphaaju. Mamü magum gaaimua phithur dau aug wau namjã igba mü dái ubü khëramun üu peerdujugui ajim anam.

¹⁴ 'Ëwandam i jaaumie Daniel khararrau jaautarrjõ, Aai i jëeujem deg ierr phadnaankha nam khunnjã dubba aajem aarta woun äb bëewia ichta maig ierr sïeichëm oobaawai, Judea durr nam khunn pabü ee durr dapag ee durbat ajim anam. (Mug iek phã sim gaai oonaa thür simua wajapha khaphu abá.)

¹⁵ Ich maagwai jua üuawai ich dihëu ür khäijã sim khai, ich nem phë awaan awi oob tag ierrag dubam. ¹⁶ Wa magba di chaur ich phidag ee khäijã sim khai, oob tag degag mam, ich khajüajöm khäijã jëraan. ¹⁷ Mamë jë, apdurr ajim anëm, magbaadëm jaar ar üuin jöor khithëem khüün, maimua ìchab üuin ar chaaïndam daumeraa jüd döpi wai durrum khüün! ¹⁸ Magju nawe pârau Êwandamagta jëeubat ajim anëm, eeu dëgölp magbaadëwia edau khörg jaar khäijã pâach dau aphëu wënërradukham. ¹⁹ Magjaarta wajappa öor dau aug waujupa. Mag jaar öor dau aug waujüjö chan Êwandamau müg jëb ompaaju nawejã ooba, ni ag khurjã agjö chan abaju ajim anëm. ²⁰ Mamë magbaadëm ich Êwandamau büürjã khãai eeg büchdü auba ich mag warag apikhiin, ni äbjã peerdübaju. Pari ar ich iek ükha nëm khüün daupigau, irua khãai khapan deēju atarr üu magcha deebajugui a jaaumajim aajem.

²¹ 'Magbaadëm ee örau pâachig, "Oobat, chamëuta warrgarwe Êwandamau päiju aajerrauwai" aawai, oob ükhamiet. Wa magbam khai, "Ar simta ichi-uwai" aawaijã, oob ükhamiet ajim anëm. ²² Mua mag chirümun amach iupai amta Êwandamau päijim anëm khüün düi Êwandam i jaaumien anëm khüünjã sïi sëukha chikham khügur wënërraju aawaita mag chirümgui ajim anëm, khap amkhïir. Makhüunaun chadcha Êwandamauta amach päijim amkhïir, ag na örau nem ooba aajempa öor dauderra wau wënërraju. Mag nem wau wënërramua ich Êwandamaucha jër auwi ich iek ükhapi autarr khüünpra khügur êkhajugui ajim anëm. ²³ Magnaa amag, Mua ya pârag jaaubarmgui ajim anëm, magju nawe khap amkhïir; maagwai pârag müch bëēju nawe khïir khaphë abat a chirümgui ajim anëm.

*Jãga Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bëēju
(Mt 24:29-35; Lc 21:25-36)*

²⁴ 'Mag öor ajappa dau aug wau dichtarr khur ìchab äsdawam edaujã khïwia edaram edau argjã khïjugui ajim anëm. ²⁵ Magbaadëm düi phïdagjã edjã eemua khüibaadeewai tagam nem Êwandamau nem waumatarr edjã ee sïsidümpata sïi parhooba amach sïsid arr chaur aaidü jörrjëe thünëisijugui ajim anëm. ²⁶ Magbaawaita thumaam khüünau müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjã baug ee dau daau urum oojurau. Ya maig müg jëb gaaim khüün thum chachbaadëm aawai müchta nem jua theeg thumaam khüün Pörkha bëëjugui ajim anëm. ²⁷ Mag müch pierrum düi mua müch chognaan durrierr aaidüpäijugui ajim anëm, müchdü müch ithee jër autarr khüün thum äbam aig biirdü aumkhïir.

²⁸ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pârag khap amkhïir mua jaaukhimgui ajim anëm: Pârau khaphë nëm, maig Israel durr igo khër khukhuur aadëmun thumaam khüünau ya chadcha döchüumie burru dakrapakham aajem. ²⁹ Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anëm ìchab, müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëēju gaai paawaijã. Cha mua nem jaau chirümun thum ich ag ee öbëbërgmam pâach daua oobaawai, khaphë abat ajim anëm: ya müch chi Emkhooi Iewaaajã deeu bëeimü chirümun. ³⁰ Mua pârag mag aai i jëeujem di örau pogueupäiju a chirümun, cha öor thünëm khüün khëchju nawe, cha müchdü jaau chirümjö thumaa chadcha ajugui ajim aajem. ³¹ Edaujãjã müg jëb düi thum chukhu aadëju, mamë cha mua pârag jaau chirümun chan sëukhaawai khabam; jãan thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërgmajugui ajim anëm.

³² 'Mamë mag mü bëēju ed chan ni äbmuaajã khaugbamgui ajim anëm. Êwandam chognaan ügthar thünëm khüünaujã khaugba, ni müchdüujã khaugba, äba ich mü Ayaupaita mag mü bëēju orajã khaphë simgui ajim anëm.

³³ 'Mag pāachdēu m̄ bēēju orajā khaugba naawai muan pāragan, nem parhoobam nem wauba Ēwandamagpaita jēu n̄m̄ jēu n̄m̄ abat a chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. ³⁴ Mag m̄ bēējuun, woun āb deum durr maagpaawai ich chog-naanag chi morkh̄m̄ dēnjō ich di th̄amkh̄ir̄ jaaunaa, amachpierr phidagjā jaaukhawi, chi puertdi th̄ajem̄gjā ajapha oopaar jaau p̄uawi petarrjōta simgui ajim an̄m̄. Maagwai pāar chi di gar nem th̄a n̄uisierrjōta n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄ ich khapeenag. ³⁵ Mam̄ pārau ni ābmuajā mag m̄ bēēju khaugba naawai s̄i wajaphata kh̄ir̄ khaug n̄isit ajim an̄m̄, m̄ bēewaim ithee. Pārau khaugbam, khan orata m̄ bēēju: kheeraa aadēm ee, edachanaa, āspa urumua āth̄arr̄ b̄iebaadēm ee, wa edpherre kh̄ijā, ni ābmuajā khaugbamgui ajim an̄m̄. ³⁶ Eeu s̄i dēgōlp̄ m̄ d̄un̄m̄ubaicheewai m̄ d̄i wētaag pāar agtha kh̄ir̄ khaugba kh̄i n̄mjō n̄m̄ kh̄ijā oochēdukham. ³⁷ Cha mua pārag mag jaau chir̄m̄ chan s̄i pāragpajā khabam; maan thumaam kh̄m̄n̄ itheeta mag jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. Maguata muan p̄uaba, kh̄ir̄ khaugbath̄u a chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, m̄ bēewaim ithee.

14

Jesús p̄r̄ awaag ibēptarr

(Mt 26:1-5; Lc 22:1-2; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Jesuu mag ich khapeenag ich mawia deeu bēēju jaauwai nemkhoo pōmaam burraag kh̄āaidam numpai waur s̄iejim aajem. Mag phiesta ĩchab Pascua a th̄m̄r̄jem; ajapcharan maar meeun judionaanau pan s̄i ich jāg levadura chukhu wauwia seman ēntēr khoojem ag semanma. Mag phiesta burru kh̄āai khapan khaba waur n̄m̄ ee, phadnaan chi pōrnaanau Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄atarr̄ jawaag chi machnaan d̄imua āba biird̄m̄wi kh̄ir̄jug j̄m̄ naajim anaabá, nemdam b̄m̄r̄ abarm gaaimua Jesús imeraa p̄r̄ auwi th̄ōp̄yaag. ² Amach ōdegpain mag i th̄ōp̄ij̄u kh̄ir̄ju naajieb mam̄, j̄rr̄ tagam kh̄m̄n̄au, “Keena, m̄g nemkhoo ee maadēu i th̄ōba s̄iju. Magba akhiin ōor p̄m̄ m̄g wējōm maach d̄iita meeukhaju” aajeejim an̄m̄.

Ĥir̄rau Jesús p̄r̄ ee j̄gdeeu chootarr

(Mt 26:6-13; Jn 12:1-8)

³ Mag n̄m̄ ee Jesús Betania phōbōrdam ee mawi woun Simón an̄m̄ deg thach khō s̄iejim aajem. Ich mag Simón ib̄m̄r̄ wauwi “ph̄ie paraa khitarr” a th̄m̄r̄jeejim aajem. Maig i thach khō simta, m̄i āb j̄gdee didam durrkhudau alabastro an̄m̄ dēn boteedidam wau khit̄m̄ d̄i dubchējim aajem. Mag ee j̄gdee narrdo an̄m̄ dēn th̄ūpaaga sim ipir̄ aibējim aajem. Mag j̄gdee kh̄ir̄ nem parhēpag s̄ierr̄m̄. Mag sim d̄i jua ee dubchēwi, chi boteedidam ō kh̄ōorpnaa, ōor dakh̄ir̄ Jesús p̄r̄ ee choop̄ij̄im anaabá. ⁴ Mes gaai i d̄i āba thach khō narr kh̄m̄n̄au amach daúa mag j̄gdee parhēpagkhamta s̄i i p̄r̄ ee choobap̄im̄ oobaawai āaur kh̄m̄n̄au wir aigpai amach khapeenag, — Keena, ¿khantheeta jāg j̄gdee parhēpag simta s̄i jāg ār choobarma? ajierram an̄m̄, ⁵ jāg s̄i par ār chooju kh̄āai, parhēph̄m̄ p̄r̄p̄iwiā ag phatkhonau ūu dau aph̄m̄m̄ kh̄m̄n̄ kh̄ir̄dam jāsenkhaju aai s̄ierr̄t̄a.

⁶ Mag bigaaum kh̄m̄n̄au magbaawaita j̄rr̄ ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khantheeta pārau mag m̄i kh̄ir̄ naau iekha n̄ma? ajim anaabá. Jāgbarmua irua m̄ d̄i ūu abarm khabahab; idēu i s̄i khajapha s̄iubat ajim an̄m̄. ⁷ Dau aph̄m̄m̄ kh̄m̄ndaman pārau pāach ee ich jāg oo wai wēn̄rrajugui ajim an̄m̄. Maagwai pāachdēu nemdam deem khōsim aig pārau amag deeu aai naabahab; pari m̄ chan pārau pāach ee ich mag m̄ oo wai wēn̄rrabaju. ⁸ M̄g m̄ir̄rau ichdēu kh̄ir̄juawai ajapcha simjōta abarbahab m̄ d̄i. M̄g m̄ p̄r̄ ūr̄ j̄gdeeu

choobarmua m̄ meebaadeewai aukhëraan arrju nawe ya irua m̄ kha phuur sim khabahab ajim an̄m. ⁹ Magnaa, Ìs mua chadcha p̄rag mag chir̄mgui ajim an̄m: M̄g atag pawiajã durrpierr Ëwandamau òor peerd̄m aaajem iek jaau wën̄rr̄m d̄i Ìchab m̄g uirau m̄ d̄i m̄gbarmjã jaaub khaba jaaju. Mag, ooba arr kh̄n̄naujã Ìchab i iigjeejugui ajim an̄m.

Judaau Jesús p̄r̄p̄itarr
(Mt 26:14-16; Lc 22:3-6)

¹⁰ Mag phadnaan chi p̄rnaanau Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã p̄atarr jawaag chi machnaan d̄imua ich Jesús dakhãu wai n̄m ee, ich d̄i doce wën̄rr̄aajerr eem ãb Judas Iscariote a th̄r s̄ierrau phadnaan chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i iekhaan majim aajem, jãga ichd̄eu amag Jesús p̄r̄ deeju a jawaag. ¹¹ Maimua mawia chadcha Judaau amachig Jesús p̄r̄ deeju a ũrbaawai chi phadnaan p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n̄n oneeu phõbaad̄ewia chi Judaag phatkhonpa deeju ajierram anaabá. Ichig mag phatkhonpa deeju abaawai chará ãba i imeraa p̄r̄ auwia warre amag amach jua ee deeju kh̄irjugpaita wai s̄isijim anaabá.

Jesús ãbmiecha ich khapeen d̄i thach khõtarr
(Mt 26:17-29; Lc 22:7-23; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

¹² Pan levadura chukhu wauwia warrpem phiesta burr n̄m edcha judion-
aanau nemkhoo jaram ithee ovejadam th̄owia edau kh̄ebaadeewai khojem. Magua ich mag edcha Jesús khapeenau irig, —¿Jampaita marau p̄ na phiejãb wauwimaju aai n̄ma? ajierram an̄m.

¹³ Mag ichig j̄eubaawai ich khapeen eem numí ich aig th̄rkha auwi p̄yaagpamua amag, —Pãar maar na Jerusalén phõbörög èr̄ebaad̄et ajim an̄m. Nau pãar ya phõbör ee paaukhabaimaawai pãrau woun ãb dõth̄r ee dõ jõi arrum ooimajugui ajim an̄m. Mag woun dõth̄r d̄i mam oobaawai i èudee w̄t̄wi, ¹⁴ i dubbaimam deg d̄i dubwia, chi dikh̄m̄g m̄ imeerba, “Maestroou p̄r̄g j̄eupijim, ¿jamta í ich khapeen d̄i ãba nemkhoo jaram thach khõju aai chirú?” a j̄eubat ajim an̄m. ¹⁵ Magbaawai mag wounau pãar ügthaa warrwia dijã põoma s̄i wajappa jar sim pãrag jaaju. Maigta phiejãb wauwia s̄i maar na wajapha nem kh̄ir khaug s̄ubat ajim an̄m, mag ich khapeen ichd̄eu p̄iju kh̄n̄nag.

¹⁶ Jesuu amachig magbaawai, chadcha i ipierr Jerusalén phõbörög èr̄euwia ooimaawai, chadcha amachig jaautarrjõ ooimajierram anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai maig mag nemkhoo jaram ovejadam wai narr wauwia s̄i i baraata oo n̄isijim aajem.

¹⁷ Mag ich na numí p̄itarr aawai ya kheeraa aad̄em ee, tagam kh̄n̄n d̄i barjim aajem, warm kh̄n̄nau phiejãb wau wai narr aar. ¹⁸ Mag bar-
baimaawai thach thõikhawia ya ãba mes gaai khõ n̄mua Jesuu amag, —Keena, mua warre pãrag jaaukhingui ajim an̄m: M̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekha maach khapeer m̄ig maach d̄i ãba thach khõ simuapai thethem kh̄n̄nag m̄ p̄r̄ deejugui ajim an̄m.

¹⁹ Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarm ũrwia warre õkh̄irjuu n̄isijim anaabá. Mag õkh̄irjuu n̄m iekha j̄rram kh̄n̄nau irig j̄j̄eu aajeejim an̄m, chijãguata magju khap aag awi. ²⁰ Mam̄ par mag ichig j̄j̄eukhamjã amag chi th̄rjã jauba, s̄i, —Pãach m̄g doce n̄m eem ãb m̄ khõ chir̄m th̄p ee ich panau s̄ikhõ sim wounauta m̄ khaibag waujugui ajim an̄m. ²¹ M̄ d̄i magbarmua Emkhooi Iewaan Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ ich ag eyaata õbëbërgmam. Mam̄ j̄e, apkhiit̄m chi mag m̄ p̄r̄p̄i sim woun! Ante magju khapnaa thaababa arr amuan ãucha akhamgui ajim an̄m.

²² Maimua mag iyüu thach khö numua Jesuu pan jua ee auwia, Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa khõreunaa amag hapüinaa, —Mug pan khöbat. M_u m_u morougui ajim anam.

²³ Maimua ich agjö jarrdamjä jua ee auwia, ag paar Ëwandamag üu ajim anaa, deeu amag hapüijim aajem. Magbaawai thumaam khunau ag eem döjierram aajem. Mag hapüiwia ich Jesuupai magjim anam:

²⁴ —Jäg döbarmun m_u bagau, warrgarwe Ëwandamau õor düi iek deeu aajerr. Mam_u mug iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anam. Mug p_{ar} ithee m_u bag mug vinojõ khitum *ãrbarmuata* Ëwandamau, *ĩsmua atagan chadau p_{ar} peerdu w_{en}rraju aai num a jaau simgui ajim anam.* ²⁵ Maimua, Mua warre p_{ar}rag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Mug vino döbarm aigmua mua chan tag döba, *ãba Ëwandamta thumaam khun Pörkha s̄sim edta deeu ag kh_{ay}aujã ajapcharamta döjugui ajim anam.*

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b_{ur}jã i khaugbam aju jaautarr
(Mt 26:30-35; Lc 22:31-34; Jn 13:36-38)*

²⁶ Jesús mag ich khapeen düi *ãba mes gaai iyüu thach khö naawia, meukhaarjä Ëwandam iek Salmos anam gaaim auwia, Olivo durrs̄ig erëujim aajem.* ²⁷ Mag w_{et}wia mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Nau p_{ach} thumaam khunau m_u m_{uch} appai barp_{aju}. *Jãgwi mag chirú? Ich warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaumienau Ëwandam iek phã p_{ar}rr gaai ich mag aju a s̄ewaima. Mag amau phã p_{ar}rr gaai jaauwai, Ëwandamau *ud_{raa} chi nemchaain pap õrag thõopiju a sim, m_u igwia. Mag m_u thõop_{yaag} p_{ur} athaawai p_{ar} s̄i nemchaainjõ parhoob p_{ach} papjä khaugba, chawag aaid_{ju} a phã simgui ajim anam.* ²⁸ Pari mag m_u thõop_{iwiajã} deeu iiu phiid_{wia} m_{uch}ta p_{ar} na majugui ajim anam, Galileaag. Mamta deeu p_{ar} düi oojugui ajim anam ich khapeenag.*

²⁹ Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Pedroou irig magjim anam:

—M_u khapeenau p_u ogd_{wia} chawag aaid_{tkhawiajã} m_u chan b_{ur}jã p_u aigmua chawag ogd_{ubamgui} ajim anam.

³⁰ Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P_u mag iekha chirab mam_u, cha m_u iekha chirum iekhou nau *ãspajuag ãthãrr biek numí b̄jeju nawe õrau p_{uchig} jëebaawai pua biek thãrjup m_u khaugba chitum ajugui ajim anam ichigcha.*

³¹ Magbaa Pedroou j_{urr} irig, —P_u thõbaimam aar thõimaju awiajã mua chan p_u kha ogd_{ubajugui} ajim anam.

Pedroou mag ij_{ejeb} khaawai tagam khunaujã ich agjö, “Maraujã p_u kha ogd_{ubaju}” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Nemjirdö Getsemaní anam ee Jesús oraatarr
(Mt 26:36-46; Lc 22:39-46)*

³² Jesuu ich khapeen ich düi ph_e arrwia nemjirdö Getsemaní anam ee barwia amag, —M_u chum Ëwandamag j_{ewaan} mamich, p_{ar} m_{uig} n_{aisit} ajim anam tagam khunag.

³³ Magpet awi thãrjuppai ich düi ph_e arrjim aajem: Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. Maimua amach appai aphõbaad_{em} aig, Jesús nem õkh̄irjuuga aad_{emua} gaai machaaga aad_{ejim} aajem. ³⁴ Ich magbaadeewai ichd_{eu} amag magjim anam:

—M_{un} d_{egölp} gaai machgau õkh̄irjuuga aad_{em}; *ãba m_{uch} thõjuuta kh̄irju chirumgui ajim anam. P_{ar} m_{uig} n_{aisit}, mam_u daukhana abat. Oob kh̄amiet ajim anam amag.*

³⁵ Magpet awi ichin ag atgajãrpai kanieu phõbkhanaa, j_{eb} gaai dagau d_{urnaa}, Ëwandamag j_{eu}mamua i gaai machag *ãwatpibaju akhiin üu akham a j_{eu}majim*

aajem. Magnaa, ³⁶—Tata, pu ithee chan büürjã phithurm nem chukhum. Pua khõs chirum khai mu peerdu athã ajim anum, mu dau aphuu aju nawe. Purug mua jëeu chirum, mamu muchdëu khõsi chirumjõ khaba puchdëu khõsimjõta abã mu düi a jëeumajim aajem.

³⁷ Mag jëeu siewi am aig bëewi oocheewai am khãi numta oochëjim anaabã. Magbaawai jürr Simonagta, —Pun sïita khãi chirabma. Pu chan oradam äbjã pöd daukhana aju khabahab ajim anum. ³⁸ Sïi jãg khãi nuu aju khãai Êwandamagta jëebat ajim anaabã, dôsatag uduur pãach thu aupim ugua. Mua oowai pãach ödiwan chadcha pârau jëeum khõsi durrumta pari daphökgauta pödba numgui ajim anum.

³⁹ Mag iekha puawi deeu am aigmua petajim aajem. Maimua Êwandamag ichdëu nacha jëeu sierrjõ ich ag iekpai iekhamamua deeu jëeumajim aajem. ⁴⁰ Mag jëeu sïi awia deeu oon bëewajã, i khapeen daphökgau pödjã dau ëeba, sïi khãidutkha thunumta oochëjim anaabã. Mag daphökgau pödjã dau ëepiba thunaawai Jesuu amachig iekhabaichëmjä pöd i iek ükhaju khaugba naajim anum. ⁴¹ Mag biek thãrjupam gaaijã agtha khãidutkha thunum oobaicheewaita deeu amag, —¿Agtha pãar sïi khãai gaaita nu? Khãigap nem puabat ajim anum. Pekau pöm sïsidum khunag much chi Emkhooi Iewaa pur deeju ora pabaichëbahab. ⁴² Phiidutkhabat, maimua maach khapeen aar wëttarrau ajim anum. Mu oomapham khunag mu pur deeju wounan ya dakpa urungui ajim anum.

Jesús pur arrtarr

(Mt 26:47-56; Lc 22:47-53; Jn 18:2-11)

⁴³ Jesús agtha mag iekha dunum ee, ich khapeenpai mag doce narr eem äb Judas anumta õor pochag urajim anum. Mag wëdurum khunanan aaur khun sïi espaar jua panhapha bëe thunaawai tagam khun sïi pa düijã bëe thunaajim aajem. Makhun phadnaan chi pörkha num khunau Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau tagam khun jöoin chi pörnaan düimua pütarr khun ajim aajem. ⁴⁴ Mag chadcha õor pochag bëewi ya chi Judaau ag nawe, “Nau mua mawia pãach dakhïir khïir üu athamta pur auwia athaadët” a jaau wai sierr aawai, ⁴⁵ chadcha ich düi wënum khun dakhïraa ichdëu jaautarrjõ Jesús düi äba dunuwimawia irig, “Maestro, ¿jãgpai chirú?” anaa i khïir üu athajim anaabã.

⁴⁶ Magbarm burre chi soldaunau Jesús phur thuur auwia i purphöbaadëjim aajem.

⁴⁷ Mamu chi khapeen i düi wënum rarr khunau amach dakhïir mag amach khapeer purphöbaadëm oobaawai äbmua ich espaar chi baindegam surr a jëu auna waa phadnaan thumaam khun pör ag chog kachta bis abarmun oorthu werbpüijim anaabã. ⁴⁸ Mag ich purphöbaadeewai Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau oowain mun sïi õor nem jïgkhanaa õor thõomiejõta chirab ajim anum, jãg pârau sïi mu aig jua ee jierrnem panhappai bëeg ithee? ⁴⁹ Ag na ed ëepierr pãrag mua Aai i jëeujem deg Êwandam i jaaujeewai büürjã pârau mu pur auba arrta ïsta chadcha pârau mu pur auju ed ajingui ajim anum. Pari pârau mu düi mgbarmun, jãan mu igwia ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau sim thumaa ich ag ee öbëbërg mamkhïirta chadcha mgbarmgui ajim anum amag.

⁵⁰ Chi khapeenau mag amach dakhïir amach Pör purphöbaadëm oobaawai tag irigjã ooba, sïi warag khaphig phöbaadëwia ich appai barpuajim anaabã. ⁵¹ Mamu mag amau ich appai i werpuawia athaadëm ee, ewan äb sierrauta sïi börrjõupai öpurnaa düi i ëudee maa ajim aajem. Mamu chi soldaunau mag woun düi mam oo athaawai i pur awaag ëkha naajim anum. ⁵² Pari mag ich

gaai purbaichee sīi warag am jua ee chi börrjö jēu puawi ich jäg mor kharr khaphigbaadējim anaabá.

Jesús judionaan Asamblea ee warrtarr

(Mt 26:57-68; Lc 22:54-55,63-71; Jn 18:12-14,19-24)

⁵³ Soldaunau mag Jesús pur auwia āb mag phadnaan thum thunum khun pörkha sim aar warrjierram aajem. Mag mam i wai dubphöbaadeewai aig pos aimajierram anaabá: tagam khun chi phadnaan pörkha nam khun, judionaan Asamblea eem chi pörnaan, maimua agjö Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pur jawaag chi machnaanpa thum āba. ⁵⁴ Mag i pur athaadēm ēudee īchab Pedroou sīi warppaimua oopūpig mawia phadnaan pör sījem ag di ūjārr dāi dubwi jupimajim aajem, guardianaan Aai i jēujem di thūajem khun bigaau. Mag jupimawi i iek ōt uu thunum bigaau dāi chi guardianaanpa āba ōt khāi oo chirsijim aajem.

⁵⁵ Maagwai phadnaan chi pörnaanau judionaan Asamblea eem khun dāimua chi Jesuu nem wauba arrta sēukha i gaai thūpūiju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, magam gaaimua i thōpāaig. Mam chadcha irua būrjā nem khaigba wauba sīerr aawai ⁵⁶ parii i khaibag waupi jaau num khunaujā sēukha nem īgkham khōchgau amach iekpai parhoob jaaubaadēphumjā pōd i pur auba aajeejim aajem, mag ihābajā khaba sīi aaiphur nem jaauphōbaadēp aawai. ⁵⁷ Warm khunau mamagkham ee, jūr deeum khun būjāu paaukhabaadēwi chi thethemnaanag ich khīrcha, ⁵⁸ —Marau maachdēucha i iekha sim ūurwain, irua mug Aai i jēujem di ōrau da ēu auba arrjā sīi thum pogueupūiwia, ōor juajā igba, khāi thārjuppaim ee deeu ēu dunūuju a iekha sim ūrjimgui aajeejim anaabá jūrram khunau.

⁵⁹ Mam par jūrram khunau mamagkhamjā ihābajā deeba, sīi warag maadēujā khaugbata jaauphōbaadējim anam.

⁶⁰ Magbaa chi phadnaan pōrou sīi mag ōor pos thunum ee phiidubaadēwi Jesuug, —¿Pua am iek ūr chirú? ¿Khan jāgwi jāg pu iekhamapha sī? ajim anam. ¿Pua chadcha mag iekhajī wa iekhabajī? Jaaubá ajim anam.

⁶¹ Mam magumjā Jesuu būrjā jūjā aba, sīi warag khūu sīsijim anaabá. Mag ich iek ūkhaba abaawaita deeu chi phadēu puaba jēeumamua irig, —¿Pūta chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa ichdēucha jūr auwi pūiju jaaujerrá? Marag jaaubá ajim anam irig.

⁶² Magbaa Jesuu, —Ēera, chadcha mūugui ajim anam. Mug atag pārau mū Ēwandam thumaam khun khāijā jua theeg ūrpai sīerram bigaau i juachaar garcha jup chirumjā oowi ūgtharmua edjā baug ee urumjā pāach daúacha deeu mū oobajup ajim anam.

⁶³ Jesuu ich dakhīr mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai chi phadnaan pōrou ich khajūa mor gaai jūa sīerrta sūrr abarmun warre jēbpūijim anaabá, khīr machgau. Magwia ich khapeenag, —Keena, ¿khan atchata maadēu deeu khunau jaau numta ūrm ig numma? ajim anam. ⁶⁴ Ya irua ich iucha jaau sīebahab ajim anam. Pārau thumaam khunau i iekhabarm ūrbarm, chadcha irua Ēwandam dau na khaigba iekhabarm. ¿Pārau mug woun dāi jāga aju khīrju nū keena? ajim anam ich khapeenag.

Magbaawai thumaam khunau ihāba, —Jāan iekkhōr pōm sīewai ichiita thōpūijugui ajierram aajem.

⁶⁵ Magphōbaadēwi āaur khunau warag i khīr gaai ichōujā thunaa, putiujā i dau phāarjūnaa, i gaai mas waunaa, juajāujā khīdadcha deejeejim anam. Magnaa oghom irig, —¿Khaíuta pu gaai mas deejī? Magan jaaubá aajeejim anam.

Mag jürram khunau i mag wai naawai chi Aai i jëujem di thujem guardiananaujã däi i khüidachä deejejim aajem.

Pedroou büürjä Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhatarr
(Mt 26:69-75; Lc 22:56-62; Jn 18:15-18,25-29)

⁶⁶ Mam ierr Jesús däi mamag khaawai Pedro iek i di üjãr chirajim aajem, daaugajãr. Maig i chirumta i aig üi äb bëejim aajem, phadnaan thumaam khun pörkha sim ag chog. ⁶⁷ Mag üirau Pedro öt khãai sim oobaicheewai i khüir eerpa wai dunu awia irig, —Pujã Ichab Jesús Nazaretpierr däi nürraajem khabahab ajim anum.

⁶⁸ Ichig magbaawai i iek irua, —Mu khabam, mua khaugbam pua khaita jaau sim khai a chirajim anum.

Magwia warag dawag mawia puertdi daaugajãrm aar i oothëu chiirbaimamta, äthãrrta kekerekee aadëjim aajem. ⁶⁹ Maimua deeu ümaai chi üirau ichdëu i oobaawai aig öor thunarr khunag, —Chamug woun chadcha Jesús däi nürraajerr khabahab ajim anum.

⁷⁰ Mag, biek numiim gaaijã Pedroou irua magum Jesús khaugba chitum ajim anum. Mamu ag khur nupai awia deeu üwaai aig narr khunau, —Chadcha puun Ichab Jesús khaperau. Pu Galileapierr khabahab ajim anum. Maguata pu iekha sim üurwajã pu iek gaai merak chukhu sïsim khaphöbaadëjim anum irig jürram khunau.

⁷¹ Pari ichig mag nuu paawai Pedro iek warag irua chi Jesús igwia, —Chadcha mua magum woun khaugab chitumta murg mag naab. Mu sëukha chirum khai, Èwandamau mu gaai jua khüaba deju aai simgui a chirajim anaabã.

⁷² Pedroou mag irua chan büürjä Jesús khaugba chitum a iekhabarm ee, deeu ümaai chi äthãrrta kekerekee ajim anaabã. Mag äthãrr biek numi bïe dichdimaawaita Pedroou warre Jesuu ichig iekhamatarr khüir eyaa aadëjim anum, “Äthãrr biek numi bïeju nawe pua biek thãrjup örag büürjä mu khaugba chitum a iekhaju” ichig Jesuu jaautarr. Ichig magtarr thumaa khüirju athaawaita warre ökhüirjug machag aadëmua icharaucha ö jäsehne bïe chirum ajim anaabã.

15

Jesús Pilato aar arrtarr
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lc 23:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Maimua ag äspau edpherre thum chi thethemnaan äbam aig podpa-jierram aajem, khüirjug jurwi Pilato aar paawai Jesús khaibag waupiju jaau khaphu jawaag. Maig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khun, Moiseeu Èwandam iek phã puarr jawaag chi machnaan, judionaan eem jöoin chi thierrnaan maimua tagam khun agjö chi Asamblea eem khunpa thunaajim aajem. Makhunauta amach thumaam khunau Jesús jua jükhanaa Pilato aar arrjierram anaabã. ² Mag ich aar wai barbaimaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuug —¿Chadcha puuta judionaan Reí? a jëujim anum.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabã khaphu jaaubapüim ajim anum.

³ Mag warag chi phadnaan pörkha num khunau ich khüircha iek pöm amachdëu jaaum aig sëukha iekhamatarr igwia ⁴ deeu ümaai Pilatoou irig, —¿Khan jägwi pu iekhamaphamjö sï? ajim anum. ¿Pua ürbahab, jürram khunau puch khüircha puch khaibag waupi jaau num?

⁵ Mamu parii Pilatoou ichig mag jëu ahaukhamjä sï warag khüu abaawai ich ödegpai, “Wounaan mug oohba chitum” ajim anum.

Warre Jesús thōopi jaautarr
(Mt 27:15-31; Lc 23:13-25; Jn 18:38–19:6)

⁶ Pilatoou ag nawejã añopierr mag phiesta Pascua anam burrwai preson-
aan eem ãb parhoobam chi phōbōrpienau jēebarm öbeerpāaijeejim. ⁷ Maagjerr
aawai ich mag jaar woun ãb Barrabás anamta deelum khun dui cárcel deg
preso sīejim, ichdēu gobierno dui òor meeukhapiwia ag meeukhaa ee òor
thōotarr gaaimua. ⁸ Mag nemkhoopierr preso ãb sīi öbeerpāaijerr aawai
chi phōbōrpien ãbam aig biirdawia ag na Pilatoou ichdēu aajerrjō preso ãb
öbeerpūimkhīir irig jajaau aajeejim anam. ⁹ Ichig magbaawaita Pilatoou
amag, —¿Pārau judionaan Rey Jesuuta murg öbeerpūipi nu? a jēeujim anaabá
jūrr amag.

¹⁰ Irua mag Jesuuta öbeerpūim khōsi sierran, phadnaan chi pōrkha nam
khunau sīi amachdēu Jesuu nem wau nurrarrjō pōd nem waubam gaaimua
iekkhōr wau nam iekhauta mag i par dee wai nam khaphu sierr aawaita mag
iekhajim aajem. ¹¹ ¡h! Mamu Pilatoou mag iekhabaawai chará chi phadnaan
pōrkha nam khunau sīi warag òor wawikha thunujim anam, thumaam
khunau ãba Barrabaata sīi ich jāg weepūipi jajaau amkhīir.

¹² Mag Barrabaata sīi öbeerpūipim khōchkha nam ūrbaawai deeu Pilatoou, —
¿Mag judionaan Rey anam dui mua jāgajuma? ajim anam.

¹³ Magbaawai warag serereukhamua Jesús warre pakuls gaaita meerphēpi
jajaau aajeejim anaabá.

¹⁴ Magbaa jūrr Pilatoou amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujīma
ajim anam, pārau mag warre i thōopi jaau nam?

Mamu irua magbaawai chará warag ich mag pakuls gaaita meerphēpi
jajaau aajeejim anam. ¹⁵ Mag warag serereukhamjā puaba aawai, òor pōm
mag thunam jūrr ich dūita meeukham ugua, chadcha am ipierr Barrabaata
weepūipi jaaujim anaabá. Maimua chi Jesús jūrr wapi jaanaa pakuls gaai
meerphēpūimkhīir warre amach jua ee deepūijim aajem.

¹⁶ Magbaawai chi soldaunau Pilato siejem ag di ūjārr chi Jesús warrwia
soldaun thum ãbam aig thürkha aujierram aajem. ¹⁷ Mag warrnaa, irig
khajūa khichphē khīir jūapinaa, ich agjō miu dēn wērjūch phurthu waunaa,
pōr gaai pōrsirkha jūapipūijierram aajem. ¹⁸ Mag jūapipūinaa juau ogthom chi
soldaunaupai i wau iekhamamua, —¿Jāgpai chirú judionaan Rey? aajeejim
anam.

¹⁹ Mag wai namua i pōrchajã paau wunaa, khīirchajã ichōou thunaa, sīi i
wau nam iekhau i khīirpheejã kanieu phōbkhakha aajeejim anam, amach rey
anamua. ²⁰ Mag i dau aphuu wau wai nuu awia, amachdēu irig khajūa khich-
phē khīir jūapitarr deeu ēer auwia, ich khajūa chaardamta deeu jūapipūinaa,
pakuls gaai meerphēpāain athaadējierram aajem.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphēpūitarr
(Mt 27:32-44; Lc 23:26-43; Jn 19:17-27)

²¹ Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphēpāain arrum ee, am khīirphee woun ãb
Simón anam ich phidag eemua ich diig urajim aajem. Mag woun Cirenepierr
ajim aajem, Alejandro dui Rufo anam am aai. Chi soldaunau mag Simón
oobaawai jūrr ajués irigta Jesuu pakuls arrmaa atarr arrpijerram aajem.

²² Mag ērēu phōbaadēwi buchagdam Gólgota anamug arrjierram aajem.
Maach meúan mag Gólgota anamun Pōrpá Durrsī a simuu. ²³ Maig Jesuug
vino mirra ee waaurēu sim dōpiju ēkhajierram anaabá, khaparr aadēmua gaai
machag thunam āwatamkhīir. Mamu Jesuu būurjã dōbajim aajem. ²⁴ Mag
dee namjã dōba abaawai ich mag pakuls gaai meerphēpūijierram anaabá.
Mag meerphēpūiwia, khaíuta i khajūa wai sīsiju khai awi, chi soldaunau

i khajūa jūajerr ür phatkhon bar jemkha n̄mua amachpierr agdaujō gan aumajierram aajem.

²⁵ Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphēpäaiwai ya edaupherr garm las nueve th̄naajim aajem. ²⁶ Mag i meerphē wai narr pakuls gaai i p̄or ür ēsapdau phā s̄ejim anaabá. Mam̄ mag nem khaigbam wautarr jaaju chukhu arr aawai s̄i “Judionaan Rey” a phā s̄ejim. ²⁷ Mag i meerphēbap̄im d̄ai ĩchab agjō nem j̄gkhaajem kh̄un numí amach kh̄ikh̄ietdō i bigaaupakuls gaai meerphēgkhap̄üijerram aajem: āb i juachaar gar, maagwai ābakhai i juawē gar. [²⁸ Mag n̄m aiguin warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā p̄arr gaai, “Chi khaigbam kh̄un j̄arr wai naaju” a iekhatarrjā thum chadcha ag eyaata öb̄er sim.]

²⁹ Mag i pakuls gaai meerphē wai n̄m aig dich n̄m kh̄unaujā i wau n̄m iekhau irig eerpanaa, üiph̄urph̄urnaa, “Wa j̄ḡm khabá, puan mag Aai i j̄eujem dijā thum pogueup̄inaa deeu kh̄ai th̄arjuppaim ee ēu d̄un̄uju aajerrta, ³⁰ j̄ag pua wir aig p̄uchpai peerd̄u auwia j̄ag pakuls gaaimua eeg ur̄babáma” aajeejim an̄m, dich n̄m kh̄unau.

³¹ S̄i dich n̄m kh̄unaujā irig mag iekha ēr̄eu dich th̄naawai ich agjō phadnaan chi p̄ornaanaujā Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄arr jawaag chi machnaan d̄umua amach ee wir aigpai, “Bigaaum kh̄unan peerd̄u autarrta j̄urr wir aig ichpai chan p̄öd peerd̄u auba sim” a iekha naajim anaabá, i wauwai. ³² Magnaa ichigcha iekhamamua, —Israelam Rey, ¿p̄uch khabá ðor peerd̄u aumkh̄ir Ēwandamau p̄ütarr? Magan pakuls gaaimua eeg ur̄babaad anaajim aajem. P̄u chadcha maar dakh̄ir eeg ur̄bam̄n, maach daúacha oobaawai marau p̄u iek ükhaju anaajim an̄m irig.

Ich d̄uicha mag āba ðor numí agjō pakuls gaai narr kh̄unaujā irig iek khaigba iekha naajim aajem.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt 27:45-56; Lc 23:44-49; Jn 19:28-30)

³³ Ich mag ed edaus̄e th̄n̄m ee d̄ögölp edau kh̄ibaad̄em abarm̄n s̄i warre edaramjōta j̄oisijim anaabá. Mag kh̄i th̄n̄m awia edau ph̄uibaaj̄er las tres naata deeu edau aard̄ubaad̄ejim aajem. ³⁴ Ich mag edau kh̄ibaad̄em ee Jesuu thet āa a khitawia, “Eloi, Eloi, ¿lema sabactani?” ajim an̄m. Mag sim aig maach meúan: “Aay Ēwandam, ¿khantheeta pua m̄ m̄g dau aph̄m chir̄mjā m̄r̄g oobamjōo aad̄ema?” a sim̄u. ³⁵ Magbaawai aig ðor narr kh̄unau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai j̄urr amach khapeenag, —Keena, p̄aad̄e ūr̄bat. Maguan warrgarm Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías khararrta ich aig th̄ur simwai ajierram aajem.

³⁶ Magbaawai ābmua khaphigbaad̄ewia, putjō ūūpphē khit̄m gaai vino adchuchúu simta dorrd̄unaa aib̄ewi, pa gaai b̄urnaa, i i aig ūa aujim aajem, ag gaaim bereu d̄ömkh̄ir. Magnaa ichd̄eupai warm kh̄unag, —J̄agna chad id̄eu s̄i ootarraugui ajim an̄m, daau chadcha Eliaau b̄ewi i eeg j̄irbap̄üich̄eju.

³⁷ Pari mag n̄m ee deeu Jesuu thet āa a khitawia warre chaupabaad̄ejim anaabá. ³⁸ Magbarm b̄urre ĩchab Aai i j̄eujem deg ierr dijā garcha put nem parrg sim ēu w̄ejorrta s̄i ügthaamua eeg s̄urr abarm̄n warre j̄arrcha thoophem numí j̄jirar j̄oisijim an̄m. ³⁹ Mag Jesús āa awia meebaad̄em oobaawai chi soldaun am capitán chi Jesús j̄ir w̄ejōm kh̄irp̄hee oo d̄unarr̄au, —Chadchata j̄agan m̄g wounan Ēwandam Iewaaugui ajim anaabá.

⁴⁰ Maig ĩchab ūin̄jā naajim aajem. Makh̄un ūinau s̄i warppaimua eerpa durruu ajim an̄m. Chi maig narr kh̄un, María Magdalena ajim aajem, āb agjō María a th̄ur s̄ierrpa. Mag María Santiago ād anaa ĩchab José ād ajim aajem.

Maig deeam $\mu\mu$ i Salomé an μ mjã d \ddot{u} i s \ddot{e} jim aajem. ⁴¹ Ich makh $\mu\mu$ n $\mu\mu$ inauta i Galilea ee n \ddot{u} rraawaijã i d \ddot{u} i w \ddot{e} n \ddot{u} rr μ mua irua nemdam iigwaijã thumaa irig au dedee aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai Jerusalenagjã i d \ddot{u} i b \ddot{e} wia d \ddot{u} i aig naajim anaabã. Pari makh $\mu\mu$ n appaijã khaba, mag tag $\mu\mu$ in khapan am d \ddot{u} i b \ddot{e} tarr kh $\mu\mu$ njã ãchab aig naajim aajem.

Jesús aukh \ddot{e} tarr

(Mt 27:57-61; Lc 23:50-56; Jn 19:38-42)

⁴² Amau mag i dau aph $\mu\mu$ wai kh \ddot{e} umaa arran s \ddot{i} nem thum kh \ddot{i} ir khaug s \ddot{i} ujem ed ajim, jua \ddot{u} i kheejem noram. ⁴³ Mag ya kheeraa aad \ddot{e} m ee, woun \ddot{a} b judionaan Asamblea eem José Arimateapierr majim aajem, Pilato aar. Mag woun ãchab chi thethem ajim anaabã. Mag wounaujã ãchab \ddot{E} wandamau maach peerdu aumkh \ddot{i} ir p \ddot{u} iju jaaujerr b \ddot{e} ju an μ mta n μ ajeejim aajem. Ich mag wounauta Pilato aar mawia ⁴⁴ irig j \ddot{e} uwimajim aajem, chi meemdam arrwi aukh \ddot{e} raan maag. Mag Jesús meebaad \ddot{e} m a \ddot{u} rbaawai Pilato warre j \ddot{u} gderraa aad \ddot{e} jim an μ m, irua kh \ddot{i} irjuawain Jesús meeba agtha i \ddot{u} s \ddot{e} ju aai simta mag meebaad \ddot{e} m a \ddot{u} rbaawai. Magbaa Pilatoou chi capitán mag d \ddot{u} i meerph \ddot{e} n μ m aar s \ddot{i} errjã th \ddot{u} rp \ddot{u} ijim aajem, mag μ g khap j \ddot{e} eu oog. ⁴⁵ Maimua chi capitán b \ddot{e} wia chadcha meebaad \ddot{e} m a jaaubaawai Pilatoou Joseeg arrmkh \ddot{i} ir jaajim aajem. ⁴⁶ Magbaawai Joseeu d \ddot{i} esdam p \ddot{e} r auwia, mawia, mag Jesús chi meemdam pakuls gaaim eeg j \ddot{i} ir aunaag μ ajapha p \ddot{u} r \ddot{e} up \ddot{u} ijim aajem. Magnaa ag nawe j \ddot{e} bdi durrb \ddot{u} kh \ddot{o} pag ee chi kh \ddot{o} rm s \ddot{i} err ee aukh \ddot{e} r \ddot{u} ia chi j \ddot{e} bdi i ee ajapha mok p \ddot{o} r p \ddot{o} m simua jooth μ p \ddot{u} ajim aajem. ⁴⁷ Mag chi binaandam j \ddot{e} bdeg aukh \ddot{e} r \ddot{b} arm $\mu\mu$ in numiim kh $\mu\mu$ nau warppaimua oo naajim aajem. Makh $\mu\mu$ n $\mu\mu$ in \ddot{a} b María Magdalena ajim an μ m, maimua \ddot{a} bkhai José \ddot{a} d agj \ddot{o} María a th \ddot{u} rrjerr ajim aajem.

16

Jesús i \ddot{u} phiid μ tarr

(Mt 28:1-10; Lc 24:1-12; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Mag thumaam kh $\mu\mu$ n jua \ddot{u} i kheejem ed kh \ddot{e} ubaadeewai María Magdalena, \ddot{a} bkhai María Santiago \ddot{a} d maimua Salomé d \ddot{u} i amach th \ddot{a} rrjupam kh $\mu\mu$ nau j \ddot{u} gdee p \ddot{e} r \ddot{k} ha s \ddot{i} ujierram aajem, agua Jesús kha phuraan maag. ² Maimua ag noram domighed \ddot{a} s \ddot{p} a \ddot{e} ebaadeewai edaupherre \ddot{o} or mor dawaa aad \ddot{e} m ee, i aukh \ddot{e} tarr j \ddot{e} bdi aar oon w \ddot{e} tjierram aajem, mag j \ddot{u} gdeeu i kha phuraag. ³ Mag w \ddot{e} twi amach appai kh μ d ee, —Keena ζ kh \ddot{a} luta chi j \ddot{e} bdi \ddot{u} r μ m mok maachig chawag p \ddot{u} r \ddot{e} u deej \ddot{u} ta mag w \ddot{e} t \ddot{u} ma? a iy \ddot{u} w \ddot{e} n \ddot{u} rrajim aajem.

⁴ Mam μ mag iy \ddot{u} w \ddot{e} tmamua barimanaa ooimaawai, chi j \ddot{e} bdi i ee mok p \ddot{o} r p \ddot{o} m simua jooth μ s \ddot{i} err j \ddot{u} rr chawag p \ddot{u} r \ddot{e} up \ddot{u} i th μ n μ m ooimajierram anaabã. ⁵ Magbaawai warag ierr dubwi ooimaa, woun \ddot{a} b \ddot{e} wanaa kh \ddot{i} t μ mta s \ddot{i} khaj \ddot{u} a b \ddot{a} pph \ddot{a} khaj \ddot{u} a b \ddot{u} etherr j \ddot{u} a simta mag j \ddot{e} bdeg juachaar gar jup oo sim ooimajierram aajem. Amachd \ddot{e} u mag oobaawai warre j \ddot{a} phierr ph \ddot{o} baad \ddot{e} jim aajem. ⁶ Mag $\mu\mu$ in j \ddot{a} phierr ph \ddot{o} baad \ddot{e} m oowi chi woun khaj \ddot{u} a b \ddot{a} pph \ddot{a} j \ddot{u} a s \ddot{i} errau amag, —Oob j \ddot{a} phierrm \ddot{i} t ajim an μ m. Mua khaph μ chir μ m, p \ddot{a} rau Jesús Nazarepierr ar pakuls gaai meerph \ddot{e} th \ddot{o} tarrta j \ddot{u} r w \ddot{e} n \ddot{u} rr μ m. Pari i m \ddot{u} ig khaba s \ddot{i} ebahab ajim an μ m, ya i \ddot{u} phiid μ wi petarr aawai. P \ddot{a} ad \ddot{e} oobat i aukh \ddot{e} tarr ee s \ddot{i} kh \ddot{a} idu parii singui ajim an μ m. ⁷ Maimua amag, \ddot{E} r \ddot{e} ubaad \ddot{e} wi i khapeen tagam kh $\mu\mu$ nagjã jaauwi Pedroogjã jaaubat ajim an μ m: “Ichin ya p \ddot{a} ar nawe Galileaag petam. Nau jamta i ooimaju” a jaaubat ajim an μ m, ichd \ddot{e} u amachigcha ag nawe jaautarrj \ddot{o} .

⁸ Amachig magbaawai jāphierr num iekhau bü duui durrumta eerpamjö dawag öberdütkhawi khaphig phöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua chi Jesús khapeen aar bardütkhaimaawaijã, agtha jāphierr narr aawai, büürjã iwiir äbam khünnagjã jaaubajierram aajem.

*Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr
(Jn 20:11-18)*

[⁹ Maimua mag domighed äspaau Jesús iiu phiidüwia María Magdalenaagta nacha ich oopijim aajem, i aig öberchëwia. Ich mag üüi mor eem ajim aajem, ag nawe ich Jesuu mepeen khaigbam khünn siete dau daau järkhüüipütarr. ¹⁰ Ichdëu mag oobaawai chi Jesús dëi wënnürraajerr khünn gaai machgau bïe durrum aar mawia amag jaauwimajim anaabá. ¹¹ Mamü mag amachig ich daúacha Jesús iiu phiidüwi nem moná nürüm oojim a jajaaukhamjã i iek ükhabajierram aajem.

*Jesús ðor numí khüd ee wëtmarr khünn aig öberchëtarr
(Lc 24:13-35)*

¹² Magtarr khur deeu üwaai deelum khïir thegnaa ich khapeen numí phöbör eemua khüd ma sim ee wëtmarr khünnagjã ich oopijim aajem. ¹³ Mag amachig ich oopibaawai makhünnaujã agjö deeu ewag wëtwi ich agjö chi i düicha ogdüba wënnürraajerr khünnag jaauwimajierram aajem. Pari makhünn iekjã büürjã ükhabajim anaabá.

*Jesuu ich khapeen once narr aig bëewia ich oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Lc 24:36-49; Jn 20:19-23)*

¹⁴ Maimua äbmiecharam gaai paawai Jesuu ich khapeen once äbam aig thach khö narr aig bëewia ich oopijim aajem. Maimua iyümmamua amag meerrau sïujim anaabá. Mag meerrau sïutarran, maan ich iiu phiidüwi nürüm ootarr khünnau jaau nümjã amach jüg theegau büürjã ükhaba arr gaaimuata mag meerrau sïujim aajem. ¹⁵ Maimua ich Jesuu magjim anüm amag:

—Jäimua ërëu phöbaadëwi Ëwandamau ðor peerdü aajem iekta durrpierram magwe thumaam khünnag jaaupetat ajim anüm. ¹⁶ Chi mü iek ükhawi ich pör choopi sim khü üu peerdüju. Mamü chi mü iek jaau nüm ür simjã ükhaba sim chan Ëwandamau i peerdü auba warag i isegrüijugui ajim anüm. ¹⁷ Chi mü iek thäraucha ükha nüm khünnau müchdëu aajerrjö, mua müch juapá deebarmua ðor mor eem mepeerjã öbeerpi jaabaawai chadcha dau daau öbeerpüimajugui ajim anüm. Magnaa ïchab deelum meu ich meu khabamta ag nawe iekhaajerrjö iekhaju. ¹⁸ Nemkhör benen paraam gaai juau pürbaawai khaakhiinjã büürjã chig abaju. Öor thöojem pakhër khäijã örau döpipüiwiajã büürjã chig abaju; mag num dëi ïchab ðor mor masim khünn köit Ëwandamag jëeunaa am gaai juadamau pürbarmuapai monaaupüimaju a jaaujim aajem. Mua pärag mag nem waupi chirümün, mag päachdëu wau nüm gaaimua öraujã mü iekta pärau jaau nüm khap amkhïraugui ajim aajem.

*Jesús ügthar matarr
(Lc 24:50-53)*

¹⁹ Jesuu ich bü ogdüba aajerr khünnag mag jaau aaipabaadeewai ich Ëwandamaucha maach Pör Jesús ich aar aujim anaabá, ügthar. Mag Jesús ügthar pabaimaawai warre ich Ëwandam bigaau i juachaar garta jupimajim aajem, ag nawe ichdëu amag jaaujerrjö. ²⁰ Magbaawai i khapeenau wëtwi chadcha amachig jaautarrjö durrpierram magwe maach peerdüajem iek örag jaau wënnürrajim aajem. Mag amau jaau wënnürrampierr ïchab ich Jesuu am juag oojeejim anaabá, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa amag waupi sim

gaaimua. Magum gaaimuata õrau chadcha khaphu aajeejim aajem, amau i iekta jaau num.]

SAN LUCAS

Maach peerde aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Lucaau phã puatarr

Chi phãtarr. Møg maach peerde aajem iek Jesuu jaauthurtarr jöoi Lucaauta phãjim aajem. Ich Lucas médico ajim aajem (Col. 4:14); iruajã ichab ichdeu ooba arrta jaau sim. I iek irua phãju nawejã òrau phãajeejim aajem mag maach peerde aajem iek Jesuu jaau nãrrarr. Mamũ sũ parhoob phãmaugau khĩeb i thaabatarr nawe khogreu jũrmamua i thõotarr aarcha khaphũ aadeeta irua phãbaadẽjim anaabá (1:1-4).

Chijã khũun atheeta phãjĩ. Doctor Lucas chan warm khũunjõ judío khabajim; iin maachjõ sũ parhoobam ajim. Magua irua møg phãtarrjã judionaan athee khaba, ich meeun griegonaan atheeta phãjim: jãga judionaan khaba awiajã Ëwandamau thumaam khũunta peerde auju aai sũ; jãga dau aphũ khithẽe awiajã ùu mag Ëwandamau òor peerde aajem anũm iek ùrju aai nũ; maimua jãga dau khĩsum khũunau, bũ wẽdũ wẽdũm khũunau, phĩeu maadẽu mor igmapham khũunau, kach khĩsum khũunau, ajapcharan ich Ëwandamau khõsi simjõ thumaam khũunauta ùrwi ùkhaju aai nũm a khap amkhĩirta phãjim (7:22).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Cristo bẽewi judío khabam khũunpata jũraan bẽetarr aawai aata chadcha ùrcha Lucaau ìgkha sim. Maguata Mateou Juan dũimua Jesús sũ ùrcha judionaan atheeta bẽejim anũm ee, Lucaau oowai judionaan khabam khũun peerde awaagpata Jesús bẽejim. Ajapcharan maach thumaam khũun peerde aum khõchgau bẽetarr khap amkhĩirta irua møg libro phãjim. Maguata oowai, chadcha parhoobam khũun dũi irua nem waumatarra dawaa oopi sim, judionaan khabam dũipa (4:18,22-27,43; 5:29-32; 7:1-17,34-50; 8:27-39; 10:25-37; 14:12-24; 15:1-32; 17:11-19; 20:9-18; 24:47).

Salud

¹ Teófilo, khapeer wũjũu:

Møg ãsap gaai murua pũrũg jawaagpam Jesuu òrag iekhamatarr dũi irua nem waumatarra ãba. Pua khaphũ sim, jũrram khũunau ich møg iekpai phã ãkha nũm warrpem irua nem waubaaderr aarmua irua nem jaumatarra. Maadẽu khaphũ nũm, magũm thum chadcha ajim. Maagwai òrauã thum ich ag iekpai maach ee khakhapdõ wẽjõm, ² ar warrcha irua nem waubaaderr amach daúacha ootarra òrag jaaujerr khũunau maachigjã jaautarrjõ. ³ Maguata muajã ichab phãju khĩirjubaadẽjim, pũ athee. Mamũ møg phãju nawe, sũ año khapan i dũi ãba wẽnũrraajerr khũun dũi khaar aarmua khĩeb õ nũm aar estudie chirũ awia ìsta pũrũg phã deepũi chirũm jöoi Teófilo. ⁴ Møg murua pũrũg phã deepũi chirũmũn, pũchdẽu thũrbaawai Jesús igwia òrau jaau nũm pua ùurjemũn chadcharam iekhau a khap amkhĩrau.

Juan thaabaju jaautarr

⁵ Murua pũrũg jaaum ig chirũmũn møgau:

Erodes Judea durr reikha sim jaar ichab sũejim aajem phad Zacarías a thũr sim, judionaan eem. Mag Zacarías warrgar phad Abías khakhitarr dũi ãba phadnaan phidkhaajerr khũun chaain ewagam khũun dãn arr aawai ichab Abianaan ajim aajem. Chi Zacarías ùi Elizabed a thũr sũejim aajem. Majã ichab warrgar phad Aarón a thũrjerr ag chaain ewagam khũun kha ajim anaabá. ⁶ Ich mag jöoi Zacarías anũm ich ùi dũi Ëwandam dakhĩir

ajapha wēnurrāajeejim aajem, i ipierraa. Mag gaaimua ābmuujā am ēugar iek chigaapai iekhaba aajeejim anam. ⁷ Mamu mag wēnurrāmjā chi uui būurjā chaai ooba khitarra aawai chaai ābjā chukhu naajim aajem. Mag chaaijā chukhu nūmta ya amach numwe jōoiraa khithēe ajim anam.

⁸⁻⁹ Mag num ee jūrr Abianaanta Ēwandamag jēujem deg phidkhaju seman arr aawai mag jōoi Zacarías anamta ag deg phidkha sīejim aajem, ich khapeen ich dūi āba phidkhaajerr khūnna, warm khūnaujā semanpierr ich mag phidkha diichjerrjō. Mamu mag phadnaan khapan thūnaajerr aawai ed ēepierr āb jur auwia Ēwandam atheem incienso phaan duubjeejim anam. Amach warrgarwejā ich maagjerr aawai mag edjā mag nūmua jōoi Zacarías thūrta öbērijim aajem, mag incienso phaag. ¹⁰ Mag ich thūrta öbērtarr aawai ierr Ēwandamag incienso phaajem ag nasād wau khērūm aar simich, daaugajār amach biirdūajem aigpaita sīi öor pöm Ēwandamag jēu khodthūnaajim aajem. ¹¹ Mag í agtha ierr Ēwandamag jēu sim ee, Ēwandam chogta ügtharmua bēewia i khīrphēe dūnūubaichējim anam, chi incienso phaajem ag nasād wau sim bigaau juachaar gar. ¹² Zacariaau mag oo athaawai khīir ēu awia warag jōoi kha duuibaadējim aajem, jāphierr num iekhau. ¹³ Mamu magbaawai chi Ēwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, oob jāphierram ajim anam. Pua Ēwandamag jēu chitūn aajerr īsta irua pu iek ükhabarm: Pu uui Elizabed bi ee pawia pūrug chaai oo deejugui ajim anam. Mag chaai thaaba khērsiewai pua i thūrdam Juan a thūrjugui ajim anam. ¹⁴ Magbaawain chadau pu onee chirsiju. Mag num dūi īchab öor pöm onee ajurau, i thaababarm abarm amachdēu ūr athaawai. ¹⁵ Mag chaairau bi eewe Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai khitajugui ajim anam. Mag chaairau ich erraawe vinojā döba, ni nag deeu khīir awia khāijā būurjā ich i ee auba ich mag khitajugui ajim anam. ¹⁶ Mag chaai jōoipawia Ēwandam iek jaaubaadeewaita israelnaan khapaana āsie amach mor khīirjuwia deeu eepemjō maach Pör Ēwandam iek ükhajurau, warrgar amach jōoinau ükhaajerrjō a jaaumajim aajem. ¹⁷ I gaaimuata öor ee Ēwandamau ich jua theeg oopijugui ajim anam, warrgar ich i jaaumie Elías khakhitarra dūi aajerrjō. Irua Ēwandam i jaau nūrrūm ūrwia, jōoin amach chaain dūi khajap khaba wēnurrāajerr khūnna khōinaa wēnurranaa īchab i iek ūrmapha aajerr khūnaujā amach jōoin warrgarm khūn dēnjō i ipierraa aju, maagwai Ēwandamau mag am Pörkhaju päaiwaijā amach thāraucha khōsi i iek ūrmkhīir a jaauchējim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

¹⁸ Magbaawai jōoi Zacariaau, —Mamu zjāga magbarju? ajim anam, chi Ēwandam chogag. Ya mūg mu jōoiraa chirūm, maimua mu uuijā īchab ūanaa khitūmta zjāga mag chaai oobarju? ajim anam.

¹⁹ Magbaa jūrr chi Ēwandam chogau irig, —Zacarías, mūn Gabriel a thūurjemgui ajim anam. Mūchta Ēwandam garcha i būkhūrr phidkhaajem. Ichdēu mu pūiwiata pu aig mu bēejimgui ajim anam, cha mūchdēu iek jaau chirūm jawaan. ²⁰ Mamu mūg murua pūchig jaau chirūm pūchdēu ükhaba abarm gaaimua, pu meu meraa chirsijugui ajim anam, būurjā iekhaba. Maimua ya chi chaai atham edta deeu pu iek eerdujugui ajim anam. Murua pūrug mag jaau chirūmūn, chadcha thum mūchdēu cha jaau chirūmjōo aju a jaaumajim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog ügtharmua bēetarrau.

²¹ Magūmich daaugajār öor pöm Ēwandamag jēuwai pos thūnarr khūnau i nu nūmua jūrr amach khapeenag, —Keena, zjāga abarmta mūg jōoi Zacarías jāg da öbērchēbāma? anaajim anaabā.

²² Mamu mag num ee öbërcheewaijã pöd örag iekhaba, iekham ig numjã sïi juaupaita jajaau aajeejim anum, pöd iek öbërba aawai. Magbarm aigta khaugaa aphöbaadëjim anaabá, Êwandamau khãijã dau daau irig iekhachëwiata mag sïsim.

Maigmua atag ich mag jöoi meu meraa khërsijim anaabá. ²³ Maimua ich phidkha sïerr seman thum öbër ëebaadeewai ich diig petajim aajem. ²⁴ Maimua mag chi Êwandam chogau jaauthurtarr khur chadcha jöpcha Elizabeth bi eepajim anaabá. Mag ich jöörbaadeewai dawagjã öbërba, cinco meses sïi degpai sïejim anum. ²⁵ Mag degpai simua, “Maach pör Êwandamauta mun eeg oobarmgui” aajeejim anum. “Chaaï chukhu aawai öor ee khïir naa urraajerrjã tag mu chigag chukhu urraju. Ucha jãgbarm Êwandamau” aajeejim anum.

Jesús thaabaju jaautarr

²⁶ Magtarr khur seis meses dichwia num ee, Êwandamau ügtharmua deeu ich chog Gabriel päijim aajem, jürr Galilea durr phöbördam Nazaret a thür sim ee daupeer öor meraa khitam María a thür sïerr aar. ²⁷ Mag daupeer woun äb José anum düi jua përaag ya iek deewi sïejim aajem. Mamu mag iek deewi numjã José büürjã agtha María düi khapes aba naajim aajem. Chi José anum warrgar rey David khakhitarr ag chaaïn ewagam khun den ajim aajem. ²⁸ Mag ich chogbapãaiwai chi Êwandam chog bëewi chi daupeer sim aar dubwia irig, —Jãgpai u María? Onee abá aichëjim anum. [Êwandamau nem ajapha aag un khapan thanum ee püta jur atham.] María, chadcha Êwandam maach Pörou püta eeg oobarmgui ajim anum irig.

²⁹ Mag ürbaawai khïirju sïi awia ich ödegpai “Jãgwia irua mürug mag iekhabaichë?” ajim anum. ³⁰ Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau, —Oob khïirjum, püta Êwandamau üu eeg oobarbahab ajim anum. ³¹ Pua chaaï emkhoidam paarpaju. Mag chaaï Jesús a thürbá ajim anum. ³² Ichta thumaam khun khãai ürucha sïerraju, maimua ichpai Cha Ughtha Phuu Num ag Iewaa a thürjugui ajim anum. Maagwai maach Pör Êwandamau irigta israelnaan thumaam khun Reikhapiju, warrgar päach jöoin David khararrag khapitarrjö. ³³ Mag ichta thumaam khun Pörkhabaadëm aigmua atag i jua theeg büürjã öba, ich mag sïerraju a jaaujim aajem.

³⁴ Magbaawai Mariaau chi Êwandam chogag, —Mamu müg agtha mu öor meraa jaaijã chukhu umta, jãga magbarjuma? ajim anum.

³⁵ Magbaawai chi Êwandam chogau magjim anum:

—Jãan ich Cha Ughtha Phuu Num ag Akhaar pu gaai sïeicheewaita pu jöörjugui ajim anum, ich iiu aawai. Mag gaaimua müg chaaï pua oobarm büürjã khaibag chukhu auwia ich mag khitaju. Ich Êwandamauta ich iiu pu bi ee papi sim den aawai i thür Êwandam Iewaa a thürjugui a jaaujim aajem. ³⁶ Maimua warag irig, Pudë ürbá ajim anum, pu naamhuan Elizabeth üanaa khitab mamu, iruajã chaaï emkhooi paarpajugui ajim anum ichab. Örau pöd irua chaaï oobaju aajerrjã ya seis meses simgui ajim anum, bi ee patarr. ³⁷ Êwandam athee chan büürjã phithurm nem chukhumgui ajim anum.

³⁸ Magbaa Mariaau magjim anum:

—Mun Êwandamau nem jawaata ür umgui ajim anum, ichdëu nem jaubarmpierr aag. Mag khai magan Êwandamau cha pua jaau simjö aju aai sim mu düi ajim anum.

Mag jaau püawia chi Êwandam chog deeu ügthar petajim aajem.

chi Elizabeth khodnaan düimua am aig bëewia irig, “Ûuta Êwandamau pu chaai oopibarm; pu chaai gaaimua maarjã onee numgui” aajeejim anam, jürr bëe thunam khunau.

⁵⁹ Maimua mag autarr ocho días aadëm ee, deeu chi Elizabeth aig i khapkhun düi i khodnaanpa bëe thunaisierram aajem, chi chaai mehëudam phurbichpüi nam oon. Mag bëewi chadcha phurbichpüijim aajem. Mamu chi chaai thür chi dënnaanau agtha jaauba narr aawai bigaam khunau chi chaaidamjã ich aai gaaita Zacarías a thürm ig naajim anaabá. ⁶⁰ Mamu magbaawai chi ädau, —Ûü, i thür chan mag khabam. Mu chaairan Juan ata thürjugui ajim anam.

⁶¹ Magbaawai amachdëu jürr irig, —¿Khan jägwia pua i mag thürm ig u? Päär ee äbjã mag thür chukhu siebahab ajierram anam, mag gaai i thüraag.

⁶² Magbaawai jürr chi ayag, —¿Pu chaai khan a thür nu? a jëeujerram aajem. Mamu mag jöoi meu meraa khitmta kachpa khī thunarr aawai, jürram khunau mag parhooba juau jajaukhamua ichig jëeu nam khaug athaawai, ⁶³ jürr ich garmua tabaldam jëeuwia, ag gaai “In Juan ata thürju” a phānaa, amag oopijim anaabá. Mag oopibaawai thum aig thunarr khunau amach ödegpai, “¿Khan ajaug gaaimuata äba mag gaaita chaai thürm ig nama?” ajierram anam. ⁶⁴ Mamu mag phānaa irua oopibarm düicha ichab ich jöoi Zacarías iek eerdu sīsijim anaabá. Magbaawai Êwandamag jëeumamua magjim anam:

—Ûuhcha jäg puchdëu jaautarrjöö abarm, Êwandam. Mu ùan chaai thaabaawaita pua mu iek eerdupiju atarr aawai ya chadcha deeu mu iek eerdu chirsim. Ísin chadau mäch meukhudamaucha purug üu ajim a chiram Êwandam ajim anam.

⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶ Mag oobaawai thum aig narr khunau, “Jāan ich iiuta jägpibarm” a khīrju nüsierram anaabá. Maimua ërëu phöbaadëwia amach wënrumpierr amachdëu oomatarr thum ich mag jajawag wëtmarr aawai Judea durr ee didam ääbdö khëkhëdum eem khunaua khakhapdö ich mag sī bī jöisijim aajem. Mamu mag chi jaau wënruram khun iek ürmam khunau thumaa khīrjuwia amach wir aigpai, “Mag chaaidam mug atag jöoi pabaadeewai, ¿jägata khitajuuta mag jaau nama, bürmu khitwe mag nam?” aajeejim anam.

Mag, ich Êwandamau bürmuwe ich khöchagpierr bāaupüijim anaabá.

⁶⁷ Ich ag ed agtarr khur nupai awia jöoi Zacarías gaai Êwandam Akhaar phës aicheewai Êwandam i jaaujem khun dënjö iekhamamua María chaai igwia magjim anam:

⁶⁸ “Êwandam, ùuhcha pua puch chaain eeg oowia ísin chad maar peerdu awaagpam.

Magua maar onee numgui ajim anam.

⁶⁹ Warrgar pu chog David khakhitarr ag chaain ewagam khun eemta pua chi jua thierr maar athee püibapüim, maar peerdu aumkhīr, ⁷⁰ ich warrgarwe puch i jaaumienau örag jaaujerrjöö.

⁷¹ Amau jaauwai mag ‘Puchdëu püibarmuata maar peerdu auju’ aajeejim, ‘thum maach oomapha aajem khun jua eemua, maimua ichab chi dajäumie maach khūgurwia pekau ee burrpieg êkha sierraajem jua eemuajã agjö.’

Maagjerr ísta üu ag ed pabaichëmguí” ajim anam.

⁷² “Êwandam, puchdëu maar jöoin israelnaan düi iek deetarr büürjã khīr akhooba, üu pua maar dau ee aug khaugbarm.

⁷³ Mag iek deetarr ed pua puch iiucha jöoi Abranag jaauwai, pua maar peerdu auju ajim, ⁷⁴ maach oomapham khun ögkhaba, ni dösätjä ögkhaba, ⁷⁵ äba puch düpai ajapha wënraramkhïir, tag büürjä pekau wau wënraram ugua.”

⁷⁶ Mag nacha Mariaau chaai ooju igwia iekha dichtarr khur jürr ich chaai igmamuata jöoirau magjim anum:

“Iewaadam, puata Cha Ügthaa Phuu Num ag i jaaumie a thürju.

Puata maach Pör maju ee i na örag, ‘Maach peerduajem ya bëeimuu sim’ a jaaumaju, ya mag jaubarm ürwia örau i pierrwai amach thäraucha khösi i iek ükhamkhïir; ⁷⁷ maimua amag maach peerduajem iek jaabaawai amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khïirjuwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëeumkhïir.

⁷⁸ Magaag atheeta Ëwandamau maach thumaam khun khïir jäsenkhawia ich Chaai päi sim, peerduju khaugba aawai pöd ügthar öbërbaju aajerr khunpa peerdu aumkhïir.

⁷⁹ Mag amach peerduju pierrum khaphu aadëman, sïi öor khïchag ee numjö num khunau äspa urum khaug athamjö warag äspapiwia khud chaar ee paaukhabaadëmjö Ëwandam düi khöinaa wënraraju.”

Ma ajim aajem jöoi Zacariaau ich iek eerdutarr ed iekhatarr.

⁸⁰ Maimua chi Juandam bäaumam düi Ëwandamau ich Akhaarta i gaai phës deejim anaabá, ich düi ubu nurrumua ich iek jaau khaug amkhïir. Jöoipawia, ich ap öor chukag ee warp mawia sïejejim aajem. Maimua Ëwandamau ich iek Israelpienag ürpju ed aadeewaita chi Juanau örag jaabaadëjim aajem.

2

Jesús thaabatarr (Mt 1:18-25)

¹ Mag Juan thaaba num jaar ya ïchab Mariajä pömcha waurba sïejim aajem, Jesús gaai. Mag num ee chi rey César Augustoou ich thethem khunag jaaujim aajem, jürr makhunau ichdëu durr jüa sim ee öor nunaidumpierr jaubaa amach thür phäkhapi mamkhïir. ² Mag öor thür phäkhatarrr warrpem ajim aajem, Cirenio anum Siria durr gobernadorkha sim jaar. ³ Mag iek aaidu num jaar jaautarrjö, thumaam khun amach jöoin phöbörpierr wëtjierram anaabá, amach thür phäkhampkhïir. ⁴ Magua Josejä ïchab ich jöoin phöbör ee majim aajem, ich thür phämkhïir. Ich José Galilea durr joobaajeejim anum, phöbör Nazaret anum ee. Mamu jöoingarm rey David khakhitarrr ag chaain ewagam khun den arr aawai chi David thaabatarr phöbör Belén anumagta majim anaabá, Judea durr. ⁵ Mag ich mam düi María arrjim aajem, ag nawe iek deewia jua pärju anarr aawai. Maagwai María ya auwimuu sïejim aajem.

⁶ Mag wëtwia, Belén bardutkhaimawia, khäai khapan khaba num ee María chaai aujim aajem, warrpemdam. ⁷ Mamu amach jëraag di ajaphamjä baauba sïi phak khäajim degta narr aawai putdam ee pärëunaa phak thakhaar sëejemdam uthur khëram eeta werba khërijim aajem.

⁸ Mag chaai thaababarm dakha phursä sim ee öor naajim aajem, edaar amach oveja thua num khun. ⁹ Mag amach nemchaain thua numta, dëgölp phar jëer atham düi arar jöi sim ee, Ëwandam chog ich Jöoirau päitarrrta am khïirphee barjopbaichëjim anaabá. Mag oobaawai jãphierr phöbaadëjim aajem. ¹⁰ Magbaa chi Ëwandam chogau amag, —Oob jãphierrmiet. Mun sïi pärag iek ajapham jawaanta bëejingui ajim anum. Mag murua pärag iek jaubarmua päar israelnaan thum onee ajurau, päachdëu ürmampierr. Murua

pārag iek jawaan bēetarran mugaugui ajim anam: ¹¹ Īsta Belén phöbör ee chaai thaababarm, warrgarwe ðor thumaam khunnau n̄ajerr Chaai. M̄ug chairaata m̄ug atag ðor peerd̄a aujugui ajim anam. Ichta Cristoou maach Pör. ¹² M̄uch s̄eukha chir̄am am ugua, nauwe ērēubaadēt ajim anam, Belén phöbörög. Mam barbaimaawai chi chaaidam putdam ee p̄rēunaa phak thakhaar s̄ejem uthur khit̄am ee aukh̄er̄am p̄raau oomaju a jaaujim anam.

¹³ Chi Ēwandam chogau mag jaubarm ee, i khapeen ijöm khunn kha-pan edjā ee p̄r̄r̄th̄ubaich̄ejim anaabá, s̄eukhabarmjō abarm ee. Magbaawai makhunnau Ēwandamag j̄eeu n̄umua,

¹⁴ “Ēwandam, ūu abarm ūgtharm magwe.

Ūu pua p̄ach Iewaa p̄uibarmgui” anaajim anam.

“M̄ug p̄achd̄eu i p̄uibarm gaaimua m̄ug durr jōoi gaaijā p̄achd̄eu j̄er au-mam khunn̄an p̄a d̄ai khōinaa w̄en̄rraju” anaajim anaabá, Ēwandamag j̄eeumamua.

¹⁵ Mag th̄un̄uu awia chi Ēwandam chognaan deeu ūgthar ērēubaadeewai chi nemchaain th̄ua narr khunnau j̄urr wir aigpai amach khapeenag, — Keena, magan Belenag w̄ettarr̄au ajim anam, Ēwandam chogau jaauwai mag chaaidam eeu au khit̄am anam oon.

¹⁶ Mag w̄ettarr̄au awia, chadcha eerpamjō ērēuwia oomaawai, chadcha chi chaaidam ewaa au khit̄am phak thakhaar s̄ejem ee aukh̄er̄am ooma-jierram anaabá. Maig i bigaau chi ād José d̄ai naajim aajem. ¹⁷ Mag amach daúa oobaimaawai chi Ēwandam chogau amachig jaautarr thum j̄urr amag ĩghaimajierram anam. Mag jaauwia, öb̄er̄wia, deeu amach nemchaain aar w̄etumujā amachd̄eu ðor oomampierr ich mag jajawag w̄et̄jim aajem.

¹⁸ Mag chi oveja th̄amienau nem ĩghakhag w̄etum ūrwia thum chi ūmarr khunn̄ j̄ugderr̄aa n̄aisijim anam. ¹⁹ Mam̄ mag amau jaau n̄am ūrtarr thum Mariaau khaph̄u s̄ierr̄jā b̄urr̄jā b̄i aba, ich th̄aar eepai ich mag khaph̄u wai s̄isijim anaabá. ²⁰ Mag chi nemchaain th̄amienau amach daúacha oonaa amach j̄uḡuucha ūrtarr̄pa ig w̄etumua, onee Ēwandam thō iekhakhag w̄etumua, “Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau purua ūu abarm. P̄jō wajaugkham chan ðor chukhum” a serereug w̄et̄wia deeu amach nemchaain aar p̄h̄ursā ee naaimajim aajem.

Jesudam Aai i j̄eeujem deg arrtarr

²¹ Chi chaai autarr ocho días aadēm ee, jōoingarwe amach i arr aawai nacha i mehēudam p̄h̄urbichp̄uiwia warre i th̄urd̄am Jesús a th̄ur̄jierram aajem, chi Ēwandam chogau warr̄cha Mariaag jaaucheewai th̄ur̄ju a jaautarr̄jō.

²² Maimua ĩchab magtarr khur ed ābjō aadēm ee, Jerusalén phöbör ee Aai i j̄eeujem deg chi Jesudam aib̄ejierram aajem phad̄eg oopien, Moiseeu Ēwandam iek ph̄ātarr gaai jaau simjō ag ipierr. Mag aib̄ewia Ēwandamag i kōit ūu ajim anaa warag irig j̄eeumamua, “Ēwandam, cha kh̄er̄am maar chaaidam; puata i khap chir̄am m̄ug atagjā. I d̄ai p̄achd̄eu ampierr abá” ajierram anam, “p̄achigpai kh̄ir̄ju b̄aumkh̄ir̄.”

Mag amau j̄eetarr̄an amach chaai Ēwandamag deeg ajim, warrgar Moiseeu jaautarr̄jō. ²³ Mag Moisés iek gaai Ēwandamau mag sim: “Thum emkh̄oi chaai chi nacha oomamd̄am p̄raau m̄ur̄ug deemaju.” ²⁴ Maimua ĩchab, “J̄ābaukhit̄am wa dubur chaaindam kh̄āijā dau numí deebat” a sim “ag chaai paar.” Maagjerr aawai chadcha duburd̄am kh̄ēchwia chi chaai Ēwandamag dee n̄am anamua i kōit j̄eeujierram aajem.

²⁵ Maagwai Jerusalén phöbör ee woun äb Simeón a thür sim sïejim aajem, Ëwandam dau na ajapha khitanaa i ipierraa khitaajerr. Ich mag jöoirau Ìchab n̄ajeejim aajem, warrgarwe Ëwandamau jöoinag jaauwai irua ich Chaai p̄ibarmuata israelnaan peerdu aju a jaaujerr Chaai. Mag jöoi gaai Ëwandamau ich Akhaar phēs wai sïejim anaabá. ²⁶ Magua ich mag Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaautarr aawai jöoi Simeonau khaph̄ sïejim aajem, ich daúacha ooju maach Pör Ëwandamau m̄ug jēb gaai Cristota Reikhamkh̄ir p̄iju a jaaujerr.

²⁷ Magtarr aawai mag chi Jesudam Aai i j̄eeujem deg wai n̄am edcha ich mag jöoi Simeón an̄mjā Ìchab ich Ëwandam Akharau aḡug i arrjim aajem. Mag José María d̄imua j̄oingarwe Moiseeu iek ph̄a p̄atarr gaai jaaujemjō chaai d̄i aag Aai i j̄eeujem deg bard̄tkhabaimaawai, ²⁸ ich mag jöoi Simeonau chi chaaidam jiir auwia Ëwandam thō iekhamamua,

²⁹ “Ëwandam, m̄un p̄ chogau” ajim an̄m, “maagwai p̄ m̄ Pöröu;

³⁰ Ìsin chad ya p̄ch aar m̄ aju aai chir̄m̄gui” ajim an̄m, “p̄ aar khōinaa chiraimaag.

P̄chd̄eu nawe m̄r̄ug oopiju a jaaujerr ya chadcha m̄ch daúacha oobar-m̄gui” ajim an̄m.

“M̄g chaairauta j̄oipaawai ðor peerdu aju.

³¹ Chadcha m̄g chaai ðor thumaam kh̄un atheeta pua p̄ibarm.

³² Mag, i gaaimuata durr chaauram kh̄unaujā Israelpien thō iȳu ajurau.

Maimua i j̄oipa s̄isiewai Ìchab Israelpien khabam kh̄un atheejā òtdaujō s̄isiju, amachd̄eu jāga amjā peerduju aai n̄ a khap amkh̄ir” a iekhamajim an̄m j̄oyau.

³³ Mag chaaidam b̄r̄n̄ khitamta j̄oipa kh̄ersiewai, jāgata ðor eejā s̄ierraju khai a thumaa jaaubarm ūrbaawai, amach appai, “Maach chaai j̄āgata khita-juuta, b̄r̄n̄ khitwe mag jaau n̄ma?” ajierram an̄m chi d̄ennaanau.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Maimua Simeonau chi d̄ennaanagta j̄urr, —P̄ach numwe Ëwandamau p̄ar m̄g atagjā ūu wai n̄aisijugui ajim an̄m. Magnaa chi ādagcha, María, Ëwandamau m̄g ich Iewaa p̄ibarm gaaimua, chadcha m̄g Israel durram kh̄un p̄m ūgthar öb̄rjugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ Ìchab Israel durram kh̄unaupai i oomapham iekhau amach j̄arr i ph̄ur thuur aju. P̄ch chaai mag dau aph̄u wai n̄am oobaawai p̄chta thuthuūu thoopbap̄imjō aph̄u i athee p̄ b̄e urrajugui ajim an̄m, gaai machgau. Mag i aph̄u wai n̄am aigta merag chukhu ajugui ajim an̄m, chijā kh̄unauta i khōsi aju maimua chijā kh̄unauta i oomapha kh̄ijā aju a jaaumajim aajem ich chi ādagcha.

³⁶ Maig Ìchab ūan Ana an̄mjā sïejim aajem, agjō Ëwandam i jaaumie. Mag Ana apkh̄u j̄oi Fanuel khararr ag kha ajim aajem. Maagwai ich j̄oi Fanuel an̄m warr j̄oingar Asernaan a th̄urjerr kh̄un eem ajim aajem. Mag ūan Ana warrpem ich jaai autarr d̄i siete añospai n̄m ee khoopawia ich mag tag jaaijā auba khitamua ya ūanaa khitajim anaabá. ³⁷ Mag ūanaa ochenta y cuatro años khitamjā chawag maba, edaram magwe Aai i j̄eeujem degpaita s̄ieejim aajem, s̄arkha simua Ëwandamag j̄ewaag.

³⁸ Mag agtha María ich chaai d̄i Aai i j̄eeujem deg n̄m ee, mag ūan Ana an̄mjā b̄ewi Ëwandamau ich Chaai p̄itarr khaug athaawai irig, “Ëu ajim Ëwandam; purua maar peerdu awaag p̄iju aajerr chaai barbaicheewai m̄ onee m̄gui” ajim an̄m.

Magnaa mag ich Ēwandamaucha püiju a jaautarr ĩchab n̄ajerr kh̄unag chi chaaidam igwia, “Ich Ēwandamau jaautarrjō cham̄guata m̄g atag maach peerdu aju ag Chaaidamauwai” aajeejim anaabá.

Deeu Nazareeg wētarr

³⁹ Maimua Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄pitarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa thum wau dichdimaawai deeu amach Nazaret ph̄börög b̄ejierram aajem, Galilea durr. ⁴⁰ Mag chaai ich durrpapagmampierr warag kh̄irjug khaph̄ pamajim anaabá. Mag num d̄i ich Ēwandamau ich kh̄ochagpierrta b̄aupijim aajem.

Jesús Aai i j̄eujem deg chi machnaan d̄i iȳu atarr

⁴¹ Jesús d̄ennaan añopierr Jerusalenag weetjeejim aajem, nemkhoo p̄omaam jaar paawai. ⁴² Mag añopierr weetjerr aawai, Jesús doce años aadeewai, ĩchab Jerusalenag majim aajem, ich d̄ennaan d̄i. ⁴³ Maimua chi nemkhoo dichdimaawai òor p̄om amach durrag er̄er̄ekham ee, ĩchab José María d̄i amach ph̄börög wētjim aajem. Mam̄ Jesús am d̄i maba, th̄aba s̄isjim anaabá. Mam̄ i th̄ababarmj̄a chi j̄oinau khaugbajierram aajem, deeu kh̄un d̄i urumpii awia. ⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Mag deeu kh̄un d̄i òor khapanag ee urumpii awiata ich mag kh̄aim āb w̄en̄rra kh̄eumamua i j̄urjeejim an̄m. Mam̄ amach khodnaanag j̄eewia amach khap kh̄unagj̄a j̄eukha ohookham ooba abaawai ag noram deeu ewag b̄ejierram anaabá, i j̄ur w̄edurumua. ⁴⁶ Ich ag ed kheeraa Jerusalén barch̄ejierram aajem. Maimua ag noram āspau j̄urph̄baadeeuta Aai i j̄eujem deg Ēwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan d̄iita Ēwandam iek iigwai iȳu oo sim ooimajierram aajem. ⁴⁷ Maagwai aig thum chi ūr narr kh̄un j̄ugderraa th̄anaajim aajem, chi machnaanau j̄eumam chairaata am d̄enjō nem khaug am iek ūkhap̄p̄ūigmam ūrwia. ⁴⁸ Mag chi machnaan j̄arr sim oobaicheewai, chi j̄oinau amach wir aigpai, —¡M̄gah! P̄d̄e oobá, m̄igta s̄iebma ajierram an̄m.

Magbaawai chi ādau magjim an̄m ich chairag:

—¿Khantheeta m̄gcha maar phithurg waupibarma? P̄u j̄ur w̄en̄rr̄mua marau p̄u kh̄irju n̄m̄ ajimwai ajim an̄m, ich chairag.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai chi chairau amag magjim an̄m:

—¿P̄arau khaugbata n̄, m̄u m̄ig m̄uch Aai iek òor d̄i ig iȳu chiraju aai chir̄m?

⁵⁰ Mam̄ chi chairau amachig mag iekhabarm chi j̄oinau p̄od khaugba, parhoobata ūrp̄ijierram an̄m. ⁵¹ Maimua ich d̄ennaan d̄i öberwia āba amach ph̄bör Nazareeg wētjim aajem. Maimua ewag pawiaj̄a ich d̄ennaan ipierraa ich mag khitajim anaabá. Mam̄ ich chairau mamagkhamj̄a Mariaau ich th̄aar eepain thum khapp̄u aajeejim an̄m. ⁵² Mag num ee warag Jesús durrpapamampierr ĩchab kh̄irjug khaug pamajim anaabá. Maagwaita Ēwandam dau na agchanaa ĩchab òor eej̄a khajappa n̄rraajeejim an̄m.

3

Juan òor p̄or choomieu Ēwandam iek jaau n̄rrarr

(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn 1:19-28)

¹ Woun Tiberio an̄m reikhabaaderr aigmua quince años aad̄em ee, gobernadornaan jayap naajim aajem:

Judea durr: Poncio Pilato

Galilea durr: Erodes

Iturea durr Traconite durr d̄i: Felipe (Erodes naam, aai gaaimua)

Abilinia durr: Lisantias

² Makhun chi gobernadornaankha num jaar ichab phadnaan pörkha narr khun Anás ajim aajem Caifás düi. Ich mag jaarta ichab Ëwandamau jöoi Zacarías iewaa Juan öor chukag ee sierrag jaaujim aajem, ich iek öor ee jajawag mamkhir. ³ Ëwandamau ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha petawia döjä Jordán igaa khieb jajawagmamua maagjeejim anum: “Päär pekau pöoma naawai päach khaibag äsie ewag khirjuwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëubat. Mag jëubaa Ëwandamau päach khaibag chugpaabapäaiwaita mua päar pör choopüimajugui” aajeejim anum.

⁴ I mag nerraju igwia warrgarwe Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías a thürjerrau mug phá puajim:

“Woun äb ajappai öor barba aajem aar siejemuata ich aar öor barbaimaawai, ‘Maach Pör ya bëeimuu sim’ aju.

‘I bëeju nawe päach thär khir khaugbat’ aju, ‘thäraucha khösi i iek ükhaag.

⁵ Pari mag ükhaagan päach khaibagau päach thär jäg si durr dapag eem dö khörgjö äkhäräg si sidumjä jëb dau düi paa numjö ajaug paapüipetat’ aju.

‘Päach khirjug khud jürkhimjö si sidumjä khud khajapha wüinaa bubuchdög dau düi jirthëubapüimjö abat’ aju.

⁶ Mag thum ajaug paapüiwia khir khaug nüisiewain chadau Ëwandamau maach peerduju päibarm thumaam khunau khircha ooju” a phá sim. (Is. 40:3-5)

Ich mag Juanau maach thäarta khud wüi numjö waupi jaau nerrarran, warrgarwejä irua mag jaau nerraju ya chi phá arr aawaita nassi pawi chadcha mag jaau nerrajim aajem. ⁷ Mag ürwia irig amach pör choomkhir öor pöm bëe thunum khunag maagjeejim anum ichdëu:

—Chi khaibagnaan, ¿khaü pärag jaauwai Ëwandamau maach i agkham ed si pör chootarr gaaimuapaita päar i jua machag äwatbaju a jaauji? ⁸ Si päach pör choopi numuapai chan irua päar aubam. Ëwandam jua machgau dau aphuu amapha num khai, päach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khirjuwia, Ëwandamag isegpi jëuwia, chadcha Ëwandam iek ükhaajem khunjö abat ajim anum, päach khapeen düijä. Oob pärau chikhamnaan dënjö, päachjä warrgar päach jöoi Abrán khararrjö Ëwandam düi khapeerkha num awi, “Maran Abrán chainau; mag i chaainkha numta, ¿jäga Ëwandamau mag maar dau aphuu apibarju?” a khirjumiet. Si mag Abrán chaainkha num gaaimuapaita mag ügthar öbeerjem akhiin, mokdau mug thunumjä Ëwandamau örag paapüiwia makhunjä ichab Abrán chainau aju aai sim. Abrán chaai chaar awiajä ichiita Ëwandam jua machag äwatab khaba äwatju. Mag khöch khaba num khai, päach khaibagta warre Ëwandamag isegpi jëubat ajim anum. ⁹ Pärau khaphu naabá, nemjir khaigbamun thu wërpmaajem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anum ichab Ëwandamaujä päar düi. Ya irua päar chachimuu sim. Ar öor amach khaibag isegwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëuba num khunan pa thupüiwia juser aadee örpüi numjöta ajugui ajim anum, ich Ëwandamau am düi.

¹⁰ Mag jaaumam ürwia, örau irig —¿Magan maraujä jäga aju aai nu, Ëwandam jua machag äwatmaaugau? a jëeujerram aajem.

¹¹ Magbaa ichdëu magjim anum amag:

—Khajüa theg jüaju paraa num khunau büürjä jüaju chukhu khithëem khunag deepetat. Maagwai agjö nem khojemdam wai num khunau ichab chukhum khun düi jig khöbat ajim anum.

¹² Maig ìchab bèejierram aajem gobierno dèn dèbpaar jèeujem kh_{uun}, agjò amach pòr choopüimamkhìir. Mag bèewia makh_{uun}aujã irig jèeumamua, — Maestro, maraujã ÷jãga aju aai n_u? ajierram an_um.

¹³ Magbaawai ichdèu amag, —Oob leíu jaau sim khâyau athuucha òor jua eem phatkhon jèeumiet ajim an_um.

¹⁴ Maimua jürr soldaaun bèewia, makh_{uun}aujã irig, —Magbaa maraujã ÷jãgajuma? aichèjierram an_um.

Magbaa ich Juanau magjim an_um chi soldaaunag:

—Oob tag chikham jua eem nem ajués khechth_ug aumiet. Wa pãachta emkhooín awia chikham khügur jãphierrpinaa khãijã chikham phatkondam au chithèe amiet. Maimua oob pãrau, “M_ur_ugan b_ur_uta phaagjem, muan waragta ig chir_um” amiet ajim an_um. Pãachig phag n_umdam dãipai onee n_uisit a jaaumajim aajem.

¹⁵ Mamagkham ùrwia, òrau jürr amach khapeenag, “Ìsin ich m_u khãijãa Èwandamau nawe püiju a jaaujerrã agam” aajeejim an_um.

¹⁶ Amau mag iekha n_um Juanau ag nawe ùr wai s_ierr aawai thumaam kh_{uun} jüg daar magjim an_um:

—Mua pòd pãar thãar ajaug paa aubam. Muan s_ii dödamaupaita pãar pòr choo chir_umgui ajim an_um. Mam_u èudee àb urumta m_u khâyaujã jua theeg ùrcha sim. Jãguan chad ich Akhaarjã pãrag deewia pãar khaiibagjã òtdau ee warre òrbapüimjòta aju. M_u chan m_ug chir_um aig s_ii i chogkhaagpajã serbiibata chir_umgui ajim an_um. ¹⁷ Magnaa amag, Khìir khaph_u abat, Èwandaman ya bèeim_u simgui ajim an_um. I bèem ed i iek ùkha n_um kh_{uun}an arrodò pòm wèjorr phierrwia ajapha àkha th_un_uubarmjòta aju. Maagwai ar i iek ùkhamapha arr kh_{uun}, jürr chi arroz b_u th_uutarrta s_ii àbam_ug pãard_unaa òrbapüimjò aju. Makh_{uun}an b_uurjã òtdau thòo khaugba s_ierr_um eeta ich Èwandamaucha barkh_{uun}ipüiju a jaaujeejim an_um, Juanau ich aig bèe n_um kh_{uun}ag.

¹⁸ Mag jaautarr aigmuajã ich mag iek khìir pogkhe jaau khit_umua òor wawiejeejim anaabá, jãga thumaam kh_{uun} Èwandamau peerd_u aju aai s_i.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mag jaar chi gobernador Erodeeu ich naam Felipe _uu Erodías an_um khecheu auwia ag d_ui sim khaug athaawai Juanau irig iekhajim aajem. Mam_u mag irig iekhatarr chan mag s_ii ich wach _uu d_ui sim atheepajã khaba, ich nem parhooba khaigba waaujem kòitpata irig iekhajim anaabá. Mam_u mag_umjã b_uurjã i iek ùrba, warag chi Erodeeu Juan cárcel deg phãar s_iupijim anaabá.

Juanau Jesús pòr chootarr

(Mt 3:13-17; Mr 1:9-11)

²¹ Mam_u mag Erodeeu chi Juan cárcel deg phãarpiju nawejã òor pòm pòr choojerr aawai, khãai àb Jesujã bèewia Juanag ich pòr choopibaawai, ìchab i pòr choopüijim aajem. Mag ich pòr choo aaipabaadeewai Èwandamag jèeujim anaabá. Mag ich Ayag jèe sim eeta edaujã weeud_u jòisim eemua ²² Èwandam Akhaar duburjò khit_umta dau daau bèewia i ùr jupchèjim an_um. Mag jupbaichèm d_ui edjã eemua woun iekjò, “Iewaa, p_uta m_u Chaai m_uchdèu jãsehne wai chit_um_u, p_u gaaimua m_u onee chiraaajem” abarmjã ùrjim anaabá.

Jöoin Jesucristo dau naweram kh_{uun}

(Mt 1:1-17)

²³ Jesuu warrpem Èwandam iek òrag jaauwai treinta añosjò s_iejim aajem. Iin Èwandam Iewaa ajieb mam_u, òraun José iewaa chaarp_ii aajeejim. Ich Jesús b_uaurrjöoi Joseeta Elí iewaa ajim aajem.

Maagwai Elí Matat iewaa ajim;

²⁴ Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Jana iewaa;

Jana José iewaa;

²⁵ José Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Amós iewaa;

Amós Nahúm iewaa;

Nahúm Esli iewaa;

Esli Nagai iewaa;

²⁶ Nagai Maat iewaa;

Maat Matatías iewaa;

Matatías Semei iewaa;

Semei Josec iewaa;

Josec Judá iewaa;

²⁷ Judá Joanán iewaa;

Joanán Resa iewaa;

Resa Zorobabel iewaa;

Zorobabel Salatiel iewaa;

Salatiel Neri iewaa;

²⁸ Neri Melqui iewaa;

Melqui Adi iewaa;

Adi Cosam iewaa;

Cosam Elmadam iewaa;

Elmadam Er iewaa;

²⁹ Er Jesús iewaa;

Jesús Eliezer iewaa;

Eliezer Jorim iewaa;

Jorim Matat iewaa;

³⁰ Matat Leví iewaa;

Leví Simeón iewaa;

Simeón Judá iewaa;

Judá José iewaa;

José Jonam iewaa;

Jonam Eliaquim iewaa;

³¹ Eliaquim Melea iewaa;

Melea Mena iewaa;

Mena Matata iewaa;

Matata Natán iewaa;

³² Natán David iewaa;

David Isaí iewaa;

Isaí Obed iewaa;

Obed Booz iewaa;

Booz Sala iewaa;

Sala Naasón iewaa;

Naasón Aminadab iewaa;

³³ Aminadab Admin iewaa;

Admin Arni iewaa;

Arni Esrom iewaa;

Esrom Fares iewaa;

Fares Judá iewaa;

³⁴ Judá Jacob iewaa;

Jacob Isá iewaa;

Isá Abrán iewaa;

Abrán Taré iewaa;
 Taré Nacor iewaa;
³⁵ Nacor Serug iewaa;
 Serug Ragau iewaa;
 Ragau Peleg iewaa;
 Peleg Eber iewaa;
 Eber Sala iewaa;
³⁶ Sala Cainán iewaa;
 Cainán Arfaxad iewaa;
 Arfaxad Sem iewaa;
 Sem Noé iewaa;
 Noé Lamec iewaa;
³⁷ Lamec Matusalén iewaa;
 Matusalén Enoc iewaa;
 Enoc Jared iewaa;
 Jared Mahalaleel iewaa;
 Mahalaleel Cainán iewaa;
³⁸ Cainán Enós iewaa;
 Enós Set iewaa;
 Set Adán iewaa;
 Adán Ēwandam iewaa, ich Ēwandamaucha i omparr aawai.

4

Dösätau Jesús khūgur auju ĕkhatarr
(Mt 4:1-11; Mr 1:12-13)

¹ Mag pör choowia Jesús Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai sim petajim aajem Jordán eemua, mag ich pör chootarr aigmua. Mag mamta ich ag Ēwandam Akharaupai Jordán igaau durr ōor chukag chūi i warrjim aajem. ² Mam cuarenta días sīejim aajem, būurjā thach khōba. I mag sim ee dösātau bēewia i khīirjug meerkha Jōoi dau na ūu khabam nem waupiju ĕkhaajeejim anaabá. Mag cuarenta días dichdimaawaita eepemjō Jesús jāsōo aadējim aajem. Mag i jāsōo aadēm ee, dösātau i khūgur auju khīirjuwia ³ irig, —Chadcha pū Ēwandam Iewaa khai, mūg mokdau panag paabarūi ajim anām.

⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anām:

—Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Sīi thach khōju appai khap amkhīir irua maach ompaabajim” a sim. [“Irua maach ompaatarran, mag thach appai khīirjuju khāyau ich ipierraa wēnūrramkhīirta maach ompaajim” a phā simgui ajim anām.]

⁵ Maimua Ēwandamau ūdūraa warag dösātag Jesús warrpijim aajem, durrsī pōm sim gaai. Mag warrwia mag durr pōm ūgthaa sim gaaimuapai, sēukhabarmjō abarm ee, mūg jēb gayam durr warpham magwe thum irig oopijim anaabá. ⁶ Mag oopiwia magjim anām, chi dösāt garmua irig:

—Mua pūrugta durr mūg wējōm dāi ag gaai nem thūnūmpa thum deejugui ajim anām, pūchta thumaam khūn pōrkhanaa thūrphōo chirsimkhīir. Mua mūchdēu deem khōsim khūnag deejū aai chirūngui ajim anām, mūch dēn aawai. ⁷ Mamū magaagan sīi jīepōrōu phōbkhanaa mūrugta Ēwandamagamjō jēebá ajim anaabá. Pua mūrug mag jēeumūn, mūg durr thumwe pūch dēnēu ajim anām chi dösātau.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu chi dösātag, —Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Pāar Pōrōn Ēwandamau; āba irigpaita jēeubat, maimua āba i iekpaita ipierraa abat” a simgui ajim anām.

⁹ Maimua Ĕwandamau deeu ɯɖɖɖɖɖ dɔsɔtag Jesús warrpijim aajem, jŭrr Jerusalén phɔbɔrɔg. Mam barwia Aai i jeeujem di nem pɔm dɯnɯm ɯr chi sŭ gaai warrwia magjim anɯm chi dɔsɔt garmua Jesuug:

—Pɯ chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa khai, magan mɯg ee baubaad ajim anɯm. Pɯ chig aba khabahab. ¹⁰ Ĕwandam iek phɔ sim gaai “Ich Ĕwandamau ich chognaan pŭiju” a sŭbahab, “pɯ thɯa wɛnɯrramkhŭir.” ¹¹ Maagwai mɯg ee pɯ baudɯkhiinjɔ, amau sŭ amach jua eeta pɯ jɔau aubajup, buju aimaa pɯ chig am ugua. ¡Baubaad! ajim anɯm, chi meperau Jesuug.

¹² Magbaawaita Jesuu magjim anɯm:

—Mamɯ ŭchab Ĕwandam iek phɔ sim gaai jaauwai, “Ĕwandamau chadcha pɔach thɯaju awi oob nem parhoob amiet” a sŭbahab ajim anɯm, chi meperag.

¹³ Ich mag warag chi dɔsɔtau Jesuug ich ipierraa amkhŭir nem khŭirpierr jajaaukham bŭurjɔ pɔdba abaawai, sɛukha chi khŭgur petajim aajem ichta.

Jesuu warrpem Galilea durr Ĕwandam iek jaubaaderr
(Mt 4:12-17; Mr 1:14-15)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jesús agtha Ĕwandam Akhaar ich gaai phɛs wai sim majim aajem deeu Galilea durr, ich berrag. Mag barwia judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem di sŭsidɯmpierr jaaujeejim aajem. Maagwai durr chauram khɯnaupa irua jaau nɯrrɯm khakhapdɔ aphɔbaadeewai thumaam khɯnau i igar nɯmua, “Ŭta mag jaau nɯrrabahab” aajeejim aajem.

Jesús Nazaret phɔbɔr ee
(Mt 13:53-58; Mr 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Maimua Nazareeg bŕejim aajem, ich bɔautarr phɔbɔrɔg. Mag bŕewia jua ɯujem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjim aajem, ag na ich duubjerrjɔ. Mag dubwia, ɔrag ŭrmkhŭir Ĕwandam iek thŭraag phiidɯ dɯnɯisijim aajem. ¹⁷ Mag i dɯnɯisiewai abmua irig ɯapŭijim aajem, jɔoingarm ŕsap chi pɯrthɯm, Ĕwandam i jaaumie Isaŭas khararrau phɔtarr. Maimua chi ŕsap pɯrthɯm gaai jurnaa thŭrbaadŕjim anɯm. Irua thŭr sŭerr aig mag sŭejim aajem:

¹⁸ “Ĕwandamauta mɯ jɯr autarr aawai ich Akhaar mɯ gaai phɛs wai sim, aphɯm khɯnag jɔga ichdŕu am peerɖɯ auju a jaaumkhŭir.

Irua mɯ pŭitarran, ɔor amach khaibag ee presonaanjɔ nɯm khɯnag, ‘Ya pɔar ɔbŕm iek ɔbŕju aai nɯm’ a jaaumkhŭir ajim;

dau khŭsumjɔ nɯm khɯnagjɔ, ‘Ya pɔrau wajapha ooju aai nɯm’ a jaaumkhŭir; chikhamnau dau aphɯ waujem khɯn dau aug khaugwia peerɖɯ aumkhŭir;

¹⁹ maimua ɔrag, ‘ŭs chad mɯg jaarta Ĕwandamau pɔar dŭi nem ajapcha aju ed barbaichŕm’ a jaaumkhŭirta mɯ pŭijim” ajim anɯm, thŭrmamua. (Is. 61:1-2)

²⁰ Maimua thŭr aaipabaadeewai ichig chi ŕsap pɯrthɯm deetarrag deeu ɯapŭiwia oo sŭsijim aajem, ichdŕu thŭr sŭerr iekpai jawaag. Magbaawai thum aig narr khɯnau ŕba irigta eerpapaad thɯnɯisijim anaabɔ. ²¹ Mag ichig eerpapaad aphɔbaadeewai amag magjim anɯm:

—ŭsta chadcha pɔach thumaam khɯn dakhŭir mɯg Ĕwandam iek phɔ sim gaai ichdŕu jaautarrjɔo abarmgui ajim anaabɔ.

²² Mag ŭrwia thumaam khɯnau i wajapha ig iyŭu naajim anɯm. Mag nɯm dŭi irua iekdam ŭrimɯ iekhamam ŭrwia thum jŭgderraa aphɔbaadŕjim anaabɔ. Mag ŭrwia, jŭrr amach wir aigpai, —Keena, ¿mɯg woun Josŕ iewaa khabamɔ? ¿Khani mag iekha oo simma? anaajim anaabɔ.

²³ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anɯm:

—Pārau m̄chig “Chadcha médico khai, p̄chdēupai p̄ch monaaubap̄i” a iekhaju mua khaph̄u chir̄mguī ajim an̄m. Magnaa amag, Pārau ūurwai Capernaum durr mua nem kh̄ir pogkhe waaajem anaawai, m̄igjā magan agjō waupi jaaujungui ajim an̄m, m̄u iek ūkhamapham iekhau. ²⁴ Mam̄u keena, p̄ādē oobat, muajā mag chir̄mguī ajim an̄m: Chi m̄ug Ēwandam iek jaau wēn̄rraajem kh̄uun chan dich dō ee āba naajem kh̄uunau ābjā kha khōchkhaba aajemwai. ²⁵ M̄uch sēukha chir̄m am ugua p̄ārag jaaukhim: Pārau kh̄ir eyaa n̄mguī ajim an̄m, jōingar Ēwandam iek jaaumie Elías khararr monakha aawai Israel durr año th̄arjup awia j̄arr b̄ūurjā noseḡ chēba arr an̄m. Mag gaaimea Judea durr thum j̄ādau theega burrtarr an̄mjā p̄ārau ūurjem. ¿Pārau kh̄irjuawai mag jaar ĩchab khoopaa ūanaan dau aph̄uun chukhu ajī Israel durr? Chukhu ajim aju aai khaba n̄m; khapan th̄naajim. ²⁶ Mam̄u maḡmjā ni iwiir ābam aarjā Ēwandamau Elías p̄uibajim. Mamag p̄ūiju kh̄āyau Sidón durr phōbōr Sarepta an̄m ee khoopaa ūuī āb s̄ierr aarta Ēwandamau p̄ūijimguī ajim an̄m, maḡgta i j̄āogamkh̄ir. ¿J̄āgwi? Ich durram kh̄uun eepai p̄ūimuan i khōchkhabaju khaph̄u arr aawaima. Maguata warag deum durragta p̄ūijimguī ajim an̄m, ich meeun khabam ee. ²⁷ ĩchab kh̄ir eyaa abat: Israel durr Ēwandam iek jaaumie Eliseo khararr monakha aawai ĩchab ōor kokobé bēnēu bar s̄isid̄m khapaana th̄naajim. Mam̄u mag th̄narr kh̄uun iwiir ābjā Ēwandamau irig monaaupi jaauba, āba Siria durr woun Naamán aajerr appaita monaaupijim. ¿J̄āgwi? Ēwandamau oowai amach israelnaan eepai p̄ūimuan, amach eempai aawai b̄ūurjā amach khamor machag monaauju kh̄irjubaju ich Ēwandamau khaph̄u s̄ierr aawaima ajim an̄m ich Jesuu.

²⁸ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig narr kh̄uun thum i d̄ūi meeukha phōbaadējim anaabá, amach kh̄ir iekhabap̄āiwai. ²⁹ Mag meeukha n̄mua warag ph̄iid̄tkha phōbaadēwia, phōbōr eemua j̄urp̄ūiwia, ich ag phōbōr eepai durrs̄i gaai durr p̄ōr waaid̄u i warrjierram aajem, mammua ithurm̄ug ee i s̄iēp̄āaig. ³⁰ Mam̄u mag n̄m ee s̄i am j̄arr dichwia petajim aajem.

*Jesuu woun āb dōsāt bēnēu baarjerr monaautarr
(Mr 1:21-28)*

³¹ Maimua magtarr khur deeu Jesús Galilea durr phōbōr Capernaum an̄m̄ug bēejim aajem. Mag bēewia ōor jua ūūijem ed pabaadeewai ōrag jaaujejim aajem. ³² Mag irua jaau sim aig i iek ūrwia ōor j̄ugderraa th̄naajim an̄m, chi khaph̄u khaph̄u aajem kh̄uun kh̄āyaujā ichdēuta jaau khaph̄ucha jaaumam ūrwia.

³³ Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg ĩchab s̄iējim aajem, woun āb mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sim. Mag wounau Jesús oobaadeewai chi bēn i mor ee simuata thet āa anaa, ³⁴—Jesús, Nazaretpierr! Idēu maar s̄i khajapha s̄iubá ajim an̄m. P̄uun warre maar ōp̄āainta urum. Mua p̄u khaph̄u chir̄m, p̄u jammua urú. P̄u Ēwandam Iewaa ūgtharmua bēetarr khabahab, warrgurwe Ēwandamau p̄ūiju jaaujerr ajim anaabá, chi mepeer garmua.

³⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu chi bēnēḡ meeurraunaa, —Kh̄ū abá. P̄uchta warag j̄āḡ woun mor eemua ōbērbaad ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai chadcha chi mepeer ōbērbaadēmua warre chi wounta jēk̄h̄ut barwerbp̄ūijim anaabá. Mam̄u magtarrjā chig aba, deeu kh̄ir eerd̄uwia, warramjō monakha s̄isijim aajem. ³⁶ Mag oowia thumaam kh̄uun dauderraa n̄mua amach eepai, “¿Khanim wounaan juapa theegta j̄āḡ mepeenag ōbeerpi jaauwaijā i ipierraa ōbēr n̄ma? Keena, m̄ig ag na maadēu m̄ug chan ooba aajemwai” a iekhaphōo th̄naajim an̄m.

³⁷ Jesuu magtarr sī ag bigaau phöbördam n̄n̄uid̄um eem magwe bī th̄n̄aisijim aajem.

Jesuu Pedro phaauhūan monaautarr
(Mt 8:14-15; Mr 1:29-31)

³⁸ Maimua mag woun mor eem mepeer j̄r p̄hawia Ēwandam iek jaau-jem degmua öb̄erwia petajim aajem, Simón di aar. Maimua barimawia ooimaawai, Simón phaauhūanta kh̄um̄m̄ieu mas th̄n̄um̄ ooimajim anaabá. Magbaawai mag ūan monaap̄ūimkh̄ir, ōrau Jesuug chaigpa naajim an̄m. ³⁹ Magbaawai i werba j̄er sim bigaau d̄n̄um̄uwimawia chi kh̄um̄mieg kh̄iesir iekhabaawai warre chi kh̄um̄mie meeud̄ubaad̄ejim anaabá. Mag kh̄um̄mie meeud̄ubaadeewai ag b̄arre phiid̄uwia am j̄āogaap̄ajim aajem.

Edau kh̄ēubaad̄em ee Jesuu ōor p̄ōm monaautarr
(Mt 8:16-17; Mr 1:32-34)

⁴⁰ Maimua edau kh̄ēubaadeewai aaunaan paraa arr kh̄un̄au amach aau-naan khamor machagpierr Jesús aig aub̄emajierram aajem. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mor masim kh̄un̄ gaai p̄r oomamuapai thum monaap̄ūimajim aajem. ⁴¹ Mag p̄r oomamua ōor mor ee b̄en paraa arrpa j̄eu w̄erp̄majim anaabá. Chi mepeenauj̄ā Ēwandamau i p̄itarr khaph̄u narr aawai, “P̄un̄ Ēwandam Iewaa” a ääg öb̄erd̄atkha maajeejim an̄m. Mam̄ Jesuu tag amag iekhapiba meerrau s̄umajim aajem, ōrag ich jaaum ugua.

Jesuu maach peerd̄ajem iek Galilea durr jaau ph̄un̄rd̄u n̄rrarr
(Mr 1:35-39)

⁴² Maimua ya āspabaadeewai aigmua chawag mawia ōor chukag aar ich appai s̄eimajim an̄m. Mam̄ Capernaumpienau i j̄r w̄en̄rr̄u awia baau athaimaawai tag i chawag p̄ūimapha s̄i amach aigpaita s̄epim kh̄ōsi naajim aajem. ⁴³ Mam̄ ichd̄eu amag, —M̄uigpai chiraba m̄u chawag maju aai chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, ĩchab deeu ph̄öb̄ör eej̄ā ōrag “Ēwandamta ya thumaam kh̄un̄ P̄örkhaim̄u sim” a jaauwia, ĩchab am peerd̄aju kh̄ir̄ju n̄m khai, irigta ud̄raa amach P̄örkhapiju aai n̄m a jawaan, mag atheeta Ēwandamau m̄u p̄itarr aawai.

⁴⁴ Mag jaauwia, Capernaumpai s̄ēba, ich mag ph̄öb̄örpierr judionaan bi-ird̄ujem deg Ēwandam iek jaau n̄rraajeejim aajem, Galilea durr.

5

Āwarr p̄ōma p̄rtarr
(Mt 4:18-22; Mr 1:16-20)

¹ Biek āb Jesús th̄n̄rd̄ō Genesaret an̄m igaau sim aig ōor p̄ōma pod-pach̄ewia thet ph̄ēudu i ph̄ur thuur warrmajierram aajem, Ēwandam iek ūrm kh̄ōchgau. ² Mag n̄m ee ichd̄eu bote numí mos gaai barh̄idu n̄m oo athajim an̄m. Ag ee chi morkh̄un̄ chukhu naajim an̄m, dö ır̄ēuthurwia dö igaau amach red̄ u narr aawai. ³ Magbaawai chi bote dau āb Simón d̄en arr aawai irig j̄euwia, ag ee waaid̄uwia, ichigpai buchkhun döj̄arraga ich warrpijim aajem. Magnaan chadau jurwia mammua ōor khapan th̄n̄um̄ug Ēwandam iek jaaubaad̄ejim aajem.

⁴ Maimua mag iekha öbaadeewai chi Simonag, —Döj̄arr w̄ēbap̄ūi, maimua chi red̄ dubp̄ūinaa deeu ır̄ēu oobat ajim an̄m.

⁵ Magbaawai Simonau j̄urr magjim an̄m:
—Aay, edaar maach daúa b̄ūnr̄j̄ā kh̄āiba parii ır̄ēu ēed̄atkhamaamj̄ā b̄ūnr̄j̄ā marau p̄r aubajim. Mam̄ p̄u iek aawai deeu mua chach oojuk̄ē ajim an̄m.

⁶ Maimua chadcha mag dubpüiwia jiir oowai āwarr pōoma thunamua chi red dau thurrdumaa ajim anaabá. ⁷ Magbaawai amach khapeen deeum bote ee narr khunag jua thōthōi khaphōbaadējim anam, amach juag oon bēemkhīir. Mag chadcha warm khun bēewia jiir athaawai bote numwe ipiir aujierram anaabá. Mag, bote numí narr āba peer joothūpierram aajem. ⁸⁻⁹ Mag Jesús ipierraa arr gaaimuapai āwarr pōm pūr atham oobaawai Pedro dūi jap ābam ee narr khunaupa, “¿Mun khanim wounta ag na mug ooba aajemta āwarr pōm mug pūr aupibarma?” a khīirju nūisijim anam. Ich mag burre Simón Pedroou Jesús bükharr phōbkha thūnaaimawia irig, —Señor, oob mē dūi āba nerram. Mun atcha pekau pōoma chirum pē mē dūi nerraag ajim anam.

¹⁰ Maagwai Pedro khapeen ābakhai bote ee narr khunaujā īchab amach khapeenau khīirju narrjō khīirju nūisijim anaabá. Mag bote ee naajim aajem Zebedeo chaain, Santiago Juan dūi. Mamē Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, oob khīirjum ajim anam. Warr pūch sīi dō ūa gaairpai chitarrjō, īsmua atagan pūn jūr mē iekta ōrag jaau gaairpaita chirsijugui ajim anam.

¹¹ Maimua dō igaau paaukhachēwia warag i dūi mam iek ērēubaadējim anaabá, amach nem thum pūawia.

Jesuu woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīerr monautarr
(Mt 8:1-4; Mr 1:40-45)

¹² Maimua biek āb Jesús deeum phōbōr ee sim aig woun āb kokobé bēnēu sīi phīe kha dodos sim barchējim aajem. Mag wounau oo athaawai jēkhat phōbkhanaa, jēb gaai dagau durnaa, chaigpamamua irig, —Señor, pua khōs chirum khai, mug phīedau warre mē gaaimua chugpaabapūi aichējim anam.

¹³ Magbaawai Jesuu i gaai purnaa, —Mua pē monaau khōsi chirum; monaau chirsí magan ajim anam.

Magbarm burre chi phīe kha dodos chirarr monaau sīsiewai mor ajappa sīsijim anaabá. ¹⁴ Mag ya monaau sīsiewai, Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Pūch mēgbarm oob chikhannag jawam. Magju khāyau nacha Jerusalén mawia Aai i jēeujem degam phadēg pūch mor oopibaimá. Maimua Moiseeu iek phātarr gaai jaau simjō pūch monaau barm paar nemchaain ofrendakha deebá ajim anam, pūch mug monaau sīsim ōrag khap amkhīir.

¹⁵ Ich Jesús mag gaaimua sīi warag ōor ee thūrphōo sīsijim anaabá. Maagwaita warag ōor pōm biirdudū aajeejim anam i iek ūraag, maimua īchab amach monaupūi mamkhīirjā agjō. ¹⁶ Mamē magum āba, Jesús chawag maajeejim aajem, ich appai ōor chukag chūi Ēwandamag jēwaag.

Jesuu woun āb khapá juser khitam monautarr
(Mt 9:1-8; Mr 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Biek āb Jesuu Ēwandam iek jaau sim aig fariseonaan dūi Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa ohood thūnaajim. Makhūn phōbōrdam nūnūidūmpierrmua bēetarr khun ajim aajem: Galilea durrmua bēetarr khun, Judea durrmua bēetarr khun, maimua īchab Jerusalenpienpa dūi naajim aajem. Maagwai Ēwandam juapa theeg i gaai sīejim anam, ōor monawaag.

¹⁸ Mag nūmta ōrau woun āb khapá juser khitamta pa būrkham gaai waiduraa ajierram aajem, Jesús sim aar wai dubwia i khīirphee werba sīwaag, monaupūimkhīir. ¹⁹ Mamē dubju ēkha nūm ōor pōm thūnam khurau pōd dubba abaawai, dihēu ūr waaidutkha phōbaadēwia, nem wāg waunaa, chi pa būrkham gaai jūgatau jūkhanaa, chi aaunaanpa eeg jiir burrpūijierram aajem, ōor jārr Jesús iekha oo sim khīirpheechea. ²⁰ Mag ich aig wai burbaichēm oobaawai, irua chi wounaan ō akhaar āba iruata amach aunaan

monaaupüiju khîrju num khaphu sïerr aawai, chi khapá juser khitamugta, — Puch pekau thum ya chugpaa sîsimgui ajim anum.

²¹ Mag ürwia fariseonaan düi Êwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa aig narr khunau amach ödegpai, “¿Chijãg wounta Êwandam na mag iekha sîma? ¿Khaíu müig pekau chugpaaju aai sî? Êwandamau khabam chan pekau chugpaa auba aajem” anaajim anum.

²² Mamu Jesuu amau mag khîrju num khaphu sïerr aawai amag magjim anum:

—¿Khantheeta pãar jãg thãar khaigba khîrju sîsid aajëma? ²³ ¿Wa mag pekau chugpaabarmjã dau daau ooba naawai pãrau khîrjuawai chadcha phithurg chukhu thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aai num a nawa? Chadcha thumaam khunau mag iekhaju aaima. Mamu mua irig “Phiiduwî durdur abá” akhiin, ôrau amach daúacha oaju, i monaau sîsi wa monauba khãijã ich mag sîsim. Magua pãrau mu dënjö chan cha mua jawaagpamjö abajugui ajim anum.

²⁴ Mamu much chi Emkhooi Iewaata chadcha Êwandamau juapá deetarrau mug jëb gaai pekau chugpaagjã jua theeg chirum a khap amkhîr, pãrag oopikhingui ajim anum.

Maimua chadcha chi khapá juser khitamugta, —Phiidubá. Puch put juurwia, puch diig petá ajim anum.

²⁵ Magbarm burre thumaam khun dakhîr phiidubaadëwia, ich waibëetarr pa burkham düi putpa phë auwia, ich diig petajim anaabá. Mag mamua, “Ísin chadau Êwandam purua mu üu abarm” a ijëjëbag majim anum, onegau.

²⁶ Mag chi woun phiidubaadëm oowia aig narr khun thum dauderraa num iekha, “Jãan ich iuta jãgbarm” anaa íchab, “Ís Êwandamauta maadëu mug oaju khîrjuba narrjã oopibarm” anaajim aajem, amach ap pawiajã.

*Jesuu Leví ich düi arrtarr
(Mt 9:9-13; Mr 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Maigmua öbërwia igbaadeeu ooimajim aajem, woun äb Leví a thür sim. Mag woun ôrau dëbpaar phagaan bëejem aig mes gaai pãar sïejim aajem, gobiernoog ôrau dëbpaar paraa num jëeu num phidagta phidkha sïerr aawai. Magugjã Jesuu, —Mu düi marrau ajim anum.

²⁸ Magbaawai chadcha Leviiu phiiduwia ich phidagjã khaugba, i düi petajim anaabá. ²⁹ Maimua ich di aar barwia phiejãb pöm waupijim anum, Jesús khöpieg. Mag num düi íchab ich khapeen thürkhüijim aajem, ich aig thach khoon bëemkhîr. Magbaawai dëbpaar jëeujem khun khapan wëdurum düi parhoobam khunpa bëewia äba thach khö naajim aajem, Jesús düi.

³⁰ Mamu magbaawai chi ajapcha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khunau Êwandam iek athee chi machnaan düimua Jesús khapeenagta, —¿Khan jãgwiata pãar jãg gobierno dëbpaar jëeujem khun düi pekau pöm sîsidum khunpa äba thach khö numa? a jëeujerram anum.

³¹ Magbaawai Jesuu magjim anum amag:

—Kha monakha num khunau chan doctor igba aajem; äba mor masi num khunauta doctor iigjem. ³² Mu chan büürjã pekau chukhu ajappa khithëem aajem khun juranjã bëeba, mun õor pekau pöoma khithëem khun peerdu awaanta bëejingui ajim anum, khîrjug iur aumkhîr. Maguata mag am pekau pöm numjã igba, am düi mu thach khö chirabahab ajim anum, amjã Êwandam dënkha awaag.

*¿Khanthee thach khöba surkhaju aai nu?
(Mt 9:14-17; Mr 2:18-22)*

³³ Maigmua Jesús ich khapeen düi öbër phöbaadëm ee, öor bëewia Jesuug magchëjierram anam:

—¿Khan jãgwia Juan düi wënrraajem khunau thach khö namjä üiba surkhanaata Êwandamag jëeujem daar, pu khapeenau surkhaba aajë? Chi ajarcha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khun igar nam khunaujã agjö surkhaajem, mam pu khapeenau chan ajar magba aajer-ram. ¿Jã khan jãgwiauma? a jëeujerram aajem irig.

³⁴ Magbaawai ichdëu amag magjim anam:

—¿Pãrau oowai chi jua pu sim woun onee ich üi düi thach khö namich, irua öor thürtarr khun surkha nam awia sï ökhïrjuu ohoodö naajë büürjä thach khöba? ³⁵ Magba aajem. Ich agjöta namgui ajim anam mu khapeenjã. Am magjuun mu am jaajö am düi chitum pu atham ed gayan chadau am amach khïrauta surkhawia, ïchab thachjä khöba nãisip aju, gaai machgau. Mam mungwaiwe chan am surkhaju khaba namgui ajim anam, agtha mu am düi chiraawai.

³⁶ Maimua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

—Pãach khajüa jëbaadeewai, ¿pãrau oowai khaiu dich khajüa iur gaaim jënaa jürr chi jöoi gaai khaajë? Maadëu magkhiin dich khajüa ajaphamta ärpüiju. Maimua mag phëebarmjä khïr äba khaba daau phëe wëjöm thumaam khunau oaju. Ich agjöta sim ïchab mug iek iur mua jaau chirumjä. Chi mu iek ükha simua chan mug iek iur mua jaau chitumjä ükhanaa pöd amach jöoin ijã agjö urkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. ³⁷ Mug mu iek ükha namun maadëu vino nemhëu iur ee puajemjöta sim. Pãrau khaphu namgui ajim anam, vino örr nemhëu jöoi ya chi puajem ee pöd puju khaba sim. Mag pukhiin chi vino örr achpabaadeewai, chi nemhëu jöoiraa sïewai äwatba jëgdübaadee, chi vinojä ärbaadëm düi chi nemhëujã ya tag serbiiba sïsiju. ³⁸ Maguata vino örran agjö nemhëu iur eeta puajem; maagwai chi nemhëujã jëgdüba, chi vinojä ärbamgui ajim anam ich Jesuu. ³⁹ Mag iekhakhagmamua, Pãrau khaphu namgui ajim anam, chi vino ach doo khaug nam khunag am döphö thunum aig chi örr deeimakhiin, amau “Üü, maraun chi achta ig nam, jäata marag ajarcha sim” aju. Ich agjöta pãrau mu iek ürmapha, warag pãach iita puaba wënrram khösi namgui ajim anam.

6

Jesús khapeenau jua üijem ed trigo phierrtarr (Mt 12:1-8; Mr 2:23-28)

¹ Biek äb jua üijem ed Jesús ich khapeen düi trigo phur wëjöm ee dich wënrrajim aajem. Mag dich wëtumua i khapeenau trigo chi bichpa thërrëunaa chi dau juajãgpai sigthunaa khö wëtmajim aajem. ² Mag khö nam oowia chi ajarcha Moiseeu Êwandam iek phã puatarr urkhaajem khunau amag, —Pãadë oobat, jua üi nam ed aawai büürjä phidkhaju khaba namta pãrau jãg trigo phierrnaa khö wënrram. ¿Pãrau chan khaugbahab ajim anam, jãgpai phierr namjä nem pöm eeu nam düi äba sim?

³ Magbaawai jürr Jesuu amag —Mamu ¿khani mu khapeenau khaigba abar? ajim anam. ¿Magan pãrau büürjä Êwandam iek phã sim gaai thëurwai ooba aajëb, Daviu ich düi wënrrarr khun düimua amach jäsöo aphöbaadeewai Êwandam atheem pan khötarr? ⁴ Pãrau khaphu nam, jäga irua Êwandamag jëeujem deg dubwia Êwandam atheem pan nasäd gaai phë sierr aujï. Mag pan parhoobam khunau khöju khaba, äba phadëupaita khöju aai sïejim. Mag khaphu sierrta irua khöwia ïchab ich düi wënrrarr khunagjä deejimgui ajim

anum. Mam mag khötarr paarjä Ēwandamau am chig abajim. ¿Magtarr pārau khaugbata nu? ajim anum amag, ich Jesuu.

⁵ Maimua mag jaau dichwia ichdēupai, —Mun Ēwandam Iewaa Emkhooirau. Muruata thumaam khunag khan nemta wauju aai nu a jaauju aai chirungui ajim anum, jua uujem ed awiajä.

*Woun āb jua juser khitarr
(Mt 12:9-14; Mr 3:1-6)*

⁶ Maimua biek āb agjö jua uujem ed ich Jesús judionaan biirdajem deg dubwia Ēwandam iek jaau sjeim aajem. Maig ichab sjeim aajem woun āb, juachaar garm juadam sji jua juser khitam. ⁷ Maagwai judionaan chi machnaan düimua chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pnatarr urkhaajem khunau Jesuug dau thōba thunaajim anum, eeu irua jua uujem edjä igba ōor jua purwia monaabaawai magum gaaimua ichigcha ōor dakhīr “Pua chan jua uujem edjä būrjä urkhabata sim” a iekhaag. ⁸ Mam ichdēu khaphu sjeim anaabá, amau mag khīrju num. Mag gaaimua chi woundam jua juser khitamug, —Dayag pidú, mau ōor jārcha dunubaichē ajim anum.

Magbaawai chadcha bēewia ōor jārcha dunuchējim aajem. ⁹ Mag dunubaicheewai Jesuu magjim anum:

—¿Pārau oowai khan nemta maadēu wauju aai nu jua uujem ed? ¿Ōordam dūi ajapha aju, wa ōor khaibag wauju? ¿Ōor peerdu auju, wa ōor thōoju? ¿Khani ūucha sī? ajim anum amag.

¹⁰ Mam mag jēeunaa ōor thumaam khun khīr eerpa phurdudakham ich iek ūkhaba abaawai jūr chi jua juser khitamugta, —Dayag jua uabá ajim anum.

Mag chadcha i ipierr jua uabaawai warre jua monakkha sīsijim anaabá. ¹¹ Mam amach dakhīr magbaawai i dūi khīr machag aphōbaadēm iekhau warag ōberdtkhawia, —Keena, maadēu jāgata akhiin jāg Jesús thōopāikham anaajim anum, amach appai.

*Jesuu ich dūi ogduba wēnramkhīr doce jur autarr
(Mt 10:1-4; Mr 3:13-19)*

¹² Mag Jesuu jua uujem edam magwe ōrag jaau nram ed gaai durrsī gaai waaidujim aajem, Ēwandamag jēwaag. Mam eddurr pōm ich mag Ēwandamag jēu ēejim aajem. ¹³ Maimua āspabaadeewai ich dūi wēnraajerr khun ich aig thürkha auwia mag khapanag eem doce khīet jur aujim aajem. Makhunta i chognaan i iek jaaujem khunkha thūrjim anaabá, apostolnaan. ¹⁴ Makhun irua jur autarr khun thuru:

Simón, (ichpai Jesuu Pedro a thūrjim);

Andrés, (chi Simón eeum);

Santiago, (ichpai ichab Jacobo a thūr sjeim);

Juan, (chi Santiago eeum);

Felipe,

Bartolomé,

¹⁵ Mateo, (ichpai Leví a thūr sjeim);

Tomás,

Santiago, (chi Alfeo iewaa; ichpai agjö Jacobo a thūr sjeim);

Simón, (Celotenaan ee sīerr);

¹⁶ Judas, (ichpai Tadeo anaa Lebeo a thūrjerr, deum agjö Santiago aajerr eeum); maimua

Judas Iscariote, (ich maguata ewag paw chi thethem khunag Jesús pur deejū ajima i thōomkhīr).

*Jesuu ðor pòm thunnung Ëwandam iek jaautarr
(Mt 4:23-25)*

17 Maimua ich Jesús dui durrsie narr khunpa thum äba urba bëewia phëurëgdam ee naaichëjim aajem. Maig agjö ich dui wënrarajerr khun khapan biirdu thunnung ee, ichab deelum durram khunpa ðor pòm thunaajim anaabá: Judea durrmua bëetarr khun, Jerusalemua bëetarr khun, maimua phüas igaauphöbör Tiro anung dakha naajerr khun dui Sidón perasöm khunpa thunaajim aajem. Äaur khun i iek urm khöchgau, maagwai tagam khun si amach monaaurpüi mamkhürta mag bëewi naajim aajem. 18 Mag chadcha bën khaigbam khürpierr ðor mor ee sïsid arrjä thum jur wërppüinaa monaaurpüimajim anaabá. 19 Mag oowia thumaam khunau i gaai purm iigjeejim anung, amach monaaurkhür, amachdëu oowai si i gaai pur numuaparijä Ëwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai simuata bënëgjä ich jua jumpiba monaaurpükham oowia.

*Chijä khunta onee aju aai nu
(Mt 5:1-12)*

20 Mag ðor mor masim khunpa thunnung thum monaaurkhapüiwia ich dui ogdaba wënrarajerr khunagta eerpanaa magjim anung, ich Jesuupai:

—Päar mug nu iek urm khöchgau dau aphun wënrarun khunta onee abat, mug atag päachta Ëwandam dui äba jooba wënraraju aawai. 21 Onee abat ajim anung, päar ar Ëwandamau waupim khösim nem wawaagta jäsöomjö nun khun. Jägtarr jurr mug atag päar büürjä augchëba wënrarajugui ajim anung. Onee abat, päar nu gaaimua dauhi paraa durraajem khun; mug atag päar ökhürjug khaugba wënrarajugui ajim anung. 22 Onee abat ajim anung, murch chi Emkhooi Iewaa iek ukha nun gaaimua päach chikhamnau kha ukhurnaa amach aigmua khäijä warag di chaaur päach jurwai. Onee abat, chikhamnau päach wau iekhamamua khäijä, “Jäg woun chan ðor ajapham khabam” a iekhaawai. 23 Örau päach dui mag nun jaar oob ökhürjuu amiet ajim anung. Mag khäyau warag onee abat ajim anaabá; päar mag nun jüran ügtharin päar athee nem ajapham pöomata thunnung. Is mug päar nu gaaimua dau aphun wau nunjö wënrarajeejim warrgarwejä, Ëwandam i jaaujerr khun. Mam nu is ügthar Ëwandam dui ya am onee nungui a iekhamajim anaabá, am wawí nunua.

24 Mag iekhakhagmamua ichdëupai, ‘Mam nu jë apdurr ajim anung, ðor amach phatkhonta thö iyüü aajem khun! Am amach phatkhonag ee am khöchgau Ëwandam igba arr jurr, amau mug atag oomaa ajurau ajim anung. 25 jë, apdurr ajim anung, mug jëb gaai nem thum paraa büürjä augchëba aajem khun! Jägtarr khunta jurr mug atag dau aug ee wëtju. jë, apdurr ajim anung, ar si onee am khöchgau büürjä amach mor ewag khürjuwia ökhürjuuparijä aba aajem khun! Amachdëu ampierr am khöchgau Ëwandam igba arr jurr pöd amach ügthar öberba aawai, mug atag am icharaucha bie nüisijugui ajim anung. Maimua ichab, 26 jë, apdurr ajim anung, ar thumaam khunau päar ëugar, “Jaan chad woun ajapham pamá” a ig iyüü aawai! Warrgarwejä par chadcha Ëwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khun ëugarjä ich magta iekhaajeejim, päar jöoinau. Örau mag am ëugar ðor ajapham aajeejeb mam, maadëu khaphun nungui ajim anung, am pöd Ëwandam aar öberba arr.

*¿Jäga aju aai nu dich kha ukhurm khun dui?
(Mt 5:38-48; 7:12)*

²⁷ Mag jaaumamua Jesuu magjim aajem ich iek ũr narr khunag: 'Pãach dui iekkhõr paraam khun kha khõsinaa pãach oomapha aajem khun duijã nem ajapham waubat. ²⁸ Pãach chikhamnau thõp iekhaawai magum iekjã igba, warag am kõit Ëwandamag jëeubat. Maimua pãach ãaukha iekhabaadem pua chuu aawaijã, dui ãaukha iekhaju khãyau, warag Ëwandamagta am kõit jëeubat ajim anam. ²⁹ Chikhamnau khãijã puch gaai mas deewai oob i gaai agjõ deem. Mag khãyau udraa puch gaai mas apibã. Wa puch camis khãijã ãbmua khechthug aum iigwai warag tagam khajũajã udraa irig arrpibã ajim anam. ³⁰ Wa puch nem khãijã ãbmua khechthug aum iigwai, meeukhaju khãyau, okhooju awiajã idëu warag arrpibã. Õrau puchig nem jëeuwai õ ajapha magum aba deebã. Wa ãbmua khãijã khũchpaim athee puch nemdam jëeu arrwai oob, "Jõpkhaa mu in deebahur" am ajim anam. ³¹ Chikhamnau puch dui khaigba apimapha sim khai, puch garmuajã oob i dui khaigba am. Õrau puch dui apim khõsimjõta puch garmuajã am dui abã ajim anam amag.

³² Magnaa mag ichdëu parhoobam khunjõ apiba sim igwi, 'Pãadë khĩirjubat ajim anam: Pãrau pãach jãsenem khunpaita daupii akhiin, ¿maig khan ajaug sã? Bũurjã Ëwandam iek ãkhabam khunaujã amach kha khõsim khun chan oomap khaba sãerrjëemgui ajim anam. ³³ Wa pãrau pãach juag oojem khun juagpaita agjõ ookhiin, ¿maigjã khan ajaug sã? Mag num aig üu khaba sim. Ëwandam iek ãkhaba aajem khunaujã jũrr agdaujõ chikham juag oojemgui ajim anam. ³⁴ Pãrau pãachdëu nem deebarmjõ pãachig deejõjõ khĩirju num khunagpaita nem deekhiin, ¿maigjã pãar jãga nu? ¿Ich agjõ aba aajë ajim anam, Ëwandam amach thãar ee chukhu num khunaujã, deeu agjõ amachig nem deemkhĩir? ³⁵ Magua muan pãragan, pãach dui iekkhõr paraam khunjã warag kha khõsita abat a chirumgui ajim anam. Maimua am dui õ ajapha abat ãchab, pãach nemdam khũchpaim athee khãijã jëeu arrwai tag deen bëebaju khãijã jãg deebapũim a iekhaba. Pãrau õ ãkhãrag chukhu magmun, ãgtharin pãar athee nem ajapham põoma thunumgui ajim anam. ãchab pãar mag wënrurmun magan pãar chadcha Cha Ëgthaa Phuu Num ag chaainaugui ajim anam. Ëwandamau õrau khĩirjuajemjõta khĩirjuajem akhiin, ãba õor ajapham khunagpaita irua nem deejekham. Mamã i magba thumaam khun dui ajapha khĩtam, õor khaibagjã igba, ni mag ich ajaug khĩtam paarjã õrau ichig üu ajim abajujã khĩirjuba. Magua pãraujã agjõta aju aai numgui ajim anam, pãach khapeen khaibagjã igba. ³⁶ Maachin thumaam khun dau aug khaug paraata anam, ar jãg maach Aai ãgthar simuajã agjõ maach thumaam khun dau aug khaaugjëpirau.

*¿Jãga aju aai nu chikham ãgkhaju khãyau?
(Mt 7:1-5)*

³⁷ 'Oob chikham ãgkham khõchgaupai chan chikham pekau phëmiet, eeu Ëwandamau pãach chach num ed magum iek igdukham pãach dui. Oob "Jãg wounan chad khaibag ee pũiju aai sim" amiet, eeu pãach iek gaaimuapai Ëwandamau pãachta khaibag ee pãidukham. Chikhamnau pãach dui khaigba aawai sã warag ich mag khĩir akhoobapũit, tag magum iekjã igba. Pãrau pãach khapeen dui magmun, magan Ëwandamaujã pãar dui agjõ ajugui ajim anam. ³⁸ Pãach khapeenag nem ãgkhaba deemun, Ëwandamaujã pãrag nem ãgkhaba deejju. Pãrau pãach khapeenag nem deebarm jũrr, irua pãrag ũr ag khãyau phësu ipiirnaa põr simii deejju. Mamã pãrau pãach khapeenag chachnaata nem dee numun, magan Ëwandamaujã ich agjõpai pãrag deejugui ajim anam.

³⁹ Mag ejemplodam khīir pogkhe jaaumamua, 'Pāadē khīirjubat ajim anam. Woun āb dau khaugba simua ich khapeer agjō dau khīisu khitam jua gaai p̄r arrkhiin, āb būēu subaadeeu ḡamach numwe burrbaju khai? ajim anam. ⁴⁰ ḡPārau oowai eeu woun nem khaug simua ichig jaau sim khāyau atcha nem khaug sīejē? Ichig nem jaaumam thum khaugbapāaiwain chadau ich maestro dēnjō nem khaug sīsiejengui ajim anam. ⁴¹ P̄ch dau ee pasur p̄m sim jooth̄ th̄n̄m nacha noi aubam aig, ḡjāga pua p̄ch khapeer dau eem pasurdam b̄r̄m̄ khitam noi awaag agá? Maachin nacha dich khīirjunaata iekha n̄mngui ajim anam. ⁴² Wa magbam khai, ḡjāga ābmua ich khaperag "Daai kakē, mua p̄ dau eem pasurdam noi aukhim" aju, mam̄ ich dau eejā ag khāyau nem p̄m sim jooth̄ th̄n̄m noi auba simta? Sīi chikham jaaum khōchgaupai chan dich wir aig khīirjubanaa p̄d mag iekhaju khaba n̄mngui ajim anam. Khīirjug chukdam, nacha dich dau eem pasurta noi auba aajeeb, wajapha oog; maimuan chadau j̄rr dich khapeer dau eemjā agjō noip̄i n̄m. Magua dichta nacha khīirjuba aajeeb chikham jawaag. Dichjā agjō chir̄m chan p̄d dich khapeen jaauju khabamngui ajim anam.

Jāga òor ò ajaug khaph̄m aajē

(Mt 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

⁴³ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Maach jaauju kh̄m̄n chukhu awiajā maachin dich iekha n̄m gaaimuata òrag dich khap apiejemngui ajim anam, òor wājāauná wa òor khaigbam kh̄m̄n. Pārau khaph̄m n̄mngui ajim anam, nemjō ākhāraa cheejem igwia, "Jāg nemjōon chad ajapha khitabma" aba aajem; maagwai j̄rr nemjō ajapham igwiajā, "Jāg nemjōon chi ākhārau" aba aajem. ⁴⁴ ḡPārau oowai pahach gaai nemjō khūwaa chē sim oojē? Kūpud dēnjā miel wie n̄m ooba aajem. ⁴⁵ Ich agjōta n̄m īchab maach wounaanjā. Òor khīirjug ajapham kh̄m̄nau nem ajapham nemta iekha n̄m, amau nem ajaphata wauju khīirju naawai; mam̄ ò ākhāraam kh̄m̄naun iekhaawaijā nem khaigbamta iekha n̄m, am òdi sīi nem khaigbamta wauju khīirju sīsid aawai. Magta òraun maach iyū̄ n̄m ūr n̄m gaapai warre khaph̄m aajem, khanim woun agá: woun ajapham wa woun khaigbam.

Òor numí di ēutarr

(Mt 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ 'Pārau mua nem jaau chir̄m ipierraa khaba n̄mta, ḡkhanthee m̄ igwia sīi par iipai "P̄m̄ta maar P̄rōu" aajē? ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸ Mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui ajim anam. Ar chi m̄ aig bēewia m̄ iek ūrnaa mua nem jaau chir̄m ipierraa nem waaujem kh̄m̄nan, biek āb woun di ēwaag jēbdi khōrkha sīi awia durrrhudau ee ierr ich dibū jukhanaa di ēutarr wounjōta n̄mngui ajim anam. Ya mag aai pa d̄n̄n̄sim ee, dōād p̄m bēewia ag gaai dō uu th̄n̄arrjā ch̄yēup̄iba ich mag sīsijim anaabá, dibū ierr jukha sīerr aawai. ⁴⁹ Mam̄ ar chi m̄ iek ūrtarrta b̄m̄rjā ag ipierraa khaba n̄m kh̄m̄nan, j̄rr agjō woun āb sīi khomariipai dibū jukhanaa di ēutarrjōta n̄mngui ajim anam. Mag khomariipai ēu sīerr aawai aai pa d̄n̄n̄sim ee, īchab nose p̄m chē th̄n̄m̄ arr khur dōād p̄m pierrwai, dō uu th̄n̄m̄ awia sīi dō badag m̄rsirp̄ijim anaabá. Mag, nem thumaa okhoojimgui ajim anam.

7

Jesuu capitán chog monaautarr

(Mt 8:5-13)

¹ Mag òor p̄m wējorrag iek jaau ò dichtarr khur Capernaum phōbörög petajim aajem. ² Mag Capernaum phōbör ee capitán āb sīejim aajem, soldaun p̄r. Mag capitán chog āb irua ūrcha daupii aajerrta mor mas parhba tag

āwatbajujö thūnaajim anaabá. ³ Mag n̄m ee chi capitanau ūurwai Jesuu ðor monaau n̄rrum a ūrbaadeewai, judionaan ee jöoin chi thethem kh̄un jurwia p̄ijim aajem Jesús aar, makh̄unau chi Jesuug chaigpa phöbaadeewai ich chog monaap̄ain ich di aar mamkh̄ir. ⁴⁻⁵ Mag chadcha ér̄euwia, chi Jesús sim aar bard̄atk̄haimawia, mag capitán chog mor mas simta ph̄urba jajaau n̄m awia, chaigpa n̄mua irig magjierram an̄m:

—Pua capitán di aar i chog monaun makh̄iin ūu akham. I chan maachjö judío khabam, mam̄ maach meeun kha kh̄osi s̄ierramgui ajierram an̄m. Irua maar Ēwandam iek jaajem dijā par ēu deejim, ich phatk̄honau. Jāgum wounaan di aran chadcha p̄u maju aai chir̄um. Pua kh̄os akhiin maran p̄u awaanta b̄eijingui ajierram an̄m irig.

⁶ Magbaawai chadcha am d̄ui majim aajem. Mam̄ ya chi aaunaan wai n̄m di dakha w̄etum ee, chi capitanau ich aig narr kh̄un d̄ui iek jaap̄ijim aajem, Jesús aar. Magbaawai w̄etwi barimawia irig, —Capitán iek, p̄u mapimaaugau khabam aajem, mam̄ i iek í Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba chir̄um aajem, p̄u i di aar maag. ⁷ Ich mag chir̄um khap, ichcha p̄u aig b̄eēba abarm aajem, p̄od p̄u d̄ui kh̄ircha iȳu aju khaba aawai. Mam̄ pua kh̄os akhiin, ich maupaimua ich chog monaupi naajim. I iek p̄uch iiu aawai chadcha monaaju aajem. ⁸ I iek iruajā ich gaaita khaph̄u chit̄um aajem, ichjā ĩchab ich p̄ornaan jua eegpai chitaawai. Mag chirab mam̄, iruajā ĩchab soldaun ich jua eegar ph̄ē wai chir̄um aajem. Makh̄unag ābam̄g kh̄aijā “Pet” aawai maajem aajem, ipierraa. Maimua deum̄gjā “Pidú” aawai b̄eējem aajem. Maimua ich chogagjā “M̄gta abá” abaawai i ipierraa aajem aajem. Magua, maupaimua pua i chog monaupi jaaum̄n, chadcha monaaju irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem a jaauch̄ējierram aajem, Jesús aig.

⁹ Capitán judío khaba simuata mag iek jaap̄itarr warm kh̄unau ichig jaubaich̄em ūrbaawai Jesús j̄ugderraa aad̄emua ich ēudee ðor pos w̄en̄rarr kh̄unagta, —Keena, p̄aad̄e oobat. M̄g maach israelnaan ee m̄g woun d̄enjō ūkha n̄m chan agtha mua ooba chit̄umgui ajim an̄m.

¹⁰ Maimua chi iek jawaan b̄ētarr kh̄un deeu ewag w̄etwia di aar ooimaawai, maig warppaimua am barju nawe Jesuu monaap̄itarr aawai mag chi capitán chog mor mas kh̄erarr monakkha kh̄er̄um ooimajierram anaabá.

Khoopaa ūan chaai chi meem Jesuu phiriu autarr

¹¹ Jesús Capernaum phöbör ee mag capitán chog monaap̄iwiā öb̄eraau phöbördam Naín an̄m̄g petajim aajem. Mag i mam̄ d̄ui i khapeen khapan w̄etmam ee, agjō deeu kh̄un p̄öm pos w̄etmajim aajem. ¹² Mag mamua phöbör ee dubaag puertdi sim aig dakha pach̄ēnaa oowai ðor binaan b̄epaan warrumta oo athajim an̄m. Ma, khoopaa ūan chaai ichta ābpai khitar̄ ajim aajem. Mag binaandam arrum d̄ui ĩchab ag phöbör eem kh̄un ðor khapaana w̄edurajim an̄m. ¹³ Maimua aar barwia maach P̄or Jesuu khoopaa ūan ich chaai athee dau aph̄u kh̄er̄um oobaawai irig, —Oob b̄iem ajim an̄m.

¹⁴ Magnaa warag aig b̄ēwia chi binaan arrum pa gaai p̄rbaicheewai chi arrmaa arr kh̄un d̄un̄isijierram aajem. Magbaawai chi binaan ēwan s̄ierrag, —M̄u iekhau phiid̄abaad ajim an̄m.

¹⁵ Magbaawai ag b̄erre chi mee kh̄er̄ardam phiid̄awia ūu deeu iȳu aad̄ejim anaabá. Magbaa Jesuu chi ādagta, —Ar kh̄er̄um, p̄uch chaai athaad ajim an̄m.

¹⁶ Magbaawai thumaam kh̄un jāphierr n̄m iekhau Ēwandamag j̄eumamua, “Chadcha Ēwandam, ūu pua maar eeg oo chir̄um. Ūu pua jāg chaai chi meem arr phiriu atham” ajierram an̄m. Magnaa ĩchab amach wir aigpai,

“Keena, ĩsin chadchata maach ee jöoingarmjö Ĕwandam i jaaumie sĕichĕchĕm” khajierram aajem.

¹⁷ Mag Jesuu chaai phiriu autarr Judea durr thumaam khannau khakhapdö aphöbaadeewai ichta warag thürphöo sĕisijim anaabá.

*Juan öor pör choomieu ich khapeen numí chogtarr
(Mt 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Juanaujã ĩchab Jesuu mag nurrum thum khaphu aadĕjim aajem, ich khapeenau ich sim aar jaaubaimaawai. Magbaawai ich khapeen numí thürkha auwia ¹⁹ Jesús aar püijim aajem, makhannau irig “¿Püuta chadcha nawe Ĕwandam i jaaumienau bĕeju a jaaujerrá, wa ar khabam khai warag ich jãg nũag?” a khap jĕeumkhĕir. ²⁰ Magbaawai chadcha ĕrĕuwia Jesús sim aar barwia irig maguimajierram anum:

—Juan chi öor pör choomieu maar pu aig püijim, ichig jaaupüimkhĕir. ¿Püuta chadcha nawe Ĕwandam i jaaumienau bĕeju a jaaujerrá, wa marau deumta nuju aai nũwa? Marag ajapha jaaubá marau khap aag aimajierram anum irig.

²¹ Magbaawai, —Pãrag oopikhingui awi, am dakhĕir Jesuu khamor machag sĕisidum pöm monaaunaa bĕn khaigbam wai sĕisid arr khannjã monaaupüimajim anaabá. Mag num dui ĩchab öor dau khaugba khithĕe arr khannjã dau monaaumajim aajem. ²² Maimuan chadau magjim anum, chi Juanau chogtarr khannag:

—Ĕrĕubaadĕwia Juan aar jaaubaimat, pãach jũgũucha ũrwia pãach daũacha mũg oobarm. Irig, “Dau khaugba khĕkhĕd arr khann dau ajapha thũnam abat; bũ wĕdu wĕdu sĕisid arr khannjã ya ajapha nurrjĕem; kach khĕsu arr khannaujã ajapha ũr sĕisidum; chi meem arr khannjã deeu iuu nurrjĕem; maimua aphũm khannagjã ĩchab öor peerduajem iek jaau chirum” a jaaubaimat ajim anum. ²³ ĩchab irig, “Chi mu iek ũkhawia ogdũba mu gaai ũkha chirum wounan i onee ich mag chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anum, mag ichig jĕeuwimarr khannag.

²⁴ Maimua chi Juanau chogpüitarr khann ĕrĕu phöbaadeewai chi Juan igwiata Jesuu örag magjim anum:

—Pãrau Jordán igaau woun örag Ĕwandam i jaau nurrum oon weetwai, ¿sĕi woun iek theeg chukhu phũu choomaar sösöii jũurba ahau aajemjökhamta oon wĕtjierrá? Magum woun khabajimgui ajim anum. ²⁵ Magan ¿khanim wounta oon wĕtjierráma? ¿Woun khajũa ajappha jũa simta oojupii awia oon wĕtjierrá? Pãrau khaphu nũmguui ajim anum, khajũa ajapha jũanaa thach biwaa khoojem khannan sĕi phöbör ee di ooimam eeta naajem, reinaan dui äba. ²⁶ Mamũ pãrau magjömta oomabajierram. Pãrau oomatarran woun äb Ĕwandam i jaau nurrum ajim. Mamũ mua pãrag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Juan chan warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaujerr khannjöpai khaba, am khãyaujã ũrũchata sim. ²⁷ I igwia Ĕwandamau ich i jaaumienag warrgarwe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Jãata irua mu na püiju ajim, ichdĕuta mu na mu maju ee örag jaaumaawai thumaam khannau mu iek ũrm khösi sĕi mu nu naamkhĕir.” (*Mal. 3:1*)

²⁸ ‘Magua muajã pãrag mag chirumguui ajim anum ich Jesuu: Warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaujerr khann eejã Juan chi öor pör choomie khãyau ũrũcharam chan äbjã chukhu ajim. Mamũ chi mu iek ũrwia, mua nem waubarmjã khaphunaa, Ĕwandamta ich thãar ee au sim wounan chad, maadĕu nem igba khitawiajã, Juan khãyaujã khapchaaju, jãga Ĕwandam ichdĕu öor peerdu atham thãar ee sĕicheejĕ.

²⁹ ‘Pãrau khaphu nũmguui ajim anum, chi Juanau jaau nurrum ũr narr khann ee thumaam khannau dĕbpaar jĕeujem khannaupa amach khaibag

āsie ewag khīirjuwia irig pör choopi n̄mua Ēwandamagta, “Ēwandam, chadcha puata maar thāar khap chir̄m. Ɔu pua Juanag jaaupiwia marag p̄ch iek khaugpibarm” aajeejim. ³⁰ Mam̄ chi Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phātarr ajapcha Ɔrkhaajem kh̄nau chi machnaan d̄imua chan magba, Ēwandamau am thāar eejā warm kh̄n d̄imjō am ig sim warag isegjierram. Mag gaaimua warag Juanagjā amach pör choopibajierramgui ajim an̄m, amachta ajapcha n̄m awia.

³¹ Maimua maach Pör Jesuu mag jaaumamua magjim aajem: ‘Pāar ĩsim kh̄n, Ʒjāga n̄m abarí? Mua pārag jaaukhim: ³² Pāar ar Juan isegwi m̄jā iseg n̄m kh̄nan, chaain jemkha n̄mua amach khapeen d̄i khīir aumphōbaadēmjōta n̄mgui ajim an̄m. Warm kh̄n garmua, “Maar d̄i karris sir n̄m gaai onee jemkhabahut” aawaijā jemkhamapha n̄m. Maimua j̄rr, “Magan s̄i ökhīirjuu ðor mee wai n̄m aigumjō ohodō abat” aawaijā magjā khōchkhaba n̄m. Pāarjā magta naawai, Ʒkhani khōsi n̄mma? ³³ Pāar ee Juan chi ðor pör choomie n̄rraajeewai irua ajap thach khōba s̄rkhaajeejim, Ēwandamag jēwaag. Maḡm vino chará b̄rjā dōbajim. Mam̄ mag oowai pārau, “Jāan mepeer d̄i khapeerkha s̄iewaita s̄i ich jāg aai thach khōba n̄rraajem” a iekhaajem pārau. ³⁴ Mam̄ ĩs m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa char bēewia pāach d̄i parhooba thachdam khōnaa vinodamjā dō khitaawai j̄rr magjā khōchkhaba, warag pārau m̄ eugar thach bipōm khōnaa vino pigjā chit̄m aajem. Magnaa gobierno dēbpaar jēu n̄mua ðor khūguurjem kh̄n d̄ijā khapeerkhanaa pekau pōm s̄isid̄m kh̄n d̄ipa khapeerkha chit̄m a iekhaajerramgui ajim an̄m, m̄jā iseg n̄m iekhau. ³⁵ Magnaa amag, Mam̄ ar chi Ēwandamau khīirjug deetarraucha khīirju n̄m kh̄nau chan magba, amau chadcha khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim an̄m, chijā kh̄nta ich Ēwandamaucha p̄itarr kh̄n agá.

Jesús Simón chi fariseo deg

³⁶ Biek āb chi ajapcha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr Ɔrkhaajem kh̄n eem woun āb Simón an̄mua Jesús ich d̄i āba thach khōmkhīir ich di aar ēurrjim aajem. Magbaawai chadcha mag woun di aig bēewia, ich atheem thōi khēr̄m aig jupwia, dijā ee āba ph̄r khōphōbaadējim aajem. ³⁷ Maagwai ag phōbör ee s̄ejim aajem, kachaloo Ɔi āb parhoobam emkhooi d̄i sierrarr. Mag Ɔirau Jesús Simón di aig thach khō sim khaug athaawai j̄gdee didam durrkhudau alabastro an̄m dēn boteedidam wau khit̄m d̄i bēejim aajem i aig. ³⁸ Mag bēewia i eugarmua i b̄kh̄r phōbkhachēwia b̄emamua i b̄ ūr ich dauchō thēutkhamam ich pörb̄upai j̄r̄p̄imajim an̄m. Magnaa i b̄ ū au, ū auna, j̄gdeeu choomajim anaabá, i b̄ gaai.

³⁹ Chi Jesús th̄rp̄itarr wounau mag oobaawai ich ödegpai, “M̄g woun chadcha Ēwandam i jaaumie char akhiin, irua warre khaug aukhamgui ajim an̄m, khanim Ɔirauta jāg ich b̄ gaai p̄rbaichē. Majā pekau pōoma simua ich gaai p̄r simta b̄rjā khaugba simgui” ajim an̄m ich ödegpai.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu chi Simonag, —Simón, p̄dē m̄ iek ūrbarí ajim an̄m.

Magbaawai j̄rr chi Simonau Jesuug, —Maestro, magan m̄r̄g jaaubarim Ʒkhan agá? ajim an̄m.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu jaaubaadējim aajem irig. Mag jaaumamua, —Biek āb wounau ðor numiim kh̄nag phatkhon prestaajimgui ajim an̄m: ābakhaig cien denarios deewia warm̄g diez denarios deejim. ⁴² Mam̄ amau phagp̄yaag chukhu narr aawai, “Idēu mua s̄i ich jāg okhoopikhim; oob m̄r̄g phagmiet” ajim an̄m, chi morkh̄n.

Mag jaauwia Simonag, —¿Chijãgua pua khĩirjuawai ürcha i daupii aju khai? a jëeujim aajem.

⁴³ Magbaawai Simonau, —Mua oowain chi phatkhon dãrrcha paraa sïerraujõo simgui ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu jũrr irig, —Simón, maiguin chadcha pua ag eyaa jaaubar-mgui ajim anam.

⁴⁴ Magnaa chi uuirag eerpanaa Simonag magjim aajem:

—Simón, ¿pua mug uui oo chirabá? Pude khĩirjubarí. Pu di aig mu barcheewai pua mug dõdamjã jõi deebajimgui ajim anam, mu bü sügamkhĩir. Mag khãyau mug uuirau ich dauchõoupai mu bü ompüiwia ich pörbüupai deeu jãrbapüim.

⁴⁵ Mu barcheewai pua mu khĩir unaa, “Pu üu bëejimjã” abajimgui ajim anam. Mag khãyau mug uuirau mu barchëtarr aigmua ich mag mu bü üu ahaukham.

⁴⁶ Pua aceitedamaujã mu pör phurbajimgui ajim anam, mu barcheewai. Magtarr mug uuirau jügdeechata mu bü gaai choowia phuurpüijimgui ajim anam.

⁴⁷ Ìs mugbarm pude khĩirjubarí ajim anam, chi Simonag. Mug uuirau mu dãi mugbaichëmun ich pekau põoma sïerr thum chugpaabapüim jũrrta “Ëu ajim” a sim khabahab. Chi pekaujã bümun khaba arr aawai ichdëu agjõ dãrrcha mu kha khõsi um a sim khabahab ajim anam, jãg sim aig. Ich jãgta sïebahab cha mua purug nem ìgkha chirumjã. Æbmua khãijã ichig dëbpaar paar nam khunag tag phagpiba perdonaamun, chi dëbpaar põomacha sïerr garmua ürucha i daupii aju. Maagwai bümpai paraa sïerrau i daupii ajup mamu, warm dënjõcha khabaju. Magua ich perdonaatarrpierrpai sïi irig “Ëu ajim” ajugui ajim anam.

⁴⁸ Maimua jũrr chi uuiragta oonaa, —Pu khaibag thum chugpaa sïsimgui ajim anam.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai i dãi äba ohoodõ narr khunau amach wir aigpai iyüu namua, —Keena, ¿mu chijãg woun agá, jãg pekaupa chugpaa sim? ajierram anaabá.

⁵⁰ Mamu amau mag khĩirju numjã igba warag chi uuiragta, —Oob khĩirjum. Ëu pu peerdu uisimgui ajim anam, puchdëu ükhatarr gaaimua. Puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anam.

8

Ëin Jesús jãoogjerr khun

¹ Maigmua maau Jesús phõbõrpierr nurrumua ìchab phõbõr chaur didam khapan khaba khëkhëdum eem magwe nurrjim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jaauwai. Mag jaau nurrumua, —Ëwandamta ya thumaam khun pörkhaimu sim. Pãar peerdum khõsi num khai, irigta udura pãach phëethugpibat aajeejim anam, ichta pãach Pörkhamkhĩir.

I dãi ìchab wënnurrjim aajem ichdëu doce jur autarr khun, ² maimua ìchab uin ichdëu am mor eem mepeen jur wërpnaa sïi khajapham khamor machagau sïsid arr monaaukharüimatarr khunjä agjõ. Chi uin mag i dãi wënnurrarr khun, dau äb María ajim aajem ìchab am dën Magdalena aajerr. Ich mag uui mor eem ajim aajem Jesuu mepeen siete jur wërrtarr.

³ Äbakhai Juana ajim aajem, woun Chuza anam uui. Ich mag woun Chuza anamuata rey Erodes nem thum ich dënjõ khaphu aajeejim anaabá. Maimua äb agjõ nurrãajeejim aajem, Susana anam. Maimua mag tag uin khapan agjõ thunaa jim aajem, amach di aarmua nemdam aibëe num iiu, i jãog wai wënnurrãajerr khun.

*Wounau nemjïr dau phõthurtarr ag nem ìgkhaa
(Mt 13:1-9; Mr 4:1-9)*

⁴ Mag Jesús phöbörpierr maach peerduajem iek jaau nurrum jaar, khāai āb phöbörpierram khun i aig bëejierram aajem. Maimua thum ābam aig biirdabaadeewai amag nem ĩgkhamamua magjim anam:

⁵ —Biek āb woun nemjīir dau phoon majim aajem. Maimua mag mawia phö nurrumua āaur chi nemjīir daudam bü diichjem ee burrtarr būu jēb ee joothugmam däi nemchaain bëewia sīi khökhūipūijim aajem. ⁶ Maimua āaurag mokpör jojoodög ee burrtarr tharrphējim anam, mamū mag perasöm jēb durrkhu ūrū sīerr aawai jēb jūarm gaaimea pöd khaar khaba, sīi phua khēchjim aajem. ⁷ Mag phö nurrumua ĩchab āaur khun miudō arr ee burrjim aajem. Mamū chi miuta ūrpabaadeewai nemjīirdam ot khaba, sīi ich magpai aphū naisijim aajem. ⁸ Maagwai tagam khun jēb wajaug ee burrjim aajem. Makhūnan chadau öberwia chēbaadeewai khaarpierr bich thū jopmajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua, aig narr khunag, —Keena, jüg ūrūnaa chamug nem ĩgkhaadam mua jaau chirum ajapha ūrbat ajim anam.

Jāgwi ejemploouta mag nem jaaujeejī.

(Mt 13:10-23; Mr 4:10-20)

⁹ Magbaawai i khapeenau irig jēumamua, —Cha pua nem ĩgkhaadam jaau dichdimam, ¿khan aawaiuma? Marau pöd khaugba abarm, marag jaaubá ajierram anam.

¹⁰ Magbaawai ichdēu magjim anam amag:

—Pārau khaugam khōsi ūr naawai, mēchdēun warre pārag khaphū apiejem, jāgata Ēwandam öor thāar ee sīeicheejē. Mamū warm khunagan sīi khajapham nem ĩgkhaadamjöpaita ĩgkhaajemgui ajim anam, amau oo nūmta oobamjō amkhīir, maimua ūr nūmjā būrjā khaugbamjō amkhīir.

¹¹ Maimua amag, 'Mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anam, ich Jesuu. Pārau pāachig jaupi nūmun mugaugui ajim anam: Chi nemjīir dau wounau phöthurtarr, Ēwandam iek örag jaau nūmta jaau singui ajim anam. ¹² Maagwai chi nemjīir dau khudjā ee burrmarr, öor Ēwandam iek sīi par jūgupai ūurjem khūnaugui ajim anam. Amau Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūr nūm, mamū meperau bëewia khūgurbaicheewai ūrba arrjō thāar ee Ēwandam iek chukhu thūba nūm, khudjā eem nemjīir dau nemchaainau khöpaitarrjō. ¹³ Maagwai mokpör jojoodög ee nemjīir dau burrmarr, ar maach khapeenau Ēwandam iek ūurwai onee ūkhaajem khūnaugui ajim anam. Mamū thāraucha ūkha nūm khaba aawai, nemjīir dau pöd khaar khaba aajemjō khūchpai ūkhawia iseg pūajem. Maagwai ūkha nūm anūmta mag iek ajapham gaaimea meperau khaigba aicheewai deeu Ēwandam iekta isegwia warr amach naajerrjō wēnurrām khōsi nūmguī ajim anam. ¹⁴ Maagwai nemjīir dau sirphug däi öberwia ot khaba bāautarr, jūr ar maach khapeen ihāsisisdöm khūnta jaau singui ajim anam. Amau Ēwandam iek ūrm khōsi ūr nūm, mamū deeu amach khīirjug eepai, “Jāgum gaaimea pöd mū phatkhon auba khāijā chitaju,” wa magbam khai, “Mua chadcha ūkhakhiinjā pöd parhooba mēchdēu ampierr abaju” a khīirjuajem. Mag gaaimea mag nemjīirdam aphū bāauwia pöd chēba arrjō ĩchab Ēwandam athee nem ajapha wawaagjā pōdba, sīi serbiibata nūmguī ajim anam. ¹⁵ Mamū jūr chi nemjīir jēb ajaug ee burrtarr, ar örau Ēwandam iek amach thāraucha ūkhaa chaar ūkhaajem khūnta jaau singui ajim anam. Magum khūnau sīi par jūgupai ūrba aajem. Amachdēu ūkha nūm gaaimea dau aug waju akhiinjā, majā am gaai mas khaba singui ajim anam, Ēwandam athee nem ajapha waum khōchgau.

*Lámpara ag ejemplo
(Mr 4:21-25)*

¹⁶ 'Ya pãachig jaaubaawai pãrau khaphu nũisim, mamu ìchab mug pãachdëu ùrbarmjã pãrau sïi pãach atheepai wai naaju aai khaba numgui ajim anam. ¿Khaïu òtdau paanaa bathëe eegar wa sïi nem bü ee khãijã ausiujë? Òtdaun paanaa warre dijã garta ausiujemgui ajim anam, thumaam khun dau araraa amkhïir. ¹⁷ Ìswe chan òrau agtha ajap khaugba num, jãga Èwandamau òor peerdu auju. Mamu mug atagta amach dauacha òt büug nem waibëena oo numjõ amau khap aju. Chi mag khaugba num khunag agtha khichag ee nem oo numjõta num, büurjã khaugba. ¹⁸ Ajapha khïirjubat ajim anam, jãga pãrau ùr nu. Ar chi thãar onee ùrm khõsi ùr num khunag Èwandamau warag khïirjug deejü, ich iek khapcha amkhïir. Mamu ar ùrmaphapai ùr num khun khïirjug eemun, cha mua jaau chirum deeu Èwandamau ich iek sïepiba khecheu aujugui ajim anam, ùrmapha naawai.

*Jesús eeugpeenau amach ãd dãmua i dãi iekham ig narr
(Mt 12:46-50; Mr 3:31-35)*

¹⁹ Mag num ee ich Jesús ãd ich chaain dãi i aig bëejierram aajem. Mamu òor pòm wëjòm khurau pöd i sim aarcha dubba, daaugajãrpaï naaichëjim anaabá. ²⁰ Magbaawai òrau irig, —Pu eeugpeen pu ãd dãi daaugajãr num. Am iek pu dãi oom khõsi num aajem ajierram anam. ²¹ Mamu magbaawai ichig mag jaauchëtarr khunag Jesuu magjim: —Murugan muig Èwandam iek ùrwia ag ipierraa num khunta ìchab mu eeugpeenjõnaa mu ãdjõ sïsidumgui ajim anam.

*Jesuu phũ dãi phũas thumbapitarr
(Mt 8:23-27; Mr 4:35-41)*

²² Maimua biek ãb Jesuu ich khapeenag, “Dõkhïrag wëttarrau” awia, chadcha dõjãrr paaukhabaadëjim aajem. ²³ Maimua ya am mag dõjãrr khodjõrröm ee, ich Jesús khãibaadëjim anam. Mag i khãi jõrrömta, phũãd pòm bëewia phũasdau dapag baupa aadeewai sosookhamua japau ãwatbajujõ aadëjim anaabá. ²⁴ Amachdëu mag oophõbaadeewai i khãi jõrröm aar mawia, —¡Maestro, phiidubaad! Ya maachin khõogpangui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai phiiduwia, phũ theeg thunumug meerrau sïunaa, ìchab chi phũasagjã meerrau sïubaawai, tag phũjã wëba phũasdaujã baupa khaba, warre sïi dõjã meuu jõisijim anaabá. ²⁵ Maimua jürr ichdëu amag, —Keena ajim anam, ¿mug pãar mu dãi khodjõrrömjã nem õkhõta nu? Jãgan pãrau chan mu pãach dãi chitumjã khaugbata naab ajim anam, jãgcha jãphierraag.

Mag amach dakhïir phũ dãi phũaspa warre thumba atham oobaawai jãphierrnaa dauderraa numua amach appai õkharii, —Keena, ¿khanim wounta mug phũugjã iekhanaa phũasagjã iekhaawai i ipierraa aajëma? ajierram anam.

²⁶ Mag wëtmamua khodjõrrõo awia Gerasa durr barjierram aajem, ich ag thurrdõ eepai thoom igar Galilea khïirphee.

*Jesuu woun ãb dõsãt dau eerpamieu baarjerr monaautarr
(Mt 8:28-34; Mr 5:1-20)*

²⁷ Mag Gerasa durr barimawia Jesús durrpabaadeewai i khïirphee woun ãb phõbõr eemua õbërchëjim aajem. Mag woun ich warrgarwe dõsãt bënëu sïpwia ich mag bar nurraajeejim anaabá. Mag gaaimua nawe degmua mawi, tag degjã khaba, ãba ujã ùrpaï khãinaa, khajüa kharraa ich mag sïerrajim aajem. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Mag wounau Jesús oo athaawai dëgõlp wiiu a i bükharr phõbkhaimawia chaigpamamua thet irig magjim anam:

—Jesús, Cha Ƴgthaa Phuu Num Iewaa, ¿khantheeta pua mu magbaichëma? Oob mu chig a chiram ajim anum, chi mepeer garmua Jesuu ichig woun mor eemua öberpi jaaubaawai.

Mag chi mepeer ajap thierrpa sierr aawai üiba baarjeejim anaabá. Mag barbaadeewai parii cadenau júnaa grillos anum eejá bü khökha sisiukhamjá i atheem khaba aajeejim anum. Sii warag caden thurrëupüiwia öor chukag aar warp warrjeejim anaabá, chi meperau.

³⁰ Maimua Jesuu irig, —¿Pu khan a thüürjê? ajim anum.

Magbaa chi wounau, —Mun “Mepeen Phöbör” a thüürjemgui ajim anum.

Irua mag sierran, bën pöm ich mor ee dubchë thunum wai nerraajerr aawaita mag sjejim anaabá. ³¹ Magbaawai chi mepeen woun mor ee mag thunarrau Jesuug, —Oob warre khimie durr chan maar püi chiram. ³² Mag khâyau ar khüsnaan phathau khö wënrüm eeta idëu maar dubpibá ajierram anum, ag dakha khüsnaan khapan thunarr aawai.

Magbaawai Jesuu amag udaraa khüsnaan eeta dubpijim anaabá. ³³ Magbaa chadcha woun mor ee mepeen pöm mag thunarr öberdütchwia jürr khüsnaan ee naaimaawai, khüsnaanta parhooba khaphig phöbaadëwia ithurmug ürmua thürrdö pöm wëjöm ee durbagkha sii khëu khuurba khëchjierram aajem. ³⁴ Magbaa chi khüs thaa narr khunau amachdëu mag oobaawai jãphierrwia phöbörög khaphig phöbaadëjim anum, örag jawaan. Mag wëtumua Ichab phöbör chauraa di nünidum eem khunagjá jaaumajierram aajem. ³⁵ Mag phöbör ee jaubaimaawai, chadcha aar oon weetwai, chi woun mor ee bën pöm wai sierr wajapha khajüa júnaa, ag na magba aajerrjö, sii ya maach khïr ich mug Jesús khïrphëe jup sim ooimajierram anaabá. Amachdëu mag oobaimaawai jãphierraa aphöbaadëjim anum. ³⁶ Magtarr chi ootarr khunau jürr chi oon bëe num khunag jaaü naajim anum, jäga mag woun dösättau mag wai nerraajerrta üu Jesuu monaaupüijî.

³⁷ Magbaawai Gerasa perasöm khun pöm aig thunarr khunau jãphierr numua Jesuug chawag mapî jaaü naajim anum, amach ee siëpiba.

Mag chadcha, Jesús jap ee pabaadëjim aajem, deeu amach berrag wëtaag. ³⁸ Mamu mag am wëtaagpam ee, chi woun mag dösät bënëu baarjerrau Jesuug jëjëu aajeejim anaabá, i düi maag. Mamu Jesuu i arrba warag irig, ³⁹ —Puch düigta petá, maimua thumaam khunag jaaupet ajim anum, jäga Ewandamau üu pu eeg oowi pu monaaubar.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha phöbör ee petawia ich mag jajawag majim aajem thumaam khunag, jäga Jesuu i dau aug khaugwia ich bën chugpaapütarr.

*Jairo kha, maimua üüi äbmua Jesús khajüahidam gaaipai pürtarr
(Mt 9:18-26; Mr 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Mag Jesús deeu ich khapeen düi jap ee pawia Galilea durr barimaawai öor pöm sii i nu khodthanaajim aajem. Mag i barbaimam oobaawai thumaam khunau irig, “Ƴu pu bëejim” anaajim anum. ⁴¹⁻⁴² Mag i barbaimam ee, woun äb judionaan Ewandam iek jaaujem di thajem Jairo a thür sierr i aig bëejim aajem. Mag woun chan tag chaaijá chukhu, äba chaai üükhaardam doce añosjö sierrdam appai khitamta ya meemaa ajim anum. Mag tag chaaijá chukhu äbpai khitam meemaa aawaita Jesús bükharr phöbkhanaa ö bürüu aichëjim anum, ich di aar arrwia mag ich chaai mor mas khërum monaaupüimkhïr. Mag ich aig ö bürüu aicheewai, ya agug wëtumta, warag örau am phëeudu arrmaa ajim anum, pöd majujá khaba. ⁴³ Mamu öor pöm mag thunum ee, Ichab üüi äb sjejim aajem, doce años sii phömieu bar sim. Mag üüirau ich phatkhondam thum gastaapüiwia sjejim anaabá, doctornaanag ich ëwaupi

simua. Mam_u äbmua_jä pöd i monaau auba aajeejim aajem. ⁴⁴ Mag _ui mag simua Jesús eugarmua bëewia i khajũahidam gaaipai p̄rchëjim anam. Mag irua p̄rbarm b̄urre chi phõmie thubabaadeewai warre ich mag monaau s̄isijim anaabá. ⁴⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu, —¿Khaíuta m_u gaai p̄rbaichëma? ajim anam.

Mam_u äbmua_jä jaauba aawai Pedroou ich khapeen d̄imua, —Maestro, khaíu abarjugui ajim anam. Puch aig õor phëududukham khunau khabahab, pua mag chirum.

⁴⁶ Mam_u Pedroou ichig magbaawai warag Jesuu, —Ëü, s̄i õor phëududukhamua khabam. Mua khaph_u chirumgui ajim anam, juau ogthomta äbmua m̄ig m_u gaai p̄rbaichëm. Mag p̄rbaicheewai Êwandam juapá m_u gaai simua monaauap̄imjã mua khaph_u chirumgui ajim anam.

⁴⁷ Mam_u chi _uirau ũurwai ichdëu meraa p̄rchëtarrta Jesuu mag ijëb aadeewai, kh̄ir naau num iekhou, bü duui bëewia i bükhar phõbkhachëwia, meerba õor thumaam khun dakh̄ir jaaubaadëjim anaabá, khan atheeta irua mag i gaai p̄rchëjĩ, maimua jãga mag p̄rbarm b̄urre i monaau _uisijĩ. ⁴⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Oob chigaa am ajim anam. Mua puch monaauju khaph_u m_u gaai p̄rchëtarr gaaimua ũu p̄ monaauwia peerd_u _uisim. Puch diig maju aai umgui ajim anam irig.

⁴⁹ Mam_u agtha mag i iekha öba num ee, woun äb bëejim aajem, mag judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pör Jairo anam di aarmua, i ëudee. Mag bëewia chi Jairoog, —Kakë, ya aanaanaujã pöd äwatba abarm. Idëu Maestro s̄iubá. Ya par maach aar i mabajup aichëjim anam.

⁵⁰ Mag jaaubaichëm ũrbaawai Jesuu magjim anam chi Jairoog:

—Oob kh̄irjum. Pua puch chaai ũu oo wai chitaju. S̄ita äba murua puch chaai monaauju kh̄irjugta wai chirsí ajim anaabá.

⁵¹ Maimua warag wëtwia di aar barimajierram aajem. Mam_u thuur khërum ee chi binaandam wai narr aar chan ich d̄i õor khapan dubpiba, äba chi dubtarr khun, Pedro, Juan, Santiago, maimua chi aai chi äd d̄ipaita ich d̄i dubpijim aajem. ⁵² Mag barwia ooimaawai, thumaam khun sereeu icharaucha b̄ie num d̄i ïchab üapëpërkhanta ooimajim anaabá. Mag oobaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Oob b̄iemietü. I meebe s̄ita i kh̄i s̄iebahab ajim anam.

⁵³ Mam_u irua magbaawai, aig narr khunau warag i wau iekha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chadcha chi chaai mee sim khaph_u narr aawai. ⁵⁴ Mam_u amau mag numjã ũrba, warag dubwia chi binaan juadam gaai p̄rnaa, —¡Üikhaardam, phiidubaad! ajim anam.

⁵⁵ Magbaawai i akhaardam deeu i gaai khëraicheewai ag b̄urre phiidubaadëjim anaabá. Mag phiidubaadeewai irig thachdam au deemkh̄ir jaaujim aajem. ⁵⁶ Mag phiidubaadëm oobaawai chi dënnaan kh̄ir ëu awia warre dauderra numisijim anam. Maimua ichdëu magwia aig narr khunag, —Ïs pãachdëu m̄ag oobarm oob chikhamnag jaaumiet ajim anam.

9

Jesuu doce ich d̄i ogduba wënrraajerr khun p̄itarr
(Mt 10:5-15; Mr 6:7-13)

¹ Maimua Jesuu ich khapeen doce ich d̄i ogduba wënrraajerr khun äbam aig thürkhanaa agdaujö juapá deemajim aajem, ich dënjö õor mor eem mepeen jurkhuninaa mor masim khunjã monaau wënrraju ayaa amkh̄ir.

² Mag p̄yaagpamua amag magjim anam:

—Mua p̄ar p̄i chirum, õrag “Êwandamta thumaam khun Pörkhaimum sim” a jaaumkh̄ir, maimua ïchab amag “P̄ar peerd̄uju khai irigta uderra

pãach Pörkhapibat” a jaau wënurrāmkhīir. Mag wënurrāmua īchab khamor machagjā thum pārau monaau wënurrajugui a jaaujim aajem.

³ Maimua īchab amag, ’Pãach jua kharr ērēubaadēt, būrjā nem inag arrba: bordón chukhu, talegdijā chukhu, ni thach ni phatkhonjā oob arrmiet; ich jāg ērēubaadēt ajim anam, khajūa theg jūajujā chukhu. ⁴ Maimua pãach wënurrampierr pãachig di jaaubarm degpai kheeupaawai khāibat ajim anam, pãach maigmua wēt nam ora. ⁵ Mamā phöbör ee ni ābmuajā pãach amach deg dubpiba ni pãach iekjā ūrba abaawai warre amach dakhīrwe pãach bū gaaim jēb urphē urphēnaa pãachta ērēubaadēt ajim anam. Pārau magman magbarmuapai amag “Pãachdēu jāg Ēwandam iek ūrba abarm gaaimua ich dāita khīir khap abat” anamugui ajim anam.

⁶ Mag, chadcha Jesuu amachig mag jaaubaawai ērēubaadēwia phöbördampierr jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdūjē a jaau wënurrām dūi īchab durrpierr aanaanpa monaau wënurrajim aajem.

Erodeu Jesús nem wau nurrām ūrtarr
(Mt 14:1-12; Mr 6:14-29)

⁷ Rey Erodes anamua ūrbaadējim aajem nem thum Jesuu wau nurrām. Mag ichdēu ūrbaadeewai khakhaisamjō aadējim anaabá, jūrram khūnau “Juan chi ōor pör choomieta iiu phiidūwia nūrraichēm” a jaauchēchēkham ūrwia.

⁸ Mag nam dūi irua ūurwai āaur khūnau jūrr, “Elías warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerrta öbērchēwia jāg nurrām aajem” a jaau nam dūi agjō bigaaum khūnau jūrr, “Elías khabam khai jāan chadcha jōoingar Ēwandam iek jaaujerrta deeu phiidūwia jāg nurrām” a jaauchē naajim anam. ⁹ Mag bīi wējōm ūrwia chi Erodeu ich ödegpai, “Keen, magaag Juanan mua ö thūappūpitarrau. Magan, ¿khai ajuma ōrau mag bīi thūnam?” aajeejim anam. Mamā parhooba mag jaau thūnam gaaimua ichdēuchata i dūi oom khōchag sējim anaabá.

Jesuu ōor cinco mil jāogtarr
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Jn 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Mag doce ich Jesuucha pūitarr khūn wënurrām awia bardatkhacheeu amachdēu nem wau wënurrarr thum irig īgkhachējierram aajem. Magbaawai chi Jesuu chawag am phē arrjim aajem, phöbör Betsaida anam igaau ōor chukag ee. ¹¹ Mamā ōrau mag i petam khaugpūitarr aawai i ēudee pochag wētjim anam. Mag wētūwia ich aar bardatkhabaimaawai Jesuu amag, —Ū pāar bēejimgui awia, warag amag, Ēwandamta thumaam khūn Pörkhaimūu singui ajim anam. Pāar peerdūju khai, irigta udūraa pãach Pörkhapibat a jaaumajim aajem.

Mag jaaumamua īchab mor masim khūnra monaaurūimajim aajem. ¹² Mag ōor monaaurūpūikham ee, warag edau khēuju gar pabaadeewai chi doce ich dūi ogdūba wënurraajerr khūnau i aig bēewia irig, —Mūig maach ōor chukag eeta nūpí, phöbör ee wa di dakha nūnidam ee khāijā amag wētpi jaaubá ajierram anam, magam aar thachdam khōwia khāimkhīir.

¹³ Mamā magbaawai Jesuu jūrr amag, —Am pūiju khāyau, pãachdēuta amag thach deebat ajim anaabá.

Magbaawai jūrr amachdēu magjierram anam irig:

—Maar khōju chukhu nam amag deeg; āba pandamta cinco wai nam dūi āwarrdamta dau numpai wai nam. ¿Jāga ōor pōm mūg thūnam marau jāogbarju? ¿Wa phöbör eeta marau khōju pēr awaan wētjuwa? ajierram anam.

¹⁴ Mag ōor pōm thūnam ee emkhooi appai cinco miljō naajim aajem. Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Ōrag jaaubat ajim anam, ābam aigpai poso de cincuenta en cincuenta khīkhīratdō jupkhamamkhīir.

¹⁵ Mag chadcha i ipierraa òrag jaaubaawai thum ich mag poso phuor ohood aphöbaadëjim aajem. ¹⁶ Magbaawai ich Jesuu mag pan cinco narr chi ãwarrdam numpai narr dâi äba phë auwia, ügthaag eerpanaa, Êwandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, ich khapeenag hapüimajim aajem, jürr òrag jigmamkhîir. ¹⁷ Mag jigmamua thumaam khun biwaaauwia imie phöbaadeewai chi pan ãwarr dâi sobtarrau thubut doce ipiirkha aujim aajem.

Pedroou jaauwai Jesuun warrgarwe ich Êwandamau päiju aajerrau a jaau-tarr

(Mt 16:13-19; Mr 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Khâai äb Jesús ich dâi doce ogdaba wënrarajerr khun dâi òor chukag ee mawia Êwandamag jëeu sïejim aajem. Mag jëeu dichwia amag, —Òrau mü igwia iyüu nüu üurwai, ¿am iek mü khai aajë? ¿Pârau ürba aajë? a jëeujim anam.

¹⁹ Magbaawai amachdëu magjierram aajem:

—Am iek pu Juan chi òor pör choomie aajem; deelum khunau jaauwai, puuta Elías aajem, warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr; maagwai pogkha jaauwai pu sïi warrgar agjö Êwandam i jaaumie arrta deeu iüu phiiduwia narraichëmjä a jaaujem am dën ajierram aajem jürr irig.

²⁰ Ichig magbaawai, jürr amachigcha, —¿Ma päachdëujäma, pârau khîirjuawai mü khai agá? a jëeujim anam.

Magbaa Pedroou irig, —Pun Cristou, ar warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha òor peerdu aumkhîir päiju jaaujerr ajim anam irig.

²¹ Pedroou ichig magbaawai, —Chadcha pu ag eyaa jaaubarüimkë ajim anam, mamü oob büürjä chikhamnag jaaum ajim anam.

Warm khunagjä jaaupibajim aajem. ²² Maimua magjim anam:

—Müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha dau aphüu aju aai chirum. Mü dau äaukha isegwia Jerusalemie jöoin chi thethem khunau phadnaan chi pörkha nüu khunaua Moisés iek jawaag chi machnaan düimua mü thöomkhîir pur deejü. Mamü mag amau mü thöowiajä khâai thârjupam ee phiiduwia deeu mü iüu chirsijugui ajim anam.

²³ Maimua thumaam khunag eerpa eerpanaa, —Chadcha pârau mü iek päach thäraucha ükha nüu khai, magan mua nem waupi jaau chirum appaita waubat ajim anam, “Müchdëuta khap chirum müchdëu nem wauju” a iekhaba. Mü gaaimua chikhamnau päach dau aphüu thöoju khîirjuwia khâijä magum igba, waragta ükhanaat. ²⁴ Ar chi müg jëb gaai mü gaaimua büürjä phithurg aumapha wënrarum khun chan meem edjä ügthar öbërbamgui ajim anam. Magarrau ar chi mua nem jaau chirum waum khöchgauta amach nemjä khîirjuba sïi warag mü gaaimuata dau aphüu anam khunan chadau ügtharcha öbërrjugui ajim anam. ²⁵ Pârau oowai, ¿khan ajaug sï ajim anam, woun äbmua müg durr thum ichdëupai jüa wai sïsim, mamü mag sim meebaadee khîmie durr petam; irua ich durr thum ich dâi arrju aai sï? Pöd arrbamgui ajim anam. ²⁶ Äb khâijä mü gaaimua wa mü iek jaauju khâijä òor dakhîir chigaa amun, mag müch chi Emkhooi Iewaajä thumaam khun Pörkhanaa müch Aai dâi ügthar i chognaan thunam khunpa müg durr chachaan bëem edjä muajä ïchab ich khîircha eerpanaa chigaa warag, “Mua, büürjä pu khaugba chitum” ajugui ajim ²⁷ Cha mü iekha chirum iekhau äaur khun cha mü iek ür nüu khun chan müchta thumaam khun Pörkha bëeju edamjö aadëm oobam aigjä meebajugui ajim aajem Jesuu ich khapeenag.

Jesús sïi büürmjö aaderr
(Mt 17:1-8; Mr 9:2-8)

²⁸ Mag ich khapeen āaur khunnag amach daúa ich oopiju jaautarr khur seman ābjö num ee, durrsī gaai Ēwandamag jēwaan mamua ich dūi phē arrjim aajem Pedro, Santiago maimua Juan. ²⁹ Mag mam wētwi ich Ayag jēeu simta, dēgōlp sīi būumjō aadējim anaabá, ich mor gaai khajūa jūa sīerrpa. Maagwai chi khajūa chará sīi phuumjō aadējim anam, ich bāpgau. ³⁰ I magbaadēm ee wounaan numí i bigaau dunnutkhachēwia i dūi iyūu naajim aajem. Mag i dūi iyūu narr khunn, jōingar Moisés khararr ajim aajem Ēwandam i jaaumie Elías khararr dūi. ³¹ Mag am iyūu dunnidu aichēm dūi ĩchab pagthum daujō phar jēer athamua mag āsdaau narrta sīi warag arar am wuu wai sīsijim anaabá. Am iyūu narran, ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjō, Jerusalén phōbōr ee ōrau i thōjuuta ig iyūu naajim aajem. ³² Mam maagwai Pedro ich khapeen numí amach āba wēnurrarr khunn dūi sīi daphōkgau pōd dau ēebajujō thunumuata oo naajim anaabá, mag Jesús Moisés dūi Eliapa iyūu dunnidu num. Maagwai ich Jesuun agtha sīi būumjō thunum dūi i khajūa chará phuumjōta thunaajim anam, ich bāpgau. ³³ Mag āba dunnidu naawia chi warm khunn i aigmua wētaag ēkha num ee, Pedroou irig, —Maestro, ūu chi agamjō nem ajaug maar mūig num, ¿jāgwia maadēu rāichdi thārjup ēu aubá? ajim anam, āb pu athee, āb Moisés athee maimua āb Elías athee.

Mam mag sim chan Pedroou ich iekha simjā khaugba simta mag iekha dūnaajim anam. ³⁴ Mam mag i iekha dunum ee, jūanthumie baug bēewia am jōodu athaicheewai jāphierr phōbaadējim anaabá, ag ee ierr paaukhabaadēm oowia. ³⁵ Mag jūanthumie ee am ierr paaukhabaadeewai ag eemua woun iekjō, “Chamuta mu Iewaa, mūchdēu jāsehne wai chitumu, ōor peerdu aumkhīr mūchdēu jur autarr. Irua jaau simta ipierraa abat” a iekhabarm ūrjierram anam.

³⁶ Maimua chi woun iekjō sīerr khīubaadēm dūi ĩchab chi jūanthumiejā chukku aadēm ee oowai Jesús ich appai oo dūnaajim anam. Mam amachdēu mag ootarrjā ag ed gaai chan būurjā deeum khunnag jauba, sīi khīuu nūisijierram anaabá, nem dau chig ooba arrjō.

Jesuu chaai mor eem mepeer jēupūitarr
(Mt 17:14-21; Mr 9:14-29)

³⁷ Ag noram āspaa mam durrsī gaai naawi deeum ich khapeen dūi jēr paaukhabaadēm ee, am khīirphee ōor pōoma wēdurajim aajem. ³⁸ Mag khapan pos wēdurum eemua woun āb i aig bēewia irig magchējim anam:

—Maestro, mu chaaidam thōthōrrsō khitum pu aig aibēejim. ¿Pua mu dau aug khaugwia i monaaupūibaju khai? Mu chan tag chaaijā chukku āba mūgdam appaita wai chirumgui ajim anam. ³⁹ Mūg khērūm ich bēnēu barbaadeewain nem theegta baarjem. Di bābājā khabaadēmua āāikham dūi sīi isaphunjā bau aadeejem. Mag di bābājākhām puamjā igba thunū awia bar dichdimaawain gaai machgau sīita kha aupihba aadeejemgui ajim anam. ⁴⁰ Chi mepeer ōbeerpūimkhīr pu dūi ogdaba wēnurrāajem khunnag mua jaautarrjā amau pōdbajierramgui aichējim anaabá.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu thumaam khunnag eerpanaa, —Pāran chadcha pāach thāar khaibag gaaimuata pārau chan jāg chaai Ēwandamau monaaupūijūā khīirjuba nūmgui ajim anam. ¿Pārau jāg Ēwandam jua theeg simjā khaugbamjō num sīi ich jāgta mua āwat chitaju aai chirú pārau oowai? ¿Khan atchata pārau mu pāach dūi chitapim ig nūma ajim anam, ajapcha ūkhaag? Magnaa jūrri chi ayagta, Mu aig pūch chaai aipidú ajim anam.

⁴² Mag chadcha chi ayau aidurum ee, chi chaai ich bēnēu theega barbaadēmua warre jēkhet barwerbpūijim anam. Magbaawai Jesuu chi mepeer

mag chi chaai mor ee simug meeurraunaa öbeerpi jaaubaawai warre öberbaadëjim anaabá. Mag chaai monaaupüiwia chi ayag, —Ar khërum pu chaai ajim anum.

⁴³ Mag Jesuu chaai monaaubarm oowia thum aig narr khun dauderraa nüsiwia Êwandamagta, “Êwandam, puchta chadcha mepeen khâyaujã chi jua thierriu. Mepeenau chan pöd pu düi barbam” ajierram aajem.

Paba Jesuu chikhamnau ich thõju jaautarr

(Mt 17:22-23; Mr 9:30-32)

Tagam khun mag dauderraa thunum ee, Jesuu ich khapeenag magjim aajem:

⁴⁴ —Ajapha mu iekhaagpam ürwia khîir eyaa wai nüsit. Mûigmua pömcha khaba num ee, mug much chi Emkhooi Iewaa mug chirumun chi thierrnaanag pur deejugui ajim anum.

⁴⁵ Mamu chi khapeenau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabarmjã warre khaphu aju nem khaba arr aawai pöd khaugbajierram anaabá. Mag amachdeu pöd khaugba abaawai irig jëeujöjoo naawi warag inagau jëeuba, ich magpai nüsiyim aajem.

Chijãata üruucha aju aai sã jaautarr

(Mt 18:1-5; Mr 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ Maimua wëtwia amach appai aphöbaadeewai, “Keena, magan mug num aig, ¿chijãata üruucha sim khai?” a iyü aphöbaadëjim aajem.

⁴⁷ Mamu Jesuu am khîirjug khaphunaa am thãarjã khaphu sierr aawai, mag iyü num ürbaa chaaidam jür auwia ich bigaau dunuupi khërnaa amag magjim aajem:

⁴⁸ —Mug chaai agtha ich juau paba aawai serbiiba khitumjõ öor thunum thum mua khõsi chitum. Pãrau mu dënjõ mug khithëem äb khãijã jäsenkhawia pãach di aig aumun, magan pãrau muchchata mag khîir jäsenkharmjõ abarmgui ajim anum. Mag pãrau udura pãach aig mu baarpi num aigun magan pãrau mu Aaijã khõsi num anum, ichdeuta mu päitarr aawai. Mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Ar amachdeupai khîirjuawai thumaam khun khâyaujã chaai bürumdamjõ serbiiba num a khîirju num khunta warm khun khâyaujã üruucha numgui ajim anum chadcha, Êwandam dau na.

Maach ichaur khaba simun maach igar siewaiu a jaautarr

(Mr 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ Magbaawai Juanau Jesuug, —Maestro, marau woun äb oojimgui ajim anum. Mag wounau iekhamamua pu thür thürnaa öor mor eem meperag öbeerpi jaaubaawai chadcha öbeerpi maajeejim. Mamu maarjõ pu düi nurraba aajemuata mag siewai marau irig tag öor mor eem mepeen jürkhuipiba jaaujimgui ajim anum.

⁵⁰ Magbaa Jesuu magjim anum irig:

—¿Khanthee pãrau idëu öor jua purpiba irig magjierrã? Maadëu nem wau num oowia maach ichaur aba warag maach juapierr oo sim khai, magan maan düi maach igar siewaiugui ajim anum.

Jesuu ich khapeen numiim khunag meeurrau sütarr

⁵¹ Ya Jesús deeu ügthar ich Aai aar maimu aadeewai warag thãar phüiwia ögkhaba Jerusalenag petajim aajem. ⁵² Mamu ich na di jürwia nem khîir khaugamkhîir, ich khapeen eem öor jür auwia päijim aajem. Magbaa makhunau ërëuwia Samaria durr phöbördam pöm khaba khitum ee i na di jürimajierram aajem. ⁵³ Mamu chi Samariapienau Jesús sã Jerusalenagta mam a ürbawai i athee chan di chukhum ajierram anaabá. ⁵⁴ Magbaawai

deeu bëewia mag irig deebaju abarm jaauchëjierram aajem. Mag ùrbaawaita jùrr Santiagoou Juan düimua, —Señor, ¿pua oowai mag purag di deebam anam jùrr marau Ëwandamag jëeuju aai nu ajim anam, Elías khararrau jëeubaawai atarrjö am phöbör pábaadëmua uurdu khëchpüimkhîir? Marag jaaubá ajim anam Jesuug.

⁵⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag phurba oonaa magjim anam:

—¿Khaíu párag jaauwai magta aju aai nam ajî, òrau dich kha isëe aawai? [Chi mag iekhaajem khunnan büürjã Ëwandam iek ùrba aajem khunta mag iekhaajemgui ajim anam. ⁵⁶ Mùch chi Emkhooi Iewaan mug jëb gaai òor peerdu awaanta bëejim. Mù mag mùch garmua warag òor amach pekau ee durrum peerdu aubanaa sîi öpüyaanjã bëebajimgui ajim anam.]

Mag warre am kach düu iekhapüiwia deelum phöbördamag ërëubaadëjim aajem.

Jesús düi wënrrom ig narr khunn

(Mt 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Mag ërëubaadëwia agtha barba wënrrom ee, äbmua Jesuug, —Señor, mun pu mampierr pu düi ich jãg chitajugui ajim anam.

⁵⁸ Magbaawai jùrr ich Jesuu irig, —Puchdëu mag mù düi chitam khösi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anam. Mamù purag jaaukhimgui ajim anam: mù khâyau pabü eem nemchaain amach khâajem jëbdi paraam; nem ichpanjã kheepaawai amach khâajem khâidu wai sîsidum. Mamù mùch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chan mug chitum aig khëubaadeewai khâyaag ajapha werba chiraju didanjã chukhu chitumgui ajim anam. Pujã mujö magta chitam khösi chirum khai, marrau magan ajim anam.

⁵⁹ Maimua äbakraig jùrr ich garmuata —Marrau mù düi abaawai, jùrr magua, —Señor, magan idëu nacha mù mùch aai aar mawia i düi chirum apibá. Mug atag mùch juadamaucha jöoi aukhër puabajeen chadau mua pu ogdüba chitajugui ajim anam.

⁶⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magju khâai warre mù düita marrau ajim anam. Idëu ar amach Ëwandam iek ükhamaaugau chi thömjö num khunnag amach binaan bëppibá. Mamù pu mag khâyau warag òrag jaaubamí ajim anam: “Ya Ëwandam thumaam khunn Pörkhacheeg bëeimù sim. Pãar peerdam khösi num khai, ichta udüraa páach Pörkhapibat” a jaupet ajim anam.

⁶¹ Magbaawai deelum aig sïerrau ìchab irig magjim anam:

—Señor, mujã pu düi ogdüba chitaju ìchab. Mamù idëu nacha mùch di aar mapibá ajim anam, mùch di aig durrum khunnag “ayoo keena” apüyaan.

⁶² Magbaa Jesuu magjim anam:

—Chi mù düi nrrom woun chan ag na ichdëu parhooba nem waaujerrjã agtha khîirju nrroku aai khaba sim. Irua magju khîirju chirum chan, pöd Ëwandam athee nem ajapha waubamgui ajim anam.

10

Jesuu emkhooi setenta jur auwia nunumdö pütarr

¹ Mag jùrram khunnau Jesús düi ogdüba wënrroku a thunarr khur maach Pör Jesuu ichdëucha òor setenta jur auwia khîir sîsied nunumdö püyaagpajim aajem, ich na ich nrrojupier. ² Mag am püyaagpamua magjim anam:

—Chadcha Ëwandam i jaau numun arrozdö pöm phur wëjömjöta phidag pöoma sim; mag simta chi jaau wënrroku khunn chan khapan khaba durrumgui ajim anam. Magua mua páragan, Ëwandamag jëubat a chirumgui ajim anam, warag ich i jaaju khunn khapan jöphëecha ich i jawaan püimkhîir.

³ Maimua magjim anum amag:

—Ērēubaadēt. Mamu pāadē ūrbat: Mua mæg pāar pūi chirumun, ōor khaibagkham eeta wēnerraju aawai pāran oveja chaaindam khum nem thunum ee ruakhuibapūimjōta abarmgui ajim anum. ⁴ Pāach jua kharr ērēubaadēt: phatkhon chukhu, putdijā chukhu, maimua zapatdamjā pāach bū gayam appai athaadēt. Khudau ee ōor oowaijā iyūu dununuidu nuu aba dichpetat ajim anum. ⁵ Parhooba pāach wētumpierr ōor deg duubwai saludaawia, “Maran maach peerduajem iek jawaanta bēejim; pāach mæg di ābam degam khunau thumaa ūkhakhiin ūu akham” abat ajim anum. ⁶ Pārau mag jaau wēnerrum ābmua khāijā ūkham khōsi ūkhamun, ūu peerduwia Ēwandamau i auju. Mamu irua magbamun, magan Ēwandamau mag woun eeg ooba, i dūi ūu aju atarr warag pāach dūipaita ūu aju. ⁷ Mag pāach ūu jēerpibarm degpai thachjā khōbat, dipierr thach khō wēnerraba. Mua pārag mag chirumun, mag pāach phidkha wēnerrum gaaimua ōrau sīi pāar jāogju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim anum. ⁸ Phōbōr ee pāach dub wēnerrumpierr pāach jēer num aiguim khunau nem deewai magumjā aba khōbat. ⁹ Maimua ĩchab magum phōbōrpierr pāachdēu aaunaan oomam monaaupetat. Mag monaaupūiwia amag, “Pārau ĩs mæg oobarmun Ēwandamauta pārag ich jua theeg oopi sim” a jaubat ajim anum ĩchab. ¹⁰ Mamu phōbōrpierr pāachdēu jaau wēnerrum ūrmapha ni amach degjā pāach ōbērpiba abaawai, kaaijā ee ōbērnaa, pāach bū gayam jēb urphē urphēnaa, amach khīircha magbat: ¹¹ “Pārau Ēwandam iek iseg num khai, ni pāar phōbōr eem jēbdampaijā marau maach bū gaai arrbam. Mamu ya pārau khaphu nuisim, Ēwandamau pāach eejā ich jua theeg oopiju atarr oopiba abarm, pāachdēu i iseg num gaaimua.” Magwia ērēubaadēt ajim anum. ¹² Mamu mua pārag mag chirum: Mag pāachdēu jaau wēnerrum gaaimua pāar isegbarm phōbōr eem khunuan, Ēwandamau mæg durr i agkham ed gaai Sodomapien khāyaujā ūrucha Ēwandam jua machag āwatjugui ajim anum, ich Jesuupai.

*Jesuu ich nurraajerr phōbōr igwia iekhatarr
(Mt 11:20-24)*

¹³ Mag ich iek iseg num khun igwia, ’jĒ, apdurr Corazinprien! ajim anum. jĒ, apdurr Betsaidapienjā agjō, Ēwandamau am i agkham ed! Am ee nem ooba aajem nem wau numua Ēwandamau ich juapā oopitarr Tiro phōbōr eeta wa Sidón phōbōr ee khāijā wautarr amuan, nawe amau amach khīirjug khaigbam isegwia surkhakham. Magtarr amuan, amau theerju theerwia ūr jupnaa, putiu pōr bōrrnaa, khoopa num khun surkhaajemjō surkhakham. Magnaa amau amach mor ewag āsie khīirjuwia Ēwandamag jēukhamgui ajim anum, amach khaibag chugpaamkhīr. ¹⁴ Magua Ēwandamau mæg durr i agkham ed Corazinpienta Betsaidapien dūi irua masiicha waupūijugui ajim anum am gaai, Tiropien dūi Sidonpien khāyaujā, amachdēu ūrtarrta ūkhaba arr gaaimua.

¹⁵ Maagwai Capernaumpien igwiajā, ’¿Khan abarju? ajim anum. jĒ! Amaun amach thō num, amachta chi wājāaun awia. Amaun ūgthar paaukhabaimaawaijā amachta chi pōrnaan khaimajupii num. Mamu jākhun chan Ēwandamau ich aar ōbeerpiba, warag khīmie durrta barkhuipūijugui ajim anum.

¹⁶ Maimua mag ichdēu pūiju khunag magjim anum: ’Pāar iek ūrm khōsi ūr num khunau magan mē iekta ūr num ĩchab. Maagwai ar pāar isegbarm

khunau magan mupata iseg num. Mag amau mu iseg num khai, magan amau mu Aaijã ichab dui iseg num, ichdeuta mu pitarr aawai.

Mag am wawikha wai siwian chadau khir sisied nunumdö wëtpi jaaubaa ëreubaadëjim aajem.

Jesuu setenta pitarr khun deeu bardutkhachëtarr

¹⁷ Mag ëreuwia, wënruru athurwia, deeu bardutkacheeu onee magchëjierram maach Pör Jesuug:

—Señor, chadcha marau pu igwia puata maar pijim anaa mepeenagjã öbeerpi jaauwain sita magumjã aba, mepeenan öbermaajeejingui ajim anam.

¹⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Pãrau mag öbeerpi jaauwai dösät jua theeg chukhu si jëkhat phuphurg petaphum mua khaphu chirajim. Jãguata irua mu ökhö sierrumgui ajim anam, ichdeu mu jua jumbaju khap. ¹⁹ Mua pãar jua theeg apijim, pãach garmuata mepeen dajëk amkhir. Maagwai mchdeu pãrag nem waupi jaau chirum wau wënrurmta dösät pãar nemkhorig umnaa døjürigjã umwiajã pãar büurjã chig abaju, mu jua theegta pãar gaai siwai. ²⁰ Mamu mag mepeenjã pãach garmuata jumpiba num awiapai chan oob onee amiet. Magarrau pãach thürta ya ügtharm ësap gaai phã sisim gaaimuan chadau pãar onee aju aai numgui ajim anam, ya pãach Ewandam aarcha öberju aawai.

Jesús onee atarr

(Mt 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Mag ich Jesuu pitarr khun deeu bëewia ichig onee nem igkhabaichëm ürbaawai ichab ich Jesujã Ewandam Akharau onee apijim aajem. Mag ich onee aadeewai Ewandamag jëeumamua magjim anam:

—Tata, mua purug üu ajim a chirum, puchta chadcha ügtharm magwe nem thum mug wëjöm Pör aawai. Mu onee chirumgui ajim anam, öor amach khirjug khaug thöwia nem thum khaphum khaphum aajem khunaujã amach peerduju iek khaugba arrta jür pua khirjugdam meraa chaainjõ khithëem khunagta üu khaugpibaawai. Chadcha puata nem ajapha waaujem Tata ajim anam, pchdeu juau am dui magju atarr aawai.

²² Maimua jür chi aig narr khunagta magjim anam: 'Nem thum mug thunumun mu Ayau murugta deejim. Mamu äbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agã mag Ewandam Iewaa. Äba ich mu Ayaupaita khaphu simgui ajim anam, chadcha mu i chaairau. Mug num aig äbmuajã khaugba sim, khai agã mu Aai. Äba mch chi Chaairupaita mch Aai khaphu chitum. Bigaam khunau khaphu aju awiajã mchdeu jaaubarm khunaupaita ichab i khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anam.

²³ Maimua amach ap pawia ich khapeenag eerpa eerpanaa amag, 'Onee abat ajim anam, pãach jügucha mu iek ür num khun. ²⁴ Cha mua nem wau chitum pãrau pãach daujãau oo numjõ, warrgarwe Ewandam i jaaumienau reinaan düimua amach daúacha oom iigjeejim, mamu pöd oobajierram. Amach jügucha pãrau ür numjõ urm iigjeejim, mamu pöd urbajierram. Mamu pãrau magba pãach daúacha oonaa pãach kachiucha ür num. Magua mua pãrag "Onee abat" a chirumgui ajim anam.

Samariapierrdam nem igkhaa

²⁵ Maimua biek äb Jesuu öor khapan thunumug jaau sim aig, chi Moiseeu phã puatarr iek jawaag athee chi machnaan eem äb phiidubaadëwia si i imeraa pur awaagpai irig magchëjim anam:

—Maestro, murug jaaubá ajim anam. ¿Mua jágata aju aai chirú ügtharcha öbëraag?

²⁶ Magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —¿Khan a phã sî Ëwandamau ich iek jöoingarwe Moiseeg phãpitarr gaai? ¿Pua ag gaai thürba aajë? ajim anam.

²⁷ Magbaawai mag chi charrkha chirumua magjim anam:

—Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phätarr gaai, “Maach Pör Ëwandam sîi par iupai khaba, puch thärauchata khösi abá” a sim; maimua íchab, “Puch khapeenjã agjö agdaujöo kha khösinaa daupii abá, puchjö wir aig” a phã simgui ajim anam.

²⁸ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Ëera, chadcha pua ich ag eyaa jaaubapüimkë ajim anam. Cha puchdëu khaphu jaau chirumjö abamí puch khapeen düijã. Pua chadcha thumaam khun düi magmun, pu ügthar öberjugui ajim anam irig.

²⁹ Magbaawai chi charrkha chirumua sëukha ichdëu khaugba chirum awia deeu, —¿Chijã khun agáma ajim anam mu khapeen mag mua daupii aju khun?

³⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mu iek ürbá, mua purug jaaukhingui ajim anam: Woun äb Jerusalemua Jericoog khadau ma sim ee maa ajim aajem. Mag i ma khitamta nem jïgmien khapan öberdtkhachëwia, i nemdam thum khechthugnaa, i mor gayam khajüadampa ëer auwia, warag phär wai numua chi meemjö aadeewai sîi barpuajierram aajem. ³¹ Mag chi meemjö jëer khërum ee, ich ag khadau eepai phad maa ajim aajem. Mamu ichdëu mag oo athaimaawai sîi warag agug oobamjö dichjim aajem. ³² Maimua ag khur nuapai awia, deeu ich ag khud eepai majim aajem, Levinaan a thürjem khun eem äb phadnaan düi phidkha numua am juag oojem. Mamu maguajã i dakha bëenaa, sîi eerpapet awia, warag oobamjö ich mag petajim aajem. ³³⁻³⁴ Maimua mag warm khun ërëu dichtarr ëudee agjö maa ajim aajem Samariapierrdam, ich ag khud eepai. (Samariapien judionaan düin agdaujö jürr chikham kha khöchkhaba aajeejim. Mamu maagjerrta magumjä igba,) maguan chadau ichdëu mag oobaimaawai, “Ë, ¿jãan chijãg woundamta jäg dau aphuu jëer khërum?” awia, warag aar mawia, ich athee nemkhau pabü olivo anam dën vinodampa wai nurrarrrau bënëkha i mor mag pepethor sîsidum ee phuorkhanaa, put ee pürëunaa, ich cabaai gaai athaadëjim anam, ich düi äba. Mag arrwia, öor jëerjem deg ag düi sîeimajim aajem. ³⁵ Maimua ag noram äspaau ya ich ma nurrumua denariodam numí chi dikhug werpuawia magjim anam: “Mug woundam ajapha oo wai chirsí. Pua i monaau aum khöchgau cha murua phatkhon werpuabajëm ür khãijã werbamun, oob khïrjum” ajim anam. “Much bëewai, chi waurbarm thum mua deeu purug phagchëjugui” ajim anam. Mag jaau puawia petajim aajem.

³⁶ Mag ïgkha aaipawia, ich Jesuupai mag Ëwandam i jawaag chi charrkha chirumug jëeujim aajem:

—Pua khïrjuawai ¿chijãata mag woundam ich appai ma khitam ee kha-panaam khunau purnaa mas deetarr ag khapeer aju ayaa sî: chi phad, chi Levinaan eem, wa chi Samariapierrdam?

³⁷ Magbaawai ichdëu, —Chi mag jëer khërum oobaimaawai i dau aug khaugtarrma ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan mawia i dënjö puch oomapham khun awia khãijã daupii abá ajim anaabá.

Jesuu Marta María düi oon matarr

³⁸ Maigmua igbaadeeu ich khapeen düi äba mamua deeu phöbördam pöm khaba khitam ee barwia uu äb Marta anam di aig jëerimajim aajem. ³⁹ Mag Marta anam eeu María a thür sim sîejim aajem, i düi khod äbam. Mag

María bēewi sīi Jesús dakha i iekha simpai ūr oo sīsijim anaabá. ⁴⁰ Magumich Marta khurr igaau jua durrjā khaba thunaajim anam, òor thum jāogaag ich appaimua phiejāb wauwai. Mag ich jua durr khaba aawai Jesús aig bēewia magchējim anam:

—Señor, ¿pua oowai ūu sī, mag m̄ jua durr khaba thunam ee sīi Mariaau jāg p̄ iekha simpai ūr oo sīeju? Jāg pua irig jaaubá ajim anam, m̄ juag oon mamkhīir.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, chadcha p̄ jua durr khaba thunam mua khaph̄ chirumgui ajim anam. Ajapha òor jāog aum khōchgau p̄ khīirjugan nem thumaa wauju appaita khīirju buburrkham. ⁴² Mam̄ sīi dich bi atheepai nem thum wauju khīirjuba awiajā ūu sim. Mariaau p̄ khāyau ajarpa abarm. Jāg sim aig irua Ēwandam iek ūrm khōchgauta p̄ juagjā ooba abarm. Maagwai mua pōd irig ūrpiba jaauju aai khaba chirumgui ajim anam.

11

*Jesuu jāgata maadēu Ēwandamag jēeju aai n̄ a jaautarr
(Mt 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

¹ Biek āb Jesús ich Ayag jēu sīejim aajem. Mag jēu aaipabaadeewai ich khapeen eem ābmua irig, —Señor, jāg Juanau ich dūi wēnurr̄m khunnag Ēwandamag jēu n̄m jaautarrjō, magan maragjā agjō jaaubá ajim anam, maraujā īchab irig jēu khaph̄ aag.

² Magbaawai ichdēu amag magjim aajem:

—Pāach Ēwandamag jēuwei magbat:

“Ēwandam, p̄uta maar Aai ūgthar chiraaajem̄u.

P̄uch appaita chadcha pekau chukhu chit̄m.

P̄ur̄gta marau maach dūi p̄chdēu ampierr apinaa p̄chta thumaam khunn
Pōrkhapim khōsi n̄m.

[Ūgtharjā jāg p̄chdēu nem waupi jaau n̄m appai waaujemjō, mag jēb gaaijā
thum p̄chdēu jaau simjōta apim khōsi n̄m.]

³ Ed ēepierr pua marag khōjudam deebarju.

Ēwandam, maar pekau thum chugpaabar̄i,

⁴ maimua ar marau maach dūi khaigba abarm khunn dūi tag magum iek igba
ich mag khīir okhoopāajemjō maar dēnjā khīir okhoobar̄i.

Oob pua ūd̄raa chan maar pekau ee bur̄ri chiram.

[Mag khāyau warag maar th̄a wai chirsī, phithurg chukhu dōsātau maar
ichig paa aum ugua]” a jēubat a jaaujim anam amag.

⁵ Mag jaau dichwia jāga Ēwandamag jēeju aai n̄m a khap amkhīir īchab
amag magjim anam: ‘Khanim nemjō p̄ p̄ch khapkhunn ajapham wai
chir̄m. Maimua ya edacha pam ee i aar mawia pua irig, ⁶ “Kakē, m̄ aig
m̄ khapkhunn̄dam barbaichēm̄g nemdam deejujā chukhu chiraawai p̄ aig
thachdam jēu awaan bēejim” aimaawai, ⁷ irua ierr̄mua jūrr p̄r̄g, “Idēu
m̄ khajapha khāaipibá. Ya m̄ put ee chir̄m; m̄ chaainjā ya khāid̄tkha
thunaawai pōd m̄ p̄ aar puertdi wewaanjā mabam; p̄ nem ig sim pōd mua
deep̄ibam” akhiin, ¿jāgaju khai? ⁸ Mua oowai chan warmua mag iekhawiajā
chadcha irua ichdēu nem jēu sim ig sim khai, ichiita irua warag p̄aba jējēu
aju. Mag jējēukham, ¿jāga mag phiid̄wia irua au deeba abarju? Ichiita
i phiid̄jugui ajim anam. Mam̄ mag ich khapkhunn̄au nem ig sim awia
khabam. I phiid̄juun, sī idēu ich khāaipiba aawaita irua nem ig sim au deen
phiid̄ju. ⁹ Ich jāgta aajemgui ajim anam agjō Ēwandamag jēuwaijā. Magua
mua p̄ragjā p̄aba jēubat a chir̄m. Magta p̄aba jēu n̄m̄n, p̄achdēu nem
igbarm irua deejū. P̄rau i j̄rm̄n, i baauju. I sim aar dubaag p̄ach weeu aupi

jëeum̄n, irua p̄aar weeu auju. ¹⁰ P̄arau khaph̄u n̄umgui ajim an̄um, ar òor nem jëeu paraam kh̄unagan nem deeb khaba deejem. Ar amachdëu nem inag ig n̄um p̄uaba j̄ur n̄um kh̄unau baaujem. Maagwai ìchab chi puertdi sirbaichëm kh̄uj̄ã weeu auwia dubpiejem.

¹¹ ¿Khaíuta m̄ug sim aig ich chaairau thach jëeubaa mokdauta phëdeejju khai? ¿Wa ãwarr kh̄ãij̄ã chaairau jëebaawai ãwarr deejju kh̄ãyau nemkhôrta thõo deejju khai? ¹² Wa magba, ¿nemhãudam kh̄ãij̄ã jëebaawai nemhãu awia dõjũrta au deejju khai? Ni ãbmuaj̄ã magbamgui ajim an̄um. ¹³ P̄aar ò ãkhãraa khithëem kh̄unauj̄ã p̄ãach chaainau nem jëeuwai ¿nem ajaphamj̄ã ìgkhaba deeba aajë? Ich jãgta aajemgui ajim an̄um maach Aai ùgthar chiraajemuaj̄ã agjõ. Chadcha thãrau ichig jëeu simugan irua ich Akhaarj̄ã deeb khaba deejugui ajim an̄um.

*Õor iek meperauta Jesuug juapá dee s̄ejim aajem
(Mt 12:22-30; Mr 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Biek ãb Jesuu woun mor ee bën khaigbam wai sim monaau s̄ejim aajem. Mag bënëu chi woun põdjã iekhapiba s̄i ichup wai s̄ijejeim anaabá. Mam̄u Jesuu chi bën õbeerbap̄üm b̄urre chi woun deeu iek eerdu s̄isiewai iyüu aadëjim an̄um. Mag oowi thumaam kh̄un dauderraa naajim aajem. ¹⁵ Mam̄u ãaur kh̄un d̄üi aig oo narr kh̄unau, —Jãg Jesuun dõsãtnaan p̄or Beelzebú d̄üi bën dõtarr aawai ag juapaauta jãg òor mor eem mepeenjã dau daau j̄urkh̄un̄i n̄urraajemgui anaajim aajem.

¹⁶ Magbaa jũrr ãaur kh̄unau amach õdegpai, “Daau chadcha irua Ëwandam juapá wai chir̄um khai, deeu nemjã ompaa athaju” awia irig, —Magan chadcha p̄uchta Ëwandamau p̄üju aajerr chaar khai, edjã ee maadëu nem ooba aajem ompaa athá p̄uch iekhau ajierram an̄um irig.

¹⁷ Mam̄u magbaa ichdëu amau kh̄irju n̄um ajapha khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai amag magjim an̄um:

—P̄arau oowai, gobiernouu ich igar n̄um kh̄un jãrrcha thõonaa amach wir aigpai wërb̄upikhiin, ¿mag gobierno warre kh̄ut mabaju khai? ajim an̄um. Jõoi ãb simua kh̄ãij̄ã ich chaain d̄üipai meeukhawia amach wir aigpai wërb̄ukhiin, warag aaidajugui ajim an̄um. ¹⁸ Ich magta aju agjõ dõsãtjã. Ich khapeen d̄üipai wir aig wërb̄u n̄umua amach õp̄p̄üi am̄un, põd ich mag jua theeg khaba s̄ierraju, amachdëupai amach kh̄echmaawai. P̄aar iek mag mua dõsãtnaan p̄or Beelzebú juapaauta mepeenjã òor mor eem j̄urkh̄un̄i chir̄um an̄um, ¹⁹ chadcha Beelzebú ag juapaauta mua bën khaigbamjã j̄urkh̄un̄i chit̄um khai, magan ar p̄ãach eepaim kh̄unauj̄ã agjõ i juapaauta mepeen j̄ur wërp n̄um. Mag n̄umta ¿jãgwia p̄arau makh̄unag chan b̄urjã magum aba nu? ajim an̄um. ¿Chadcha ich Ëwandamauta amag magamkh̄ir ich juapá dee sim p̄ãachdëu khaph̄u naawai khabá? P̄aar iek mag chi dõsãtaupaita wir aig ich khaibag waaujem an̄upí, magan jãg chi m̄u dënjõ dau daau mepeen j̄ur wërp n̄um kh̄unagchata jëeu oobat daau amau chadcha dõsãt juapaauta jãg j̄ur wërp n̄um abarju p̄arag. P̄ãach chi m̄urug mag iekha n̄um kh̄un̄ta ag eyaajã khaba iekha naabahab. ²⁰ Muan chadcha Ëwandam jua theegauta mepeenjã jãg j̄ur wërp chit̄um. Mag mepeenjã mua j̄ur wërp chir̄um gaaimua p̄arau khaph̄u aju aai n̄um, ya ich Ëwandam chi jua thierrta p̄aar ee s̄ieichëm. Mam̄u magumjã p̄arau khaugba n̄umgui ajim anaabá.

²¹ Dõsãtan woun ãb chi jua thierrta jiernem d̄üi ajap kh̄ir khaugwia ich di th̄ua simjõta s̄ierrumgui ajim an̄um, nem jua theeg. Mag s̄iwaita, i kh̄ãyau jua eegpaimua chan i sim aig i nem b̄urjã chig abam, ich jua ee th̄unaawai. ²² Mam̄u ãb i kh̄ãyau thethecharamua bëewi, i d̄üi wërb̄uwia i põdbap̄ãiwain chadau, irua ich jiernem thõ chirarr thum khechth̄ug auwia i juagam nemjã

jürr ich dēnkha auju, ag dūi ichdēu ampierr aag. Magua m̄uuta dōsāt khāai jua theeg chiraawai muata ðor eem mepeenjä j̄ar wērpju aai chir̄um. ²³ Magua mua mag chir̄umgui ajim an̄um: Ar chi m̄u igar khaba sim woun ichta dōsāt igar sim; maimua Ēwandam iek ūkhapi awaag m̄u ipierr ðor ābam̄ug j̄ar phēba simuan waragta j̄ar wērp simjō simgui ajim an̄um.

Bēn ākhāar deeu ðor mor ee s̄eicheewai jāga aajē
(Mt 12:43-45)

²⁴ Bēn khaigbam ðor mor eemua j̄arpāaiwain warp ðor chukag ee ph̄rēu n̄arraajem. Mam̄u pōd ich s̄eimaju baauba abaawai kh̄irju s̄i awia, “Deeu m̄uch chir̄aajerr deg chir̄aimaag majugui” awia, deeu ich ag woun j̄armaajem. ²⁵ Mag mawia ooimaawai, chadcha di chaarta ajap th̄ūapwia ābam̄ug nem ph̄ewia ākha th̄un̄umjō, dijā parii ooimaajem. ²⁶ Mag dijā parii oobaimaawai, deeu mawia, ich daumaai ich khapeen ich kh̄āyau khaigbacharam kh̄un̄ siete j̄ar auwia, deeu mag woun mor ee naaicheejem. Magbarm aigmua chi wounjä warr ich sierr kh̄āyau warag athuucha khaigba s̄isiejem.

Īr̄ucha onee n̄um kh̄un̄

²⁷ Jesús mag iekha sim ee, ūni ābmua khapanag eemua irig, —P̄u thaabawia ich jūd gaai p̄u dōpi b̄āautarr ūuita Ēwandamau ūucha ajim chadcha. Dich chaaita jāg khitakhiin maach onee khitajugui ajim an̄um irig.

²⁸ Magbaawai jürr ichdēu, —Jāan chadaugui ajim an̄um, mam̄u mag kh̄āyau ar Ēwandam iek jaau n̄um ūrwia i ipierraa n̄um kh̄un̄ta ūr̄ucha onee aju aai n̄umgui ajim an̄um.

Nem ooba aajem waupi narr gaaimua Jesuu ðor kh̄ir iekhatarr
(Mt 12:38-42; Mr 8:12)

²⁹ Warag ðor pōm ich aig ph̄ēudud̄ukham ee, Jesuu amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Īsim kh̄un̄ chan warag chi ajaugjā chukhuta th̄un̄um. Oo n̄umjōmta warágata amachdēu nem ooba aajempata kh̄irpierr ompaa aupi jaau n̄um. Mam̄u mua p̄aar ipierraa nem waubamgui ajim an̄um. Mag kh̄āyau Ēwandamau Jonás dūi arrjō abarm gaaimuata m̄uch jua theeg oopiju. ³⁰ Warrgar jōoi Jonás aajerr nemmeurrkhan buch ee khāai th̄ārjup s̄iethurtarr gaaimua Nínivepienau Ēwandamau i p̄ūitarr khaug autarrjō ĩchab, m̄uch chi Ēmkhooi Iewaaujā agjō m̄uch iiu ph̄iid̄ubarm gaaimuata p̄ārag khap apiju, chadcha ich Ēwandamauta m̄u p̄ūibarm. Mam̄u maḡumjā p̄ārau ūkhabajugui ajim an̄um ichdēupai. ³¹ Magua, ar ĩs m̄ug jaar ðor mee n̄um kh̄un̄ Ēwandamau m̄ug atag am phiriutkha auwia chachbarm jaar, Sabá an̄um durrmua rey Salomón oon bēetarr ūir̄aujā ich ipaarmua ĩchab p̄aar khaibagta Ēwandamag ĩgkha th̄un̄uuju. Ľāgwi? Í p̄aar kh̄āaijā warpmuata Ēwandamau rey Salomonag kh̄irjug deetarr iekha sim ūraan bēetarr aawaima. Mag khāai p̄aar wir aig n̄um kh̄un̄au m̄u Salomón kh̄āaijā ūr̄ucha chir̄um iekta ūr̄mapha n̄um. ³² Mag Ēwandamau ðor i agkhabarm ed Nínivepienaujā ĩchab amach ipaarmua p̄aar khaibagta warag Ēwandamag ĩgkha th̄un̄uuju. Ľāgwi? Jonaau Ēwandam iek amach aar jaubaimaawai amau maḡumjā aba ūkhatarr aawaima. Mam̄u ĩs m̄u Jonás kh̄āyaujā ūr̄ucha chir̄umuata Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄umjā p̄ārau ūkhamapha n̄umgui ajim an̄um, amach kh̄ircha.

Maach mor gayam ðtdau
(Mt 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ Maimua mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai, 'Mua mag òtdau paanaa sīi ag ùr bathēu khōo sīu n̄m ooba chit̄mguī ajim an̄m. Òtdaun paanaa òor dau garta ausīujem, thumaam kh̄un dau araraa amkhīir. ³⁴ Maach daun òtdaujōta simgui ajim an̄m, maach mor gaai. Maach daujāata ajapha sim aiguin nem thum dawaata oojem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim an̄m maach thāarjā. Ēwandam iek ùkhanaa maach thāarta ajapha sim aiguin nem thum Ēwandamau khōsimjōta waaujem. Mag n̄m aiguin ararag ee n̄mjōta n̄m. Mam̄ magba agtha pāach pekau eeta n̄m̄n magan pāran sīi khīchag ee jurkha jurkha n̄mjōta n̄mguī ajim an̄m. ³⁵ Magua khīirjug paraa aajeet. Khīchag ee n̄mjō n̄mta pāach thāar ajapha n̄m awi oob Ēwandamag pāach isegpimiet ajim an̄m. ³⁶ Mam̄ pekau gaaimua khīchag ee khaba n̄mjō n̄m khai, magan chadcha pāar ararag chaar eeta n̄m, Ēwandam d̄i. Mag am̄n magan òtdaūa pāar khīirphee w̄w̄ wai n̄m b̄uug n̄mjōta n̄mguī ajim an̄m, i d̄i.

Jesuu fariseonaanag iekhanaa chi machnaanagjā iekhatarr
(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 20:45-47)

³⁷ Mag ich Jesús iekha òbaadēm ee, āb Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha ùrkhaajem kh̄un eemua i thach khoon ēurrjim aajem, ich di aar. Magbaawai Jesuu i d̄i mawia, barwia, āba ph̄ur khōphōbaadējim aajem. ³⁸ Mam̄ mag chi Jesús ēurtarr wounau oowai Jesús jua ùbata thach khōbaadējim anaabá. Magbaa ich òdegpai, "Waa, idēu maach jōoinau jaaujem khaugbamjō jua sūgbata thach khō chitabaa" ajim an̄m.

³⁹ Mam̄ maach Pōr Jesuu mag wounau ich òdeg mag simjā khaph̄ sīerr aawai irig, —M̄ iek ūrbá ajim an̄m irig. Pāar fariseonaanan pāach pem aawai sīi juagam nem chi ūr̄m memerkhōgpaita ajapha ùkhakha aju khīirju sīerrjēemgui ajim an̄m, mag memerkhōm ee khāijā dōbaawai Ēwandam dau na pekau waumaaugau awi. Mam̄ pāachdēu chikham nemdamjā jīgkha pāach dēnkha aunaa chikham khaibag wau n̄m gaaimua pekau pōm n̄m chan isegba ni Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēeujjā khīirjuba sīerrjēemgui ajim an̄m. ⁴⁰ Pāar chi khaph̄m khaph̄m aajem kh̄unta, ¿jāga jāg khīirjug chukhumjōta n̄ma? ajim an̄m. ¿Pārau khīirjuawai Ēwandamau ūr̄m nempai oonaa pōd pāar thāar ooba aajē, mor ee ierr sīewai? ¿Nem thum ichdēupai wautarr khabá? ⁴¹ Nem ajapha jā ùkhakha aju khāyau, pāach khaibagta Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubat ajim an̄m. Mag pāar morjā thum ajapha nem jā ùkha th̄n̄s̄isimjō sīsiewain chadau aph̄m̄m kh̄unagjā nem deem khōsi deejū. ⁴² Mam̄ jē, apdurr ajim an̄m pāar, fariseonaan, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek ajapcha ùrkhaajem aajem kh̄un! Pārau chadcha Moiseeu deepi jaautarrjō thum pāach di ūjārram nemjīrdam b̄u daiicharam gayampa Ēwandamag ofrendakha deejem. Mag naab mam̄, jūr̄ wir aig pāach khapeen d̄i agpierraanaa Ēwandamjā khōsi aju chan b̄urjā khīirjuba sīerrjēemgui ajim an̄m. Pārau ūr̄cha Ēwandamta khōsi aju aai n̄mguī ajim anaabá. Magnaan chadau pāachdēu nem dee n̄mjā ich jāg dee wēn̄rraju aai n̄mguī ajim an̄m ichab. ⁴³ Magnaa amag, Pāran pāach Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg weetwaijā pāachta pōrgarcha thumaam kh̄unag khīir jurkha juupjerram, pāachta ajapcha n̄m awia. Maimua kaaijā ee weetwaijā thumaam kh̄unau pāachig saludaa n̄mua pāach thō iekhapim khōsi sīerrjēemgui ajim an̄m, òor dakhīir.

⁴⁴ 'Ē! Pāarjā agjō chi machnaan d̄i Moiseeu phātarr iek ajapcha ùrkhaajem aajem kh̄un. Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, maach meeun ee nawe òor aukhērtarr jēbdi ūr dichpiba aajem. Khaugba dichwiajā ichiita maach āarjem aajem. Ich jāg jēbdi òor ārpiejemjōta naabahab ajim an̄m, pāarjā. Pāachdēu

nem jaau num gaaimuata agjö ðor Êwandam dau na ārpi naabahab, mamu magumta amau khaugba durrumgui ajim anum.

⁴⁵ Magbaa chi machnaanpa aig narr aawai ābmua ũr oo sīi awia Jesuug magjim anum:

—Maestro, pua warm khunag mag iekhabapūim aig, ĩchab maar khīrpata iekhabapūibahab ajim anum.

⁴⁶ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Chadma ajim anum. Mamu ĩë, apdurr, pāar chi machnaan āba! Pārau chará pāachta chi khaphum awia pāachdēu nem jaaum aig jaaujem. Jāg num aig pārau ðor ũr nem chukhum jīrpūpūikhamjōta naabahab ajim anum. Pāach garmuan pārau ðrag nem jaauwai pāach ipierraata api num. Mamu mag num pāachdēu chan waujōjōopajā khaba aajemgui ajim anaabá. ⁴⁷ ĩË, magum pāar chará! Pāar jōoinauta warrgarwe Êwandam i jaaujerr khunjā khēchbajieb ajim anum. Pāachdēucha khabajim, mamu pāar ya ĩs ewagam khun awia būrjā khīethuupajā khaba numgui ajim anum. Amau bēptarr jā ũrjā pāar dēn ajapha phanaa ooimū wau khēr numua pāach iupain pārau, “Mukhun jōointa chadcha Êwandam i jaaujerr khunau” aajem. ⁴⁸ Mamu mua pārag jaaukhingui ajim anum: Jāg num aig pārau, “Oobat Êwandam i jaaumien maar jōoinau khēchtarr. Mūgwaijā agtha ich jāg wēnrram akhiin, maraujā agjö khēchju num” a jaau num khabahab ajim anum. Magaagta pāar dēn warag am jā ũrjā nem ooimū waunaa sirppapiba aba aajeeb ajim anum, pāachdēu khēchbajim awia. ⁴⁹ Jāgju khaphuta Êwandamau ich khīrjug ee ĩchab magjim: “Mua pāar athee ðor pūiju, mūch i jaau wēnrramkhīr. Mag mua jur auwia pūibarm khun āaur khun khēchpūiawia āaur khun ēudee sīi khoojem nem ēudeemjō ēkhaju” a jaaujim warrgarwe. Magtarr aawai ĩs ewag pawiajā chadcha pāar ich magta thūnaabahab. Magua pādē mu iek ũrbat ajim anum: ⁵⁰ Ar warrcha mūg jēb ich Êwandamau ompaatarr aigmua ewag i iek jaau durraajerr khun khēch num aig bag ārtarr thum, jūr ich Êwandamau pāar ĩs ewagam khun gaaita thūpūijugui ajim anum. ⁵¹ Warrcha Abel thōotarr ed bag ārtarr aigmua ewagjā khīeb jōoi Zacarías khararr Aai i jēujem deg thōo naawai ārtarr bagpa thum pāach gaaita pajugui ajim anaabá. Jā chan par okhoobam, ichiita Êwandamau pārag jēub khaba jēujugui ajim anum. ⁵² Mag iekhakhagmamua, ĩË, apdurr ajim anum pāar, Êwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan aajem khunnta! Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum, Êwandam iekta ũgthar dubaag athee yabmejō sim. Mag yabmejō simta pāachdēuta nacha garpawia būrjā ðrag jaauuba numgui ajim anaabá. Pāachjā dubba numta, chi dubam khōsi num khunagjā pārau ũdur dubpiba numgui ajim anum, amach khīrcha.

⁵³ Jesuu amachig magbaawai, amach chi machnaan fariseonaanpa i dūi meeukha phōbaadējim aajem. Maimua warag i dūi wētumua i thū awaag a i aig phēudu bēnaa, jūrram khunau amachdēu khaphum irig jēuphōbaadējim anaabá, ⁵⁴ mag amachdēu jēu num jūr ich Jesuu ipeerdu khāijā jaubapāaiwai magum gaaimua chi thethem khunag i pur deeg.

12

Dichdēu nem jaaujemjō khaba jūr ag chaur nem wauju khaba num

¹ Mag num ee warag ðor pōoma phēududukhamua jūr chikhaman būpa khiuthugmaajeejim anum. Am mamagkham ee, Jesuu ich khapeen ich dūicha ogduba wēnrraajerr khunag magjim anum:

—Khīr khaphu wēnrrathū; oob fariseonaan bēn lewadurajō sim pāach gaai durbapimiet. Mua mag chirum aiguin pārag, “Oob amjō chikham

khīir aawaipaita chadam iekjö iekhanaa pāach ap aadeewai jūrr pāachdēu jaaujemjö khaba nem waumiet” a chirumugui ajim anam. Pārau am igar phūrrbamun, pāach gaai durbabaadeewai sīi amjö nūisijugui ajim anam amag. ² Mūg jēb gaai aawai meraa iekhatarr iek khāijā mūg atag paawai sīi ich mag sīsiwia khīir akhoog khabam. Maagwai nem meraa wautarr awia khāijā ich mag khaugba sīsibajugui ajim anam. ³ Magnaa ichdēupai, Mua pārag mag chirumugui ajim anam: Ar pārau pāach appai meraa iekhabarm iek mūg atag paawai jūrr thumaam khūnau khakhapdō ajugui ajim anam. Maimua agjö khaugbaju awia puertdi khāijā ajap phāarkhanaa ö sausau iekhatarr iekjä thumaam khūn jūg daar jūrr khapanag ee thet jaaujugui a jaaumajim aajem.

Khaita ökhö aju aai nū
(Mt 10:26-31)

⁴ Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua īchab ich Jesuupai, 'Keena, ar sīi mūg amach wir aig chikham kheechjem khūn oob ögkhamiet ajim anam. Amau pāar chi ūrumun chadcha khēchpūiwiajā pāar akhaar chan pöd thōo aubamgui ajim anam. ⁵ Mamū īchab mua pārag jaaukhim, khaita pārau ökhö aju aai nū: Ēwandamta ökhö abat ajim anam. Jāan chad nem jua theeg sim, pāar thōowia pāar akhaarjä khīmie durr barpūyaag a jaaumajim aajem. ⁶ Pārau oowai phatkondam pōm khabamua nemchaaīndam cinco pēr auba aajē? Erraam gaai mag am pērpūimaajeeb mamū, ich Ēwandamau chan am chigjä aba, ajaphata oo phē wai sījem. ⁷ Maagwai oob khīirjumiet ajim anam. Pāar charā nemchaaīn khāyaujā ūruucha irua iigjem. Mag pāachta nemchaaīn khāyaujā ajapcha nūm gaaimua, pāar pōrbū maadēu igbaju ayaa sim khapanagjā irua thum khaphū wai simgui a jaaumajim aajem.

Meerba Jesús dēn amūn ichdēujā amjā i dēnēu aju
(Mt 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸ Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai magjim anam: 'Ar ōrau ichig jēuwai ich imeerba mū iek ūkhaajem a jaau sim wounan, mūg mūch chi Ēmkhooi Iewaaujā īchab ūgthar Ēwandam chognaan thūnūm dakhīir, "Jāan chadcha mū garmū" ajugui ajim anam. ⁹ Mamū ar ōrau ichig jēuwai khāijā, "Mū chan i igarm khabam" a sim wounan, muajā īchab ūgthar Ēwandam chognaan thūnūm dakhīir ich khīircha, "Jā chan mū dēn khabam, mua i khaugba chitūm" ajugui ajim anaabá.

¹⁰ 'Amach mūg jēb gaai nūweran amau mūch chi Ēmkhooi Iewaa igwia khaigba iekhawiajā amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubaawai ūu chugpaapūiju. Mamū pekau āb simgui ajim anam, maan mua Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem wau chitūm oo nūmta warag mepeer gaai thū nūmū. Mag pekau chan Ēwandamau būurjä khīir okhoobamgui ajim anam, i Akhaar igwiata mag iekha naawai. ¹¹ Pāachdēu mū iek ūkha nūm gaaimua ōrau pāach pūr auwia, pāar khīir sēukha iekhaag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg arrwia, chi thethem khūn aarjä arrwai, oob "Jāgata mua iekhaagau?" wa pūchig iekhabaawai, "Jā Khan ata mua amag iekhaju?" a khīirjumiet. ¹² Ya pāar iekhaagpaawai ich Ēwandam Akharauchata pārag khīirjug deejugui ajim anam, khīirjug khaphū iekhamamkhīir.

Phatkhon paraamta khīirjug meraa chirarr

¹³ Jesús mag ijējēbckham ee, ābmua khapanag eemua irig, —Maestro, mū naamūg jigpi jaaubá ajim anam, mū aai juagam nem pūatarr eem mūmūg agjö jārrcha deemkhīir.

¹⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khaíu purug jaauwai, muata magum nemjá chi thethem khun denjö jigpi jaaju aai chirum ají? ajim anum.

¹⁵ Maimua íchab thum aig narr khunagpa magjim anum:

—Khíirjug paraa aajeet. Oob párau síi nem khíir thum paarpaju appaita khíirjumiet ajim anum. Párau nem thum wai naawia kháijá páar eu mee-bangui ajim anum.

¹⁶ Mag jaaupüigmamua íchab amag mug nem ígkhaadam jaaujim aajem: 'Woun áb phatkhon paraam síerrau nem jíirjim aajem. Mag ich nem jíirtarr thum eeuwia deg paa auwia oowai chi ákhaajem di dürr khaba thunaajim anaabá. ¹⁷ Magbaawai khíirju oo síi awia ich wir aigpai, “¿Mua jágata abarkhi-ina?” ajim anum, “ya mug mu nem ákhaajem dijá phéu thunum.” ¹⁸ Mag khíirju oo síi awiata, “Áa” ajim anum ich appai. “Jágan mua mäch khöju nem ákhaajem di jág thunum thu wérppüiwia deumta júrr nem dapag éukha aujugui” ajim anum, “khoojem nemjá thum dürr awia juagam nempa thum ába dürr amkhíir. ¹⁹ Ya mag eu aaipagkhanaa ába paa thunúisiewain chadau síi año khapan phithurg chukhu ag eempai au khö chirsijugui” ajim anum. Maimua, “jóo! Magbaawain chad mug woun síi degpai jua úinaa, mächdeu khóm aig thachjá khónaa, dödjöjâ biwaa döbaadee síi onee aujugui” ajim anum, ichdeupai ichig.

²⁰ Maimua chadcha mag ichdeu khíirju síerrjö di dapag éukhanaa ag ee thum ába paa síisiewai júrr Éwandamau irig magjim anum: “Khíirjug chukdam, nau ísim edaar pu meejugui” ajim anum. “Mag pu meebaadeewai, pu nem jág thunum paarpaag pu phithurg wautarr ¿jága aagauma?” ajim anum. “Par pu phithur awia pua tag oobamgui” ajim anum Éwandamau.

²¹ Mag nem ígkhaa ígkha öpüiwia júrr aig narr khunagta, 'Ich jágta aajemgui ajim anum íchab, ar síi mug jéb gaaipai phatkhon póm paarpawia, nem khíir thum paraanaa, síi Éwandamag oobanjöo aajem khun.

*Khani khöju wa khani júaju khíirjupiba jaautarr
(Mt 6:25-34)*

²² Maimua mag ich düicha ogdaba wénurraajerr khunagta, 'Mua párag jaaukhimgui ajim anum: Oob párau “¿khani khöjuuta maach mug nama?” awia ökhíirjuu amiet. Wa magbam khai, ya khajúajâ chukhu num, “¿khani júajuuta mug nama?” a kháijâ khíirjumiet ajim anum. ²³ Páarta nem khoojem nem khâyaujá ajapchanaa khajúa khâyaujá úrucha balee sísidumgui ajim anum, Éwandam dau na. Jág ichdeu páar ompaatarrjö, párau nem ig numjá irua deebajup. ²⁴ Pädé khíirjubat ajim anum, kuerrb jága naajé. Am phidkhaba aajeewai amach thach khöju ákhaagjá di chukhu naab mamu, am augchéba aajemgui ajim anum, ich Éwandamauta amag phathau deejeewai. Magum páar chará nemchaain khâyaujá ajapcha naawai, ¿jága irua párag ooba abarju? ²⁵ Oob atcha páachdeu nem ig numta khíirju num amiet ajim anaabá. Mag párau páachdeu khósimta ig num akhiinjâ, ¿khaíuta mug num aig mag ichdeu khíirju sim gaaimuapai ich meeju arr úr oradam ábpai kháijâ ich iupiju aai sí? ajim anum. ²⁶ Párau jág phithur khabam nemdampaijá pödba num, ¿khanthee warag páachdeu nem ig numjá pödba numta warag ába aata khíirju num aju aai nu? ajim anum. ²⁷ Pädé ar pamaardam ooihmu thunaajem khíirjubat. Am íchab búurjá phidkhajâ phidkhaba, ni amach khajúa júaju khíirjuwia kha ékha numjá aba aajem. Mag naab mamu iwiir ábmuajâ am düi barba aajemgui ajim anum, ooimug athee. Warrgar rey Salomón khararraujâ phatkhon póm paraanaa nem ajaphampa paraa aajerraujâ pamaardam ooimugjö chan pöd khajúa júaba aajejimgui ajim anum. ²⁸ Pamaar jág ooim

thunam edau wuubaadëmuapai khiugphëbaadeewai sïi khuijemjã Êwandamau jãg ooiṃ wai sïejemta, ¿jãgwia pãar pamaar khãyaujã ürucha balee numua nem jëeu numta irua deeba abarju? ¿Wa pãachdëu jëeu numjã pöd deebajupii aajëwa? ajim anaabá. ²⁹ Pãach thach khö num dãi dödöjö döju chan oob pãrau atcha khïirjumiet ajim anam. Wa jãga pãachdëu nem ig num paarpajujã oob khïirjumiet. ³⁰ Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, õor thum Êwandam iek ükhabam khunta magum nem khïirju phöbaadëmjã puaba sïerrjëm. Mamu pãar Aai Êwandamau pãrau nem ig numjã thum khaphu sïewai pãar chan warm khunjö magju khaba numgui ajim anam. ³¹ Mag khãyau warag Êwandam ipierraa ajuuta khïirjubat. Pãrau chadcha magmun, tagam nem pãachdëu igbarmjã irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim anam.

Ûgthar augchëba naaimaag

(Mt 6:19-21)

³² 'Pãar chi mu bü ogdaba wënum khunan chadcha khapan khaba durrum. Mamu khapanag ee pãach appai khapan khaba num awia oob nem ökhö wënummiamiet ajim anam. Pãrau maach Aai ipierraa amun, irua ich durr pãar phë arr num ora pãar dãi nem ajapha aju. ³³ Pãach nem wai num përkhuimamua chi phatkhon aphum khun oomampierri jigpetat ajim anam. Magbaawai pãrau ùgtharm phatkhon jëeuba aajemta paarpajugui ajim anam. Nem ajapham pãrau mag wai nusim chan büurjã öbam. Ma mug jëb gayam phatkhon khïir khaba aawai nem jïgkhaag chi ajaphamau awiajã pöd aubam, ni comejenaujã ag ee dikhabamgui ajim anam. ³⁴ Muig jëb gaai nuweta nem thum paraa aju khïirjuju khãyau, ùgthar paawaita nem thum paarpaju khïirju wënummun magan chadcha pãar khïirjug äba Êwandam gaaita simgui ajim anam.

Jesuu ich bëeju nupi jaautarr

³⁵⁻³⁶ Mag jajawagmamua ich bëeju igwia magjim aajem ïchab: 'Õrau amach patrón õor jua pur num aar matarr deeu bëeju nu numua daukhana ötdau phuu nuajemjö, pãarjã ïchab ajapha khïir khaug nusit ajim anam, mu bëeju nuawai. Mag õrau amach patrón barbaicheewai weeu awaag nuajemjö, mu bëejuuta nubat ajim anam. ³⁷ Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, ar chi chognaan mag daukhana amach patrón nu num khunan onee aju, i barbaicheewai. Mag amau daukhana ich nu num oobaicheewai, ichta jürr chi chogkha simjö am sïi numich, mes gaai thach thöikhawia am jãogjugui ajim anaabá, ich garmuata. ³⁸ Chi chognaan amach patrón edacha pamjã bëeba ni äspajuag pamjã bëeba sim ee warag daphökagjã igba nu num khunan onee ajugui ajim anam, i da bëeba awiajã ich pierrwai amach dãi ajapha aju khap. ³⁹ Pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, äbmua khãijã ich di aig nem jïgkhaan bëeju ora khaphu akhiin, büurjã khãiba warag sïi thua ëeju, uduur ich nem jïgkhapiba. ⁴⁰ Magua muan pãragjã "Ich agjöta ajapha khïir khaug nusit" a chirumgui ajim anam. Pãrau mu bëeju ora chan äbmujã khaugbam. Pãrau mu da bëebajupii num ee, mäch chi Emkhooi Iewaan dëgölp barchëju a jaaumajim aajem.

Chi chogau ichig nem jaau puatarr thum wautarr

(Mt 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Magbaawai Pedroou Jesuug, —Señor, pua mag jaau sim, ¿maragpaita pua jaau chirú, wa thumaam khunagwa? ajim anam.

⁴² —Pãragpai khabamgui ajim anam; mua mag chirumun pãach thum chi mu iek ükha num khunagau. Magnaa, Pãadë ürbat ajim anam: khanim nemjö patrón äb simua ich chaug maagpaawai ich chog äbamug warm khun

pörkhapinaa ich magugpai ich nem thum jaau p̄abajēm. ⁴³ Maimua mawi, mam s̄i awi deeu b̄ewi ichd̄eu jaau p̄arrjō phidkha sim oobaicheewai, ¿mag j̄ooi ich chog d̄üi onee sim d̄üi chi chogj̄a onee abaju khai? ⁴⁴ Mag ajapha phidkha sim oobaicheewai j̄oirau warag ich nem thum magugta th̄s̄iep̄üijugui ajim an̄um, ich d̄enjō khap amkh̄ir. ⁴⁵ Mam̄ magba mag ichig nem jaautarrj̄a ich ödegpai, “M̄ patrón chan da b̄ebam” awi nem khaibag ich khapeen j̄ürr ich jua eegpaim kh̄un d̄üi ichd̄eu ampierr anaa, nagj̄a ichd̄eu d̄öm aig d̄önaa, thachj̄a ichd̄eu kh̄öm aig kh̄öm̄n, ⁴⁶ chi dikh̄ b̄ürrj̄a irua n̄ba sim ee b̄ewi mamagkham oobaichee, j̄ürr ichd̄eu warm kh̄un d̄üi aajerr kh̄āij̄a i gaai athuucha w̄naa, phidag eemuaj̄a barp̄üinaa, chi khaigbacharam kh̄un d̄üi āba s̄ijugui ajim an̄um. ⁴⁷ Magua p̄adē m̄ iek ūrbat ajim an̄um: ābmua kh̄āij̄a ich patronau ichig nem jaau p̄atarr khaph̄ simta, d̄ögölp̄ ich ooch̄ejuj̄ā kh̄irjuba, ni b̄ürrj̄a irua nem kh̄ōsim nemj̄a waubam̄n, mag patronau ich b̄em ed i gaai mas deejugui ajim an̄um, b̄ürrj̄a dau aug khaugba. Ich agj̄öta ajugui ajim an̄um ĩchab Ēwandamau, ar ajapha w̄n̄rraju khaph̄ n̄mta nem khaigba waaujem kh̄un gaai. ⁴⁸ Mam̄ ābmua khaugba aawai nem khaigba waum̄n, Ēwandamau i gaai mas ab khaba mas ajup mam̄, agpierrpai deejugui ajim anaabá. ¿P̄arau oowai ar nem d̄ürrcha deetarrag agj̄ö ich deetarrpierr d̄ürrcha j̄euba aajē? ajim an̄um. Mua p̄arag magkhimgui ajim an̄um: Thumaam kh̄unau Ēwandam athee nemdam b̄ürr̄m awiaj̄a wauju aai n̄m. Ar chi ūr̄ucha wauju khaph̄ n̄m kh̄unag irua ich agpierr d̄ürrcha j̄eujem. Maimua ar ich athee nem d̄ürrcha wauju p̄öda n̄m kh̄unag irua agj̄ö ich agpierr b̄achkhunpai j̄eujemgui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chi chaairauj̄a ich d̄ennaan igar khaba aju jaautarr
(Mt 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ 'M̄un̄ m̄ug j̄ēb gaai ðor durrum kh̄un ee m̄uch iekta ph̄üak phuu w̄j̄öm ee ðtdau d̄urbap̄üimj̄ö apienta b̄ejimgui ajim an̄um, ich Jesuu. Ya mag ðtdau pa sim, mam̄ m̄uchd̄eu kh̄ōsi chir̄mj̄ö warag uu pa j̄ērd̄umaa akhiin ajapcha akhamgui ajim an̄um. ⁵⁰ Mam̄ magaagan ðor jua machgau agtha ajappa dau aug wauju waaur chir̄mngui ajim an̄um. M̄uch d̄üi ðrau magju thumaa kh̄irjubaadeewaita ökh̄irjug p̄öoma chir̄ajem; mam̄ ichiita ich mag ajugui ajim an̄um. ⁵¹ ¿P̄arau kh̄irjuawai m̄ s̄i p̄ar kh̄ōinaa bibigag chukkhu naamkh̄irta b̄ejj̄i? P̄ar magamkh̄ir khabajim. M̄ug m̄ b̄etarran m̄ug m̄uchd̄eu Ēwandam iek ðrag jaau chit̄m gaaimua ðor kh̄irjug aaiphur warag chaaur kh̄irju n̄rrj̄ē amkh̄irj̄öta b̄ejimgui ajim an̄um. ⁵² Mua mag chir̄m̄n, m̄ug mua jaau chit̄m gaaimua ābam deg kh̄āij̄a cinco naajem khai, ðor th̄arjupam kh̄unau j̄ürr numiim kh̄unau m̄ iek ūkha durrum kh̄un ichaaur iekhaju aawaita mag chir̄mngui ajim an̄um. Wa magbam khai, j̄ürr numpaim kh̄unau kh̄āij̄a th̄arjupam kh̄unau kh̄irjug ajapham wai durrum kh̄un igar khaba w̄n̄rrajugui a jaaumajim anaabá. ⁵³ Magph̄öbaadeewai chi ayau m̄ iek ūkham kh̄ōsi ūkha sim ee, j̄ürr chi chaairau m̄ iek ūkhamapha ajugui ajim an̄um. Ūin̄j̄a agj̄ö, chi ādau m̄ iek ūkham kh̄ōsi ūkha sim ee, j̄ürr chi khaau b̄ürrj̄a m̄ iek ūkhamapha ajugui ajim an̄um. Wa magbam khai, chi phaauh̄anau m̄ iekdam ich āigog jaau kh̄itaawai, j̄ürr chi āigou ich phaauh̄an ichaaur ajugui ajim an̄um, m̄ iek ūkhamaaugau.

*¿Khani khaph̄ aju aai naaj̄i Jesuu nem wau n̄rr̄m oowi?
(Mt 16:1-4; Mr 8:11-13)*

⁵⁴ Maimua ðor khapan ĩchab aig narr aawai amagj̄a magjim an̄um: 'Edau duubjem garta edj̄a kh̄ibaadeewai, “Nosegan urum” aajem p̄arau; chadcha

ich maagjemgui ajim anam. ⁵⁵ Maimua ar phũ khãijã dokhẽu garmua phua thũnisiewai, “Edau pechag wũũju aawai” aajem pãar iek; magum ed chadcha ich mag pechag kheejemgui ajim anam. ⁵⁶ Pãrau magumjã khaug ahau aajemta, ¿jãgwia ìs pãrau pãach daúa mua nem wau chitum oo numjã pöd khaug auba nu ajim anam, mu chadcha ich Êwandamau pãiju jaaujerr chaarkha chirum?

Jãga aju aai nu dich khapeen dũi iekkhõr aawai
(Mt 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Mag jajawagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, ¿Jãgwia pãrau pãach wir aigpai pãach Êwandam na khaigba num khaug auwia pöd “Maran chadcha khaigba num” aba nu? ajim anam. ⁵⁸ Mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Æbmua khãijã leinaanag pu khaibag waumkhĩr pũch jawaan arrwai chi thethemnaan aar barwi jaaju nawe i dũi ajapha iyũ awi khõinaa nusit a chirumgui ajim anam. Magbamun chi thethemnaanau guardiananag pu pur deebaawai jũrr makhũnau pu cárcel deg pũibajup ajim anam. ⁵⁹ Cha mu iekha chirum iekha ya pũta amau mag phãar athamun, phatkhon gaaimua arr khai, æbmiecharam centaaudam phagpũibam aigjã amau pu õbeerpũibajugui ajim anam. Mua mag chirumun, pãach khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapiju aai nawe chugpaapiwi i dũi khõinaa ajuuta êkhabat a chirumugui ajim anam.

13

Dich khaibag Êwandamag chugpaapi jẽubam chan peerdubam

¹ Ich mag ed gaai ìchab ãaur khũn ich Jesús sim aig bẽewi irig nem ìgkha naaichẽjim aajem. Mag ìgkhamamua irig, —Galileapien Aai i jẽujem deg nemchaain khẽchwia phaa numua agua Êwandamag amach khaibag chugpaapi jẽeu naajimgui ajim anam. Am mag Êwandamag jẽeu durrumta, am aig Pilato soldaun bẽewia sũi am khẽchpũichẽjim aajemgui a jaau naaichẽjim aajem.

² Mag ichig jaubaicheewaita Jesuu amag, —¿Pãrau khĩrjuawai, mag Pilato soldaunau dau augjã chukhu khẽchpũitarr khũn warm khũn agjõ Galileapienkha thũnam khãyaujã atcha khaibag põm sũsid aawaita mag am khẽchpũijim khai? ajim anam jũrr amag. ³ Mag gaaimua khabajim, mamua mua pãrag jaaukhingui ajim anam: Pãrauta chadcha pãach khaibag thumaa ãsie ewag khĩrjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jẽubam chan pãachjã dũi khẽchjurau ajim anaabá, amachigcha. ⁴ ¿Wa pãrau khĩrjuawai, ar thũrrdõ Siloé aajem igaau di põm sũerr burrwai õor dieciocho khẽchtarr khũnta tagam khũn Jerusalén phõbõr ee naajem khũn khãyaujã iekkhõr põmaacha naajõwa ajim anam, Êwandam dau na? ⁵ Mag amach appaita Êwandam dakhĩr iekkhõr põmaacha narr gaaimuajã khabajimgui ajim anam, deeu ichdẽupai. Êwandam dakhĩran thum ich agjõ thũnam, nem khaibag. Pãrauã ìchab pãach khaibag thumaa khĩrjuwia Êwandamag chugpaapi jẽubam chan pãach thum ni ãbjã peerdubamgui ajim anaabá.

Igo chẽba sũerrarr ag nem ìgkhaa

⁶ Mag jaau dichwia ichdẽupai mag nem ìgkhaa amag jaaujim aajem: ‘Woun æbmua ich uvadõ ee nemjõ igo anam jũir wai sũejim aajem. Khãai ãb jõm khõchag aadeewai aar oon majim anam. Mamua mag oon maawai bũurjã chẽba sũi è meuu dũnaajim anaabá. ⁷ Magbaawai di aig pachẽwia magjim anam, chi nemjũir jaarjemug: “Igo jõm khõchgau año thãrjup pam sũi aar oo khũrrkha chirum; mamua chẽba sũerraawai gaai ooimaba aajem. Jãgan jãg sũpĩ warag thubapũi” ajim anam. “Magba par chẽbam jãg sũejemgui” ajim

anum. ⁸ Magbaawai, “Patrón jöoi, magan idëu año ãb oo athá” ajim anum, chi nemjïir bü phajem wounau. “Jãg sim khai, mua warag ag bükhurr wa phurdurüinaa phichichagau i bü khuajugui” ajim anum, “chëmkhïir. ⁹ Mag bü khuabaawai chëmun üuma” ajim anum. “Mamü mag bü khua numjä ich magpai chëba abarmün magan chadau thupüijugui” ajim anum, chi bü jaarjemua.

Jua üi num edcha Jesuu üüi ãb monautarr

¹⁰ Biek ãb jua üi num ed Jesuu Ëwandam iek jaau sïejim aajem, judionaan äba biirdüwia Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg. ¹¹ Maig üüi ãb sïejim aajem. Mag üüi mor machpawia dieciocho años sïi jã burëu khitaajeejim anaabá, bën khaigbam i mor ee dubwia. Magtarr aigmua pöd büürjã phö khajapha thurrkhaba ich mag khitaajeejim anum. ¹² Jesuu mag oo athaawai dau ee aug khaugwia, i thür aunaa irig, ¹³ “Mua pu monaaukhim” anaa, i ür jua ausiubarm bürre phö thurrkha khajappha oo dunnisijim anaabá, monakkha. Mag ich monaubapäaiwai onegau Ëwandamag, “Ëwandam, ïsin chadau pua mü üuta abarm. Püjö jua theegkham chan müg jëb gaai chukhum. Üu abarmgui” ajim anum.

¹⁴ Mamü magbaawai mag amach äba biirdü num ag degam chi pörkha sïerr Jesús däi meeukhabaadëwia jürr khïir mor chigpai öragta, —Seman gaai seis diaspai phidkhaju aai numgui ajim anum. Mag seis diam een chadau päadëu bëewia päach monaupibat ajim anum. Mamü oob müg sïi jua üi kheeujem ed khabajupama ajim anum.

¹⁵ Magbaawaita maach Pör Jesuu irig magjim anaabá:

—Woun sëunem, ¿khantheeta pu mag chitüma? ajim anum. Päär mag jua üüijem ed büürjã phidkhaba aajem anumta, ¿khan jägwia pärau päach cabaai wa phak khãijã dö döpien phë arrjëma? ¿Jãg num chan magan phidkha num khabahab? ajim anum. ¹⁶ Pärau päach nemchaainjä mag dö döpi khurrkha numta, ¿khan jägwia müg üüi ïchab warrgar jöoi Abrán khararrau ükhaajerr ag Ëwandam gaai ükha simta pöd i monaauju khaba sï, jua üüijem ed awia? Jãg sim aig ijã ïchab dieciocho años meperau i purnaa ö jü wai simjö simta ëerpüi num khabahab ajim anum, jãg bënëu i ogdurüimkhïir.

¹⁷ Jesuu mag amach öbeerbapüim ürwia i oomapha aajem khüün thum chigaa aphöbaadëjim anaabá, amachta. Mag am chigaa num ee, tagam khüün thum aig narr khüünau amach daüa Jesuu mag nem wau sim oo num gaaimua onee num iekhou Ëwandamag, “Üu chadcha pua marag puch jua theeg oopibarm Ëwandam; ag na marau mügjö chan nem ooba aajemgui” a iekha naajim aajem.

*Mostaza dën nem ïgkhaadam
(Mt 13:31-32; Mr 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Mag iekhakhagmamua ïchab magjim anum ich Jesuu: ‘¿Pärau khaphü nü, jäga sim abarí Ëwandam iek mua jaau chitüm, maimua khanjöta sim a mua pärag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anum. ¹⁹ Magnaa ichdëupai, Müg Ëwandam iekhan mostaza daudam woun äbmua ich nemjïir ee jïirjemjöta sïerrüm. Ichta nemjïir daudam thumaam khüün khãyaujã büürücha khitüm. Mamü mag khitümün nem bãau khaphí bãauwia sïi pabü pöm ädëe dunnisiejemgui ajim anum. Mag ädëe dunnisiewai nemchaaindamau ag gaai amach didam ëuphöbaadeejem. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anum ïchab müg Ëwandam iek mua pärag jaau chitümjä. Müügwaiwe chan khapan khabata ükha durrum; pari mag durrumuata warag nem pöm aaidubapäaiwai, öor khapankham khüünau ükhajugui ajim anum.

*Levadura dën nem ĩgkhaadam
(Mt 13:33)*

²⁰ Maimua deeu ichdëupai amag, 'Pārau khīirjuawai ĩjāga sim abarí Ĕwandamau ich iek aaidupi num, maimua jūr khan düita mua pārag jaaubarkhiin? ajim anam. ²¹ Ich iiu aawai ich iek aaidupi numen, ĩi ābmua arin dürrcha sim ee levadura pūitarrjōta sīerramgui ajim anam. Levadura būren pūitarrjā maadēu aaidumam chan ooba aajem; mam mag simuan arin thum urpi aajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim anam ĩchab Ĕwandam iek mēg mua jaau chitamjā. Mēgwaiwe chan ōor pōm mēg wējōm ee agtha pōmcha aaidaba sim. Mam mēg atagta durr warpham magwe aaidabaadee thumaam khēnau ũrab khaba ũrjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuucha.

*Ĕgthar maajem khēdan phīrkhi khitam aajem
(Mt 7:13-14,21-23)*

²² Jesuu ich mag Ĕwandam iek jaau nurraajeejim aajem phōbörpierr, didam khapan khaba dēnenidum eem magwe ich nurrampierr. Mag mamua warag Jerusalenag maa ajim aajem. ²³ I mag nurram ee ābmua irig, —Señor, ĩgthar öberju khēnta khapanaacha nē wa okhooju khēnta khapanaacha nēwa? ajim anam.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, ²⁴ —Ĕgthar öberaagan, puertdidam būren khitam ee dubaagpamjōta aajemgui ajim anam. Muan pāragan, mag puertdidam phīrkhi khitam eeta dubju ēkhabat a chirum. Mēg atag ōor pōm ag ee dubam khōsi ajup mam, mag thūnam khēn eem ābjā pōd dubbajugui ajim anam. ²⁵ Pārau dubaag ēkhawiajā ya chi dikh jōoyau phāarbapūim chan, par pārau daaugajārmua, “Señor, maar weeu athā” awiajā, jūr iermua irua pārag, “ĩPāar jamaam khēnauma? Pāar chan mē aigum khēn khabamgui” aju, warag weeu aubaju aawai. ²⁶ Magbaawai pāach weeu aumkhīir, pārau irig magjurau: “ĩPua maar khaugbata chirū? Maar pē düi āba thach khoojerr khēn khabahab. Pē khabajieb maar maestro. Pua ante maar phōbör ee Ĕwandam i jaauba aajeejieb” aju irig. ²⁷ Mam magbaawai irua ĩchab pārag magju: “Ya mua pārag jaaubarm. Mua chan tag pāar khaugbam. Pāach sīi nem khaigbam appai wau wēnūrrajerr khap, pāadēu warag pāachta mē aigmua chawag ērēubaadēt” a iekhajugui ajim anam, Ĕwandamau pārag. ²⁸ Pārau oowai chadcha pāach daaugajārpai thūbagkha nēisim oobaawai, pārau icha-raucha sereeu ōo thūnumua, warag gaai machgaupa ihesse aadēphūmua, pārau oojugui ajim anam: jōoi Abrán, Isá, Jacob, maimua tag warrgarwe Ĕwandam i jaaujerr khēn ich düi āba i bigaau onee ohoodō num. Maagwai pāachta khōinaa am mag onee numjō i düi wēnūrraju aajerr khēnta pāran ich mag iseg nēisim iekhaugui ajim anam. ²⁹ Maigta pāar khīir machag ajugui ajim anam, pāach pōd dubba num daar durrierram khēnpata dub thūnum oowia. Maig thūnaaju: edau öbeerjem garm khēn, edau duubjem garm khēn maimua deeam durram khēnpa bēemawia Ĕwandam düi āba onee thach khoog ohood aphōbaadējugui ajim anam. ³⁰ Mag Ĕwandamau ōor i agkhabaadēm ed ar mēg jēb gaai aawai amachta warm khēn khāijā ajarpa num aajem khēnta khapan khabacha öberju. Mag khāyau ar chikhamnau serbiibag phēejem khēnta khapanaacha Ĕwandam sim aar öberjugui ajim anam, ich Jesuu.

*Jesuu Jerusalén phōbör āpērtarr
(Mt 23:37-39)*

³¹ Ich mag edcha Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr ajapcha uerkhaajem khūn Jesús aig bēewi irig, —Rey Erodeeu pu thōopāaig ēkha sim. Puchta mūigmua jōpkhaa igbaad aichējierram anam.

³² Magbaawai ichdēu amag magjim anam:

—Ērēubaadēwi irig, “Ich iphithur idēu mag sim; mūg ed gayan mūn ichiita ich mūg ōor mor ee bēn khaigbampa jur wērpnaa ich mūg ōor monaau chitaju” a jaaubaimat ajim anam, mū imeerba. Magnaa ĩchab, Ya mū phidag ōimū pamam; ³³ mag agtha ōba sīewai ich mūg mūch phidag ōpūibam aarjā ogdūba jaau chitūmua Ēwandam i jaaujem khēchmien phōbōr ee barjugui ajim anam, Jerusalén. jāga mag mūjā ĩchab Ēwandam i jaaumieta Jerusalén phōbōr chaur amau mū thōobarjugui! ajim anaabá.

³⁴ Maimua Jerusalemienta warag ūapērwia magjim anam: ’jĒ! jAay, Jerusalemien! Pāraun chadcha warrgarweta Ēwandamau ich i jaaumkhīr chogpūi nūm khūnjā kha khōchkhaba, pārau warag mokoujā am bar wai nūmua khēchpūimaajemgui ajim anam. Biek khapan mua pārag jaaujeejim, āthārr uirau ich chaaindam thumaa ich ich eegar thūa wai juupjemjō, pāar thūa wai chitaag. Mamū magtarrjā pāachdēuta būrjā mag khōchkhabajerramgui ajim anam. ³⁵ Jāgtarrau nau pārau oomaa abarjugui ajim anam. Nau mū mūg chitū awia petaawai Ēwandamau sīi di pariim ee wouchnaan phēpūabaajemjōta thūbagkha nūisijugui ajim anam, pāran. Magbarm aigmua chan tag pārau mū oobamgui ajim anam. Pārau mū oojuun, āba ya pāachdēucha deeu mū urum oowia, “Ūuchata Ēwandam, pua pūch jūrr pūch Chaaita maar athee Reikha pūibarm” anam aigta pārau deeu mū oojugui ajim anam.

14

Jesuu woun āb kha ōōodō khitūm monaautarr

¹ Khāai āb fariseonaan eem āb ĩchab chi pōrkha simua Jesús ēeurrijim aajem, ich di aar i dūi āba thach khoog. Mag ed sīi jua ūūijem ed arr aawai amachdēun āba irigta eerpapa aajeejim anaabá, eeu dēgōlp mag pōd būrjā nem wauju khabam edta būr khāijā jua peerthū nem waubaawai magūm gaaīmua i imeraa pur awaag. ² Mag am thach khō nūm aig bēewi sīejim aajem ĩchab, woun āb kha ōōodō khitūm. ³ Mag oobaawai warag iyū nūmua Jesuu chi machnaanag jēeunaa ĩchab chi fariseonaanagjā jēeumamua, —¿Pārau oowai mūg jua ūi nūm ed ōor mor masim khūn monaauju aai sī, wa monaauju aai khaba sīwi? ajim anam.

⁴ Mamū mag amachig Jesuu jēebarm ūr nūmjā ni ābmuajā jū abajerram anaabá. Mag amachig khabamjō warag khīuu abaawai mag chi kha ōōodō khitūm ich aig thūrnaa, i gaai purbaawai monaupūiwia, irig, —Pu maju aai chirūmgui ajim anam. ⁵ Maimua jūrr ich dūi āba thach khoog aig narr khūnag magjim anam:

—Pāar cabaai khāijā wa pāar phak khāijā jēbdeg burrwia pōd ich ap ōbērba sīsīm oobaawai, ¿khaŭta ag būrre mawia ich nemchaai jēu aubaju khai ajim anam, sīi jua ūūijem ed awia?

⁶ Mamū ich iek ūkhamkhīr par irua mag jēeu ohookhamjā ni ābmuajā i iek ūkhabajim anaabá.

Jua purtarr phiesta ee thūrkhuutarr khūn

⁷ Maimua Jesuu oowai, jūrram khūnau amachig jauba nūm ee amachdēuta sie ajapcharam jur aunaa nacha ohood aadeewai, chi thūrkhuupūiwia bēetarr khūnag magjim anam, am wawimamua:

8 —Dëgölp äbmua khäijä ich jua pür nüm phiesta ee pãach thür aauwai, oob pãach khïrau chan sie ajapcharamta ookhanaa pãachta pör garcha jupmiet ajim anam. Magbam eeu mag sie pãach khâyau chi thethem khunn athee wai nüm gaai khäijä pãach jupdukham. 9 Mag pãachta sie ajapcharam gaai ohoodö nüm aig, chi jua pür chirum wounau bëewi pãrag “Phiidatkhabat, mûg sie deeu khunn atheemûu” aicheewai, eeu dëgölp pãar khïir naauwia jürr öor ëugarcha khïir naa ohoodö aimadukham ajim anam, tagam khunn dakhïir. 10 Magju khäai äbmua khäijä ich jua pür nüm phiesta ee pãach thür aauwai pãachta warm khunn ëugarcharam sie gaai jupbat ajim anaabá. Pãar mam ohoodö nüm oobaawai, chi jua pür chirum wounau pãrag, “Keena, jürr mau na jupbahut” abaawai, chigag chukhu pãachta warm khunn na ohoodö aimaju. 11 Mag, pãrag mag chirumun, ar amach thöwia chikham dái athuucha aajem khunnata jürr mûg atag paawai am Êwandamag chaigpa oo sïsidu aju. Maimua ar mag amach dái athuu nüm khunn ichaaurjä magum aba sïi warag serbiibamjö aajerr khunnata jürr mûg atag paawai Êwandamau warm khunn khâyaujä ürrpai apiju ajim aajem.

12 Maimua ich thach khömkhïir thürtarrag magjim anam ich Jesuu: ‘Deeu puch phiejáb dürrcha wauwia thach khömkhïir öor thüurwai oob sïi puch khapkhunn appai thürkhuayam ajim anam, ni puch khodnaan, ni sïi thür khodpaim khunn appaijä thürba, ni sïi phatkhon paraam khunn puch dái äba di dakha naajem khunn appaijä oob thürkhuayam. Pua magum khunnata khïirjuwia thürkhuaimun, magan amaujä agjö wauwia pü thür athaawai deeu pürug phagbarmjöta aju. 13 Magju khäai puch phiejáb pöm waupüiwia thach khoog öor thüurwai dau aphuum khunn damta thürbá ajim anam: ar bü bisi wa juadam khäijä bisi khithëem khunn, ar khu thüuiba thüuiba khithëem khunn, wa ar dau khïsu khithëem khunn khäijä. 14 Pua mag khithëem khunn dáiita magmun, amau chadcha pü dái pöd agjö abaju, mam magtarr paar Êwandamauta jürr pü onee apiju. Ar i iek ükha durrumua khëchtarr khunn deeu iü phiidu nüm jaar, magtarr jürran ichdëuta pürug phagjugui a jaaumajim aajem.

*Êwandam düicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha onee aju
(Mt 22:1-10)*

15 Mag Jesús iyü sim ürwia, äb i dái äba thach khö sïerrau irig, —Ûgthar pawiajä ich mûg cha maach nümjö Êwandam düicha thach khö sim wounan chadcha i onee ajugui ajim anam.

16 Ichig magbaawai jürr Jesuu irig, —Mua pürug nem ïgkhakhimgui ajim anam. Magnaa, Jöoi äb sïejim aajemgui ajim anam. Mag jöoirau öor kha-pankham khunnag jaau wai sïejim aajem, ichdëu phiejáb pöm waubapüiwai makhunn thum ich aig thach khoon bëemkhïir. 17 Maimua chadcha phiejáb wauwia, ya thach khöju ed aadeewai, chi patrón jöoirau ich chog püijim aajem, ich dái iekhatarr khunn aar jaaubaimaawai thach khoon bëemamkhïir. 18 Maimua mawia, chi chogau jajawagmampierr bëemaugau, jürr pogkha jaaumaajeejim aajem, chi bëeju arr khunnau. Nacha jaauwimatarr aigumua magjim anam: “Chaig ewaa jëb pür autarr oon maju chiraawai mü pöd mabam; idëu ëudeem athee khërtarrau” ajim anam. 19 Maimua äbakhai aar jaaubaimaawai maguajä agjö, “Mü pöd mabam, phak emkhooiin diez eeu përkha autarr phidag ee wai jëraan phë arrju aawai. Jägba akhiin chadau mü makhamgui” ajim anam. 20 Ich mag jajawagmamua ëudeecharam aar jaaubaimaawai magua paawai magjim anam: “Mü maju ajieb mam, müch mü dái ewaa pa chiraawai pöd mabajugui” ajim anam. 21 Magbaawai

mag chi iek jaau chitarr woun deeu ich appai bēewi ichig warm khunau jaaumarrjōo jūrr ich patronag jaauchējim aajem. Mag ūrbaawai jōoi khīir machag thunumua magjim aajem, ich chogag: “Petá” ajim anam, “deeu. Maimua jōpkhar jūrr kaaijā ee ar dau aphuu khithēem khun phē aipidú ajim anam: ar bū bisi wa juadam khāijā bisi khithēem khun, khu thūuiba thūuiba khithēem khun, maimua ar dau khīsu khithēem khunpa.” ²² Mag jaaubaawai chi chogau mawia, ichdēu jaaupūitarrjō awia, deeu barchēwia magjim aajem, ich patronag: “Mua thum puchdēu jaautarrjō abarm. Mamu magumjā agtha ōor khapaana dūrr aju singui” ajim anam. ²³ Magbaawai ich jōoirau deeu magjim anam, ich chogag: “Jūrr phōbōr igaa u mawia parhooba ar ich jāg dau aphuu khithēem khun thum puchdēu oomam phē aipidú” ajim anam, “warre ōrau di dūrrkhaba sīwaag. Puch iek ūkhaba abaawai amag thum ajapha jaaumamua ichiita mua am much dūi thach khōmkhīirta thūrkhuu chīrum abá” ajim anam. ²⁴ Ya maadēu khaphu nam, ar nacha thūrwia bēeba arr khunau chan amau būrrjā mu thach isēbajugui ajim anam, chi nacha thūrtarr khun igwia.

*Dich nem thum isegba nam chan pōd Jesús khapeen aju khaba nam
(Mt 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Mag Jesús mam dūi i ēudee ōor pōoma wētmaim aajem. Mag ich ēudee wētum khunag magjim anam:

²⁶ —Ābmua khāijā mu dūi ogduba nūrraju khīirju simta khūchpaijā ich dēnnaan kha ogdumapha wa ich hu, ich chaain, ich khodnaan khāijā ogdumaphanaa ich dau aphuu aju khāijā khīirju sim chan, pōd mu dūi khapeer khaju khaba singui ajim anam. ²⁷ Ar chi mu dūi nūrram khōsi simuan warre ich phithurg au nūrrajujā khaphu aju aai singui ajim anam, mu gaaimua chikhamnau ich thōuju khaphu awiajā ich mag mu bū ogduba nūrraju aawai. Mag āwatbaju chan, parta idēu khōs mu dūi nūrram ajugui ajim anam.

²⁸ Magnaa amag, ’¿Chijāg wounauta ich di ēwaagpaawai nacha khīirju sī abaju khai ajim anam, khan nemta phē auju, khachpai igju, wa phatkhon khāijā dūrr khaba abaawai pōd nem igju thum phē aubaju khāijā khap aag? ²⁹ Magjā khīirjubanaa, eeu dēgōlp di ēuju aadēwia, dibū appai khāijā jukha sīuwia, pōd ēu auba ich mag werba sīukhiin, bigaaum khunau ich khīircha khāijā i wauwia irig, ³⁰ “Mug wounaun par di ēu aubajuuta sī dibū appai jāg idēu khōs jukhabaadējim” ajugui ajim anam. Ich jāg di ēwaagpaawai khīirjuajemjōta khīirjuju aai singui ajim anam mu dūi nūrragjā, dich dau aphuu aju khaphu simjā magum igba warag magum āwat nūrraag.

³¹ Magnaa deeu ejemplo igwia, ’Wa magbam khai, ¿khanim reita deeu agjō ichjō reikha sim dūi juurhi ee ich wērbuan maju nawe khīirju sī abaju khai ajim anam, ajap khap aag? Irua khaphu singui ajim anam, warmua soldaun khapanag veinte mil wai sīewai ichdēu diez milpai wai sim. Mag juurhi ee maju nawe, ¿irua khīirju aubaju khai, mag ich soldaun magcha khapan khaba durrum dūi warm khun khapan thunam aar wērbuan petaawai ichdēu pōdbaju? ³² Irua mag khīirjumun, agtha warm dūi thēuju nawe, warp nawe khaug aujugui ajim anam, ichdēu pōdbaju. Magbaawai irua ich soldaun warm khun aar chogpūiju, makhunau chaigpabaimaawai wērbuju arrjā wērbuba warag khōinaa nūisieg. ³³ Ich agjōta aajemgui ajim anam ichab mu dūi khapeerkhaagjā. Mūuta nacha pārau ūrcha khōsinaa mug jēb gaaim nem pāachdēu khōsim thum isegbam chan, pōd mu khapeen aju khaba namgui ajim anaabá.

Thakhaar nakha aadēkhiin ¿khanthee serbiiju?
(Mt 5:13; Mr 9:50)

³⁴ Mag amach nem isegmapham kh_{uun} igwi iekhakhagmamua ìchab, 'Thakharan chadcha nem ajapham_ugui ajim an_um; mam_u mag sim nakha aadēkhiin, ¿khanthee serbiiju? Pöd büürjã agua nem phöju khaba, ³⁵ ni jēb ph_uichichag d_ui waaurēunaa nemj_uir bü khuagjã serbiiba s_usiju. Mag serbiiba s_usiewai s_ui barp_uiijugui ajim anaabá. Ich jãgaugui ajim an_um ìchab ar m_u iek ùkhamaaugau amach nem khöchag thum isegba n_um kh_{uun}jã. Keena, jüg ür_{uun}naa cha mua jaau chir_um ajapha ürbat a jaaumajim aajem, ich Jesuu.

15

Oveja okhootarr nem ìgkhaa
(Mt 18:10-14)

¹ Biek ãb Jesuu jãga Ēwandamau òor peerd_uajē a jaau sim aig, gobiernoog dēbpaar paar n_um jēeujem kh_{uun} khapan bēe th_unaajim aajem, chi pekau dapnaanpa, i iek ũraan. ² Magbaawai chi ajapha Ēwandamau Moiseeg iek ph_uāpitarr _urkhaajem kh_{uun}, maimua ag iek jawaag athee chi machnaan d_uimua Jesús igwia, —I dēn m_ug wounau chan pekau pōm s_usid_um kh_{uun} awiajã isegba ich jãg warag am d_ui thach khö n_urraajem anaajim aajem.

³ Magbaawai ichdēu am mag iekha n_um ũrwia, m_ug nem ìgkhaadam jaaumamua amag magjim aajem:

⁴ —Khanim nemjō m_ug n_um aig ãbmua cien ovejas wai sim, maimua ãb okhooabaadeewai, ¿kha_uta tagam kh_{uun} dö wajaug ee phēp_uawia mag okhoo khit_umdam j_uraan mabaju khai? ajim an_um. Keen, par maadēu dich nemchaai aawai baaubam aigjã ookha khit_u abarju. ⁵ Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿kha_uta s_ui onegau dich nemchaaidam ud aibēebaju khai? ajim an_um. ⁶ Maimua di aig pachēwajã, ¿kha_uta ich khapkh_{uun} d_ui ich di dakha naajem kh_{uun}pa th_urkhanaa, “Keen, m_u onee chir_um, m_uch oveja okhootarrdam oo athaawai” abaju khai? ⁷ Keena, ich jãgta aajemgui ajim an_um ìchab ügtharjã: Ar òor khapan amach ajaug thōwia Ēwandam d_uiicha wēn_urram aajem kh_{uun} gaaimua onee aju khāyau, pekau pōmkham kh_{uun} eem ãb khāijã ich khaibag isegwia Ēwandam ich thāar ee atham ed ügtharmpeenjã onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim an_um ìchab.

Phatkhon okhootarr nem ìgkhaa

⁸ Maimua ìchab m_ug jaaujim aajem: 'Khanim nemjō _ui ãb simua phatkhon chi dau da_u appai diez wai sim, maimua mag eem ãb khāijã okhooabaadeewai, ¿chijãg _uirauta büürjã ich phatkhon j_urba ich mag s_uju khai? Par jãgan irua ag b_urre lámpara paanaa, dijã th_uapwia, nem p_uaba j_ur s_ui awia, baau athajugui ajim an_um. ⁹ Maimua mag baau athaawai, ¿chijãg _uirauta ich khapeen ich di dakha naajem kh_{uun} th_urkha auwia, “Keena, ìsin m_{uun} onee _um, m_uch phatkondam okhoo wai _uarr baau athaawai” abaju khai? ajim an_um. ¹⁰ Magnaa ich Jesuupai, Ich jãgta ügtharjã ìchab Ēwandam chognaan onee aphōbaadeejemgui ajim an_um, ar woun ãb khāijã ich khaibag isegwia kh_uirjug ajapham j_urwia Ēwandam ich thāar ee atham ed.

Ēwan phatkhon ãr gastaa n_urr_u athurtarr ag nem ìgkhaa

¹¹ Maimua jãga Ēwandamau òrau ich iigwai isegba aajem khap amkh_uir, Jesuu mag ich aig bēetarr kh_{uun}ag m_ug nem ìgkhaajã ìgkhajim aajem ìchab:

—Woun jōoi ãb simua chaain num_u wai s_uejim aajem, emkhoo_uin apha.

¹² Khāai ãb chi iewaa chi ēudeemua ich ayag, “Tata, p_u meeabaadeewai marau j_uaju nem warre magan m_urag m_uch jua ee dee chirbá” ajim an_um.

Magbaawai jöoirau chadcha amag jigbaadëjim aajem, amachpierr. ¹³ Mag deetarr khur khãai khapancha khaba num ee, ichig nem deetarr thum përkhuipüiwia ag phatkhon dãi warre warp petajim aajem, deelum durr. Mam̩ mam pawia nem oobam gaai ichdëu gastaam aig phatkhon ãr gasta sïemajim aajem. ¹⁴ Maimua mag phatkhon nem parhoobam gaai werba sïi awia thum öbapüim ee ïchab jãdau theega burrijim aajem, i sim durr. Maimua magbaadëm dãi ya ïchab jãsogau mas aadëjim aajem. ¹⁵ Jãsogau ich magbaadeewai woun ãb sïerr aar mawia parhoobam phidagdam khãijã ichig deemkhïir jëeuwimajim anum. Magbaa magua irig jaaupüijim aajem, khÿsnaan thumamkhïir. ¹⁶ Mag chadcha mawia khÿsnaan thumaa oo chirumua jãsooga aawai chi khÿsnaanag phathau deechë num eemta dãi khöm iigjeejim anum, chi khÿsnaanau khö num dãi äba, büur khãijã jãd thöo awaag. Mam̩ magumjã äbmuajã irig “Ya magan khöjuma” aba aajeejim anum. ¹⁷ Khãai ãb mag oo chirum awia thumaa khïirjumamua ich wir aigpai magjim anum: “jË! M̩ aai di aar i piyonnaan büurjã khöju athee augchëba biwaa thum ee, m̩chta m̩ch khïir lökgau jãdaúa m̩ig m̩ thöo warrumgui” ajim anum. ¹⁸ “M̩g chirabnaa m̩ majugui” ajim anum “m̩ch aai aar. Maimua bari-mawia mua irig ‘Tata, chadcha mua Ëwandam dakhïir pekau wauwia p̩ dũijã khaigba abarm’ aimaju. ¹⁹ ‘Mag gaaimua warramjö pua m̩r̩g p̩ch chaai aju khaba sim. M̩r̩g iewaa aju khãyau sïi m̩r̩g p̩ch piyón abá; m̩ p̩ athee ich mag phidkha chitaju’ a iekhaimaju” khïirju athajim anum.

²⁰ ‘Mag ich appai iyüü oo sïewia baubaadeeu chadcha ich aai aar petajim aajem. Mag mamua agtha di warphaa sïwe chi ayau oo athajim anum, i chaaita dau aphum ur khitam. Magbaawai jöoi thãrau äwatbajim aajem. Mag warag khaphig mawia ich chaai ö phum jöinaa khïir üü aujim aajem. ²¹ Magbaawai chi chaairau ich ayag, “Tata, chadcha mua Ëwandam dakhïir pekau wauwia p̩ dũijã khaigba abarmgui ajim anum. Mag gaaimua warramjö pua m̩r̩g p̩ch chaai aju khaba chirum” ajim aajem ich ayag. ²² Mam̩ chi ayau dau aug khaugwia, magumjã igba, warag degag arrwia ich chognaanag, “M̩ chaai athee khajüa chi ajarpharam jarwia jüapi sïubat” ajim anum. “Maimua ïchab sorrtikjã jüapinaa zapatjã chi ajapham jüapibapüit. ²³ Magwia phakdam chi ötpaam authurwia thöobapüit” ajim anum, “maach thum äba onee khö numua phiesta wawaag. ²⁴ Pãrau oo numgui ajim anum, m̩ chaai chi meem arrta deeu iibarmjö abarm; bëebajupii narrta deeu barbaichëm” ajim anum. Mag, chadcha phiesta waujim aajem.

²⁵ ‘Mam̩ maagwai ich jöoi iewaa chi naam, phidag ee sïejim aajem. Maimua bëewia di dakha panaa ür uraa aawai sïi karris phophookham dãi tamburra bubujukham gaai jemkha khodthum khaug athajim anum. ²⁶ Mag ürbaawai ich aai chog ãb thurnaa, “¿Khan gaaimua agá eeupemjö mag thumarram?” a jëeujim aajem. ²⁷ Magbaa chi chogau “P̩ eemta bëejimgui” ajim anum. “Mag üü barbaicheewaita p̩ ayau phakdam chi sebaam wai narr thöopibajieb” ajim anum “phiesta wawaag.” ²⁸ Mam̩ ichig mag jaaubaawai warag meeukhawia dubmapha daaugajãrpa sïisijim aajem. Magbaawai öbërchëwia chi ayau ithüu ich iewaag, “Dubtarrau iewaa” ajim anum. ²⁹ Mam̩ ichig magbaawai warag ich ayag, “P̩dë ürbã tata” ajim anum. “M̩ch erraawe büurjã p̩ aigmua ogduba, p̩ phidag ee m̩ phidkha chitaajem; pua nem jajaaukham ichaauraapaijã iekhaba chitumgui” ajim anum. “Mam̩ magumjã büurjã pua m̩r̩g chïb chaaidam khãijã deeba aajem, m̩ch khapeen dãi onee khömkhïirjã. ³⁰ Mag khãyau sïi jãg p̩ch phatkhon arrwia parhoob kachaloonaa umin dũipa ãr gastaapüithurtarr barbaicheewain chadau, pua phak chi sebaampa thöo chirabma” ajim anum,

“i khömkhïir.” ³¹ Magbaa jöoirau jürr ich iewaag magjim aajem: “Mamü pua khaphü chirabá” ajim anäm, “chadcha püchta mü aigmua ogdüba khitaa-jeewai mü nem müg thünüm thum püch dën appai thünüm. ³² Mamü pua oo chirümgui” ajim anäm, “pü eeum chi meem arrta phiidüwi pierrumjö abarm; maach aigmua mawia tag bëebajupii narrta, ïsta deeu pierrumgui” ajim anäm. “Magua ïs chadcha maadëu mügju aai naabahab ajim anäm, i bëetarr gaaimua onee aag.”

16

Woun äb ich khïirjug khaugau khaphüün baautarr

¹ Maimua Jesuu ïchab müg nem ïgkhaadam ïgkhajim aajem, ich dïi ogdüba wënürraajerr khüünag:

—Äb rik sïejim aajem. Mamü ichdëu ich nem khaugba, deeu mügta ich nem thum jaau wai sïejim aajem, magügta ich dënjö amkhïir. Mamü khäai äb chi morkhüü üurwai i nem aair aba parhooba sïi ichdëu ampierrta wau sim a ürbaawai, ² thürpüiwia irig magjim anäm: “¿Khan ajaugta mua üurwai mag pua bëürjã mü nem aair aba chirüm anüma? Mü iekhau nauwe jöpkhaa püchdëu nem waaujem thum phäkhanaa mürg oopibá” ajim anäm, “mua khap aag. Mag oopiwia warre püdü sïiubaad, tag mua pü igbam” ajim anäm ich khïircha. ³ Magbaawai chi rik nem thüa chirarr wounau khïirju sïi awia, ich ödegpai, “¿Nau mü jäga ajuutaa mügbaadëma?” ajim anäm, “müg mü patronaujã mü jürbaadëm. Sirpüüg ee thuthui dïi phidkhaju serbiiba chirüm. Parhooba sïi atcha kaaijã ee nem jëeu chitaagjã khaba chirüm” ajim anäm ichdëupai ichig. ⁴ Maimua ich ödegpai, “Äa, ya mua khïirju atham” ajim anäm, “jäga aju müch müigmua jürbapäaiwai örau amach deg müch öbeerpimkhïir.” ⁵ Mag khïirju auwia chadcha ich patronag dëbpaar paraa narr khüün ääbdö thürnaa amag jëeu oomajim aajem. Nacharamüg, “¿Pua maach patronag kharr paraa chirü?” ajim anäm. ⁶ Magbaawai warmua, “Muan irig cien latas de aceite paraa chirümgui” ajim anäm. Ichig mag jaubaawai, “Chadcha pua mag aujim; cha sim ag ësap” ajim anäm. “Mamü thürrëupüiwia magan jürr jöpkharraa cincuenta lataspai phã sïubá; mua püüg järrpai jëeukhim” ajim anäm. ⁷ Maimua äbakhai paar sïerragjã agjö, “¿Pujã kharr maach patronag paar chirü?” ajim anäm. Magbaawai chi dëbpaar paraa chirarrau, “Mua irig trescientos sacos de arroz paar chirüm” ajim anäm. Magbaawai chi khap aag jëeu sïerrau, “Chadcha pua mag aujimkë” ajim anäm. “Cha sim ag ësap” ajim anäm. “Mamü thürrëupüiwia jürr doscientos cincuenta sacospai phã sïubá” ajim anäm. ⁸ Magbarm khaug athaawai chi patrón jöoirau ich nem aair aba arr woun igwia ich ödegpai, “Jöo, wounan chadcha khïirjug khaphata chirüma” ajim anäm.

Maimua jürr ich iek ür narr khüünagta magjim aajem, ich Jesuu: ‘Chadcha Ëwandam iek ükhamaugau amach khöchagpierr wënürraajem khüünata Ëwandam iek ajapha ükha khithëem khüün khäyaujã khïir ubücha sïerrjëmngui ajim anäm, amach gar öor thereu awaag. ⁹ Pädë ürbat. Phatkxonan chadcha nem parhoobam wau nümu ganwia nem khaigbam atheejã iigjem. Mag sïeb mamü, päach phatkxon aauwai öordam dïi nem ajapha wau nümuata am dïi khapeen khabat ajim anäm. Maagwai päach meebarm ed müg jëb gayam nem tag igba aadeewai jürr ügtharjã makhüün düita nüisiju, Ëwandamau päach üdüraa öbeerpibaawai. ¹⁰ Woun äbmua nemdam büüüm awia khäijã ajapha ürkha simün, magan nem düüüm awiajã ich mag ajapha irua wai nürraju. Mamü nem büüüm awia agüg oomaphamjö warag üdüraa ärpi simün, magan

nem dürrüum chará sī ārpjugui ajim anam. ¹¹ Møg jēb gaai Ēwandamau pāachig nem deetarrdampaijā ajapha warkhaa meraa numun, ¿jāga ich aram nem ajarcharam irua pārag deebarju? Deebamgui ajim anam. ¹² Chikham nemjā pārau ajapha warkhaba num chan, ¿khaíu pārag ökhar nem jüapiju arr khāijā jüapibarju? Jüapibamgui ajim anam. ¹³ Ni ābmuajā pöd patronnaan numiim khun chogkhaju khaba simgui ajim anam. Patronnaan numí akhiin, iwiir ābpaita ürcha kha khōsi aju. Ich agjöta simgui ajim anam ĩchab Ēwandam dāijā. Pöd pārau Ēwandam khīrag wārpanaa phatkhonagjā wārpa aju khaba num. Pār magta num chan pöd Ēwandam ipierraa khaba numgui ajim anam.

¹⁴ Mamū ĩchab aig fariseonaan phatkhon athee bīe khithēem khunnaupa chi Jesuu iekhamam ũr narr aawai warag i wau iekha naajim aajem. ¹⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag iekhamamua, —Pāran, pāachta ürcha phatkhon wai num awia Ēwandam dau najā ũucha num aajeebma; mamū chadcha Ēwandamauta pār thāar khaphū simgui ajim anam. Møg jēb gayam khunnaun phatkhonta nem thum møg jēb gaai thunum khāyau ajarcha sim awia agugta ee aajerram. Amag mag nem wajaug sīeb mamū, agua nem khaigba wauwaita sīi ödömie sērka thunumjö Ēwandamau khōchkhaba aajemgui ajim anam.

Warrgarm ley ich mag sīerram

¹⁶ Mag nem jajawagmamua ĩchab ich iek ũr narr khunag Jesuu magjim aajem: 'Juan ðor pör choomieu Ēwandam i jaauju naweran pārau Moiseeu iek phā puatarr dāi Ēwandam i jaaumienau ēsap phātarrpai wai naajimgui ajim anam, ag gaai jaau sim ipierr wēnerraag. Mamū Juanau iek iur Ēwandam aar öbeerpiejemta wai bēejimgui ajim anam, chi wajakcharam. Mag jaauchētarr aigmua atag mag Ēwandamta chi Pörkhaimū sim khaug athampierr, ĩsta ðor pöm i ipierraa am ig num, chadcha amach Pörkhabaadeewai i dāi naam khōchgau. ¹⁷ Mag iek iur wai naab mamū, jöingar Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarran ich warr sīejerr agtha ich mag serbii sīerramgui ajim anam. Møg durr thum edjāpa chugpawiajā jöingarwe phā puatarr iek chan bädam ābjā okhoobamgui ajim anam.

¹⁸ 'Magua ĩsjā warrgarmjö dich ũi isegwia deum ũi aumun pekauta wau simgui ajim anam; wa deumua ũi puatarr khāijā aumun magan agjö pekauta wau simgui ajim anam.

Woun āb aphū khitarr rik dāi

¹⁹ Maimua ĩchab møg nem ĩgkhaadam jaaujim aajem Jesuu: 'Woun āb sīejim aajem, rik. Maan sīi khajūa parhēpagkham apphata jūajeejim aajem. Maimua mag num dāi ed ēpierr sīi nemkhoo jaramjöta thachjā wau khoojeejim aajem. ²⁰ Mamū ĩchab woundam aphū khitūm Lázaro a thür sim sīejim aajem, sīi phīe kha dodoso khitūm. Mag khitūmun sīi chi rik puertdi bigaau ðor bü eeta oo khēraajeejim anam. ²¹ Mag khērūmun jāsogau chi rik thach khō sim mes eegar pan perasdam khūimam khōm khōchag khērūm ee, saakienauta i phīedau sēcheejeejim aajem. ²² Mag khitūm awia chi aphū khitarrdam meejim aajem. Mag meebaadeewai Ēwandam chognaan bēewia sīi i akhaardam ügthar Abrán sim aar arrjierram aajem. Mag khur chi rikjā ĩchab meebaadeewai bēp sīuwia khīmie durrta öbērijim aajem. ²³ Maimua ya khīmie durrpanaa maach gaai machag āwatbajjö thunumua ügthaag oowai dau warpha Lazarota Abrán bigaau khōinaa pār sim oo athajim anam, chi rik arrau. ²⁴ Magbaawai mamua thet, "Jöoi Abrán, mū ap chitūm mū dau aug khaugbāa" ajim anam. "Lázaro jīgpidam gaaipai khāijā dödamau omnaa mū aar pūibarūni. Ya mūun

ö juaumaam. Öt khierr pechag mug thunumjä mua äwatbajujöta thunuumgui” ajim anum äakhamua. ²⁵ Mamu magbaawai jöoi Abranau irig magjim anum warag: “Khïir eyaa ajuma” ajim anum, “puch monakha aawai nem khïir thum paraanaa büürjä augchëba chitarr. Maagwai Lázaro büürjä magum chukhu i dau aphuu khamor masi khërumjä pua irig ooba aajeejim. Mamu is maig i khöinaa bibigag chukhu chirum. Jäigta khïirjuma ajim anum, jägwia jürr is pu idawaa chirú, öt khierr pechag ee. ²⁶ Pua mag chirab mamu, pu aar pöd mua Lázaro päibamgui ajim anum. Magnaa maach jãrr mug dö khörg sïi jëb ithurm jaaba wëjömjö sim ee çjãga i maju? Jammuajã pöd bëeju khaba, ni maumuajã pöd maju khabamgui” ajim anum jöoi Abranau. ²⁷ Magbaawai chi rik arrau warag chaigpa khitumua jöoi Abranag, “Magan jürr mu aai di aarta i chogbarüi” ajim anum, ²⁸ “mu khod äbam khun cinco phë wai chirum aar, mu mug chirum jaaubaimaawai amach khaibag isegwia khïirjug ajapham aumkhïir, magbaawai am meem edjä mujö mugum aar gaai machag äwataan bëem ugua” ajim anum, chi rik arrau. ²⁹ Magbaawai Abranau irig, “Mamu amau Ëwandam iek wai naabahab, Moiseeu chi Ëwandam i jaaumien dümua phã puatarr. Amau mag gaai jaau sïsidumta ipierraa aju aai naabahab” ajim anum, “pu sim aar wëtmapha numun.” ³⁰ Magbaawai chi khïmie durr simua magjim anum: “Ëü, mag khabam jöoi Abrán. Sïi phã sim gaaipai chan amau ükhabam. Mamu äb meetarrta deeu am aar öbërimawia amag jaauwimakhiin chadau, warre amau amach khaibag isegjurau” ajim anum. ³¹ Magbaawai Abranau irig magjim aajem: “Mamu amau mag Ëwandam iek chi phãm wai num gaai jaau sim ükhaba num chan, magan äb meewia deeu iiu phiiduwia amag jawaan makhiinjã, amau ükhabajugui” ajim aajem, chi rik arrag.

17

çjãga aná Ëwandamau chikham khaibag ee mapi num khun düi?
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mr 9:42)

¹ Jesuu magjim aajem ich düi wënumraajerr khunag:

—Mug jëb gaai ichiita ich jãg öor pekau waupiejem nem paraa aju, mamu jë, apkhit! ajim anum, chi magum nem paraa sim woun. ² Irua magum gaaimua chi mu iek ükha khërumta pekau ee burrimun, ichta Ëwandam düi iekkhör pöoma sïsiyu. Mamu mag Ëwandam düita iekkhör paarpaju khãai ichdüpai ich ö gaai mokpör pömkham jünaa phüas ee baudukhiin üucha ajugui ajim anum Jesuu.

çjãga dich khapeen perdonaa nu?

³ Maimua ichab, ’Pãrag jaaukhim, khaphu abat ajim anum, ich Jesuupai. Pãachjö mu iek ükha num khunau khãijã pãach düi khaigba abaawai warag düi agjö aju khãyau sïi am wawibat ajim anum. Maimua amachdëu mag pãach düi khaigba abarm khaug auwia pãachig “Mu perdonaabá” aawai, am perdonaawia oob tag büürjä magum iek igmiet ajim anum. ⁴ Äbam edpai khãijã biek khapan pãach düi khaigba awia, “Kakë mu perdonaabá, mua tag jãgbaju” a khurrkhakha awia khãijã, ich agpierr i perdonaabat ajim anum, tag magum iek büürjä igba.

Ëwandam pãach düi sim a khïirjunaata nem waukhiin

⁵ Mag dich khapeen perdonaapi jaaubarm phithuurga sim khïirjuna, jürr ich Jesuu chi doce jur autarr khun garmua irig magjierram aajem:

—Señor, Ëwandamau marag khïirjug deebam chan pöd marau maach khapeen perdonaabaju. Marag juapá deebá ajierram anum, mag puchdëu jaau simjö aag.

⁶ Magbaawai maach Pör Jesuu magjim aajem amag:

—Pārau khīirjuawai chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg sim khaphūnaa pāachdēu nem mag abarmjō apiju khīirjunaata nem waukhiin, Ēwandam athee chan phithurm nem chukhu aajeewai, chadcha pāachdēu jajaaukhampierr ich mag pāachdēu jaau nūmjō ajugui ajim anūm. Pāar khīirjug oojem anaa chi pōmag mostaza daudam ar maach dau ee paba khitaajemjō khāijā khitakhiin, ar pabū pōm simūg wounagamjō, “Jāigmua mawia jūrr achum phūas ee dūnūubaimá” abaawai, chadcha pāar ipierraa ajugui ajim aajem.

Ēwandam chogkha simua ¿jāga aju aai sī?

⁷ Mag jaaumamua ĭchab magjim aajem: ‘¿Khaíuta ich chog phidkha sī awia barbaicheewai ithūu irig, “Ar pū athee ya thach mes gaai thōi khērūm khōbá” aju khai? ⁸ Mag chan ni ābmua jā iekhabamgui ajim anūm. Jāan magju khāai warag, “Jōpkhaa phiejāb wauwia mū jāogbá, maimua murua nem ig chirūm thum phēdeebá; pūchin nau mū khō dichtarr khur ēudeechata khōju” a iekhaju. ⁹ ¿Pārau oowai ābmua ich chognaanau ich ipierraa nem wau nūm paar “Ĕu ajim” aajē? Ĕu ajim chan abam, ich phidag ichdēu nem wauju atarrta wau sīewai. Irig jaauba akhiinjā ichiita irua wauw khaba waujugui ajim anūm. ¹⁰ Ich agjōraugui ajim anūm pāarjā ĭchab: ya Ēwandamau pāachig nem jaautarr thum wau ōbaadeewai sī warag, “Maachin Ēwandam chognaanpaiu; ichdēu maachig jaautarrpierrpai wauwapūim” abat a jaaumajim aajem.

Diez kokobé bēnēu bar khithēe arr khūn

¹¹ Mag jaau sīewia, warag Jerusalenag mamua didichagmajim aajem, Samaria durr Galilea durr dāi āba thēu nūm jārr khūdau ma sim ee. ¹² Mag mamua phōbōrdam pōm khaba khitūm ee dubbaimaawai i khīirphee ōor diez kokobé bēnēu bar khithēm ōbērdūtkhachējim aajem. ¹³ Mag ōbērdūtkhachēwia warppaimua irig āākhamua, —Maestro Jesús, maar apdurrum maar dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anūm.

¹⁴ Ichig dau aphū mag durrum oobaawai amag, —Jerusalenag ērēuwia Aai i jēeujem deg phadnaanag pāach kha theerhāchpibat ajim anūm.

Amachig magbaa chadcha i ipierr ērēubaadējim aajem. Mag wētumua agtha barba nūm ee, amach mor oowai kha ajapha magūm bēn chukhu narrjō naajim anaabá. ¹⁵ Amach mag oobaawai, ābmua deeu ewag khaphig urumua onee, “Ēwandam, ĭsin chadau puan mū dūi ūta abarm; pūjō jua theegkham chan mūg jēb gaai chukhum” a ijējēbag bēejim aajem, ich appai.

¹⁶ Mag bēewi Jesús būkhūrr phōbkha jēbjā gaai dagau dūrnaa, “Ĕu ajim” ajim aajem irig, ich monaautarr paar. Chi mag Jesuug ūu ajim aan bēetarr, Samariapierr ajim aajem.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu magūg, —¿Pāar chi monaautarr khūn diez naabajī? ¿Jam nūma ajim anūm tagam khūn nueve? ¹⁸ Amach monaautarr paar Ēwandamag “Ĕu ajim” aju chukhu arrjō, āba pū appaita deeu khitaichēbma ajim anūm, deeu durrkamkha chirūmta.

¹⁹ Maimua ichdēupai mag chi kokobé bēnēu bar khitarrag, —Phiidūwia petá ajim anūm. Mua jaautarr ipierr pūch ōdegpai, “Chadcha i ipierraa amūn mū monaauju” a khīirjutarr gaaimua, ūu pū peerdūwia monaaujā monaau chirsim ajim aajem irig.

*Deeu Jesús mūg jēb gaai dūnūubaichēm ed ¿jāga aju khai?
(Mt 24:23-28,36-41)*

²⁰ Khāai āb chi ajapha Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā p̄atarr m̄rkhaajem kh̄unau Jesuug, —ǃāagwaichata m̄g jēb gaai Ēwandam maach Pörkha s̄ieichējuwa? ajierram aajem irig.

Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim aajem: —Ēwandam ichta chi Pörkha s̄ieichēju chan oob dau daauta bēēju amiet. ²¹ Mua nem wau chirum gaaimua p̄rau khaph̄u aju aai n̄m, Ēwandam ya p̄ach ee sim; magua irua ich jua oopi simgui ajim anaabá, chadcha ichta thum ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un Pörkha s̄ieichēm khap amkh̄ir. Maagwai ōrau m̄m̄gwaiwe chan, “M̄gá, ar n̄rrá,” wa “Achum ar s̄i” abajugui ajim an̄m.

²² Makh̄unag mag jaauwi j̄urr ich d̄ui ogd̄aba w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄unagta magjim aajem:

—M̄g atag p̄ach appai w̄n̄rrum aig, p̄rau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa kh̄irjuwia kh̄aidam ābpai kh̄ijā ūmaai deeu m̄ d̄ui w̄n̄rram kh̄osi aju. Mam̄ p̄od mag w̄n̄rrabajugui ajim an̄m. ²³ M̄g atag ōrau p̄achig, “M̄gá, ar n̄rrá, ya bēejimwai,” wa magbam khai “Achum sim” aawai, oob ūkhwia aar oon w̄tmiet ajim aajem. Magua p̄achig nem jaauwaijā oob am iek ūkhamiet. ²⁴ M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bēewain, thumaam kh̄unauta m̄ oojugui ajim an̄m, ich jāg pagth̄m dau ph̄r j̄er athaawai edjā thum arar athaajemjō. Magua ōrau mag p̄achig ya m̄ barbaichēm a jaauwaijā oob ūkhamiet ajim an̄m. ²⁵ Mam̄ magju nawe ichiita m̄ dau aph̄u aju aai chirumgui ajim an̄m, ōr m̄g th̄n̄m kh̄un jua ee, amachd̄euta m̄ kha is̄ee wai w̄n̄rraawai. ²⁶ Mag m̄g atag m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu bēēju gayaa paawai, jōingar jōoi Noé khakhitarr jaar ōr dōādau ōp̄aiwai amachd̄e ampier th̄naajerrjōta th̄naajugui ajim an̄m ĩchab. ²⁷ Mag jōoi Noé sim jaar ōrau amach okhoojā kh̄irjuba, s̄i phiesta waunaa, thach khōwia, dōdōjō dōju, maimua jua p̄rjuuta kh̄irju naajim. Am mag th̄n̄m ee, jōoi Noeeu ichig Ēwandamau barco p̄om waupi jaautarrjō chadcha wau auwia ag ee dubjim. Mag dubbaadeewai dōād p̄om bēewia s̄i ōr p̄om ōdubjim anaabá. ²⁸ Maimua jōoi Lod khachitarr Sodoma phōbör ee s̄iejeewaim jaarjā ich agjōta th̄naajim ĩchab. Am kh̄irjugan, āba thach khōju, dōdōjō dōju, amachd̄e nem khōsimpier aunaa j̄urr amach garmua p̄erju, nem j̄irju maimua di ēujupai ajim. Mam̄ mag n̄mjā Ēwandam gaai kh̄irjuju chan aba aajeejim. ²⁹ Mam̄ am mag th̄n̄m ee, jōoi Lod Sodoma phōbör eemua ōb̄erbaadeewai ich Ēwandamau edjā eemua ōtdau kh̄ir kh̄ipijim. Mag ōtdau kh̄irta nose g ch̄e th̄n̄mjō kh̄i th̄n̄isimua ōr thumaa phaa kh̄chp̄ijim. ³⁰ Jāg amachd̄e Ēwandam kh̄irjuba th̄n̄arrjōta th̄naajugui ajim an̄m ĩchab, m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa deeu m̄g jēb gaai d̄n̄n̄ubaichēm edjā.

³¹ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuupai, ’Mag m̄ pierrum ed āb kh̄ijā ich dih̄eu ūr jua ūi sim khai, ich nem ph̄e awaan awia oob tag ierrag dubam ajim an̄m; wa magba ich phidkhaajem aar kh̄ijā sim khai, oob ich diig khaphig b̄em. ³² Kh̄ir eyaa abat ajim an̄m: ewag oopiba arr ee Lod ūn̄au s̄i ich nem kh̄irjuwia ewag ootarr j̄urpai Ēwandamau mag m̄i thakharag paap̄itarr. ³³ Ar chi m̄ iek ūkha sim gaaimua phithurg āwatmapha s̄i warag “Eeu jāgum gaaimua m̄ thōdukham” a kh̄ijā iȳu sim kh̄un warreta okhoo simgui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ ar chi m̄ iek gaaimuata dau aph̄u kh̄ijā abarm wounan chadau āgtharcha ōb̄erjugui ajim an̄m.

³⁴ Mag ich khapeenag jajawagmamua, ’Mag m̄ bēewai ōr numí ābam put ee naajugui ajim an̄m. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch d̄ui arrwia, āb werp̄aju.

³⁵ Īinjā numí ĩchab ābam molin gaai ba naaju. Mam̄ mua ābpai m̄ch d̄ui

arrwia, äbakhai werpuajugui ajim anum. [³⁶ Öor numí agjö di chaaur naaju. Mamü mua äbpai müch düi arrwia, äbakhai werpuajugui a jaaumajim aajem.]

³⁷ Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Señor, cha purua jaau sim, ¿jampaita magju khai? a jëeujierram anum.

Magbaa Jesuu amag, —Jampai agá ajujã khaba simgui ajim anum. Pãrau khaphü nüm, nemmí sim aig äkös ich khĩrau jupcheejem. Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anum ichab muajã müch iek ükha nüm khüün düi; am phë arraag müch bëem ed am aigta dau daau urum thumaam khüünau mü ojugui ajim anaabá.

18

Nem püaba Êwandamagta warag jëeu nümü aju aai nüm

¹ Ichab Jesuu ich khapeenag müg nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim aajem, mag jaaubarm gaaimua amachdëu nem ig nüm Êwandamau da deeba awiajã warag püaba irig jëeju aai nüm a khap amkhĩr. ² Mag jaaumamua magjim anum:

—Woun äb chi thethem sïejim aajem, phöbör ee. Magua büürjã ich khapeen ögkhaba ni Êwandamjã igba sïerrajim anum. ³ Ich ag phöbör eepai ichab sïejejim aajem, khoopaa üan äb. Mag üanau bëewia irig, “Mü ap urrum mü khaigpërbá” aajeejim anum, “mü kha ukhurm khüünau mü düi atcha jägam ugua.” ⁴ Mag khoopaa üan dau aphüü ich aig udkhürrkhakhakhamjã büürjã i iek aseksamapha sïi awia khãai äb magjim aajem: “Mua chadcha Êwandam igbanaa müch khapeenjã ögkhaba chitab mamü, ⁵ jäg khoopaa üan tag müch aig bëbëe am ugua, mua chadcha i khaigpërbajugui” ajim anum. “Magba akhiin, irua idëu mü khajap chirbajugui” ajim anum, “ich ag iekpai phüürba jajaau aawai.”

⁶ Mag ïgkha dichwia, ich Jesuupai jürr amag, Pãrau ürjierramgui ajim anum, khan a iekhají mag woun chi thethem nem khaibag sïerrau. ⁷ ¿Pãrau oowai ich aig bëbëe nümü paawai khoopaa üan irua khaigpërbají? Êwandamaujã ich chaaïnau ichig edaram magwe jëeu nümü akhiin, irua makhüünjã eeg oob khaba ojugui ajim anum. ⁸ Magnaa, Mua pärag jaaukhimgui ajim anum. Êwandamagta pärau mag jëeu nümü, päar khaigpërm edjä warre irua päachdëu khösi nümüjö aju päar düi. ¿Mamü pärau khĩrjuawai mag müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju ed öor chadcha mag amach thãraucha Êwandamag jëeu durrum khüün agtha naaju khai? ajim anum.

Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg oraa narr

⁹ Maimua amachdëupai amachta thumaam khüün khãyaujã ajap pekau chukhu khithëem awia jürr amach khapeen khaibag pheejem khüünag Jesuu müg nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. ¹⁰ Chi nem ïgkhaadam müg ajim aajem:

—Wounaan numí Aai i jëeujem deg Êwandamag jëwaan wëtjim aajem. Äb fariseo ajim anum, Moiseeg Êwandamau ich iek phãpitarr ajarpa ürkhaajem aajem khüün eem, maagwai äbakhai gobiernoog örau dëbpaar paraa nüm jëeujem ajim aajem. ¹¹ Chi ajarpa Moiseeu phã puatarr iek ürkhaajemua büjãaupai oo dünumua, Êwandamag jëeu nüm anumta, ichpai thö iekhamamua magmajim aajem: “Êwandam, püüg üu ajim a chirum, üuta jäg mü chikhamnaanjö khaba chitum. Mü amjö nem jïgnemjã khaba, pekau pömjä khaba, ni deelum hüünjã wauba chitumgui” ajim anum. “Mü chan gobiernoog örau dëbpaar paraa nüm khüünag jëeujem ar achum simjöjã khaba chitum” a iekhamajim anum, ichdëupai ich ajaug thöwia. ¹² Maimua warag mag jaaupüügimamua magjim aajem: “Êwandam, müün semanpierr khãai numí thach khöba sürkha chiraaajem, püüg jëwaag. Mag nüm düi ichab müch

phatkhondam oopierr ag eem deeb khaba p̄r̄ug dee khitaajemgui” ajim an̄m. ¹³ Maagwai j̄urr chi gobiernoog paar n̄m kh̄unnag j̄eeujemdam ich appai ag warphaa ooth̄eu kh̄er̄mua agj̄ō Ēwandamag j̄eeu s̄iejim aajem. Mam̄ maan, j̄urr ichd̄eupaij̄ā ich pekau p̄ōm khit̄um khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai, gaai machgau warag eeg ūth̄naa p̄ōr j̄ōj̄ōikhamuata maagjeejim an̄m Ēwandamag: “Ēwandam, m̄uch chadcha pekau p̄ōm chit̄um khap, p̄r̄ug j̄eeu chir̄um; m̄a ap chit̄um m̄u eeg oobá” aajeejim an̄m.

¹⁴ Mag numí Ēwandamag j̄eeu narr kh̄unn jaau dichwia, chi aig ich iek ūr narr kh̄unnag magjim aajem: ‘Ichd̄eupai Ēwandamag ichta chi ajapham a chirarr kh̄āyau, ich dau aug khaugpi j̄eeutarr wounta j̄urr Ēwandam dau na ag najā ich mag b̄ūrj̄ā khaibag chukhu aajerrj̄ō s̄iebahab ajim an̄m. Mam̄ ar amach th̄ōwia chikham d̄āi athuucha aajem kh̄unn, j̄urr m̄ug atag paawai am Ēwandamag chaigpa oo s̄isid̄u abarjugui ajim an̄m. Maimua ar mag amach d̄āi athuu n̄m kh̄unn ichaaurj̄ā magum aba s̄i warag serbiibamj̄ō aajerr kh̄unnta, j̄urr m̄ug atag paawai, Ēwandamau warm kh̄unn kh̄āyauj̄ā ūrpaí apiju a jaaumajim aajem.

*Chaaín d̄enj̄ō Ēwandam iek ūkhakharrs̄ō ūkhaju aai n̄m
(Mt 19:13-15; Mr 10:13-16)*

¹⁵ Biek āb mag j̄urram kh̄unnau aaunaan Jesús sim aig wai b̄ee n̄m ee, chaaínpa chi d̄ennaanau aib̄ee naajim aajem, am gaai p̄urnaa Ēwandamag am k̄ōit j̄eeumkh̄īr.

Mam̄ mag j̄urram kh̄unnau chaaín aib̄eb̄ekham oowia j̄urr chi Jesús d̄āi ogd̄aba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄unnaua mag chi aib̄ee n̄m kh̄unnag meerrau s̄iujerram aajem, tag aib̄eepimaaugau. ¹⁶ Mam̄ amau mag n̄m ee, warag Jesuu chi chaaíndam th̄ürkhanaa j̄urr ich khapeenagta, —Id̄eu chaaín m̄u aig b̄eepibat ajim an̄m. ¿Khanthee p̄ārau amag b̄eepiba jaau n̄? Chi j̄ōoin awiaj̄ā cham̄ kh̄unn chaaínj̄ō m̄u iek ūkhakharrs̄ō ūkha n̄m kh̄unnta m̄ug j̄ēb gaaij̄ā ūu w̄en̄rrawia, ūgtharj̄ā onee w̄en̄rrajugui ajim an̄m. ¹⁷ Mam̄ chi ūgthar ōb̄erju kh̄īrju n̄m kh̄unnauj̄ā m̄ukh̄unn chaaín d̄enj̄ō ūkhabam chan p̄ōd ōb̄erbamgui ajim an̄m. Mua p̄ārag mag jaau chir̄um̄n chadcharam iekta jaau chir̄umgui ajim an̄m.

*Woun āb phatkhon paraam Jesús d̄āi iȳūu athurtarr
(Mt 19:16-30; Mr 10:17-31)*

¹⁸ Biek āb Jesús sim aig woun āb chi thethem b̄eejim aajem, phatkhon paraam. Mag wounau irig, —Maestro, p̄ūta chadcha Maestro ajapham aawai p̄r̄ug j̄ewaan b̄eejim: ¿Mua khani j̄āgju aai chir̄ú, ūgthar ōb̄eraag? M̄urug jaaubá aich̄ejim an̄m.

¹⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Khanthee pua m̄urug “chi ajapham” a s̄i? Ōor ajapham chan chukhumgui ajim an̄m. Ajapham̄n āba Ēwandamta ich appai ajapha s̄ierr̄um. ²⁰ ¿Pua khaph̄u s̄iebá ajim an̄m, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄āpitarr gaai: “Oob dich ōor khabam d̄āi khapes am; oob ōor th̄ōm; oob nem j̄īgkham; oob chikham ēugarj̄ā s̄eukha nem īgkham; maimua p̄uch aai j̄āsenkhanaa p̄uch ādj̄ā j̄āsene abá” a sim?

²¹ Magbaawai chi woun phatkhon paraamua, —Mag pua jaau sim thum mua m̄uch b̄ūr̄ūwe ūrkha chitabahab ajim an̄m.

²² Jesuu i mag iekha sim ūrbaawai irig, —Mam̄ agtha kh̄īr āb pua waaur wai s̄iebahab ajim an̄m. P̄uch nem thum p̄er̄kh̄ūip̄ūiwiā chi phatkhon aph̄ūu khith̄eem kh̄unnag jigbar̄ūi. Maimuan chadau m̄u ēudee pidú ajim an̄m, m̄u

düi chitam khōsi chirum khai. Pua magmun, ugthar pawiajä büürjä augchēba, phatkhon khāijä nem ajapham pōmta wai chirsijugui ajim anum irig.

²³ Mamu Jesuu ichig mag nem thum pērkhūiwiā chi phatkhon jigpi jaaubaawai, warre chi woun ökhīrjuu aadējim anaabá, chadcha phatkhon paraam arr aawai. ²⁴ Jesuu oowai mag ichdēu nem jaaubarm gaaimua atcha ökhīrjug pōm aadēm oowi, —Phatkhon paraam khūnta Ēwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbēraagan chadcha thethe simgui ajim anum, amach phatkhonagta ürcha ee naawai. ²⁵ Phatkhonpanta ugthar Ēwandam chi Pörkha sim aar öbērju khāyau, camello pōm jāg maach wounaan khāijä ürpai sierrumta phithurg chukhu nobeeu kachdam ee thoogar öbēr dichjugui ajim anum.

²⁶ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai aig chi ūr narr khūnau, —Mag khai, magan ¿khaita peerdūagáwa? ajierram anum.

²⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Öragan chadcha phithurgma mag ūurwai, mamu Ēwandamag chan büürjä phithurg chukhu simgui ajim anum.

²⁸ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Maraun chad pu düi wēnūrram khōchgau maach nem wai narrjä ewag khīrjuba, sīi thum phēpūawi pu düi ogdūba wēnūrrabma ajim anum.

²⁹ Magbaa ich Jesuu magjim aajem:

—Chadcha ar thum chi mu gaaimua wa mu iek jaaum khōchgau khāijä amach di pūawia, amach dēnnaanjä pūanaa, amach khodnaan, amach ūin wa amach chaain khāijä khaugba khūchpaim athee phēpūakham khūnagan chadau, ³⁰ mug jēb gaai agtha nūwejä mag amach nem okhoomarr khāijä ūr ag atcha deewi mug atagjä mūch düita ich mag wēnūrramkhīr mūch aarcha phē aujugui ajim anum.

*Örau ich thōju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 20:17-19; Mr 10:32-34)*

³¹ Maimua ich düi doce ogdūba wēnūrraajerr khūn chaur khīet phē arrwia amag magjim aajem:

—Pārag khap amkhīr mua warre jaaukhingui ajim anum: Pārau khaphu num, ya maach Jerusalem wētum. Jerusalem barbaimaawai warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa igwia phātarrjō thum ag eyaa öbērjugui ajim anum. ³² Magbaawai makhūnau maach meeun khabam khūnag mu pūr deejugui ajim anum. Magbaawai makhūnau mu wau iekhamam düi mu khīr iekhanaa mu gaai ichōpa thumaju. ³³ Magnaa mu wu wai nū awia amau mu thōpūijugui ajim anum. Mamu khāi thārjupam ee deeu mu iiu phiidaju a jaaum aajem.

³⁴ Mamu i mag iekhabarm amachdēu büürjä khaugba, ich mag nūisijim aajem. Amau ūurwai, Jesuu sīi parhooba ichdēu iekha simjä khaugbata iekhabapūimjō ūrpūijierram aajem.

*Phöbör Jericó anum ee woun āb dau khīsu khitarr
(Mt 20:29-34; Mr 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Jesús ich khapeen düi mag mamua phöbör Jericó anum dakha paaukhabaimaawai woun āb dau khīsu khitam khud igaau oo khērum oimajierram aajem, öor erēu dich thūnum khūnag nem jēuwai. ³⁶ Mag dau khīsu khitamua öor pōm ich aig erēu dich thūnum khaug athaawai jēujim aajem, khan jāgwiata mag thūnum khai a khap aag. ³⁷ Magbaawai ābmua irig, —Jesús, Nazaretpierrta dich nūrraawai khabahab mug öor pōm sereu wētum ajim anum.

³⁸ Magbarm bürre chi dau khĩsu khitumua thet ääakhamua Jesuug, —Jesús, puuta rey David khachitarr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaau marau nu narr! M̄ ap chitum m̄ dau ee aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam, ich dau monawaan bëemkhĩir.

³⁹ Magbaawai chi na wëtmaa arr khunau irig meurrarrau aajeejim anaabá, khĩupamkhĩir. Mam̄ magbaawai chará waragta, —Jesús, puuta rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun Iewaau marau nu narr! M̄ ap chitum m̄ dau aug khaugbahur aajeejim anam, thet khĩesirnaa.

⁴⁰ Mag ääakham ich Jesuu ũr athaawai dun̄isiwia awaan mapijim aajem, ich aigcha aibëemkhĩir. Mag ich aigcha aipierrwai irig, ⁴¹ —¿Khami pua m̄r̄ug p̄ch d̄i apim khõsi chirú? ajim anam.

Magbaawai chi dau khĩsu khitumua, —Señor, muan p̄r̄ug m̄ch dauta monaupim khõsi chirumgui ajim anam.

⁴² Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Magan dau eerdubaad ajim anam. Chadcha muata p̄ch monaup̄iju khĩirjutarr gaaimua, ũu p̄ peerd̄wia monaujã monaau chirsingui ajim anam.

⁴³ Jesuu magbarm bürre chadcha dau eerd̄ s̄isiwia ich bi eem daujõ daujã ajaug s̄isijim anaabá. Magbaawai warag i d̄i mamua onee Ēwandamag jëeumamua, —Ēwandam, ĩsin chadau pua m̄ ũuta abarm. P̄jõ jua theegkham chan m̄g jëb gaai chukhum a ijëjëbag majim aajem.

Jesuu mag woun dau monaubarm oobaawai ĩchab mag õor khapan th̄narr khunaujã Ēwandamag jëeumamua irig “Ŭu ajim” ajierram aajem.

19

Zaqueo Jesús d̄i ootarr

¹ Mag wëtumua ya phõbõr Jericó anam dakha narr aawai warag Jesús ag phõbõr ee dubwia dichmaa ajim aajem. ² Mag phõbõr ee s̄iejim aajem woun ãb phatkhon paraam. Ma, Zaqueo ajim aajem, õrau gobiernoog dëbpaar paraa nam jëeujem khun pör. ³ Mag wounau Jesús khĩir oog êkhaajeejim aajem, mag õor pöm wëjõm eemua. Mam̄ jõointa b̄th̄ khitarr aawai pöd ooba aajeejim anaabá, b̄ dürr khabam gaaimua. ⁴ Mag warm khun pör ũrmua ichd̄eu pöd ooba abaawai, na khaphig mawia, pab̄ jeeubahkhar neneree khitum gaai waaid̄wia n̄baadëjim anam, ich eegar dichpinaa oog. ⁵ Mag i pa gaai ũgthaa simta, Jesuu bëewia, ũgthaaag oonaa, i th̄r th̄rnaa irig, —Zaqueo, jõpai eeg ũrbabaad, maimua marrau; ĩsin m̄n̄ p̄ aigta jëerimajugui ajim anam.

⁶ Magbaa chadcha jõpkharraapai ũrbawia, Zaqueoou onee Jesús ich di aar athaadëjim aajem. ⁷ Mam̄ chi d̄i wënarrarr khunau oowai, Jesús Zaqueo degta jëerimaag waaidubaadëm oobaawai, thumaam khunau, —Keena, pãadë oobat. Jesuun, pekau põoma sim degta waaidubaadëmwai anaajim anam.

⁸ Magbaawai Zaqueoou maach Pör Jesús khĩirphee b̄jãau dun̄unaa irig thumaam khun dakhĩir, —Ūrbá, mua m̄chd̄eu nem wai chirum eem jãrrcha ar aph̄ khithëem khunag deejugui ajim anam. Maagwai iwiir ãbam dën khãijã s̄eukhawi mua phatkhon khũgur autarr khai, jũrr mua ag khãyau ũr biek jayap deejugui ajim anam.

⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Zaqueo, p̄jã ĩchab jõoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dën̄eu, mam̄ ĩsta pua irua ũkhaajerrjõ ũkha chirsingui ajim anam. Mag gaaimua ĩsin chadau p̄chjã peerd̄wia, m̄g degam khunpa peerd̄ju ed pabaadëm.

¹⁰ M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaan chadcha õor amach khaibag gaaimua okhoo khithëem khun j̄rwia, peerd̄ awaanta bëejimgui ajim anam.

*Äbmua ich chognaanag phidkhamkhîr phatkhon dee p̄atarr
(Mt 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Jesuu Zaqueo d̄üi äba namua iekhatarr ūrwia thumaam kh̄unau khîrjuawai, Jesuuta Êwandamau p̄itarr aawai, Jerusalemua ya ichta thumaam kh̄un Pörkhaagpampii naajim anaabá. Mam̄ mag nam ee ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakha narr aawai, amau mag ajappai khaugba khîrju nam ajapha khap amkhîr, amag m̄g nem ïgkhaadam jaaujim aajem. ¹² Mag ïgkhamamua amag magjim an̄m:

—Woun äb s̄ejimgui ajim an̄m, thethem iewaa. Ma, ich thürbap̄aiwai, deelum durr majim aajem, jua theeg apiwia reikhapieg. Mam̄ mag mawia iin deeu b̄eju ajiebma. ¹³ Mag chadcha ya ich maagpamua ich chognaan diez thürkha auwia, phatkhon agdaujö amachpierr d̄ürrcha jigp̄üiwia, “M̄g phatkhon mua p̄rag jig p̄a chir̄m̄n, m̄ch b̄e nam ora agua phidkhwia warag ūr aumkh̄irau” ajim an̄m. ¹⁴ Mam̄ mag woun ich d̄üi äbam durr ee naajem kh̄unaupaijã i kha khöckhaba aajeejim aajem. Maagjerr aawai i petam êudee ðor p̄üiwia makh̄un d̄üi, “P̄a chan marau maach durr reikhapimapha nam” a jaaup̄üijerram aajem. ¹⁵ Mam̄ amau mag nam äba, deeu b̄ewia, ichta ya thumaam kh̄un rey khabaicheewai, mag ich maagpamua phatkhon jig p̄atarr kh̄un deeu thürk̄h̄ip̄üijim aajem, ich phatkhon jigtarrau phidkhwia chi ūr̄m̄ aumatarr khap aag. ¹⁶ Magbaawai chi nacha deetarr b̄ewi, “Rey, cha kh̄er̄m̄ p̄a phatkhondam. Pua m̄r̄g deetarrau j̄urr mua ag ūr diez veces gan aujim” ajim an̄m. ¹⁷ Magbaawai chi reü irig, “Ûu kh̄er̄m̄” ajim an̄m. “P̄a chadcha piyón ajapham̄. M̄g phatkhon p̄m̄ khaba deetarrau pua jãgbarm khai, jãgan jãgtarr j̄urr mua p̄r̄g phöbör diez deekhingui ajim an̄m chi reü, p̄chta ag eem kh̄un gobernador khamkhîr.” ¹⁸ Magbaawai äbmujã b̄ewia, irig, “Rey, cha kh̄er̄m̄ p̄a phatkhon” aich̄ejim an̄m. “M̄r̄gjã pua dee p̄atarrau cha mua ag ūr cinco veces gan wai chir̄m̄” ajim an̄m. ¹⁹ Magbaawai ïchab magujã chi reü, “Puajã jãgan phöbör cinco jüajugui” ajim an̄m. ²⁰ Thumaam kh̄unag mag j̄eukha oomam aawai deelum thürp̄üijim aajem. Magua paawai b̄ewia magch̄ejim an̄m: “Rey, pua m̄r̄g phatkhon deetarr mua s̄i putdam ee p̄r̄eunaa äkha kh̄er̄jim, akhoom ugua. Magtarr aawai cha sim” ajim an̄m “p̄a phatkhondam, ich agpierrpai. ²¹ Mua p̄a phatkhonau b̄ürjã phidkhabajim, p̄ch jãg ðor d̄üi atcha athuu s̄ier̄m̄ khaph̄a chitaawai. Mua agua phidkhwia gantarr akhiin, chi ūr̄m̄ pua s̄i khecheu aukhamgui” ajim an̄m, “p̄a d̄en s̄i chikham jua phithur atarrta p̄ch d̄enjö aad̄ep aajeewai.” ²² Magbaawai chi reü magjim aajem irig: “P̄uta m̄ chog chi khaigbampama. P̄a gaaita thumaam kh̄un khus̄egan th̄un̄m. P̄ch iupaita pua m̄ mag jaau chir̄m̄ khai, magan mujã p̄a d̄üi p̄chd̄eu jaau simjö ajugui” ajim an̄m. ²³ “P̄a iek mag m̄ athuuchanaa chikham phithurg wautarrta m̄ch d̄enjö aajem an̄p̄i, ¿jãgwi m̄ phatkhon banco ee deen mabajĩ” ajim an̄m, “m̄ch b̄ewai ūr̄mpai b̄au sim ooch̄emkhîr?” ²⁴ Maimua j̄urr thum aig narr kh̄unag magjim aajem chi reü: “Jãg ichig deetarrpierrpai wai sim d̄en khecheunaa, j̄urr ar ichig deetarr ūr diez gan autarragta deebat” ajim an̄m. ²⁵ Magbaawai chi aig narr kh̄unau chi reig, “Rey, mam̄ ya irua nem p̄m̄ wai sim. ¿Khanthee tag irig deeju aai s̄i?” ajierram an̄m. ²⁶ Magbaa chi reü, “Mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui” ajim an̄m. “Ar m̄ athee nem wawaag nem par daüa ooba aajem kh̄un d̄uin mua m̄ch garmujã ajapha aju, amau chokhögba m̄ athee nem wau naawai. Mam̄ ar mag nem waumapha nam kh̄un d̄üi chan magba, m̄chd̄eu amag nem deetarrjã warag am jua eem khecheu aumaju. ²⁷ Maimua ïchab ar chi m̄ khîr oomaphanaa m̄r̄g amach reikhapimapha

narr khun, maig mu aig aubëena mu dakhïr khëchbapüt” ajim anam.

Jesús Jerusalén phöbör dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Jn 12:12-19)

28 Mag jaau dichwia Jesús Jerusalén phöbörög petajim aajem. 29 Mag mamua phöbör Betfagé anam düi äb agjö Betania anam dakha durrsi Olivo anam aar barbaimaawai ich khapeen eem numi thürkhanaa püyaagpamua amag magjim aajem:

30 —Achä maach khïirphee phöbördam sim ee ërëubaadët. Nau chi phöbör ee dub num aig pärau burrodam pa gaai jü khëram oomaju. Mag burro gaai chan agtha ni äbmuajä waaiduba khitam. Ma ëer aipidut ajim anam. 31 Äbmua khäijä bëewia päachig, “¿Khanthee jäg nemchaai ëer arraag ëkha nu?” a jëebaawai, si ithüu irig, mua ig chiraawaita arrum abat ajim anam.

32 Mag jaubaawai ërëubaadeu chadcha amachig jaaupüitarjöö oomajier-ram anaabä. 33 Mag oobaimaawai ya chi burrodam aibëeg ëer num ee, chi papkhu bëewia amag, —¿Khanthee pärau mu nemchaai ëer warrüma? aichëjim anam.

34 Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maach Pör Jesuu ig naawaita marau arrubahab ajierram aajem.

35 Mag chadcha Jesús aig chi burrodam aibëewi, amach khajüa jüa num ür joothu jüajem manto anam ëerkhanaa, jürr chi burro phö ür theernaa, ag ür chi Jesús jürrpäijerram aajem. 36 Magbaawai ichab warm khun am düi wënnarrar khunnaujä agjö mag manto joothu jüa narr ëerkhanaa i maju khud ee theerkhamajieram aajem, ichta chadcha am Pörou awia. 37 Maimua ya durrsi Olivo anam aigmua urba num dakha aadëm ee, öor pöm i ëudee onee pos wëdurum khunnau amachdëu ag na mag nem ooba aajempa Jesuu waumaajem oojem khïirjunaa Ewandamag jëeu numua ichab “Ëu ajim” a serereu khaphöbaadëjim aajem. 38 Mag Ewandamag jëeu numua, —Ëucha abarm Ewandam; ich müta puchdëu puch jürr maar Reikha päibarmugui ajierram anam. Müg Rey päibarm gaaimua puchdëu jar aumam khunnan ügtharm magwe pu düi khöinaa wënnaraju. Ëu abarm Ewandam. Pujöm chan äbjä chukhumgui ajierram aajem.

39 Mag öor pöm wënnarum ee ichab chi fariseonaanjä düi wënnarrar aawai, mag öor serereukham ürwia, Jesuug magjierram anam:

—Maestro, ¿jägwia pua puch igar num khunnag iekhabama, khïupagkhamkhïir?

40 Magbaawai ich Jesuu jürr amag, —Mamu amau mag num chadcha khabahab ajim anam. Öor mag serereukham khunnag mua iekhabaawai am chadcha khïuu nüisikhiinjä, jürr ar mokdau thunumua amau serereukharr iekpai wounaan dënjö sereu phöbaadëbajup ajim anam.

41 Mag wëtumua ya chi Jerusalén phöbör dakhacha aadeewai, phöbör eerpa wai si awia, thumaa khïirjuwia Jesús bëebaadëjim aajem. 42 Mag bëemamua chi phöbörpien igwia magjim anam:

—iË, Jerusalem! Ewandam düi päach khöinaa wënnarumkhïir päachig mua jaaujerr iek päachdëu isegtarr, is mügnaa khäijä deeu äsie thumaa khïirjuwia igkhiin, päar üu peerdukhamgui ajim anam. Mamu khani magum iek päar khïirjug ee barjupa. 43 Päar jäg nu awi päar öju ed barbaicheewai, päach oomapha aajem khunnau si päar phurthur auchëwia, phöbör igaau warpham magwe päar öberm ugua thuur phurdupüijugui ajim anam. Magnaa päar öbeerwaim athee oopaar aju, 44 päar thum khëchpüipüigmamua ni äbjä bü ëuhëu khitam ooba siwaag. Magbarm aigmua atag di jäg äbam ür joothu ëu

sīsidumjā tag pārau ich jāg oobajugui ajim anam, Ēwandamau ich garmua pāach oon bēetarrjā warag i isegtarr gaaimua.

Aai i jēujem degmua Jesuu ðor jærkhũitarr
(Mt 21:12-17; Mr 11:15-19; Jn 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Maimua chi Jerusalén phöbör eecha pachëwia, Ēwandamag jēujem deg dubwia, ag ee tiendegamjō nem pēr narr khũnag magjim aajem Jesuu:

⁴⁶ —Ēwandamau ich igwia ich iek gaai, “Mũ diin sīi mürug jēujem diiu” a sim. Mag simta pāachdëuta ag ee murg nem parhëpag pēr numua sīi chikham khũguurjem dikha wai naabma ajim anam.

Mag warag meeurraunaa dawag jærkhũipüijim anaabá. ⁴⁷ Magtarr khurjā ed ëpierr ich ag Ēwandamag jēujem degpai ðrag Ēwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mamũ chi phadnaan pörkha num khũnau chi machnaan daimua, phöbör eem khũn chi thethemnaan daimua meraa i thöopäaig êkhaajeejim anaabá. ⁴⁸ Mamũ pöd i chig aju khaba aajeejim aajem, ðor pöm thunum khũnau sīi āba i iek ũrm khöchgau büurjā i kha ogduba aajerr aawai.

20

Jesús jua theeg
(Mt 21:23-27; Mr 11:27-33)

¹ Khāai āb Jesús Aai i jēujem deg dubwia ðrag jaau sējim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau am peerdu auju. Irua mag jaau sim aig, phadnaan chi pörkha num khũn bēejerram aajem, chi machnaan dāi judionaan am Asamblea eem chi pörnaanpa. ² Mag bēewia irig, —¿Khai thöwiata jāg murg nem pēr narr khũn pua dawag jær wërppüijī? ¿Khaíuta jāg pürug puchta nem iek theeg apiijī? Marag jaaubá ajierram anam.

³ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim anam:

—Magan nacha mürug jaubat. Muajā íchab pārag jēu ookhingui ajim anam: ⁴ Pārau khĩirjuawai, ¿chadcha Ēwandamauta Juan püijī ajim anam, jāg amach khaibag Ēwandamag chugpaapi jaauunaa ðor pör choo nerramkhĩir, wa sīi murg jēb gayam khũnau chogpüiwiata jāg nerrajīwa?

⁵ Mamũ mag irua jēubarmjā pöd ùkhaju khaugba aawai amach appai iyũ numua amach wir aigpai, —Keena, maadëu irig Ēwandamauta püijim akhiin, magan jũrr irua maachig, “Jāg magumta pārau irua jaau nerrarr ùkhabajierráma” ajugui ajim anam. ⁶ Wa magba maadëu jũrr, “Ichjöm khũnaupai püiwiata jāg nerrajim” akhiin, magan ðor pöm murg thunum jũrr maach dāita meeukhawia, mokou bar wai numuapai maach khëchpüijugui ajim anam, murg phöbör ee thumaam khũnau i igwia, “Chadcha Ēwandam i jaaumie chaar” aajeewai.

⁷ Mag jaauju khaugba naawia warag, —Marau khaugbam jammuata bēejī, ni khaiu püiwiata jāg nerrajim khai ajierram anam.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pārag jēutarr mürug jauba aawai muajā pārag jaaubamgui ajim anam, khai thöwiata mua murg nem wau chitá.

Khaibag sīsidumta nemjĩr thua narr
(Mt 21:33-44; Mr 12:1-11)

⁹ Maimua mag ðor pöm thunum murg murg nem ígkhaadam jaaumamua magjim aajem Jesuu:

—Woun ābmua uvadö jĩirjim aajem. Maimua ich chawag mam khöchkhabaadeewai deelum khũnag alquilaapüiwi, warp deelum durr

petawia, mam s̄i aimajim aajem. ¹⁰ Mam mag simua ya chee jaar aadēm ee, ich chog p̄ijim aajem, mag d̄i ichig ich paatēm deep̄ümkh̄ir. Mam mag chi nemj̄ir kh̄u j̄oirau chogtarrdam amach aar barbaimaawai, p̄rnaa, w̄u wai n̄u awia, s̄i deeu ich jua kharraa j̄urbap̄aiwai, ich juadam parīi barjim aajem. ¹¹ Magbaawai j̄oirau deeu p̄ijim aajem, ich chog. Mam maj̄a amach aar oo barpinaa, parhooba i wau iekha wai n̄u awia, warm kh̄ayauj̄a ūr̄upai w̄naa, agj̄o ich jua kharraa j̄ur werbajieram aajem. ¹² Mag maj̄a ich jua parīi barbaimaawai deeu p̄ijim aajem j̄oirau. Mam machar̄a mag w̄u wai n̄umua, s̄i maach ēu p̄om pepethor aadēmua, bag kha ūipabaadeewaita ogd̄up̄iawia, j̄urp̄ijieram aajem, ni b̄uchkhunpai deej̄oj̄o j̄a khaba. ¹³ Magbaawai ich j̄oi chi uvad̄o ag papau kh̄irju s̄i awia, “¿Mua j̄aga abarkhiina?” ajim an̄um. Mag kh̄irju s̄i awia, “Āa, j̄agan mua m̄uch iewaa m̄uchd̄ej̄a chig aba aajemta p̄ijugui” ajim an̄um, “Tale amau m̄u chaai ooph̄obaadeewai i ōgkhawia i chig abaju” awia. Mag chadcha ich chaai p̄ijim aajem. ¹⁴ Maimua mag j̄oirau ich iewaa ichd̄eu j̄asenecha aajemta p̄iawia urum oobaawai amach appai magjieram an̄um: “Acham̄a i iewaa aawai m̄ugua m̄ug atag m̄ug nemj̄irj̄a j̄aju khabahaba. Keena, j̄agan maad̄eu warre i th̄op̄ijugui ajieram an̄um, m̄ug nemj̄ird̄o maach d̄enkha s̄isimkh̄ir.” ¹⁵ Mag chadcha ūr̄ barch̄epinaa, p̄rph̄obaad̄ewi, warp nemj̄ird̄o igaa arrnaa, mam th̄op̄ijieram aajem, ich j̄oi iewaa āba.

Mag nem ĩgkhaadam ĩgkha ōp̄iawia ōrag magjim aajem, ich Jesuupai:

—P̄rau kh̄irjuawai, ĩsj̄a agtha mag uvad̄o sim anaa chi th̄u narr kh̄unj̄a ich akh̄unpai akhiin ĩj̄agaju khai j̄oirau maḡum wounaan d̄i? ¹⁶ Par irua ich chaai āpai khit̄um p̄itarrpata mag th̄obap̄im oobaawai, mawia, warre amach thum kh̄ēhp̄inaa, ich uvad̄o j̄urr deeu kh̄unagta jaau p̄abj̄ejugui ajim an̄um, ichd̄ēpai.

Amach j̄ug daar Jesuu mag iekhabap̄im ūrbaawai chi aig narr kh̄unau, —Aay, Ēwandam, ĩkhanthee pua magbaad̄eu? ajieram aajem, mag uvad̄o jaau sim gaaimua Ēwandamau amachta jaau sim khaph̄u narr aawai.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu am kh̄ir eerpa eerpanaa amag, —¿Khan aawaiuma ajim an̄um, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai ar “Di ēu narr kh̄unau isegtarr dibigta j̄urr chi dih̄ad j̄arramkha s̄isim” a sim? ¹⁸ Magnaa ichd̄ēpai, Mag dih̄ad a sim̄n m̄u igwiata mag simgui ajim an̄um. Chi m̄u iek ūkhaba sim wounan juau ogthom mag dibig ūr burrwi ichd̄ēpai ich gaai mas wau simj̄ota sim; maimua mag ūkhaba n̄ur̄amta meem̄n j̄urr m̄u mag dibig p̄omaamj̄o chir̄amta i ūr buudimamj̄o ajugui ajim an̄um.

Jesuu mag s̄erran mag i iek ūkhaba meebaadeewai warre kh̄imie durr barp̄ijuuta jaau s̄ejim.

¹⁹ Irua mag uvad̄o th̄u narr kh̄un khaibag s̄isid arr jaau sim gaaimua, phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄um kh̄unau chi machnaan d̄imua khaug athajieram aajem, Jesuu amachta jaau sim. Magbaawai ag b̄urre i p̄r aum igph̄obaad̄ejim aajem. Mam mag i p̄r athaawai ph̄ob̄or eem kh̄unau j̄urr amachta khaigbaju kh̄irjuwia i dichbajieram aajem.

*Reĭgj̄a deenaa Ēwandamagj̄a ich paat deepi jaautarr
(Mt 22:15-22; Mr 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Mag amach d̄iita ōor meeukhapiju kh̄ai s̄i ōor j̄ur auwia chi Jesús sim aar p̄ijieram aajem, makh̄unau chadcha khaugba aawaita irig j̄eu n̄um awia j̄eubaimaawai, jaauju khaugba ipeerd̄u kh̄ij̄a jaubap̄aiwai, maḡum gaaimua gobernador aar i p̄r arraag. ²¹ Mag ēr̄euwi chadcha irig maguimajieram aajem:

—Maestro, marau khaphu numgui ajim anam, pua chadcha nem agchata jaaujem. Pua mag ðor iwiir äbpaite ürcha kha khösjä khaba, ante pua chadchata thumaam khunag jaaujem, jägata aju aai nu Ëwandamau nem jaau sim eyaa wënrraag. ²² Magua marau purug jëeum ig numgui ajim anam: Pua oowai çhadchata maach meeun judionaanaujä durрпиerram khun rey Roma sïjemugta impuesto phagju aai nu, wa phagju khaba nawa?

²³ Mamu Jesuu mag sïi ich imeraa pur awaagpaita ichig jëeuchë nam khïirjugjä khaphu sierr aawai amag magjim anam:

—çKhantheeta pärau sïi imeraa mu pur auju ëkha numa? ²⁴ Daai murug phatkhon chi dau dai jur deebat, mua pärag jaaukhingui ajim anam.

Maimua au deebaawai amag, —çKhai khïirta khai thür däi ag gaai sï ajim anam, pärau oowai?

Magbaawai amachdëu, —Romaam rey César khïir khabahab ajierram aajem, ich thür däi.

²⁵ Magbaawai deeu ichdëu amag, —Pärau mag khaphu num khai, magan reig ich paat deena Ëwandamagjä agjö ich paat deebat ajim anam.

²⁶ Mag amachdëu jëebaawai i ipeerdu iekhabarm gaaimuapai phithurg chukhu i pur awaan a bëetarra, warag ich garmua amachig mag jaaubarm ürwia sïi jägderraa nam iekhau warag amachta khïu naisijim aajem. Mag, pöd i pur aubajierram aajem.

*Ëwandam chan chi khëcham khun Ëwandam khabam
(Mt 22:23-33; Mr 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Mag khur Jesús aig bëejierram aajem Saduceonaan. Makhunau jaauwai, maachta meebaadëm chan tag büürjä maach akhaar iiuba aajem aajem. Amach mag nem jaau sierrjëm gaaimua iyümmamua juau ogthom irig magjierram aajem:

²⁸ —Maestro, jöoi Moisés khararrau Ëwandam iek phä pur gaai jaauwai, woun äb uui paraa simta mag uui däi chaai chukhu meemun jürr chi khod äbam wai sim khai magua ich ag uuiapai auju aai sim a simgui ajierram anam, ag däi ich naamuu chaain ooba arr aawai jürr i athee oo deeg; mag oo deebarm i chaainkha naisimkhïir.

²⁹ Maimua amachdëupai warag irig nem igkhamamua magjierram aajem: 'Biek äb äbam khod appai emkhooïn siete naajim aajem. Am naam chi nacharamua uui auwia, ich mag chaai chukhu wënrnam ee meejim aajem, chi emkhooi. ³⁰ Magbaawai jürr chi eeumua aujim anam ich ag uuipai. Mamu mag düijä pöd chaai ooba, ich mag chaai chukhu meejim aajem.

³¹ Magbaawai ag eeumuajä jürr ich ag uuipai aujim anam. Mamu maguajä pöd ag däi chaai ooba meejim aajem. Ich mag ewagam khunjä äbam uuiirapai warm meemam ëudee theg ahaugmamua mag äbam khod appai siete narr thum thegdurüijim aajem; mamu ni äbmuajä pöd mag uui däi chaai oobajim anaabá. ³² Maimua äbmiecha paawai ïchab chi uuijä meejim aajem. ³³ Maagwai marau purug jëeum ig numun magaugui ajierram anam: Mag äbam uuiirapai emkhooïn khod äbampai siete phëtarr aawai mag atag thumaam khun iiu phiidatkha nam edjä, çmag uui chijäg dënkha sisijuma ajierram anam: chi nacha autarr dën, wa ëudeegam khun dënwa?

³⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Mug jëb gayan, ðor jua purnaa amach chaainjä jua purpipi ajierram.

³⁵ Mamu iiu phiidawia ügtharcha öbër nam khun chan tag jua purpur abam, ügtharm Ëwandam chognaanjö tag meeba ich mag naisiju aawai. ³⁶ Ya am Ëwandam chognaanjö thunam däi ïchab Ëwandam chaainkha thunumgui ajim

anum, ich Ēwandamauchata am phiriutkha autarr gaaimua. ³⁷ Maach meewia deeu iiu phiidujem iekhan Moiseeujā jaaujingui ajim anum, pabūdam neneree khitam uurdu thunum ichdēu ootarr jaau sim ag ēsap ichdēu phā puatarr gaai. Mag jaauwai, i iek maach Pör Ēwandaman jöingarr jöoi Abrán khararr ag Ēwandam aajem. ³⁸ Ēwandam chan oob mag chi khēcham khun Ēwandam khabam. Ēwandaman chi iwam khun dēnēu. Irigan nawe meetarr khun awia khāijā thum chi iwam khunau a jaaumajim aajem.

³⁹ Irua mag iekhabapüim ūrwia āaur khun chi machnaanjä aig narr aawai makhunau irig, —Maestro, uchata pua mag iekhabapüimgui ajierram anum.

⁴⁰ Mag, Saduceonaanaujā amachdēu pöd i pur auba meerhabapüim oobaawai tag irig jēuba ich mag nūisijim aajem.

¿Mesías khai Iewaa ajī?

(Mt 22:41-46; Mr 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Mag khū thunūisim ee jūrr Jesuu ich garmuata amag jēeujim anum:

—¿Jāga pāar iek mag Mesías jöingarr David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun dēn aajē, ⁴² ich Daviuchajā ichdēu ēsap phātarr Salmos anum gaai i igwi “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta? ¿Pārau khīir ee paba nu, Ēwandamau ich iekhatarr Daviig phāpitarr? Mag irua phātarr gaai mag sim:

“Maach Pör Ēwandamau magjim maach Pörög:

‘Mach iek theeg chirumjō aag mu dāi āba mu juachaar gar jupbā ajim, ⁴³ puch oomapha aajem khun thum mua puch jua ee parkha dee num ora.’ ”

(Sal. 110:1)

⁴⁴ Mag ich David khararrauchajā Ēwandamau pūiju aajerr igwia “maach Pör” a iekhatarrta, ¿jāgwia pārau sīi i David chaain ewagam khun dēnpai aajē? Mag sīi ich chaipai aju akhiin Daviū ich paarmua mag “maach Pör” abakhamgui ajim anum.

Chi machnaan khai amach thō iekhapim khōsita sīerrjēm

(Mt 23:1-36; Mr 12:38-40; Lc 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Maimua ōor thumaam khun jūg daar Jesuu ich khapeen ich dāi ogduba wēnrraajerr khunagta magjim aajem:

⁴⁶ —Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā puatarr jawaag chi machnaan dāi khai khīir khaphu aajeet. Jākhunan sīi khajūa bū duurg jūanaa kaaijā ee ōrau amachig saludaawaijā amach thō iekhapim khōsita sīerrjēmgui ajim anum. Jākhunan amach Ēwandam i jaaujem deg weetwaijā amachta pörgarcha thumaam khunag khīir jurkha juupjemgui ajim anum, amachta warm khun khāaijā ajarcha num awia. Maimua di chaaur thach khōmkhīir thūrwaijā parhooba jupba, khāidu ajarcharamta jūa au sīerrjēmgui ajim anum. ⁴⁷ Jākhunau sīita khoopaa un juagam nemdamjā khechthug aumaajerram. Magnaata sēukha warag am kōit Ēwandamag jēu nu aajemgui ajim anum, juau ogthom amach magba num amkhīir. Mam amach jāg wēnrram paar, jūrr Ēwandamau ichab am gaai jua khabajugui ajim anum.

21

Khoopaa un ofrenda

(Mt 12:41-44)

¹ Mag jaau dichwia ich Jesuu Ēwandamag jēeujem deg jup oo simua eerpa oo sīejim aajem, riknaan bēe thunum khunau jūrram khunau amach ofrenda chi phatkhon phiejem ee purapüikham. ² Mag jūrram khunau amach ofrenda deechē thunum ee, ichab khoopaa un āb aphun khitam bēejim aajem.

Mag urreu phatkhon chi dau daídam dau numpai wai sierr warre mag numwe ag ee puaarijim anaabá. ³ Mag oobaawaita Jesuu, —Mug khoopaa uui aphuu khituata chadcha thumaam khuuu khãaijã uruucha deebarmgui ajim anam. ⁴ Riknaanaun Êwandamag amach dën chi sobbarm eemta ofrenda deejerram. Mamu mug khoopaa uuraun ich dën äbmiecha agua ich thach khöju arrdamta thum Êwandamag deebarmgui ajim anam.

*Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupäiju Jesuu jaautarr
(Mt 24:1-28; Mr 13:1-2)*

⁵ Äaur aig narr khuuu nau Aai i jëeujem di ooimu òrau nem deematarr düi mokdau ajaphamua joothuthud ëu dnum oowia iyüu naajim aajem. Makhunag Jesuu magjim aajem:

⁶ —Ar mokdau sï ajapha joothuthud jãg thunum pãrau oo naabá. Jãg thunum chan mokpör äbjã äbam ür ich jãg ajapha joothuthud sierrabam. Jãg thunumun sï thumaa òrau pogueupäijuuta jãg dnumgui ajim anam.

⁷ Magbaawai i khapeenau irig, —Maestro, pu iek mag jãg mokdau joothuthud thunum thum òrau pogueupäiju anam, ma ¿jãagwaichata magjuma? ¿Khan jãg num gaaimua Êwandamau ijaurjö oopijuma ajim anam, mag Aai i jëeujem di pogueupäimuu pam?

⁸ Magbaawai jaaubaademua ichdëu amag magjim aajem:

—Keena, khïr khaphu wënratt; oob chikhamnag sï udaraa pãach khügur aupimiet ajim anam. Nau mug atag paawai òor khapankham khuuu amach iekpaita mu iek gaai thuwia, “Muta ag Cristoou” ajurau, “Êwandamau püiju aajerr. Ìsta mu barbaichëm thumaam khuuu Pörkhaag” a iekhamajugui ajim anam. Mamu amau pãachig maagwaijã oob am iek ükhamiet ajim anam. ⁹ Mug atag paawaijã pãrau juurhi theega thunumkham urjurau, durrpierr. Mag thunum düi ìchab òor wir aig amach pörnaan düipai meeukhawia sï phogdu thunum anamjã urjugui ajim anam. Mamu maagwai oob pãrau, “Ìsin chad Êwandamau warreta maach öpyaagpam” amiet ajim anam. Chadcha magum nem thum ich jãg didichagmaju; mamu magbaademua warag ag burre chan Êwandamau òor thum urppäibamgui ajim anam.

¹⁰ Maimua ìchab mug durr thum i agkhaju ed gayaa pamamjã khap amkhïr jajawagmamua magjim aajem: ‘Mag thunum düi ìchab durr mug wëjom eepai durr chaauram khuuu düi wërbuphöo aadëjugui ajim anam, amachta jürr chikhamnaan khãyau urpai am khöchgau. ¹¹ Mag num düi ìchab durrpierr uur theega duumajugui ajim anam. Agjö durrpierr jãdau theega burraa khamor machagjã khïr pogkhe ompamamua òor pöm thuphãphãu ajugui ajim anam. Magbaadeewai edjã eejã ìchab nem dau chigaa ag na ooba aajempata oomam gaaimua òor jãphierrju jaaumajim anam.

¹² ‘Mamu mag Aai i jëeujem di òrau pogueupäiwi, pãar öju nawe chikhamnau pãar ëudee ëkhawia, pãar purnaa, amach äba biirdawia, Êwandam i jaaujem deg pãar arrwia, cárcel degjã pãar arrmajugui ajim anam. Mag pãrau mu iek ükha durrum atheepai amau pãar gobernadornaan aar arrwi reinaan aarjã arrjugui ajim anam, pãar khaibag waumkhïr. ¹³ Mamu magum aar mag pãar arrwaita ante pãrau amag mu iek jaauwimucha jaaujugui ajim anam. ¹⁴ Mag thethem khuuu na pãach arrwai oob pãrau pãachdëupai pãach köit iekhaju khïrjuwia ag nawe, “¿Mu khan ata iekhajuwa?” a khïrjumiet ajim anam. ¹⁵ Mua pãrag mag chirumun, iekhamkhïr mächdëuta khïrjug deejü aawaita mag chirum. Mag mächdëu iekhapi chirawai äbmuajã pãar ichaur iek thierr khaba, ni pãrau iekha numun sëukhaawaiujã abajugui ajim anam. ¹⁶ Ich mag jaran mu iek ükha num gaaimua pãach dënnaanaupaijã pãar pur deemajugui

ajim anam, chi thethem khunag. Wa magbam khai, pãach khod abam khunaupai, sïi thür khodpaim khunau, wa pãach khapkhun ajaphamua khãijã pãar pur deemaju. Mag pur deemaawai ãaur khun khèchpüinaa ¹⁷ maimua ar juau thõoba abarm khun jür thumaam khunau oomappa ajugui ajim anam, m̄ iek ukha durrum gaaimua. ¹⁸ Mam̄ m̄g jëb gaai òrau mag pãar oomapha awiajã mua pãar th̄a wai chitajugui ajim anam. Amau mag pãar oomapha ajup mam̄, pãar pörbädam chan äbjã Ewandamau chig apibajugui ajim anaabã. ¹⁹ Òrau mag pãach d̄i khaigba awiajã pãarta warag Ewandam d̄i ub̄ w̄nurr̄m̄n, pãar akharan i aar öberjugui ajim anam.

²⁰ Mag jajawagmamua jür Jerusalen phöbör igwiajã magjim aajem: 'Mam̄ ya ar pãachd̄eu oowai Jerusalen phöbörta soldaunau ph̄ur thuurbaad̄em oobaawai khap abat ajim anam, chadchata ya Jerusalenpienan warm khunau khèchpüiwia sïi di khierr appaita j̄j̄ur̄m̄ s̄iwaagpam. ²¹ Magbaawai chi Judea durr n̄m khun, durr dapag ee d̄urbar ajim anam; maimua chi Jerusalen phöbör ee n̄m khun, öberd̄atkhawia èr̄eupetat ajim anam. Maagwai ar phöbör chaur amach phidkhaajem aar khãijã n̄m khun, oob tag ag phöbör ee bëemiet. ²² Magbaad̄em̄n, juau ich Ewandamau am d̄i magju arr aawai, ich iek phã sim gaai thumaa ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄o israelnaan amach khaigba n̄m paar am chachwia am dau aph̄m̄ apiegau ajim anam. ²³ Mam̄ j̄e, apdurr ajim anam, magbaad̄em jaar ar m̄in j̄or khith̄em khun, maimua ìchab m̄in ar chaaindam daumeraa wai durrum khun! Mag j̄arata m̄g Israel durr òor dau aph̄m̄ta n̄isijupa ajim anam. Mua mag chir̄m̄n, òor m̄g th̄n̄m khun gaaita Ewandam kh̄ir machag burrju aawaita mag chir̄m̄ngui ajim anam ich Jesuucha. ²⁴ ãaur khun juurhi ee warm khun garmua juau khèchmaj̄u; maagwai tagam khun mag juurhi ee chi ganbarm khunau purkhanaa amach d̄i amach durr ph̄e arrmajugui ajim anam, durrpierr. Mag deum durr̄am khunau Jerusalenpien d̄i mag n̄m, ich Ewandamau jaautarr thumaa abam aig chan Jerusalen phöbörön warm khunauta ich mag pör öbeerpiba wai n̄isijugui ajim anam.

*Emkhooi Iewaa bëeju jaautarr
(Mt 24:29-35,42-44; Mr 13:24-32)*

²⁵ Maimua ich Jesuu ichpai jaaumamua magjim aajem ìchab: 'Magbaawai m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa bëeim̄m̄ aad̄emjã khaph̄m̄ ajugui ajim anam, äsdawam edau gaai, edau arg gaai, maimua ìchab ph̄idag gaai. Mag oobaawai òor j̄aphierrwia warag nem wauj̄jã khaugba aad̄em d̄i, gaai machag ökh̄irjug p̄oma aphöbaad̄ejugui ajim anam. Maimua ph̄uas dau dapag th̄n̄m iek s̄i edjã ee p̄u w̄j̄ömpa ùrphöbaadeewai ²⁶ òor s̄i chi meemj̄o iek chukjã aad̄ep ajugui ajim anam, warag Ewandamau amach dau aph̄m̄ apiju kh̄irjuwia. Mag jaran edjã eem nem s̄isid̄mpata s̄i parhooba amach n̄n̄id arr chaur aaid̄m̄ jörrj̄e th̄n̄isijugui ajim anam. ²⁷ Magbaawaita thumaam khunau m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chadcha edjã baug ee dau daau urum oojugui ajim anaabã. Ya maig m̄g jëb gayam khun thum chachbaadeewai m̄chta nem jua theeg thumaam khun Pörkha bëejugui ajim anam. ²⁸ Mam̄ pãachd̄eu mamagkham oophöbaadeewai warag onee abat. Magbaadeewai ya p̄rau khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄ngui ajim anam, chikham jua ee pãach dau aph̄m̄ w̄nurr̄m̄ ee Ewandamau ya pãach peerd̄m̄ auwim̄m̄ pam.

²⁹ Mag Jesuu deeu ich bëeju jaau simua ìchab amag m̄g ejemplo jaajim aajem: '¿P̄rau ooba aaj̄e ajim anam, ar igo kh̄er khukhuur aad̄em, wa magbam khai deum pab̄ parhoobam khãijã kh̄er khukhuur aad̄em? ³⁰ P̄rau khaph̄m̄ n̄m, m̄ig Israel durr igo kh̄er khukhuur aad̄em̄n thumaam khunau ya

chadcha döchumie dakpapakham aajem. ³¹ Ich agjöta ajugui ajim anam, ïchab m̄ b̄eju gayaa paawaijã. Ya p̄achd̄eu nem thum m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄mj̄o ohoo khabaadeewai khaph̄u abat ajim anam, ya m̄ b̄eim̄u pam; muan m̄g durr m̄chd̄euta j̄a auch̄ewia m̄chta thumaam kh̄un p̄orkhaan urum. ³² Mua p̄arag mag Aai i j̄eujem di ðrau pogueup̄aiju a jaau chir̄m̄an, cha ðor th̄un̄am kh̄un kh̄echju nawe cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄mj̄o thumaa chadcha ajuuta jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim anam. ³³ Edaujãjã m̄g j̄eb̄ d̄ui thum chukhu aad̄eju, mam̄u cha mua p̄arag jaau chir̄m̄ chan s̄eukhaawai khabam, j̄aan thumaa ich ag ee öb̄erjugui ajim anam. ³⁴ Kh̄ir̄ khaph̄u n̄is̄it ajim anam, m̄ b̄ewai s̄i d̄o gaaipai n̄am d̄ui warag p̄ach nem ig n̄amta kh̄ir̄ju n̄am gaaimua m̄ iek ùkhaba, warag th̄aar theeg s̄i m̄ b̄ejujã khaugba, okhopp̄a n̄am p̄ach ooch̄epim ugua. ³⁵ Mag m̄ b̄em edan, ar atarraayau ãwarr baarwai s̄i kh̄oodu aaujemj̄ota, m̄g durr gaai ðor th̄un̄am kh̄un thum ãba d̄egölp chachaan b̄ejujugui ajim anam. ³⁶ Mam̄u warag Ëwandamag j̄eunaa ajap kh̄ir̄ khaug n̄is̄it. P̄arau ich mag puaba irig j̄eu w̄en̄urram̄an, nem thumaamua mag ðor chachmawiajã b̄ur̄jã p̄ar chig abajugui ajim anam. Maagwai ya m̄ch pierrum edjã b̄ur̄jã chigag chukhu p̄ar m̄ aig m̄ kh̄ir̄p̄hee b̄e th̄un̄is̄ijugui ajim anam.

³⁷ Mag jaau simua ãsdaupain s̄i Jesuu Aai i j̄eujem deg ðrag jaaujeejim aajem, Ëwandam iek. Maimua edaar paawaita j̄urr durrs̄i Olivo anam gaai mawia ich mam̄ ējeejim aajem. ³⁸ ãspa th̄un̄is̄iewai edaupherre ðor p̄oma i n̄an weetjeejim anaabã, Aai i j̄eujem deg, irua nem jaau sim ùraag.

22

Jesús p̄r awaag ib̄eptarr

(Mt 26:1-5,14-16; Mr 14:1-2,10-11; Jn 11:45-53)

¹ Mag ãbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen d̄ui Jerusalén phöbör ee n̄am jaar, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khojem phiesta bur̄ru kh̄ai khapan khaba waaur s̄ejim aajem. Ich mag phiestapai ïchab Pascua a th̄ur̄jem. ² Maagwai ïchab phadnaan ee chi p̄orkha n̄am kh̄unau agjö judionaan Ëwandam iek athee chi machnaan d̄uimua amach eepai, “Jãgata akhiin b̄ur̄jã ðrag khaugpiba jãg Jesús p̄rnaa th̄ob̄p̄aikhamgui” anaajim anam. “Magba m̄g khapanag eewe p̄r athaawai eeu ðor p̄om m̄g th̄un̄am maach d̄uita meeukhadukham” a kh̄ir̄ju naajim aajem. ³⁻⁴ Amau mag kh̄ir̄ju n̄am ee, woun ãb Judas a th̄ur̄ sim s̄ejim aajem, ib̄ur̄ wauwia ïchab Iscariote a th̄ur̄jerr. Mag woun ïchab ich Jesús d̄ui i b̄u ogd̄aba w̄en̄urraajerr kh̄un eem ajim aajem. Mag Jesús d̄ui ãba n̄urraajerrta meperau p̄r meubaadeewai phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄am kh̄un d̄ui ïchab guardianaanjã chi p̄orkha n̄am kh̄unpa ãba n̄am aar majim anaabã, jãgata ichd̄eu amag i p̄r deeju khap jawaan. ⁵ Maimua barimawia jaubaawai, amachd̄eu chi Judas iek amach j̄ugaagaa ùrbaawai, oneeu phöbaad̄ewia warag irig phatkhonjã deeju a iekha-jierram aajem. ⁶ Ichig magbaawai charã warag, —Ich magau magan maach iekhabarm; murua chadcha p̄arag i p̄r deejugui ajim anam.

Magtarr aigmua ãba i p̄r deeju kh̄ir̄jugta wai s̄is̄ijim aajem, chi phöbörpienagjã ich khaugpiba.

ãbmiecha Jesús ich khapeen d̄ui thach khötarr

(Mt 26:17-29; Mr 14:12-25; Jn 13:21-30; 1 Co 11:23-26)

⁷ Judaau Jesús ëugar mamagkham ee, pan levadura chukhu wauwia khojem ed ãspa ëebaad̄ejim aajem. Mag ed judionaanau nemkhoo edam athee

ovejadam wai narr thōowia edau khēubaadeewai khoojeejim aajem. ⁸ Ich mag edcha Jesuu Pedro dūi Juan thūrkhanaa amag magjim anam:

—Pāar maar na ērēubaadēt. Maimua ovejadam pēr auwia agdamta maar na phiejāb waubaimat ajim anam, maach thum āba khōimaag.

⁹ Magbaawai amachdēu, —¿Jampaita marau p̄ na phiejāb wauwimaju aai n̄ma? a jēujierram aajem Jesuug.

¹⁰ Magbaa chi Jesuu amag, —Chamug Jerusalenag khud ma sim ee ērēubaadēt ajim anam. Nau chi phōbōr dub n̄m aigcha woun āb dō jōi authurwia dōthūr dūi degag mam p̄rau ooimaju. Magbaawai i dūi ērēuwia i dubbaimam deg dūi dubbaimat ajim anam. ¹¹ Mag dubwia chi dikh̄m̄g, m̄ch chi maestroouta p̄ar p̄ijim abat, jampaita nau kheeurag maach thum āba thach khōju aai n̄ a khap jēumkh̄ir. ¹² Magbaawai mag wounau p̄rag oopien majugui ajim anam, ugthaa dijā p̄m sim ya s̄i chi kh̄ir khaugam. Maigta nem thum kh̄ir khaugwia maar n̄bat ajim aajem.

¹³ Magbaawai chadcha i ipierraa ērēubaadeeu thum ichdēu jaaumarrjōo ooimajierram anaabá. Maig, ich na mag ovejadam waupitarr chadcha tagam nempa thum kh̄ir khaugwia s̄i tagam kh̄m̄n dūi i baraata oo n̄isijim aajem, āba khoog. ¹⁴ Maimua khēubaadēm ee Jesús barchējim aajem, tagam kh̄m̄n ich khapeen dūi, Pedro Juan dūi narr aig. Mag ichdēu jar auwia i dūi ogdaba wēn̄rraajerr kh̄m̄n deeu thumaa n̄isim ee, ya chi phiejāb wau wai narrjā thōikha s̄isiewai āba khoog paaukhabaadējim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag khō n̄mua magjim aajem ich khapeenag:

—Keena, chadcha chikhamnaanau juau m̄ch thōoju nawe p̄ar dūi m̄g nemkhoo edam ovejadam khōm khōchaaga chirajimgui ajim anam. ¹⁶ M̄ chan m̄g khōbarm aigmua tag khōba, āba Ēwandamta ugthar thumaam kh̄m̄n Pōrkha s̄isim edta ūmaai p̄ar dūi āba tagam kh̄m̄n ichdēu peerd̄u autarr kh̄m̄n pa deeu maach thum āba khōjugui ajim anam. Mag edta thumaam kh̄m̄nau warrgar nemkhoo edam oveja thōowai Ēwandamau amach peerd̄u auju a kh̄irjuajerrjō, chadcha amach peerd̄u n̄isim khaph̄u ajugui ajim anam.

¹⁷ Maimua vino jarrdam jua ee auwia Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, —Ya p̄r athat ajim anam. Maimua, Dōnaa jūr̄r ̄rap̄ipetat ajim anam, agdaujō dō aumamkh̄ir. ¹⁸ M̄m̄n ābmieta ĩs p̄ar dūi m̄g vinodam dō chir̄m̄gui ajim anam. M̄g dōbarm aigmua tag dōba, āba Ēwandamta thumaam kh̄m̄n Pōrkha s̄isim edta deeu dōjugui ajim aajem.

¹⁹ Maimua agjō panjā jua ee auwia, Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag deena, —M̄g panan mua m̄ch morta p̄rag dee chir̄m̄; m̄g atagjā m̄ kh̄irjunaa ich m̄gta khabat a jaaujim aajem.

²⁰ Maimua ya khō aaipagkhabaadēm ee, deeu chi vino jarrdam jua ee auwia ĩchab, —M̄g jarr eem vinodam dōbarmta warrgarwe Ēwandamau ōor dūi iek deeju aajerrau; mam̄ m̄g iekhan iek iuriugui ajim anam. M̄ bag m̄g vinojō ārbarmuata Ēwandamau, ĩsmua atagan chadau p̄ar peerd̄u wēn̄rraju aai n̄m a jaau simgui ajim anam. ²¹ P̄rag khap amkh̄ir warre jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim anam: Mag m̄ bag ārmkh̄iran, maach eem m̄ig maach dūi āba thach khō simuapaita ich paarmua m̄ p̄r deeju, m̄ oomapham kh̄m̄nag. ²² M̄m̄n chadcha Emkhooi Iewaau, mam̄ maḡm̄ āba chadcha amau m̄ thōojugui ajim anam. Mam̄ Ēwandamau ich magpiju arr aawai thum ichdēu jaautarrjōo ōbēbērgmam. Mam̄ ĩĒ, apkh̄iit̄u ajim anam, mag m̄ thōomkh̄ir m̄ p̄r dee chir̄m̄ woun!

²³ Jesús mag iekhabarm ũrwia i khapeenau amach eepai jŭrr chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, —¿Chijãguataa wir aigpai mag meer i pur deeju khai? anaajim anaabá.

Ēwandam dau na khaita ũrwucha sim khai

²⁴ Maimua nŭmpai awia ĩchab amach eepai, “¿Chijãata magan mŭig maach ee ũrwucha sĭ?” a chikham ipeer ahau khaphöbaadĕjim aajem. ²⁵ Mamŭ magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim anŭm:

—Mŭg durr gaai reinaan thŭnŭm khŭnan amachta ũrwucha nŭm awia ðor dŭi athuucha sĭerrĕem. Mamŭ mag nŭmta amachta chi thierrnaan awia jŭrr ðrag amach igwia, “Jãguan chadau maar athee nem ajaphamta waujem” a iekhapimjã khõsi aajemgui ajim anŭm. ²⁶ Mamŭ pãar ee magju aai khaba nŭmgui ajim anŭm. Mag khãyau chadcha thethem awia khãijã warag serbiibamjõta aju aai sim; maagwai chi pörkha simta jŭrr ich chogjõta aju aai simgui ajim anŭm. ²⁷ Magnaa amag, Pãrau khĩirjuawai, ¿chijã chi thethem agã ajim anŭm: sĭi mes gaai thõikha sĭsiewai khoogpai jupcheejem, wa mes gaai chi thĕp paajem? Magnaa ichdĕupai, Chi ũrwucha simŭn ya sĭi thõikha sĭsim abaawai khoogpai jupcheejemŭgui ajim anŭm. Magnaa amag, Mŭn chadcha pãar Pöröugui ajim anŭm. Mamŭ pãrau oo nŭm, sĭi mŭig mŭ pãar chogkha chitŭmjõo chirŭm. ²⁸ Mamŭ mua ĩchab khaphŭ chirŭmgui ajim anŭm, chadcha pãarta mŭ dŭi ogdŭba ich jãg wĕnŭrraajem mŭ chitŭmpierr, pãach dau aphŭ ajujã khĩirjuba. ²⁹ Pãach jãg wĕnŭrrŭm gaaimua, mua pãrag ĩchab mŭch dŭi ðor pörkhapijugui ajim anŭm, mŭ Ayau mŭchta thumaam khŭn reikhapibarm dŭi. ³⁰ Mag mŭchta thumaam khŭn Pörkha chirsim edta deeu maach äba onee aju. Maimua rey juupjemjõm sie gaai jupkhawia pãachta mŭ dŭi jõi Jacob khararr chaain doce narr khŭn ag chaain ewagam khŭn pörkhajugui ajim anŭm.

*Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou bŭurjã i khaugbam aju jaautarr
(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Jn 13:36-38)*

³¹ Maimua ĩchab magjim aajem maach Pör Jesuu Simonag:

—Simón, dösãtau Ēwandamag jĕeu wai simgui ajim anŭm, pŭ dŭi ichdĕu ampierr awia pŭ dau aug waupieg. ³² Mamŭ mua jŭrr pŭ kõit Ēwandamag jĕeu chirŭmgui ajim anŭm, pŭch khũgurcheewai warre burrm iek burrm ugua. Maagwai ũmaai deeu mŭ thŭr gaai khĩirju chirsiewai pŭchdĕupaita jŭrr pŭch khapeenag jaauju aai chirŭmgui ajim anŭm, amjã agjõ ubŭ nŭisimkhĩir.

³³ Magbaawai chi Simonau irig, —Señor, mŭn pŭ dŭi cárcel deg mawia pŭ thõbarm aar thõimaju akhiinjã maju chirŭm; magŭmjã mŭ gaai mas khabamgui ajim anŭm.

³⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu jŭrr irig, —Pedro ajim anŭm, pŭ mag iekha chirŭm äba, nau ðrau pŭchig jĕeuwai, äthãrr bĭjeu nawe biek thãrjup purua amag bŭurjã mŭ khaugba chitŭm a jaaujugui ajim anŭm.

Espaar numí

³⁵ Maimua warm khŭnagjã magjim aajem:

—Ar mua Ēwandam iek jawamkhĩir pãar putjã chukhu phatkhonjã chukhu sĭi ich jãg zapat theg jũajujã chukhu pũijim ed, ¿nem inag athee pãar augchĕjierrã? ajim anŭm.

Magbaawai chi khapeenau, —Ĕü, bŭurjã maar augchĕbajimgui ajierram aajem.

³⁶ Magbaawai deeu ichdĕupai amag, —Magtarr ĩsin chadau put wai nŭm khai, athaadĕt; ĩchab phatkhon khãijã wai nŭm khai, athaadĕt; maimua äb khãijã espaar chukhu sim khai, ich khajũa pĕrbapŭi ajim anŭm, agua awaag.

³⁷ Mua p̄arag mag chirumun, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō ya m̄uch thōim̄ paawaita mag chirumgui ajim anam. Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai m̄ igwia jaauwai, “In, òor thōomiejōta wai naaju” a sim. M̄ igwia ich mag phā sim aawai chadcha thum ichdēu jaau sim eyaa òbēbērg maju a jaaumajim aajem.

³⁸ Magbaawai amachdēu irig oopinaa, —Señor, ya marau m̄ig esbaar numí wai numgui ajierram anam.

Magbaawai ichdēu, —Tag m̄ iekhabam, idēu ich magpai s̄iujugui ajim.

Nemjirdō Getsemani anam ee Jesús oraatarr
(Mt 26:36-46; Mr 14:32-42)

³⁹ Maigmua òbērdutkhaau Jesús Olivo durrsiig petajim aajem, kheepierr mawia mag durrsi gaaimua ich Ayag jēujerr aawai. Mag i mam d̄i ičhab i khapeenjā i d̄i wētjim aajem. ⁴⁰ Mag wētvia ich Ayag jēujem aig bardutkhabaimaawai ich khapeenag, —Ēwandamag jēubat ajim anam, dōsātag ud̄raa p̄ach ph̄urreu aupiba m̄ d̄ita ub̄ wēn̄rraag.

⁴¹ Mag jaauwia, ichin am aigmua mawia, juau mokdau barbap̄aiwai burjem ag warphagjōpai s̄eimajim aajem, am bigaau. Maig jēkhat j̄ep̄ōrōu phōbkhanaa, ūgthaag eerpanaa, ich Ayag jēebaadējim aajem. ⁴² Mag jēeumamua, —Tata ajim anam, pua khōs akhiin, atcha m̄ dau aph̄ apibakham. Deeum nem waubarmuajā agjō òor peerd̄ auju ayaa akhiin, m̄ gaai machag m̄gcha āwatbakhamgui aajeejim anam. Mam̄ p̄uchdēuta khap chirum; m̄uchdēu khōsi chirumjō khaba, p̄uchdēu khōchagpierrta m̄ d̄i abá a iekhamajim aajem.

⁴³ [Ich Ayag jēuwei mamagkhamua kha theeg chukhu th̄n̄m ee, ūgtharmua Ēwandam chog bēewia irig juapá deechējim aajem, mag ich dau aph̄ aju āwatamkh̄ir. ⁴⁴ Mag ich dau aph̄ aju kh̄irjuwia gaai machag th̄n̄mua warag oraa numta, khajapham nemjō thet ph̄r̄eu ahau aajeejim anam. Mamagkhamua j̄achē th̄n̄m oowain s̄i j̄a gaai bagpata òbēr th̄n̄m thēutkha th̄naajim anaabá.] ⁴⁵ Mag ūgthaag ich Ayag jēu s̄i awia, ph̄iid̄wia, ich khapeen oon bēewai s̄i warag òkh̄irjug machgau kh̄aidutkha th̄n̄mta oochējim anam. ⁴⁶ Magbaawai amag, —Ph̄iidutkhabath̄ keena ajim anam. ¿Khantheeta p̄ar kh̄ai num̄a? Kh̄aiju kh̄ai Ēwandamagta jēubath̄ ajim anam, dōsātag ud̄raa p̄ach th̄n̄ aupim ugua.

Jesús p̄ar arrtarr
(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Jn 18:2-11)

⁴⁷ Mam̄ agtha Jesús mag iekha d̄n̄m ee, dēgōlp am aig òor khapan pos aichējim anaabá. Mag khapanag ee oowai ich Jesús d̄i doce ogd̄ba wēn̄rraajerr eem āb Judas a th̄r s̄ierrta am na urajim anam. Mag bēewia, Jesús d̄i āba d̄n̄m̄uchējim anaabá, s̄i khajapha saludaa numjō i kh̄ir ūg.

⁴⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim anam:

—Judas, m̄uch chi Emkhooi Iewaa m̄ oomapham kh̄n̄nag p̄ar deeg m̄ kh̄ir ū chirumta p̄uchigan s̄i saludaa chirum a chirabma ajim anam.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesús khapeenau amach P̄or dau aph̄ aju khaug athaawai, —Kakē, ¿marau p̄ k̄oit esparau am d̄i j̄auju j̄ag num̄? ajierram anam irig.

⁵⁰ Mag irig jēu num̄ ee, ābmua bis abarmun, phadnaan p̄or ag chog kach juachaar garnta warre oorthubap̄ūjim anaabá. ⁵¹ Magbaawai Jesuu ich khapeenag, —Oob j̄agmiet; idēu m̄ d̄i amachdēu ampierr apibat ajim anam.

Magnaa chi kach deeu ich s̄ierrjōo khaarpi s̄iujim anaabá.

⁵² Maimua Jesuu oowai aig naajim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha nam khun, judionaan Asamblea eem pörnaan, maimua Ēwandam i jeeujem di thajem khun chi pörnaanpa thanaajim aajem, i par awaan bëetarr khun. Magbaawai chi Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—¿Pārau oowain mun sī ñor nem jīgkhanaa ñor thōomiejōta chirabama ajim anam, jāg sī m aig jua ee jierrnempnan appai bëeg? ⁵³ Ēwandamag jeeujem deg ed ēepierr pāar dūi m chiraawai, būrjā pārau m chig aba aajerrta, ĩsta Ēwandamau pārag udura m par aupiju ed ajim. Maagwai ĩsta ĩchab chi dōsātjā pāar ũrpaju ed ajingui ajim anam, m par aumkhīr.

Pedroou Jesús khaugba chitum atarr

(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mr 14:53-54,66-72; Jn 18:12-18,25-27)

⁵⁴ Maimua Jesús parphōbaadēwia, arrwia, phadnaan pör deg wai dubphōbaadējim aajem. Maagwai Pedroou warppaimuata i ēudee oopüpüig warrmaa ajim anaabá. ⁵⁵ Mag chi phadnaan pör aar deethurwia chi Jesús ierr wai namich, jūr di ũjār ñt örwia ag bigaau ohood aphōbaadējim aajem. Magbaawai Pedrojā ĩchab am bigaau oo sīsijim anam. ⁵⁶ Mam i mag oo simta, aigum ũi ĩchab chi phadnaan pör chogkha sim bëewia, i khīr eerpanaa, warm khunag, —Chamug wounjā ĩchab i dūi nūrraajem ũu aichējim anam.

⁵⁷ Magbaawai Pedroou, —Mua magum wounaan ooba chitumgui ajim anam.

⁵⁸ Maimua ag khur nūrpai awia jūr emkhooi ābmua irig, —Pujā am eem khabahab aichējim anam.

Magbaawai Pedroou, —Kakē, m chan am eem khabam perá ajim anam.

⁵⁹ Maimua deeu ag khur ora ābjōnaa deeu bēewia maguajā agjō irig, —Chadcha mag wounjā i dūi nūrraajem khabahab ajim anam; jāan Galileapier-rauwai ajim anam.

⁶⁰ Magbaawaita Pedroou, —Kakē, mua būrjā khaugbam, khan ata p iekha chirum khai ajim anam.

Magbarm būrre agtha thumjā Pedro iekha öba nam ee, āthārta kekerekee ahbar. ⁶¹ Mag āthār bīebaawai maach Pör Jesucristoou ewag phūrba oo nū ajim aajem, Pedroog. Maigta Pedroou khīr eyaa aadējim anaabá, maach Pōrou ichig, “Pedro, āthār bīeju nawe ñrau puchig jeeuwai biek thārjup pua būrjā m khaugba chitum a iekhaju” a jaautarr. ⁶² Mag khīr ee dūnisim abarm chadau, gaai machaaga aadēmua dawag öberwia, warre ö jāsenag aadēmua bīe sī ajim anaabá.

Jesús dau aphū wai narr

(Mt 26:67-68; Mr 14:65)

⁶³ Maagwai Jesús par wai nam aig oopaar thūnarr khunaujā i wau iekhanaa ĩchab moketaupa phār wai nūmua i gaai mas waumaajeejim aajem.

⁶⁴ Magnaa putiu i dau phāarjūnaa jūrram khunau khīdadcha juajāu phot anaa irig, —Magan khaug athá, khaiuta p phārjī aajeejim anam.

⁶⁵ Ich mag pūamjā igba, i wau wai nūmua warag irig parhoobajā iekhamaa-jeejim aajem.

Jesús judionaan Asamblee ee wai narr

(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Jn 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Maimua ya āspabaadeewai āba biirdūjieram aajem: Asamblee eem chi pörnaan phadnaan pörkha nam khun dūi Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa. Mag biirdūwia amach Asamblee ee chi Jesús aibēewia irig, ⁶⁷ —¿Puchta chadcha warrgarwe Ēwandamau ñor peerdu aumkhīr jū auwia pūiju aajerrá? Warre marag jaaubá ajierram anam, marau khap aag.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Mua p̄rag jaauxhiinjã, p̄rau m̄ iek ükhabajugui ajim an̄m. ⁶⁸ Maimua m̄ch garmua j̄rr p̄rag j̄eumakhiinjã, p̄rau m̄ iek j̄ujã aba ni m̄ p̄ap̄ijã p̄ap̄ibajugui ajim an̄m. ⁶⁹ Mam̄ nau m̄g atag j̄pcha m̄g woun Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam chi jua thierr bigaau i juachaar gar jupimajugui ajim an̄m, Ēwandam d̄i äba thumaam kh̄n Pörkhaag.

⁷⁰ Magbaawai thumaam kh̄nau irig, —¿Äa, magan p̄n Ēwandam Iewaa-pama? ajierram an̄m.

Magbaawai j̄rr ichd̄eu amag, —P̄achd̄eupa khabá p̄rau khaph̄ m̄ aruu a jaaun̄mguí ajim an̄m.

⁷¹ Magbaawaita amachd̄eu, —¿Khan atcha maad̄eu deeum kh̄nau jaau n̄mta ũrm ig n̄ma? Ya maad̄eu ũrbarmgui ajierram an̄m, ich iucha jaaubarm.

23

Jesús Pilato na

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Jn 18:28-38)

¹ Maig wai n̄ awia, amach thum äba öb̄erdutkhawia, chi Jesús gobernador Pilato aar arrjierram aajem. ² Maimua mam pawia Pilatoog s̄ukha mag-phöbaad̄ejim an̄m, Jesús kh̄ir:

—Marau m̄g wounau p̄ar ñgar nem khaigbam jaau n̄rr̄m ũrimajim ajierram an̄m, p̄ar d̄i öor meeukhamkh̄ir. Ichd̄euta rey Cesaroog d̄ebpaarjã phagpiba jaaunaa ichd̄eupaita ïchab ichta Ēwandamau p̄iju atarr aajemgui ajierram an̄m, judionaan rey.

³ Magbaawai Pilatoou ich Jesuugcha, —¿Chadcha p̄nta judionaan Reí? a j̄eujim an̄m.

Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pua khabá chadcha khaph̄ jaaubap̄imgui ajim an̄m.

⁴ Magbaawai Pilatoou phadnaan chi pörkha n̄m kh̄nag maimua tagam kh̄n aig narr kh̄nagpa, —Mua m̄g woun gaai b̄urjã nem khaigba ooba chir̄mguí ajim an̄m, i th̄op̄aig.

⁵ Pilatoou magbaawai chará warag amachd̄euta iek kh̄gkha phöbaad̄ewi, —J̄guan chadchata örag p̄ar ñgar s̄ukha nem jaau n̄rr̄mua phöbör meeukhapiju êkha simgui ajierram an̄m, p̄ar d̄i. Judea durr ee thumaam kh̄nag ich mag jaau n̄rr̄aajem; Galilea durrmua jaaubaaderr ich mag jaau ph̄ard̄n n̄rr̄mua kh̄eb mau pabaich̄emgui ajierram an̄m.

Jesús Erodes na

⁶ Mag Pilatoou ũurwai Jesús Galilea durrmua b̄ejim a ũrbaawai aig narr kh̄nag j̄eujim aajem, chadcha Galileapierr khai a khap aag. ⁷ Mag j̄euwai chadcha Galilea durram a ũrbaawai, —Äa, magan Erodes aarta deep̄ijugui ajim an̄m, ichta aram gobernador aawai.

Mag chadcha deep̄ijim aajem, mag jaar chi Erodejã agj̄o Jerusalén phöbör ee s̄ierr aawai. ⁸ Maimua Erodeeu Jesús oo athaawai onee aad̄ejim an̄m, ag nawe i d̄i oom kh̄ochag s̄ierr aawai. Ichd̄eu ũurjeejim aajem Jesuu nem wau n̄rr̄m. Maagwai ich daúachata nem maad̄eu ooba aajem irua wau sim oom iigjeejim anaabá. ⁹ Ichd̄eu mag kh̄irju sim gaaimua irig nem kh̄ir pogkhe j̄eumaajeejim aajem. Mam̄ magamjã Jesuu b̄urjã i iek j̄u aba aajeejim anaabá. ¹⁰ Maig naajim aajem ïchab chi phadnaan pörkha n̄m kh̄n Ēwandam iek athee chi machnaanpa. Makh̄nau warag thet iek kh̄gkha, —Chadcha i iekkh̄r p̄m s̄iebahab aajeejim an̄m.

¹¹ Magbaawai Erodeeu ich soldaun düimua i gaai iukhanaa i serbiibagpa phënaa, —Päädë oobat, judionaan reikhaju anamta dau aphuu oo khëram aajeejim anam.

Magnaa warag juau ogthom i wau numua khajüa ajapham reinaanau jüajem khajüa jüapinaa deeu chi Erodeeu Pilato aar deepüijim aajem. ¹² Mag ed Pilato Erodes düi khapeer ajapham khajierram aajem, warr magju nawe chan jürr agdaujö chikham oomapha aajerrta.

Jesús deeu Pilato aig

(Mt 27:15-26; Mr 15:6-15; Jn 18:39-19:6)

¹³ Deeu Erodeeu Jesús ich aar deebapäawai Pilatoou thumaam khüun äbam aig thärkha aujim aajem: phadnaan chi pörkha num khüun, judionaan chi thethem khüun maimua chi phöbörpienjã agjö. ¹⁴ Maimua amag magjim anam:

—Mug wounau maar ëugar sëukha nem ïgkha nurrum awia pärau mu aig i aibëejerram. Mamu müchdëucha päach dakhïir magum khap aag jëeu oowai mug woun büürjã iekkhör chukhu simta pärau ich khïirchajã mag thunarramgui ajim anam. ¹⁵ Pärau khaphu numgui ajim anam, mua Erodes aar i deepütarr. Mamu Erodeeu oowaijã ichiita mug woun büürjã khaibag chukhu öbëbërkham. Mug sim aig mua oowai mug woun khaibag chukhu simgui ajim anam, thöopäaig athee. Magnaa amag, ¿ägajï irua? ¹⁶ Muan i püapüiju, mamu nacha i wüpi thunuujugui ajim anam, püapüiju nawe.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mamu mag Pilatoou Jesús püapüiju abaawai warre thumaam khüunau i äba, —Jesús thöobapüi, maimua jürr Barrabaata maraun sïi khajapha öbeerpüipi numgui ajierram anam.

[Mamu mag amau preso äb sïi öbeerpi jaau narran, añopierr mag phiesta burr num ee paawai mag khaajerr aawaita mag öbeerpi jaau naajim anam.]

¹⁹ Mamu amau öberpüipi jaautarr Barrabás aajerran cárcel deg sïejim aajem, ichdëu öor meeukhapiwia mag meeukha num ee öor thöotarr köit. ²⁰ Magbaa ich Pilatoou Jesús püapüim khösi sïerr aawai deeu amag iekhajim aajem.

²¹ Mamu magbaawai ümaai deeu sereeu phöbaadëwia ihäba, —Warre jäg Jesús pakuls gaai meerphë thöobapüit aajeejim anaabá.

²² Mamu püaba ya biek thärjupamua Pilatoou deeu amag, —¿Pari khan nemta irua khaigba waujïma ajim anam, i thöopäaig? Mua chan büürjã i khaibag ooba chirumgui ajim anam, i thöopäaig. Thöoju khäai sïi wanaa i püapüiju jäg sï ajim anam.

²³ Magbaawai chará warag ääkhamua äba pakuls gaaita meerphëpi jaau aajeejim anaabá. Ich mag warag sereeu thunum khïupaajã khaugba, amachdëuta Pilato khïupaa sïujierram aajem. ²⁴ Mag num paawai Pilatoou am ipierraa jürr Jesuuta amach jua ee deejim aajem, amach khöchagpierr i düi amkhïir. Maimua ich soldaunag thöopüipi jaaujim aajem. ²⁵ Mamu maagwai chi Barrabás cárcel deg sïejim aajem, ichdëu öor meeukhapiwia ich ag meeukhaa eepai öor thöotarr köit. Mag, cárcel deg sïerrta weepüipijim aajem, örau ig narrjö.

Jesús meerphë thöotarr

(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Jn 19:17-27)

²⁶ Mag wai naawia Jesús thöopüyaan athaadeeu, woun Simón anam Cirenepierr phöbör ee urum düi thëubaawai, chi soldaunau Jesuu arrmaa arr pakuls jürr i öphëeu ür jüirpüijierram aajem, Jesús mam ëudee arramkhïir.

²⁷ Maagwai i ëudee öor pöoma wëdurajim aajem. Mag öor khapanag ee uinjã ïchab i üapër durrumua i athee bïe wëdurajim anaabá. ²⁸ Mamu Jesuu ewag phüurba oonaa amag, —Jerusalenpie uin, oob mu athee bïemiet ajim anam.

Mag khāyau pāach mor dūi pāach chaain khīirjunaata bīebat ajim anam. ²⁹ Mæg atagta pāar dau aphuuha aju. Mag jaar uun pöd chaain ooba arr khūnau amach khapeen chaain dūi dau aphuu durrum oowia, “Ūta jāg mæ chaai chukhu urram” ajugui ajim anam. ³⁰ Ich mag jaar íchab atcha mag dau aphuu wēnerramaaugau, thōom khōchgau durrsīgta wounaanagamjō, “Maar ür durbagkhabaadēt; pāach eegar warre maar bēpbapūit” a iekhajugui ajim anam. ³¹ Amau mæ mæg wai naawia nau mæ thōobapāiwai pa ajaphamta sīi jēwamkhīir thubapūimjō ajugui ajim anam. Amau mæ dūijā mæg num, ¿jāga aju khai ajim anam, amachdēu pahachjōkham khūn oowai?

³² Mag chi Jesús arrum dūi íchab numí chi khaigbam cárcel deg wai narr khūn arrjierram aajem, agjō thōopāaig. ³³ Maimua buchagdam “Pörpá durrsī” anam gaai waaidutkhawia pakuls gaai i meerphēpūijerram aajem, maimua i bigaau chi khaibagnaanjā agjō, āb i juachaar gar maimua āb i juawē gar. ³⁴ [Maagwai pakuls gaaimua Jesuu, —Tata, ōrau mæ dūi mæg num idēu sīi ich jāg khīir okhoobapūi. Amau amachdēu nem wau numjā khaugba naawaita mæg mæ dau aphuu wau num aajeejim aajem.]

Maagwai chi soldaunau amach appai, “Magan ¿khaíuta chi khajūa jūaju khai?” awia, mokdaudam bar numua gan aumajierram aajem. ³⁵ Maagwain ōrau Jesuugta eerpapaad thūnaajim anam. Mag num dūi chi thethem khūnaujā iukhanaa, i wau iekhanaa, daau irua ichdēupai ich peerdu athaju awia irig, —Deeum khūn peerdu autarrpí, puchjā peerdu athá aajeejim anam, puchta chadcha Cristo chaar Ēwandamau jur auwia pūitarr khai.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Maimua chi soldaunaujā íchab sīi i wauwauapai irig vino adchuchúu sim dōmkhīir deechēnaa jūrram khūnau irig, —Pæ chadcha judionaan Rey khai, puchdēupai puch peerdu athá aajeejim anam.

³⁸ Maagwai i meerphē jīir wējōm pōr ür ēsapdau phākha sim gaai jaau sīejim aajem, khan gaaimuata i mag wai naajī. Chi ēsapdau gaai “Chamūta Jesuu, judionaan Rey” a phā sīejim aajem. [Chi ēsapdau phā sīejim aajem griegonaan meúa, latín meúa maimua ebreonaan meúajā agjō.] ³⁹ Íchab i dūi chi khaibagnaan numí narr aawai ābmuajā warag i waunaa irig, —¿Pæ chadcha Ēwandamau ōor peerdu aumkhīir pūitarr khabá? Magumta, ¿jāg pua puch peerdu auwia, maarjā peerdu aubamma? aajeejim anam.

⁴⁰ Mamæ magbaawai jūrr chi khaperaupai irig meeurraunaa, —¿Maachjā agjō thōopāaig atheeta amau maach mæg wai numta pua Ēwandam dakhīir warag mag iekha chirú? ajim anam. ⁴¹ Mag khāyau maachin, chadcha maachdēu khaigba arr gaaimuata mæg naabahab ajim anam. Mamæ mæg woun chan būurjā pekau chukhu simta amau i mæg dau aphuu wai numgui ajim anaabá.

⁴² Maimua ichdēupai mag iekhapūinaa jūrr Jesuug, —Ya deeu puchta Reikha bēewai oob mæ khīir okhoo chiram ajim anam.

⁴³ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Íswe pæ mæ dūi durr wājūu durr chiraimaju ajim anaabá.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Jn 19:28-30)

⁴⁴ Ich mag ed edausīcha numta dēgōlp edau khībaadēm abarmun edaramjō aadējim aajem. Mag khī thūnū awia edau phūibaajēr las tresjō naata deeu edau aardubaadējim aajem. ⁴⁵ Mag edau āsdawam khībaadēm ee, Ēwandamag jēuejem deg ierrgajārcha put nem parrg thuur ēu wējorrta jārcha ügthaamua eeg sarr abarmun, warre thoophem numí jijirar jōisijim anaabá. ⁴⁶ Mag

edau khībaadeewai Jesuu thet, —¡Tata! Nau mu chaaupabaadeewai puata mu akhaardam khap chirumgui ajim anam.

Mag iekha khitum ee warag maach chaaupabaadējim aajem. ⁴⁷ Magbaawai capitán Romapierr aig sierrau ichdēu mag oobaawai, —Chadchata jāgan mug wounan chi ajapham ajimgui ajim anam, Ēwandam na.

⁴⁸ Maimua ĩchab aig ōor pōm thunarr khunau amach daúa mamagkham oobaawaita āsie thumaa ewag khīrjuwia pōr jōjōig wētmajierram aajem, amach diig. ⁴⁹ Mamu thum i khapeen Galilea durrmua i dūi āba chi unpa bēetarr khunau warppaimuata mamagkham thum oo naajim aajem.

Jesús aukhērtarr

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Jn 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Mag ed aig sējim aajem ĩchab woun āb José anam, Arimateapierr. Chi Arimatea anam, Judea durram phōbōr ajim aajem. Ich mag José ĩchab judionaan Asamblea eem woun ajapham ajim aajem, Ēwandam dau na. ⁵¹ Maagwaita ich khapeenau Jesús pur awaag ibēp naawaijā ich chan am igar khaba sējim anaabá. Magua amau i dau aphuu wai naawaijā ichdēu chan dichba aajeejim anam. Mag wounau ĩchab Ēwandamau maach peerdu aumkhīr pūiju jaaujerr bēeju anamta nūajeejim aajem. ⁵² Ich mag wounauta, Jesús meebaadeewai, Pilato aar mawia chi mor mag mee khērām arraag jēuwimajim aajem. ⁵³ Mag jēuwimawia, Pilatoou arrju aai sim abaawai, mawia, eeg paawia, dīesdam ee purēunaa, jēbdi pōm durrbū khōpag ee chi khōrm wai sierr ee aukhēraan arrjim aajem. Mag jēbdeg chan agtha ōor ābjā aukhērba khōrwia sīi sējim aajem. ⁵⁴ Mag i aukhērtarr ed viernes kheeurag ajim aajem, jua uūijem edam athee nem thum khīr khaaugjem ed. ⁵⁵ Mam pamjā chi un Galilea durrmua i dūi bēetarr khunau ich mag ogdaba, chi jēbdi aar wētvia oojierram aajem amach daúacha, jāga Jesús aukhērjī. ⁵⁶ Maimua wētvia, thūpag phēwia, i kha phuraag sīi jūgdee wau sīujierram anaabá. Maimua noram sīi degpai jua ūi khēujierram aajem, Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai jaau simjō.

24

Jesús iiu phiidutarr

(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Jn 20:1-10)

¹ Maimua mag jua ūi khēutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha khīkhīsu nawe, un wētjierram aajem chi jēbdi aar oon, amachdēu i kha phuraag jūgdee wau wai narr dūi. Mag am wētum dūi deum unjā am dūi wētjim aajem. ² Maimua ooimaawai, mokpōr pōmkhamua chi jēbdi i ee joothu phāar sierrta chawag purēupūi thūnaajim anaabá. ³ Magbaawai warag ag ee dubnaa oowai, maach Pōr Jesús mordam ich aukhērtarr ee chukkhu thūnaajim anaabá. ⁴ Mag amachdēu ooba abaawai, “Keena, ¿jāga abarmta mug maadēu oochēba abarma?” anaajim anam. Mag num ee oowai, emkhooi numí sīi khajūa būmjō jūa sīsidumta am khīirphee dūnūutkhabaichējim anaabá. ⁵ Magbaawai jāphierr ajaugau pōd am khīir eerpaba sīi eeg ūthu phōbaadeewai makhunau amach garmua amag magjierram anam:

—¿Chi monakhamta khandhee pārau i jur wēnurramma ajierram anam, mug jēbdi ōor khēraag watarr ee? ⁶⁻⁷ I ya iiu phiiduwia petabahab. Magua mug khaba simgui ajim anam. Khīir eyaa abat ajim anam, Galilea durr aawaiwe ichdēu pāachig, Emkhooi Iewaa pekau pōmkham khunau i pur aunaa pakuls gaai i meerppūiju jaaujerr; mamu khāai thārjupam ee deeu ich iiu phiiduju jaautarrjā khīir eyaa abat ajim anam amag.

8 Magbaawaita chadcha i iekhatarr khīir ee dunnisijierram anaabá. 9 Magbaa chi jēbdi aigmua wētwia, chi dūi wēnrraajerr once narr khunnag thum amachdēu ootarrjōo jaauwimajierram aajem. Ich mag thum aig narr khunnagjā ich agjō jaaujierram aajem. 10 Mag chi un ich Jesuu once jər autarr khun aar iek jaauwimarr khunan, María Magdalena ajim aajem, Juana dūi, María Santiago ādpa, mag tag ichab tagam unpa. 11 Mam un nau nem igkha nūm chi Jesús khapeenau ūurwai sēukha nūmjōo aawai ūkhabajierram aajem. 12 Mam Pedroou mag ūrbaawai phiidabaadēwia jēbdiig khaphigbaadējim anūm. Maimua ag ee ierr ooimaawai, āba i pərēu sīerr put appaita ooimajim anaabá. Ichdēu mag oobaawai ich diig mamua ich odegpain, “¿Jāga awiata jāg ich aukhertarr ee chukkhu thunúma?” a khīirjubaadējim anūm.

Emaús khud ee ich oopitarr
(Mr 16:12-13)

13 Maimua ich ag edpai ðor numí phöbör Emaús anūmug wētjim aajem. Mag Emaús phöbör Jerusalemua once kilómetros sējim aajem chi warphag. 14 Mag ērēubaadēwia khud ee Jesús igwia, “¿Jāgataa i aukhertarr eejā jāg sīi khāidu parii thunúma?” a iyū wētmajim anūm. 15 Mam am mag iyū jūr chikham i jūr jaaupüpüig wētumta, amau ig narr Jesuhchata bēewia am wētum dūi maa ajim anūm. 16 Mam amach bigaau mag nūrrūmjā pöd khaug auba, sīi deeum khunpiita naajim anaabá. 17 Mag wētumua ich garmuata, —Keena, ¿pār khandam jaauwaita mug iyū wēnrráma? ¿Jāga jāg pār ökhīirjuumjō wētma? ajim anūm.

18 Magbaawai āb Cleofas aajerrau irig, —Maadēu khan iek agājā amapha simgui ajim anūm. Thumaam khunau khakhapdō thunūm, jāgajī Jerusalén phöbör ee. Pūjā ichab ag phöbör ee mug nemkhoo dīchtarrta, ¿āba pəchdēupaita khaugba chirá? ajim anūm.

19 Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Khani jāgjierráma ajim anūm, mug nemkhoo ee?

Magbaa amachdēu irig jaaumamua, —Jesús Nazaretpierrma ajierram anūm, Ēwandam i jaumie. Irua Ēwandam jua theegau nem khīir pogkhe waaujeejim. Maimua jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaauwaijā ðrau khakhapdō aajeejimgui ajim anūm, chadcha Ēwandam iekta jaau sim. 20 Mam mag khitarra phadnaan chi pōrnaanau chi thethem khun dūimua Pilatoog pər deebajieb ajim anūm, jūr ich soldaunag pakuls gaai meerphē thōopi jaaumkhīir. 21 Amau i jāgbajupii awia marau khīirjuawai ichdēuta israelnaan thum Romapien jua eemua pör öbeer aujupii naajimgui ajim anūm. Mag khīirju naajieb mam, viernes i thōotarr ya khāi thārjup pangui ajim anūm, isim khurau i dau aphū abarm. 22-23 Mag nūm ee warag un maarjō i igar ūkha nūm khunau is edaupherre khīsu nūwe jēbdi aar oothurwia maach jūgderraata jaauchējierramgui ajim anūm. Am iek khabá mag chi aukhertarr ee ooimaawai, chukkhu, sīi Ēwandam chognaanta aig naajim anūm. Makhunau amag jaauwai, Jesús iiu sim aajem. 24 Mag jaubaichēm ūrwia agjō maach eem khunaucha chi jēbdi aar oon weetwai chadcha un nau jaau narrjō sīi khāidu parta ooimajierram aajem a igkhamajierram irig.

25-26 Magbaawaita jūr ichdēu amag, —Pāarta khīirjug chukkhu nūmá ajim anūm. Ēwandam i jaumienau phātarr gaai thum ich magta öbēbērg maju a jaaujierram, cha pāachdēu mūg jaau nūmjō; mam pārāu ūkhamaphata naabahab ajim anūm. Pārau khīirjuawai, ¿í ich Ēwandamaucha jər autarr aawai ich jāg dau aphū aju aai khaba sējī? Mag khabamgui ajim anūm. Ya nawe

ich mag phã sierr aawai ich mag dau aphuu aju aai siebajieb ajim anum. Mamu ichab chi jur autarr khuuu deeu iupiwia ichta thumaam khuan Pörkhapiju a simjä agjö mag Ewandam i jaaumienau jaaubajieb ajim anum amag.

²⁷ Maimua jürr ichdëuta warag amag jaaubaadëjim anaabá. Nacha Moiseeu phätarr gaaimua jaaupüpüig khieb chi Ewandam i jaaumienau phã puatarr gayam magwe, ich igwia bëeju a jaau sïsidum thum ajapha jaaudubjim aajem amag. ²⁸ Mag iyüu wëtumua phöbördam Emaús anum ee amach di aar barimajierram aajem. Mamu mam pabaimaawai ich Jesuu warag am dakhïir sïi dicham ig sïejim anum, juau ich thuumkhïirjô. ²⁹ Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Maar aig khãibajë. Ya atcha edau kheeraa siebahab; khud pu khëujuwai ajierram anum.

Magbaawai chadcha am dui sïijim aajem. ³⁰ Mag am dui thubawia, äba ohoodö thach khoogpamua pan ich jua ee auwia, Ewandamag üu ajim anaa, thorreuwia, amag uapüijim aajem, ag na ichdëu aajerrjô. ³¹ Magbaawaita dau eerdu phöbaadëmjô warre i khaug athajierram anaabá. Mamu mag ich khaug atham ee, dau përbarmjô arrau, am jãrr sierrta dëgölp chukku aadëjim anum. ³² Magbaawai amach wir aigpai, —Keen, jäguata much thaar eepain muan ich khãijãa a chirajimgui ajim anum äbmua; maimua ichab maach dui khud ee iyüu urumua Ewandam iekpa thumaa ajapha jaaupüpüigmam ürwiajä mua khaugaa aadëjimgui ajim anum ich khaperag.

³³ Mag amach ap iyüu naawia ich ag burre deeu bëejierram aajem Jerusalén phöbörög, amach khapeen narr aar jawaan. Maimua oocheewai, chi Jesús khapeen i dui ogduba wënuarraajerr khuan once thumaa äbam aig podpa thunum oochëjierram aajem, tagam khuan ichab Jesús igar ükha narr khunpa äba. ³⁴ Maigjä ürimaawai amach thumaam khuanau, “Keena, chadchata maach Pöron iiu phiidubarmwai; ya Simonagjä ich oopibarm” a jaau numta ürimajierram anaabá. ³⁵ Mag amachig jaaubaawai, amachdëujã jürr warm khuanag maguimajierram aajem:

—Keena, magan maraujã pãrag jaaukhimgui ajierram anum, maachdëu i ootarr: Irua khabá maar êkha auwia khud ee maar i dui äba wëtjima ajim anum. Mamu mag khud ee äba wëttarrjã marau pöd i khaug auba, sïi äba thach khö num aig pan thorreuwia ichdëu ag na jüigerrjô jigbaadëm aigta, marag ich khaugpimjô khaugpibaawai, marau i khaug aujimgui ajierram anum jürr amach khapeenag.

*Jesuu ich bü dui aajerr khuanagcha ich oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Jn 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Mag agtha am ich ag iekpai jürr jaauphöo thunum ee chi Jesús am jãrr dunuuchëwia, —Jãgpai nu keena? Oob jãphierrmiet, mu khabahab aichëjim anum amag.

³⁷ Mag sïi dëgölp amach jãrr dunubaicheewai jãphierr num iekhau sïi i akhaarta oo numpii naajim anum. ³⁸ Mamu mag jãphierr num oobaawai ichdëu amag, —¿Khanthee pãrau pãach khïirjug eepai “müta akhaar” anü? ajim anum. ³⁹ Pãar iek mag mu akhaar anum, pãadë oobat mu jua maimua mu büjã agjö. Chadcha much khabahab ajim anum. Mu gaacha pãrbahut, magnaajapha oobat ajim anum. ¿Pãrau akhaar gaai pãrju aai nu, mu gaai pãr numjô? Akhaar chan mor chukku sierrumgui ajim anum, woun khaba aawai.

⁴⁰ Magnaa chadcha amag ich juajãjä oopinã, ich büjã oopijim anaabá, chadcha mag gaaimua ichta chikhamnau pakuls gaai meerphë thöotarr ag wounau a khap amkhïir. ⁴¹ Mamu mag ichcha oo numjä sïi warag onegnaa

dauderraamjō num gaaimua ükhaba narr aawai ich Jesús garmuata deeu amag, —¿Keena, pãrau nem inagdam khoog chukhu nawi? ajim anam.

⁴² Magbaawai amachdëu awarrdam wai narr aawai chi phaamdäam irig deejieram aajem. ⁴³ Mag ichig deebaawai auwia am dakhïir khöpüijim aajem. ⁴⁴ Mag awarrdam khö aaipawiata amag, —Keena, mug much örau thöjuuta mua pãrag jaaujeejimgui ajim anam, agtha maach äba wënürraajeewaijã. Moiseeu Ewandam iek phätarr gaai mü igwia jaau simjö, ichiita ich jäg much dau aphüü ajujã jaaujeejimgui ajim anam, mua pãrag. Maimua Ewandam i jaaumienau phätarr gaaijã jaaunaa Daviüü ësap Salmos anam phätarr gaaijã mü igwia ich mag phã sïsid aawai, chadcha ichdëu jaautarrjöö thum ag eyaa öbërijimgui ajim anam amag. ⁴⁵ Maimua mag ichdëu Ewandam iek gaai phã sïsidam jaautarr khap amkhïir, ichdëupai am pör öphërg apiijim anaabá. Magbaawain chadau i igwia Ewandam iek gaai phã sïsidamjã thum khaphü nüisijim aajem. ⁴⁶ Magnaa amag magjim aajem ich Jesuupai:

—Ich magta phã sim Ewandam iek gaai. Maguata chadcha much chi Cristo ich Ewandamaucha jür autarr awiajã dau aphüü meeju aai chirajimgui ajim anam. Mamü ichab khãai thãrjupam ee iüü phiidüüju arrjã jaau simgui ajim anam. ⁴⁷ Mag much chi Cristo iüü phiidüübarm ootarr khüünauta amachdëu ootarr nacha Jerusalemienag jaaunaa ichab durrpierram khüünaagjã jaaujugui ajim anam, jägata khïirjug ajapham jürbaawai Ewandamau amach khaibag chugpaaaju aai sim thumaam khüünaag khap amkhïir. ⁴⁸ Mag pãrauta mü meewia iüü phiidüütarrjã päach dauüacha ootarr aawai päarta chi jaauju khüünaugui ajim anam. ⁴⁹ Mag jaaumamua ich Jesuucha amag, Pari mag-aagan mugtarr khur jöpcha murua pãar athee püijugui ajim anam Ewandam Akhaar, ich mü Ayaucha deeu a jaautarr. Mamü maig Jerusalem phöbör eepai nüisit ajim anam, mag Akhaar bëe num ora. Ügtharmua ich Ewandamau püibapüim edta pãar gaai phës sïeichëjugui ajim anam, päachdëu ootarr thumaam khüünaag jaau khaphü jaau wënürramkhïir.

Jesús ügthar matarr

(Mr 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Maimua äbmiecha paawai phöbör eemua ich Jesuu am phë arrjim aajem phöbör Betania anamug khüüdau ma sim ee. Mam phöbör igaaü pabaimaawai ügthaag jua unaa Ewandamag jëeumamua, —Tata, puata mug atagjã mukhüü wounaan ich jäg üü am phë wai chitajugui ajim anam.

⁵¹ Mag am khïir onee iekhamamua, am dakhïraa edjä baug ee ügthaa papagmamua, warag oohba pamamua Ewandamau ich aar ügthar athajim anaabá. ⁵² Mag i ügthaag mam oobaawai jëb gaai kanieu phöbkhanaa irig, —Püjöm chan wounaan mug atagjã marau oobam. Püchta chadcha äba maar Pöröü ajierram aajem.

Mag jëeu durrawia, deeu Jerusalemag onee wëtjim aajem, amachig jaautarrjöö. ⁵³ Maimua Jerusalem phöbör ee pawiajã ich mag ed ëepierr Aai i jëeujem deg wëtwia jëeu durraajeejim aajem.

SAN JUAN

Maach peerdu aajem Jesucristo igwia jöoi Juanau phã puatarr

Chi phãtarr. Eem khunnau jaauwai mug Iek Iiur Jesucristoou jaauthurtarr Juanau phãtarrta tagam khunn khãaijã eudeecha phãjim aajem. Juanan ich Jesús düicha nurrarr aawai, irua jaau simun ichdëucha Jesuu iekhamatarr ürwi irua nem waumatarrjã ich daúacha ootarrta jaau sim (21:24). Mug Juan jöoi Zebedeo iewaa ajim, Santiago düi khod äbam, Jesuu ürcha daupii aajerr (13:23).

Jöoi Juanau jaauwai Jesucristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa arrta wounag pawï öor ee öor düi khapeerkha nurrarjim aajem, öor khïir thegwia (1:1, 14). Mag ich düicha nurrarjerrau aawai warm khunnau jaautarrjã thum jaau sim; mamu ïchab amau jauba arrra jaau sim ich libro gaai. Ajapcha eerpa num akhiin, chadcha mug libro tagam dau thãrjup na num khãai buchkhun khïethuu sim.

Khan jawaag ajï. Juanau mug Jesús igwi phãtarran, ichdëu jaautarrjõ, Jesuun chadcha Êwandamau ich Iewaa ichdëucha jër auwia warrgarwe pãiju jaaujerrjõ pãitarr khap amkhïir ajim; mag khaphuna i iek ükha phöbaadeewai mug atag pawiajã i düi ich mag khapeerkha num gaaimua iiu wënnaraju khap amkhïir (20:31). ¿Pari khan gaaimua irua örag dawaa Cristo chadcha Êwandam Iewaa ajim a khap api sï? Warm khunnau jaau numjõ Jesuu chadcha nem khïir pogkhe ag na örau ooba aajerr waumatarr jaaumamuama. Mamu Juanau mag khapan jaauju khãai, seispai jër auwi makhunta wajappha jaaujim (2:1-12; 4:43-54; 5:1-15; 6:1-13; 9:1-12; 11:1-44). Juanau ïchab jaau sim, warm khunnau jaubam ee, Jesuu ich igwi siete veces “Munta...” a iekhatarr (6:35; 8:12; 10:7,9; 10:11; 11:25; 14:6; 15:1).

Mag irua “Munta” a sim aig, judionaanan warre khaphu naajim, irua “Mun Êwandamau” a sim. ¿Jãgwi? Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujã Moiseeg ich thür jaauwai “Munta” a iekhatarr aawaima. Maguata Juanau mug libro gaai jaauwai, Jesuu üiba ich Êwandamkha sim jaaujeejim, örag ich khaugpieg. Magua irua “Mu mûch Aai düin maran ich äbampaiu” anaa (10:30), ïchab “Chi mu oojemuan ya mu Aaijã oowi sïebahab” ajim (14:9).

Êwandam Iewaata wounag pawï öor ee nurrarr

¹ Warrgar büurrjã nem ompaaba nwe Êwandam sim düi chi Iewaajã sïejim aajem. Ich mag chi Iewaapai ïchab Êwandamau. ² Mag, ich warrgarwe Êwandam düi äba sïerrajim aajem. ³ Êwandamau i düimuata nem thunumjã thum ompaajim anaabá. Mag amach numiim khunn jua aawai büurrjã irua nem wauba arr chan chukhum. ⁴ Ichdëuta maach akhaarjã iupï aajem. Maagwai i gaaimuata ararag büug oo numjõ maadëu khaphu num, jãga sïerrü ich Êwandam chi Aaijã, mag khaphu apieg ich chi Iewaata thumaam khunn athee ötdau paa dunumjõ sïewai. ⁵ Mag ichdëuta ich Aai khap apieg ötdau paa dunumjõ sïewai mug durr ich khaibagau sïi edau khïejõ simuajã pöd i thõo auba aajem.

⁶ Ich mag jaar ïchab woun äb Juan a thür sim sïejim aajem, Êwandamau jër autarr. ⁷ Maguan sïi ich eudee deum woun äb bëejuuta jaau nurrarjim aajem, mag wounta khïchag ee öt paa dunumjõ sim a jaubaawai öor thumaam khunnag mag iekta ükhamkhïir. ⁸ Ich Juan chan mag woun ichdëu bëeju a jaau nurrarr khaba, sïi mag ötdaujõ sim bëeju jaaumkhïirpai jër autarr ajim

anaabá. ⁹ Magtarr aawaita chadcha mag irua jaaujerr woun i ěudee bëebajieb, Ęwandam Iewaa. Ichdĕuta ich gaaimuapai thumaam khunag Ęwandam jĕga sĕerrú a khap apiejem.

¹⁰ Mag bëewia mug durr ichdĕu ompaatarr gaai sĕichĕjim. Pari mug durr gaai jooba num khunau i khaug auba, sĕi parhoobam khunpii ajierram. ¹¹ Ich durr gaai bëetarrta, mag amach ee pierrumjĕ ōrau i igbajierram. ¹² Pari i isegba ũu warag i iek ũkha numua warag irigta amach peerdupitarr khunan ichdĕujĕ warag Ęwandam chaainag paapĕimajim. ¹³ Mag i chaainkha num chan sĕi mug eegarm khunjŕ chaai paarpam khŕchgau khapese awia paarpa autarr khabam. Mag i chaainkha numun, sĕi Ęwandamau ich garmuata ich iiu aawai ich chaainkha au numu.

¹⁴ Mag, Ęwandam Iewaata wounag pawia mug eegar sĕichĕjim. Ichta Ęwandam Chaai ĕbpai khitamuata ich iiu aawai ich Aai ipierraa nem khĕir pogkhe wau nerrarr marau oojim. Magta i gaaimua marau khaphu naisijim, jĕga Ęwandam chi Ayaujĕ maach jĕsene sĕerrú. ¹⁵ I jaauwiata mag Juan ōor pŕr choomie khararrau ōrag, “Mu ěudee urumta mu khĕaijĕ iek theeg ũrpai singui” aajeejim, ichta i thaabaju nawe sĕerr aawai.

¹⁶ Ichta Ęwandam Iewaa maach dĕi wajapha khitaawai maachdĕu nem ig numjĕ ōo khaugbata ich mag dedee aajem. ¹⁷ Ęwandamau Moiseeg ley phĕpiewai sĕi jĕga wĕnrraju aai nu a khap amkhĕirpai phĕpijim. Pari jĕrr Ęwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristo pĕaiwai, ichta ich Chaai chaar aawai, warre ich gaaimuata i jĕga chitú a khaphuna ĩchab maach ichdĕu khŕsi simjĕ khap amkhĕirta pĕijim. ¹⁸ Ābmuajĕ Ęwandam chi Aai chan bĕurjĕ ooba aajem. Pari ich chi Chaai ĕbpai khitumjĕ ich Aai dĕi ĕbam Ęwandamkhanaa i dĕi ĕba sĕeewai i ōo num gaaimuata chi Aaijĕ warag maadĕu khaphu paaukhamam, í jĕga sĕerrú.

*Juan chi pŕr choomie chan ōrau nu narr khabajim
(Mt 3:11-12; Mr 1:7-8; Lc 3:15-17)*

¹⁹ Mag Ęwandamau pĕiju jaaujerr bëeju anum ich ěudee urum Juanau jaau nerrarr ed gaai Jerusalĕn phŕbŕr eemua judionaan chi pŕrkha narr khunau phadnaan pĕijierram, Levinaan a thĕurjerr khun dĕi, makhunau chi Juan aar wĕtwia irig, “¿Pu khaíuma? ¿Pu nawe Ęwandamau pĕiju a jaaujerrá?” a khap jĕeumkhĕir. ²⁰ Chadcha mag wĕtwia ichig jĕeubaimaawai Juanau amag, — Mu chan nawe Ęwandamau pĕiju a jaaujerr khabamgui ajim.

²¹ Magbaawai deeu amachdĕupai, —Magan ¿pu khaíuma? ¿Pu Elías khabá? abaawai, jĕrr ichdĕu, —Mu chan Elías khabamgui ajim amag.

Magbaa deeu amachdĕupai, —¿Wa pu warrgarwe ich Ęwandamaucha ich i jaaumkhĕir jur auju a jaaujerráwa? a jĕebaawai, jĕrr amag, —Ŭü, mu majĕ khabamgui ajim.

²² Pari magumjĕ puaba, —¿Pu khaíuma? ajierram. Pua marag puch jaubam, ¿marau khan a jaubaimaagauma maach pĕitarr khunag? ajier-ram irig.

²³ Magbaawai Juanau amag magjim:

—Mun warrgar Ęwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau jaautarrjŕ, ajappai ōor barba aajem aar chirajemugui ajim. Mun sĕi, “Maach Pŕr bëeimun sĕewai i bëeju nawe pĕach thĕar khĕir khaugbat thĕraucha khŕsi i iek ũkhaag” a jaajemugui ajim.

²⁴ Pari mag khap aag irig jĕwaan bëetarr khunjĕ Moiseeu phĕ puarr iek wajapcha urkhaajerr khunau pĕitarr khun ajim, fariseonaan. Maguata

amachta chi thierrnaan awia irig mag n̄rrapimaphapaim iekhau irig, ²⁵ — P̄ iek mag warrgarwe ich Êwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerrjã khaba, Eliajã khaba, Êwandam i jaaujerrjã khabam an̄mta, magan ¿jãgwi pua ðor p̄or choo simma? ajierram irig.

²⁶ Magbaawai Juanau, —Muan s̄i dödamaupaita ðor p̄or choo chit̄mguí ajim. Pari p̄aach ee woun âb sim, ichta ich Êwandamaucha p̄iju a jaaujer-rau. Ma agtha p̄arau khaugba naabahab, mam̄ i barcheewai kh̄ir khaug naamkh̄irta ag nawe mua ðor p̄or choo chit̄mguí ajim. ²⁷ Maata m̄ eudee urum. M̄ chan s̄i i chogkha chitaagpajã serbiiba chir̄mguí ajim, Jesús igwia.

²⁸ Mag i khap aag irig j̄euch̄etarr thum i iekhamarrpa dõjã Jordán an̄m igaau phöbördam Betania an̄m ee ajim, ich Juan khararrau ðor p̄or choo s̄ierr aig.

Jesús corderojö Êwandamau p̄itarr

²⁹ Mag ichig j̄euch̄etarr kh̄un d̄i iȳu s̄ierr noram Juanau oowai, mag irua amag jaau s̄ierr Jesuuta i aig ur n̄rrajim. Mag ich aig urum oo athaawai ich aig narr kh̄unag, —Pãadë oobat ajim: Êwandamau p̄itarr ar ur khit̄m. Jãguata corderodamjõ ðd̄raa ich th̄opibarmua ðor thumaam kh̄un pekau chugpaa aujugui ajim. ³⁰ Jãg igwiata norr mua p̄arag, “M̄ eudee âb urumta m̄ kh̄aijã iek theeg ürpainaa ichta m̄ kh̄yaujã warrgarwe ich mag s̄ierr̄mguí” ajim Juan chi ðor p̄or choomieu. ³¹ Mag jaaumamua, M̄chd̄eujã khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita ich Êwandamaucha p̄itarr. Pari ïsin chad mua khaph̄ chir̄mguí ajim, ich khabahab maachd̄eü n̄ narr. Mam̄ m̄g maach israelnaanag i khap amkh̄irta muan jãg ðor p̄or choo chit̄mguí ajim.

³² Maimua mag jajawagmamua, ïchab ewag paw i chd̄eü ootarr igwiajã Juan chi ðor p̄or choomieu, —Muan m̄ch daúacha Êwandam Akhaarta duburjõ khit̄mta ügtharmua bëewia Jesús gaai jupbaich̄emjã oojimgui ajim. ³³ Ag nawe chan mua khaugba chirajimgui ajim, iita warrgarwe Êwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerrkha sim. Mam̄ m̄g ðor p̄or choomkh̄ir m̄ch p̄itarrauta m̄chigcha, “Ar p̄uch dakh̄iraa chi Akhaar ügtharmua bëewia woun âb sim gaai jupbaicheewai pua khaph̄ aju, mag wounauta ich Êwandam Akhaarcha ðrag deemaju” a jaautarr aawai, ³⁴ ïsin chadau mua i khaph̄ chir̄mguí ajim, mag m̄chig jaautarrjõ bëewi i gaaita jupbaich̄em m̄ch daúacha ootarr aawai. Maguata ïchab mua khaph̄ chir̄mguí ajim Juanau Jesús igwia, i chadchata Êwandam Iewaau.

Jesuu ich d̄i ogd̄ba w̄n̄rramkh̄ir nacha j̄r autarr kh̄un

³⁵ Maimua ag noram agtha mag phöbördam Betania an̄m aig m̄ chirajim, m̄ch khapeen d̄i, maach maestro Juan khararrpa äba. ³⁶ Mag maig maar n̄mta, Jesús dich n̄rr̄m oobaawai maar maestroou, —Pãadë oobat: Jãata Êwandamau p̄itarrauwai ajim, corderodamjõ ðd̄raa ich th̄opibarmua ðor peerd̄ aumkh̄ir p̄itarr.

³⁷ Maach j̄g daar maach maestro Juanau mag iekhabarm ürbaawai Jesús eudee maar w̄tjim. ³⁸ Mag dichmamua ewag oowai, maar ich eudee w̄tum khaug athaawai marag, —¿Pãar khanta j̄r w̄n̄rr̄ma? ajim.

Magbaawai marau j̄r irig, —Maestro, ¿p̄ jam chiraajë? ajim.

³⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu marag, —Magan m̄ d̄i w̄tarrau ajim, m̄ chiraajem aar khaugaan.

Magbaa chadcha i d̄i w̄t̄wi i s̄ierr aar maar barimajim. Mam̄ ya maagwai kheeuragam las cuatrojõ s̄ierr aawai warag ich maig kh̄eujim.

⁴⁰ Mag Juanau Jesús jaau sim ũrwia āb agjō m̄ d̄i ēudee matarr Andrés ajim, Simón Pedro d̄i khod ābam. ⁴¹ Mag Andrés an̄mua ich naam Simón j̄raan mawia oobaimaawai irig, —Ya ĩsin chadau maran warrgarwe Ĕwandamau Mesías p̄aiju a jaaujerr d̄ita oobarmgui ajim an̄m. (Mag Mesías aawai griego meúa Cristo aawaiu.)

⁴² Maimua chadcha chi Simón ich d̄i aibēejim, maar Jesús d̄i narr aig. Mag ich aig waipierrwai Jesuu chi Simonag, —P̄ Simón khabahab ajim, Jonás iewaa. Pari ĩsmua atag p̄ Cefas a th̄rjugui ajim. (Mag Cefas aawai griegonaan meúa Pedro aawaiu. Mag Pedro a sim aig mokp̄or aawaiu.)

Ich d̄i w̄n̄rramkh̄ir Jesuu Felipe d̄i Natanael ph̄e arrtarr

⁴³ Ag noram Jesús j̄rr Galilea durr maju aadējim. Mag n̄m ee Felipe d̄i oojim. Mag oobaawai irig, —Felipe, m̄ d̄i marrau ajim.

⁴⁴ Mag woundam Felipe an̄m ph̄öbördam Betsaida an̄m eem ajim, Andrés d̄i Pedropa āba naajerr ph̄öbör eem. ⁴⁵ Maimua j̄rr Felipee deum woun Natanael an̄m j̄raan mawia, irig maguimajim aajem:

—Natanael, maran ya Jesús d̄ita w̄n̄rramgui ajim an̄m, ar Nazaret ph̄öbör ee woun āb José aajem ag iewaa d̄i. Ich j̄g igwiata Moisés khararrau ēsap ph̄a p̄arr gaaij̄ j̄g jaaunaa, Ĕwandam i jaaumienauj̄ j̄g jaauba aajeejieba aimajim aajem Felipee.

⁴⁶ Magbaawai chi Natanaelau Felipeeg, —Ĕkhabamgui ajim an̄m. ¿Khaíu p̄r̄ug jaauwai mag Nazaret ph̄öbör eemuata òor chi thethemkha öb̄erju a jaauj̄? ajim an̄m.

Mam̄ magbaawai chi Felipee, —Magan oobahur ajim an̄m, khap aag.

⁴⁷ Magbaawai chadcha i d̄i b̄ejim. Mag b̄ewia ya ich aig pabaicheewai Jesuu irig —Achá khitaich̄em israel chaardam. Mag woundaman chadchata ö akhaar wajaphata chirabpama ajim ichigcha.

⁴⁸ Jesuu ichig mag iekhabarm ũrbaawai Natanaelau irig, —¿J̄ga pua mag m̄ ö akhaar ajapha chir̄m khaph̄a chir̄ú? ajim.

Magbaa Jesuu irig, —Felipee p̄ mawag ēurr̄ju nawe, ar p̄ch dikhu gaau igo bü eegar s̄ewai, mua p̄ oobajieb ajim.

⁴⁹ Magbaa Natanaelau, —Maestro, p̄n̄n chadchata Ĕwandam Iewaa. P̄ch khabahab ajim, israelnaan Rey marau n̄ narr.

⁵⁰ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —¿Igo bü eegar m̄chd̄eu p̄ch ootarr a jaaubaawaita pua m̄r̄ug mag chir̄ú? ĩsta pua ag kh̄ayauj̄ nem wajapcharam oogpabahab ajim.

⁵¹ Maimua ich Jesuupai ĩchab maach thum ich d̄i khapeerkha aumarr kh̄n̄nag, —Mua p̄rag jaaukhingui ajim: Cha iekha chir̄m iekhau chadcha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa aigta Ĕwandam chognaan ügtharmua eegj̄ b̄eenaa deeu ügthaa waaid̄tkhakhakham oojugui ajim.

2

Õor jua p̄r̄ n̄m ee Jesuu dö vinoog paatarr

¹ Magtarr khur kh̄ai th̄rjup n̄m ee, Galilea durr ph̄öbördam Caná an̄m ee òor jua p̄r̄ naajim. Maig Jesús ādj̄ d̄i s̄ejim. ² Mag jua p̄r̄ n̄m ee, ich Jesuj̄ th̄rp̄iwiawia aig s̄ierr aawai i ādau irigta, ³ —Vino thumaa öbaad̄mwai ajim.

⁴ Magbaa chi chaairau irig, —¿Pua khand̄ee m̄r̄ug mag s̄i? M̄ch nem wau chit̄m gaaimua agtha òrag m̄ch khaugpiju ora khaba s̄ebahab ajim ich ādag.

⁵ Pari ich iewaa ichig magbaawai chi phiej̄b wau narr kh̄n̄nagta warag ich ũan Mariaau, —Irua p̄achig nem mag aawai i ipierraa abat ajim.

⁶ Judionaan amach i aawai Ēwandam na amach wajapha n̄m aag jua d̄i b̄pa ɸp̄p̄i aajeejim. Magua, magaag athee d̄j̄ã iigjerr aawai mag phiesta ee th̄r mokdau d̄n d̄rrcha khith̄em seis wai naajim. Makh̄n th̄r ee de cincuenta a setenta litros d̄rr aajeejim, d̄. ⁷ Maimua Jesuu mag chi phiej̄b wau narr kh̄nag makh̄n th̄r d̄ou ipiirkhapi jaaujim. Mag chadcha ich ipierr ipiirkhabap̄aiwai amag, ⁸ —J̄imua ag eem j̄oi arrwia chi phiesta ee n̄m kh̄n p̄rkha sim̄g d̄o oopibamit ajim.

Magbaa chadcha ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄o i ipierr d̄o oopijierram. ⁹ Pari mag chi phiesta ee n̄m kh̄n p̄r̄ou mag d̄o atarrta vinoog paa simj̄ã khaugbata d̄o s̄iejim. Āba chi phiej̄b wau narr kh̄nnaupaita khaph̄n naajim, amach dakh̄ir arr aawai. Mag d̄o oowi chi p̄rkha s̄ierrau chi jua p̄r chirarr woundam th̄r auwi ¹⁰ irig magjim:

—Thumaam kh̄nau vino chi wajapcharamta nacha õrag j̄iigjerram; maimua mag d̄o n̄m awiata j̄urr parhoobam vino j̄iigjerramgui ajim. Pari pua magba ewaata chi wajapcharam j̄igaagpamgui ajim irig, mag d̄o atarrta vinoog paa simj̄ã khaugba.

¹¹ Mag Galilea durr ph̄bõrdam Caná an̄m ee d̄o vinoog paatarrrta warrem õrau nem ooba aajem Jesuu wautarr ajim, mag wau sim gaaimua ich jua theeg oopieg. Mag, maach i d̄i w̄n̄rraajerr kh̄nauj̄ã warag wajapcha i khaph̄n n̄isijim, chadcha Ēwandamau warrgarwe p̄iju a jaaujerr d̄uita maach w̄n̄rr̄m. Magta marau warag i iek ũkha n̄isijim.

¹² Maimua magtarr khur ich ag Galilea durr eepai deeam ph̄bõrdam Capernaum an̄m̄g maar ph̄e arrjim, ich ãd d̄i ich eegpeenpa. Mag ph̄bõrdam ee kh̄aidam khapanaa maar naaimajim.

*Aai i j̄eujem degmua Jesuu õor j̄rkh̄itarr
(Mt 21:12-13; Mr 11:15-18; Lc 19:45-46)*

¹³ Judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burru gayaa arr aawai Jesús Jerusale-nag majim. ¹⁴ Maimua irua ooimaawai, Aai i j̄eujem degta s̄i phakj̄ã p̄rnaa, ovejaj̄ã p̄rnaa, duburj̄ã p̄rnaa maimua s̄i õrag phatkhon cambie n̄m kh̄npata ohood th̄n̄m oomajim. ¹⁵ Ichd̄eu mag oobaimaawai maar dakh̄iraa aig j̄ugad werba s̄isid arr j̄aup̄rnaa agua bobojog thum amach phak d̄i ovejapa dawag j̄rkh̄ip̄ijim. Magnaa chi phatkhon cambie narr kh̄n mesj̄ã j̄ekh̄ut s̄ekh̄ip̄ip̄i khabaadeewai am phatkhonj̄ã s̄i parhooba khuyiup̄imajim. ¹⁶ Magnaa chi dubur p̄r narr kh̄nag, —J̄õpkhaa p̄ach nemchaain m̄igmua ph̄e athaad̄et; m̄ Aai di chan s̄i p̄rau merrkaũg paap̄aig khabamgui ajim amag.

¹⁷ Irua mag iekhabaawai maar kh̄ir ee d̄n̄isijim, Ēwandam iek ph̄ã sim gaai, “Ēwandam, p̄r̄ug j̄eujem di k̄itan m̄n̄ nem aneeme chitaawai ag gaaimua m̄n̄ õor jua ãwatab khaba ãwatju” a ph̄ã sim.

¹⁸ Mag amach dakh̄ir dawag õor j̄rkh̄ibap̄im oobaawai judionaan chi p̄rnaanau irig, —P̄chd̄eu Ēwandam di k̄it j̄ãg chir̄p̄i, p̄ iek mag p̄uta Ēwandamau warrgarwe p̄iju a jaaujerr anaawai magan maar dakh̄ir ag na marau nem ooba aajem ich Ēwandam d̄enj̄o waubá ajierram irig.

¹⁹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu warag amag, —P̄rau magta oom kh̄õsi n̄m khai, magan m̄g di ch̄ȳubap̄it; magbaa kh̄ai th̄rjup n̄m ee mua deeu ãu d̄n̄ujugui ajim.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi judionaanau irig, —M̄g Aai i j̄eujem di ãu awaag cuarenta y seis años phidkhatarrta, ¿puata mag kh̄ai th̄rjuppaim ee deeu ãu d̄n̄ujũu? ajierram.

²¹ Pari Jesuu mag amag di a simjã chi di chaar igwia khaba, ich mor igwiata mag s̄ejim. ²² I mag iekhatarr aawaita, amau i thõowia deeu iuu phiidutarr khurjã maach chi i d̄ai ogduba w̄enurrarr kh̄unnaun i iekhatarr kh̄ir eyaa naajim. Mag warag warrgarwe Ëwandam iek phã s̄isidum gaai Jesús igwia phã s̄isidumjã wajapcha khaph̄naa ich Jesuu ich iuucha maachig nem jaaujerrjã warag marau khaph̄na n̄aisijim.

Jesuu thumaam kh̄un khaph̄na s̄err̄am

²³ Mag Jerusalemag mawia am phiesta Pascua ee simua ich iuu aawai ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa wautarr oowia õor khapanaam kh̄unau i iek ùkhajieram. ²⁴ Pari mag õrau ich iek ùkha n̄am an̄umjã ichd̄eu wajapha khaph̄na s̄ejim, õrau chadcha thãraucha ich iek ùkhaba n̄am. ²⁵ Pari mag khaug aumamjã õrau ichig jaubamta s̄i ichd̄eupaite õor thumaam kh̄un thãar khaug aumaajeejim.

3

Jesús Nicodemo d̄ai iȳun arr

¹ Woun ãb s̄ejim, Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr wajapcha urkhaajem kh̄un eem, Nicodemo a th̄ur s̄err̄. Maan judionaan eem chi thethem ajim ìchab. ² Mag wounau edaar Jesús aig b̄ewia irig, —Maestro, marau khaph̄na n̄amgui ajim, chadcha Ëwandamauta pu p̄uujim, ich iek marag jaaumkh̄ir. Í pu d̄ai s̄ewai merag chukhu simgui ajim, jãg ag na õrau nem ooba aajempa pu chd̄eu wau sim gaaimua. Magba aawai ni ãbmuajã jãg pu a nem wau simjõ wauba n̄amgui ajim. Magua ma pu aigta b̄eejimgui ajim, Ëwandam chi Põrkha sim aar jãga ma i d̄ai chirsiju ma chig khap jaaumkh̄ir.

³ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pud̄e ùrbarí, mua pu rug jaaukhimgui ajim: Chi deeu eupemjõ thaababa sim chan pöd Ëwandam ichta chi Põrkha sim aar õb̄erbamgui ajim, i chaai khaba s̄ewai.

⁴ Magbaawai Nicodemouu irig j̄eumamua, —¿Pari jãga ya mug maach chi jõi chir̄um deeu thaababarju? ajim. ¿Wa deeuta dich ãd bi ee dubju aai s̄wa ajim, ùwaai thaababaag?

⁵ Magbaawai j̄urr Jesuu deeu ùwaai, —Ë, mua chan s̄i thaabaa chaar thaaba n̄am jaaba chir̄umgui ajim. Mua mag eupemjõ thaabaju a chir̄umun, Juanau pör choo simua jaaujerrjõ Ëwandam Akharag dich kh̄irjug chi iurig paap̄ipi n̄amta jaau chir̄umgui ajim. Magbam chan pöd Ëwandam sim aar õb̄erbam, agtha i d̄en khaba s̄ewai. ⁶ Maach ãdau maach thaaba n̄amun s̄i mug eegarpai w̄enurraagau. Pari Ëwandam Akhaar au n̄amuata deeu thaababarmjõ n̄amun chadau j̄urr ùgthar pawiajã ich mag w̄enurraagau ajim. ⁷ Pari mua mag p̄aach thumaam kh̄unnta deeu thaabaju aai n̄am a chir̄um ùrwia oob atcha j̄ugderraa amgui ajim. ⁸ Ëwandam Akhaar au n̄amun ph̄ũ w̄e th̄un̄umjõta simgui ajim. Ph̄un parhooba ich w̄em aig nem theeg juu urum ùurjem, pari pöd khaugba aajem, jammuata urú wa jamagta ma. Ich agjõta simgui ajim, Ëwandam Akhaarjã õor ee s̄eicheewai. Chi Akhaar b̄uurjã ooba n̄am, pari mag simuata ich iuu aawai eeu thaababarmjõ maach kh̄irjug chi iurig paap̄aajemgui ajim irig.

⁹ Magbaawai deeu ich Nicodemoupai Jesuug, —Pua mag sim aig, ¿jãga aawaiuma? ajim irig.

¹⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—¿Puuta israelnaan ee maestro aawai õrau iigjemta mug mua Ëwandam Akharauta kh̄irjug ajaug paap̄aajem jaau chir̄umjã khaugbata chirab?

11 Pudë ũrbarí, purug jaaukhingui ajim: Maraun chadcha maachdëu khaphum nemta jaaunaa maach daúacha ootarrta jaaujem, mamu párau ükhamapha numgui ajim. 12 Magnaa irig, Múig eegarm nemdampai mua jaau chirumjá párau ükhamapha num, ¿jága ükhaagauma ajim, ya Êwandam khîirjugcha mua páachig jaaubaadeewai?

13 'Agtha iwiir äbjä ügthar Êwandam sim aar maba sim, i khîirjug khap aag; äba i aarmua bëetarr wounaupaita Êwandam khîirjugan khaphu simgui ajim, ôrag jawaag; wajapcharan much chi Emkhooi Iewaama. Much khabahab ajim, Êwandam aarmua bëetarr aawai deeu i aar maju. 14 Pari magaag atheyan, israelnaan ôor maba aajem ee jäg Moiseeu phë wai nurraawai Êwandamau irig bronçe dën nemkhörkha waunaa pa gaai ügthaa jiiirjoppi jaautarrjö, ich agjöta ichab much chi Emkhooi Iewaajä pa gaai jiiirjopju aai chirumgui ajim, magbarmua ôor peerduju ayaa amkhîir. 15 Wajapcharan mag nemkhörkha wau sim pa gaai jiiir wëjorragta oobaawai monaaujerrjö, chi murugta ich peerdu aupi sim khun peerduwia Êwandam aarcha öberwia ich mag iiu sierrajugui ajim.

Êwandamau maach khösi arr

16 'Pari magaagta Êwandamau oowai mug durr gaaim khun thum ya chi okhoomta num khaphu arr aawai, ich garmuata am peerdu aum khöchgau mu ich Iewaa äbpai khitamta am köit thömkhîir püijingui ajim, magbarm gaaimua chi murugta amach peerdu aupi num khun chan okhooba, müig eegarwejä ich dënkhanaa ich aar öberwia ich mag ich däi wënrarmkhîir. 17 Êwandamau mu pütarr chan, sîi ôor khaibag waupi jaaukhîir khaba, sîi am peerdu aumkhîirta mu püijingui ajim irig.

18 'Much chi Êwandam Iewaa iekta ükhanaa mu ig sim woun chan Êwandamau isegwia khîmie durr barpüibam. Pari ar mu igba sim chan ya sîi barpüijupaita simgui ajim, ichdëu Êwandam Iewaa muchta äbpai chitamta igba arr gaaimua ichdëupaita wir aig ich isegpi jaau simjö siewai. 19 Mag amachdëupai wir aig amach isegpimjö numun, nem khaigbamta waum khöchgau Êwandam Iewaa igba num gaaimuau. Amach mag num gaaimuata mag ôor peerdu awaag ôtdau paa dnumjö chirum bëewaijä mu igba numgui ajim, ich mag khîichag eeta meraa nem wau numjö naam khöchgau. 20 Maguata ar thum Êwandam dau na nem khaigba wau num khunan jürr mag ôtdau paa dnumjö chirumta oomapha aajemgui ajim. Mag mu oomapha naawaita mu igjä igba num, mag amach meraa nem wau num khaugam ugua awia. 21 Pari magba ar jürr nem wajapham appai waum khösi aajem khunau chan mu isegba, warag mag ôtdau paa dnumjö chirumta iigjerramgui ajim, Êwandamau khösi simjöta nem agcha wauju khaphanaa amachdëu mag wajapha nem wau num bigaam khunagjä khap amkhîir.

Magta Jesuu Nicodemoog, jäga Êwandamta chi Pörkha sim aar ijä chiraimaju aai chirá a jaaujim.

Juan chi ôor pör choomieu deeu Jesús igwia iekhatarr

22 Mag phiesta Pascua dichtarr khur Jesuu maar phë arrjim Jerusalemua chawag, ich ag Judea durr eepai. Maig numua ôor pör choojeejim. 23-24 Ich mag jaar ichab Juanaujä agtha ôor pör choo nurrajim aajem, maagwaiwe chan agtha i cárcel deg püiba narr aawai. Mag i ôor pör choo sierr aig Enón a thür sim, Salim dakha. Maigta dödäm naphu khërrarr aawai ôor pör choojeejim aajem.

²⁵ Pari òrau jaauwai mag num ee ìchab àaur Juan dúi wènràajerr khunn garmua jùrr judío àb aig sìerr dúi chikham ipeer ahaukhamua, “Magan ÷khaíu pòr choobarmta wajapcha sì, Jesuu pòr choobarm wa maar maestroou choobarmwa?” anaajim anum. ²⁶ Mag ijējēb num awia warag ich Juan aarcha wētvia ichigcha, —Maestro, ar chum Jordán igaau edau öbeerjem igar, puchdēucha marag jaauwai Èwandamau pütarr a sìerr wounaujā ìchab òor pòr choo nurrum aajemgui ajim anum. Maagwai òor pòm ùrcha i aarta phēphēukham aimajierram aajem irig.

²⁷ Magbaawai Juanau amag, —Oob iekkhōr waumiet ajim anum. Èwandamauta ichdēu khap òrag jauba aajeb, ichdēu khōsi simjōta nem waumkhīir. Mag sīewai ichdēuta juau irig jāgpi sīebahab ajim anum. ²⁸ Pāach jūgūcha khabá pārau ùr naajimgui ajim anum, ar mua “Mū chan warrgarwe ich Èwandamau pūiju a jaaujerr khaba, sīi i bēju na i jaau chitumū” a chiraawai. Magua mag i aarta ùrcha òor phēphēu awiajā mū onee chirumgui ajim anum. ²⁹ Pārau ooba aajē ajim anum, jua pūr num khunnjā: chi ùi dúi nawe iek deewi simta chi jayau; pari chi mag eeu pa num khunn paairinkha sim dúi am bigaau simjā ìchab onee aajem. Maarjā ich agjōta naabahab Jesús dúi. I jāg sim aig woun àb eeu ùi au simjōta sīebahab. Magua amau jāg i aarta phēphēukham aig, mūjā dúi ìchab onee chirumgui ajim anum, sīi òrag i jaau chitumua. ³⁰ Iita mū khāaijā warag thürphōo pamaawai mū jùrr i khāai eeg papagmam; pari mag num aig ùu sim a iekhamajim aajem, ich chi òor pòr choomieu Jesús igwi.

Ègtharmuacha bēetarra chi jua thierru

³¹ Maimua mag iekhamamua ich Juan chi pòr choomieupai Jesús igwia, 'Iita ègtharmuacha bēetarr aawai ichta chadcha maach thumaam khunn khāyaujā ùrūcha sīebahab ajim anum. Pari mū magba sīi pāachjō mūig eegarpai aawai mūg eegarm khunn dēnjōpaita jaau chirumgui ajim aajem. ³² Mamū irua magba, mū khāaijā ègtharmta ichdēucha oowia ichdēucha ùrtarra jaau sīebahab ajim anum Jesús igwia. Mamū magumjā khapancha khaba num i iek ùkha durrum khunn. ³³ Pari ar ùu i iek ùkha durrum khunnau mag ùkha numua, “Èwandamaun chadchata iekha sìerrum” anum khabahab ajim anum, Jesús igwia i Iewaa a iekhaawai. ³⁴ Í chadcha ich Èwandamauchata pütarr aawai ich Èwandam khīirjugta jaau simgui ajim anum, magamkhīirta irig ich Akhaarjā phēs dee sīewai. ³⁵ Chi Ayaujā ich Chaai jāsene wai sīewai nem thūnumjā thum àba irigta jaaubajieb. ³⁶ Magtarr aawai chadcha chi Èwandam Iewaagta ich peerdu aupi sim khunn mūg eegarwejā ya ich dēnkha sīsimgui ajim anum, i aar öbērwia i dúi ich mag nurrāag. Pari Èwandam Iewaa iekta ùkhaba abarm chan i aarjā öbērba, warag i gaaita Èwandamau ich khīir machag meeupūijugui ajim aajem, ich Juanau ich dúi wènràajerr khunnag.

Magta Juan chi òor pòr choomieu Jesús thō iekhamajim aajem.

4

Jesús Samariapie ùi dúi iyūn arr

¹ Mag Juan chi òor pòr choomie dakha maach Pòr Jesujā sìerr aawai fariseonaanau khaug athajierram, Juan aar maju khāai ùrcha Jesús èudeeta òor pos aadēphum. Mag num dúi ìchab khaug athajierram, Juan aram khāyaujā ùrcha Jesuugta òrau amach pòr choopi num. ² Mamū wajapcharan ich Jesuujā chooba, maach i dúi wènràajerr khunnauta òran pòr choojeejim. ³ Mag, fariseonaanau Jesús aarta ùrcha òor poposkham khaphū aphōbaadēm ich

Jesuuḡā khaug athaawai Judea durrmua jḡrr ichta warag Galileaag petajim. Magbaawai maar i dḡi wḡtjim.

⁴ Mag wḡtumua ichiita Samaria durr dichab khaba dichju ajim. ⁵ Mag wḡtmaa awia ich Samaria durrpai phḡbḡrdam Sicar a thḡr sḡerr aig maar barjim, jḡoi Jacob khararrau jḡb pḡr auwia ich meebaadeewai ich iewaa José aajerrag werpuatarr dakha. ⁶ Mag jḡb ich chaairag werpuatarr gaai posjā sḡejim, ich jḡoi Jacob khararrau khḡrpitarr pos. Mag wḡnḡrrḡmua ich Jesús ya khajeeu sḡerr aawai mag pos aar mawia ag i dakha jupimajim. Maagwai ya edausḡe paimḡḡ sḡejim. ⁷⁻⁸ Mag nḡm ee maar phḡbḡr ee wḡtjim, maach athee khḡju pḡr awaan. Mag maar ḡrḡbaadeewai Jesús ich appai oo chirḡm eeta, i iek Samariapie ḡḡi āb mag pos eem dḡ jḡyaan bḡejim aajem. Mag ich aig pierrwaita irua, —Mḡrḡg buchkhun dḡdam doog jḡi deebá a chirajim aajem irig.

⁹ Mamḡ judionaan Samariapien dḡi dau parii iyḡḡ aba aajerr aawai, mag ichig dḡ jḡebaawai chi ḡḡirau irig magjim aajem:

—Pāar judionaan chan maar Samariapien dḡi iekhajā mapha aajem khḡḡnta, ḡkhanthee pua mḡrḡg dḡ jḡeu sḡiwi? ajim anḡm.

¹⁰ Magbaawai jḡrr Jesuu irig, —Ḓwandamau pḡch athee nem deeg wai sim khaphḡnaa khaḡuta pḡchig dḡ jḡeu simjā khaphḡ akhiin, pḡch garmuata pua mḡrḡg dḡ jḡeukhamgui ajim anḡm. Magbaawai mua pḡrḡg ḡor iupiejem dḡota deekhamgui ajim anḡm.

¹¹ Ichig magbaawai jḡrr chi ḡḡi garmua, —Señor, pari pua chi jḡi auujā chukhu sim, mḡg pos jā naug sim eem pua pḡd jḡi aubamgui ajim anḡm. ḡJamaam dḡ mag maach iupiejem anḡm mḡrḡg deeg agá? ¹² ḡJam pua mḡiguim khāaijā dḡ wajapcharam bawaag agá? ajim anaabá. Nachgarwe maar jḡoi Jacob khararrauta mḡg pos marag werpuajim. Ag eem ichdḡujā dḡwia, i chainaujā dḡwia, i nemchainaujā dḡjierram. Magtarra, ḡpua ag khāyaujā wajapcharam dḡ ig chirú? ajim anḡm. ḡWa pḡḡta i khāaijā ḡrpai chirúwa ajim aajem, mḡg khāai dḡ wajapcharam bawaag?

¹³ Magbaawaita Jesuu irig magjim aajem:

—Cha mḡ iekha chirḡm iekhau, mḡg pos eem dḡ dḡ nḡm khḡḡnan thum ichiita deeu ḡbisi aphḡbaadeewai ḡwaa dḡ dḡm khḡsi ajugui ajim anḡm. ¹⁴ Pari mua dee chirḡm dḡ khḡirta dḡ nḡm khḡḡn chan bḡḡrjā ḡbichag chukhu ich mag wḡnḡrraju. Mag amachdḡu dḡbarmpaita am mor ee ich mag khumdu ḡbḡr sḡsimjḡ sḡjugui ajim aajem, ich mag Ḓwandam dḡnkha nḡisieg.

¹⁵ Magbaawai jḡrr chi ḡḡi garmua, —Señor, magan mag dḡ khḡir mḡrḡg deebá ajim anḡm, tag ḡbichag khaugba aadeewai mḡg pos eem dḡjā jḡyaan bḡeba aag.

¹⁶ Magbaawaita Jesuu, —Magan pḡch jaai athamí a ajim anḡm irig.

¹⁷ Magbaa chi ḡḡirau, —Mḡ chan jaai chukhu ḡmgui ajim anḡm.

Mag jaai chukhu ḡm abaawai Jesuu irig, —Pḡchigan pḡ jaai chukhu ḡabma ajim anaabá. ¹⁸ Pḡ jaai aum cinco auwia sim. Maimua cha pḡchdḡu wai simjā, magan jā chan pḡ jaai khabahabma. Pḡḡn chadcha wajapha khḡirjunaata iekha ḡmgui ajim aajem.

¹⁹ Mag ich ḡbeerbapḡim ḡrbaawaita irig, —Mua oowai pḡjā dau bḡḡmjḡta simgui ajim anḡm, mḡ mag ḡrrḡm khap aag. ²⁰ Maimua ichdḡupai, Maar jḡoin Samariapienaun mḡg Gerasim durr gaaita Ḓwandamag jḡeujeejimgui ajim aajem chi durrsḡig jua ḡanaa. Pari pāar judionaan iek mag āba Jerusalenam Aai i jḡeujem degpaita Ḓwandamag jḡeuju aai nḡm aajem. Pua oowai, ḡjamta chadcha irig jḡeuju aai nḡwi? a jḡeujim aajem irig.

21 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pudë mu iek ũrbarí ajim anum: Ya mug atag paawai pãrau khĩirjubaju, mug durrsĩ gaaita Ēwandamag jëeju wa Jerusalén mawiata Ēwandamag jëeju. Magbarm aigmua parhooba pãach num aigmua irig jëeju aai aphöbaadëjugui ajim anum. 22 Pãar Samariapienau chan Ēwandamag jëeu num anumjã wajap i khaugba numta irig jëeujem. Pari maar judionaanaun chadau, maach meeun eem äb öbërbarm gaaimuata Ēwandamau ðor peerdukhaju khaphu naawai, irigta jëeujemgui ajim aajem. 23 Pari ïs irig jëeu chaar jëeu num khunnaun mug atag paawai warag Ēwandam Akharau khösi simjö jëejugui ajim anum, ya amau Ēwandam jäga sierrú a khaphu naawai. Ichig mag jëeu num khunnta ich Ēwandamaujã iigjemgui ajim aajem. 24 Ēwandam chan maachjö mug mor chukhu sim, Akhaar aawai. Maguata ükhaa chaar ükha numuata ich Ēwandam Akharau khösi simjöta irig jëeju aai naabahab a chirajim aajem chi uirag.

25 Magbaawai jürr chi uirau irig, —Üjü, mua khaphu umgui ajim anum, Cristo anum bëeju, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau püiju a jaaujerr. Mag ich pierrum edta ichdëucha thumaa wajapha jaauchëjugui ajim anum, jäga sierrú Ēwandam.

26 Magbaawai, —Muta ag Cristo warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khabahab; ich ag wounta ïs pu däi iyüu chirabahab ajim anum Jesuu, warre ich jaauwia.

27 Am mag iyüu num eeta maar bardutkhachëjim. Maimua mag Samariapie uui düita iyüu num oobaicheewai chadcha maar dauderraa naajim. Pari magumjã äbmuajã irig, “¿Pu khanta irig jëeu sī, wa khan ata pãar iyüu naajjã?” abajim.

28 Mag Jesuu ichig, “Muta Ēwandamau püiju a jaaujerr khabahab” abaawai, ich döthür werpuawia phöbörög khaphigbaadëjim. Mag mawia barwia ðrag, 29 —Mau mu daupierr oobahuthü ajim anum, pos aar woun äb simua, mua ichigjã jauba arrta, mua nem waaujem thumaa khaphu murg jaaubarm. Mua khĩirjuawai, jäata warrgarwe Ēwandamau püiju a jaaujerrjöo simgui aimajim aajem.

30 Mag chi uirau amach aar jaubaimaawai chadcha phöbör eem khunaujã Jesús oon wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem. 31 Pari mag chi uui phöbör ee nurrumich, ya maar deeu i aig paaukhachëwi narr aawai marau irig, —Maestro, thachdam khö athá aajeejim.

Pari mag ichig thach khöpi jaaubaawai jürr, 32 —Mu thach khöju wai chirabahab, pari mag thach khĩir pãrau khaugba numgui ajim ichdëu.

33 Warag maachig magbaawai jürr, —¿Wa äbmua i athee thach khömkhĩir deethurtarr aawaita mag sīwa? aajeejim marau.

34 Pari maar mag iekha num ũrbaawai Jesuu marag, —Mua mag thach khöju wai chirum a chirumun, Ēwandamauta mu pütarr aawai irua khösi simjöta nem wau chirumugui ajim, mchig phidag jaaupütarr thumaa öpüyaag. 35 Pãrau nemjĩir phierraag agtha ed jayap waaur num aajeebma. Pari mua jürr pãrag, pãach bigaau ðor pöm trigo phur wëjömjö thunumta oobat a chirum. Jäg trigo phur wëjöm apuraa eeujemjö, jãkhunagta Ēwandam iek jaaubat a chirumgui ajim, amag ükhamkhĩir. 36 Öor jäg thunumug Ēwandam iek jaaunumta nemjĩir phierr numjö phidkha num khunag chan Ēwandamau phagab khaba phagjugui ajim. Mag amau i athee ðor gan aumam khunnan ich mag i däi wënrraagau. Ya mag nwisim aig chi nacha i iek jaautarrjã onee awia ëudee jaaumamua ükhapsi atham khunnjã chi nacha jaautarr däi äba onee

ajugui ajim. ³⁷ Ar òrau, “Chi nemjìir jìir simuan sîi jìirmam, pari khar chan pöd ichdëupai eeuba aajem” aawain chadcharauwai ajim. ³⁸ Iin chadcha deeum khunnauta nacha chi phidagan ëudë aujierram; pari magtarrta jùrr pãachta am phidag gaaimua wajapcha aju. Pãach chi bëurjã phithurg auba narrrta nemjìir phierramkhìirjòta mua pãar pãi chirum a jaaumajim marag, maachdëu ich iek jaau wënarrumua òrag ùkhapi aumaju igwia.

³⁹ Mag chadcha ùi dö jöyaan khitawia, “Jesuu bëurjã ichig jaaubamta mua nem waaujem thumaa khaug athajim” a jaaubaimaawai, mag Samaria durr phöbördam sïerr ee òor khapankham khunnauta i iek ùkha num iekhou, “Maggan chadcha ich Ëwandamaucha päiju aajerrau” awia chi Jesús oon bëejierram. ⁴⁰ Maimua chadcha mag bëewi chi Jesús aig barchëjierram, chi phöbör eemua bëetarr khunn. Mag i aig paaukhachëwia irig, —Müig maar aig khãibajë ajierram.

Ichig magbaawai chadcha thubawia khãai numí sïejim am phöbör ee. ⁴¹ Mag khãai numiim ee ichdëucha jaau sim ùrwia, warag khapanaacharam khunnauta i iek ùkhajierram. ⁴² Mag amachdëucha Jesuu jaau sim ùrwia ùkhatarr khunnau chi ùuirag, —Ya ïs chan sîi pua jaau sim ùrwiapai khaba, maach jügüucha i iek ùrwiata marau ùkha numgui aajeejim. Ya chadcha marau khaphu num, jãguata chadcha durrierr ich iek ùkha num khunn thum peerdu auju khabahab aajeejim jùrram khunnau.

Chaaì pödba khërrar warpmua Jesuu monaaupütarr

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Jesús mag Jerusalemua mawi, Samaria phöbördam ee khãai numí sïeimawi, warag ich maa arrag petajim, Galileaag. Mamu mag phiesta dichtarr khur Jerusalén thubaba arran, ag na ichdëu iekhatarrjö, chi Ëwandam iek jaaujem khunn chan äbjã amach durr ee äba naajem khunnauapaijã kha khöckhaba aajeewai ajim. Magta ich thaabatarr durrmua warag Galileaag petajim, ich bãautarr durr. ⁴⁵ Mag maa awia Galilea durr barbaumaawai, mamaam khunnau üu i wajapha amach ee barpijierram, i düi äba Jerusalén phiesta Pascua anam ee naawai irua nem wautarrjã thum amach daüa oo narr aawai.

⁴⁶ Mag Galilea durr paimawia deeu Canaag majim, ag na ichdëu dö atarrta vinoog paatarr phöbörög. Maagwai ïchab Capernaum phöbör ee sïejim woun äb rey düi phidkhaajem, chi thethem. Mag dën chaaì mor mas sïejim aajem. ⁴⁷ Mag chi thethemua Jesús Judeamua bëewia jùrr Galilea barbaichëm a ùrbaawai i aar mawia irig chaigpamamua, —Mu chaaì ya pödba khërumta oo pñajim; mu ap chitum mu di aar marrau aichëjim, mu chaaì monaaupäain.

⁴⁸ Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Pãrau chan pãach daüacha ag na òrau nem ooba aajem wau num oobam aigjã Ëwandam jua theeg mu gaai sim ùkhaba sïerrjëemgui ajim.

⁴⁹ Pari magbaawai chi thethem garmua warag irig, —Señor, mu ap chitum jöpai mu chaaì oomierrau, meeju nawe. Ya parba khërumta mua oo pñabajeb ajim.

⁵⁰ Magbaa, —Oob atcha khìirjum, pu chaaidam nauwe monaaubajup ajim Jesuu.

Ichig magbaawai ich chaaì meejujã khìirjuba, Jesuu ich chaaì monaaupüjuuta äba khìirjumamua ich diig petajim. ⁵¹ Mag ich diig mam ee i chognaan i khìirphee bëewia i düi oobaicheewai irig, —Pu chaaidam monakha khërum ajierram anaabá.

⁵² Magbaa ichdëu amag jëeujim aajem, khan ora chaaì deeu khìirdam inaa aadëjì. Mag amachig jëeubaawai, —Norr kheeurag la una naawia warre khunnümie meeuba khërsijimgui ajierram aajem.

⁵³ Magbaawai chi ayau ich ödegpai, “Magan mag orata Jesuu m̄urug ‘Oob atcha kh̄irjum, p̄a chaai monaubajup’ a iekhajiebma” ajim aajem. Mag ich chaaidam monaubap̄im oobaawai ichd̄eujã ùkhanaa i deg d̄ui āba naajerr kh̄unaujã thum chadcha Jesuuta Ēwandam Iewaa warrgarwe ichd̄eū p̄aiju aajerrau awia i iek ùkha n̄isijim aajem. ⁵⁴ Mag chaai parba kh̄er̄am warppaimua monaup̄itarra Judeamua b̄ewi Jesuu Galilea durr biek numiim òor dakh̄ir ag na amau mag ooba aajem wautarr ajim, mag chaai monautarr gaaimua ichta Ēwandamau p̄itarra a òrag khap amkh̄ir.

5

Jesuu kha ch̄ukh̄a kh̄it̄m monautarr

¹ Magtarr khur Jerusalén phöbör ee judionaan phiesta wai narr aawai, Jesús deeu agug petajim. ² Mag Jerusalén phöbör ee dubaag “Ovejanaan Puertdi” a th̄ur sim dakha th̄urrdö juau wautarr estanque an̄um sim. Mag th̄urrdö th̄ur ebreonaan meúa Betesda aajem. Mag th̄urrdö igaaup̄orticos an̄um cinco naajim. ³ Ma, s̄i j̄userg eegar arr aawai mor masim kh̄un khapan th̄uph̄au th̄unaajeejim: dau kh̄isu khith̄em kh̄un, b̄u w̄edu w̄edu khith̄em kh̄un, maimua s̄i juadam wa mor ènt̄er kh̄aijã kha ch̄ukh̄a khith̄em kh̄unpa. [Maig n̄umua dö waaur̄ewaata n̄a naajim, ⁴ kharii Ēwandam chog ùgtharmua b̄ewia mag dö waaur̄eu p̄abaj̄em ee chi nacha dubbaimamta monaujerr aawai ag ee dubaag. Mag dö waaur̄eu p̄abaj̄em ee chi nacha dubbaimam̄n parhoobam khamor machag wai s̄ierr kh̄aijã monaub khaba monaujeejim aajem.] ⁵ Mag mor masim kh̄un p̄om th̄uph̄au w̄ej̄om ee s̄iejim ìchab woun āb treinta y ocho años, s̄i kha ch̄ukh̄a aawai p̄öd ich appaijã phiid̄uba kh̄it̄m. ⁶ Mag werba kh̄er̄am Jesuu oobaimawia mag año khapan dau aph̄u kh̄er̄amjã khaug athaawai irig, —¿P̄a monaam kh̄osi chir̄wi? ajim.

⁷ Magbaawai chi mor masi kh̄erarrau, —Señor, m̄un monaam kh̄ochag chir̄m; pari chi dö waaur̄eu s̄iubaawai ag ee m̄a j̄iirp̄aiju kh̄un chukhu aawaita p̄öd monauba chir̄mguir ajim. Maad̄eu ag ee dubaag èkhaawai maach nawe ābmua ag ee paajemguir ajim.

⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Magan phiid̄uwia d̄urd̄ur abá; maimua p̄ach put juurwia athaad ajim.

⁹ Ichig magbarm b̄urre chadcha warrjã ich mag monakha s̄ierrj̄ota phiid̄u d̄un̄isiwia d̄ur n̄un̄uu khabaad̄ejim. Maimua ich put juur auwia ag d̄ui petajim. Pari mag i monautarr ed jua ùnijem ed arr aawai, ¹⁰ Moiseeu ph̄a p̄arr iek wajapha ùrkhaajerr kh̄unau irig, —Ìs chan pua j̄äg put ch̄ugag j̄iir wai n̄urraju khaba simguir ajim anaabá.

¹¹ Pari ichig magbaawai chi woundamau amag, —Pari chi m̄a monaup̄itarrauta m̄urug “P̄ach put juurwia athaad” atarr aawaita mua arrubahab ajim aajem.

¹² Magbaawai amachd̄eu, —¿Chijãguata p̄urug mag s̄iej̄i? ajierram aajem.

¹³ Pari mag i monaup̄iwiwia ich Jesujã s̄i òor khapanag ee dubbaaderr aawai p̄öd i khaugp̄aiiba arr gaaimua, ìs mag th̄ur th̄urna mag wounauta m̄urug mag jaaujimjã abajim aajem. ¹⁴ Maimua ag khur Jesuu ich ag woundamcha Aai i j̄eujem deg oobaimaawaita irig, —Ya ùu p̄a j̄äg monaau chir̄sipí, oob tag pekau wau chitam. Eeu magbam̄n j̄urr p̄ach gaai ag kh̄ai atcha kh̄aijã adukham ajim.

¹⁵ Jesuu ichig magbaawai judionaan chi p̄ornaan aar mawia amag jaauwimajim aajem, Jesuuta chadcha ich monautarr. ¹⁶ Mag gaaimua judionaan chi p̄ornaanau chan warag Jesús kh̄ochkhaba aajeejim, mag amach

dakhīir jua üüijem edam magwe ðor monaaujerr aawai. Amagan mag namdampai phidkha nam dūi āba sīerr aawai jua üi nam ed pöd magju khaba sīejim. ¹⁷ Pari Jesuu mag chi judionaanau khīirju namjā khaphu sīerr aawai amag, —Jua üüijem edam magwe mu Ayaujā ðor dau aug khaaugjeewai muajā ich agjöta chirum khabahab ajim amag.

¹⁸ Jesuu amach jüg daar mag iekhabaawai chará waragta i thõopüim khõchkha phõbaadëjierram. Pari wajapcharan amach dënjö jua üüijem edjä urkhaba sim gaaimuapajä khaba, am jüg daar Êwandam igwia i Aai a iekhaawaita mag i thõom iigjeejim, mag sim aig magan iita Êwandam dūi āba chirabma awia.

Êwandam Iewaa iek theeg

¹⁹ Pari Jesuu warag, —Much chi Chaairaujā much Ayau nem waupim khõsi sim khaugba akhiin, muajä much khīrau chan waubajugui ajim. Magba irua nem waupim khõsi sim muchdëu khaphu chiraawaita muajä chadcha waaujemgui ajim Jesuu chi judionaanag. ²⁰ Mag ich mu Ayaujā much khõsi aajeewai ichdëu nem waupim khõsim thum murug khap apiejemgui ajim. Maagjeewai ĩsmua atagta mua nem wau chirum gaaimua pārau i jua oogpamgui ajim. Ante mug woun monaautarr khāajä ürucha mua nem waumaju. Mag oowiata pāar dauderraa ajugui ajim. ²¹ Ich jäg chi Ayaujā ðor mee nam khunjä phiriutkha auwia ich mag ich dūi wai sīejemjö, much chi Chaairaujā muchdëu magam khõsim khun dūin ich agjö ajugui ajim. ²² Ich Êwandam chi Ayaujā ichdëu chan jauba, much chi Chaairagta jaupiejem, ðor ich aar auju wa auba isegju, ²³ mag gaaimua ich jäg mu Aai thõ iyü aajemjö much chi Chaajä agjö thumaam khunag thõ iekhamkhīir. Mag sīewai much chi Chaairagjä eena wajapha mu thõ iekhaba nam khunau chan magan mu Aaijä thõba namgui ajim, ichdëu mu pūitarrta mu mug chitumjä igba naawai.

²⁴ 'Mu cha iekha chirum iekhau chi mug mua jaau chitum iekta ũrwia ükha simuan Êwandam iekta ükha simgui ajim, chadcha ichdëuta mu pūiwia mag ich iek jaupitarr aawai. Mag ükhabarm wounan Êwandamau ya ich dënkha auwia ich mag i dūi sīsim iekhau. Magbarm woun gaai Êwandamau ichdëu ðor i agkha nam edjä mas abajugui ajim, warr ich khaibag eepai chi thõmjö sīerrta ich mag iiu nerraag ya chi peerdam aawai. ²⁵ Chadcha ĩsta pāar mag chi thõmjö nam khunaujā much chi Êwandam Iewaa iekcha ũrju ed pabaichëmgui ajim. Mag mu iek ũrwia ükha nam khunan warre Êwandam dënkhanaa mug atagjä ich mag iiu nūisijugui ajim. ²⁶ Ich jäg chi Ayaujā ichdëuta ðor iupiejemjö, ich dënjö amkhīir much chi Chaairagjä agjö ich jua theeg deejimgui ajim. ²⁷ Mag nam dūi ĩchab muragta ðor ich aar auju wa auba isegju a jaumkhīirjä iek theeg apijimgui ajim, muchta Emkhooi Iewaa aawai. ²⁸ Mag muata ðrag amach khīircha jawaagjä iek theeg chirum a ũrwia oob jügderraa amiet. Pari chadcha muchdëuta mug atag ðtarr khunagjä amach bëptarr jëbdegmua öbeerpi jaubaawai deeu iiu phiidatkhajugui ajim. ²⁹ Chi nem wajapha waaujerr khunan tag meeba ich mag Êwandam dūi wënerraagta phiidatkhaju; pari nem khaigbamta waaujerr khunan Êwandamau amach isegwia khīmie durrta barkhūiju abarm ũraagpaita phiidatkhajugui a jaumajim ich Jesuucha.

Jesuun chadcha iek theeg sim

³⁰ 'Mu Ayauta mu pūitarr aawai irigjä jëeuba sīi much khīrau chan pöd mua nem wauba chitumgui ajim. Maguata, much Ayau jaubaawaita mua agpierr nem waaujem; mag ichdëu jaau sīewai nem agchata waaujemgui ajim. ³¹ Mua

much igwia muchdēupaita m̄ iek theeg chirum akhiin, mua magju khaba chirumgui aju ōrau, tag m̄ ipierr jaau num khun chukhu aawai. ³² Pari āb simgui ajim, ma m̄ Ayau. Iruata m̄ kōit chadcha nem agcha jaaujem. Mua khaph̄ chirumgui ajim, mag irua nem jaau sim chadcharau. ³³ Pārau Juan aar ōor pūjierramgui ajim, iita Ēwandamau pūiju aajerrā a khap jēumkhīir. Magbaawai irua, í chan ar khabam, āb i ēudee urumta aruugui ajim, m̄ igwia. Ichdēu mag pārag jaaupūitarr chadcha ajimgui ajim. ³⁴ Pari m̄ chan mag sīi ōraupaita jaauju aai numjā abam. Mua mag Juan igamjō chirum̄, irua nem jaaujerr ūkhawia pāach peerd̄atkhamkhīrau ajim. M̄ wajapcha khaph̄naa jaauju aai sim chan m̄ig eegarm khabamgui ajim. ³⁵ Juanan chadcha lámpara dau wajaug phuu danumjō sīejim, muata ōor peerd̄a auju aai chirum a jawaag. Mag irua jaau n̄rrarr ūurwai pāach jūgaagaa arr aawai khūchpain pāar onee ajierramgui ajim. ³⁶ Pari Juanau sīi idamaupai jaau n̄rraajerr khāai mua wajapcharam wai chirumgui ajim, aguata Ēwandamau much pūijim a khap apieg. Ma, ōrau ag na nem mag ooba aajem waaujem ag jua theegaugui ajim. Mag jua theegau m̄ Ayau nem khīir pogkhe waupi jaautarr aawai, ōor dakhīir mag waauwai, chadcha ichdēuta m̄ pūijim a jaau sim khabahab ajim. ³⁷ Pārau oojā ooba ni i iekjā ūrba naab mam̄, ich m̄ Aai m̄ pūitarraujā agjō m̄ igar sim a sim, ichdēuta warrgarwejā m̄ igwia ich iek gaai phāpitarr aawai. ³⁸ Pari mag ichdēu m̄ pūiwia mua jaau chitumjā pāachdēu ūkhaba naawai pōd i iekjā pārau pāach thāar ee auba numgui ajim. ³⁹ Pāraun sīi Ēwandam iek phā sīsidam gaai thūrnaa ag gaai jaau sīsidam m̄rkha numuata pāach peerd̄ajupii awia thūrjerram. Pari par mag ag gaai thūurwai m̄ igwia jaau sīsidam oo numta, pārau pāach thāar theeg num gaaimua ⁴⁰ būurjā m̄ igba numgui ajim, ich mag iiu wēn̄rram khōsi num anamta.

⁴¹ 'Mua chan mag pārag sīi muchig ee amkhīirta nem wauba chirumgui ajim. ⁴² Mua khaph̄ chirum, pārau chan thāraucha Ēwandam khōchkhaba numta sīi par iupai i khōsi num aajerram. ⁴³ M̄m̄ ich m̄ Aai iekhau pūiwiata m̄g chitum; pari magumjā mua mag jaauwai pārau m̄ iek ūkhaba numgui ajim. Mam̄ jūr āb sīi ich khīraupai bēewiata pārag magchēkhiin, mag iekhan chadau pārau ūkhajugui ajim. ⁴⁴ Ĵāga pārau mua nem jaau chirum ūkhabarju ajim, jāg Ēwandam ichta ābpai khitamta pāachdēu nem wau num gaaimua onee apiju khīirjubanaa āba pāach khapeenagpaita pāach thōpim khōsi thunum? ⁴⁵ Oob pāach jāg num paar muata Ēwandamag pāach khaibag waumkhīir irig nem ĩgkha thunūuju amiet ajim amag. Chi Ēwandamag pāar ĩghajuun Moiseeuta pāar ĩghabajup, sīi irua phā p̄arr iek wajapha m̄rkha numuata pāach ūgthar ōbērpju anamta chadcha irua phā p̄arr thum ipierrajā khaba naawai. ⁴⁶ Chadcha pārau Moiseeu phā p̄atarr thumta ipierraa num akhiin, ichdēu Ēwandam iek phā p̄arr gaai m̄ igwia jaau p̄arr aawai, pārau m̄ iekjā ūkha naakhamgui ajim. ⁴⁷ Pari irua m̄ igwia mag phā p̄arrjā pārau ūkhab num, Ĵāga ĩs muchdēucha jaau chirumjā ūkhabarju? ajim amag amach khīircha.

6

*Jesuu ōor cinco mil thach khōpitarr
(Mt 14:13-21; Mr 6:30-44; Lc 9:10-17)*

¹ Magtarr khur deeu Jesús petajim, ag khīirpheapai thūrrdō pōm Galilea a thūr sim ee. Ich ag thūrrdōpai ĩchab Tiberias a thūrjem. ² Mag i ag khīirphee petaawai ōor pōm i ēudee ērēubaadējim, amachdēu mag ōor mor masim khun pōoma monaamamua i jua theeg oojerr aawai. ³ Mag mawia maar

na buchagdam gaai waaidawia jupbaimaawai maarjã i bigaau jupimajim. ⁴ Maagwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem ya burruju ürũũ s̄ejim. ⁵ Jesuu oowai mag ich ãudee õor pöoma bëewia pos aichẽm oobaawai Felipeegta, — Felipe, õor pöm m̄ug wějõm athee ¿jamta maadẽu khõju bawaagauma? ajim.

⁶ Pari ichdẽu Felipeeg mag sierran, daau irua khan abarju khai awiata mag s̄ejim. Mam̄ ich Jesuu ichdẽu khap nem wauju kh̄irju s̄ejim. ⁷ Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Doscientos denarios wai num̄ anaa s̄i pan appai aukhiinjã, agdaujõ dau ããbdõjã dürrkhabajugui ajim.

⁸ Magbaawai maar khapeer ãb Simón Pedro eeum Andrés a thũurjerrau, ⁹ —Ãb m̄ug chaaidam simuata pandam cinco wai n̄urrũm̄gui ajim, maimua ãwarrdam dau numí. Pari õor pöm m̄ug wějõm, ¿khanii jãgpaimua dürr abarju? ajim.

¹⁰ Andreeu magbaawai Jesuu jũrr maragta, —Magan amag thum ohoodõ api jaaubat ajim.

Mag jaaubaawai chadcha thumaa phũak ee ohood aphõbaadẽjim. Mag õor pöm wějõm ee emkhooïn appai cinco miljõ naajim. ¹¹ Maimua Jesuu makhũũn pandam ich jua ee phẽ auwia, Ëwandamag ùu ajim anaa, jũrr marag ãarpũimajim, jũrr õor pöm mag ohood wějõm̄ug jigmamkh̄ir. Maimua jũrr chi ãwarrdam paarjã ich agjõ Ëwandamag ùu ajim anaa agjõ jigpijim, amachdẽu khõm aig khõmkh̄ir. ¹² Maimua ya thumaam khũũn biwauwia tag khõmapha aphõbaadeewai, s̄i barpũiju khãai, Jesuu marag phẽpi jaaujim. ¹³ Maimua chadcha marau thumaa phẽnaa oowai, mag pandam cincopai narrrta thũbat doce ipiirkha aujim, chi sobau. ¹⁴ Õor pöm mag thũnarr khũũnau amach dauacha Jesuu ich iuu aawai mag ag na amau mag ooba aajerrta mag waubarm oobaawai jũrr amach eepai, “Chadcha m̄ug wounta ich Ëwandamaucha ich i jaaumkh̄ir jur̄ auwi pũiju a jaaujerrauwai” aajeejim.

¹⁵ Mag num̄ua warag ajués ich pur̄ arrwia amach reikhapim ig num̄ ichdẽu khaug athaawai warag durrs̄ieg petajim, mam̄ ich appai s̄eimaag.

Jesús dö ür n̄urrarr

(Mt 14:22-27; Mr 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Maimua ya edau khẽubaadeewai maar jerag bëewia, thũrrdõ ee burrdũtkhachẽwia, ¹⁷ jũrr jap ee paaukhabaadẽjim, ag kh̄irphee phõbõr Capernaum anũm̄ug wẽtaag. Mag maar dõjãrr paaukhabaadẽm ee warag kh̄issu aadẽjim. Maagwai ich Jesús agtha bëeba s̄ierr aawai maar dũi maba thũba s̄isijim. ¹⁸ Mag ya maar dõjãrr wõtũnta, phũ theeg wẽbaadeewai s̄i phũas baupa aadẽjim. ¹⁹ Ya maagwai maar dõjãrr naajim. Cinco khabam̄ũn seis kilõmetros khãijã naajim, dõi aigmua chi warphag. Mag num̄ eeta marau oowai, Jesuuta dõjã ür durramjõ dũdurg urum oophõbaadẽjim. Mag oophõbaadeewai maar jãphierr phõbaadẽjim. ²⁰ Pari mag maar jãphierr phõbaadeewai ichdẽu marag, —Oob jãphierrm̄iet, m̄ũ khabahab ajim.

²¹ Magbaawai warag marau maach jap ee i thũr aujim. Mag maar dũi jap ee pabaadeewai s̄eukhabarmjõ abarm ee jõpchata ya maar maach maa arr aar naaimajim.

Õrau Jesús jur̄phõo thũnarr

²² Ag noram ãspaau thoom igar thũbagkhatarr khũũnau khaug athajierram aajem, jap ãbpai aig s̄ierr ee maar èrẽubaadẽm. Mag maar weetwai chi Jesús maar dũi maba arrjã khaphũ naajim aajem ìchab. ²³ Mag num̄ ee ich ag thũrrdõ eepai phõbõr Tiberias anũm̄ aarmua bote bëewia, mag ag noram Jesuu pan cinco ich jua ee aunaa ag paar ùu ajim anaa õrag khõpitarr dakha jopdũtkhachẽjim aajem. ²⁴ Mag chadcha amachdẽu oowai, Jesús aig khaba ni

maar i düi wënurraajem khunnjã aig khaba num khaug athaawai, mag bote jopdukhachëtarr ee jürr döjãrr paaukhabaadëjim aajem Capernaumag, Jesús ëudee i jur wëtumua.

Jesús, ðor iupiejem pan

²⁵ Maimua mag wëtwia chadcha ag khïirphee Jesús sim oobaimaawai irig, —Maestro, ¿khan orata pu mau pabaadëjïma? ajierram.

²⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Chadcha pârau mu jur wënurrumun, sïi pâach thach biwaau khöpitarr aawaita pârau mu jur wënurrumgui ajim. Mamu ïs mag mua jäg pâach dakhïir wautarr gaaimua mua jaau chitum ùkhakhimjä aba num. ²⁷ Jäg sïi biwaau thach khöm khöchgauptai mu ëudee ëkha wënurraju khâyau, tag büurjä jäsöo apiba ich mag pâach iupiejem pan khïirta atthat ajim amag. Much chi Emkhooi Iewauta mag pan pâar athee wai chirum. Much Aai Ëwandamau pârau ag na mag nem ooba aajem waumkhïir juapá deetarrauta nem waaujeewai pârau mu iek ùkhanaa ichdëuta mu päitarrjä khaphu aju aai numgui ajim.

²⁸ Magbaawai amach garmua jürr irig, —¿Marau khani wauju aai nu ajier-ram, Ëwandamau nem waupim khösi simjö aag?

²⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Ëwandamau pârag waupim khösi simun, müuta warrgarwe ichdëu päiju a jaaujerr aawai mua nem jaau chitumta pârag ùkhapim khösi simgui ajim.

³⁰ Magbaawai deeu amachdëu irig, —Pua deeu maar dakhïir ag na marau ooba aajemta waukhiin chadau marau chadcha pu Ëwandamauta päijim aju. ¿Mamu khani pua wau nu? ajierram. ³¹ Maimua amachdëupai, Maar jöoin ðor chukag durr wënurraajeewai Moiseeu “maná” anum ügtharmua khäpitarrta khöjierramgui ajierram. Ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwajã, “Ügtharmua pan khäpiwia amag khöpijim” a sim. Maagwai puajã, ¿khani wau nu? ajierram deeu irig.

³² Magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pari Moiseeu khabajimgui ajim amag pan deetarr; mu Ayau khabajieb ajim. Maimua ïsjã agtha ich mu Ayauta ügtharm pan pârag dee sïebahab; pari ïsimun warr pâar jöoinag deejerr khäijã chi wajapcharamugui ajim. ³³ Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwi, Pari mag pan ich Ëwandamauta dee sïewai ügtharmuachata bëejimgui ajim, ðor iupi awaag.

³⁴ Magbaawai amachdëu irig, —Señor, magan mag pan marag ich mag dee chitã ajierram.

³⁵ Magbaa Jesuu, —Wajapcharan müchpai khabahab ajim, mag pan ðor iupiejem. Müig eegarín par pâar thach pöm biwaau khöwajã deeu jäsööju. Biwaau dö döwajã deeu öbisi aju. Mamu chi mu iek ùkhanaa müuta au sim chan tag deeu igbajugui ajim, ich peerdu aumkhïir. ³⁶ Mamu chaig müchdëu pârag jaau chirarrjö, pâraun mu oo naab mamu, büurjä mu iek ùkhaba numgui ajim. ³⁷ Thum mu Ayau mu iek ùkhapi num khunnun mu ig num. Mag müch ig num khunnan mua aub khaba aujugui ajim. ³⁸ Mu chan sïi müchdëu am aig nem wawaagjä ügtharmua bëebajim. Müun müch Ayau müchig nem mag abaawai i ipierr aagta bëejimgui ajim, ichdëuta mu päitarr aawai. ³⁹ Ich chi mu päitarr Jöoiraujã khösi simun, mag ya müch öorkha thunum khunn eem äbjã okhoopiba, sïi müg durr ö num edjä deeu phiriutkha aupim khösi simgui ajim. ⁴⁰ Mu Ayaun, ar mu igwia “Jãata chadcha i Iewaaun” anaa mu iek ùkha num khunnun müg atag pawajã ich mag ichjö iuu wënurrapim khösi sim. Pari magaagan müg atag müg durr ö num edjä müchdëuta am phiriutkha aujugui ajim ich Jesuu.

⁴¹ Irua magbarm ee chi judionaan sereu phöbaadëjim, Jesuu amach jügdaar “Müta ügtharmua bëetarr Panau” a iekhabaawai. ⁴² Mag sereu phöbaadëwi amach eepai, —Keena, pari ¿chamug Jesús maachdëu oo bãautarr khabá anaajim, José iewaa? Mag simta ¿jãga mag iita ügtharmua bëetarr abarju? Magan maadëuta i dënnaan khaugba naab, i mag iekha chirum anaajim.

⁴³ Magbaawai jürr ichdëu amag, —¿Khantheeta pãachig iekhaawaijã pãar dën warag magta iekhaajerrãma? ajim. ⁴⁴ Chadcha ich mü Ayauta mü pütarr aawai ichdëuta mua örag jaau chitumjã ükhabibam chan ni äbmuajã pöd mü iek ükhabamgui ajim. Ichdëu ükhabibaawai ükhabarm khüunan chadau mug durr ö nam edjã deeu mua am phiriutkha aujugui ajim. ⁴⁵ Ëwandam i jaaujerr khüunau ësap phã püarr gaai jaauwai, ich Ëwandamauta ich öorkha nam khüunag jaaukhamaju a sim, ich iek khaugmamkhïir. Ichdëucha magtarr aawaita ar thum i iek ürnaa üu i khaugphömam khüunau müjã igjuraugui ajim. ⁴⁶ Mua mag chirum chan mag örau i oojeewai aba chirum. Äba i oowia i khaphü simun, müchta i sim aarmua bëetarr aawai müchdëupaita i oojemgui ajim. ⁴⁷ Magnaa, Mua mag chirumgui ajim: Chi mü iek ich thãraucha ükha simun mug atagjã ich mag Ëwandam dënkha sïsim iekhau. ⁴⁸ Müta chadcha öor ich mag iiu wënarrapiejem Panaugui ajim deeu Jesuu, ich igwia. ⁴⁹ Pãar jöoinau chadcha öor chukag ee durr phüur wënarraawai maná khöjierram. Amau mag maná khöjierrab mamü, ichiita khëchjierramgui ajim. ⁵⁰ Mamü mua jaau chirum pan chan mag maná khïir khabam. Mua mag ügtharmua bëetarr pan a chirumun, müch jaauwiata mag chirumgui ajim. Chi mag panta khöbarm wounan ich magta iiu sïsim iekhau. ⁵¹ Müchta mag pan ügtharmua bëetarr öor iupiejem khabahab ajim. Mag panta khö simun ich magta iiu sïsiju. Mamü mag panjö mua pãrag deeu a chirumun, thumaam khüun iiu wënarraju aai amkhïir am köit udëraa müch thöopijuuta jaau chirumgui ajim.

⁵² Amach pem aawai, Jesuu mag iekhabapüim ürwia, deeu sereu phöbaadëwia amach eepai, “¿Jãga jãg simua maachig ichta pankha khöpibarju?” aajeejim. ⁵³ Jürram khüunau mamagkham ürwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mü cha iekha chirum iekhau ar müch chi Emkhooi Iewaa modta khöwia mü bagjã döba sim chan pöd ich mag iiu narabamgui ajim. ⁵⁴ Magarrau chadcha chi mü mod khöwia mü bagjã dö sim khüun chadau meewiajã deeu iiu phiidëwia ich mag iiu sïsim iekhau ajim. Pari magaagan mug atag mug durr ö nam edjã müchdëuta deeu üwaa i phiriu aujugui ajim. ⁵⁵ Mua mag chirumun, mü modouta mü bag ärbarm düimua chadcha öor iupi auju aawaita mag chirumgui ajim. ⁵⁶ Chi mü mod khönaa mü bagjã dö simun mü düi khapeerkham iekta khapeerkha sïsiju. Maagwai müch garmuajã i düi ich mag khapeerkha chirsijugui ajim. ⁵⁷ Mü Aai mü pütarrjã mee khaugba sïerraawai müchjã i gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitum. Maagwai ichab chi mü modta thachjö wajap khö sim khüun, ich jãg müjã müch Aai gaaimuata ich mag iiu chitaajemjö, mag wounjã ichab mü gaaimuata mug atag pawiajã ich mag iiu sïsijugui ajim. ⁵⁸ Muan pãragan mag pãar jöoinau maná khoojerr khïir khaba, ügtharmua bëetarr panta khöpi jaau chirumgui ajim. Mag maná öor ich mag iupiejem khïir khaba arr aawai par amau khö durrajieb pari mag khö nam gaaimuata Ëwandamau am auju abajim. Mamü cha mua pan jaau chirumta khöbarmun chadau Ëwandamau auwi ich mag ich düi wai sïsijugui ajim.

⁵⁹ Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran Capernaum phöbör ee judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem di wai narr eeta mag jaauajim.

Õor iupiejem iek

⁶⁰ Jesuu mag jajawagmam ũrwia õor pöm i ěudee wĕnĕrraajerr khĕĕn ee āaur khĕĕnau, “Keena, mag wounan dau lōkta nem jaau nĕrrĕm, ĳkhaĭu i ipierr abarju?” aajeejim. ⁶¹ Pari amach eepai mamagkham ich Jesuu khaug athaawai amag magjim:

—ĳMua mag jaau chirĕm ũrwia pāar thāar ee khaigba nĕ? ajim. ⁶² Magan pāach dakhĭir Emkhooi Iewaa deeu ũwaa warr ich sĭerr aar sĭeimaag ũgthaa papagmam ookhiinjā, pārau ĳjāga khĭirjukhajĭma? Mag ookhiinjā ĳmĕ chadcha ũgtharmua bĕebajim ajupá? ajim. ⁶³ Magnaa warre amag, Mua mag mĕch mod khōpi jaau chirĕm chan mĕch mod chaarta jaauba chirĕmguĭ ajim. Mĕ modon chadcha pārau khōwĭajā jāgua chan būrjā pāar peerdĕ aubajugui ajim, Ĕwandam Akharauta õor iupiejeewai. Mag mĕ mod chaarta khōju khĭirjuju khāai, cha mua pāach kōit ũdĕraa mĕch thōopĭju jaau chirĕmta ũkhapi chirĕmguĭ ajim, chi mag ũkha nĕm khĕĕnauta Ĕwandam Akhaar õor iupiejem wai nĕisĭju aawai. ⁶⁴ Pari mua mag jaau chirĕm ee pāar ee āaur khĕĕnau mĕ iek ũkhaba thĕnĕmguĭ a iekhamajim.

Jesuu amag mag iekhatarran, warrgarwejā chijā khĕĕnauta i iek chadcha ũkhaba naaju a khaphĕnaa chijāguata wir aig i oomapham khĕĕnagjā ich pĕr deĕju a khaphĕ sĭerr aawaita mag iekhapĭijim.

⁶⁵ Maguata mag iekhamamua, —Chadcha ich mĕ Ayauta mua õrag jaau chitĕmjā ũkchapĭbam chan, pōd ābmuajā ũkhabamguĭ ajim.

⁶⁶ Jesuu mag iekhatarr aigmua õor pöm i dĕi wĕnĕrraajerr khĕĕn eem khĕĕnaujā i kha ogdĕ pĕawĭa ya tag i dĕi khaba nĕisĭjim. ⁶⁷ Mag õor pöm ich aigmua ĕrĕu thĕnĕm oobaawai maach ichdĕucha ich dĕi doce ogdĕba wĕnĕrramkhĭir thĕrkha autarr khĕĕnagjā, —ĳPāarjā warm khĕĕnjō wĕtam khōsi nĕwi? ajim marag.

⁶⁸ Magbaawai Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, mag wĕtwĭajā, ĳkhai aar maar ĕrĕubaadĕju? Āba pĕchdĕupaita õor iupiejem iek wai sĭebahab ajim. ⁶⁹ Maguata marau pĕ iek ũkhajim. Maimua marau khaphĕ nĕm, pĕ chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa pekau chukhu khitĕm khabahab ajim, ichdĕu pĭĭju a jaaujerr.

⁷⁰ Simón Pedroou ichig magbaawai Jesuu jĭrr, —Chadcha mĕchdĕuta mua pāar doce thĕrkha aujĭmguĭ ajim, mĕch dĕi ogdĕba wĕnĕrramkhĭir. Magĭieb mamĕ pāar ee āb meperau pōr meu simguĭ ajim.

⁷¹ Jesuu mag sĭerran, Simón Iscariote iewaa Judas aajerr igwiata mag sĭejim. Mag Judas chadcha ichab ichdĕucha maar doce thĕrkha autarr eem ajim. Pari magua i kha ukhurm khĕĕnag ich pĕr deĕju khaphĕ sĭerr aawaita mag iekhajim marag.

7

Ich Jesús eeugpeenaupĭjā i iek ũkhaba aajerr

¹ Magtarr khur ich Jesús Galilea durr phōbōrdam nĕnĭdĕmpĭerr phĕrdĕ nĕrrajim. Ich tag Judea durr mamapha sĭejim, judionaan chi pōrnaanau ich thōog ĕkhaajerr aawai. ² Pari mag i phĕr nĕrrĕm ee, judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas anĕm burru khāai khapan khaba waaur narr aawai, ³ ich eeugpeenaupai irig, —Mĭg Galileapai sĭeba Judeaagta petá ajierram, jamjā pĕchĭg ee aajem khĕĕnag pĕchdĕu nem wau sim oomkhĭir. ⁴ Maadĕu thumaam khĕĕnag dich khaphĕ apim khōsi chirĕm chan, sĭi dich appaita meraa nem wauba aajem. Jāg pĕch nem wau sim thumaam khĕĕnag khap amkhĭirta waubá ajierram irig.

⁵ Mam̄ ich eeugpeenaupai irig mag narran, irua amach dakh̄ir mag nem wau sim oo n̄mjā amach paarmua ich Ēwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerr khabam aajerr aawaita juau ogthom irig mag naajim. ⁶ Ich eeugpeenaupai ichig magbaawai Jesuu amag, —Pāragan ora thum wajaphamgui ajim, phiesta ee maag. Pari agtha m̄ch maju ora khaba s̄ewai m̄ugwaiwe chan m̄ mabamgui ajim. ⁷ Pāar chan p̄od ōrau oomapha abam, p̄achjā am igar naawai. Magarrau m̄n chadau amau oomapha wai n̄m̄gui ajim, amachd̄eu nem khaigba wau n̄m mua amach kh̄ircha jaaujeewai. ⁸ Magnaa amag, Pāachta p̄ach phiesta ee w̄tjurauma ajim. Mam̄ agtha m̄ch maju ora khaba aawai m̄ugwaiwe chan m̄ mabamgui ajim ich eeugpeenag.

⁹ Amag mag iekhap̄iwia ich chan maba, chadcha Galilea s̄isijim.

Jesús judionaan phiesta Las Enramadas an̄m ee

¹⁰ Pari mag ich eeugpeen w̄ttarr khur n̄m̄ awia ōkharta am ěudee petajim, ich Jesús. Pari mag matarrjā ōrag ich mam khaugpiba meraata petajim. ¹¹ Maagwai judionaan chi p̄ornaanau chi phiesta ee i j̄rph̄o th̄n̄m̄ua, “¿Jamta simta j̄g oobáma?” aajeejim.

¹² Mag n̄m d̄i ichab s̄i bigaaum kh̄n̄naujā i igwia, “J̄g wounan āba nem wajaphampaita wau khitaajem” a iȳū aawai, j̄rr āaur kh̄n̄nau, “Ūū, ¿j̄ga ōor wajapham abarju j̄g s̄i ōor kh̄ḡur n̄rraajem?” aajeejim aajem j̄rram kh̄n̄nau. ¹³ Pari mag iekha n̄mjā s̄i parhooba thumaam kh̄n̄nag ūrmkh̄ir khaba, amach appaita mamag aajeejim anaabá, maḡm gaaimua judionaan chi p̄ornaanau j̄rr amach d̄iita khaigbaju kh̄irjuwia.

¹⁴ Pari j̄rram kh̄n̄nau mamagkham ee, mag n̄m d̄i ichab chi phiestajā seman j̄rr pamam eeta barwia, Aai i j̄eujem deg dubwia, ōrag Ēwandam iek jaau s̄eimajim. ¹⁵ Mag irua nem jaaumam ūrwia judionaan chi p̄ornaan j̄gderraa n̄m̄ua, “¿J̄ga j̄g estudietarrjā chukhu s̄ierramta maḡm nemjā jaau khaauga s̄ima?” aajeejim.

¹⁶ Amau mag iekha n̄m ūrwia j̄rr ich Jesuu amag, —Mua nem jaau chir̄m chan s̄i m̄ch iekpai khabamgui ajim. Mua nem jaau chir̄m̄n m̄ch p̄itarr wounau m̄chig jaupitarrta jaau chir̄m̄gui ajim. ¹⁷ Ābmua Ēwandam ipierr nem waum kh̄ōsi sim khai, magua khaph̄u ajugui ajim, chadcha mua Ēwandam iekta jaau chir̄u wa s̄i m̄ch iekpaita jaau chir̄u. ¹⁸ S̄i ar amach kh̄irjug eemuapai iekha n̄m kh̄n̄nan s̄i ōrag amach th̄o iekhamkh̄irta iekhaajerramgui ajim. Pari magba ar s̄i dich chogp̄itarrta wajapha ig iȳū amkh̄ir nem jaau n̄m kh̄n̄nan, chadcha ichd̄eu jaupitarr iekta ich agpierrpai jaaujemgui ajim.

¹⁹ Magnaa ichd̄eupai amag, ‘¿Moiseeu chadcha p̄ar atheeta ley ph̄a p̄abajī? ajim. Magtarrjā p̄rau iwiram ābmuajā ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa aba aajemgui ajim. ¿Ag gaai ichab ōorjā th̄ōpiba jaau s̄iebá? ajim. Mag simta, ¿j̄gwia p̄rau m̄ th̄ōm ig n̄mma? ajim judionaan chi p̄ornaanag.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi ūr narr kh̄n̄nau irig, —P̄n̄n chadcha d̄ōs̄atauta p̄r meu simgui ajierram. ¿Khaíu p̄ th̄ōm ig n̄mta pua mag s̄i? ajierram.

²¹ Magbaa Jesuu amag magjim:

—Chadcha p̄ar thumaam kh̄n̄n dakh̄ir jua ūijem edta mua ōor monaaujim. Magtarr aawai āba maata p̄rau ig naabma ajim. ²² P̄ach garmuan p̄rau m̄r̄g mag naabma, pari kh̄ir eeya abat: Moiseeu jaauju nawe ya p̄ach j̄oinau ich maagjerr aawai, ¿warag Moiseeujā p̄rag chaain meh̄udam ich mag ph̄urbichpi jaau p̄abajī? Magtarr aawai ¿jua ūijem edam magwe p̄rau ag ipierr aba aajē p̄ach chaain d̄i? ¿Pari j̄g n̄m aigjā phidkha n̄m khabá? ajim. ²³ Mam̄ ich j̄g Moiseeu jaau p̄arr ichaur amaaugau

sabarhedam magwe pãachdëun chaain mehëu phuurbich numta, ¿jãgwia mua sïi sabarhed woun monaautarr oowiapai pãar m̄ d̄i meeukha n̄? ajim, mua sabarhedjã huurkhaba chirum awia. ²⁴ Magnaa amag, Chikham jaauju num khai, wajapha khïirjunaata nem agcha jaaubat; pari oob jãg sïi pãach khõchagpierrta nem jaaumiet ajim.

¿Khaúta Jesús p̄ijĩ?

²⁵ Mag khapanag dakhïir Aai i jëeujem deg ijëjëbkhama oowia chi Jerusalen-pien chi pörkha narr khun ee áaur khunau jürr amach khapeenag, —¿Chamá ar amau thõpãaig p̄r auju êkha num woun khabá cha ijëjëbkhama? aajeejim. ²⁶ ¿Jãga jãg õor põm thunum dakhïir amachigcha mag iekhamamjã buurjã i chig aba numma? ¿Wa ya chi thethecharam khunaujã, “Jãata chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha p̄iju jaaujerr” a n̄wa? aajeejim. ²⁷ Pari mag khai, maadëu khaphu numgui aajeejim, jam agá i durr. Mam̄ chadcha ich Êwandamau p̄iju a jaaujerrcha bëewai chan ábmuajã khaugbaju, jammuaata bëeju khai. Magua jã ar khabamgui aajeejim jürram khunau, chadcha ich Galileapierrkha sim khaphu narr aawai.

²⁸ Mam̄ jürram khunau mamagkham úrwia mag Aai i jëeujem deg ichdëu jaau sierr aigmua ich Jesuu khëesir iekhamamua, —Magan pãraun m̄ch chi wounjã khaphuna íchab m̄ durrjã khaphu naabma ajim. Pari m̄ chan pãrau khïirju numjõ sïi m̄ch khïrau bëetarr khabam. Mun̄ áb pãrau khaugba naab mam̄, buurjã s̄u chukhu sierramuata p̄ijimgui ajim. Ma pãrau khaugba numgui ajim, khai agá. ²⁹ M̄chdëun mua i khaphu chirumgui ajim, i aar chirawia bëetarr aawai. Ichdëuta m̄ p̄ijimgui ajim.

³⁰ Amachig magbapãaiwai warag i p̄r auju khïirjujerram. Pari agtha Êwandamau i p̄r aupiju ora khaba arr aawai ni ábmuajã i p̄r auba, sïi ich magpai s̄ujuerram. ³¹ Áaur khunau i d̄i mag num ee, áaur khun khapan aig narr khunau ukha num iekha, —Daau mag num ich Êwandamaucha p̄iju a jaaujerr pierrwaijã, mag Jesuu nem wau n̄rram khãaijã úruucha ag na õrau nem ooba aajem waubarju a iekha naajim.

Chi pörnaanau Jesús p̄r auju êkhatarr

³² Moiseeu phã p̄arr iek wajapcha huurkhaajem khunau úurwai õrau Jesús igar iekha num úrbaawai amach garmua phadnaan chi pörkha narr khun d̄imua guardianaan chi Aai i jëeujem di th̄ajerr khun p̄ijerram, i p̄r aumkhïir. ³³ Pari mag ich p̄r aumkhïir ich aar õor p̄i numjã ich Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai amag, —Khũchpaita pãar d̄i m̄ m̄ig eegar chitabahab. Mun̄ deeu m̄ch p̄itarr aar maju chirumugui ajim. ³⁴ Mag m̄ petaawai pãrau m̄ jurju, pari pöd m̄ baau aubajugui ajim, mag m̄ chiraimaju aar pãar barju khaba naawai.

³⁵ Jesuu mag iekhabap̄im úrwia, chi judionaan sereu phõbaadëwia, jürr amach wir aigpai, “¿Jamag maju jaau simta mag pöd maadëu i baaubaju anum? ¿Wa deeu durr mawia jürr parhoobam khunag jawaan maju igwiata mag s̄iwa?” aajeejim. ³⁶ “¿Khan a simu mag maadëu i jurwiajã pöd i sim aar chan barbaju anum?” aajeejim amach eepai.

Õor iupiejem dõ

³⁷ Ya ábmiecha chi phiesta õ num edta chi wajapcharam ajim. Mag ed Jesuu dununuaa thet iekhamamua õrag, —Áb khãijã õbisi sim khai, mua wai chirum dõ khïirta dõbá ajim. ³⁸ Ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ, chi m̄ iekta ukha sim thãarbü eemuan ich mag sïi õor iupiejem dõota khumdu õbër s̄isimjõ s̄eju ajim.

³⁹ Mag sim aiguin Jesuu i iek ükhabarm khunnau Ëwandam Akhaarta aju a sim ajim. Pari maagwai chan agtha chi Ëwandam Akhaar bëeba sïejim, ich Jesujã agtha ich Aai aar ügthar maba sïerr aawai.

Äaur khunnau Jesús igar naawai äaur khunnau i khöchkhaba arr

⁴⁰ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ürbaawai äaur aig narr khunnau, “Mug wounan chadcha Ëwandamau ich i jaaumkhïr jur autarrta jäg nurrum” aajeejim.

⁴¹ Maagwai äaur khunnau jürr, “Keena, jãan warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau püiju aajerr wounauwai” anum ee, tagam khunnau, “Ëü, mag khabam; jäg woun chadcha cha jaau numjö warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau püiju jaaujerr akhiin, Galileapierr khabakham” aajeejim. ⁴² “Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, Mesías mag warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau püiju jaautarran rey David khararr khod aju aajem, i chaain ewagam khun bi eem aju aawai. Maimua i thaabaawaijã Belén phöbör eeta aju a sim, ich Davijã Belenpierr arr aawai. Magua mug woun chan ag Mesías khababam” khajierram jürram khunnau.

⁴³ Mag Jesús igwia jürram khunnau pogkha jaauphöo thunum gaaimua, äaur khun i igar naawai äaur khunnau i khöchkhaba iekha nurrjée ajim. ⁴⁴ Äaur khunnau ich Jesuuta warag preso pur arraag êkha naajim, pari mag numta äbmuajã i pur auba sïi sïujierram.

Chi thethem khunnau chan Jesús igar khaba naajim

⁴⁵ Mag amachig jaubaawai chadcha chi Aai i jëeujem di thujerr khun wëtwia, deeu bëewia, jürr fariseonaan phadnaan chi pörnaan düi äba narr aar wëtjierram aajem. Magbaawai makhunnau amag, —¿Jägwia pärau i pur aibëebajï? ajierram anum.

⁴⁶ Magbaa chi guardiananaanau amag magjierram aajem:

—Marau chadcha i pur aubëeba arran, maachdëu üurwai sïi parhoobam khun iekhaajemjö khabata nem jaau sïerr aawaita pur aubëebajingui ajier-ram aajem amag.

⁴⁷ Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau chi guardianaanag, —¿Pãachpata uduaa khügurpi nu ajierram aajem, mag iekhaag? ⁴⁸ Maach meeun judionaan chi pörnaanaun khaphunaa maach chi fariseonaanaujã khaphu numgui ajier-ram aajem, jäg woun chan Ëwandamau püiju jaaujerr Mesías khaba sim.

⁴⁹ Sïi phöbör ee parhoobam khunnau chadcha arpii naama. ¿Pari khani jäkhunnau Moiseeu phã purr ley khap nu? Jãkhun Ëwandamau igbaju khun aawai sïi chi maldisiem khun khabahab ajierram anum.

⁵⁰ Magbaawaita tagam khunnau mag num ee, ag na biek äb edaar ich Jesús düi iyüu athurtarr ag fariseo Nicodemo aajerrau ich khapeen ijürr magjim anum:

⁵¹ —Keena, pari Moiseeu maachig ley werputarr gaai jaauwai, khan gaaimuata mag woun khaibag wawaagpã a khap aag wajapha i iek ür auba chan pöd öor äbjã khaibag waupi jaaju khaba num a simta, ¿jäga päar mag iekha nu? ajim anaabã.

⁵² Magbaa warm khunnau irig, —¿Puchjä agjö Galileapierrã i köit mag iekhaag? Mag chirabnaa, pudë Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jurbarí ajim anum. ¿Khaíu jaauwai mag Galileamuata Ëwandam i jaaujem äb khãijã öbëru a sï? ajierram anum irig.

[⁵³ Mag, chi phiestajã öbaadeewai warag thum agdaujö amach diig ërëubaadëjim.

8

Ɔui deeum dui sim oomawia Jesús aig aibētarr

¹ Mag amach diig Ɔrēubaadeewai ich Jesús jūr Olivo durrsīg petajim. ² Maimua ag noram edpherre deeu bēewi Aai i jēeujem deg sīeichējim. Mag i maig sīeichēm khaug athaawai i aig ōor bēe thūnūisijim. Magbaawai khat jupwi Ɔwandam iek jawaagpajim.

³ Pari mag ya irua jaaubaadēm eeta, Ɔwandam iek jawaag chi machnaanau fariseonaan dūimua i aig Ɔui waibēejierram. Mag Ɔui ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim oomawia mag i aig waibēejierram. Mag waibēewia thumaam khūn jūg daar ⁴ Jesuug magjierram:

—Maestro, mūg Ɔui ich jaai khabamuata wau wai sim oomajierramgui ajierram. ⁵ Moiseeu ley phā pūarr gaai jaauwai, mūgūm Ɔūinan mokou bar wai nūmua warreta thōopūipi jaau sim. ¿Pua oowai jāga aju aai sī? ajierram irig.

⁶ Pari amau mag irig jēeu narran, jūr chaauraapai khāijā jaaubaawai juau ogthom ich magūm gaaimuapai i khaibag wawaag ajima. Pari ichig mag jēeu nūmjā ūrbamjō, chi Jesús warag eeg ūthūnaa jīgkhēūapai jēb gaai phāpūi phāpūi oo sīejim. ⁷ Pari magūmjā pūaba mag ichig phūurba jējēu khaawaita dūnūnūnaa amag, —Pāachdēu khaphū jaau naawai pāach ee ar būurjā pekau chukhu nūm khūn nauta nacha i barjurauma ajim.

⁸ Mag iekhapūiwia, deeu eeg ūthū oo sīsīwi, ūwaa jēb gaai jīgkhēūa phāpūi phāpūi oo sīsijim. ⁹ Mag chi Ɔui waiberr khūn nau Jesuu amachig mag iekhabapūim ūrbaawai jōoiraacharam khūn ta nacha ōkhar āābdō wēt ahaugmamua tagam khūn jā khīrab Ɔrēudubjierram. Āba chi Ɔui appaita maba aig sīsijim. Mag ya amach numpai aadeewaita ¹⁰ deeu dūnūnūnaa chi Ɔuiragta, —¿Jam nū pū aiberr khūn? ¿Ābmuajā pū mokou barba Ɔrēubaadējī? ajim.

¹¹ Magbaawai chi Ɔuirau, —Ɔū, ni ābmuajā mū chig abajimgui ajim.

Magbaa deeu ich Jesuupai irig, —Muajā pū chig abam. Petá, pari jāimua oob tag pūch jaai khabam dūi khapes amgui ajim irig.]

Jesuuta maach atheem ōtdauu

¹² Mag khur deeu aig ōor narr khūn ag Jesuu magjim:

—Mūta mūg durr gaai wēnūrrūm khūn atheem ōtdauu; chi mū dūita nūrrūm chan tag būurjā khīchag ee nūrrabamgui ajim, mūchdēuta i iupinaa Ɔwandam khīirjugjā khaugpi chiraawai.

¹³ Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau irig magjierram:

—Puan pūchdēupaita wir aig pūch jaau sim. Jāg pua jaau sim chan būurjā baleeba singui ajierram, pūchdēupaita pūch jaau sīewai.

¹⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim:

—Muan mūchdēupaita mūch jaau chirab mamū, mua nem jaau chirūmūn chadcha balee singui ajim. ¿Khan jāgwi mag chirú? Mua mūch bēetarr khaphūnaa mūigmua petaa mūch chiraimajujā mua khaphū chiraawaita mag chirūmgui ajim. Pari pāach iekhōoin pāachdēun chad mū khaugba nūmta mag mū jaau naabma ajim jūr amag. ¹⁵ Pāraun pāachdēu oowai magjōo abaawaita sī pāach khīirjug eemuapaita mag chikham jaaujemgui ajim. Pari mua pāar dēnjō sī mag ōor jaauba chitūmgui ajim. ¹⁶ Muata ōor jaau chirakhiin, sī mūch appaimuata jaau chirūm khaba aawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaaujugui ajim, ich mū pūitarrauta mū ipierr jaau sīewai; ajapcharan ich mū Ayauma. ¹⁷ Pārag Moiseeu ley phā pūarr gaai jaauwai, “Destignaan numiim khūn nauta chadcha nem āba jaau nūmūn, makhūn nau jaau nūm chadcha balee sim” a sim. ¹⁸ Mag ley gaai destignaan numiim khūn nauta

ãba jaauju aai nam a siewai, maar chi jaau nam khunnjã numí naabahab: Dau ãb, m̄chpaiu; maimua ãbakhai, m̄ Ayaugui ajim, chí m̄ p̄itarr. Magua mua m̄ch igwia m̄uta m̄g durr gaai w̄n̄rr̄m̄ kh̄un̄ athee õtdauu aawaijã chadcha balee simgui ajim, m̄ch Aai d̄imuata mag jaau chiraawai.

¹⁹ Magbaawai chi fariseonaanau, —Magan ¿jam s̄i p̄ aai? ajierram irig.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pãrau chan m̄jã khaugba, ni m̄ Aaijã khaugba namgui ajim. Pãrau m̄ oo naawai m̄ khaph̄ naakhiin, ãchab m̄ Aaijã khaph̄ naakhamgui ajim, i jãga s̄errã.

²⁰ Jesuu mag iekhamarr, Aai i j̄eujem deg ofrenda ph̄wi ag ãkhaajem aigta mag iekhamajim, ichpai jaau simua. Pari agtha i p̄r auju ed khaba arr aawai mag ichpai jaau s̄err gaaimua i p̄r aum ig narrjã ãbmuajã i p̄r aubajim.

“Pãach pekau ee nam chan m̄ chir̄m̄ aar p̄d̄ barbam”

²¹ Maimua ag khur n̄mpai awi deeu ich Jesuupai aig narr kh̄un̄ag magjim: —M̄ petaawai pãrau m̄ jurju, pari ãbmuajã m̄ baaubamgui ajim. Pãarta pekau ee w̄n̄rr̄m̄n̄, ich ag eepai pãar kh̄echwi m̄ mam aarjã pãar p̄d̄ barbamgui ajim.

²² Mam̄ irua mag simjã khaugba, chi judionaanau warag amach khapeenagta, —¿Wa juau ichd̄epai ich th̄õp̄ij̄u kh̄irju s̄ewaita mag i s̄eimam aar p̄d̄ maach barbaju a s̄iwa? aajeejim.

²³ Pari s̄i warag mag khaugbata jaau nam ũrwia Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mua pãrag mag chir̄m̄n̄, pãar m̄ig eegarm kh̄un̄ aawai ich m̄ig eegarpai n̄isijuuta jaau chir̄m̄. Pari m̄ ũgtharm aawai deeu m̄ch chirarr aar majugui ajim. Magnaa amag, Pãar m̄g j̄eb gayam kh̄un̄ khabahab, pari m̄ chan pãarj̄õ m̄g j̄eb gayam khabamgui ajim. ²⁴ Maguata pãrau m̄uta ich Ëwandamau p̄ij̄u a jaaujerr khabampii awia m̄ igbam chan, chaig m̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrj̄õ, pãach pekau eepai kh̄echwi m̄ mam aarjã pãar p̄d̄ barbamgui ajim amag.

²⁵ Mag ũrwia chi judionaanau ichigcha, —¿Magan p̄ khaíuma? abaawai, ich Jesuupai deeu amag iekhamamua magjim:

—Ya mua pãrag m̄ch jaaujeewai, ¿khan atcha tag mua jaubarju? ajim.

²⁶ M̄ch garmuan mua pãar jaauju akhiin, jaauju p̄õma chir̄m̄. Mam̄ maḡm̄ta jaauba, ãba chí m̄ p̄itarr̄au jaaupitarr̄pierr̄paita jaau chit̄amgui ajim. Pãrau m̄ iek ũkhamapha naab mam̄, mua jaau chir̄m̄n̄ thum chadcharaugui ajim, chí m̄ p̄i simjã chadchata iekhaajeewai.

²⁷ Pari mag ich Aai igwia par jajaaukhamjã p̄d̄ khaugbajierram. Mag ichd̄eu jajaaukhamjã khaugba abaawaita ²⁸ amag magjim:

—Jãg n̄m̄ awia ya pãachd̄eucha m̄ch chí Emkhooi Iewaa pakuls gaacha meerph̄ënaa j̄irjop s̄iubaawaita pãrau m̄ igwia, “Jãgan chadchata ich Ëwandamau p̄ij̄u aajerr ajiebma, jãguata jãg s̄i ich kh̄irau nem wauba aajeejim” ajurau. Maiguin chadau pãrau khaph̄ ajugui ajim, mua ãba m̄ch Ayau m̄chig jaaupimampaita õragjã jaaujerr. ²⁹ Ich chí m̄ p̄i sim m̄ d̄i s̄ewai, mua m̄ch Ayau nem kh̄õsimpaita waaujeewai irua s̄i m̄m̄g oobamj̄õ aba aajemgui ajim.

³⁰ Jesuu mag iekhabarm ũrwia õor p̄m̄ i iek ũkhajierram.

Ëwandam chaain khabam̄n̄ s̄i pekau chognaanau

³¹ Maimua ich Jesuupai judionan mag ich iek ũkhatarr kh̄un̄ag magjim:

—Pãarta jãg cha mua jaau chir̄m̄ iek pãachd̄eu ũkhabarm̄ta ogd̄uba ich mag m̄ ipierr w̄n̄rr̄m̄n̄, magan chadcha pãar m̄ khapeenaugui ajim. ³² Mag am̄n̄ magan chadcharam iekta pãrau khaugju. Mag chadam iek pãachd̄eu ũkhabarmua ya tag pãar chikham chogkhaba n̄isijugui ajim amag.

³³ Magbaawaita jürr tagam khun agjö aig narr khunau, —Maran jöoi Abrán chaain ewagam khunau; maar mag sïi chikhaman chognaanjã khaba numgui ajierram. Mag numta, ¿jãga pu iek mag pu iek ukhabarmuata tag chikham chogkhaba naisiju a sï? ajierram irig.

³⁴ Magbaawai Jesuu jürr amag, —Ar pekau waaujem khunan chadcha thum pekau chognaanaugui ajim. ³⁵ Pãrau khaphum, sïi chikham chogkha phidkha sim chan, ich phidkha sim degam khun chaai khaba aawai, am dui sierram iek sierraba aajem. Pari chi dikhu chaai magba, thaababarwe am chaikha sisierr ich mag am dui sisijemgui ajim. ³⁶ Pekaúa pãar ich chognaanjö wai simta much chi Ewandam Iewauta mag pekau jua eemua pãar öbeer athamun, ya tag i chog khaba, chadcha öberm iekta öber naisijugui ajim. ³⁷ Magnaa, Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, pãar Abrán chaainkha num. Pari mag i chaain anumta pãachdëu mu iek urmapha num gaaimua warag mu thöopüimjã khösi num. ³⁸ Muan much Aai dui chiraawai i dui khaugtarra pãrag jaaujem. Maagwai pãraujã ich agjö pãach ayau pãachig jajaaukhamta waaujemgui ajim.

³⁹ Magbaawai deeu amachdëu, —Maar ayan Abranaugui ajierram.

Mamu magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Pãachdëu jaau numjö pãar chadcha Abrán chaain akhiin, ich Abranau aajerrjöta pãraujã aajeekhamgui ajim. ⁴⁰ Pari magba aawai ich Ewandamaucha muchig jaautarra meerba jaau chitaawaijã pãrau warag mu thöopüim khösi aajemgui ajim. Abranau chan jãg pãar dënjö chikham thöju êkhaba aajeejimgui ajim. ⁴¹ Magnaa, Pãar chan Abrán chaain khabamjöta numgui ajim. Maguata jãg pãach aai chi äbakrau nem waaujemjöta pãachdëujã aajemgui ajim.

Magbaawai amachdëu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Maar chan noo chaain khabam. Maran aai äbpaita wai numgui ajierram: Ewandam. Ewandamta maar Aai charaugui ajierram.

⁴² Magbaawai Jesuu magjim:

—Chadcha Ewandamta pãar Aai akhiin, pãrau mujã daupii wai naakhamgui ajim, ich Ewandamau püiwiata cha pãar dui mag iekha oo chiraawai. Mu chan sïi much khïrau bëetarr khabam; mun ich Ewandamaucha ich aarmua püiwiata mug chitumgui ajim. ⁴³ Mag ijëjëbagmamua ich Jesuupai amag, Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, jãgwi pãrau pöd mua jaau chitum iek khaugba nu. Jãg khaugba numun, pãachdëu urmaphamjö ür naawaiugui ajim. ⁴⁴ Magnaa amag, Pãar aai mepeer khabahab ajim. Maguata pãar i dënkha naawai irua nem jajaaukhamta waum khöchkhaajerram. Mepeer warrgarwe öor thöomie khabahab ajim. Irua nem jaau sim chan büurjã chadam iek khabamta jaau sierrum. Irua chadcha nem jaautarr chukhum. Jãg irua sëukha nem jaauwai ich khapta jaaua aajeeb ajim, sëunem sierraawai. Magua ichta sëu paraam khun aaikha sierrabahab ajim amag. ⁴⁵ Pãach mag i chaainkha naawaita mua chadcha nem jaau chitumjã pãrau ukhaba numgui ajim. ⁴⁶ Pãar mug thunum ee, ¿khaú büurjã sëukhaba murug, “Pu pekau wai sim” aju aai sï? ajim amag. Mu chan büurjã pekau chukhu chitumgui ajim. Mag chitaawai muan chadcha nem agchata jaau chitum. Pari magumjã ¿jãgwi pãrau ukhaba aajemma? ajim. ⁴⁷ Ar chadcha Ewandam chaainkha num khunau i iek örau jaau num üurwaijã ukham khösi ukhaajerram. Pari pãar Ewandam chaain khaba aawai pãrau i iek ukhaba numgui ajim.

Cristo Abrán thaabaju nawe sierrajim

⁴⁸ Mag amachig, “päär chan Ēwandam chaain khabamgui” abaawai, chi judionaanau irig, —Chadchata p̄m̄n jāgan Samariapierrau, maimua dōsātauta p̄m̄ p̄or meu sībahab ajierram ichigcha.

⁴⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu, —M̄m̄ dōsātau p̄or meu ba chir̄m̄gui ajim. M̄m̄g chit̄m̄m̄ aiguin m̄m̄n s̄i m̄ch Aaita thō iekha chit̄m̄m̄. Pari maagwai j̄urr p̄arau m̄m̄ Aaijā ōgkhaba, warag m̄m̄chta dōsātaujā p̄or meu chir̄m̄m̄ aajemgui ajim. ⁵⁰ M̄m̄ Ayaun chadcha ōraujā m̄m̄r̄m̄gta ee apim khōsi sīb mam̄m̄, m̄m̄chd̄eu chan m̄m̄r̄m̄gta ee abat aba chit̄m̄m̄gui ajim. Pari jāg p̄arau m̄m̄ iseg n̄m̄ paran ichd̄euta p̄aar d̄ai ichd̄eu khap ajugui ajim. ⁵¹ Magnaa, Īs mua chadcha chi mua jaau chir̄m̄m̄ ipierraa sim woun chan thōbaju a chir̄m̄m̄gui ajim ich Jesuu.

⁵² Pari magbaawai chará chi judionaanau, —Īsta chadcha marau wajapha p̄m̄ khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄: P̄m̄n chadcha p̄or ee dōsāt wai simuata mag iekhapi simgui ajierram. ¿Khani Abranjā meewia maimua tagam kh̄m̄n agjō Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄m̄njā thumaa ōtarrta mag p̄m̄ ipierraa n̄m̄ kh̄m̄n chan khēchbaju a n̄m̄? ⁵³ ¿Wa p̄m̄ta maar aai Abrán khararr khāaijā atcha chir̄m̄m̄? ajierram. ¿Pua khaugbata s̄i ajierram, Abrán meewia tagam kh̄m̄n chi Ēwandam iek jaaujerr kh̄m̄njā thum ōtarr? Magtarrta, ¿p̄m̄ khai agá ajierram irig, m̄m̄ig maar ee mag p̄m̄ch thō iekhacheeg?

⁵⁴ Magbaa Jesuu, —Mua m̄m̄chd̄eupaita m̄m̄ch thō iekhahiin, mua mag m̄m̄ch thō chir̄m̄mjā b̄m̄r̄jā baleeba simgui ajim. Pari chadcha chi m̄m̄ thō iekhanaa m̄m̄chta thumaam kh̄m̄n khāaijā ūrpai api sim̄m̄n ich m̄m̄ Ayaugui ajim. Wajapcharan ar p̄arau i igwia p̄aar Ēwandam aajemma, jāguata thumaam kh̄m̄n khāaijā m̄m̄chta ūrpai api simgui ajim. ⁵⁵ Mag p̄āachd̄eun, iita p̄āach Ēwandam anaab mam̄m̄, p̄arau i khaugba n̄m̄m̄gui ajim. Muan chad i khaph̄m̄ chir̄m̄m̄. Mua chadcha i khaph̄m̄ chir̄m̄m̄ta i khaugbam akhiin, maiguin m̄m̄n s̄eunem p̄aar d̄ai ābata chir̄m̄m̄. Pari mua chadcha i khaph̄m̄ chit̄m̄m̄; magua mua i ipierrata nem waaujemgui ajim. ⁵⁶ P̄aar jōoi Abrán onee ajim, Ēwandamau ichig chaai deebarmua j̄urr chaain ĩubaadeeu ewag paawai m̄m̄ b̄eujā khaph̄m̄ s̄ierr aawai. Maimua ya chadcha m̄m̄ pierrum oobaawaijā i onee ajimgui ajim amag.

⁵⁷ Magbaawai chi judionaanau ich Jesuug, —Mag iekha sim chan agtha cincuenta añojā khaba sim. Mag simta, ¿mag pua Abrán oojim a s̄i? ajierram irig.

⁵⁸ Magbaa ich garmua, —M̄m̄n Abrán thaabaju nawe ich mag chirajimgui ajim amag.

⁵⁹ Amachig magbaawai chará ya mokou i baraag ēkha naajim. Pari mag n̄m̄ ee, s̄i ich iiu aawai, ōor ee theerbabag warag ichta daaupabaad̄ejim, Aai i j̄eujem degmua.

9

Bi eewe dau kh̄isu thaabatarr Jesuu monaautarr

¹ Mag ich mokou baraag ēkha n̄m̄ ee, Aai i j̄eujem degmua ōb̄erwia Jesuu woun āb bi eewe dau kh̄isu thaabatarr ooimajim. ² Mag oobaimaawai maach i d̄ai ogd̄aba w̄en̄m̄raajerr kh̄m̄nauchata marau maach Maestroog j̄eujim, ajapcharan ich Jesuugma, jāgwi mag woun dau kh̄isu thaabajī: ¿ich d̄ennaan pekau gaaimua ajī, wa ichd̄eucha pekau wautarr gaaimua ajī? ³ Mag ichig j̄eubaawai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Jā chan ich pekau gaaimua khaba, ni ich d̄ennaan pekau gaaimuajā khabajimgui ajim. Jāg thaabatarran, jān jāg dau kh̄isu sim gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg ōrag oopiegta jāg thaabapijimgui ajim. ⁴ Magnaa

marag, Pārau khaphu numgui ajim, āsdaupaita phidkhaajem. E dau khēubaadeewai tag phidkhaba aajem. Ich agjōta simgui ajim, Ēwandamau nem waupi sim wawaagjā. Magua muajā mu ch meebam aig chan jua ūuujem ed awiajā mu ch pūitarrau jaaupūitarr phidag puaba ich mag wau chitajugui ajim. Magbamun mug chitawi mu meebaadeewai ya tag magum phidag wauju khaba aadējugui ajim. ⁵ Mūuta mug eegar mug jēb gaai chirum aigun mūchta ōor atheem araragaugui ajim.

⁶ Maimua mag iekhanaa, jēb gaai ichō thunaa, mag ichō eepai jēb wāwakha waunaa, agua chi dau khīsu khitarr dau phuurpūijim. ⁷ Mag phuurpūinaa irig, —Jāimua Siloé ee mawia pu ch dau sūgbapūimí ajim.

Mag thurrō Siloé anum maach meuan “pūitarr” a simuu. Ichig mag jaaubaawai chadcha chi dau khīsu khitumua mawia ich dau sūgbapūaiwai daujā wajaug aadējim anaabá. Mag, ag na dau khīsu khaba sīerrjō dau monakkha ich di aar barjim aajem. ⁸ Mag daujā wajaug sīsim oobaawai i dūi di dakha naajerr khūnau maimua ag nawe sīi dich num khūnag i nem inagdam jēu sim oojerr khūn dūimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Ma, jā ar dau khīsu khitarr sīi ōor dich num khūnag dau aphū nemdam jēuejerr khabamá?” aajeejim anum.

⁹ Magbaawai āaur khūnau, “Chadcha, ichma” anum ee, jūrr bigaam khūnau, “Āā, jā chan ar khabam, sīita arjōo simgui” aajeejim aajem.

Pari magbaawai amau mag num ee, jūrr ichdēu, “Mu ich ar khabahab” aajeejim anum.

¹⁰ Amachig magbaawai, —¿Magan jāga jāg pu daujā wajaug aadējīma? a jēuejeejim anum amach garmua.

¹¹ Magbaawai ichdēu, —Jāan woun āb ar Jesús aajemuata ichō ee jēb wāwakha waunaa, agua mu dau phuurnaa murug, “Chum Siloé ee mawia pu ch dau sūgbapūimí” abaawai, chadcha mua i ipierr mawia mu ch dau sūgbapūaiwaita chadcha mu daujā wajaug aadējimgui aajeejim aajem amag.

¹² Magbaawai deeu amachdēu irig jēumamua, —¿Jam sī mag pu dau monaautarr woun? abaawai, —Mua khaugbam jam sim khai aajeejim anum ichdēu.

Fariseonaanau mag chi dau khīsu khitarrag jēutarr

¹³⁻¹⁴ Pari Jesuu mag ichō jēb ee waaurēunaa woundam dau khīsu khitarr monaautarr jua ūi kheeujem ed arr aawai fariseonaan aar i warrjierram aajem. ¹⁵ Mag amach aar wai barbaimaawai irig jēumamua, —¿Jāga jāg pu daujā wajapha chirsijī? ajierram anum.

Magbaawai i iek irua jaaubaadēwi, —Ichō ee jēb waaurēunaa mu dau phuurpūinaa, ūpi jaaubaawai, i ipierr awiata mua wajapha oo chirsijimgui ajim aajem.

¹⁶ Irua magbaawai chi fariseonaan ee āaur khūnau, —Chi pu dūi magtarr woun chan magan Ēwandamau pūitarr khabam; maguata mug jua ūuujem edjā ūrkhaba simgui ajierram aajem.

Pari maagwai jūrr āaur khūnau, —Pari i Ēwandamau pūitarr khaba akhiin, ¿jāga irua jāg Ēwandam jua theegau ōor monaubarju? Pekau paraam khūnau chan pōd i dēnjō jāgbamgui aajeejim anum.

Amach magphōbaadēm gaaimua warag amach eepaijā ihāba iekhaba num iekhau ¹⁷ warag chi dau khīsu khitarragta, —Pua khīrjuawai ¿khanim woun agá? Pu dauta irua monaautarr aawai puata i jaaju aai chirumgui aajeejim anum irig.

Magbaawaita ichdëu, —Mua oowai merag chukhu sim, jãan ich Ëwandam jua theegau nem wau nurrumta jãg nurrumgui ajim aajem.

¹⁸ Pari mag dau khaugba khitarra dau wajapha monaau sîsimjã judionaan chi pörnaanau ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mag ükhamaaugau, i iek warag i dënnaanta thürkha auwi amagta, ¹⁹ —¿Chadcha mug woun pãar chaairá? ajim anam. ¿Pãachdëujã pãrau chadcha bi eeweta dau khaugba thaabajim aná? Magtarra ¿jãga is jãg dau wajapha oo simma? a jëeujerram aajem chi dënnaanagcha.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi dënnaanau, —I chadcha maar chaai khabahab; aauwai chadcha bi eeweta dau khîsu khitabajieb ajierram aajem. ²¹ Pari i dau monaautarr chan marau khaugba nam, jãga awiata is jãg dau wajapha sîsi, ni khaíuta i dau monaubarm khai. Ichigchata jëebat ajierram anam. Ya i chi jöoi aawai ichdëuta irua pãrag jaauju aai sîebá ajierram aajem amag.

²² Pari amau jaumapha magpai jaau narran, ar Jesús igwiata chadcha ich warrgarwe püju ajierrta jãg nurrum a iekha nam khunan judionaan chi thethem khunau Ëwandam iek jaaujem degjã tag dubpiba aag ya ibëp nam khaphu narr aawaita magpai jaau naajim anaabá. ²³ Maguata amau sîi, “Ichigta jëebat, ya i chi jöoi khabahab ichdëucha pãrag khap jawaag” aajeejim aajem warag chi fariseonaanagta.

²⁴ Magbaawai i iek chi thethemnaanau deeu ichchata thür aunaa, —Chadcha Ëwandam dakhîr meerba marag jaubá ajierram anam. Oob Jesuuta puch monaaujim am. Marau khaphu numgui ajierram anam, jãan pekau pöm sîerrum.

²⁵ Magbaawai ichdëu, —Mua chan khaugba chirum, í mag pekau pöm sî wa pekau chukhu sî a chirajim aajem irua. Ába mua khaphu chirumun, warr chadcha mu dau khîsu chirajim, pari magtarra is mua wajapha oo chirum. Maata mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam amag.

²⁶ Magbaawai úwaaí amachdëu wajapha jëjëwagmamua, —¿Ma jãga ajîma pu dái? ¿Khanta jãgî pu dau eerdapieg? ajierram anam irig.

²⁷ Magbaawai ichdëu, —Ya khabá mua pãrag jaaubarmgui ajim anam. Magumjã pãrau ükhab nam. Mag numta ¿khan atchata deeu úwaaí jaupi numma? ¿Wa mag jaubaawai i iek ükhawia pãachjã i khapeenkhaagwa? ajim aajem.

²⁸ Magbaawai irig ich khîircha iekha thunnuwia magjierram aajem:

—Puchin pu i igar chirama; pari maran Moisés igarta nam. ²⁹ Marau khaphu numgui ajim anam, Moiseegan ich Ëwandamauchata iekhajim; pari já chan marau khaugbamgui ajierram aajem, jammuata jãg nurrachëjim khai.

³⁰ Magbaata irua mag chirajim aajem:

—Ükhabam. Magan pãrau chan khaugba naabma ajim anam, jammuata i bëejî; pari mag simuata mu dau monaupüijim. ³¹ Maadëu khaphu numgui ajim anam, sîi parhooba pekau pömklam khun iek Ëwandamau ürba aajem. Irua úurjemun, ichig jëeunaa ich ipierraa nem wau nam khun iekta úurjem. ³² Pãraujã khaphu numgui ajim anam, bëurjã ag na ôrau mug mujö bi eewe dau khîsu thaabatarr khun dau wajaug paa au nam anam ürba aajem. ³³ Mug mu dau wajapha apitarr woun ich Ëwandamau pütarr khaba akhiin, irua jãgum nem pöd wauba aajekhamgui ajim aajem amag.

³⁴ Amachig magbaawai sereu phöbaadëwi irig, —Pu sîi dau aug pekau pöm thaabatarrta, ¿khani mag sîma? ¿Wa puata maar khãaijã khapcha sîwa ajierram anaabá, marag jawaag?

Maimua tag Ēwandam iek jaaujem degjã dubpiba, warag amach aigmua i jurpüjierram aajem.

Khaphu nam anamta dau khĩsumjõ nem waaujem khũũn

³⁵ Chi judionaanau mag woundam dũi magtarr Jesuu khaug athajim. Maimua ag khur chi woundam oobaimaawai ich Jesuu irig, —¿Pua chadcha Emkhooi Iewaa iek thãraucha ùkha chirú? a jëeujim.

³⁶ Magbaawai jũrr ichdëu, —Señor, ¿ma khaiuma? Mũrug wajapha jaaubá ajim, mua khaphu aadeewai i iek ùkhaag.

³⁷ Magbaawai, —Pari ya khabá pua mu oo sima; mũchta pu dũi iyũu chirabahab ajim jũrr ich Jesús garmua irig.

³⁸ Jesuu ichig magbaawai, i khĩirphee thũkhõonaa irig, —Señor, ĩsin mua chadcha khaphu chirũngui ajim, pũuta ich Ēwandamau pũitarrau.

³⁹ Magbaawai Jesuu irig magjim:

—Mu bëetarran, khaiuta chadcha Ēwandam iek ùkha sĩ wa khaiuta ùkhaba sĩ a khap amkhĩirta bëejingui ajim. Ar dau khĩsu khithëem khũũnjõ amach khaibag ee nam khaphu nam khũũn peerdu aunaa ĩchab ar jũrr wajapha nam anam khũũnta amach pekau gaaimua khĩchag eemjõ nam jawaanta bëejingui ajim.

⁴⁰ Jesuu magbarm ũrwia fariseonaan eem ãaur khũũn aig narr khũũnau irig, —Pũrugan magan maran dau khĩsuta naabma ajierram.

⁴¹ Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pãar chadcha dau khĩsu naawaita jãg naakhiin, pãar pãach pekau gaaimua kulp pòmcha khaba naakhamgui ajim. Mamũ magba pãar iek mag wajapha khaphu nam anamta juau jãg nem khaigba waum khõchgau mũ igbam gaaimuata, pãar Ēwandam dũi iekkhõr põoma mũngui ajim Jesuu amag.

10

Oveja thũamie ich nemchaain dũi

¹ Maimua mag iekhamamua Jesuu amag mũg ejemplo jaaujim:

—Ar oveja phãarkha thũnam aar dubaag êkha simta puertdi garmua dubba sĩi chi thuur phũũrdũ sim ũrta waaidũ dich sim wounan, maan sĩi nem jĩgmie aawaita mag simgui ajim. ² Pari magba puertdi garmuata dub simũn, ma chi pastorrau, chi thũa. ³ Magũg mag chi oveja ierr phãarkha thũnam puertdi aig simuajã mũdũraa dubpijugui ajim. Mag dubwi chi pastor amach oo phë wai nũrraajemua aawai amach thũr gaai thũrbaimaawai amachdëujã i khaug aaujerram. Mag warag dawag phë arrwia ⁴ ya thum daau paaukhabaadeewai, am na dũnũisie amachdëujã i ëudee weetjemgui ajim, ya amach ich mag phë wai nũrraajem dũi aawai. ⁵ Pari magba jũrr õor amachdëu khaugbam khũũnauta am thũrchëkhiin, mag dũi chan wëtba, warag parhoobata khaphig phõbaadëjugui ajim, i õkgau. Amau amachdëu õor khaugbam khũũn iekjã khaphu aajemgui a jaaumajim Jesuu.

⁶ Jesuu mag amag jaaumarran, jãg chi oveja thũajemua ich nemchaain oopaar phë wai nũrraajemjõ iruajã ich iek ùkha nam khũũn dũi ich agjõta aajem a sim ajim. Pari mag jaaumamta aig i iek ũr narr khũũnau põd khaug auba, sĩi oveja chaarta jaau simpĩi naajim.

Jesús chi Pastor chaar

⁷ Maimua deeu ich ag iekpai igwia Jesuu amag, —Mũnta makhũũn oveja duubjem puertdiu” a chirũngui ajim, õor i iek ùkha nam khũũnan i gaaimuata ùgtharjã õbërju igwia.

⁸ Maimua chi fariseonaan khīir iekhamamua, 'Ar m̄ bēēju nawe sēukha amachdēupai amauta Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m awia sīi ðor khūgurnaa amachigta ee apiejem khūnan nem jīgkhamienaugui ajim. Pari jāg oveja charau amachdēu ðor khaugbam khūn iek asekasba aajemjō, m̄g chadcha m̄ iek ūkha n̄m khūnau chan par am mag sēukha wēn̄rrajieb mam̄, am iek asekasbajieramgui ajim. ⁹ Magnaa amag, M̄uta puertdi charau; chi m̄ iek ūkha n̄m gaaimuata peerd̄ n̄m khūnan chadcha m̄ dēnkham iekta m̄ dēnkha n̄isimgui ajim. Chi mag n̄isim khūnagan, jāg chi pastorrau ich nemchaain wajapha oopaar phūak khōpi wai n̄rraajemjō, muajā īchab am th̄a wai chitajugui ajim.

¹⁰ 'Pari magba ar sēukha chikham khūguurjem khūnan, chikham ðorta jūr amachig paa aumam gaaimua chikhamnaan ovejata jīgkha aumamjō sīerrjēemgui ajim. Mag n̄m̄n pari sīi amach iek ūkhabarmuata chadcha peerd̄ju a jaauwai warag ūd̄ur ūgtharcha ōbērpiejem iekjā ūrpiba, ðor khīirjug ārp̄i n̄mta mag n̄rrjēe aajemgui ajim. Mam̄ m̄ chan am dēnjō magaagta bēebajim. M̄n sīi m̄chdēu Ēwandam iek jaau chitamta ūkhabarm̄n, ich mag i dēnkha wēn̄rranaa m̄ig eegarwejā onee amkhīirta bēejimgui ajim. ¹¹ Magnaa, M̄uta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharam̄ugui ajim. Pastor chi wajapham abarm̄n ich nemchaain peerd̄ awaagjā ichta ūd̄ura thōopiejemgui ajim. ¹² Pari magba ar pastor an̄m khūnjā sīi phatkhon atheepai th̄n̄m khūnan, lobou nemchaain p̄raan urum oowaijā warag amachta khaphigbaadeejem. Amach nemchaain khaba aawai b̄urjā am gaai mas khaba sim. Mag warag parhooba nemchaain dau apha aaidupiejemgui ajim. ¹³ Mag warag pastornaan an̄mta amachdēupa ōgkhawia khaphig phōbaadeejemgui ajim, nemchaain th̄am khōchgau khaba sīi phatkhon atheepaita naawai.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Maimua mag iekhamamua deeu ichdēupai, 'M̄uta Pastor chaar chi wajapcharam̄ugui ajim ich igwia. Ich jāg m̄ Ayau wajapha m̄ch khaph̄naa muajā m̄ch Aai khaph̄ chitamjō, m̄ch igar n̄m khūnjā mua khaph̄ chitam; maagwai amachdēujā m̄ khaph̄ aajemgui ajim. Chadcha m̄ch dēn aawai mua am kōit ūd̄ura m̄ch thōopijugui ajim, am peerd̄ awaag. ¹⁶ Pari agjō deeu khūn th̄n̄m̄ngui ajim, m̄g israelnaan khabam khūn. Makhūnjā mua ābam̄g j̄r phē aujugui ajim, amaujā m̄ iek ūrbaawai ūkhamkhīir. Mag, israelnaan d̄i pap ābam dēnkha n̄isiewai m̄chta am Pastorkha chitajugui ajim, amach thum āba th̄a wai chitaag.

¹⁷ 'Magua, mag pastor wajaphamjō ðor kōit ūd̄ura m̄ch thōopiju aawai m̄ Ayau m̄ daupii wai simgui ajim. Pari mag ūd̄ura m̄ch thōopiwaijā deeu iiu phiid̄jugui ajim. ¹⁸ Mag m̄ch thōopiju a chir̄m chan, ajués chikhamnauta m̄r̄g magp̄i naawai khaba, m̄ch khīrauta ðor kōit m̄ch thōopijugui ajim, am peerd̄ awaag. M̄ Ayau m̄r̄g magta apitarr aawai mua chadcha ūd̄ur m̄ch thōopiju aai chir̄m. Pari deeu ūwai mag iiu phiid̄magjā jua theeg chir̄m̄ngui ajim am j̄g daar.

¹⁹ Pari chi judionaan chi pōrnaanau Jesuu mag iekhabarm ūrbaawai, amach pem aawai, deeu ūwai sīi chum aaiphur iȳū ihābajā khaba n̄isim iekhau, ²⁰ khapankham khūnau warag amach khapeenag, —¿Khanthee p̄rau i iek ūr n̄ma? Jā sīi ich pōr ee dōsāt bēn wai simua lōkōo sīewaita mag iekha sīebahab aajeejim, chi Jesús igwia.

²¹ Pari magbaawai āaur khūnau mag n̄m ee, jūr warm khūnau, —P̄ar dak pōr ee dōsāt bēn paraam khūnau i dēnjō mag iekhajupa anaajim. ¿Wa p̄rau khīirjuawai meperau dau khīsum khūnjā daujā wajaug apiju aai sīwa? aajeejim, ich Jesuu bi eewe dau khīsu thaabatarr monaautarr igwia.

Jesuu mag iekhatarr mag phiesta Las Enramadas anam dichtarr khur ajim.

Judionaan chi pörnaanau Jesús isegtarr

²² Maimua ag khur nam awia Jerusalén phöbör ee deeam phiesta wau naajim, Aai i jeeujem di eu aaipawia di theerthugtarr phiesta. Magtarrta ewag pawiajã ich ag edau paawai ich mag phiesta waujeejim. Mag phiesta nosej jaar ajim. ²³ Maigta Jesús phurda narrajim daaugajãr Aai i jeeujem di bigaau, “Pórtico de Salomón” a thür sim ee, dijãjö nem pöm wëu wëjöm ee. ²⁴ I mag nurrumta judionaan khapan i aig pos aichëwia irig, —¿Jãagwaita pua marag meerba puch jaajuuta jãg sïma? Pumta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha püiju aajerr khai, warre marag jaubã ajierram, marau khap aag.

²⁵ Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —Mua khabã ya pärag jaubarm, pari pärau ükhamapha namgui ajim. Mu Ayau muchig waupitarrjö wau chitam oo nam gaaimua pärau khaphu aju aai nam, mu chadcha ichdëu pütarr. ²⁶ Pari chaig muchdëu jaau chirarrjö, päar mu igar khaba naawai, mua mag mu Ayau mu püijim a jaau chirumjã pärau ükhaba namgui ajim. ²⁷ Chadcha mu dënkha nam khunau, jãg ovejanaanau iek gaaipai amach pastor khaug aaujemjö, mujã khaphu nam, mu khai agã; maagwai muchdëujã mua am khaphu chitamgui ajim. Mag mu khaphu naawai munta am na dunnisimun, amachdëujã mu eudee weetjemgui ajim. ²⁸ Magbaawai muchdëuta much Aai aar am öberju aai apiejem, tag okhooa sïi i chaainkha ich mag wënnramkhïir. Ya magbarm chan ni äbmuajã mu jua eem khechthug aubamgui ajim. ²⁹ Mu Aai ichta thumaam khun khãajã ürpai sierrumua murg makhun deejimgui ajim. Mag ichta ürpai sierrumua deetarr aawai äbmuajã i jua eemjã pöd khecheubamgui ajim. ³⁰ Magnaa, Mu much Aai düin maran ich äbampaiugui ajim.

³¹ Amachig magbaawai charã chi judionaan üwai sereu phöbaadëwi deeu i mokou barm ig naajim. ³² Pari mag nam ee Jesuu amag magjim:

—Mu Ayau ich jua theeg murg deetarrau mua chadcha päar dakhïir nem wajapham pöm khïir pogkhe wauwia chirum. Pari mag nem khïir pogkhe wautarr ee, ¿chijãg gaaimuata pärau mu mokou barm ig nu? ajim.

³³ Magbaawai chi judionaan chi pörnaanau, —Marau chan mag pua nem wajapha waujem gaaimuata pu mokou baraagpam aba nam. Marau chadcha pu mokou barm ig numun, puch iek gaaimuapaita pu barm ig namgui ajierram irig, mug maach äba thum agdaujöpai thunumta pu iek mag pun Êwandamau anaawai.

³⁴ Magbaawai ich Jesuu amag, —¿Pärau oowai mua magju khaba chiru? ajim. ¿Pärau khïir eyaa khaba nu, ar Êwandamau päar jöoinag ich iek phäpitarr gaai, “Päran êwandamnaanau” a phã sim? ³⁵ Irua magtarran ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr khun igwiata mag sïejimgui ajim. ¿Pari makhunjã agjö mug eegarm khun khabajï? Magua maadëu khaphu namgui ajim, ich Êwandamauta mag phäpitarr aawai mua mag mun Êwandam Iewaa a chirum aig pärau mua khaigba iekha chirum aju khaba namgui ajim. ³⁶ Ich Êwandamauta ich aarmua mu jur auwia mug jëb gaai pütarrta, ¿jãga pärau murg mag mua khaigba iekha chirum abarju, mua Êwandamag Aai icheewai? ³⁷ Päachdëu oowai mua much Ayau nem waujem khïir waubata chirum khai, magan oob mu iek ükhamiet ajim. ³⁸ Pari päachdëu oowai muajã irua nem waujemta wau chirum khai, mu iek ükhaba awiajã khaphu abat ajim: ich Êwandam chi Aaijã mu düi sim, maagwai muchjã much Aai düi chirum.

³⁹ Pari ich Jesuu magbaawai üwai i pur auju êkhajierram. Pari ich pur aupiba, üu peerdu kheerbaadëjim.

⁴⁰ Maimua mawia ag na Juan chi ðor pör choomieu Jordán ee ðor pör choo sïerr gar durbawia maig sïisijim, edau öbeerjem gar. ⁴¹ Mag i maig sïeimaawai ðor pöm i aar wëtwia amach eepai, —Keena, chadcha Juanau chan mæg Jesús dënjö ag na ðrau nem ooba aajemjä wauba khitajim. Mamü irua ich mæg woun igwia nem jaaujerran, chadcha thumaa ich ag eeta jaaumajingui ajierram.

⁴² Maig irua Êwandam iek jaau sim ürwia ðor khapankham khünnau i iek ükhajierram.

11

Lázaro meetarr

¹ Biek äb phöbördam Betania anüm ee woundam Lázaro anüm mor machpajim aajem. Ich Lázaro üphünnin numí wai sïejim, María Marta dui. Makhünn duita sïejeem ich. ² Ich mag Lázaro üphüi Mariaau ajim, maach Pör Jesús bü ür jügdeeu choonaa ich pörbüüpai jüüpaitarr. ³ Mag amach ëphemkhöi mor machpawia warag eeg pamaawaita amach numiim khünnau ðor jur auwia ich Jesús aig päijierram, jawaan mamkhïir. Magbaawai chadcha bëewia, —Señor, pü khapkhünn chi wajapham pua ürcha ügjemjä pödba khërumgui a jaauchëjim Jesuug.

⁴ Pari ichig mag jaaubaa sïi warag, —Jäg khamor machagau chan i meem iek meebangui ajim. Jãan sïi jäg khamor machag gaaimua Êwandamta thumaam khünn khãaijä ürpai sim anaa mächjä i Iewaa aawai agjö chirum a khap amkhïirta jägpijimgui ajim ich Jesuu mag ichig iek jaauchëtarrag.

⁵ Jesuu chadcha Marta dui Mariajä oomap khaba ni ich Lazarojä oomap khaba aajeejim. ⁶ Mamü mag simta mag Lázaro mor mas sim ichig jaaubaichëmjä maba, warag khãai numí mag maach narr aig sïisijim. ⁷ Maimua ag khur ya khãai numí naata marag ichdëu, —Deeu Judeaag wëttarraugui ajim.

⁸ Magbaawai marau irig, —Maestro, ¿ischapai ich jamaam khünnau peer puch mokou bar thöotarr khünn aarta deeu pü mam ig sï? anaajim.

⁹ Magbaawai jürr ichdëu marag, —Pari agtha amau mü thöoju ora khaba sïebahab ajim. ¿Pãrau oowai mæg edau äspapakham doce oras sïeba aajë? ajim. Äsdawan maach dichmam aig mawiajä bü waaur thuthügag maba aajemgui ajim, äsdaau aawai. ¹⁰ Pari maach edaarta chitaju atheen, sïi büëu subaadeeu khãijä buudimajugui ajim, khïchag ee aawai. Mag agtha ag ora khaba sïewai araragagta chitamjö ðrau mü chig abajugui ajim.

¹¹ Maimuata sïi awia, —Maach khapkhünn Lázaro ya khãibaadëm; pari mua deeu i phiriupäain majugui ajim.

¹² Magbaata marau irig mag naajim:

—Señor, mag khãibaadëm khai, magan üu i khïirdam inaa aadëm. Mag khai magan üu pör khoordüjugui anaajim.

¹³ Pari Jesuu mag Lázaro khãibaadëm a sïerran, maan iin ya i meebaadëmta jaau sim ajiebma. Pari mag simta maraun khaugba, sïi khãai char khãibaadëmta jaau simpü naajim.

¹⁴ Maimuata ya warre marag, —Lázaro meejimgui ajim. ¹⁵ Pari üuta mü i aar khaba chirajimgui ajim. Magba akhiin nau jäg chi mee sim mua päach dakhïir phiriu aujüjä oobakham. Mamü chadcha Êwandam jua theeg mü gaai sim khap amkhïir, i aarcha oon wëttarrau ajim marag.

¹⁶ Mag irua oon wëttarrau abaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer am dën ibüur wauwia Meís a thüurjerrau, —Keena, magan maachjä i dui wëttarrau ajim, i dui äba khëchimaag.

Irua mag sierran, Judeapienau peer ich Jesús thōotarr aarta deeu ögkhaba maagpam igwiata mag s̄ejim. Mag Meís anam, i thür chaar Tomás ajim.

Mag, chadcha Jesús mam d̄ai maarjā i d̄ai wētjim.

Jesuu ðor phiriu auwia ich mag wēnarrapiejem

¹⁷ Mag wētwia ūrimaawaijā, ya khāai jayap sim a jaau naajim, chi Lázaro aukhértarr. ¹⁸ Mag chi meetarr phōbör Betania anam Jerusalén dakha kilómetros thārjupjō s̄ejim baraag. ¹⁹ Jerusalemua mag dakha s̄ewai judionaan khapan weetjeejim aajem, Marta María d̄ai nam aar, mag amach numpai aphōbaadeewai amach ēphemkhōi khīirjuwia atcha gaai machgau ökhīirjuu apimaaugau awia. ²⁰ Mag nam ee Martaau ūr athajim aajem, ya Jesús amach dakpamam. Mag khaug athaawai i khīirphee oon bēejim. Pari María maba, deg s̄isijim. ²¹ Mag bēewia ya Jesús d̄ai thēubaicheewai chi Martaau irig, —Señor, p̄a m̄aig s̄ierr akhiin, m̄a ēphemkhōi m̄ag dau aph̄uu abakhamgui ajim. ²² Pari mua khaph̄u umgui ajim, pua Ēwandamag jēebaawai p̄uchdēu jēebarmpierr irua aju.

²³ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Marta, p̄a ēphemkhōi deeu iiu phiid̄ujugui ajim.

²⁴ Magbaa Martaau, —Chadcha mua khaph̄u umgui ajim, m̄ag atag ötarr kh̄uun thum deeu phiid̄utkha nam edan ijā d̄ai phiid̄uju.

²⁵ Magbaawai irig Jesuu magjim:

—Muata ðor phiriu aunaa ich mag wai chirsiejem. Chi m̄a iekta ūkha sim kh̄uun meewiajā deeu iijugui ajim. ²⁶ Maimua ar m̄aig eegarwejā m̄a iekta thāraucha ūkhawia m̄a dēnkha th̄unam kh̄uun chan meem iek meebam. Makh̄uunan meewiajā deeu phiid̄utkhawia ich mag n̄aisijugui ajim. Magnaa irig, —¿Pua m̄a mag iekha chir̄am chadcha ūkha ūwi? ajim chi Martaag.

²⁷ Magbaawai chi Martaau, —Señor, mua khaph̄u umgui ajim, p̄a chadcha ich Ēwandam Iewaau. P̄uuta warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaaumkhīir m̄ag jēb gaai p̄aiju aajerr khabahab ajim irig.

Jesús Lázaro aukhértarr aar mawia b̄ētarr

²⁸ Maimua Jesús d̄ai mag iekha d̄anaawia, chi Martaau ich eeum aar mawia, ökharii i kach gawaa, —María, maach Maestro ya chum phōbör igaau s̄ieichēm. I iek p̄a d̄ai iekhaag aajemgui aimajim aajem.

²⁹ Mag chadcha ichig mag jaubaimam b̄urre Jesús aig bēejim. ³⁰ Maagwai chan agtha Jesús phōbör ee dubba, Marta d̄ai ootarr aigpai s̄ejim. ³¹ Pari mag María apuraa öberbaadēm oobaawai judionaan am khīir jāsengkhaag am aig bēewia narr kh̄uunau chi binaandam aukhértarr aarta b̄ien mampii awia d̄ai i ēudee pochag bēejim.

³² Mag bēewi, Jesús aig barchēwi, i b̄ukh̄urr phōbkhanaa irig. —Señor, p̄a m̄aig s̄ierr akhiin, m̄a ēphemkhōi m̄ag dau aph̄uu abakhamgui ajim, b̄iemamua.

³³ Mag warag ich dakhīir b̄iebaadēm d̄ai chi judionaan i d̄ai b̄ētarr kh̄uunjā b̄iephōbaadēm oobaawai ichpa ö jāsenaaga aadēmua gaai machaaga aadējim.

³⁴ Mag warag ich aig narr kh̄uunagta, ¿Jampaita aukhērjierrá? a jēejim.

Magbaa amachdēu, —Señor, achum khabahab; oomierrau ajierram irig.

³⁵ Mag gaai machag aadēmua ich Jesujā b̄iejim. ³⁶ Mag Jesús b̄iebaadēm oowia chi judionaanau, —Keena, p̄aadē oobat: Jāgan chadchata irua i jāsene aajeejimwai aajeejim j̄urram kh̄uunau. ³⁷ Pari makh̄uunau mag nam ee, agjō bigaaum kh̄uunau j̄urr, —Ihta m̄aig s̄ierr akhiin, jāg dau kh̄isu khitam monaautarrjō, ¿m̄ag Lazarojā irua monaaubakham khai? aajeejim.

Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr

³⁸ Mag mawia ya chi aukhértarr aar pabaimaawai deeu gaai machag aadējim. Chi binaan aukhértarr jēbdi, nawe durrb̄ü ee chi khōrm ajim. Mag

simta mok pör pöm simuata sīi chi jēbdi i ee joothu wai naajim. ³⁹ Mag aig pachēwia Jesuu chi aig narr khunag chi mokpör chawag purēupūipi jaaujim. Magbaawai Martaau irig, —Señor ya maach aukhertarr khāai jayap sim aawai ya maach ār khērabahab ajim.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mamu mua khabá chaigjā purug, mua i phiriu auju puch thāar ee khaphu um khai, pua chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg oaju a chirajimgui ajim.

⁴¹ Mag chi mok chawag purēupi jaautarr aawai chadcha chawag purēupūijieram. Magbaawai Jesuu ugthaag eerpanaa Ēwandamag, —Tata, mua purug üu ajim a chirumgui ajim, mug machdēu jēu chirum pua üu m iek ükhabaawai. ⁴² Mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, mua puchig jēuawai pua m iek ükhaajem. Pari magum āba, ichiita thumaam khun jug daar mua thet mag üu ajim a chirumgui ajim, thumaam khunag chadcha puchdēuta m pūijim a khap amkhīir.

⁴³ Mag iekhawia deeu ichdēupai jūr mag chi meem jēb deg sīerragta i thürcha thürthürnaa thet, —Lázaro, dawag öberbaichē ajim.

⁴⁴ Magbaawai maach chi meem arrta chadcha dawag öberchējim. Oowai ich aukhertarr ich mag bü aarmua khīb mor thum dīs baúa purēunaa ödi aigmua ugthaag pörpa khīir jāarjemua purēu simta öberchējim. Mag öberbaicheewai aig narr khunag, —Jāimua jāg put ēerkhabapūit ajim, idēu ich diig mamkhīir.

Jesús pur awaag ibēptarr

(Mt 26:1-5; Mr 14:1-2; Lc 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Mag Jesuu Lázaro phiriu autarr amach daúacha ootarr gaaimua, judionaan khapan María dūi bēetarr khunau khaphu nūisijim, chadcha Jesús ich Ēwandamau pūitarr. Mag warag i igar nūisijim. ⁴⁶ Pari mag thunum ee, āaur khun warag fariseonaan aar wētjim. Mag wētwi Jesuu mag öor phiriu athamta ĩghaimajieram aajem. ⁴⁷ Magbaawai chi fariseonaan, phadnaan chi pörkha narr khun dūi āba, tagam khun chi thierrnaanpa biirdūjieram aajem. Mag biirdūnaa amach eepai jūr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿maadēu jāga ajuma jāg woun dūi? ajieram anum. Jāguan chadchata maach dauderraa ag na örau nem ooba aajempata wau nurrum. ⁴⁸ Maadēu udūraa irig jāgum nem waupi numun, thumaam khunnta i igar paaukhawia amach reikhapiju. Magbaawai Romapien chi thethemnaan bēewia, jūr maach Aai i jēujem diita poguepūinaa, maachjā dau aug waujugui ajieram aajem.

⁴⁹ Mamu āaur khunau mamagkham ee, āb mag añou phadnaan thum thunarr khun pörkha sīerr Caifás a thūrjerrau ich khapeenag, —Pārau chan būrjā khīirjubata iekha numgui ajim anum. ⁵⁰ Magnaa ichdēupai, Mua oowai wajapcha ajuun, mag pārau jaau numjō maach thumaam khunnta dau aphū apiju khāai, jāg appaita maach thumaam khun kōit thōopiju aai simgui ajim anaabá, Jesús igwia.

⁵¹ Pari wajapcharan Caifaau mag iekhatarr chan ich khīirjugjā khabajim. Wajapcharan mag añou ichta thum phadnaan thunarr khun pör arr aawai ich Ēwandamau mag iekhapibaawaita mag iekhajim, Jesuuta judionaan thunum kōit thōju igwia. ⁵² Pari magbarm chan ichab judionaan kōitpai khaba, ewag paawai thum ich chaainkhaju khun kōitpa thōju a sim ajim, judionaan khabam khun awiajā, magbarmua ich chaain durrpierram khunnta khod ābamkha awaag. ⁵³ Ya Caifaau mag iekhatarr aawai magtarr aigmua judionaan chi thethemnaanau āba ibēpwia warre Jesús thōju khīirjugta wai nūisijim.

⁵⁴ Jesuu ya mag ich thōju khīirju num khaphu sīerr aawai ya tag judionaan ee parhooba nurraba aajeejim. Mag gaaimua ichta warag Judea durrmua

warp petajim, phöbördam Efraín anamug. Mam chan òor pömcha khaba naajeejim. Maig maar i düi naaimajim, i kha ogdaba wënurraajerr aawai.

⁵⁵ Mag phöbör Efraín anamug weetwai judionaan phiesta Pascua aajem burrju dakpapa khajim. Amach i arr aawai, mag phiesta ürur arr aawai, òor pöm Jerusalenag èrèrèu khajim, Pascua burrju nawe khïir khaugaag, amach jöoinau jaaujerrjö domer numua amach khaibag barpäain. ⁵⁶ Mag wët thunamuan Jesuuta jürphöo aajeejim. Maimua ya Aai i jëeujem degcha paaukhaimawiajä i bëebaju khïirjuwia jürr amach khapeenagta, —Keena, ¿pãrau khïirjuawai mug phiesta ee i bëeju khai? aajeejim aajem.

⁵⁷ Maagwai chi fariseonaanau phadnaan chi pörkha narr khun düimua ya òrag jaaukha wai naajim aajem, chi Jesús sim khaug athaawai amachig jaaukhïir, mag amachig jaubaawai sïi i pur awaan wëtaag.

12

*Uirau jügdeeu Jesús bü sügtarr
(Mt 26:6-13; Mr 14:3-9)*

¹ Maimua mag phiesta Pascua burraag seis diaspai waaur num eeta, ich Jesús Betania anamug mam düi maarjä wëtjim. Mag Betania phöbör eeta mag woundam Lázaro anam ichdëu phiriu autarrjä sïjeejim. ² Mag i barbaimaawai maiguim khunau wajaap phiejãb wauwia Jesús khöpju aphöbaadëwia chadcha waujierram. Maimua ya thum wau aai pa sïsiwai chi Lázaro üphui Martaau chi nemek thöi jijig khajim. Maagwai maar thach khö num aig ìchab ich Lazarojä düi thach khö sïejim. ³ Mag numta ich Lázaro üphui äbakhai María jügdee narrdo char dën nem parhëpagkham düi dubchëjim. Mag dubchëwia, chigagjä igba, agua Jesús bü süгнаа deeu ich pörbüupai jüüpüijim. Mag nem thüpag sïewai mag irua Jesús bü agua sügbaadee sïi dijã èntër thüap jöisijim. ⁴⁻⁵ Mag oobaawai maar eem äb maar khapeer Judas Iscariote a thüurjerrau magjim:

—È, jãg jügdee trescientos denariom gaai përpüiju aai sïerrta, ¿khanthee sïi jãg ãr choobaadëma, agua aphum khundamag nemdam audeeju aai sïerrtã? ajim.

Ich mag Judauta ewag pawiajä ich Jesús oomapha aajerr khunag i pur deeju ajiebma. ⁶ Pari Judau mag iekhatarr chan sïi chadcha aphum khundam khïirjuwia khaba, nem jïgmie arr aawaita mag iekha sïejim. Ichdëuta maach thumaam khun phatkhon di wai nurraajerr aawai òrau maachig deemam aukhërmamjä ichdëu jïgkham aig jïgkhaajeejim.

⁷ Judau mag iekhabaawai Jesuu irig, —Idëu irig jügdeeu mu bü sügpibá ajim. Jã i dën nau jöpcha mu meebaadewai agua mu kha phuraag sïi äkha wai sïerr khabahab ajim irig. ⁸ Magnaa, Aphum khunan ich mag pãrau pãach ee oo wai wënurraju; pari mu chan ich mag pãar khïir chitabajugui ajim.

Judionaan chi pörnaanau Lázaro thöjju khïirju narr

⁹ Mag Jesús Betania sïeichëmjä chi judionaan Pascua dichaag bëetarr khunau khaug athaawai khapan i oon bëejierram. Pari mag bëe thunam chan i oogpaijä khaba, ich Jesuu Lázaro phiriu auwia maach ich mug sim oogpata bëe naajim. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pari mag Jesuu i iü autarr gaaimua, judionaan pöm tag amach igar khaba jürr Jesuu jaau nurnumta ükha thunüsierr aawai, chi phadnaan pörnaanau jürr ich Lazaropata düi thöopüijugui aphöbaadëjim.

*Jesús Jerusalén phöbör ee dubimatarr
(Mt 21:1-11; Mr 11:1-11; Lc 19:28-40)*

12 Mag Jesús dūi maar Betania paaukhachētarr noram Jerusalenmua ūrphōbaadējim aajem, i barju. Maagwai ya ōor pōoma Jerusalén phōbōr ee thūnaajim aajem, mag phiesta athee wētarr khūn. 13 Mag ūrphōbaadeewai ōrau sothark piujōm thūrrphēnaa ag jua panhapha i khīrphēe bēejieram. Maimua ich dūicha oobaicheewai serereukhamua onegau, “Ūucha abarm Ēwandam. Ich mūta pūchdēu maar israelnaan athee pūch jūr pūibarmū. Ichta maar Reikhaju aawai pūchdēuta i ūu wai chitajugui” aajeejim jūrram khūnau.

14 Mag wētumua ya ag nawe Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ich Jesús igwia jaau simjō, burrodam ūr waaidūwia warag ag gaaita mamua phōbōr ee ich mag dubjim. Mag chi Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai:

15 “Sionpien, onee abat.

Pāadē oobat: ar pāar Rey sīi parhoobam khūnjō burrodam gaaita urum” a sim. *(Zac. 9:9)*

16 Eeu i mamag khabaadeewai chan maach chi dūi wēnūrraajerr khūnau chan marau būrjā khaugba naajim, jāgwiata mamag khajī. Maimua ya nassi pawia ich Aai aar ūgthar petarr khurta marau khaphū aphōbaadējim, ya ag nawe i jāgju Ēwandam iek phā sīsidam gaai jāg jaau sim aawai juaujō jāgtarr.

17-18 Mag ōor pōm Jesús khīrphēe oon bēetarran, irua Lázaro chi meem ya jēbdeg sīerrta deeu phiriu autarr chi ootarr khūnau jajaaukham ūrwia i oom khōchgauta mag i khīrphēe bēejieram. 19 Pari maagwain jūr chi fariseon-aanau amach khapeenagpaita, —Keena, pārau oo nūm, jāg sīi amag iekha nūmuapai chan maadēu pōd maachig paa aubamgui aajeejim. Magnaa, Oojurauma, jāg thumaam khūnta sīi i igar paaukhamamgui aajeejim.

Judionaan khabam khūnau Jesús jūraan bēetarr

20 Mag Pascua ee ōor pōm Jerusalén wētarr khūn ee īchab judionaan khabam khūnjā thūnaajim, Aai i jēwaan bēetarr khūn. 21 Makhūnau Felipe aig bēewia irigta, —Kakē, marau Jesús dūi iyū am khōsi nūmguī aichējieram.

Mag Felipeegta jēeuchētarran amachjō judionaan khabam ee bāautarr aawai ajim, amach kōit Jesuug iekhamkhīr. Chi Felipe phōbōrdam Betsaida anam eem ajim.

22 Magbaawai Felipeu jūr agjō maar khapeer āb Andrés anūmūg jaauwia amach numiim khūnau jūr ich Jesús aarcha jawaan wētjim. 23 Mag wētvia judionaan khabam khūnau ich jūr wēnūrram a jaubaicheewai amjā peerdu awaag ūdūraa ich thōopiju jaubaadēmua magjim:

—Ya īsta chadcha mūch chi Emkhooi Iewaa chikhamnau thōoju gayaa pamamgui ajim, mag amau mū thōobarmua mūchta Ēwandamau thumaam khūn khāijā ūrpai apieg. 24 ¿Pārau ooba aajē ajim, nemjīr dau īiu awaagjā jāga aajē? Jēb ee jīrbam chan maan ich mag sīsim, būrjā īiuba. Magarrau jīr sīuwia ōbēr sīsiewain chadau chēbaadēmua ich jīrtarr khāijā ūr aaujem. Ich agjōta mūjā meeju aai chirabahab ajim, mag mūch meebarm gaaimua ōor pōm peerdu awaag. 25 Ich agjō khaphū abat ajim: Ar mūig eegar aawai mū gaaimua būrjā ich chig apimapha sim chan meewaijā ūgthar ōbērbam. Pari mū gaaimuata ich dau aphū ajujā khīrjuba mū iek ūkha nūrramūn chadau meewiajā ūgtharchata ōbērwia mūg atagjā ich mag īiu sīerrajugui ajim. 26 Maimua īchab chi chadcha mū chogkhanaa mū dūi nūrram khōsi simūn, ichdēu khōchagpierr nem wauba, mūchdēu nem waupim khōsimpaita wau nūrraju aai sim. Mag amūn magan am wēnūrrūmpier mūchjā am dūi chitajugui ajim. Ābmua magta mū chogkha nem wau nūrramūn, mū Ayaujā ich khīrcha i thō iekhajugui ajim.

Judionaanau ich thõoju Jesuu jaautarr

²⁷ Maimua mag jaaumamua ïchab, 'Ïs chadcha thumaa khïirjuwia m̄ òkhïirjug p̄õoma chir̄m̄gui ajim, chikhamnau m̄uch thõoju dakkha pamaawai. Mag chirab mam̄ am jua ee thõmaaugaujã mua m̄uch Ayag, "Tata, m̄ peerd̄ athãjã" abamgui ajim, warrjã mag atheeta m̄ b̄eetarr aawai.

²⁸ Maimua s̄i ich Ayag, —Tata, muan m̄uch gaaimuata s̄i thumaam kh̄n̄naujã p̄ur̄gta ãba ee apim khõsi chir̄m̄gui ajim.

Pari irua magbaawai ùgtharmuata woun iekjõ, —Ya p̄ gaaimua õrau m̄ur̄g ee abarm; pari ichiita warag m̄uchig ee apijugui ajim.

²⁹ Pari edjã eemua Ëwandamauta woun iekjõ irig magbarm ùrbaawai aig õor narr kh̄n̄nau s̄i pagth̄mpii naajim. Maagwai ãaur kh̄n̄nau j̄urr, —Ëwandam chogauta ùgtharmua irig iekha sim khabahab aajeejim.

³⁰ Pari amau mag n̄m ee, ich Jesuu thumaam kh̄n̄nag iekhamamua magjim:

—M̄g p̄arau woun iekjõ ùrbarm chan s̄i m̄uchigpai ich iek ùrmkhïir khabamgui ajim. Jãan jãg ich iek ùrpitarr gaaimua ichd̄eu m̄ iek ùkha sim p̄arag khap amkhïirta p̄arag jãg iekhajimgui ajim. ³¹ Ya ïsta chikhamnau m̄ thõoju gayaa pamam. Mag m̄ isegwi m̄ thõobarm gaaimuata khaigbam kh̄n̄n thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄ai Ëwandamau ichd̄eu khap ajugui ajim. Mag õor kõit m̄ thõobarm gaaimuata ïchab mepeer m̄g durr gaai ichta chi p̄orkha s̄ierr̄mjã Ëwandamau p̄õdp̄im iek p̄õdp̄ijugui ajim. ³² Pari ïchab mag ùgthaa õor khapanag dakhïir m̄ j̄irjop s̄iuvia thõobarmuata m̄uch iek ùkhamam kh̄n̄nan mua thumaa m̄uchig paa aumajugui ajim.

³³ Jesuu mag iekhamarran mag dau aph̄n̄ pakuls gaai ich thõju jaau sim ajim. ³⁴ Mam̄ irua mag iekhabarm ùrwia õrau irig, —Ëwandam iek phã sim gaaimua marau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajierram, ich Ëwandamaucha p̄uibarm chan meeba ich mag s̄ierraju a sim. Pari mag simta, p̄ iek mag p̄n̄ta ich Emkhooi Iewaa an̄mta, ¿jãga mag Emkhooi Iewaata ùgthaa pakuls gaai thõbarju? Magan, ¿ma kxanim Emkhooi Iewaa agã? ajierram irig.

³⁵ Magbaawai Jesuu amag ejemplo jaaumamua warag ichta Emkhooi Iewaa ich Ëwandamau p̄aitarr khap amkhïir magjim:

—Ïsweran p̄arau agtha õtdau paa d̄an̄mjõ m̄ oo wai n̄m̄gui ajim. Pari nau jõpcha ya tag p̄aar khïir m̄ chitabaju. Magua agtha m̄ iek ùr n̄we ùkhabat ajim, khïirjug khaigbamta p̄aach gaai ùrpam ugua. ¿P̄arau ooba aajẽ khïichag ee w̄etum kh̄n̄n? Amau amach w̄en̄r̄mjã khaugba aajem. Chi m̄ iek ùkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄njã ich agjõta th̄n̄m̄gui ajim, amach okhoo n̄mjã khaugba. ³⁶ Magnaa ichd̄epai ich igwia, Mag õtdaujõ sim agtha p̄aach ee wai n̄we ùkhabat ajim, ich mag m̄ d̄ai ararag ee w̄en̄rraag.

Mag iekha s̄iewia õor eemua igbaadeeu i s̄eimamjã tag õrau khaugba, ãba maach appaita i d̄ai naaimajim.

Jãgwi judionaanau Jesús iek ùkhamapha naajĩ

³⁷ Parii Jesuu maach meeun judionan khapan th̄n̄m̄ dakhïir nem khïir pogkhe waumamua ich jua oopipi aajerrjã wajappai i iek ùkhaba aajeejim.

³⁸ Pari mag amau ùkhamapha narran, ich Ëwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrau phã p̄arr eyaa õb̄ermkhïir ajim. Irua phã p̄arr m̄g ajim:

"Señor, parii p̄ iek jaau n̄mjã õrau ùkhamapha ajugui" ajim.

"Amau khaug aubajugui" ajim, "mag nem wau n̄m gaaimua puata p̄uch jua theeg oopi sim."

(Is. 53:1)

³⁹ Magta chadcha ùkhaba naajim. Amau mag ùkhabaju igwia ich Isaiaaupai ïchab,

⁴⁰ “Ēwandamau am dau khīpinaa kach theegjā apiju” a phājim, “oo n̄mjō n̄mta oobamjō amkhīir, maimua ūr n̄mjō n̄mta ūrbamjō amkhīir.

Magba akhiin amau amachdēu oonaa ūr n̄mjā khaph̄u aawai, amach khaibag āsie ewag khīirjuwia Ēwandamag amach peerd̄u aupiju” a phājim
Isaiaau ich Ēwandamaucha ichig jaaumatarr. (Is. 6:10)

Pari Ēwandamau judionaan mag thāar theeg apitarran, año khapan par ich iek ūrpitarrjā ūkhamapha arr aawaita magpijim.

⁴¹ Isaiaau ag nawe ichdēu ootarrjō magta phā p̄ajim, ya Cristo m̄ig eegar maach ich m̄g s̄ieicheewaijā ōrau i dau aph̄u wauwia thōju khaph̄u sierr aawai. Pari maḡum āba, Ēwandamau ichta thumaam kh̄un khāaijā ūrpa i apijujā khaph̄u s̄iejim. ⁴² Mag judionaan thumaam kh̄unau chan Jesús iek ūkhabajierrab mam̄, āaur kh̄unaun ūu i iek ūkhajierram; chi ūkha narr kh̄un ee chi thierrnaanpa th̄naajim. Pari mag ūkha n̄mta chi fariseon-
aanau, tag amach culto ee dubpimaaugau amach j̄er w̄erpp̄aiju ōgkhawia, amach khaugpiba aajeejim. ⁴³ Maagjeejeb mam̄ amachdēu mag ūkha n̄m an̄mjā tagam kh̄unagjā khaugpimapha narran, Ēwandamau khōsimjō aju khāyau, s̄i m̄g dich khapeen āba th̄n̄m kh̄unagta amach ēugar khaigba iekhapimaaugau ajim.

Amachdēu isegtarr iek igwiapai Ēwandamau deeu am khīir ph̄urju

⁴⁴ Biek āb ijējēbkhama judionaan ich iek ūr narr kh̄unag Jesuu thet magjim:

—Chi m̄ iek ūkha simuan m̄ iek appai ūkhaba īchab m̄ Aai iekpata ūkha simgui ajim, ich iek jaaupitarrta mua jaau chitaawai. ⁴⁵ Maagwai m̄ oobarmuan īchab ich chi m̄ p̄itarrchata ya oobarmjō simgui ajim, maar ich āba naawai. ⁴⁶ M̄ta m̄g durr gaai thum khīchag eemjō jooba n̄m kh̄un athee ōtdaujō b̄ejimgui ajim, maagwai chi m̄ iekta ūkha n̄m kh̄un chan s̄i tag khīchag ee okhoo w̄n̄rr̄mjō khaba ararag eeta w̄n̄rr̄amkhīir. ⁴⁷ Pari ar m̄ iek ūr n̄mjā m̄ ipierraa aba n̄m kh̄un chan, m̄ mag warrjā m̄g durr khaibag wawaagta b̄eba arr aawai, mua khabam ajim am khaibag waupi jaaju. M̄n s̄i ōor peerd̄u awaagta b̄ejimgui ajim. ⁴⁸ Pari mag chi m̄ isegnaa mua nem jaau chir̄m ipierrajā khaba n̄m kh̄unan, s̄i amachdēupaita wir aig amach khaibag waupi jaaubarm, amachdēu isegtarr iekhaupaita Ēwandamau ōor i agkham edjā deeu am khīir ph̄urju aawai. ⁴⁹ Chi m̄ iek iseg n̄m kh̄unaun khaph̄u aju aai n̄mgui ajim, s̄i m̄ch khīrauta m̄ch iekham aig iekhaba chit̄m. M̄ Ayauta m̄ p̄itarr aawai, ichdēuta mua iekhamajujā jajawag maawai, ich agpierrpaita jaau chit̄mgui ajim. ⁵⁰ Mua m̄chdēujā khaph̄u chir̄mgui ajim, chi m̄ Ayau nem jaaup̄ai sim ipierraa n̄m kh̄unan ūgthar ōb̄erwajā ich mag i d̄ai iiu w̄n̄rr̄aju. Magua, mua nem jaau chit̄m̄n, m̄ch Ayau m̄chig jaupi jaautarrjōta jaau chit̄mgui ajim.

13

Jesuu ich khapeen b̄u utarr

¹ Ya phiesta Pascua an̄m burru khāai ābpai waaur s̄iejim. Maagwai Jesuu khaph̄u s̄iejim, ya ichdēu m̄g durr werp̄uawi deeu ich Aai d̄ai āba s̄eimaju ed pabaad̄em. Thum m̄g j̄eb gaai maar ich d̄enkha durrarr kh̄unan b̄urjā chig aba jāsehne aajeejim. Maagjerr aawai ya ābmiecha amau i thōju ed paawaijā agtha ichdēu maar khōsi sim khaph̄u apijim. ² Amau i magju ed maar i d̄ai thum āba thach khō naajim, ya kheeraa pamamua. Maagwain Judas Iscarioteen ya meperau p̄or meu th̄naajim, Jesús oomapha aajem kh̄unag i p̄er deeg. Chi Judas woun āb Simón an̄m iewaa ajim.

³ Jesuu khaphu s̄ejim, ich Ayau ichigta nem thum jaaunaa ügtharmua ich p̄itarr aawai deeu i aar maju. ⁴ Mag khaphu s̄ierr aawai thach khö oo s̄iewi, phiidubaadēwi, ich khajūa ür̄m ēernaa, jūr̄r toayaauta āi jū s̄isijim. ⁵ Magnaa thēp p̄ör p̄ömaam ee dö choonaa maar bü ubaadējim. Mag unaa ichdēupai deeu mag toayaau wajapha j̄user j̄uup̄üimajim.

⁶ Mag ukhap̄üigmamua ya Simón Pedro dēn mag abaawai chi Simón Pedroo irig magjim:

—Señor, ¿puata mu bü magá? ajim.

⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Mua is p̄aar d̄üi mag chir̄m pua p̄öd khaugba khabahab; pari ökharta pua khap abajup ajim, j̄ägwiata mua mag p̄aar bü u chirajī.

⁸ Magbaawai chará warag Pedroo irig, —Señor, puata mu khāai ür̄pai s̄iewai p̄ur̄ug chan mua m̄uch bü up̄ibamgui ajim.

Magbaawai jūr̄r Jesuu chi Simón Pedroo, —Pua m̄ur̄ug p̄uch bü up̄imapha chir̄m khai, magan ya tag pu mu d̄üi n̄ur̄raju khaba simgui ajim irig.

⁹ Magbaawaita Simón Pedroo irig, —Señor, mag khai magan oob mu bü appai um. Mu büjā unaa, mu juajā unaa mu p̄örpa s̄ür̄bap̄üi ajim.

¹⁰ Pari magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Ar ya wajapha domerwia n̄um kh̄un tag domerju igba naabahab, āba bü appai uju aai n̄umgui ajim. P̄aar thum khabahab mam̄u ya p̄aar wajapha domer n̄umjō thāar wajapha naabahab; āba ābpaita p̄aar ee domerbamjō thāar wajap khaba simgui ajim.

¹¹ Irua mag maar ee āb thāar wajap khaba sim a s̄ierran, maach eem ābmua imeraa wir aig ich p̄ur̄ deeu khaphu s̄ierr aawaita mag s̄ejim.

¹² Mag Jesuu maar bü ukhap̄üiwia, ūwaa ich khajūa j̄üap̄üinaa deeu mes gaai jupchējim. Mag jupchēwia marag, —İsin chadau mua p̄arag jaaukhingui ajim, khandeeta mua p̄aar d̄üi mag chirajī. ¹³ Chadcha p̄arau m̄ur̄ug Maestro anaa Señor aajem; p̄arau mag n̄um aig agchata iekha n̄umgui ajim. ¹⁴ Mag mu p̄aar Maestro anaa p̄aar Pörkha chir̄muata p̄aar bü mag ubarp̄i, p̄araujā agjō jūr̄r chikham chogkha n̄umjō agdaujō dich khapeen bü uju aai naabahab ajim. ¹⁵ Mag p̄aar bü ubarmua mua p̄arag ejemplota dee chir̄mgui ajim, p̄aragjā m̄uch dēnjō amkh̄ir. ¹⁶ P̄ädē kh̄irjubat. S̄i chikham chogkha n̄um kh̄un chan amach p̄örnaan khāai ür̄pai khaba, ni s̄i piyonnaankha n̄um kh̄unjā amach patronnaan khāai ür̄pai khaba aajemgui ajim. Ich agjōta naabahab ajim maachjā. Mu p̄aar Pörkha chir̄muata p̄aach d̄üi j̄ägbarm oowia oob p̄aachta p̄aach khapeen khāaj̄ä ür̄pai n̄um a kh̄irjuwia, “Maar chan chikham chogkhaju khaba n̄um” a kh̄irjumiet ajim. ¹⁷ P̄arau ya mu iek ūrbarm; p̄arauta mua nem jaautarr kh̄irjunaa chadcha mu ipierraa m̄uch dēnjō nem wau wēn̄ur̄ram̄an, p̄aar onee wēn̄ur̄rajugi ajim.

¹⁸ Mag p̄aar onee wēn̄ur̄raju a chir̄m chan, p̄aar thumaam kh̄un igwiata mag jauba chir̄mgui ajim, āb p̄aar eem cha m̄uchdēu jaau chir̄mjō onee khabaju aawai. Mua khaphu chir̄mgui ajim, chadcha m̄uchdēucha j̄ur̄ autarr kh̄un thāar. Pari ichiita Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai “Mu d̄üi ābam mes gaai thach khojerrapaita āsie mu khai bag wauju” a phā simjō, chadcha ich ag ee öb̄ermkh̄irta mua j̄āj̄ä j̄ur̄ aujimgui ajim. ¹⁹ Ya mua ag nawe p̄arag jaau chir̄mgui ajim, maagwai ya eeupemjō magbaadeewaj̄ä p̄arag m̄uata chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ur̄ auwia p̄üitarr̄au a khap amkh̄ir. ²⁰ Ābmua mag wir aig mu khai bag waujup mam̄u, ichiita p̄aran mua p̄üi chir̄mgui ajim. Magua khaphu abat: Mua m̄uch iek jaaumkh̄ir p̄üi chir̄mta örauj̄ä ūu p̄aar iek ūrm kh̄ösi ūrnaa ūkha n̄um̄an magan m̄uchdēucha jaaubarmta ūkhabarmjō abarmgui ajim. Mag mu iek ūrm kh̄ösi ūr n̄um kh̄unnaun magan ĩchab ich mu p̄itarr iekchata ūr n̄umgui ajim ich Jesuu marag.

Jesuu jaauwai Judaauta i p̄r deeju ajim
(Mt 26:20-25; Mr 14:17-21; Lc 22:21-23)

²¹ Marag mag iekhawia warag ichta gaai machaaga aadēmua, —Chadcha m̄ cha iekha chir̄m iekhau p̄ar eem kh̄nau ābmua wir aig imeraa s̄i chikhamnag m̄ p̄r deejugui ajim.

²² Pari irua warre chi th̄rcha jaauba arr aawai marau khaugba, s̄i j̄rr chikham kh̄irta agdaujō eerpag eerpag naajim. ²³ Maagwai m̄ i bigaau i d̄i āba thach khō oo chirajim, m̄ta ūrcha ichdēu jāsene aajerr aawai. ²⁴ Mag m̄chta i bigaau chirarr aawai Simón Pedroou m̄r̄g juaupai jaaujim, khai igwiata mag s̄i a khap j̄eumkh̄ir.

²⁵ Magbaawai mua chi Jesús sim̄gaacha īiud̄naa irig, —Señor, mag pua jaau sim, ¿khai igwiata mag s̄iwi? a chirajim.

²⁶ Magbaawai ich Jesuu m̄r̄g, —Oobá, p̄r̄g oomkh̄ir mua pan omnaa aḡgcha deekhingui ajim.

Magna chadcha pan khōreunaa, omnaa, Judaagta deejim, woun āb Simón Iscariote an̄m ag iewaag.

²⁷ Mag Jesuu ichig pan omnaa ūbaawai atham b̄rre mepeer mag chi Judas p̄r ee dubtarra warag ūrpabaad̄jim. Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —P̄chdēu wauju kh̄irju simjō jōpai waubá ajim.

²⁸ Pari m̄ khapeen d̄i āba thach khō narr kh̄nau p̄d khaugbajierram, j̄gwiata irig mag s̄iejim khai. ²⁹ Ich chi Judaauta maar thumaam kh̄n phatkhon dijā wai n̄rraajerr aawai maraun s̄ita irig phiesta ee nem igju-uta p̄r awaan mamkh̄ir jaau simp̄i naajim; wa magbam khai, aph̄m kh̄ndamag kh̄ijā ag eem deepi jaau sim kh̄ijā anaajim.

³⁰ Mag ichig pan ūbap̄aiwai, auwia, khōp̄iwi, warre öb̄rbaad̄jim maar aigmua. Maagwai ya edaar ajim.

Jesuu iek iur jaautarr

³¹ Mag ya Judas öb̄rbaadeewai Jesuu magjim marag:

—Īsta ya chadcha m̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa jua theeg chir̄m thumaam kh̄nau oogpam. Maagwai j̄rr m̄ gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theegjā oopiegpangui ajim. ³² M̄ch chi Emkhooi Iewaa Ēwandam jua theeg m̄g oopi chir̄mjō, ich Ēwandamaujā ĩchab nau jōpcha m̄ jua theeg oopijugui ajim.

³³ Mag iekhamamua ich thōju igwia, 'Chaaína, m̄n s̄i kh̄chpaita p̄ar d̄i chirajugui ajim. M̄ petaawai parii p̄rau m̄ j̄rju. Pari na m̄chdēu judionaan chi thierrnaan dakh̄ir iekha chirarrjō, m̄ḡwaiwe chan p̄ar m̄ chiraimam aar p̄d barju khaba naawai ³⁴ p̄rag iek iurta jaau p̄akhim. Ma, m̄gaugui ajim: J̄rr agdaujō chikham kha khōsi abat. Mua j̄g p̄ach khōsi wai chit̄mjō, p̄raujā agjōta p̄ach khapeen kha khōsi abat. ³⁵ Magta p̄rau chadcha agdaujō chikham kha khōsi am̄n, thumaam kh̄nau khaph̄ ajugui ajim, chadcha p̄ar m̄ khapeenkha n̄m.

Jesuu jaauwai Pedroou b̄r̄jā i khaugbam aju jaautarr
(Mt 26:31-35; Mr 14:27-31; Lc 22:31-34)

³⁶ Mag i iekha öpinaa Simón Pedroou irig, —Señor, ¿p̄ jamag mamta mag s̄i? ajim.

Magbaawai ich Jesuu irig, —Īswe chan p̄d p̄ m̄ d̄i mabam; pari ökharta ich agjō p̄ m̄ ēudee majugui ajim Pedroog.

³⁷ Magbaawai deeu ich Pedroopai irig, —Señor, pari ¿khan j̄gwi ĩswe m̄ p̄ d̄i p̄d maju khaba chir̄? ajim. P̄ gaaimuan thōju akhiinjā m̄n thōju chir̄mguui ajim.

³⁸ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Chadcha m_u gaaimua pua u_duraa p_uch thōopiju chirúwi? ajim. M_u cha iekha chir_um iekhau nau ōrau p_uchig jēuwai āthārr b̄jeju nawe biek thārjup pua amag b̄urjā m_u khaugba chit_um ajugui ajim.

14

Jesús gaaimuapaita ōor ügthar ōbērju aai n_um

¹ Maimua maach thumaam kh_unag, —Oob jāg tag ökhīrjuunaa atcha khīrju n_um amiet ajim. M_u chan chadcha tag pāar khīr chitabaju; pari mua pāach p_uabajeewai oob Ēwandamaujā pāach iseg sim amiet. Magju khāai mua pāachig jawaagpamta khīr eyaa abat ajim. ² Magnaa, M_u Aai sim durran di khapan ōor joobaju pōoma th_un_um_ugui ajim. Mag ōor joobaju pōm chukhu akhiin, mua pārag, “M_un pāar naaimamkhīr di khīr khaugaagta pāar na mam” abakhamgui ajim. ³ M_u pāar na mamgui ajim; maimua ya nem thum khīr khaug s̄isiewai ūwaa m_u b̄ejugui ajim, pāar phē awaan, m_uch chir_um aig d̄ai ogd_uba ich mag wēn_urramkhīr. ⁴ Ya pārau khaph_u n_um_ugui ajim, m_u jamag ma, maimua mag m_u chiraimam aarjā jāga barju.

⁵ Magbaawai maar eem āb maar khapeer Tomás aajerrau jūrr irig, —Señor, marau khaugba n_um_ugui ajim, p_u jamagta ma; mag n_um, ¿jāga marau p_u aar barjujā khap abarju? ajim.

⁶ Magbaawai ich Jesuu, —M_uchpaita ügthar maajem kh_ud khabahab ajim. M_u gaaimuata chadam iekjā pārau khaph_u n_um. M_uchdēuta m_ug jēb gaaiwe ōor Ēwandam dēnkhapiejem. Āba m_u gaaimuapaita ōoran m_u Aai aar barju aai n_um_ugui ajim. ⁷ Magua, pārau ya m_u khaph_u n_um khai, magan īchab m_u Aaijā khaph_u n_um_ugui ajim. Mag i khaph_u naab mam_u, nau amau m_u thōobarm aigmua atagta wajapcha i khaph_u ajugui ajim, i jāga s̄ierrá, m_u oo n_um gaaimua ichchata oo n_um_ujō naawai.

⁸ Magbaawai jūrr Felipee ich Jesuug, —Señor, magan marag maach daúachata p_uch Aai oopibá, mag oobaawai marau khaph_u n_uisijugui ajim, i jāga s̄ierrá.

⁹ Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Nawe pāar d̄ai m_u ich mag chitaajemta, ¿agtha pārau m_u khaugbata n_uwi? ajim. Chi m_u oojemuan ya m_u Aaijā oowia s̄iebahab. Mag n_um_uta ¿khan atchata warag m_uch Aaipata pāachig oopim khōchkha n_uma? ajim maach thumaam kh_unagta. ¹⁰ Magnaa chi Felipeeg, ¿Pua ükhabata s̄i ajim, mua mag m_u m_uch Aai d̄ai chiraawai m_u Aaijā m_u d̄ai sim a chir_um? Maguata mua nem jaau chit_um chan s̄i m_uch ipaita jaau chit_um khabam. Mua nem wau chit_um_ujā m_uchdēuta mag wau chit_um aju khabam; ajapcharan ich m_u Aai mag m_u d̄ai s̄iejemuata waaujemgui ajim.

¹¹ Magnaa deeu maach thumaam kh_unag, Chadcharau keena; m_u chadcha m_uch Aai d̄ai chir_um, maagwai ich m_u Aaijā m_u d̄aita simgui ajim. Mua mag jaau chir_um pārau ükhamapha n_um khai, s̄i mua nem wau chir_um gaaimua khāijā chadcha Ēwandam m_u d̄ai sim abat ajim. ¹² Pādē m_u iek ūrbat: Chadcha chi m_u iekta ükha simuan mua nem wau chir_um_ujō waunaa ag khāai ūr_uchajā waumajugui ajim, m_uch Aai aar pawia mammuajā mua m_uch juapá deeu aawai. ¹³ Pāar chadcha m_uch dēnkha naawai pārau pāachdēu nem khōsim thum m_u Ayagta m_u iek gaai th_uwiata jēum_un, mua pāar d̄ai mag pāachdēu jēu n_um_ujō ajugui ajim, m_uchdēu pāar d̄ai mag chir_um gaaimua ich m_u Aaita chi jua thierriu a khap amkhīr. ¹⁴ Mag pāar chadcha m_u dēnkha naawai pārau m_u Ayagta nem jēu n_um_un, muajā chadcha jerrba mag pāachdēu jēu n_um_ujō ajugui ajim pāar d̄ai.

Ēwandam Akhaar p̄aiju jaautarr

¹⁵ Mag iekhakhagmamua ĩchab marag, 'Pārau chadcha m̄ daupii n̄m khai, mua p̄achig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa abat ajim. ¹⁶ Pārau magm̄n, m̄ch Aai aar paawai mua irig p̄ar athee dewam m̄ch j̄rr p̄ipi jaaujugui ajim, p̄ar d̄i ogd̄ba ich mag p̄ar kh̄ir j̄senkha wai n̄rramkh̄ir. Ma ich Ēwandam Akharaugui ajim. ¹⁷ Magbaawai irua ich Akhaar p̄iju. Pari ma, m̄g j̄b gaai s̄i parhoobam kh̄nau p̄d aubajugui ajim, amau i ooj̄a oobanaa khaugj̄a khaugba naawai. Mag amau i khaugba n̄m ee, ichd̄eun p̄rag ich khaugpinaa chadam iekj̄a khaph̄ apijugui ajim, ichta p̄ar th̄ar ee s̄ienaa m̄g atagj̄a ich mag p̄ar d̄i s̄ieraju aawai.

¹⁸ Mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Wouchnaanjö chan mua p̄ar dau aph̄n̄ ph̄p̄abamgui ajim. Mawiaj̄a m̄n ũwaaı deeu p̄ar d̄i chiraich̄jugui ajim. ¹⁹ Nau m̄igmua j̄pcha p̄m khaba n̄m ee, m̄g j̄b gaai m̄ iek ũkhaba n̄m kh̄nau tag m̄ oobaju. Pari mag amau m̄ ooba awiaj̄a p̄ar d̄in deeu maach oojugui ajim. Mag deeu maach oobaawaita p̄rau khaph̄ ajugui ajim, p̄achj̄a m̄chj̄o ich mag iiu w̄n̄rraju. ²⁰ Mag m̄ iubarm edta chadcha m̄ m̄ch Aai gaaita chir̄m p̄rau wajapcha khaph̄ n̄isiju. Ich mag edta ĩchab p̄rau khaph̄ n̄isijugui ajim, p̄achj̄a m̄ d̄i naawai m̄chj̄a j̄rr p̄ar d̄i chitaju. ²¹ Chi mua nem jaautarr ũnaa m̄ ipierraa simuan magan chadcha m̄ daupii sim a sim. Mag chi m̄ daupii sim̄n, ĩchab m̄ Ayauj̄a i daupii ajugui ajim. Mag m̄ Ayau i daupii abaawai m̄chd̄euj̄a i kh̄osinaa warag m̄ch kh̄irjugchata khap apijugui ajim.

²² Magbaawaita Judaau (chi Iscarioteeu khaba mam̄) irig, —Señor, ĩj̄aga mag maragpaita pua p̄ch khaugpijuma ajim, p̄ch iek ũkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄n̄gra p̄ch khaugpiba?

²³ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —Chi m̄ daupii simuata m̄ ipierraa nem wauju aawaima ajim; maagwai iita m̄ Ayauj̄a ĩchab daupii abajup ajim. Mag maata m̄ Ayauj̄a daupii wai s̄ewai maach numiita i d̄i āba i th̄ar ee jooba w̄n̄rrajugui ajim. ²⁴ Mam̄ chi m̄ ipierraaata nem wauba sim chan m̄ kh̄ochkhaba aawaiugui ajim. Magnaa, Cha p̄rau m̄ iekha chir̄m ũr n̄m chan m̄ch iekpai khaba, j̄an m̄ch p̄itarrau iek jaaupitarr iekhaugui ajim. ²⁵ P̄ar d̄i agtha chir̄we ya mua p̄rag thumaa jaaubarm. ²⁶ Pari m̄ j̄rr m̄ Ayau ich Akhaar p̄ar kh̄ir j̄senkhamkh̄ir p̄ibaawai maguata j̄rr p̄rag nem thumaa jaanaa mua p̄achig jaaujerrj̄a deeu thumaa p̄rag kh̄ir eyaa apijugui ajim.

²⁷ Mag iekhamamua, 'M̄chj̄a onee chiraawai m̄ch petaawai p̄arj̄a mua oneenaa kh̄inaata ph̄p̄ajugui ajim. Mag p̄ar oneenaa kh̄inaa n̄isim chan s̄i m̄g j̄b gayamjö kh̄uchpai khaba, ich mag n̄isim iekhau ajim. Mag m̄ mam a chir̄m ũrwia oob ōkh̄irjuu amiet, ni nem ōkh̄j̄a amiet ajim marag. ²⁸ P̄rau m̄ iek ũrjierramgui ajim, m̄ m̄ch Aai aar mawia deeu p̄ach aig b̄eju a chir̄m, p̄ar d̄i chitaag. P̄rau chadcha m̄ kh̄osi n̄m akhiin, mag m̄ mam a chir̄m ũrwiaj̄a p̄ar onee naakhamgui ajim, m̄ch Aai m̄ch kh̄aij̄a ũrpai sim d̄ita chir̄maawai m̄ch Aai d̄i āba m̄chpata ōrau th̄o iekhaju aawai. ²⁹ ĩswe ag nawe ya p̄rag jaau chir̄mgui ajim, eeupemjö chadcha mag m̄ch mawi deeu pierrwaj̄a m̄chd̄eun p̄achig jaaujerr kh̄ir eyanaa ag iek gaaita warag ub̄ ũkha n̄isimkh̄ir.

³⁰ 'Mepeerta mag m̄ kh̄ai ũrpai s̄ewai khabam, pari m̄g j̄b gaai ichta chi p̄rkha s̄ier̄mua ich ōor p̄iwiia m̄ p̄r awaan w̄durum aawai ya p̄mcha p̄ar kh̄ir chitabajugui ajim. ³¹ Pari ichiita ich mag ũd̄raa m̄ch th̄opiju aai chir̄mgui ajim, m̄ch iek ũkha n̄m kh̄nau mua chadcha m̄ch Aai kh̄osi chitaawai ichd̄eun m̄chig jaautarrpierrta wau chit̄m khap amkh̄ir.

Mag iekhap̄iwiia warag, —Maachta m̄igmua w̄tarraugui ajim.

15

Cristo gaaita khaarkhaju aai n̄m

¹ Mam̄ mag wëttarrau atarrta warag iȳm̄ n̄mua magjim Jesuu, ichpai igwia:

—M̄uta chi uva kharau, maagwai m̄ Aai chi j̄irjem anaa chi jaarjem̄ugui ajim. ² P̄aar s̄i m̄ kh̄au nenergau. Wajapcharan p̄aran m̄ Ayau kh̄osi simj̄o nem wawaagta m̄ d̄enkha n̄m̄gui ajim. Pari mag m̄ kh̄au nenergkha n̄m̄ta kh̄au āb kh̄aij̄ā p̄od jopba sim̄n, m̄ Ayau warag th̄apnaa barp̄aiju. Pari ūta ch̄ewia jop sim̄n, warag wajaphata irua jar kh̄ekh̄er ajugui ajim, warag ch̄emkh̄ir. ³ P̄aran ya nemj̄ir arg ee n̄mj̄ōta n̄m̄gui ajim, mua p̄āchig nem jaautarr thum ipierraa ūkha n̄m̄ gaaimua. ⁴ Mag p̄āchta m̄ kh̄au nenergkha naawai oob m̄ ogd̄umiet ajim. J̄ag chi kh̄au chaar gaaimua th̄ad̄abaadeewai chi neer ich appai p̄od ch̄ēba warag phuajemj̄ō, p̄arj̄ā ich agj̄ō m̄ d̄aita khapeer khaba n̄m̄ chan, p̄od Ēwandam athee nem wajapha waubam̄gui ajim. Magua m̄ d̄aita ich j̄ag ogd̄aba n̄is̄it ajim, m̄ch garmuaj̄ā j̄ag p̄aar ogd̄aba chitaajemj̄ō.

⁵ Mag iekhamamua deeu ichd̄eu jaautarrj̄ō, 'M̄uta chi uva khaar charaugui ajim, ich igwia. Maagwai p̄aar s̄i m̄ kh̄au nenergau. Chi m̄ d̄aita ogd̄aba sim̄n chadcha Ēwandam athee nem wajapham p̄ōma waujugui ajim, m̄ch garmuaj̄ā i ogd̄aba chiraawai. M̄ gaaimua khabam chan b̄ūrj̄ā p̄arau p̄od nem wajapham waubajugui ajim. ⁶ Chi m̄ d̄i narr kh̄m̄nta amach garmua m̄ kha ogd̄a n̄m̄ kh̄m̄nan warag uva kh̄au b̄ūrj̄ā ch̄ēba aajemj̄ō isegr̄aijugui ajim, m̄ gaaita khaar khaba naawai. Maḡm̄ kh̄m̄nan m̄ Ayau oowaij̄ā, chi kh̄au th̄urrptarr phuabaadeewai örp̄aijemj̄ōta n̄m̄gui ajim, i athee nem wauba s̄i parta naawai.

⁷ 'P̄arau m̄ kha ogd̄aba mua p̄āchig jaautarr ipierraa w̄en̄rr̄m̄n, p̄āchd̄eu nem waupim kh̄ōsim̄ta m̄r̄ug jaubat, magbaa mua waub khaba waujugui ajim. ⁸ Ar p̄arau m̄ Ayau nem waupim kh̄ōsi simj̄ōta wajapha nem waauwain p̄arau warag i th̄urrph̄ōta api n̄m̄gui ajim. P̄āch mag n̄m̄ gaaimua ōrau khaph̄a aju, p̄aar chadcha m̄ khapeenkha n̄m̄. ⁹ Ich j̄ag m̄ Ayauj̄ā m̄ch kh̄ōsi wai s̄iejemj̄ō, muaj̄ā p̄aar kh̄ōsi chit̄m̄. Ich j̄ag p̄āch n̄mj̄ōta n̄is̄it ajim, mua ich j̄ag p̄aar kh̄ōsi chitaag. ¹⁰ Ich j̄ag m̄uj̄ā m̄ch Ayau jaautarr ipierraa chit̄m̄ gaaimua m̄ Ayau m̄ch kh̄ōsi wai s̄iejemj̄ō, p̄arauj̄ā mua p̄āchig jaautarr ipierraa w̄en̄rr̄m̄n, p̄arau khaph̄a ajugui ajim, chadcha mua p̄āch kh̄ōsi chir̄m̄.

¹¹ 'Mua p̄arag mag iekha chir̄m̄n, m̄ch onee chir̄mj̄ō p̄āchj̄ā warag wajapcha onee amkh̄iraugui ajim. P̄aar mag m̄uj̄ōta onee n̄m̄n magan m̄ug eegarm oneg khaba, oneg chaarta wai n̄is̄im. ¹² Mua p̄arag jaau p̄a chir̄m̄n, m̄chd̄euj̄ā ich j̄ag p̄aar daupii chir̄mj̄ō p̄āch eepaij̄ā j̄urr agd̄auj̄ō chikhamnaan daupii abat a chir̄m̄ugui ajim. ¹³ Maad̄eu dich khapeen athee nem waauwai amag khaph̄a apiejem, chadcha maad̄eu am kh̄ōsi n̄m̄; pari mag nem wau n̄m̄ kh̄āi ūr̄pai sim̄n, am k̄oitj̄ā ūd̄raa dich th̄ōopi chir̄m̄ta chadcha am daupii chir̄m̄ an̄m̄ugui ajim. ¹⁴ P̄arau mua nem jaau chir̄m̄ta ipierraa am̄n, magan p̄arta m̄ khapeenaugui ajim.

¹⁵ 'S̄i chikham chogkha n̄m̄ kh̄m̄nau chan amach patronnaanau nem wau n̄mj̄ā khaugba aajeewai ya mua tag p̄aar s̄i m̄ch chognaan gaai th̄urbam. Mag th̄urju kh̄āi s̄i mua m̄ch khapeen ata th̄urjugui ajim, ya m̄ch Ayau jaaupitarrj̄ā thumaa meerba p̄arag jaau wai chiraawai. ¹⁶ Warrj̄ā p̄arau p̄āch garmuata p̄āch P̄örkhamkh̄ir m̄ j̄ur auba m̄ch garmuata p̄aar j̄ur autarr aawai, mua p̄aar p̄ai chir̄m̄gui ajim, w̄etwia ōrag m̄ iek aaid̄u jaaumamua ōor m̄ch igar paa aumamkh̄ir. P̄arau magm̄n, magan m̄ iek

gaai thuwia mu Ayag nem jëuwaijã thum irua deeb khaba deejugui ajim.
¹⁷ Deeu mua pãrag, agdaujõ jürr dich khapeen daupii abat a chirumgui ajim.

Jesús igar num khun oomapha aju

¹⁸ 'Ar mu iek ükhab num khunau pãach oomapha aawai khïr eyaa abat ajim: pãar oomapha aju nawe munta amau nacha oomapha ajierram.
¹⁹ Pãraujã am dënjõ mu iek ükhaba num akhiin, amau pãar daupii akham, amach igar num khun dui aajemjõ. Pari pãar am eemua mua mûch athee jûr autarr aawai amau pãar oomapha numgui ajim, ya pãar amach dui khaba naawai. ²⁰ ¿Chaig mua jaau chirarr pãrau khïr eyaa khaba nu? Sïi chikham chogkha num khun amach patronnaan khãai ürpai khaba aajem. Magua, amau mu dui khaigba aajerr aawai pãarjã ich agjõ amau khaibag waujugui ajim. Maagwai ich jãg mua jaau chitum iek ãaur khunau ükhatarr aawai pãar iekjã agjõ amau ükhajugui ajim. ²¹ Amau mag amachdëu am aig pãar khaibag waju a chirumun, pãach mu dui khapeerkha num gaaimuata pãar dui amau magju. Pari mag numun, mu pütarr Êwandam amachdëu khaugbam gaaimuata pãar dui amau magjugui ajim marag.

²² 'Mu bëebanaa mua amag büurjã munta Êwandam Iewaa ana am peerdu auujã jaachëbamuan, amachdëu mu isegtarr gaaimua Êwandam dui am iekkhör chukhu naakhamgui ajim. Pari mua amag mûch meerba jaautarrta amau mu isegtarr aawai äbmuajã khaugba aawaita mu iek ükhabajim aju khaba simgui ajim. ²³ Pari amau khaugba numgui ajim, mu oomapha num aig ïchab ich mu Aaipata amachdëu oomapha num. ²⁴ Örau ag na wauba aajem nempa mua am dakhïr waujimgui ajim, magum gaaimua khãijã ükhamkhïr. Mua mag wauba arr akhiin, amachdëu mu isegtarr gaaimua chadcha am Êwandam dui iekkhör chukhu naakham. Pari ya amach daúacha mag ootarrjã ükhabanaa warag mu oomap num aig, ich chi mu pütarrpata oomapha numgui ajim. ²⁵ Pari juaujõ amau mag numun, amachdëu wajapha urkhaajem iek gaai phã simjõ, "Büurjã iekkhör chukhum paarta mu oomap ajurau" a simjõ, chadcha ich ag ee öbërmkhïrau a jaaumajim ich Jesuu marag.

²⁶⁻²⁷ 'Pari örau mag pãar oomapha num ee, mûchdëu jaau chirarrjõ, mûch ipaarmua mûch Ayag ich Akhaar päipi jaaujugui ajim, pãar khïr jãsenkhamkhïr. Mag pierrwain chadau ichta mu destigkhajugui ajim, ichdëuta pãrau örag chadam iek jaaupimamua ïchab mujã jãga chitú a khaugpimaju aawai. Pari wajapcharan pãachjã mu destignaanaugui ajim, mua warrcha mûch Aai iek jaubaaderr aigmua pãachta mu dui ogduba wënraraawai.

16

¹ 'Mua pãrag ag nawe mag örau pãar oomapha aju a chirumun, ya pãach dui chadcha magphöbaadeewaijã mua pãachig jaaujerrta khïr eyaanaa warag ubu naisimkhïrau ajim. ² Ya amauta pãar dui magphöbaadëmun, pãran amau amach eemua jûr wërppüiwia amach culto waaujem eejã tag dubpibajugui ajim. Mamag num awia juauchajã pãar khëchmaju. Mag pãar khëch num khunau amachdëupain Êwandamau pãar dui magpi siewaita mag num ajurau. ³ Mag amau pãar dau aug wau numun, agtha büurjã mu Aai khaugba ni mujã khaugba aawai. ⁴ Ya mua pãrag ag nawe mag jaau chirumun, ya chadcha pãach mag am jua ee dau aphun aadeewaijã mua pãachig amau pãach dui magju a jaaujerr khap amkhïraugui ajim.

Jãga aichëju Êwandam Akhaar öor thãar ee sëicheewai

'Mag mûch gaaimua pãar dau aphun auujã warrcha mûch khapeenkha awaag pãar thürkha auuwaiwe mua chadcha pãrag jaubajimgui ajim, agtha

päär dui amau magju waji narr aawai; mag num dui ichab muchcha paar dui chitaawai. ⁵ Pari is ya much chirarr aar much pitarr dui aba chiraan mam aawai warre parag jaau chirumgui ajim. Pari mag mu mam a chirum urwia oneenaa ni abmuaja, “¿Jagata si mag pu seimaju durrja?” aba, ⁶ siita warag okhirjuu num, paach appai aphobaadeewai paach dau aphuu aju khirjuwia. ⁷ Pari mag mu maju a chiruman, chadcha paach wajapcha amkhiraugui ajim. Mu maba akhiin, Ewandam Akhaar mag paar khir jaskhajuja bebaju. Magarrau mu petaawain chadau muchdeuchata much jurr mag paar khir jaskhajuja pijugui ajim. ⁸ Mag ichcha pierrwain chadau ichdeuta wajapha orag khaphu apijugui ajim, khan gaaimuata Ewandam dui mag iekkor paraa nu, khan aga Ewandam dau na agpierraa nem wau num, maimua jaga ich Ewandamauja ichdeu khap aju ich iek ukhaba num khun dui. ⁹ Ichdeuta amag khaug apijugui ajim, amachdeu mu iek ukhaba num gaaimua mag Ewandam dui iekkor paraa num. ¹⁰ Ichdeuta amag khirjupi aujugui ajim, chadcha muchja agpierraa Ewandam dau na nem wau chitarr gaaimua uwaai much Aai aar chiraimam. Mag mu mam pabaadeewai paru tag mu oobamgui ajim. ¹¹ Maigta ich ag Ewandam Akharaupai ichab mag dosat mug durr gaai chi porkha sierrumja ich igar num khun dui Ewandamau ich garmua ya podbapimja khaphu apijugui ajim.

¹² Mag jajawagmamua, 'Agtha parag iek jaaju poma wai chirumgui ajim, pari mugwaiwe par parag jaaukhinjã pod paru khaugbaju. ¹³ Ich Ewandam Akhaarcha pierrwain chadau, ichdeuta mag chadam iekja khap apiejeewai, Ewandamau paachig jaumam thumaa paru khaphu ajugui ajim. Mag irua jaumamja chadam iekhaugui ajim, irua si ich khiraupaita nem jauba chi Ayau ichig jaumamta jurr parag jaumaawai. Mag siwai mug atag nem obeberg majuja parag khaphu apijugui ajim, ichdeupai. ¹⁴ Iruata mu jaaju aai chirum aawai ichdeuta mua jaaujerr iekja muchdeu jaaujerrjo uwaai parag khir eyaa apinaa wajapcha khap apiju. Mag sim aig chan ichta tho iekhapiba, munta irua parag tho iekhapi singui ajim. ¹⁵ Wajapcharan mag mua jaaujerr iek khaphu api sim aigun, mu Aai iekpata ichab khaphu api singui ajim, muchdeuja i iekta jaaujerr aawai.

Okhirjug arrta jurr onegag paju

¹⁶ Maimua marag, 'Nau mugtarr khur nuupai awia, tag paru mu oobajugui ajim. Pari agtarr khur nuupai awia deeu maach oojugui ajim.

¹⁷ Irua magbaawai maar khapeen aur khunau amach wir aigpai, — Keena, ¿khan aawaiuma aajeejim, mag nau nuupai awia tag maadeu i oobam anum; pari mag simta, wa ag khur nuupai awia deeu maach oju anum? Magnaa i iek mag ich Aai aar maju aawaita mag i oobam aajem, ¹⁸ ¿khan aawai khai mag nau nuupai awia aawai? Mua chan pod khaugbamgui aajeejim jurram khunau.

¹⁹ Pari maar khapeenau amach eepai mamagkhamua ichig jeeum ig numja ich Jesuu khaphu sierr aawai ich garmuata jurr marag magjim:

—Chadcha mua parag, nau mugtarr khur nuupai awia paru tag mu oobam, pari ag khur nuupai awia deeu maach oju a chirumgui ajim. ¿Mua mag iekhatarr igwiata paar mag khaugbabamkharrã? ²⁰ Mua mug jaau chiruwe chan paru pod khaug auba num, pari ya chadcha paach dakhir magbaadeewaita mu iek ukhaba num khun onee thunum daar, paar mu athee icha-raucha biewia okhirjuu ajugui ajim. Mag paar okhirjug poma ajup mamu, ya deeu paach dauacha mu oophobaadeewai jurr paar oneeta aphobaadēju

ajim. ²¹ Pārau khaphu nungui ajim, uui chaai awaagpaawai bi machgau onee khaba aadeejem; pari mag thunuu awia ya chi chaaidam athaawai, tag gaai machag thunarrjā khīirjuba, jūrr oneeta aadeejem. ²² Ich jāg uui chaai machgau noobaadeejemjō, pāarjā nau nupai awia agjō dau nowaa aphōbaadēbajup, pari mag num deeu maach oobaawai ūwaa pāar thāar onee aphōbaadējugui ajim. Mag pāar onee aphōbaadēm chan ābmuajā tag pāar ökhīirjuu apibajugui a jaaumajim marag ich Jesuupai.

²³⁻²⁴ 'Ya mag ed paawai, cha mua jaau chirum pārau khaphu naaju aawai, tag ĩsimjō murg jējēu abajugui ajim. Pāar mu dēnkha naawai mu Ayag nem jēu num thum irua pārag deejugui ajim. Pari mag mu dēnkha num awiajā agtha pārau būurjā mu Ayag mu iek gaai thuwia nem jēuba num. Magta jēubat ajim, pāachdēu nem jēu num deebaawai wajapcha onee aag.

Jesuuta mug durr gayam jua theeg thum pōdbapūim

²⁵ ĩsin mua sīi pārag dawaacha khaba, bigawaapaita jaau chirumjō chirumgui ajim, khaugpimaphamjō. Pari jāg nuu awia ya ag ed pabaadeewai tag jāg jaauba, warre dawaata pārag much Aai igwia jaaumajugui ajim. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Mag ed paawai ya tag pāar kōit mua much Ayag ich jāg jēu chitaju khaba chirumgui ajim. Magju khāai pāachdēuchata warre mu iek gaai thuwia irig jēuju aai nūisijugui ajim, ichdēujā pāar khōsi sīewai. Irua mag pāar khōsi siman, chadcha mu i aarmua bēetarr pārau khaphūnaa mu khōsi naawaiugui ajim. ²⁸ Mūun chadcha much Aai aar i dūi āba chirawiata mug durr gaai bēejim. Magtarr aawai mug durr puawia ūwaa much Aai aar maagpamgui ajim.

²⁹ Magbaawaita marau, —ĩsin chadau pua warre dawaata jaaumabma anaajim irig, jāg sīi khaugpimaphamjō bigawaapai khaba. ³⁰ Ya ĩsin chad marau khaphu nungui anaajim, pua chadchata nem thum khaphu sim. Maguata būurjā puchig jēebamjā pua maar khīirjug khaphu jaaubapūim. Maguata marau khaphu nungui ajim, pu chadcha Ēwandam sim aarmuachata bēejim.

³¹ Magbaawaita ich Jesuu magjim marag:

—ĩsta pārau mag khaphu num anaabma, ³² pari magtarrau oo chirakhingui ajim. Ya pāar jīerraugwia much appai barpuaju ora paagpam. Mag pārau much appai mu barpuawiajā much ap khaba chirumgui ajim, mu Aai mu dūi sīewai. ³³ Oob khīirjumiet, mua ag nawe thum pārag mag jaau chirumun, pāach warag mu dēnkha wēnurrum gaaimua onee amkhīraugui ajim. Muig eegar nūweran pāar chadcha dau aphuu wēnurrāju; pari khīirdam onee abat ajim; mua much garmuata mug durr gayam jua theeg thum pōdpuīwia pāar eeg oo wai chitajugui ajim.

17

Jesuu ich khapeen kōit Ēwandamag jēeutarr

¹ Maimua mag jaau dichwia ügthaag eerpanaa ich Ayag magjim:

“Tata, ya ag ora pabaadēm. Mug puch ipierraa chirum gaaimua chadcha puch Iewaakha chirum ōrag khaphu apibā ajim, magbaawai muajā ĩchab puchta amag thō iekhapieg. ² Mu puch Iewaa aawai puchdēuta murg mug durr gaai thumaam khūun khāaijā iek theeg ūrpai apinaa, puchdēu much iek ūkhapimam khūunjā ĩchab much dūi ich mag wēnurrāju aai apieg ūu pua murg puch jua theegjā deejingui ajim. ³ Mag am ich mag mu dūi wēnurragan, amau puajā khaphūnaa mujā khaphu aju aai nungui ajim: āba puata Ēwandam charau, maagwai mu Jesucristo, puchdēu pūitarr.

⁴ Pua m̄chig phidag deetarr thum m̄g jēb gaai waubarmua mua ōrag khaph̄ apibarmgui ajim, p̄nta chadcha Ēwandam chi jua thierriu. ⁵ Nau m̄gtarr khur deeu m̄ p̄ch aar pabaimaawai, warr m̄g durr ompaaju nawe m̄chta p̄ch d̄i āba nem iek theeg chi Pōrkha chirarrjō, ūwaa m̄r̄g agjō iek theeg apinaa chi Pōrkhapibá a jēumajim ich kōitpai.

⁶ Maimua j̄rr maar kōit ich mag Ēwandamag jēumamua magjim: 'S̄i m̄g durr gaai parhooba th̄n̄m kh̄n̄ eemua p̄chdēucha j̄r auwia p̄ch iek ūkhapi autarr kh̄n̄agan ya mua jaaujimgui ajim, p̄ j̄ga s̄ierrá. Warrgarwe p̄ch dēnkha auju arr kh̄n̄ aawai pua m̄r̄g deejimgui ajim, m̄ d̄i m̄g ogd̄ba wēn̄rramkh̄ir. Pua m̄r̄g amag jaaupitarr mua jaauwi, ūkhawi, ĩsin ū p̄chdēu kh̄simjōta wēn̄rramgui ajim, maar igwia. ⁷ Ya ĩsin amau khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim, nem thum mua waunaa jaaujerr p̄chdēu m̄chig jaaumampierr mua wau chitarr. ⁸ Pua jaaupitarr iek ya mua amag jaaujim; mag jaabaawai amachdēujā ūkham kh̄si ūkhajierramgui ajim. Magnaa ich Ayag maar kōit iekhamamua, Ya amau ūkha n̄mgui ajim, chadcha p̄ aarmuata m̄ bēejim, p̄chdēu m̄ p̄iwiá.

⁹ Mag iekhakhagmamua warag, 'Tata, m̄g m̄ch d̄i durrum kh̄n̄ kōitta muan p̄r̄g jēu chir̄mgui ajim. Mua chan s̄i m̄g durr gaai s̄i m̄ch iekjā ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄ kōit jēuba, p̄chdēu m̄r̄g deewia p̄ch iek ūkhapi autarr kh̄n̄ kōitta jēu chir̄mgui ajim, amjā ĩchab p̄ dēnkha durraawai. ¹⁰ Pua khaph̄ chir̄mgui ajim, m̄ ōor thum p̄ dēnkha th̄n̄m; maagwai thum p̄ ōorkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄jā m̄ dēnkha th̄n̄m. Maguata amau pua kh̄simjō wēn̄rram gaaimua, p̄ thō iekhamam d̄i m̄jā ōrau wajapha thō iekhaajemgui ajim.

¹¹ Magnaa, 'Tata, m̄ chan tag m̄g durr gaai chitabajugui ajim, deeu p̄ d̄i āba chiraag ūwaa p̄ aar maagpaawai. Pari m̄ khapeen chan wētba, ich m̄ig eegar n̄isijugui ajim, maar igwia. Maagwai p̄r̄gta am kōit mua jēu chir̄mgui ajim, p̄chpaita thumaam kh̄n̄au ee aju aai naawai. P̄ch iekhau pua am chig apiba, p̄chdēu m̄r̄g deetarr jua theegau am th̄a wai chirs̄i ajim, ich j̄g maach numijā ō āba n̄mjō amjā ich mag ō āba wēn̄rramkh̄ir. ¹² M̄g jēb gaai m̄chta am kha ogd̄ba chitaawain pua m̄r̄g jua theeg deetarrau mua am chig apiba th̄a wai chitajimgui ajim, magamkh̄irta pua amag m̄ iek ūkhatarr aawai. Mag am th̄a wai chitaawai ābjā okhooba, āba ya ag nawe chi okhoom arr appaita okhoobarmgui ajim. Dau āb j̄gbarm̄n, j̄an p̄ch iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simjō ich j̄gju arr aawai ajimgui ajim, Judas igwia.

¹³ Mag ich Ayag jēumamua, 'Tata, m̄ ūwaa deeu p̄ aar mam, pari mua mag am kōit jēu chir̄mgui ajim, amach dakh̄ircha. M̄ig agtha am d̄i eegar chir̄we mag jēu chir̄mgui ajim, amach j̄ḡucha ūr naawai m̄ch onee chir̄mjō ĩchab amjā onee n̄isimkh̄ir. ¹⁴ Pua amag p̄ch iek jaaupitarr ya mua amag jaauwia ūkhatarr aawai ya am maach dēn̄ugui ajim. Mag gaaimua p̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄au j̄rr am kha kh̄chkh̄ba wai n̄mgui ajim, tag amach igar khaba naawai. ¹⁵ Mua chan p̄r̄g, m̄g durr gaaimua warre am chawag phē athaad aba, muan s̄iita p̄r̄g, am th̄abá a chir̄mgui ajim, dōs̄atau am kh̄gurwia amachdēu ūkhatarr iekta deeu isegam ugua. ¹⁶ Tata, pua khaph̄ singui ajim, m̄ m̄ig eegarm khaba chir̄m. Magua m̄ khapeenjā ya s̄i m̄ig eegar parhoobam kh̄n̄jō khaba th̄n̄m, am m̄ d̄ita wēn̄rraawai. ¹⁷ Magua mua p̄r̄gta am kōit jēu chir̄mgui ajim, p̄ch iek jaau n̄m phidag gaaita am phē wai chitamkh̄ir. Magnaa, Tata, āba p̄ch iekta chadam iekhaugui ajim. ¹⁸ Ich j̄g p̄ch iekta m̄g durr gayam kh̄n̄ag jaaumkh̄ir p̄chdēu m̄ p̄itarrjō, ich agjō p̄ch iek ūkhaba th̄n̄m kh̄n̄ag

ich ag iek jaaumkhīirta muajã jūrr am pūi chirumgui ajim. ¹⁹ M̄chdēu mag p̄r̄ug p̄ch iek jaau n̄m phidag gaaita am phē wai chitapi chirum̄n, m̄g p̄ ipierraa am kōit ɛd̄raa m̄ch thōopi chirum̄ gaaimuata magpi chirumgui ajim, magbaawai amaujã m̄chdēu amag jaaupi chirumjō chadcha p̄ iekta jaau wēn̄rramkhīir.

²⁰ 'Tata, mua m̄g p̄r̄ug jēu chirum̄ chan sīi cha m̄ch d̄i wēn̄rram kh̄n̄n kōitpai khaba, m̄g atag amau jaau wētum ūrwia m̄ch iek ūkhaju kh̄n̄n kōitpata p̄r̄ug jēu chirumgui ajim. ²¹ Tata, jãg maach numijã ö āba naajemjō, ich agjō ĩchab amjã maach d̄i ö ābata phē wai chitapim khōsi chirumgui ajim. Mag am̄n magan bigaaum kh̄n̄naujã mag oowia khaph̄ aju, puata m̄ p̄ijim. ²² P̄chdēu m̄ p̄iwiã mau eegar chirumjã agtha p̄ch d̄i āba ūgthar chirumjō apitarrjō, ya amjã mua m̄ch d̄i ðor ābpaimjōta phē wai chitumgui ajim, maachjō ö āba ich mag naamkhīir. ²³ Magua, m̄ am d̄i chirum̄ aig, p̄jã m̄ d̄i sim, mag n̄mua maach thum ö āba naag. Maagwai p̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄naujã khaph̄ aju, puata chadcha m̄ p̄ijim. Mag gaaimua ĩchab khaph̄ ajugui ajim, ich jãg p̄chdēu m̄ khōsi simjō amjã pua khōsi chirum̄.

²⁴ Magnaa deeu ūwaai, 'Tata, mua khaph̄ chirumgui ajim, m̄ ūwaai p̄ aar chiraimaawai ich jãg warr m̄g jēb ompaaju nawe pua chadcha m̄ khōsi p̄ch d̄i āba chi jua thierrkha wai chirarrjō deeu pua m̄r̄ug ich ag jua theeg deejū. Pari mag p̄ aar chiraimaawai m̄ch khapeenjã ĩchab m̄ch chirum̄ aigta m̄ch d̄i phē wai chitam khōsi chirumgui ajim, mag jua theeg pua deeu m̄r̄ug deebarm amag oomkhīir. ²⁵ Tata, puata thumaam kh̄n̄n d̄i chadcha nem agcha waaujeewai p̄r̄ugta jēu chirumgui ajim. Ar p̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan p̄ khaugba n̄m, mag amachdēu ūkhaba n̄m gaaimua. Pari ðor p̄m sīi p̄ khaugba th̄n̄m daar, muan p̄ khaph̄ chitum̄; maagwai cha m̄ d̄i durrum kh̄n̄naujã puata m̄ p̄itarr khaph̄ n̄mgui ajim ĩchab. ²⁶ Ya mua amag jaaujim, p̄ jãga s̄ierrú. Pari ichiita warag mua amag ich jãg jaau chitajugui ajim, ich jãg p̄chdēu m̄ daupii wai simjō amaujã jūrr agdaujō amach khapeen kha khōsi amkhīir. Amag magamkhīiran, m̄chta am d̄i chitajugui" a iekhamajim ich Ayag maar kōit.

18

Jesús p̄r̄ arrtarr

(Mt 26:47-56; Mr 14:43-50; Lc 22:47-53)

¹ Mag maar kōit Ēwandamag jēu sīi awi aigmua ērēubaadeeu ag atag dōsīgdam Cedrón an̄m̄g maar phē arrjim. Maimua thoom igar d̄rbagkha dichwia maig nemjīrdō s̄ierr ee maar athaadējim. ² Mag maar naaimatarr aig ich Judaaujã khaph̄ s̄iejim, ag nawejã maach thum ich Jesús d̄i āba maig naaimapph̄ aajerr aawai. Ich mag Judaauta Jesús imeraa p̄r̄ deejū ajiebma. ³ Mag maig Jesús d̄i maar n̄m ichdēu khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai sīi warre soldaun espaar khujiir s̄isid̄m d̄i guardianaan Aai i jēujem di th̄ajerr kh̄n̄npata ich d̄i Jesús aig phēbēejim. Makh̄n̄n, phadnaan chi p̄rnaanau fariseonaan d̄imua p̄itarr kh̄n̄n ajim. Mag bēe th̄n̄m̄n, sīi jua parjã khaba, lamparapa phuphup bēe th̄n̄m̄n d̄i pa jua panhaphata bēe th̄naajim. ⁴ Pari mag bēewia amau ich d̄i magchēju ich Jesuu khaph̄ s̄ierrjã, warag am khīirphee mawia amag, —¿P̄aar khaita j̄r wēn̄rrú? a jēujim amag.

⁵ Magbaawai amachdēu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta j̄r n̄m̄gui ajim.

Ichig magbaawai, —M̄ khabahab ajim ich Jesuu.

⁶ Pari amachig Jesuu mag "m̄ khabahab" abaawai, waa ewag kh̄ajēu jēkh̄t th̄ph̄au aimajierram. ⁷ Magbaawai deeu ich Jesús garmua amag, —¿Ma p̄aar khaita j̄r wēn̄rramma? ajim.

Magbaawai deeu amachdëu, —Maran Jesús Nazaretpierrta jær wënurrungui ajim.

⁸ Magbaawaita ich Jesuu ùwaai, —Mua khabá, pãrag m̄ aruugui a chir̄m; pãrau m̄nta jær n̄m khai, idëu m̄ khapeen wëtpibat ajim.

⁹ Jesuu mag “Idëu m̄ khapeen wëtpibat” atarran, ag nawe ichdëu maar igwia, “Tata, p̄chdëu m̄ iek ùkhapitarr kh̄n chan ãbjã okhooba abarm” atarr aawai ajim, maar eem kh̄n ãbjã chig am ugua. ¹⁰ Mag n̄m ee, Simón Pedroou espaar wai s̄err aawai s̄err a jëu athawi, thubaraau, waa phadnaan pör chog Malco a thür s̄err kachta juachaar garm warre oorthubarüijim. ¹¹ Magbaawai ich Jesuu Pedroog, —P̄ch espaar deeu ich deg ph̄i s̄ubá, oob m̄ kōit jãgam ajim. ¿Pua kh̄irjuawai m̄ Ayau m̄rüg m̄g dau aph̄u api sim isegwi mua i ichaur aju aai chir̄á? Mua pöd magju khaba chir̄m, ichiita am jua ee aph̄u aju aai chir̄mguui ajim.

Jesús Anás aar warrtarr

(Mt 26:57-58; Mr 14:53-54; Lc 22:54)

¹² Mag, warag chi soldaunau amach pör d̄imua tagam kh̄n agjō judionaan chi thierrnaan bëetarr kh̄n d̄imua p̄rphöbaadëwi ewag ich b̄ur arrjierram. ¹³ Magnaa nacha Caifás chaijōoi Anás an̄m di aarta warrjierram, maagwai chi Anasta phadnaan pör arr aawai. ¹⁴ Ich mag Caifás an̄mua ajim, ag nawe ich khapeen judionaanag, “Maach thumaam kh̄nta dau aph̄u aju kh̄ai, woun ãbpaita maach thumaam kh̄n kōit thōopiju aai simgui” a iekhatarr, Jesús igwia.

Pedroou “Jesús khaugba chit̄m” a iekhatarr

(Mt 26:69-70; Mr 14:66-68; Lc 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Mag Anás aar amau i athaadeewaijã Simón Pedro d̄i maach numpaimu-ata warphaapaimua i oop̄päig majim. M̄chin chi phadnaan pöröujã khaph̄u aajerr aawai mag chi phadnaan pör aar Jesús wai dubphöbaadeewaijã m̄chin ierr nem pöm wëu wëjōm eejã d̄i dubjim. ¹⁶ Pari maagwai Pedro pöd dubba, daaugajãrpai s̄isijim. Magbaawai mua deeu dawag bëewi chi ùi mag puertdi th̄a s̄err d̄i iekhabaawai ùu Pedrojã dubpijim. ¹⁷ Mag i dubpinaa irig, —¿P̄jã ar woun ierr wai n̄m d̄i wënurraajem kh̄n eem khabá? ajim chi ùirau.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Ëü, m̄ chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chit̄mguui ajim.

¹⁸ Maagwai òor j̄ichkaphö th̄narr aawai maiguim kh̄n chi phadnaan am chognaanau mag chi Aai i jëeujem di th̄ajerr kh̄n d̄imua di ùjãrr òt örwia agug òt kh̄ai naajim. Maig ich Pedrojã d̄i am aig òt kh̄kh̄ai khajim.

Phadnaan pöröu Jesuug jëumatarr

(Mt 26:59-66; Mr 14:55-64; Lc 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Mag chi Jesús ich aar wai barbaimaawai chi phadnaan pör Anás an̄mua irig maar i d̄i wënurraajem kh̄njã jëeunaa irua marag jaaujemjã jëeumajim aajem, khanta marag jaaujẽ a khap aag. Maagwai m̄ Pedro d̄i daaugajãr di ùjãrr chirajim.

²⁰ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M̄n thumaam kh̄n dakh̄irta nem jaau chitaajemgui ajim an̄m: judionaan Ëwandam iek ùraag ãba biird̄ajem deg, maimua Aai i jëeujem deg thumaam kh̄n ãba biird̄ajem eejã agjō. Maagjee-wai m̄ b̄urjã nem meraa jaautarr chukhu chit̄mguui ajim an̄m. ²¹ Magnaa, ¿Khanthee pua m̄rügta jëu s̄i? Amauta jaauju aai naabá ajim an̄m, khanta mua amag jaaujeejĩ. Amau meraa khaba n̄mguui ajim an̄m, mua amachig jaaujerr.

22 Pari Jesuu mag iekhabaawai Aai i jëeujem di thɔajem eem äbmua i khĩdadcha juajãau phot a sũnaa, —Khĩujã ũrbanaa magta aajeeba phadnaan pör dũi ajim anɔm.

23 Magbaawai deeu chi Jesús garmua, —Mɔ khaigbata iekhatarr khai, mɔrɔg jaaubá ajim anɔm, khan gaaimua mɔ mag khaigba iekhabar. Pari mɔ agchata iekha chirɔm khai, ¿khanthee mɔ gaai jãg sã? ajim anɔm Jesuu.

24 Mag, agtha jũgatau jua jũkha simta chi Anás anɔmua jũrr agjõ phadnaan pör Caifás aar deepũijim aajem, ag bigaaupai; ajapcharan ich äig aarma.

Pedroou deeu “Jesús khaugba chitɔm” a iekhatarr

(Mt 26:71-75; Mr 14:69-72; Lc 22:58-62)

25 Mag mam Jesús dũi mamag khaawai Pedroon agtha jĩchgau õt khãkhãai khajim. Mag i õt khãkhãaikham eeta äbmua irig, —¿Pɔjã ar woun ierr wai nɔm dũi wẽnɔrraajem khɔn eem khabá? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou sɛukha, —Ëü, mɔ chan am eem khabam, mua i khaugba chitɔmguí ajim.

26 Maimua ag khur nɔupai awi ichdɛu i kach oorthupũitarr khod agjõ aigum khɔn chogkha simuajã agjõ jũrr irig, —Ar chum nemjũrdõ ee Jesús pɔr awaan wẽnɔrraawai pɔjã mua i dũi ootarr khabamá ajim irig.

27 Pari ichig magbaawai, Pedroou deeu, —Mua chan i khaugba chitɔmguí ajim.

Irua mag iekhabapũim dũicha chi äthãrraujã dũi kekerekee ajim.

Pilato aar Jesús arrtarr

(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mr 15:1-5; Lc 23:1-5)

28 Maimua mag Caifás aig wai nɔu awia äspa urumua õor mor dawaa aadẽm ee, jũrr Romaam chi gobernador aar athaadẽjierram. Mamɔ judionaan pöd judionaan khabam khɔn deg dubju khaba aajerr aawai chi gobernador degcha chan dubbajierram. Mag dubtarr akhiin, mag phiesta Pascua burruju noram arr aawai mag phiesta ee thach khojemjã pöd khõju khabakham, mag dubtarr gaaimua Ëwandam dakhĩr ãr nũisimjõta nũisip aajerr aawai.

29 Ich Pilatooujã mag khaphɔ sãerr aawai warag ichta dawag õbẽrchẽwia ich garmuata amag, —¿Jãgajã jãg wounau? ¿Khan gaaimua pãrau i khaibag waupi nɔ? a jëeujim.

30 Magbaawai amachdɛu chi Jesús igwia, —Mɔg woun õor khaigbam khaba akhiin, pɔ aig marau i wai bëebakhamguí ajierram, i khaibag waupi jaaumkhĩr.

31 Magbaawai Pilatoou warag amag, —Athaadõt, maimua pãachdɛuta pãach ley gaai jaau simjõ abat ajim i dũi.

Magbaawai sereu phõbaadẽwi chi judionaanau irig, —Pari pãar Romapienau marag pöd õor thõopiba jaautarr aawai pãachdɛuta i thõõju aai naabahab ajierram.

32 Pari mag Romapienagta amachdɛu i thõõpi jaau nɔmjã, ag nawe ich Jesuu pakuls gaai ich thõõju jaautarrjõ thum ich ag eyaa õbẽrmkhĩr jaau nɔmta amachdɛujã khaugba naajim. 33 Chi judionaanau ichig magbaawai deeu ierrag dubwia, chi Jesús ich aigcha thũr aunaa ichigchata, —¿Pɔnta chadcha judionaan Reí? ajim anɔm Pilatoou.

34 Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —¿Pɔch khĩrjug eepai mag khĩrjug ompaa auwiata mɔrɔg mag chirá, wa deeu khɔnau pɔchig mag jaautarr aawaita mag chiráwa? ajim aajem.

35 Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —¿Mɔnta magan judiopa ajim anɔm, magɔm nem mɔchig jaaubamjã khap aag? ¿Pɔch meeunaupai phadnaan chi põrnaan

däimuata m_u aig p_u aibëebajĩ? ¿Pua khani jãgjimma ajim an_um am dakhĩir, p_uch d_ui m_ugamkhĩir?

³⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu irig, —M_u chan m_ug durr gaai Reikhaagjã bëebajimgui ajim an_um. M_ug durr gaai Reikhaagta m_u bëetarr akhiin, m_uch k_oit wërbumkhĩir m_u òor phë wai chirakhamgui ajim an_um, judionaan chi p_ornaanag s_ii m_uch p_ur deem ugua. Pari m_uig eegar chan m_u Reikhaju durr khabamgui ajim an_um.

³⁷ I mag iekhabarm ùrbaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —¿Magan p_uun chadcha reipamá? ajim an_um.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Pua khabá khaph_u jaaubar_uim; m_u chadcha Reiu ajim aajem. M_u m_ug durr gaai parhoobam chaaidamj_o thaabachëtarran, m_u Ayau chadcharam iek jaapi sim jawaanta bëejim. Maagwai thum mag chadcharam iek ùkham kh_osi ùkha n_um kh_unaun m_u iek ùrm kh_osi ùurjemgui ajim aajem Jesuu.

³⁸ Magbaawai Pilatoou irig, —Mag chadcharam iek an_um, ¿ma khanim iekhauma? ajim an_um.

Jesús th_oopi jaautarr

(Mt 27:15-31; Mr 15:6-20; Lc 23:13-25)

Mag “¿Ma khanim iekhauma?” a jëeupet awi deeu dawag öbërbaadëjim, j_urr chi judionaan d_ui iekhaan. Mag öbërwi amag, —Mua m_ug woun bëurjã kulp paraa sim ooba chir_umgui ajim, pãrau jaau n_umj_o. ³⁹ Pari m_ug phiesta Pascuapierr pãrau preso äb pãachdëu kh_osim öbeerpi jaaujeewai, ¿mua m_ug pãar Rey idëu mapiju jãg chir_u? ajim Pilatoou chi judionaanag.

⁴⁰ Pari magbaawai deeu sereu phöbaadëwi, —Jã chan oob p_uar_uim. Jã p_uar_uiju khãai, Barrabaata öbeerbar_up_ui aajeejim j_urram kh_unaun.

Pari chi Barrabás òor th_oomie anaa nem j_ugkhaajem gaaimuata preso s_iejim.

19

¹ Mamag n_u paawai, Pilatoou warag Jesús p_urnaa w_upi jaaujim. ² Magbaawai soldaunau chadcha w_unaa miu dënta pörsir khaphöbaadëjim. Mag khanaa, i p_or gaai j_uapinaa, ìchab khaj_ua phurii kh_uir ph_uph_uisi simjã j_uapip_uijerram. ³ Magnaa i aigcha bëena, “¿Jãgpai chir_u judionaan Rey?” aajeejim. Magnaa j_urram kh_unaun i kh_uidachajã juajãau deemaajeejim.

⁴ Chi soldaunau mamagkham ee, chi Pilatoou deeu dawag öbërchënaa chi judionaan p_om pos th_un_um_ug, —Pãadë oobat: Cha mua i dawag waipierrum, mua oowai m_ug woun bëurjã kulp chukhu simgui ajim.

⁵ Mag chadcha Jesús dawag öbërcheewai miu dën wërij_uchkha simta pörsirkha j_uanaa khaj_uajã kh_uir phurii ph_uph_uisimj_o wajappa simta j_ua öbërchëjim. Mag dawag waibëena amag, —Cha sim pãar òor ìg narr ajim chi Pilatoou.

⁶ Mag amach dakh_uir daaugajãr d_un_uubaichëm oobaawai chi phadnaan p_ornaanau guardianaan Aai i jëeujem di th_uajerr kh_uun d_uimua ùwaai sereu phöbaadëwi warre pa gaaita meerphëpi jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai chi Pilatoou amag, —Í chadcha khaigba khaba s_iewai mua chan i dichbamgui ajim. Warrwia pãachdëuta pãachdëu jaau n_umj_o pa gaai i meerphëp_uijurauma ajim.

⁷ Magbaawai chi judionaanau j_urr irig, —Ichdëucha jaauwaijã iita Èwandam Iewaa anaawai ichiita th_oop_uiju aai simgui ajierram, maar ley gaai jaauwai m_ug maach agdaujöpai n_umta mag iekha sim_un th_oop_uiju aai n_um a jaau s_iewai.

⁸ Pari chi judionaanau mag iekhabarm ūrwia warag Pilato jāphierrbaadējim. ⁹ Mag jāphierr thūnamua deeu ich dūi wai dubwi chi Jesuugta, —¿Pū jamaam agá? ajim anam.

Pari ichig mag jēubarmjā Jesuu būrjā i iek jūu abajim aajem. ¹⁰ Mag ich iek ūkhaba abaawai chi Pilatoou irig, —Pūrug khabá mū iekha chirumgui ajim anam. ¿Wa pua khaugba sīwa ajim anam, mūta iek theeg chirum? Muata pū sī khajapha pūapūipi jaauju aai chirum; wa magbam khai mūchdēuta pa gaaijā warag pū meerphēpiju akhiinjā jaauju aai chirumgui ajim anam, mūta mag nem jawaagjā iek theeg chiraawai.

¹¹ Magbaawaita jūrr ich Jesús garmua irig, —Ich Ēwandamauta jāg pū iek theeg apiba arr amuan, īs pū būrjā mū dūi iek theeg chukhu chirakhamgui ajim anam. Mag pūchta chi thierr awia mū dūi mag chirum gaaimua, pūchjā dūi kulp wai chirumgui ajim anam. Pari ar pūrug mū dūi mūgamkhīr ōor khaigbamjō mū mūig pū waiberr khūnta pū khāijā ūrūcha kulp paraa nūmguī ajim anam, amachdēu khaphū nūmta mū dūi jāg naawai.

¹² Jesuu ichig magbaawai chará Pilatoou Jesús chig aba sī mapiju ēkhaajeejim. Pari mag nūm ee warag chi judionaanaujā khapanaam khūnauta irig, —Puata jāg woun sī khajapha pūimūn, pū chan magan tag emperador khapeer khabamgui ajierram. Ar ichdēupai iita reiu a simūn, magan jūrr emperador dūi iekkhōr aum khōchgauta mag simgui a serereu aajeejim irig.

¹³ Mag serereukham ūrwia, Pilatoou Jesús dawag warrpi jaaujim. Magwia, dūi ichpa ōbērchēwia sie gaai oo sīsijim, warre thumaam khūn dakhīr jawaag. Mag i oo sīerr aig “Empedrado” a thūrjem, mokdaúa joothūthūud wau sīerr aawai; ich mapai ebreonaan meúa Gabata a thūrjeejim. ¹⁴ Amau i dūi mamagkham ed ya nemkhōju noram ajim, edausīe. Ich mag ora Pilatoou sī chi Jesús pūapūim khōsim iekhou chi judionaanag, —Ar sim pāar Rey ajim.

¹⁵ Mag amachig, “Ar sim pāar Rey” abaawai chará, warag sereu phōbaadēmua pa gaaita meerphēnaa thōopita jajaau aajeejim. Magbaawai ich Pilatoou amag, —¿Magan mua pāar Reita pa gaai meerphēbaadējupá? ajim.

Magbaawai amachdēu jūrr, —Maar tag rey chukhu nūm. Maar rein, āba emperador appaita maar reiugui ajierram.

¹⁶ Magta chadcha warag Pilatoou am ipierr Jesús pa gaai meerphē thōomkhīr jaaujim. Mag jaaubaawai amach dūi athaadējierram.

Jesús pakuls gaai meerphētarr

(Mt 27:32-44; Mr 15:21-32; Lc 23:26-43)

¹⁷ Mag i athadēwi soldaunau irig ag gaai ich meerphē jiiirjopju pakulspai warrpibaawai ag dūi ōphēu gaai maa ajim, Pōrpá Durrsī anamug. Ich mag durrsīpai maach ebreonaan meúa Gólgota aajem. ¹⁸ Mag durrsīdam gaaita soldaunau pakuls gaai i meerphēnaa chi pakuls jēb ee dūnūupi sūujim. I mag meerphē sīubarm dūi Ichab i bigaau ōor numí meerphēgkha sūujierram: āb i juachaar gar, āb i juawē gar. ¹⁹ Mag jiiirjop sīubaawai ich Pilatoouapai ēsapdau phākhanaa i pōr ūr meerphē sūupijim. Chi ēsapdau “Jesús Nazaretpierr, judionaan Rey” a phā sīejim. ²⁰ Mag Jesús pakuls gaai meerphētarr phōbōr dakha arr aawai mag phiesta athee ōor pōm bēetarr khūnaujā chi ēsapdau oo naajim. Chi ēsapdau ebreonaan meúa phānaa, latín meúajā phānaa, griegonaan meúajā phā sīejim. ²¹ Pari Pilatoou mag amach dakhīr judionaan Rey a phā sīubarm oobaawai chi judionaanau irig, —Ūū, oob jāg “judionaan Rey” a phām. Mag khāai, “I iek mag iita judionaan Rey aajem” ata phā sīubá ajierram.

²² Magbaawai Pilatoou am ichaur, —Ya phã s̄siewai pöd kh̄iet ph̄aju khaba simgui ajim.

²³ Chi soldaunau mag pakuls gaai meerphēnaa, ügthaa jirjop s̄uwī, j̄urr i khajūa ābamug phēnaa amachpierr āābdō jig aujierram. Pari chi soldaun jayappai narr aawai chi khajūa dau āb ür sob s̄isijim, eegarcha jūajem chi túnica anam. Pari ma s̄i meupitarrjā chukhu kha s̄ierr aawai, ²⁴ ārmaaugau awia, “Jāgan par thurrēju khāai khaiuta gan athaju khai” awia, mokdaudam bar jemkha namua ābmua ag d̄ai s̄isijim, chi gan autarrau. Pari amau magtarran, magju nawe Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Amachpierr m̄ khajūa jig auwia m̄ túnica s̄i jemkha mok bar namua gan auju” a phã simjō, ich agjō öbērju arr aawai ajim. Magua chadcha ich agjōota ajierram chi soldaunau i d̄ai. Mam̄ mag nam chan amachd̄eu magju Ēwandam iek gaai phã simjā khaugba naajim.

²⁵ Mag chi Jesús sim pakuls ag b̄ukh̄urr dakha ich Jesús ādjā s̄iejim. Mag tag m̄in naajim: ich Jesús ād ag eum, jōoi Cleofas ūan María, maimua agjō ābakhai María Magdalena anam. Maig m̄jā am d̄ai chirajim, i ād bigaau. ²⁶ Maar ich d̄ai w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un ee m̄chta ürcha ichd̄eu kh̄osi aajerr aawai, mag pakuls gaaimua maar ich ād d̄ai āba d̄an̄n̄id̄u nam oobaawai, m̄ igwia ich ādagta, —Ar sim p̄u iewaa; jāguata p̄u khap s̄isijugui ajim.

²⁷ Maimua j̄urr m̄arugjā oonaa agjō, —Ar p̄am m̄ ād, puata m̄ug atagjā i khap chir̄mguī ajim.

M̄chig magtarr aawai mua chadcha ich ag edwe m̄ch di aar i arrwia, m̄ch ādjō m̄ch d̄ai wai chirsijim.

Jesús meetarr

(Mt 27:45-56; Mr 15:33-41; Lc 23:44-49)

²⁸ M̄ug j̄eb gaai ichd̄eu nem wauju arr thumaa ya ichd̄eu waubarm khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai mag m̄arug ich ād m̄ch d̄ai wai jooth̄amkh̄ir jaautarr khur n̄u awia, —M̄ öbichaaga th̄un̄mguī ajim chi Jesuu.

Pari magtarran ag nawe Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjō ich mag iekhaju atarr aawai ajim.

²⁹ Magbaawai soldaun ābmua b̄ewi, putjō ūūphē khit̄m̄ta isopo anam piu gaai b̄urnaa, aig jarr ee vino adchuchūu s̄ierr ee th̄naa, i i aig m̄a aujim, mag putjō ūūphē khit̄m̄ ee dorrd̄u sim bereu d̄ömkh̄ir. ³⁰ Mag ich i aig m̄a athaawai s̄i ag gaai bereu oowi, —Īsin chad thumaa aipa s̄isimgui a khitawia, m̄ dakh̄iraa eeg üth̄baad̄ewi warag chaupabaad̄ejim.

Jesús āi ee thutkh̄er̄eu sutarr

³¹ Mag ed nemkh̄öju noram anaa jua ūujem noram arr aawai judionaanau pakuls gaai öor s̄ūmapha naajim. Amagan mag ed phiesta pōmaam ajim, s̄i tagam jua ūi nam edam kh̄aijā. Mag gaaimua maar jōoin judionaan chi thethemnaanau Pilatoog jaaujierram aajem, mag pakuls gaai narr kh̄un b̄ü b̄ubr̄eutkhapi jaaumkh̄ir; mag b̄ü b̄ubr̄eutkhabap̄aiwai, jōpkharraa kh̄echbaadee eeg paakha auwia phē arramkh̄ir. ³² Magbaawai chadcha Pilatoou soldaunag jaaujim aajem. Mag jaubaawai b̄ewi mag Jesús bigaau narr kh̄un b̄ü b̄ubr̄eutkhap̄ijim; nacha ābakhai d̄en, maimua mag khur agjō ābakhai d̄en. ³³ Pari Jesús d̄enjā agjō b̄ubr̄ewaag awi oowai, ya chi meemta j̄ir jöchkh̄erajim. Mag oobaimaawai i b̄ü b̄ubr̄ebajierram.

³⁴ Pari mag mee kh̄er̄m āba, soldaunau chadcha mee sim khap aag awi, ābmua i āi ee thutkh̄er̄eu su oojim. Magbaawai bag choorbabaad̄em d̄ai maach chōdamta dōjō dau b̄ü choorba th̄n̄isijim. ³⁵ M̄ch chi mag jaau chir̄muan m̄ch daúacha ootarr aawaita chadcha mag jaau chir̄m. Mua

khaphu chirum, mæhdæu chadchata nem jaau chirum. Mag chadcha arr nemta jaau chiraawai pãrag ækhamkhïirta mæg phã chirum. ³⁶ Soldaunau i dæi magtarran, ich Jesús igwia ag nawe Æwandam iek gaai i i jaaumienau phâtarrjõ thum ag eyaa öbërju arr aawai ajim. Chi Æwandam iek phã sim gaai, “I pa chan æbjã buyëubaju” a sim, ich chi Æwandamaucha pütarr igwi; ajapcharan ich Jesús igwiama. ³⁷ Maimua ich ag Æwandam iek gaai, ich Æwandamau agjõ mag ichdæu pütarr igwia phãpitarr gaai, “Chi thutkhërëu i sutarr khæunaujã deeu i dæi ooju” a phã sim. Magua, soldaunau i dæi magtarr igwia warrgarwe Æwandamau phãpitarrjõ chadcha thumaa ich ag ee öbærtarr aawai chadcha maadæu ækhaju aai num.

Jesús aukhærtarr

(Mt 27:57-61; Mr 15:42-47; Lc 23:50-56)

³⁸ Amau i dæi mamag khaawai Æchab sïejim woun æb José a thür sïerr. Chi José phöbördam Arimatea anum eem ajim. Ichdæujã Æchab nawe Jesuu nem jaaujerr thãraucha ækhaajerrta, tagam judionaanag ich khaugpim ökhö aajeejim, ich dæi khaigbaju khïirjuwia. Pari maagjerrta mag ya chi Jesús meebaadëm khaug athaawai Pilato aar mawia irig jëeuwimajim aajem, Jesús chi meendam eeg pawia arraag. Magbaawai Pilatoou irig arrju aai sim abaawai eeg paa auwia athaadëjim. ³⁹ Mag athaadëm ee Æchab Nicodemojã bëejim. Ich ag Nicodemo ajim biek æb edaar ich Jesús dæi iyæu athurtarr. Nicodemoou jügdee mirra anum dæi áloe anumta sïi juser æbam ee waaurëu sim waibëejim, agua i kha phuraag. Mag jügdee peer quintal æbpaím sïejim. ⁴⁰ Mag, Joseeu Nicodemo dæimua amach numiim khæunau warre ich aukhërju aig mag jügdee chi Nicodemoou waibëetarr aceite ee waaurëunaa, agua kha phuurnaa, put ee wajapha pürëu khërjierram, maar judionaanaun öor aukheerwai ich magta aajerr aawai ich agjõ. ⁴¹ Mag amau i pakuls gaai meerphë wai narr dakha nemjïirdö sïejim. Maagwai mag nemjïirdö eeta durrbü khöpag ee jëbdi iur sïejim, ya chi khörm. Mag jëbdi ee agtha öor æbjã aukhërba sïejim. ⁴² Mag jëbdiita mag pa gaai i meerphë wai narr aigmua dakhacha sïerr aawai mag eeta Jesús aukhërjierram. Maimua mag num dæijã Æchab ya judionaan jua ænijem ed dubaag pöm khaba waaur sïerr aawai mag eeta aukhërjierram, edau khëuju nawe.

20

Jesús deeu phiidatarr

(Mt 28:1-10; Mr 16:1-8; Lc 24:1-12)

¹ Maimua mag jua æi khëutarr noram, domighed edpherre agtha phãphãrk khitwe, María Magdalenaau i aukhærtarr aar oon majim aajem. Mag mawia irua ooimaawai, chi jëbdi i ee mokpör pöm joothu sïerr chawag pürëupüi thunam ooimajim aajem. ² I iek magbaawaita maach numpai Simón Pedro dæi narr aar khaphig bëejim aajem. Mag eerpamjõ bëewia, —Maach Pör aukhærtarr ee ooimaawaijã ag ee chukkhu thunam. ¿Örau jamagta athaaderam khai? aichëjim marag.

³ Magbaawai ich ag burre marau aar oon wëtjim. ⁴ Warran maar æba khaphig phöbaadëjim. Pari mua Pedro pæawia mæchta i na chi jëbdi aar barimajim. ⁵ Mag barwia, mua ag ee öbër oowai, sïi chi pürëu sïerr put appai mua ooimajim; pari aarcha chan mu dubbajim. ⁶ Mag mu bartarr khurta Pedrojã barwia ichin chad warre ierrcha dubbim. Iruajã Æchab mag i gaai pürëutarr put oowia ⁷ Æchab chi binaandam pör begpütarr putjã oojim. Pari mag i pör begpütarr put tagam sïi mor gaai pürëupütarr dæi æba khaba,

khïetta wajapha juurnaa p̄ur khërajim. ⁸ Mag Pedro dubbaadëm oobaawaita m̄jã d̄i dubjim. M̄chta i na barimatarrrta j̄rr i ãudeeta dubwi mag i aukhërtarr ee khãidu parii simjã m̄ch daúacha oobaawaita, “Chadcha Jesuun s̄ita phiid̄wia petangui” a chirajim, m̄ch ödegpai. ⁹ Pari maagwaiwe chan Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai deeu i phiid̄ju a jaau s̄isid̄mjã marau agtha b̄urjã khaugba, mag i phiid̄ujã kh̄irjuba naajim. Maimua ya maach daúacha mag ich aukhërtarr ee chukhu oobaawaita mag i phiid̄barmjã khaph̄ aphöbaadëjim. ¹⁰ Ya maach daúacha mag i aukhërtarr ee ooba abawai deeu maar maach diig wëtjim.

Jesuu María Magdalenaag ich oopitarr
(Mr 16:9-11)

¹¹ Pari mag maar ërëubaadëmjã, ich María chan maba, daaugajär jëbdi i aig icharaucha b̄ie s̄isijim. I iek mag i b̄iep jëb̄u umuata irua eeg b̄चना ierrag öbër oo n̄u abawai ¹² Ëwandam chognaan khajũa b̄apphã s̄isid̄mta ohoohdö naajim aajem, j̄rr chi Jesús aukhërtarr khãidu ee: dau ãb i b̄u s̄ierr gar, maimua dau ãb i pör s̄ierr gar. ¹³ Mag amachig öbër oo n̄u abawaita mam ierrmua irig, —¿P̄u khandeeta b̄ie um̄a? ajierram aajem.

Magbaawai irua, —Maar Pör Jesús m̄ug ee wai narr chukhu th̄naawaita b̄ie um̄. Khaugbam jamagta athaaderram khai a ùajim aajem j̄rr amag.

¹⁴ I iek irua mag iekhap̄inaa ewag oobaawai Jesuuta i ëugar oo d̄naajim aajem. Pari mag i oo atham b̄urre chan pöd i khaug auba, s̄i deeu kh̄unpiita ùajim aajem. ¹⁵ Mag ichig oo n̄u abawaita ich Jesús garmua irig, —¿Khandeeta b̄ie um̄a? ¿P̄u khaita j̄r urrú? ajim an̄um.

Ichig magbaawai s̄i chi nemj̄irdö th̄ajemp̄ii awia chi Mariaau irigta, —P̄uchdëuta arrtarr khai, m̄urug jaaubá, mua i awaan maag. ¿Jampaita pua i deethurj̄i? ajim an̄um.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Jesuu ich th̄ur gaaichata irig, —María ajim an̄um.

Mag ich th̄urtha ich th̄urbaawaita wajapcha deeu ewag ph̄urbananaa irig ich meúata, “Raboni, p̄uchpama” awia, khaug athawai onegau i gaai p̄urjopbaimajim aajem. Mag Raboni aawai maar judionaan meúa Maestro aawai.

¹⁷ Mag ich gaai p̄urjopbaimaawaita Jesuu irig, —Oob m̄u gaai p̄urm; agtha m̄u m̄ch Aai aar maba chirabahab ajim an̄um.

Magnaa j̄rr maar ich d̄i wën̄urraajerr kh̄un igwiata, —Mawia, j̄rr m̄u khodnaanag jaaubaimá ajim an̄um, “m̄u m̄ch Aai d̄i ãba chiraimaag i aar mam; ich mag Ëwandampai ìchab p̄ar Aai anaa p̄ar Ëwandamaugui” a jaaubaimá amag ajim aajem.

¹⁸ Ichig magtarr aawai chadcha maar aig bëewi, ich daúacha Jesús ootarrjã jaauchëjim. Mag jaaumamua, —M̄uchigcha iekhatarrjã ich agjöota p̄rag jaau um̄gui ajim ich María Magdalenaucha marag.

Jesuu ich b̄u d̄i aajerr kh̄unagcha ich oopitarr
(Mt 28:16-20; Mr 16:14-18; Lc 24:36-49)

¹⁹ Ich ag edpai ya edau khëubaadëm ee, maar ich Jesús d̄icha wën̄urraajerr kh̄un ãbam aig ãba biird̄u naajim. Pari mag biird̄u n̄umjã judionaan chi thethemnaan ökgau puertdi ph̄arkha wai naajim. Mag n̄um eeta, dubbaichëmjã ooba arrta, dëgölp ich Jesuuta maar j̄rr d̄un̄ubaichëwia, —¿Jãgpai n̄u keena? Oob j̄aphierrm̄iet; m̄u khabahab aichëjim.

²⁰ Magnaa chadcha marag ich jua oopinaa ich ãi ee thutkhëreu sutarrjã oopibaawai maar onee aphöbaadëjim, deeu maach daúacha maach Pör oobaawai. ²¹ Magnaa deeu ichdëupai marag, —Keena, oob j̄aphierrm̄iet. Ich

jäg m̄ Ayau m̄ch p̄itarrjō, muajã õor ee p̄ar p̄i chir̄m̄gui ajim, ich ag iekpai m̄chd̄eu jaaujerrjō amag jaaumkh̄ir.

²² Magnaa “Ēwandam Akhaar athat” anaa maar ohoodō n̄m̄ug phuasirjim. Mag phuasirbarmua Ēwandam Akhaar marag deebarm ajim. ²³ Magnaa marag magjim:

—Ar amach khaibag isegwi m̄ iek ùkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nag, “Chadcha p̄ar pekau Ēwandamau chugpaabap̄im” abat. Pari Ēwandam iek ùkhaba n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nagan j̄urr, “Agtha p̄ar pekau chan chugpaaba simgui” abat ajim, õor d̄i magamkh̄irta p̄arag Ēwandam Akhaar dee chiraawai.

Jesuu Tomaag ich oopitarr

²⁴ Mag Jesuu marag ich oopiewai maar khapeer Tomás am d̄en irig Meís aajerr maar aig khaba s̄ejim. ²⁵ Mag aig khaba s̄ierr aawai ag khur marau irig maachd̄eucha maach P̄or ootarr jaau naajim. Pari magbaawai ich Tomaau ùkhamaaugau warag, —Mua m̄ch daúacha oobam aigjã ùkhabamgui ajim. Mua ùkhajuun, i jua ee clabou meerph̄etarrjã m̄ch daúacha oonaa, ag ee m̄ch juaucha j̄urkha j̄urkhanaa, i ãi thutkh̄er̄eu sutarr eejã m̄ch juaucha j̄urkha oobaawain chadau ùkhajugui ajim.

²⁶ Maimua magtarr khur seman ãb dichwia ěudeem domighed deeu maar ich ag degcha ãba podpa naajim. Mag ed paawai ich Tomás maar d̄i aig s̄ejim. Mag edjã napemjō puertdi ph̄arkha wai naajim. Pari mag s̄ierrta, deeu ũwaa chukhu s̄ierr eemuata d̄eḡolp Jesús maar j̄arr d̄un̄n̄uch̄ewia, —ǂãgpai n̄ keena? aich̄ejim.

²⁷ Mag iekhach̄ewia, Tomaag eerpanaa, i th̄urcha th̄urnaa, —P̄d̄e m̄ jua ee clab meerph̄etarr oobá; ag eecha juau j̄urkha oobahur ajim. Magnaa m̄ ãi thutkh̄er̄eu sutarr eejã agjō j̄urkha oobá ajim. Magnaa, Jãgbaawai khaita ùkhaju. Oob tag ùkhabam a chitamgui ajim irig.

²⁸ Magbaawaita Tomaau ichigcha, —Señor, p̄wata m̄ P̄or anaa m̄ Ēwandamaugui ajim.

²⁹ Magbaa Jesuu irig, —P̄ch daúacha m̄ phiid̄ubarm oobaawai ĩsta pua ùkha chirabma ajim. Ar amach daúacha m̄ ooba n̄m̄ta pari s̄i jaaubarm ũrwiapai ùkha n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nta Ēwandamau ùucha wai s̄ejugui ajim.

Khan jãgamkh̄irta m̄g ěsap ph̄ãj̄i

³⁰ Mag tag Jesuu nem kh̄ir pogkhe õrau ooba, ni waujã wauba aajem p̄oma waaujeejim maar dakh̄ir, chadcha Ēwandamauta ich p̄itarr õrag khap amkh̄ir. Pari magtarrta mua m̄g ěsap gaai thumjã ph̄ãba, ãaurpaita ph̄ãjim.

³¹ Pari m̄g thum mag m̄g ěsap gaai jaau chir̄m̄n, jãan chadcha Jesuun Ēwandamau ich Iewaa ichd̄eucha j̄ur auwia warrgarwe p̄iju a jaaujerrjō p̄itarrta p̄arag khap amkh̄irau; mag khaph̄n̄aa i iek ùkha ph̄obaadeewai m̄g atag pawiajã i d̄i ãba ich mag khapeerkha n̄m̄ gaaimua iu w̄en̄ramkh̄ir.

21

Jesuu ich khapeen sietem kh̄n̄nag ich oopitarr

¹ Magtarr khur deeu ũwaa mag th̄errd̄o p̄m sim Tiberias an̄m̄ igaau marag ich oopijim. Mag ich oopitarr m̄g ajim: ² Maar maig naajim: Simón Pedro, Tomás am d̄en i Meís a th̄urrjerr, Natanael chi Galilea durr ph̄ob̄ordam Caná an̄m̄ eem, Santiago, m̄, maimua mag tag maar khapeen agjō ich Jesús khapeen numí naajim. ³ Mag n̄m̄ta Simón Pedroou maar na, —M̄ d̄o ùakhemgui ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —Magan maarjã p̄ d̄i w̄etjugui ajim.

Mag, chadcha marau  r ubaad wi bote ee d j rr paaukhabaad jim. Pari mag ed chan par ich mag  a  etarrj  ni  bj  th obajim. ⁴ Mag  a  ed tkhamaa awia ya  spa  or mor dawaa aad m ee d ieg oowai, Jesuuta d  igaa u o d naajim; pari mag oobaawai maraun ich khabampii naajim. ⁵ Mag n m ee, maar d i dakha narr aawai, ich garmuata marag, —Keena,   warr th ojierr ? ajim.

Magbaawai marau, —B urrj  th oba n m per  anaajim j rr irig.

⁶ Magbaawaita deeu ich garmua marag, —Magan p ach red p ach juachaar gar dubp inaa  r ujurauma; j iguin chadau nau p rau p r aujugui ajim.

Magbaawai chadcha i ipierr marau maachig jaautarrj  dubp inaa  r ubaawain chadau par marau  ud dakhamj  p d jiir auba aajeejim,  warr p mta th narr aawai. ⁷ Mag n m ee ya m chd un khaug wai chirarr aawai Pedroog, —J  maach P r Jes s khabahab a chirajim.

Ichig magbaawai s i khaj a khomariipai j a s err aawai ag b rre ich khaj a wajapha j apet awi warag d  ee d rbbaad jim, j pkharraa ichta chi Jes s sim aar baraag awia. ⁸ Chi redj  jua miebaadee p d jiir auba, warag s ita jap eemuapai  udu arrumua ag d i d  igaa u ph eubaimajim, warpcha khaba d  igaaumua maar narr aar cien metroj pai s err aawai. ⁹ Mag d  igaa u panaa oocheewai ichd u maar na  t  rwia  warrta ag ee th  wai s ejim; panj   chab wai sim marau ooimajim. ¹⁰ Mag maar ich aig paaukhabaimaawai ich garmua marag, —J rr p ach d n eem agj   aur ph  aipidut ajim.

¹¹ Magbaawai Simonau petwi, deeu jap ee waaidubaad wia, chi red ich j g chi  warrpa mosj  ee  udu aujim.  warr daph mpa ag ee th n mta ciento cincuenta y tres naajim, chi khapanag. Mag  warr p m th narrj   u chi red th rr ubajim. ¹² Maimua ya chi  warr phaakha athaawai ich d i thach kh mkh ir maar ich aig th rkha aujim. Pari ya marau i khaug wai narr aawai  bmuaj  irig “ P  khaiuj ?” aba aajeejim. ¹³ Mag maar th rkha auwi, pan auna, ichd ucha marag jigp iwi, chi  warrj  ich agj  jigp ijim. ¹⁴ Mag mosj  ee maar ich khapeenag ich oopitarr, ich iiu phiid tarr khur biek jayapam ajim mag ich oopi sim.

Jesuu Sim n Pedroog jaautarr

¹⁵ Mag thach kh  n m awia ya kh  aaipagkhabaadee Sim n Pedroogta ich Jesuu, —Sim n, Juan iewaa,  puata chadcha p ch khapeen kh aij   rcha m  daupii chir wi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, — era Se or, pua khaph  singui ajim, mua p ch daupii chit m.

Magbaawai deeu chi Jesuupai irig, —Magan m  iek  kha durrum kh unta oveja chaain th ajemj  wajapha th a wai chit  ajim, mag amachd u m  iek  kha n m gaaita ich mag ub  w n rramkh ir.

¹⁶ Maimua deeu  waa i irig i th rcha th rth rnaa, —Sim n, Juan iewaa,  chadchata pua m  daupii chir wi? ajim.

Magbaawai Pedroou irig, — era Se or, pua khaph  singui ajim, mua chadcha p  daupii chit m.

Magbaa deeu irig, —Magan m  iek  kha n m kh unta oveja th ajemj  wajapha th a wai chit  ajim.

¹⁷ Magnaa deeu  waa i biek th rjupamua irig ich ag iekpai ph urba, —Sim n, Juan iewaa,  chadchata pua m  kh si chir ? ajim.

Mag ich ag iekpai biek th rjup ichig ph urba j j eu khabaadeewai Pedro warag ichta  kh irjuu aad mua irig magjim:

—Señor, puata nem thum khaph_u aajeewai pua khap chirabahab ajim, mua chadcha p_uch khōsi chit_um.

Magbaawai Jesuu, —Magan m_u ovejanaandamta chig apiba th_ua wai chitá ajim.

¹⁸ Magnaa ichdēupai iekhamamua irig magjim:

—P_udē m_u iek ūrbarí: Warrgur pua p_uch juadamau p_uch khajūa jūawi p_uch mam khōsim_ug maajeejim. Pari m_u cha iekha chir_um iekhau m_ug atag p_u jōoiraa aadeewai pōd p_uch juau khajūadamjā jūaba, chikhamnauta p_u khajūa jūapijugui ajim. Magnaa p_u juajā amau b_urkha sīunaa p_u mamapha khit_um aar ajués amau p_u arrjugui ajim.

¹⁹ Jesuu Pedroog mag iekhatarran, jāga ōrau ich gaaimua mag i thōju jaauwiata mag iekha sim ajim, mag ich gaaimua meebaawai Ēwandamta ōrag thō iekhamkhīr. Magnaa irig warag, —M_u iekta ogd_uba ich jāg ūkha chitá ajim.

Jesuu ich dūi naajerr eem āb ūrcha daupii aajerr

²⁰ Maimua ērēubaadēwi Pedroou deeu ewag oo n_u aawai ich Jesuu ūrcha daupii aajerrta am ēudee urajim. Ich ag wounau ajim i thōju noram ābmiecha thach khō naawaijā, ichta igarcha oo sīerr aawai, irig “¿Khaŭta mag p_u oomapha aajem kh_unag p_u p_ur deeju agá?” a jēutarr. Wajapcharan magan m_uchma, m_uchta am ēudee maa ajim. ²¹ Mag ewag oo n_u awia ich Pedroou m_u oo athaawai m_u igwia Jesuug, —Señor, ¿magan Juanjāma? ¿Jā jāga meejuma? ajim.

²² Magbaawaita Jesuu irig, —Mua i meepiba deeu m_uch bēe n_um ora ich jāg n_urrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju? ajim. Mag chirabnaa p_uchta khīrjunaa ich jāg m_u iek gaaita ub_u chitá ajim ich Pedroog.

²³ Pari Jesuu mag iekhatarr igwia ermanonaanau amach eepain m_u igwia, “Magan mag woun chan meeba ich mag n_urrajugui” a iekhaajeejim. Pari m_uchdēucha ūurwai chan Jesuu mag m_u meepiba ich mag chitaju aba, sī ar m_uchdēu jaau chir_umjōpaita, “Mua i meepiba deeu m_uch bēe n_um ora ich jāg n_urrapiju akhiinjā, ¿pua i jāgbarju?” ajim. Magpaita iekhajim.

²⁴ Jesuu m_u igwia mag iekhatarr ich ag wounaupaita mag thumaa cha jaau chir_um m_ug ēsap gaai, m_uchjā i dūi ogd_uba chit_umua m_uch daúa oojerr aawai. Maagwai tagam kh_unaujā khaph_u n_um, mua m_ug phā chir_um nem chadcha arrta jaau chir_um.

²⁵ Mua m_ug ēsap gaai phā chir_um atcha Jesuu nem inag pōoma waaueejim. Irua mag nem waaajerr thum āābdō jaaukhiin, libro khapaanata öbērkham, makh_un thumaa ōrag khakhapdō amkhīr īgkhapūyaag.

Maga ajim keena. Makh_undamta pārag khap amkhīr jaaum ig chirajim.

Juan, ich Jesús dūicha chitaajerr

ECHOS

Ich Jesuucha jür autarr khunnag Ëwandam Akharau nem waupimarr ag nem ïgkhaa

Chi phãtarr. Møg libro gaai nacharam versículo oonaa Lucas 1:1-4 gaaijã ookhiin, ich ag wounagpaita phãnaa deepüi sim, merag chukhu sim. Ajapcharan Lucas gaai Lucaau jöoi Teofiloog nacha ichdëu jaaum ig sierrpai jaaupäijim, ich Jesuucha nem wau nurrarrma. Maimua møg Echos gaaita deeu üwaai jaaubaadëmua jürr chi Jesús thõopüiwi ich Aai aar matarr khur ya amach ap paaukhawi i düi wënurrarr khunnau nem waumatarr jaau sim. Ich Jesús ügthar maagpamua jaauwai, irua ich jürr Ëwandam Akhaar püibarm jua theegauta amag nem khïir pogkhe waupiju arr aawai, chadcha ag juapaau nem waumatarrta jöoi Teofiloog jaaupüi sim, Lucaau.

Khan jawaag ajï.

1. Jãga Jesús iek durrpierr aaidumajï: Mag chi ükha num khunn gaai Ëwandam Akhaar phës aicheewai, ag düita amach jiernemkha aaidüjierram. Ich Ëwandam Iewaa agtha amach düicha khitaawai jaautarrjõ, Jerusalemua jaauphöbaaderr, Judea durrjä jaaunaa, khïrab Samaria eem magwe jajawag wëtumua amach durr eemua öbërdatkhawi, amach meeun khabam eem magwe Antioquiapienagpa Siria durr ee jaaumajierram. Mag num ee Pabloou warag jaaubaadëm gaaimua griegonaan eemua Romapien eepa aaidu jöisijim. Magum ïs chará durrpierrta aaidu wëjöm, maach eepa.

2. Jãga aajeejï Ëwandam Akharau ich juapá chi ükha durrarr khunnag deemamua: Amach eepai khaigba aadëp aawai nem waju khaugbam aigjã Ëwandam Akharauta khïirjug deejeejim. Ich Ëwandam Akharau mag amag jaau wai nurrarr aawaita khapan khaba narr ee ewag paawai üu ükha durrum khunn khapaana aphöbaadëjim. Magbaadëm gaaimua warr sïi õor amach meeun appai khïet nunaidumjõ atarrjä Cristo gaaimua äbam khodkha nãisijim.

3. Chijã khunnauta maach peerduajem iek durrpierr aaidupüjierrá: Møg libro gaai peer jãrrchapaím Pedro appai jaau sim (caps. 1-12); maimua cap. 13 aigmua atagta khïeb ö num aar Pablo phidag jaau sim.

Ëwandam Akhaar püiju Jesuu jaautarr

¹ Jöoi Teófilo, ¿jãgpai chirú? Puch khapeer ajapham Lucaauta pürug møg ësap phã deepüi chirum.

Nacharam ësap phã deepütarr gaai mua pürug jaau chirajim, Jesuu warrcha ich phidkhabaadeewaiwe nem waunaa jaaujerr aigmua khïeb i ügthar matarrpa. ² Mua pürug jaau chirajim ïchab, mag ich Jesuu ügthar maju nawe, Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai, jürr irua ich düi ogdüba wënurrarramkhïir ichdëucha jür autarr khunnag, jãga amau nem wau wënurraru a jaau pñatarr. ³ Na munchedu pürug jaau chirarrjõ, makhunn mag ichdëucha jür autarr khunnagta õrau i juau thõowi deeu iiu phiidatarr khurjä dau daau öbërchëwi ich oopiejeejim aajem, chadcha ich iiu chirum khap amkhïir. Cuarenta días num ee ich mag ich oopiejeejim aajem. Mag ich oopi simua, jãga Ëwandamau õor ich dënkha auwia ichta am Pörkhaajë a jaaujeejim aajem amag.

⁴ Mag ichdëu doce jür autarr khunnag ich oopipikham jaarta ïchab amag Jerusalén phöbör eemuajã chawag wëtpiba jaaumamua amag, —Mua pãrag

jaaujeejimgui ajim anam, ma Ayau p̄aar athee ich Akhaar p̄aiju. Magtarr aawai mug ph̄ob̄or eemua chawag w̄etba, maigpai n̄abat ajim anam, ichd̄eu chadcha p̄arag ich Akhaar dee nam ora. ⁵ Juanaun chadcha d̄odamaupaita ðor p̄or choojeejim, mam̄a m̄ugtarr khur p̄omcha khaba nam ee, j̄urr Ëwandamau ich Akhaarta p̄arag deejugui ajim anam. Mag ich Akhaar deebarmuata, chadcha p̄aar p̄or choo chaar p̄or choo naisijugui ajim aajem Jesuu amag.

Teófilo, maach P̄or Jesuu mag iekhatarr aawai, chadcha ichd̄eu iekhatarrj̄o, j̄aga mag Ëwandam Akhaar b̄eej̄i a khap amkh̄irta is mua deeu p̄arug mug Ësap ph̄a deep̄ai chiram. Maimua mag b̄eewi, j̄aga mag ich Jesuu ichd̄eucha j̄ur autarr kh̄un ee s̄ieich̄ewi, amag nem waupimarrj̄a agj̄o mua p̄arug jaaup̄aigpam.

Jesús ügthar matarr

⁶ Maan m̄ugta ajim aajem:

Mag amau chi Jesús th̄ow̄i deeu iiu phiidatarr khur ya äbmiеча ichd̄eu j̄ur autarr kh̄un d̄ai s̄iejim aajem. Mag amach aig s̄ierr aawai amach garmuata irig, —Señor, marau khap am ig namgui ajierram anam, marag jaaubá. ¿Ista pua chadcha chikhamnaan jua eemua maar peerd̄a auwi p̄achta thumaam kh̄un P̄orkhaagpá, maach gobierno chaarcha wai naisieg?

⁷ Magbaawai Jesuu amag magjim aajem:

—Ëwandam ichta thumaam kh̄un kh̄ai nem jua theeg simua ichd̄eupaita magam nem thum khap aju arr aawai p̄arau chan b̄urrj̄a magam khap aju aai khaba namgui ajim anam, j̄agwaita magju, wa khan edta magju khai. ⁸ Mag kh̄ai Ëwandam Akhaar p̄aach gaai ph̄es s̄ieich̄ejuun chad p̄arau khaph̄a aju aai namgui ajim anam. Mag p̄aach gaai ph̄es s̄ieich̄em ed p̄aar jua theeg aph̄obaad̄emua mua nem waaujerr p̄aach daúacha oonaa ma iek p̄aach j̄uḡucha ũurrj̄erj̄a p̄arau ðrag jaau n̄urrj̄ee aju. Nacha mug Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or ee, maigmua Judea durr, Samaria durr, ich mag kh̄ieb durrpierr jaau w̄etumua warp durr chaauram magwe p̄arau jaau w̄enurr̄ajugui ajim anam amag.

⁹ Ya ich Jesús mag iekha öbarm ee, s̄i warag ügthaa papagmam d̄ai j̄unthumie baug b̄eewi s̄i ag ee i meer athamj̄o abaawai ũu amau i oo wai durrarrj̄a warag oohba pamamua chukkhu aad̄ejim aajem. ¹⁰ Mag warag i ügthaa papagmam eerpa d̄un̄un̄id̄a nam ee, emkhooin numí khaj̄ua b̄äpph̄a j̄ua s̄isid̄amta d̄ögölp am aig d̄un̄un̄utkhach̄ejim aajem. ¹¹ Mag d̄un̄un̄utkhach̄ewia amag, —Keena, ¿khanta ügthaag j̄ag eerpa d̄un̄un̄id̄a nama? aich̄ejieram anam. Jesús ya ügthar petabahab. Mam̄a ar j̄ag p̄arau i mam oo naabá; ich j̄ag p̄achd̄eu oo namj̄o ũmaai deeu i b̄eebajupa ajierram anam amag, mag chi khaj̄ua b̄äpph̄a j̄ua s̄isid̄ arr kh̄unau.

Judas j̄urr Matías anam j̄ur autarr

¹² Mag amach d̄ai äba s̄iewia petam oobaawai, durrdam Olivo Durrs̄i anam gaai naawi ich aigpaimua Jerusalenag w̄etjim aajem. Mag durrs̄i Jerusalenmua warpcha khaba, peer kilómetro äbpaím sim aajem. ¹³ Mag w̄etwia ph̄ob̄or ee paaukhabaimaawai ügthaa amach j̄eerjem aar äba biird̄a naisijim aajem. Maig naajim aajem: Pedro, Santiago, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Santiago j̄oi Alfeo iewaa, Simón ib̄ur wauwia Celote a th̄urrjem, maimua Judas, woun äb deum agj̄o Santiago anam d̄ai äbam kh̄un. ¹⁴ Makh̄un amach thum ich mag biird̄ajeejim aajem Jesús eeugpeen d̄ai, ich Jesús äd María maimua dewam ũinpa, äba mag biird̄anaa Ëwandamag j̄ewaag. ¹⁵ Ich mag Ëwandamag j̄ewaag am äba biird̄ad̄ukham ed gaai, biek äb Pedroou tagam kh̄un agj̄o Jesús iek ükha nam kh̄un khapan ciento veinte

n̄m j̄arr d̄un̄un̄a, ¹⁶ —Keena ajim an̄m, Jesús gaaimua khodamna. Mua p̄rag jaaukhimgui ajim an̄m. J̄ag maach P̄r Jesús imeraa p̄rp̄itarran ichiita ich j̄agju aai s̄ejim, warrgarwe rey David khararrau Ëwandam Akharau ichig jaabaawai ich mag ph̄a p̄harrj̄o. Chadcha magtarr aawaita òrau maach P̄r Jesús p̄r awaan b̄ewaj̄a maach khapeer Judas khararrta chi p̄rkha n̄rrajimgui ajim an̄m. ¹⁷ Iin maach eem maach d̄üi äba phidkhaajeejimgui ajim an̄m. ¹⁸ Magtarrta ich dau lökoo mag Jesús p̄rtarr paar ichig phagtarr phatkhonau j̄eb p̄r auwia, mam mawia, ichd̄epai ich ö jorrkaawi, p̄röu burwi, bi jurph̄e s̄i j̄üütarrj̄o ap̄üijimgui ajim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag ichd̄epai wir aig ich th̄owia magbarm Jerusalemienau thum ürrph̄obaadeewai mag durr ichd̄e p̄r autarr aig “Acéldama” a th̄urjierramgui ajim aajem. Mag am meúa Acéldama aawai maach meúan j̄urr “òor th̄otarr param j̄eb” a sim̄u. ²⁰ Judaa magju khaph̄ata warrgarwe rey David khararrau Salmos an̄m ph̄a s̄iewai i igwia magjim:

“I di atarr di òor parii iseg p̄aju, ag ee joobaju kh̄un chukhu.” (*Sal. 69:25*)
Maimua ich ag ãsap gaai ich Daviupai ìchab,
“Deemua j̄urr i phidkhaajerr phidag phidkhaju aai simgui” a ph̄a p̄ajim.
(*Sal. 109:8*)

²¹ Magua mua mag chir̄imgui ajim an̄m ich Pedroopai. David khararrau jaautarrj̄o chadcha amkh̄ir, m̄ig maach ee òor n̄m eem äb maach daumaai j̄ur aujugui ajim an̄m, ich daúa Jesús iu phiid̄utarr ootarr aawai maach ipierr jaaumkh̄ir. ²² Mag maad̄e j̄ur aujuun, ìchab maachj̄o Jesús d̄üi ogd̄aba w̄en̄rranaa ìchab warrcha Juan òor p̄r choomieu Jesús p̄r chootarr aigmua ewag pawiaj̄a kh̄eb ich Jesús ügthar ma n̄m ed gaai ich mag maach d̄üi ogd̄aba w̄en̄rraajerr kh̄un eemta j̄ur auju aai n̄mngui ajim aajem.

²³ Pedroo mag iekhabaawai, aig narr kh̄unau òor numí th̄ur aujierram aajem: Äb José an̄m, ich ag wounpai Barsabás a th̄urna ìchab ib̄ur wauwia Justo a th̄urjem; maagwai äbakhai Matías ajim aajem. ²⁴ Mag numí j̄ur auwia Ëwandamag j̄eumamua magjierram aajem:

“Ëwandam, p̄chd̄euta chadcha òor thumaam kh̄un th̄aar khaph̄a chitaawai, marau p̄r̄ug j̄eu n̄m, marag jaubá” ajierram an̄m, “m̄g numí n̄m aig chij̄äata p̄chd̄e ig chir̄m agá. ²⁵ Ya Judaj̄a ichd̄e khaigba arr gaaimua wir aig ich th̄obaawai i j̄urr p̄ch i jaau n̄m phidag maar d̄üi äba phidkhamkh̄ir marau deem ig n̄mngui” ajim an̄m, “maach daumaai.”

²⁶ Mag Ëwandamag j̄eu durrawia mokp̄r gaai am th̄ur numwe ph̄akhanaa j̄ekh̄at barbaäiawai, chi Matías th̄ur ph̄a simta ügthaag j̄er kh̄erbaimajim aajem. Magtarr aigmua atag Matías warm kh̄un once narr d̄üi äba phidkha s̄isijim aajem, Ëwandam i jaau n̄m phidag gaai.

2

Ëwandam Akhaar b̄etarr

¹ Maimua nemkh̄o dichtarr khur cincuenta días n̄m ee, judionaan phiesta Pentecostés an̄m burrijim aajem. Ich mag edcha thum chi ükha durrum kh̄un äbam aig podpa th̄anaajim aajem. ² Mag am äba podpa numta, d̄ögölp edj̄a eemua j̄eb̄ ph̄ü theeg urum iekj̄o jug urum ürr athajierram an̄m. Mag jug b̄ewi am n̄m di gaaita s̄i w̄baich̄emj̄o ajim anaabá. ³ Magbarm abarm̄n meukh̄irj̄o s̄isid̄umta s̄i òtdauj̄o uuj̄eer uuj̄eer aad̄emua, ich Jesús iek ükha narr kh̄un p̄r ürr d̄urjopkhamamua, d̄urjopkha, deeu chukku aad̄ejim an̄m. ⁴ Mag òtdau kh̄irj̄o simta òor p̄r ürr d̄urjopkhabarmj̄o arrau Ëwandamau ich Akhaarta thumaam kh̄un gaai ph̄es deebarmua agdauj̄o deem meu

amachdëu büürjã iekhaba aajerrta waa iekha nurrjêe aphöbaadëjim anum, ich chi Êwandam Akharau iekhapimampierr.

⁵ Ich mag phiesta jaar Jerusalén phöbör ee naajim aajem: judionaan Êwandam iek ükhanaa irua jaau sim ipierraa aajem khun, durрпиerrmua bëetarr khun. ⁶ Mag edjã eemua phü iekjö jug pierrum ürbaawai, thum äba ag di aig biirdunaa mag phü iekjö thunum düi sereu wëjöm ürbaawai, “¿Jãga aadëmta mug thunaisima?” ajierram anum, amachdëu üurwai am meeun khabam khunauta durr warpham khun meupa ajapha chi meu khun dënjö iekha num ürwia. ⁷ Mag ürwia sïi warag dauderraa numua amach wir aigpai jëjëeu aajeejim aajem, amach khapeenag. Mag jëeu numua, —Keena, ar jãg durr chauram meupa iekha nurrjëem khun, ¿jãkhun amach thum Galileapien khabá? ⁸ ¿Jãga jãg amau iekhamam marau maach meúachata ür numma? aajeejim anum. ⁹ Mëig maach nem meu khapan iekha wëjömgui aajeejim anum, durr chauram khun pöm thunaawai. Mëig num: Partapien, Mediapien, Elampien maimua maach chi Mesopotamia durr joobaajem khun; Judea durram khun, Capadociapien, Pontopien maimua Asiapien. ¹⁰ Mag tag ìchab thunum: Frigiapien, Pamfiliapien, Egipto durram khun maimua Africa durr phöbör Cirene anum ag atag naajem khunpa thunum. Romapienjã mëig joobaajemgui ajim anum, judionaan chaar maimua deum durrmua bëewi judionaan igar num khunjã agjö, ¹¹ Creta durram khun düi Arabiapienpa thunum. Mag meu khïirpierr thunum ee thumaam khunau agdaujö dich meúata Êwandamau nem wautarr amau ìgkhamam ajapha ür thunumgui ajim anum.

¹² Mag amachdëu warm khun deum meupa ijëjëbkhun ürwia dauderraa num gaaimua, amach wir aigpai jürr jëeu ohookhamua, “Ma mug thunumun, ¿jãga awiata jãg thunumun?” khajierram aajem. ¹³ Mam äaur khun ìchab aig narr khunau warag am wauwia, “Vino pöm agtha khüwaa sim döprüwia khëch thunaawaita jãg thunaabahab” aajeejim aajem.

Pedroou òrag iekhatarr

¹⁴ Magbaawai Pedro tagam ich khapeen agjö ich Jesuucha jür autarr khun düi äba büjãau dunisiwia thet amag magjim anum:

—Keena, Judeapien, maimua ìchab Jerusalén naajem khun: Khap abat mua pãrag jawaagpam; mü iek ürbat ajim anum. ¹⁵ Òor pãrau oowai jãg thunum chan pãrau jaau numjö mag nag pöm döwia khëch thunaawai khabamgui ajim anum. Pãrau oo naabá ajim anum, ìsta edpherr garm las nuevepai sim; agtha doojem orajã khaba sim, ¿jãga mag òor khëch thunaajugui? ajim anum. ¹⁶ Am jãg numun, sïi warrgar Êwandam i jaumie Joel khararrau phã p̄atarrjö thunum khabahab ajim anum. Mëg thunaaju igwiata ich Êwandamaucha jöoi Joel khararrag jaumamua,

¹⁷ “Ya mug atag müchdëu mug jëb öprüju gayaa paawai mua müch Akhaar thumaam khunag deemajugui” ajim aajem.

“Mag mua amag müch Akhaar deebawai chaain chi emkhoinau chi uninaupa warrgar mü iek jaaujerr khun dënjö mü iek jaaujugui” ajim aajem.

“Maimua chaainam khun düi jöoiram khunpa mua müch aar khãaipei aumajugui” ajim aajem.

¹⁸ “Ìchab mua thum müch ipierraa num khunag müch Akhaar deemaju, emkhoinag wa uninag awia khãijã.

Magbaawai amau müchdëu amachig jaubarnta jürr òrag jaumajugui” ajim anum ich Êwandamau.

19 Mag jaaumamua ìchab, “Edjã eejã mua mûch bëeju ijaaur nem khîirpierr ompaapimajugui” ajim aajem.

“Maagwai mûg jêb gaai bag ooju, ôtdau phur jïerrarraukham dâi; sîi naar phûichchi khôrr jîubaadêphamjã oojugui” ajim anam.

20 “Mag mûch jua theeg thum bëeju ed gayaa paawai, âsdawam edau khîbaadeewai jûrr edaram edau arg sîi bagjô phurii aadêjugui” ajim aajem ich Êwandamaucha.

21 “Mamû ìchab ùu ar thum mûrug amach dau aug khaugpi jêeu num khûunan ùu peerdatkhajugui” ajim aajem ich Jôoirau. *(Jl. 2:28-32)*

22 Pedroou mag Êwandam iek phã pûarr jaau dichwia, ìchab ijêjêbkhama, ’Keena israelnaan, cha mua iekhaagpam ajapha ûrbat ajim anam. Pãrau khaphû numgui ajim anam, Jesús Nazaretpierrta ich Êwandamaucha pûitarr aawai pãach ee ag na nem mag ooba aajerr irua wau nûrraajerr gaaimuata Êwandamau pãrag ich jua theeg oopijim. 23 Mamû mag khitarrrta juau ich Êwandamau mag ûdûraa i thôopibajieb ajim anam, mag i thôopibarm gaaimua warag pãachta wajapcha ôbêrju khaphû sïerr aawai. Magju arr aawaita, pãachig pûr deebaawai, pãrau i pûr arrwi pãach ipaarmua pakuls gaai ôor sîi khaibag sîsidum khûnag i meerphê thôopijierramgui ajim anam, ich Êwandamau ag nawe mag khîirju wai sïerrjô. 24 Mag juau i thôopûijierrab mamû, Êwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim anam. I mag sîi jêb ee ich mag sïerraju atheem khaba arr aawai mee numuapai chan pöd i thû aubajim a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou. 25 Magju arr aawai rey David khararraujã warrgarwe Jesús igwia ich Jesuuta chadcha ich Aai dâi iekha sim ûrtarrjô phãmamua magjim:

“Êwandam” ajim anam chi Chaai garmua ich Ayag, “mua khaphû chirûm, pû mû dâi ogdaba sïejem.

Pûchta mû na nûnûu khaawai pua bûurjã mû chig apibamgui” ajim anam.

26 “Mag gaaimua thãar onee chiraawai mûch meukhîraucha pûrug ùu ajim a chiraajemgui” ajim anam chi Chairau.

27 “Mua khaphû chirûm, khaigbam khûn akhaar weetjem aar mû akhaar pua pûim iek pûibamgui” ajim anam, “pûch chogkha chirûmta pua mû kha khôsi wai chiraawai.

Mûch khêrbarm jêb degpai ûdûraa ârpiba, deeu mûch phiriu aujujã mua khaphû chirûmgui” ajim anam.

28 “Pûchdêuta pûch aarcha ôbeerjem khûdau mûrug khaugpijim, maagwai pûch dâicha chiraimaawai mû onee chirsijugui” ajim anam. *(Sal. 16:8-11)*

29 Mag David khararrau phã pûarr igwia ich Pedroou, ’Keena, pãadê khîirjubat ajim anam. David khararrau ichpai wir aig igwia pöd mag iekhaju khaba sïejim. Maadêu meraajã khaba num, maach dau nawe jôoi David khararr meewi bêp sîujierram; mag i bêptarr jêbdi agtha sïejemgui ajim anam.

30 Mamû í ìchab Êwandam i jaaumie arr aawai irua khaphû sïejim Êwandamau ichig “Mû cha iekha chirûm iekhau pû chaain ewagam khûn eemta pûch simjô reikhapiju” a iekhatarr. 31 Êwandamau mag iekhatarr aawaita Daviui khaphû ya oo wai simjô Cristo iiu phiidujujã jaaujim: jãga Êwandamau ich Chaai akhaar khaigbam khûn akhaar weetjem aar mawia ich mam sïepiba, ni i morjã ich aukhêrbarm jêb degpai ârpiba, sîi phiriu auju. 32 Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawai ich Êwandamau chadcha i phiriu aujimgui ajim anam. Marau mag jaau numûn, chadcha maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag jaau numgui ajim anam Pedroou.

³³ Mag jaaumamua ichdēupai, 'Jāan Ēwandamau ich jua theegauta chadcha i phiriu autarr aawai ĩs ügthar ich Ēwandam dūi āba thumaam kh̄n Pörkha simgui ajim an̄m, ich Jesús igwia. Magta ĩchab ich chi Ayaucha ich Akhaar deeu a jaaujerrjā irig deejimgui ajim aajem. Mag ichig deebaawai jūrr ich Jesuu ĩsta ōrag deebarmgui ajim an̄m. Magua cha pārau pāach daúacha oonaa pāach jügūucha pāach meu ũr n̄mjā mag s̄i kh̄ch naawai khaba, thum ich Jesús gaaimuata jāg th̄n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, chadcha ichta ügtharjā maach thumaam kh̄n Pörkha s̄iewai. ³⁴ Maigta pārau oo naabá ajim an̄m. David Jesujö ügtharjā thumaam kh̄n Pörkhaimaba arr aawai ĩjāga irua ich igwia magkhajī? Mag kh̄ai maach Pör Jesuuta ügthar pabaimaawaijā thumaam kh̄n Pörkhaimaju ichdēu khaph̄ s̄ierr aawai, ich Jesús igwiata Daviui ich paarmua,

“Ēwandamau maach Pörögta, ich dūi āba thumaam kh̄n Pörkhapieg ich juachaar gar juppiju” a iekhabajieb ajim an̄m, ³⁵ “i oomapham kh̄n thum ich jua ee parkha dee n̄m ora.” (Sal. 110:1)

³⁶ Maimua deeu ich Pedrooupai, 'Keena ĩsmua atag israelnaan thumaam kh̄n nau warre khaph̄ abat ajim an̄m, cha mua pārag jawaagpam. Ar pāach ipaarmua pa gaai meerphē th̄op̄ipi jaautarr Jesuuta warag Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄n Pörkhapibarm; ich khabajieb ajim an̄m warrgarwe Ēwandamau jar auwia maach peerdu aumkh̄ir p̄iju jaaujerr.

³⁷ Pedroou mag iekhabap̄im amachdēu ũrbaawai warre gaai machaaga aph̄obaadēmua ich Pedroogcha j̄eunaa i khapeenagjā agjō, —Keena, ĩmagan marau jāgata aju aai n̄wi ajierram an̄m, Ēwandamau maach peerdu aumkh̄ir? Marag jaubat ajierram aajem.

³⁸ Magbaawai Pedroou amag magjim aajem:

—Thum agdaujō pāach mor ewag kh̄irjuwia Ēwandamag pāach khaibag chugpaapi j̄eubat ajim an̄m. Magnaa chadcha Jesucristo iek ükhanaa pāach pör choopibat ajim an̄m. Pārau magm̄n, Ēwandamau pāar khaibag chugpaap̄iwia jūrr ich Akhaarta pārag deejugui ajim aajem, ichdēu deeu a jaautarrjō. ³⁹ Irua mag ich Akhaar deeu jaautarran, pārag deenaa, pāar chaainagjā deewi, thum durr warpham kh̄n nagpa deeu jaautarrau. Wajapcharan thum ichdēu kh̄si th̄r aumam kh̄n nagta ich Akhaar deemajugui ajim aajem.

⁴⁰ Mag, Jesuu nem waaujerr thumaa jaaumam dūi warag am wawimamua Pedroou amag, “Ōor m̄g chi ajaugjā chukhu th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n dūi okhoomapha n̄m khai, āba Ēwandamta jarbat” aajeejim an̄m.

⁴¹ Mag chadcha Pedroou jaau sim ũrwia Ēwandam iek ükhamarr kh̄n nau amach pör choopimajierram aajem. Ich mag edpai ükhawia amach pör choopimarr kh̄n appai tres miljō naajim aajem. ⁴² Mag, chi ükha durrarr kh̄n thum ābam aig podpanaa ich Jesuu p̄itarr kh̄n nau jaau n̄mpierr ich mag am ipierraa w̄n̄rraajeejim aajem. Amach khapeen dūi ō khaigbajā khaba, ante Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄mua warag thachjā āba jig khoojeejim aajem.

Jāga aajeejī warrcha Cristo iek ükha ph̄obaaderr kh̄n

⁴³ Mag n̄m ee ich Jesuu jar autarr kh̄n nau ag na nem mag ooba aajempa wau n̄m oowia ōor thumaam kh̄n ta dauderraa th̄naajim aajem. ⁴⁴ Chi Ēwandam iek ükha n̄m kh̄n nan üiba āba biird̄naa amach khapeen dūijā ajapha naajeejim aajem. Maguata jūrr agdaujō chikhamnagjā nemdam ĩgkhaba, thumaa jig aumaajeejim aajem. ⁴⁵ Amach nem wai n̄n̄id arrjā thum p̄rkh̄inaa chi phatkhon jūrr nemdam ig n̄mjā chukhu khith̄em kh̄n nag jigp̄iimaajeejim anaabá, thumaa agdaujō. ⁴⁶ Mag n̄mua edau

ãspapakhampierr Aai i jëeujem deg ãba podpanaa Ĕwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Maimua amach di aar pawiajã ich mag Ĕwandamag jëeu n̄mua thachjã agdaujõo thõikhanaa thumaa õ ãba onee khõ dichdimapph̄a aajeejim an̄m. ⁴⁷ Amach mag n̄m gaaimua ag phõbõr eem s̄i bithurgam kh̄unaujã am kha khõsi aajeejim aajem. Mag n̄m d̄ui maach Põr Jesuu warag õrag ich iek ùkhapi aumam kh̄un ag nawe ùkha durrarr kh̄un ee dubmaawai warag khapaana paaukhamajim aajem, edau ãspapakhampierr.

3

Woun ãb bü ãkhãraa khit̄m monaautarr

¹ Biek ãb Pedro Juan d̄ui Aai i jëeujem deg wëtjierram aajem, ya kheeuragam las tres n̄m ee. Mag ora paawai õrau Ĕwandamag jëeujerr aawai ìchab amach paat jëwaan wëtjim aajem. ² Mag Aai i jëeujem deg dub n̄m puertdi aigcha ed èepierr woun ãb aph̄u khit̄m jup kheeujeejim aajem. Mag woun bi eewe bü ãkhãraa khit̄mta thaabatarr aawai põdjã ich appai d̄urd̄ur aba, s̄i õrauta jiir aubëewia mag puertdi “Chi Ooim̄g” an̄m aig juppi s̄iujeejim aajem, õor ag ee dub n̄m kh̄unag phatkhondam jëeumkh̄ir.

³ Biek ãb i mag oo chir̄mta, Pedro Juan d̄ui ierrag dich wëtum oobaawai amag, —Aay keena ajim an̄m, m̄ ap chit̄m, m̄r̄g phatkhondam deebat ajim an̄m.

⁴ Magbaawai amach numiim kh̄unau irig eerpanaa Pedroou irig, —Marag oobã ajim an̄m.

⁵ Mag Pedroou ichig “Oobã” abaawai ichig nemdamta deegpampii awia amag eerpa oo s̄isijim aajem. ⁶ Mag amachig eerpabaa Pedroou magjim an̄m irig:

—M̄ chan büurjã phatkhon chukhu chir̄m, mam̄ m̄chd̄eu põdju ayaam chan mua p̄r̄g ìgkhabam. ãba Jesucristo Nazaretpierrau p̄ch monaaujuuta kh̄irjunaa phiid̄ubaad ajim an̄m.

⁷ Mag iekhanaa i juachaar gar p̄rnaa ùgthaag èud̄u athaawai chadcha nem büpã ubag aadëjim anaabã. ⁸ Mag ich jua gaai p̄rnaa d̄un̄uupi athaawai, d̄ui ùgthaag phudd̄u oo d̄un̄isiwia ich mag nem ajaug d̄urd̄ur s̄isijim aajem. Mag warag am d̄ui ãba Aai i jëeujem deg dubwia s̄i chaaijõ onegau bü jiir n̄n̄uugmamua Ĕwandamag, —Ëuchata pua m̄g m̄ monaaubap̄im Ĕwandam; chadcha p̄chta thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijã chi thierriugui a ijëb n̄n̄uu khabaadëjim aajem.

⁹ Magtarr aigmua atag ich mag onee Ĕwandamag ùu ajijimkham thumaam kh̄unau oojierram aajem. ¹⁰ I mag n̄rr̄m oowia dauderraa naajieb mam̄, thumaam kh̄unau, “Jã chadcha ar Aai i jëeujem deg dub n̄m puertdi Chi Ooim̄g a th̄urjem aig oo simua õor dich n̄m kh̄unag phatkhondam jëeujerr woun khabahab” aajeejim aajem j̄rram kh̄unau.

“Pórtico de Salomón” an̄m ee Pedroou iekhatarr

¹¹ Mag ich monaaubap̄aiwai chi bü ãkhãraa khitarrau Pedro Juan d̄ui chaaug wëtprimaugau, warag am gaai p̄r̄baadëjim aajem. Ya mag i monaubaadëm õrau khakhapdõ aadewai daaugajãr edau õbeerjem bi gar dijãjõ wëu wëjõm “Pórtico de Salomón” an̄m̄g thum khaphig phõbaadëjim aajem, mam̄ gar chi bü ãkhãraa khitarrau Pedro Juan d̄ui wën̄rr̄m kha ogd̄aba sierr aawai. ¹² Pedroou mag amachig khaphig wëdurum oobaawai mag khapan th̄n̄m̄g magjim aajem:

—Keena, ¿khan jãgwia jãg maar oowia pãar dauderraa n̄? ajim an̄m. Pãrau jãg maragta eerpapaad aadëph̄m, ¿pãrau kh̄irjuawai marau maach

juapaauta jäg monaubarmjöö n̄m, wa Ēwandam na maach pekau chukhu n̄m gaaimua jägbarm khāijā anú pārau pāach ödegpai? ajim an̄m amag. Mag khabamgui ajim an̄m ichdēupai. ¹³ Jāan ar Ēwandamau ich Iewaa pūitarra ar khabam awi pāachdēu thōotarr ag jua theegauta jäg i monaubapūimgui ajim an̄m. Ich jäg Jesuuta i chogkha bēetarr aawai, maach Ēwandam anaa ĩchab maach jōoin Abrán Isá maimua Jacob am Ēwandamaupai thumaam kh̄m̄n Pörkhapinaa nem jua theeg apijim. Ich ag Jesupai khabajieb ajim an̄m, ar Pilatoou p̄ap̄aaig abaawai pāachdēu warag thōopūipi jaautarr. ¹⁴ I būrjā pekau chukhunaa thumaam kh̄m̄n dūi agpierraa khitarra pārau warag thōopi jaanaa jūr ag khāai chadcha ōor thōomie chaarta pāach ipaarmua warag cárcel degmuajā weepūipijieramgui ajim an̄m. ¹⁵ Mag, pārau chadcha warag maach thumaam kh̄m̄n iupiejemta thōopūijieramgui ajim an̄m. Mag i thōopūijierab mam̄, deeu Ēwandamau i phiri uajimgui ajim an̄m, jēbdeg s̄ierr āba. Marau mag jaau n̄m̄n, mag pāachdēu i thōotarr khurjā maach daúacha monakha meeba arrjō n̄m̄n oojerr aawaiugui ajim aajem Pedroou amach kh̄ircha. ¹⁶ Maimua mag chi woun bū ākhāraa khitarra igwi, Pādē wajapha kh̄irjubat ajim an̄m. Muig ni ābmuajā meraajā khaba sim, warr jāga s̄iejī m̄g woun. Mag s̄iejieb mam̄, chadcha Jesuu ich monaaju khaph̄ s̄ierr aawaita jäg monaau s̄isimgui ajim an̄m. Pārau ĩs m̄g woun monakha oo n̄m̄n, jāan maraujā maach kh̄irjug ee āba Jesús jua theegaupaita i monaaju khaph̄ narr gaaimuaugui ajim an̄m. Mag gaaimuata jäg warre ich bi eewe monakha thaabatarrjō pārau ĩs i monakha oo n̄m̄n gui ajim aajem.

¹⁷ Magnaa ich Pedroou pai, 'Mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, pārau pāach pōrnaan dūimua Jesús p̄rnaa thōop̄aiwai chadcha ich Ēwandamaucha pūitarr khabampii awiata jäg i thōojierram. ¹⁸ Pārau i dūi jägtarran, ich Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich i jaaumienag jaapibaawai jūr amau ōrag, "Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo bēewia ōrau i dau aph̄m̄ thōoju" a jaautarrjō, ich Ēwandamauta uduaraa pārag i thōopi sim khabajieb ajim an̄m. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Pāachdēu i dūi magtarr jūr pāach khaibag thumaa āsie ewag kh̄irjunaa Ēwandamag chugpaapi jēubat ajim aajem, mag khaibag chugpamkh̄ir. Pāach thum israelnaanau magta jēeukhiin, mag Jesús warrgarwe Ēwandamau j̄r auwi pūiju aajerr deeu pūibarm gaaimua Ēwandamauta pāar kha oneg chukhu narrjā kha onee apijugui ajim aajem. ²¹ Mag irua pūijup mam̄, m̄m̄gwaiweran Jesús ich jäg ūgthar s̄ieju aai simgui ajim an̄m, warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag jaaujerrjō m̄g durr thum deeu ūmaai durr w̄jūug paap̄ain bēe n̄m̄ ora. ²² Ich ag Jesús igwia Moiseeujā warrgarwe maach jōoinag,

"Maach Pör Ēwandamau maach khodnaan eempai ōor āb ich i jaumkh̄ir pūijugui" ajim an̄m, "ich jäg m̄m̄ḡjā pāach ee ich iek jaupitarrjō jaumkh̄ir.

Mag ichdēu pūibarmua pāachig nem jaauwai i ipierraa abat" ajim aajem.

²³ "Mag ichdēucha j̄r auwia pūibarmua nem jaau simta ūkhaba abarm kh̄m̄n chan, oob amau amach ūgthar öb̄erju amiet" a jaaujim aajem Moiseeu maach jōoinag. *(Dt. 18:15-19)*

²⁴ Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pedroou pai, 'Ich jäg Moiseeu ichjō Ēwandamau āb ich i jaaujem pūiju jaaujerrjō, tagam kh̄m̄n agjō i i jaaujerr kh̄m̄n thum Samuel khararr aigmua ewagam kh̄m̄naujā ich mag jaaujeejimgui ajim an̄m. ²⁵ Magnaa, Pāach khabahab ajim an̄m, warrgar mag Ēwandam i jaaujerr kh̄m̄n ag chaain ewagam kh̄m̄n. Pāar dēnnaan dūi Ēwandamau

iek deewai ya pãarta irua khĩrju wai s̄iebajieb ajim an̄um. Magtarr aawai ichd̄eu j̄ooi Abranag, “M̄ug atag paawai p̄u chaain ewagam kh̄unau chaai āb oobarmuata thumaam kh̄un d̄ui nem ajapha waujugui” a iekhatarr aawai ²⁶ Ēwandamau chadcha ich Iewaa jur auwi p̄aar eeta nacha p̄aijimgui ajim an̄um, p̄aach pekau p̄om s̄isid̄um isegwia p̄aach th̄aar ee i athaawai p̄aach ūu amkh̄ir.

4

Pedro Juan d̄ui chi thethemnaan na

¹ Pedroou Juan d̄uimua agtha ōor p̄om mag w̄ej̄om̄ug ij̄ej̄ebkham ee, am aig phadnaan b̄ejierram aajem, Aai i j̄eeujem di th̄ajem kh̄un p̄or d̄ui saduceonaanpa. Mag saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach meewai maach akhaar iuba aajem aajem. ² Mag b̄ewi makh̄unau am d̄ui meeukhabaich̄ejierram aajem, Pedroou Juan d̄uimua j̄ag Jesús iuu phiid̄utarrj̄ota maachin thum iuu phiid̄utkhaju a jaau n̄um ūrch̄ewia. ³ Mag warag am p̄urkha auwia cárcel deg ph̄e arrjierram aajem. Mam̄u ya kheuraa pam eeta mag p̄urkha deethurtarr aawai ich mam̄u āspagkhajierram aajem. ⁴ Mam̄u mag amach p̄urkha arrju nawe jaau durrarrdam ōor p̄om mag th̄unarr kh̄unau ūrtarr aawai ĩchab chi ūkha narr kh̄un khapanag emkhooin appai cinco milj̄o naajim aajem, h̄uin d̄ui chaainj̄a beerba.

⁵ Maimua ag noram āspaa chadcha Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or ee āba podpajierram aajem: Judionaan p̄orkha n̄um kh̄un, Ēwandamag j̄eeujem degam kh̄un j̄oin, maimua Ēwandam i jawaag chi machnaanpa, thum āba. ⁶ Mag tag naajim aajem: phadnaan thumaam kh̄un p̄or Anás an̄um, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, maimua ĩchab mag phadnaan p̄orkha n̄um kh̄un khodnaanj̄a agj̄o. ⁷ Maimua Pedro Juan d̄ui cárcel deg narr ph̄e awaan mamkh̄ir awi ōor p̄aijierram aajem. Mag p̄aiwi ph̄e au pierrwai amach j̄arrcha d̄un̄utkhapinaa, —¿Khaíu j̄ag p̄aar jua theeg apij̄i a j̄eeujierram aajem amag, j̄ag woun b̄u ākh̄araa s̄ierr monaaup̄aaig?

⁸ Magbaawai Pedroou Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai ph̄es wai s̄ierr aawai amag magjim an̄um:

—Keena, p̄aar ar m̄ug ph̄ob̄or ee chi p̄orkha n̄um kh̄un maimua ĩchab m̄ug Israel durr Ēwandamag j̄eeujem degam j̄oin, m̄u iek ūrbat, mua p̄arag magkhimgui ajim an̄um. ⁹ Ar woun āb m̄uig b̄u ākh̄araa khitarr monaautarrta p̄arau marag j̄eeu naabma, j̄agata marau i monaaup̄aij̄i a khap aag. ¹⁰ M̄ug Israel durr ee thumaam kh̄unau khakhap̄d̄o amkh̄ir, mua p̄arag jaaup̄aikhimgui ajim an̄um. J̄aan m̄ugta ajimgui ajim an̄um. Chadcha Jesús Nazaretpierr jua theegauta m̄ug woun cha p̄arau monakha oo n̄um̄an monaaau s̄isim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim an̄um, ar p̄arau pakuls gaai meerph̄e th̄ootarr. Mam̄u Ēwandamau deeu i phiriu aujimgui ajim an̄um. ¹¹ Magtarr Jesús igwi khabahab, ar Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai “Di ěu narr kh̄unau isegtarr dibigta j̄urr chi di ād j̄arramkha s̄isim” a jaau sim. ¹² Magtarr aawai deeu woun m̄ug j̄eb gaai maach peerd̄uju ayaam chan tag chukhumgui ajim an̄um. Mag Ēwandamau maach peerd̄u aumkh̄ir deeu kh̄unagj̄a jaauba arr aawai āba ich Jesuupai khabam chan p̄od ōor amach pekau eemua peerd̄ubamgui ajim aajem Pedroou.

¹³ Amachd̄eu mag Pedro Juan d̄ui b̄uurj̄a nem ōkag chukhu mag iekha n̄um ūrwia j̄ugderraa naajim aajem, mag estudio p̄omj̄a khaba s̄isid̄umta mag iekha n̄um ūrwia. Mam̄u amach wir aigpai, “J̄ākh̄un j̄ag n̄um̄an, j̄aan Jesús d̄ui w̄en̄urraajerr aawaita j̄ag iekha n̄umgui” aajeejim an̄um. ¹⁴ Mag

n̄m d̄ai amachd̄eu oowai chi woun monaau s̄sierrj̄a ĩchab am bigaau oo d̄unarr aawai p̄öd j̄āan s̄eukhaawaita mag n̄m ajuj̄ā khaba aajeejim anaab̄a. ¹⁵ Mag oobaawai amach Asamblea eemua chi Pedro Juan d̄ai j̄öpcha dawag j̄urk̄h̄uip̄üiwiā amach appai iȳǖ n̄mua, ¹⁶ —Keena, ¿muk̄h̄uun wounaan d̄ai maad̄eu j̄āga ajuuta j̄āg n̄ma? aajeejim an̄m. M̄ug õor monaau n̄m ooba aajem chadcha. Amau j̄āgtarr Jerusalén phöbör ee thumaam kh̄uunau khakhap̄dö th̄un̄m, p̄öd maad̄eu “J̄āan s̄eukhaawaita j̄āg th̄un̄m” aju khaba n̄mguī ajim an̄m. ¹⁷ Mam̄ cha amachd̄eu j̄āg Jesús igwia jaau n̄m tag jaaup̄imaaugau, maad̄eu am ajap dakh̄aunaa tag maḡum iek jaaup̄iba jaaujungui ajierram aajem, mag jaau w̄en̄rr̄amua warag õor ee mag iek aaid̄up̄imaaugau.

¹⁸ Maimua mag kh̄irju auwia, deeu amach aig th̄ürkha aunaa, chadcha amag tag b̄ǖrj̄ā Jesús igwia nem jaaup̄iba jaauierram aajem. ¹⁹ Mam̄ amachig magbaawai Pedroou Juan d̄aimua j̄ürr amag, —P̄ārau kh̄irjuawai, ¿j̄āga ajapcha s̄i ajierram an̄m, Ēwandam dau na? ¿Ēwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa aju kh̄āyau p̄ārau nem jaau n̄mta marau ūrcha ipierraa aju aai n̄wi? ajierram an̄m. ²⁰ Marau maach daúa oonaa maach j̄üḡuucha ūrtarr chan p̄öd s̄i ich j̄āg jauba s̄iuju aai khaba n̄mguī ajierram aajem Pedroou Juan d̄aimua.

²¹ Magbaawai chi thethem kh̄uunau s̄i am ajap dakh̄aunaa chig aba p̄up̄üij̄ierram aajem, õor p̄öm th̄un̄muaj̄ā warag am k̄oit iekhamj̄ö Ēwandamta th̄ö iekha n̄rrj̄ē th̄unarr aawai. Mag b̄ǖ ākh̄āraa khitarr monaautarr paar, thumaam kh̄uunau Ēwandamag, “Ēwandam, p̄uj̄öm chan m̄ug j̄ēb gaai chukhumgui” anaajim aajem irig. ²² Mag chi b̄ǖ ākh̄āraa khitarr Ēwandam jua theegau monaauwai cuarenta años atcha s̄iejim aajem.

Chi ñkha durrarr kh̄uunau Ēwandamag juap̄á j̄ēutarr

²³ Mag amach chig aba õbeerbap̄āiwei amach khapeen n̄m aar w̄etwia jaauwimajierram aajem, thum phadnaan chi p̄örkha n̄m kh̄uunau judionaan Asamblea ee agj̄ö chi p̄örkha n̄m kh̄uun d̄aimua amach dakh̄āu iekhatarr. ²⁴ Chi di garm kh̄uunau mag ūrphöbaadeewai ih̄āba Ēwandamag j̄ēu n̄mua magjierram aajem:

—Ēwandam, p̄ūta maar P̄öröugui ajierram an̄m. P̄uchd̄ēuta m̄ug j̄ēb wauwi, m̄ug ph̄ūasj̄ā waunaa ag ee nem s̄isid̄mj̄ā ompaajim, edj̄āpa.

²⁵ Warrgar maach dau nawe p̄uch Akharau p̄uch chog David khararrag iekhap̄ibaawai, irua p̄ d̄ai kh̄ircha iekha simj̄ö p̄r̄ug,

“¿Khan j̄āgwi j̄āg durrpierr õor meeukhaph̄öo th̄un̄á, maimua par j̄āg maad̄eu nem igmaphamta wauju kh̄irju s̄isid̄á?” ajim an̄m.

²⁶ “M̄ug durr gaai chi p̄örkha n̄m kh̄uun thum āba iek deewi j̄ürr p̄ d̄ai w̄erb̄uagj̄öta kh̄ir khaugphöbaad̄eph̄umgui” ajim an̄m, “s̄i warag maar P̄ör chi Mesías p̄uchd̄ēucha j̄ur autarr ichaau am kh̄öchgau.” (*Sal. 2:1-2*)

²⁷ Ēwandam, magtarr aawai chadcha David khararrau jaautarrj̄ö ich m̄ug phöbör eeta āba biird̄ujim: Eroses, Poncio Pilato, ich m̄ug Israelpien d̄ai deeu durr̄am kh̄uunpa; mag āba biird̄unaa maach P̄ör Jesús b̄ǖrj̄ā pekau chukhu khit̄m p̄uchd̄ēu j̄ur autarr khaibag wawaag. ²⁸ Magta chadcha warrgarwe p̄uchd̄ēu jaauwai mag i dau aph̄ū aju a jaautarrj̄ö, thum ag ee öb̄erj̄imgui ajierram an̄m Ēwandamag j̄ēumamua. ²⁹ Mag irig j̄ēumamua, Pua khaph̄u chir̄umgui ajierram an̄m, maar m̄ug p̄uch i jaaumkh̄ir p̄uchd̄ēucha chogtarr kh̄uun dakh̄āu wai n̄m. Maar p̄ chognaanau. Pua warag maar khuph̄i apib̄á, ögkhaba p̄uch iek jaau w̄en̄rr̄aag a j̄ēumajierram aajem. ³⁰ Mor

masim khunjä monaanaa puch Chaai pekau chukhu khitum Jesús ag jua theegau nem maadëu ooba aajempa marag waupibá, magum gaaimua òrag puch jua theeg oomkhïir a jëumajierram aajem.

³¹ Maimua ya amau mag Ëwandamag jëeu öbaadëm ee, ich Ëwandamaupai am narr di sïi sôsöi athajim anum. Mag di sôsöi atham dui Ëwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aicheewai magtarr aigmua atagta warag büürjä ögkhaba, ich mag Ëwandam iek jaau nüsijim aajem.

Nem thunum chan äbpaim dën khabajim

³² Mag khapan Ëwandam iek ükha thunarr khunnan khïirjug äbanaa ïchab ö äbata naajeejim aajem. Äbmuajä ich nem wai sim, “Much atheepaiujä” aba, ante magju khäyau, “Nem thum thunumun maach thumaam khun dënëugui” aajeejim anaabá. ³³ Mag num ee, am iek warag amach chi Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhïir doce jur autarr khunaujä maach Pör Jesús iiu phiidutarr iekta warag iek khëgkha jaauphöbaadëjim aajem. Maimua ich mag jaau wënurram jaarjä Ëwandamau thumaam khunag am dui ajapha apiejeejim anaabá. ³⁴ Am iek mag thum jëb wai narr khunaujä amach jëb përpüinaa, di numí wa numí atcha khäijä paraa arr khunaujä warag amach di përpüinaa, chi phatkhon Jesuu jur autarr khun aig jigamkhïir aibeejerr aawai, am ee atcha dau aphun ichdëu nem ig simjä chukhum woun chan chukhu ajim aajem. ³⁵ Mag aipierrwai chadcha amau agdaujöo chi chukhu durrum khunag jigpäajeejim aajem.

³⁶ Cha jaau numjö, woun äb sïejim aajem, Levinaan eem José a thür sïerr, Chipre phuram gaai thaabatarr. Mag woun ibur wauwia Bernabé a thür wai naajim aajem ich Jesuucha doce jur autarr khunau. Bernabé aawai maach meúan “Ökhïirjug meeupiejem” a simuu. ³⁷ Mag wounaujä ich jëb wai sïerr përpüiwia, chi phatkhon aibëewi, Ëwandam i jaaumkhïir doce jur autarr khunag deechëjim aajem, agjö jigpüimkhïir.

5

Ananiaau Safira düimua sëukhatarr

¹ Mamu ïchab woun äb sïejim aajem, Ananías a thür sïerr. Mag wounaujä ich un Safira anum düimua amach jëb wai narr përpüiwia, ² amach khaugbaju awi, chi phatkhon eem äaur amach athee auwia, agjö äaurpai chi emkhoirau deen majim aajem, ich Jesuu jur autarr khun aar. Mamu mag ich jayau phatkhon thum deen maba arrjä chi urau khaphu sïejim anaabá. ³ Mag amach aar deebaimaawai Pedroou chi Ananiaag magjim anum:

—Ananías, ¿Jägwi jëb përtarr param phatkhon pua thum deechëba, ag eem päach athee autarrta, “Thum deechëjim” a chirú? ajim anum. Puch jäg sëukha simua Ëwandam Akhaarpata pua khügur auju ëkha sïebahab ajim anum. ⁴ ¿Pua oowai chi jëb puch dën khabajï? Mag chi jëb puch dën arr aawai, ¿chi phatkhonjä puch dën khabajieb? Mag simta, ¿khan jägwi jäg sëukhaju khïirjubaadëjïma? ajim anum. Jäg sim aiguin Ëwandampata pua khügur auju ëkha sïebahab ajim aajem Ananiaag.

⁵ Pedroou mag iekhabaawai warre chi meemta Ananías jëkhet di bäjä aimajim aajem. Mag sëukhatarr gaaimua Ananías meetarr ürwia thum chi ürmam khun thaar paraa nüsijim aajem. ⁶ Mag oobaawai ewannaan aig narr khunau put ee pürëuna warre aukhëraan arrjierram aajem.

⁷ Maimua magtarr khur ora thärjupjö num ee, chi urau ich jaai magbar-mjä khaugba, Pedro sim di aar majim aajem. ⁸ Mag mawia barbaimaawai

Pedroou chi jayau ichig phatkhon deematarr oopinaa chi Safiraag, —Safira, ¿chadchata p̄aar jēb ich m̄ugum gaaipaita p̄erjierrá? a jēeujim an̄um.

Magbaawai Safiraau, —Chadcha jāgpaim gaaita p̄erbajieb ajim an̄um.

⁹ Magbaa Pedroou deeu irig, —Safira, ¿khantheeta pua jāg p̄uch jaai iek ūkhawia d̄ui i ipierr p̄aach numiim kh̄unau maach P̄or Ēwandam Akhaar kh̄ugurju ēkha ph̄obaadēj̄ma? ajim an̄um. Magnaa ichd̄eupai, P̄udē ūrbá ajim an̄um. P̄u jaai aukh̄eraan w̄ettarr kh̄un deeu barch̄ewi puertdi aig b̄u eseserkham. Cha m̄u iekha chir̄um iekhau nau p̄ujā ich jākh̄unauapai p̄u aukh̄eraan arrjugui ajim an̄um.

¹⁰ Maimua irua magbarm b̄urre chadcha Safirata di b̄ajā a i b̄ukh̄arr j̄eer s̄eimajim an̄um, warre chi meemta. Magbarm ee chi ēwannan ujā aar narr kh̄un dubch̄ewia chadcha ya maach chi meemta werba th̄un̄um oobaicheewai, ĩchab arrwia ich jaai aukh̄ertarr bigaau d̄ui āba aukh̄erjierram aajem. ¹¹ Magtarr ūrwia thum Ēwandam iek ūkha narr kh̄un jāphierrwia bigaau kh̄unpa th̄aar paraa n̄uisijim aajem.

Nem maad̄eu ooba aajem p̄om waaujerr

¹² Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr kh̄un gaaimua Ēwandamau ag na ōrau nem ooba aajem p̄om waumaajeejim aajem, ōor dakh̄ir. Maagwai chará waragta chi ūkha narr kh̄unan Aai i j̄eujem di bigaau dij̄ājō w̄eu w̄ejōm “Pórtico de Salomón” a th̄ur sim ee biird̄udu aajeejim aajem. ¹³ Mam̄u chi ūkha n̄um kh̄un amach ap mag poposkhamjā, j̄urr chi ūkhaba narr kh̄unau warag am kha j̄ōiju ōgkha naajeejim anaabá, eeu d̄egōlp amachd̄eujā Ananiau Safira d̄uimua arrjō abaawai ich agjō kh̄echju kh̄irjuwia. Mag am kha j̄ōiju ōkhō naajieb mam̄u, khajapha am ig iȳu aajeejim aajem. ¹⁴ Mag āaur kh̄unau ōgkha n̄um āba, warm kh̄unau j̄urr pogkha maach P̄or iek ūkhakhag w̄etumua warag khapaana aph̄obaadējim aajem, ūinpa. ¹⁵ Amach daúa mag oo n̄um d̄ui ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr kh̄unau ōor dakh̄ir ag na maad̄eu nem ooba aajempa mag dau daau wau n̄um oowai, waragta aaunaan khapan pa b̄urkham gaai dawag ph̄e aumaajeejim aajem, Pedro dichmamua i akharaupai kh̄ājā chi aaunaan ūr kh̄isu dichdimaawai magbarmuapai monaaumamkh̄ir. ¹⁶ Mamagkham ūrwia ĩchab Jerusalén dakha ph̄obōrdam n̄anuidum eem kh̄unau warag Jerusalén ph̄obōr ee am n̄um aig amach aaunaan aub̄emaajeejim aajem. Mag amach aig aaunaan b̄en khaigbamua s̄i th̄othōrrsō s̄isid̄ampa aub̄emarr kh̄unan thum monaaup̄ui maajeejim aajem chi Ēwandam i jaaumkh̄ir ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄unau.

Ōrau Pedro ēudee ēkhanaa ĩchab Juan ēudeejā ēkhaajerr

¹⁷ Ēwandam i jaaumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr kh̄unau mag amach dakh̄ir ōor monaaup̄up̄aikham oowia, phadnaan thumaam kh̄un p̄orōu saduceonaan d̄uimua amachd̄eu p̄od agjō aba aawai, iekkh̄or wauwia, ¹⁸ ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄un p̄arkhanaa, cárcel deg ph̄arkha s̄iujerram aajem. ¹⁹ Mam̄u ya edaar pabaadeewai Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua b̄ewia, chi cárcel degam puertdi weeukhanaa, Pedro Juan d̄ui dawag ōb̄erpinaa amag, ²⁰ —Jāigmua Aai i j̄eujem deg w̄etwi thumaam kh̄unag Ēwandamau maach ūgtharcha ōbeerpiejem iekta jaaubaimat ajim an̄um.

²¹ Amachig Ēwandam chogau mag jaautarr aawai chadcha ag noram oo āspapinaa, Aai i j̄eujem deg w̄etwia, Ēwandam iek jaauph̄obaadējim aajem. Am mag Aai i j̄eujem deg n̄um ee, j̄urr thoomgar phadnaan p̄orōu ich aig narr kh̄un d̄ui āba biird̄unaa cárcel di aar guardianan p̄uijerram aajem, amachd̄eu Pedro Juan d̄ui ph̄arkhapitarr amach aig ph̄e aub̄emkh̄ir. Mag am

biirdu thunum ee naajim aajem Israel durrar khun am Asamblea eem chi pornaan, amach thum. ²² Mamu mag wetwi chi guardiananaan ooimaawai, Pedro Juan dui carcel deg chukku thunajim anaaba. Magbaawai deeu amach pitarr khun aig bewia, ²³—Chadcha carcel di wajapha phaar dunum marau oimajim, maimua chi soldaunjã daugajãr puertdi aig oo dunuid thunajim. Mamu weenaa oowai, ag ee oor abja marau oobajingui a jaauchejieram aajem.

²⁴ Mag jaaubaichem chi phadnaan porou urwia, Aai i jeejem degam guardiananaan porouja phadnaan porkha num khun daimua urphobaadeewai, amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mag oimaba abarm anum chad khai, jãga aagama? ajierram anum.

²⁵ Mamu amach wir aigpai mamagkham ee, woun ab bewia, —Keena, pãrau wounaan carcel deg pharpitarr khunja bewi chaggajãr Aai i jeejem deg orag jaau numwai aichjim anum.

²⁶ Magbaawai mag Aai i jeejem degam guardiananaan porou agjo guardiananaan ich khãai jua eegpaim khun dui mawia, oor pom am iek ur narr khunag amach mokou barm ugua, buurja am chig aba phe aubejim aajem. ²⁷ Mag phe aubewi chi thethem khun aba biirdu thunum aig wai dubbaicheewai chi phadnaan porou amag jeeumamua, ²⁸ —¿Pãrag khabaji ajim anum, marau jãg Jesús igwia tag buurja nem jaaupiba jaautarr? Magtarrta ya Jerusalén phobor ee paachdeu ukha num iekta thum aaidu wai numgui ajim anum, jãg marau jaautarrja urba jaau wennum gaaimua. Paachdeu mag jaau wenrannaata jãgan jãg woun thotarrja pãrau maar gaaita thupaim ig naabma ajim anum, Jesús igwia.

²⁹ Magbaawai Pedroo agjo ich khapeen Ewandam i jaaumkhir jar autarr khun koitra iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Sii oor ipierraa aju khãyau, Ewandamau nem jaau simta marau agpierr wauju aai numgui ajim anum. ³⁰ Warrgarwe maach joinau ukhajer ag Ewandamauta Jesús phiriu aujim. Ich ag Jesús khabajieb ajim anum, ar paachdeu pakuls gaai meerphe thopitarr. ³¹ Pãrau i mag thopijieb mamu, Ewandamau jur ichta thumaam khun khãyauja urucha apiwia, ichab chi Porkhanaa oor peerdajem khapijingui ajim anum, magbaawai i gaaimua Israel durrar khunau amach khaibag asie ewag khirjuwia Ewandamag chugpaapi jeeubaawai irig warre mag khaibag chugpaapaimkhir. ³² Mag pãrau i meerphe thotarr maach daua ootarr aawaita marau chadcha thum khaphu jaau numgui ajim anum. Mag num dui Ewandamau ich Akhaarta ar ich ipierram khunag deejeewai, marau jaau num, ich ag Ewandam Akharau maachig jajaukhamta jaau numgui ajim anum.

³³ Mamu chi phadnaan porou aig narr khun daimua mag urbaawai meeukha phobaadewi warag am khchpaimja khosi aphobaadajim aajem.

³⁴ Mag chi thierrnaan apha biirdu thunum ee woun ab Gamaliel a thur sim sijim aajem, Ewandamau Moiseeg ich iek phapitarr iek ajarpha urkhaajem khun eem. Mag woun ichab Ewandam iek jawaag chi mach ajim aajem. Maagwai phoborpien thumaam khunauja ichab i okho aajeejim aajem. Mag wounau chi Jesuu ich i jaaumkhir jar autarr khun khuchpai dawag phe arri jaaujim anum, magumich amach ar iyuu aag. ³⁵ Maimua mag daau paaukhabaadee ich khapeen ichjo chi thethem khunag, —Keena ajim anum, pãrau jãkhun wounaan dui nem khaigba aju ekha num khai, ajarpha khirjunaata nem waubat ajim anum. ³⁶ Pãrau khaphu num, ar na woun Teudas anarr agjo jãg nerrarr. Ich iupain, woun thethem a jaau nerrajingui

ajim anam, ich igwia. Magbaawai ðor pòm cuatrocientojö i ðüi khapeerkhajierram. Mamu wërbu nam ee warm khunau juau thöobapäiwai mag i ðüi wënrarr khun thum sïi aaidüwia tagjä abajierramgui ajim anam. ³⁷ Magtarr khur ðor khapanag khap aag ðor thür phäkha nam jaarjä, Judas chi Galileapierr agjö aadëwi phöbörpien pòm ichig paa aujimgui ajim anam. Mamu mag nurrawia agjö thöobapäiwai thum i ðüi wënraraajerr khun sïi aaidüjierramgui ajim anam chi Gamalielau. ³⁸ Magnaa amag, Mëhdëu mag ootarr aawai, idëu jäg Jesús iek jaau wënrarm khun khajapha sïubat a chirumgui ajim anam. Cha amau nem waunaa jaau wënrarmjä sïi amach khïirjug eemuapai khai, magan ich jägpai wënrarawia deeu ürnaa aadëjugui ajim anam. ³⁹ Mamu ich Ëwandamauta amag chadcha ich iek mag jaaupi sim khai, pärau am khëchpüiwiajä, oob magam iek tag büürjä ürba ich mag sïisiju amiet ajim anam. Ajapha khïirjunaata nem waubat, eeu päach Ëwandam ðüi iekkhör jur nam khäijä pärau khaugba naadukham ajim anaabá jürr amag chi Gamalielau.

⁴⁰ Magbaawai chadcha Gamalielau jaau sierrjö ajierram aajem. Maimua chadcha Pedro Juan ðüi daaugajär narr deeu ierrag thürkha auwia, wukhanaa, tag amag büürjä Jesús igwia nem jaaupiba jaauierram aajem. Mag wukhanaan chadau am wëtamkhïir pëapüjierram aajem. ⁴¹ Mag Jesús iek jaau wënrarm gaaimuata mag amach wë thunubarmjä, ökhïirjugjä chukhu, warag aigmua onee ërëubaadëjim aajem, mag Jesús gaaimua amach aphë amkhïirta Ëwandamau amach jur athamjä khaphu narr aawai. ⁴² Maimua mag ërëuwia ed ëepierr ðrag jaau wënrarmua, “Jesuuta chadcha ich Ëwandamaucha jur auwia maach peerdu aumkhïir püitarraugui” aajeejim aajem. Ich mag iek Aai i jëeujem degjä jaunaa sïi dipierrjä ich mag jaau wënraraajeejim aajem.

6

Amach juag oomkhïir emkhooïn apha siete jur autarr

¹ Mag jaar ïchab chi ükha durrum khunjä warag khapan paaukhamatarr aawai griegonaanau ebreonaan ëugar iekkhör wauphöbaadëjim aajem, ed ëepierr khoopaa ünag nem jig nam aig griegonaanau oowai am meeun ünag ebreonaa ünag dee namjö deeba narr gaaimua. ² Magbaawai mag doce ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunau Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khun thum thürkhanaa amag magjierram aajem:

—Keena ajierram anam, ðrag thach jigam khöchgaupai chan pöd marau müg maachdëu Ëwandam iek jaau wënrarm tag jaauba sïi werba sïuju khaba namgui ajierram anam. ³ Maimua amachdëupai, Khodamnaa, ar müig päach ee ðor agpierraanaa chikhamnau am ëugar büürjä khaijba jaau nam ürba aajem khun emkhooïn apha siete jur that ajierram anam, ar päachdëu oowai amach gaai Ëwandam Akhaar phës paraanaa ïchab khïirjugdamjä khaphum khun. Magbaawai makhunag jürr marau müg phidag jaau pëajugui ajierram aajem, ⁴ mag amag jaau pëabajeewai marau jürr ich jäg Ëwandamag jëeu durrumua äba i iek jaau nam gaaipai nüsieg.

⁵ Amau mag iekhabarm ïchab warm khun khapan aig thunarr khunaujä thumaam khunau jügaagaa ürjierram aajem. Magbaawai woun äb Esteban a thür sierr jur aujierram aajem. Mag wounau Ëwandam Akhaar ich gaai phësnaa nem wauwajjä äba Ëwandam gaaipai khïirjunaata waujeejim aajem. Mag tag i ðüi äba jur autarr khun thür mukhun ajim aajem: Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas maimua Nicolás. Chamug Nicolás anam deeu

durrum phöbör Antioquía anum ee thaabatarra Jesús iek ükhaju nawe judionaan igar theerbawi sjeim aajem. ⁶ Makhun siete jur auwia, Jesuu ich i jaaumkhir jur autarr khun aar phë arrwi, “Cha num pärau ðor jur aupitarr” ajierram aajem amag. Magbaawai chi Jesuu jur autarr khunau am ür jua ausiunaa, am düi äba Êwandamag jëeuwia, warre amach phidkhaju phidag jaauierram aajem.

⁷ Magtarr aigmua warag Êwandam iek aaidumam düi ichab chi ükha durrum khunjä Jerusalén phöbör ee waragta khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. Mag amau jaau durrum ürwia judionaan eem phadnaanjä khapan ichab Êwandam iek gar theerbagkha majierram aajem.

Esteban pur autarr

⁸ Mag woun Esteban anumua nem wauwai ich Êwandamauta nem thum üuu öbeerpiipi aajeejim aajem. Mag simua Êwandam jua theeg ich gaai wai sierr aawai ich Êwandamaujä irig ðor ee ag na büurjä nem ooba aajempa waupimaa-jeejim aajem ichab. ⁹ Irua mag nem wau nurrum oowia, judionaan Êwandam iek jaajem di “Chi peerdum khun dën” a thüurjerr eem khun bëewi, chi Esteban düi bëbë khabaichjierram aajem. Magphöbaadëm ee warag am aig bëe thunisijim aajem: Cirenepien, Alejandriapien, maimua ichab Ciliciapien düi Asia durram khunpa. Mag bëewia düi warm khun igar am ipierr iekha phöbaadëjim aajem. ¹⁰ Mam Esteban iekhamam ich Êwandam Akharauta iekhapi sierr aawai mag khapan thunaajieb mam, pöd i düi barba aajeejim aajem, khirjug khapha iekhaag. ¹¹ Mag amachdëu i düi pödba abaawai örag phagjierram aajem, makhunau sëukha i ëugar jaaumamua chadamjö, “Jäg wounaun chadcha maach jöoi Moisés igwia iek khaigba iekhanaa Êwandam igwiajä agjö khaigba iekha sim marau ürjimgui” a jaaumkhir. ¹² Magtarr aawai chadcha makhunaujä am ipierr mag sëukha nem igkhabarm gaaimua waa ðor phogueupüi. Magbaawai judionaan Asamblea eem jöoinau Moisés iek phä puatarr jawaag chi machnaan düimua Esteban purphöbaadëwi amach pörnaan aar athaadëjierram aajem. ¹³ Magnaa ichab mam pawiajä waa sëukha i khir amach daüa mag nurrum ootarrjö jaaumkhir ðor jur auwi wawikha süjierram aajem. Mag ya am dën wawikha wai narr aawai waa makhunau chadcha chi thethem khun aar wëtwi amachig jaautarrjö, — Chamag wounau mug Aai i jëejem di igwia khaigbata iekhanaa Moiseeu Êwandam iek phä puatarr igwiajä puaba ich mag iekha nurracijemgui aima-jierram aajem. ¹⁴ I iek mag Jesús Nazaretpierrauta mug Aai i jëejem di magreupüiwia maach jöoin i warrgarwe Moiseeu phä puatarrjä mag warre deumug paapüiju aajem ajierram anum.

¹⁵ Am iek mag am ijëjëbkham ee chi thethemnaanau thum aig narr khun düimua Esteban khir oowai si Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëetarr khir ajaugjöta ajappa khitajim anaabá.

7

Estebanau ich khaigpër iekha khitam ee thöopütarr

¹ Mag chi sëukha narr khunau mag jaubaawai chi phadnaan pöröu chi Estebanag, —¿Pu igwia cha amau jaau num iek thum chadcharam iekhá? a jëejim aajem.

² Magbaawai Estebanau thum aig narr khunag ürmkhir iekhamamua, — Khodamna, päar chadcha mua mach dënnaanjö khösi chitam, mu iek ürbat ajim anum. Maimua iekhabaadëwi, Maach jöoin Abrán khararr Mesopotamia

sīewi deelum durr Arán anumug joobaan maju nawe maach Ēwandam cha ügthaa phuu numua dau daau irig ich oopijim aajem. ³ Mag ich oopiwia irig, “Puch durr iseg puchaw puch khodnaanagjã ooba petá” ajim aajem, “deelum durr mchdëu puchig jaaubarm aar. Mam mua pu joobamkhîir deelum durr jur deejugui” ajim aajem, Ēwandamau Abranag. ⁴ Magbaawai chadcha jöoi Abrán Caldea durrmua mawia jürr deelum durr Arán anum ee sīeimajim aajem. Maig simta i aai meebaadeewai mau cha maach num durr Ēwandamau irig bëepijimgui ajim anum. ⁵ Magtarr aigmua anaabá, ïs ewag pawiajã agtha ich mug durr gaai wënrüm. Ēwandamau ich jöoi Abranagcha chan, “Bchkhunpaijã mug jëb mugpierr pu dënëu” abajim; “mam ichiita deeb khaba deejugui” ajim aajem. Mag irig deebarm durr i meebaawai jürr i chaainauta jüaju ajim anum. Mam maagwai jöoi agtha chaai äbjã chukhu ajim anaabá, mag jëb jüag. ⁶ Magtarr khur deeu Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek dee simua, “Abrán” ajim anum. “Pu chaain ewagam khunau chaain oomam khun mug atag paawai chikhamnau amach durr phë arrwi sīi cuatrocientos años chikhamnaan chogkha wënrarajugui” ajim anum Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr igwia. “Mag nūsimun, warm khunau am dāi amachdëu ampierr dau aphun am wai wënrarajugui” ajim anum, Ēwandamau. ⁷ “Mam amau mag pu chaain sīi amach chogkha wai num jürr, mchdëucha mua am dāi ag iek ëudu aujugui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha, “mchdëu khap am dāi aag. Magbarm aigmua warm khun jua eemua am peerdu athaawain chadau deeu mammua bëewi mug durr gaai amau murg jëu wënrarajugui” a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abranag iekhatarr jaaui.

⁸ Magta warrgarwe Ēwandamau Abrán dāi iek deetarr jaaumajim aajem Estebanau. Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai magjim aajem:

’Mag ich iek deetarr thumaam khunag khap amkhîirta ïchab emkhöi chaain atham aigmua seman äb aadeewaijã mehëudam phurbichpi jaauijebma. Mag phurbich numta Ēwandam dāi iek deetarr ag dauchach ajimgui ajim aajem. Mag iekhatarr aawai Abranau ich iewaa Isá autarr aigmua ocho días aadeewai chadcha ich Ēwandamau jaautarrjö i mehëudam phurbichpüijim anaabá. Maagwai jöoipawi Isaaujã ich chaai Jacob paarpaawai, ich agjö awi Jacooujã ich chaain doce ootarr khun dën thum ich mag phurbichpüimajim aajem. Mag Jacoou chaain doce ootarr khun gaaimuata Ēwandamau mug maach israelnaan thunum thum ompaa aujim, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau, Ēwandamau Abrán dāi iek deetarr igwia.

⁹ Mag jajawagmamua, ’Mag Jacob chaainaupaita amach eeumdam José a thür sierr amach ayau amach khāi ürcha jāsene wai sim oobaa iekkhör wauwi Egipto durram wounag përpüijerramgui ajim aajem, amach aai meer. ¹⁰ Mag i përpüijerrab mam, Ēwandamau üu i eeg oojim anaabá, mag phithurg au simjã thum äwatamkhîir. Mag num dāi ïchab ich Ēwandamau warag irig khîirjug deewi, rey Faraonaujã irua nem wau sim ich dawagaa oobaadee, warag Egipto durram gobernador khapiwia irigta ich nem thum jaaumajim aajem ich dënjö amkhîir, a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

¹¹ Mag jaaumamua ïchab, ’Mag ich Joseeta gobernador khabaadëm ee, Egipto durr jãdau theega thunaawai Canaan durrrjã ich agjö thunaajimgui ajim anum. Mag jaar wajappa ðor dau aug ajim aajem, jãdaúa. Magbaadee maach jöoin Canaanpienau pöd khöjudam aujujã khaugba aadëjim anaabá, chukhu aadee. ¹² Mag num ee jöoi Jacoou üurwai, Egipto durr trigo pë

n̄m a ũrbaa, aar ich chaain p̄ijim aajem, khöjudam p̄er aumkh̄ir. Ma, warrpem am khöju authurtarr ajim aajem. ¹³ P̄arau khaph̄ n̄mguī ajim an̄m, mag khur deeu ērēubaadeeuta Joseeu ich khaugpijim aajem, ich naam kh̄nag. Magbarm aigmuata ĩchab chi faraonaujā khaph̄ aadējim aajem José ebreonaankha sim. ¹⁴ Mag, Joseeu ich naam kh̄nag ich khaugpiwi ich aaijā thum ich chaainpa wai bēepijim aajem, ich aig. Mag ich aar jaaubaimaawai jōoi ich chaain thum bēēju aadēwi warag amach thum chi khapanag setenta y cinco bēejerram a jaumajim aajem Estebanau. ¹⁵ Mag, jōoi Jacob Egipto durr ich chaai sim aar joobaan kheerbaadēwi khit̄ awia, ich aarpai appawia, ewag pawī chi chaainjā āābdō ōmamua doce narr kh̄eb amach thumwe ōjerram aajem. ¹⁶ Mag, jōoin mee n̄mpier̄r deeu durr Siquem an̄mta aukhēraan arrjeejim aajem. Mag am aukhērmarr jēbdi, am tathōoi khararr Abranau Siquem durr aawai woun āb Amor aajerr chaain jua gaai p̄er autarraugui a jaumajim aajem Estebanau, warrgarm kh̄n jōoin jaumamua.

¹⁷ Mag jaumamua ich Estebanauapai magjim aajem: 'Mag Ēwandam jōoi Abrán d̄ai iȳu naawai ichigcha durr j̄apiba i chaainagta deeu a jaautarrjō, chadcha ag khur nassi pawiaata ya amag ich Ēwandamau mag durr j̄apiju gayaa aadēm ee, ich jōoi Jacob khararr chaain ewagam kh̄nta khapaana th̄n̄isijim aajem, Egipto durr. ¹⁸ Mag ya am khapan aphōbaadēm ee, Egipto durr deeu woun būrjā José khaugba aajerrta j̄urr reikha s̄isijim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag reū maach jōoin ēugar khaigba kh̄irjuwia am d̄ai ichdēu ampierr aajeejim an̄m. Mag sim gaaimua maach jōoin ūinau emkhōi chaaindam oomam thum ajués chi ādnaan jua eem khecheu arrwi pabū ee deen mapi jaaujeejim anaabá.

²⁰ 'Mag emkhōi chaaindam juau khēch n̄m jaarta Moisejā thaabajim aajem. Mag chaai thaaba s̄isim Ēwandamau oowai i dawagaa khitajim anaabá. Mag chaai ed th̄arjuppai chi dēnnaanau amach d̄ai wai naawi ²¹ ya amachdēu pōd meer wai naaju khaugba aadee, dikhu chaaur warphaa sirph̄g ee deethurjierram aajem. Mag deebathurm ee, rey kha jerag domeraan n̄rr̄mua oobaimaawai, dau aug khaugwia, degag arrwi, ich chaaijō b̄aup̄ijim aajem. ²² Mag, Moisés Egiptopien jua ee b̄au s̄iewai amachjō nem thum khaph̄ mag gaaimua nem iek theegnaa th̄rphōo s̄ierrajimgui a jaumajim aajem ĩchab Estebanau.

²³ 'Maimua ya ich cuarenta años aadeewai, "M̄ch jōoin durr israelnaan ookhengui" awi, chadcha am oon bēejim anaabá, chi Moisés. ²⁴ Mag bēewi oo uraa aawai, Egiptopier̄rta israeldam d̄ai āaud̄d̄t khajim an̄m. Moiseeu oowai mag j̄au n̄mua Egiptopier̄r garmua israeldam gaai mas waumam oobaa, ich meeun peerd̄a awaag awi chi Egiptopier̄rta thōop̄ijim aajem. ²⁵ Magtarran, irua kh̄irjuawai mag ichdēu ōor thōobarm oowia chi israelnaanau iita amach peerd̄a aumkh̄ir Ēwandamau p̄ibarm khaph̄ ajupii awi ajim anaabá; mam̄ warm kh̄nau pōd mag kh̄irju aubajier̄ram aajem. ²⁶ Maimua agtarr noram deeu dau numí j̄urr amach israelnaan appai j̄au n̄m oomajim aajem. Magbaa tag j̄aum ugua, khecheu auwi ith̄u amag, "Keena, dich meeun appai ¿khantheeta p̄ar j̄agjerrá? J̄ag chan ũu khaba singui" ajim an̄m. ²⁷ Magbaawai mag ich khapeer pōdmarr garmua chi Moisés s̄ep̄inaa, "¿Khaíu p̄r̄g jaauwai mag p̄nta maar p̄or aawai puata maar khaigp̄erju aai chir̄m a jaauj̄i?" ajim aajem. ²⁸ "¿Wa norr p̄chdēu Egiptopier̄r thōotarr aawai m̄j̄a pua agjōta thōop̄im ig chir̄wa?" ajim anaabá. ²⁹ Warmua ichig magbaawai Moiseeu ōb̄gba, deeu durr Madian

anamug dur mawia, mam s̄eimajim aajem. Maig chikham durr uui auwia ag d̄ai chaain numí oojingui a jaaumajim aajem Estebanau.

³⁰ Mag jaaumamua, 'Agtarr khur nuu awia cuarenta años num ee, khāai āb ich Moisés durrsī Sinaí anam dakha òor chukag ee s̄ejim aajem. Mag i maig simta, Ëwandam chog ügtharmua bēewi irig ich oopijim aajem, pabūdam neneree khitam uurd̄u th̄un̄am eemua. ³¹ Mag ich dauderraa abaawaita agugaacha manaa oog abarm ee, mag eemua maach Pör Ëwandamau ich khaugpieg irig, ³² “Moisés, m̄uuta pu jōoin warrgarm kh̄un̄ Ëwandamaugui” ajim anam: “Abrán khararr Ëwandam, Isá khararr Ëwandam, maimua Jacob khachitarr Ëwandam.” Ëwandamau ichig magbarm ūrbaa Moisés jāphierr ajaugau kha duui th̄un̄amua pōd mag òtdau uu th̄un̄amugjā tag oobajim anaabá. ³³ Magbaawai maach Pör Ëwandamau deeu iekhamamua irig, “M̄un̄ Ëwandamau. Puch zapat ēer athá, pu m̄ kh̄irpheeta oo d̄unaabahab” ajim anam. ³⁴ “Mua m̄uch chaain chikhamnaan jua machgau Egipto durr aph̄u durrum khaph̄naa am chaigpa num iek dakkha th̄un̄mjā m̄uchd̄eu ūr chiraawai p̄rug jawaanta bēejingui” ajim anam, “pu gaaimua m̄uchd̄eu am peerd̄u awaag.” Maagwai, “Petá Egiptoog” ajim anam Ëwandamau Moiseeg.

³⁵ Magnaa ich Estebanauapai ich iek ūr narr kh̄un̄ag, 'Maad̄eu khaph̄u numgui ajim anam, ich ag Moisés khabajieb, ar Ëwandamau maach jōoin israelnaan pörkhapiwi Egiptopien jua eemua deeu durr am ph̄e arramkh̄ir p̄itarr. Magju naweran amau chadcha i isegwia irig, “¿Khaíu p̄rug jaauwai mag p̄uuta maar pör aawai maar khaigp̄erju aai chirú?” ajierram anaabá. Mam̄ magarr āba, ichiita Ëwandamau irigta am pörkhapijim aajem. Mag am pörkhaju jawaan bēemkh̄ir ajim aajem, Ëwandamau ich chog p̄übaawai mag pabū uurd̄u th̄un̄am eemua irig iekhach̄etarr. ³⁶ Mag, chadcha Moiseeuta Egipto durrijā òor dakh̄ir ag na amau ooba aajempa wau n̄arr̄amua am ph̄e arrwi, ph̄ūas Phur anam eejā ph̄e wai dichwi, òor chukag durrijā cuarenta años ag na amau ooba aajem nempa ich mag ichd̄euta wau n̄arr̄ajim aajem. ³⁷ Ich ag Moiseeu ajim anaabá, ĩchab Jesús igwia israelnaanag, “Ëwandamau m̄ p̄üwi cha m̄ p̄aar ee chit̄mjō, ĩchab m̄ug atagjā deeu ich i jaaumie āb p̄üju” a jaautarr. ³⁸ ĩchab òor chukag durr israelnaan thum durrsī Sinaí anam b̄ukh̄urr āba biird̄u th̄unaawaijā ich ag Moiseeta am d̄ai s̄ejim aajem, mag durrsī gaai Ëwandam chogau ichig jaautarr j̄urr maach jōoinag jawaag. Mag, irigta nacha Ëwandamau ich iek b̄urrjā chugpaa khaugba s̄ierr̄am ph̄a deejim aajem, mag ph̄a deebaawai ĩs ewag pawijā i gaaimua ag iek ich mag wai n̄aisimkh̄ir.

³⁹ 'Mam̄ maach jōoinau irua nem jaau sim ūkhamaaugau, warag i ichaur ajierram aajem, deeu amach durr Egiptoog w̄etam kh̄ochgau. Mag num iekhauta agtha Moisés mag durrsī Sinaí anam gaai simichjā ⁴⁰ Aarón aar w̄etwia, “Moiseeu s̄i Egipto durrmua maar ph̄e au bēewi jamaga petam khai marau b̄urrjā khaugbamgui” aimajierram anaabá. “Maagwai marau p̄rug maach athee nem inag d̄en Ëwandamkha wau deepi numgui” ajim anam, “deeu ewag Egiptoog weetwaijā maguata maach jaau warramkh̄ir.” ⁴¹ Maimua chadcha amach juau ph̄ir d̄en phakdamkha waunaa, nemchaain kh̄echwia, agugta Ëwandamagamjō j̄euph̄obaad̄ejim aajem. Magbaawaita onee n̄aisijim anaabá, mag amach juau phakkha wautarrag j̄eu numua. ⁴² Magbaawai Ëwandamau warran am d̄ai s̄ierrjā tag amag ooba, warag amachd̄eu ampierr apibaawai, edaúgjā j̄eunaa ph̄idagagpa j̄euph̄obaad̄ejim aajem. Amachd̄eu ag nawe mag nem parhoobamug j̄eujerr aawaita ich Ëwandamaucha amag,

“Israelnaan, ¿päär cuarenta años sï ðor chukag durr pãach ap aajeewai pãrau nemchaain khëchwia mürugta jëeujeejï?” a iekhajim anum.

43 Mamu chadcha ichigpai jëeuba aajerr aawai, “Magjuga” ajim anum ich Ëwandamaupai.

“Mag khâyau pãrau sï Moloceta pãach ëwandam awi ich dipa pãach dïi wai wënurraba aajeejeb, äbakhai agjö pãach ëwandam Renfán anarr ag phïdagpa dïi äba, akhunnagta jëwaag.

Jägtarr jürr pãar pãach kha ukhurm khunnau durr chaaur warp Babilonia atag purkha maawai, mua pãar uduraa phë arrpijugui” ajim anum ich Ëwandamau. (Am. 5:25-27)

44 Maimua ich Estebanaupai mag iekhakhagmamua, 'Päadë ürbat ajim anum amag. Maach jöoinau Aai i jëeujem degta Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phä deetarr äkhaajerr aawai ðor chukag durr amach wënurraajeewaijã amach wënurrumpierr amach dïi wai wënurraajeejinguui ajim anum. Mag di ich Ëwandamau Moiseeg jäga ëuju aai sï a jaautarrjö ëu sïejim aajem, magreunaa deeu ëu ahau aju ayaa. 45 Maach jöoinau mag di amach dënnaanau juagam nemdam puratarrjö oo wai wënurraajerr aawai, Josué dïi bëetarr khunnaujã amachdëu chikham durr jüathug aucheewai amach dïi waibëejieram aajem. Mag maach jöoinau durr jüathug athaicheewai chi durr khunn chaarta Ëwandamau chawag jar wërppüijim anaabá. Magtarr aigmua ewag pawiajã ich mag durr gaai jooba wënurrumua khäd Davijã reikha sïsjim anum.

46 Mag rey David Ëwandamau üu eeg oojeejim aajem. Maagwai ich Daviucha warrgar jöoi Jacob khararr ag Ëwandamag jëeumamua, “Mua pu athee di ëu deekhimgui” ajim anum, “ag ee puch jooba chitamkhïr.” 47 Mamu Ëwandamau irig ëupiba jaautarr aawai i iewaa Salomonauta irua ëuju arr di ëujim aajem. 48 I athee awi mag di ëu deejieb mamu, Jöoi cha ügthaa phuu num chan juau di ëutarr ee joobaba khitam. Ich mag sierrum khap, ich Ëwandamaucha ich i jaaujerr khunnag phäpitarr gaai mag sim:

49 “Edaujãata mu juupjem pörkhauu; maagwai mug jëb sïi mu bü dunuuujemuu. Mag simta, ¿khan di khïirta pãrau mu athee ëu deejü ëkha nu? ajim anum. ¿Wa pãrau khïirjuawai mag mürug di ëu deebarm ee sïi mu jua üi oo chiraju aai chirüwa?

50 Nem thum mug thunum mua mäch juau wautarr khabahab” ajim anum maach Pöröu. (Is. 66:1-2)

51 Maimua warag iekhamamua ich dïi ijëjëbkharr khunnag magjim aajem ich Estebanau: 'Pãrau mag khaphu numta, büürjã iekhaawaijã ürba, jüg khïchagnaa thäär theegjã sierrjée khabahab ajim anum, Ëwandam khaugbam khunnjö. Magnaata warag Ëwandam Akhaar ichaaur ükha sierrjëmguui ajim anum, warrgar pãach jöoinau aajerrjö. 52 Magnaa amag, ¿Warrgar Ëwandam i jaaujerr khunn eem äb khäijã pãar jöoinau daupii wai naajï? a jëeujim anum Estebanau. ¡Daupii aju abá! ajim anum ichdëupai deeu. Amachdëuta khëchpüibajieb ajim anum, ar warrgarwe sïi Cristo igwia woun äb thumaam khunn khäaijã chi ajarcharam bëeju a jaau durrarr khunnjã. Maimua amau mag jaau durrarr ya chadcha pierrwaijã jürr pãachdëuta i pur deewi warre thöopi jaubajierab. 53 Pãrau chan Ëwandamau ich chognaan gaau ich iek jaaupütarr phä wai numjä ag gaai jaau simjö i ipierrajã khaba sierrjëmguui ajim anum amach khïircha.

Magta iekhajim aajem Estebanau, ichdëupai ich köit iekha khitamua.

Esteban thöotarr

⁵⁴ Chi phadnaan pöröu aig narr khun däimua ũurwai Estebanau mag iekhabapüim ũrbaawai warre i däi meeukha phöbaadëjim anaabá. ⁵⁵ Mam Estebanau ich gaai Ĕwandam Akhaar phës wai sierr aawai ichab magumjä igbajim aajem. Mag num ee irua ügthaag oowai, Ĕwandamta edjä weedu wëjöm ee ich wajaugau bümjö sim oo athajim anaabá. Maagwai i bigaau Jesuuta ichab ich Ĕwandamjö nem jua theeg oo dnumjä oojim aajem. ⁵⁶ Ichdëu mag oobaawai warm khunag, —Päadëu mü daupierr oobat! ajim anam, ar edjä weedu wëjöm ee Emkhooi Iewaa Ĕwandam juachaar gar oo dnum.

⁵⁷ Mam Estebanau magbarm ũrbaawai chará, i iekhamam ũrmaaugau, warag juau kach phäarphöbaadëjim anaabá. Magnaa thum äba sereu phöbaadëwi warag irigta audimajierram anam. ⁵⁸ Maimua i pürphöbaadëwi, phöbör igaau arrnaa, jürram khunau mokou barphöbaadëjim aajem, i thöopäaig. Maagwai warrcha chi thethem khunag i khïr sëukha iekha narr khunau amach khajüa ürum êerkhanaa, woun äb Saulo anamug phëdeejerram aajem, amach mamagkhamich pürmkhïr. ⁵⁹ Jürram khunau mag ich mokou bar wai num ee, chi Estebanau warag Ĕwandamag jëeu khitamua, —Jesús, chadcha püta mü Pöröu. Nau mü thöbaadeewai mü akhaardam puch aar athá ajim anaabá.

⁶⁰ Mag Ĕwandamag jëeu dichwia, jïepöröu jëkhet phöbkhanaa thet, —Señor ajim anam, amau mü däi mag khaigba num paarjä oob pua amag magtarr iek ëudu chitamgui ajim anam.

Mag iekha khitam ee, warag chaapabaadëjim aajem.

8

¹ Maagwai ich Saulooujä ichab ich paarmua Esteban thöopim khösi uduraa thöopüijim aajem.

Sauloou chi ükha durrum khun ëudee êkhaajerr

Mag Esteban thöotarr aigmua atagta örau Jerusalén phöbör ee chi ükha durrarr khun wajappa dau aug waujierram aajem, am ëudee êkhanaa pürkha aumamua. Mag amach khapeen pürkha aumam oobaadeewai thum aaidü phöbaadëjim aajem, Judea durr maimua Samaria eem magwe. Äba ich Jesuucha doce jür autarr khunpaita chaaug wëtba, ich ag phöbör eepai öbug nüisijim aajem. ² Mag Esteban thöo püawi jürr warm khun ëudee mamagkhamich, jöoin Ĕwandam dau na wajappa wënrüraajerr khunau Esteban ür bïe nü awi aukhërthurjierram aajem. ³ Am iek, magumich Sauloon si nem khoojem ëudeemjöta êkha nürraajeejim anaabá, maach Pör Jesús iek ükha durrum khun ëudee êkhaawai. Mag nürumua dipierr dubnaa, emkhooin däi ünpra ichdëu oomam khunan pürnaa, ajués ëududug arrwi, cárcel deg dubpüimaajeejim aajem.

Samaria durr maach peerdajem iek jaautarr

⁴ Mam ichab amach ëugar mamagkham ee, Jerusalén phöbörmaa deum durrarag dür wëttarr khunau warag amach wënrümpier örag maach peerdajem iek jaau wënrürajim aajem. ⁵ Jürr mag jaau wënrümmua woun äb Felipe anam Samariaag mawi mag durr phöbör dürrchacharam ee maach peerdajem iek jaaumamua, “Jesuuta Ĕwandamau Cristo püiju aajerr pärau nü nümugui” aajeejim anam amag. ⁶ Felipee mag jajawagmam örau äbam aig biirdünaa i iek ürm khösi üürjeejim aajem. Mag i iek ür num däi ichab Ĕwandam jua theegau nem khïr pogkhe wau nürumjä amach daúa oo naajim aajem. ⁷ Öor pöm mor ee bën khaigbam wai sïsid arr khunjä monaumaawai chi

mepeenjä idaaü ääig jarpüimaajeejim aajem. Mag num düi ïchab bü wëdu wëdu khithëem khüünjä monaaunaa kha chukhu pöd amach appai phiidüba sïsid arr khüünpa monaumaajeejim anum. ⁸ Irua nem wau sim amach daüa oonaa amach jügüücha i iekjä ür num gaaimua, mag phöbör ee öor thum onee naajeejim aajem.

⁹ Mamü mag phöbör ee ïchab woun äb Simón a thür sim sïejim aajem. Warr mag woun bënkhüün ajim aajem. Mag wounau Samariapienag jaauwai iita tagam khüün khäyaujä ürüücha chirum a jaau nerrumua öor thum khügur wai sïejim anaabá. ¹⁰ Mag, thumaam khüünau i iekhaawaijä ürm khösi üurjeejim aajem, chaainau. Maimua i igwia jürram khüünau, “Mag wounaun chadcha Ëwandam jua theegta ich gaai wai sim” aajeejim anum. ¹¹ Mamü amau mag irig ee aajerran, maan ag nawe mag ichdëu am dakhïir ich bën khaugau nem parhooba wau simua sïi öor thum ichig paa wai sierr aawai ajima. ¹² Mamü mag num ee, jürr Felipeu maach peerduajem iek jaaunaa, “Ëwandamagta udüraa dich Pörkhapiju aai num” a jaau sim düi ïchab, “Jesucristota ich Ëwandamaücha jür auwia maach peerdu aumkhïir püijim” a jaaumam ürrphöbaadeewai, ükhawi, emkhooïn düimua üüinaupa amach pör choopimaajeejim anaabá. ¹³ Magbaawai ïchab ich Simonaujä düi ükhawi, ich pör choopiwia, warag Felipe kha ogdüba sïijim aajem. Mag i kha ogdüba nerrumua Felipeu örau ag na mag nem ooba aajerr nempa waumam oowia jürr ich Simonta dauderraa sïejeejim aajem.

¹⁴ Maimua mag num ee, Ëwandam i jaaumkhïir ich Jesuücha jür autarr khüünau Jerusalemua üurwai Samariapienaujä Ëwandam iek ükhabarm a ür athaawai Pedro Juan düi am aar püijerram aajem. ¹⁵ Maimua bardatkhamawi mag Samariapien eeu ükha durrum khüün köit Ëwandamag jëeüjerram aajem, amagjä agjö Ëwandamau ich Akhaar deebaawai ïchab wai nüisimkhïir. ¹⁶ Maagwai chan agtha iwiir äbmuajä Ëwandam Akhaar chukhu naajim aajem, sïi maach Pör Jesucristo thür gaapai pör choo narr aawai. ¹⁷ Mag chadcha Pedro Juan düimua chi eeu ükha durrum khüün ür jua ausünaa Ëwandamag jëeubaawain chadau Ëwandamau makhüünagjä ich Akhaar phës deejim aajem. ¹⁸ Mag Ëwandam i jaaumkhïir jür autarr khüünau warm khüün ür jua ausübarmuapai makhüünaujä Ëwandam Akhaar au num oowia amag phatkhon oopinaa magjim anum chi Simonau:

¹⁹ —Magan jäg jua theeg mürügjä ïchab dee chirbat, müjä päachjö amkhïir. Magnaa, Mua pärag phagjugui ajim anum, maagwai muajä päar dënjö öor ür jua ausübaawai ïchab makhüünagjä Ëwandamau ich Akhaar deemkhïir.

²⁰ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Simón, ¿pua khïirjuawai Ëwandamau ich Akhaar deewai phatkhonauta përr aaujeeba? ajim anum. Pua ajap dau ëebaju atheen püün Ëwandamau püch phatkhonpa isegbarjugui ajim anum.

²¹ Ëwandam dau na pü ö ajap khaba sïewai pua chan pöd maar dënjö jäg nerraju khaba simgui ajim anum. ²² Jäg püch khïirjug khaibag isegpäüwia Ëwandamag chugpaapi jëebá; tale irua pü khïirjug jäg sim ajapha paapäüwi tag pü düi magum iek igbajugui ajim anum. ²³ Simón, püün chikhamnau wau num oowi am dënjö am khöchgau, sïi kha onegjä chukhuta sierrumgui ajim anum, püch khaibagjä püüba. Mag khaibag isegba aawai ich aguapaita pü pör öbeerpiba pür wai simjö sïebahab ajim anum irig.

²⁴ Magbaawai Simonau, —Keena, mü köit jëebathü ajim anum, maach Pör Ëwandamag, eeu magba akhiin Ëwandamau mü düi cha pärau jaau numjö adukhamgui ajim anum.

²⁵ Mag, Pedro Juan dūi ewaa ūkha durrum khun oon wētwi, amach daúa Cristo meewi iiu phiidatarr ootarrpa jaauwia, deeu Jerusalenag wētjierram aajem. Mag wētumua ĩchab Samaria durr phōbōrdam nannidum ee ōrag jāgata Ĕwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaau wēnarrajeejim aajem.

Felipe woun āb Etiopiapierr dūi

²⁶ Magtarr khur Ĕwandam chog āb ūgtharmua bēewi Felipe iek irig i thūrcha thūrnaa, —Ar Jerusalenmua khudau ōor chukhu ich mag ma sījem ee jerag pet ajim anam, khud jōoi Gazaag ma sim ee.

²⁷ Magbaawai chadcha Felipe ag ipierr ichig khud jaautarr ee petajim aajem. Mag maa awia woun āb Etiopía durrmua Jerusalen phōbōr ee Ĕwandamag jēeuthurwia deeu ich diig mam dūi thēujim aajem. Mag woun, uuita Etiopía durr reikha sim ag garm ajim anaabá, chi thethem. Ichdēuta mag uui reikha sim dēn phatkhon thum chi ākhaajem ajim aajem. ²⁸ Mag ich diig mamua japdijōo khitumta bū pūarbaajem paar sim cabayou ēudu arrum ee jup jōrranaa, warrgur Ĕwandam i jaaumie Isaías khararrag ich Ĕwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thūr jōrrajim aajem. ²⁹ Mag i ēsap thūr jōrrōm ee, Ĕwandam Akharau Felipeeg, —Felipe, bū chaphu manaa i ēkha athá ajim anam.

³⁰ Magbaa chadcha Felipeeu bū chup mawia, ēkha aunaa ūrimaawai, Isaías khararrag Ĕwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ēsapta thūr jōrrōm ūrimajim aajem. Mag ūrimawia ich garmua chi Etiopiapierrag, —¿Pua puchdēu thūrmam khaphu chirú? a jēeujim anam.

³¹ Magbaa chi japdeg jōrrōmua, —Ōrau maachig jaauju chukhum, ¿jāg maadēu khap abarju? ajim anam.

Magwia warag Felipeeg ich japdeg waaidupiwia ich dūi āba juppijim aajem.

³² Mag chadcha jupimawi irua Ĕwandam iek thūr jōrrarr gaai oowai mag sījem aajem:

“Ovejadam chi thōojem di aar arrjemjō thōopāain arrjierram.

Mamu jāg ovejadam khīb ich khaar thar arrumjā khīuu khēraajemjō, ich jāg būarjā i āaba khitajim iek chigaa iekhaag.

³³ I dūi amachdēu ampierr ajierram, mamu ābmuajā, ‘Jāan woun ajaphamuu; idēu i khajapha sīujujā’ abajim.

Mag chaai chukhu khitam thōopūtarr aawai, ¿jāga ewag pawijā mag ‘Jākhun i chaainau’ abarju?” a phā sījem aajem. (Is. 53:7-8)

Maata mag wounau thūr jōrrajim aajem.

³⁴ Mag ich bigaau jupbaimaawai chi Etiopiapierrau irig jēeumamua, —Kakē, mu ap chitam mūrūg jaaubá ajim anam. Ĕwandam i jaaumieu mūg phāawai, ¿khai igwiata mag phājī? ¿Ichpai igwia, wa deeu khunnta jaau sim ajīwa? a jēeujim anam.

³⁵ Magbaawai Felipeeu irig ichdēu thūr sīerr gaaimua jajawagmamua khīb Jesuu maach peerdu aum khōchgau uduāa ich thōopitarrpa jaaudubjim aajem irig. ³⁶ Mag iyū wētumua dōdam phūr khērūm aig paaukhabaimaa ich chi thethemua Felipeeg, —Kakē, mūg dōdam paraa khērūm aig nūwe, ¿pua oowai mu pōr chooju jāg chirú? ajim anam.

[³⁷ Magbaa Felipeeu irig, —Pua chadcha puch thāraucha ūkha chirūm khai, pōr chooju aaima ajim anam.

Magbaa chi thethem garmua, —Muan chadcha thāraucha ūkha chirūmgui ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirūmgui ajim anam, Jesuun chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaau.]

³⁸ Magwi warag chi carro dūnūu aunaa, amach numwe ūrbagkhawia, jēr dō phūr khērūm ee wētwi, Felipeeu i pōr choopūijim aajem. ³⁹ Mag pōr

choo aaipawi deeu dö eemua öberdütakhabaadem ee, dau përbarmjō arrau dëgōlp Felipe chukku aadëjim aajem, ich Êwandam Akharau athaadee. Mag i marr khaugbajieb mam, chi Etiopiapierr warag onee ich maa arrag petajim aajem. ⁴⁰ Mag dëgōlp chuk aadëwi aigmua warp phöbör Azoto anamta Êwandam Akharau Felipe athaadëjim aajem. Ich maigmua warag phöbörpierr jaaubaadëjim anam, jägata Êwandamau ich Chaai püijī thum ich iek ükha nam khun peerdu aum khōchgau. Mag Azotomua jaaubaaderr ich mag jajawagmamua deeu phöbör Cesarea anam jaau barjim aajem.

9

Saulo Jesús dūi khud ee thēutarr

¹ Mag nam ee warag Sauloou maach Pör Jesús iek ükha durrum khun dakhāu nam paba, warag phadnaan pör aar mawia ² ichig ësap phā deep-ijim aajem, Damasco phöbör ee judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem degam chi pörnaanag oopibaimaa, makhunau amach paarmua dūi purpi jaaubaawai, phithurg chukhu Jesús igar nam khun emkhooi dūi unpa Jerusalemag preso parkha aibëeg. ³ Maimua chadcha ichig mag ësap phā deebaa ag dūi igbaadëjim aajem, Damasco phöbörög khudau ma sim ee. Mam mag mawia ya chi phöbör dakpamam eeta, dëgōlp edjā eemua pagthumdaujō phar jëer athajim anam. ⁴ Mag phar jëer athamua warre Saulo phar werbpäimjōta jëkhut buju aimajim aajem. Mag jëkhut panaa ūurwai öor chukag eemuata irig, —Saulo, ¿khantheeta pua jägcha jäg mu iek ükha durrum khun khaibag wawaag am eudee ekha nurrāma? a sējim anam.

⁵ Magbaa Sauloou, —Señor, ¿ma pu khaiuma? ajim anam jürr irig.

Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu, —Mun Jesuugui ajim anam. Pua jäg mu iek ükha durrum khun eudee ekha sim aig, mu eudeeta pua ekha nurrabahab ajim anam. [Pu jäg nurrum aigui, phak emkhōiu phidkhamaaugau ewag thugwai ich bukhar pa eudu jörraajem gaai miu na sējemug thugjemjō, parta puchdēupai puch gaai mas waju jur nurrumgui ajim anam maach Pör Jesuu irig.

⁶ Mag ūrbaawai Saulo jāphierr ajaugau kha duui thunumua jürr irig, —Señor, ¿khani pua murg waupim khōsi chirāwi? ajim anam.]

Magbaa maach Pörōu irig, —Phiidubá, maimua warag phöbörög petá ajim aajem. Nau jamta puchdēu nem waju thum purug khap jaaujugui ajim aajem.

⁷ Mag öor chukhu sim eemuata magbarm ūrbaawai i dūi öor wënnarrar khunjä ichab jāphierr nam iekhou pōdjā iekhaba, sī warag khīuu naajim anaabá. ⁸ Mag öor chukag eemua ichig magbaawai Sauloou phiidu dunnisijim anam. Mag dunnunaa par irua wajapha dau ēnaa ookhakhakhamjā pōd dau warphapajā ooba aajeejim anaabá, dau khī thunnar aawai. Mag pōd ooba aawai chi dūi wënnarrar khunau sīta i jua gaai purna Damasco phöbör ee warrjierram aajem. ⁹ Mam phöbör ee pawijā Saulo khāi thārjup sī dau khaugba sējim aajem. Mag nam dūi thachjā khōba ni dōjā dōba sējim anaabá.

¹⁰ Mag Damasco phöbör ee woun āb sējim aajem, Êwandam iek ükhaajerr Ananías a thur sim. Mag woun maach Pör Jesuu ich dūi khāi khōrkhapi auwia i thürchëjim aajem. Mag ich thürbaichee Ananiaau, —Señor, mu cha chirumgui ajim anam.

¹¹ Magbaa maach Pör Jesuu irig, —Phiidubá ajim anam, maimua kaaijā Chi Khajapham a thürjem ee woun Judas anam deg Saulo Tarsopierr jëubaimá; maig mag wounau murg oraa simgui ajim anam. ¹² Mag murg jëeu simua

Īchab khāai khōrg ee ichdēu oobarmgui ajim anam, woun āb Ananías a thār sim i aar dubwi i ūr jua ausīubaa ich dau eerdubarm.

¹³ Magbaa Ananiaau magjim aajem:

—Señor, jāg woun khai ya mua ūr daar chitumgui ajim anam. Jā khai Jerusalén phōbōr ee ar pū igar ūkha durrum khūun dūi nem khaibag sīerrumgui ajim aajem. ¹⁴ Maagjem maigjā phadnaan chi pōrkha nam khūunau warag amach ipaarmua irig jaau namgui ajim anam, pūrugpai jēu durraajem khūun pūrkha arramkhīr.

¹⁵ Magbaa maach Pōr Jesuu irig, —Petá ajim anam, muata pū pūi chirum i aar. Jā mūchdēu jūr au chirum khabahab ajim anam. Jāguata mūg atag israelnaanagjā mū iek jaaunaa durr warpham magwe mū iek reinaanagpa jaau nūrrajugui ajim aajem. ¹⁶ Mua mūchdēucha irig jaaukhimgui ajim anam, jāga mū gaaimua i dau aphū phithurgaju.

¹⁷ Maach Pōr Jesuu ichig magbaawai Ananías chadcha petajim aajem. Mag mawia, Saulo sim deg dubimawia, i ūr jua ausīunaa irig, —Khodam Saulo, maach Pōr Jesús ar pū dūi khūd ee thēutarrau mū pū aig pūijimgui ajim anam, deeu ūmaai dau eerdubaadēm dūi Īchab Ēwandam Akhaarpa pūch gaai phēs wai chirsimkhīr.

¹⁸ Mag, chadcha Ananiaau mag iekhabarm būrre Saulo dau gaau paphugmiejö chēu chēu chēu aadēwi warre dau eerdū sīsijim aajem. Magtarr aigmua Īchab warre ich pōr choopijim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag pōr choo sīsiewain chadau, thachdam khōbaadee, kha theeg chukhu thūnarrjā deeu khīr ubag aadējim aajem. Maimua warag ich ag phōbōr ee chi Jesús iek ūkha durrarr khūun dūi khāaidam khapanaa sīsijim aajem, dapai maba.

Damasco phōbōr ee Sauloou Ēwandam iek jaautarr

²⁰ Maimua Sauloou warag ich ipaarmua judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di sīsidam ee jaau nūrrumua Jesús igwia, “Chadchata jāan Ēwandam Iewaa ichdēucha pūitarraugui” a jaaujeejim aajem dūi ich ipaarmua. ²¹ Mag irua jaaumam ūrwi thumaam khūun jūgderraa naajeejim aajem. Mag nam iekhau amach wir aigpai jūr amach khapeenag, “Keena, ūich mūg woun khabajī Jerusalén phōbōr ee ar Jesuug jēu durrum khūun dajēk wai nūnūu aajerr? Mawaam khūunjā agjō pūrkhanaa phadnaan chi pōrnaan aar preso phē arraan a bēetarrta, ūjāga Īs jāg ich paarmua warag am ipierr ich ag iekpai dūi jaau nūrrūma?” aajeejim aajem jūr amach eepai.

²² Mamū ichig maagwai chará, warag Sauloou iek khēgkha jaaumamua, “Chadcha jāg Jesuuta ich Ēwandamaucha warrgarwe jūr auwia maach peerdū aumkhīr mūg durr gaai pūiju aajerr khabahab” aajeejim anaabá. Mag nem ichō khaisōg jaaupūpūigmamua judionaan Damasco phōbōr ee narr khūunjā pōd iekhaju khaugba, warag ich garmua khīupaa sīumaajeejim aajem.

Saulo judionaan jua eemua dūrtarr

²³ Maimua magtarr khur ewag pawia khāai khapan aadēm ee, judionaan āba biirdūwia ihāba nūisijim aajem, Saulo thōopāaig. ²⁴ Mag chadcha i thōopūiju awi puertdi phōbōr ee duubjem sīsidampierr soldaunagjā i nūpiejeejim anam, edaram magwe. Mamū mag amau i ēugar i thōoju dakhāu wai nam ya ich Saulooujā ūrbaadējim aajem. ²⁵ Mag khaphū wai naawai edau khēubaadeewai tagam khūun agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrarr khūunau thūbut ee juppinaa jūgad gaai eeg jūr burrpūijierram aajem, mag phōbōr thum igaaum magwe maach jua pūrju khaba thuur phūrdū sim ee warre phōbōr igaaau. Mag, mag edaar Saulo dūrmidjim aajem.

Saulo deeu Jerusalén phōbōr ee bēetarr

²⁶ Mag mawia deeu Jerusalén phöbör ee barbaimaawai aig chi ükha durrum khunn dui khapeerkham iigjeejim aajem, ich Sauloou. Mamu thumaam khunnau i ögkhaajeejim anaabá, agtha ükhaba simta sñi amach khüguraagta mag nurrampii awi. ²⁷ Magbaawai Bernabé anumua chi Saulo thür auwi, ich Jesuucha jar autarr khunn aar wai dubwia, amag jaaubaadëjim aajem, jäga Saulo khud ee mamua Jesús dui thëujñ, maimua jäga ìchab Damasco phöbör eejä irua òrag Jesús igwia warag ögkhaba Ëwandam iek jaaubaadëjñ. ²⁸ Bernabeeu mag jaaubaan chadau tag i ögkhaba nwisijim aajem. Magbaa warag Jerusalén phöbör ee thubawia am wënnurrampierr am dui nurrarajeejim aajem. ²⁹ Mag nurrumua warag büürjã ögkhaba maach Pör Jesús igwia i iek jaaujeejim aajem, judionaanta griegonaan meúa iekha num khunnag. Mamu makhunnaujã i thöörüiju êkha phöbaadëjim aajem. ³⁰ Mag amau i thööju dakhäu wai num chi Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khunnau ürrphöbaadeewai deeu phöbör Cesarea anum aar i arrwi maigmua jürr ich durr phöbör Tarso anumug püjierram aajem. ³¹ Mag Sauloou amach ipierr Ëwandam iek ükha sñsim khaug athaawain chadau, Judea durr, Galilea durr maimua Samaria durr magwe chi ükha durrarr khunn thum üu khöinaa nwisijim aajem. Mag khöinaa aphöbaadëm ee, sñi warag maach Pör Jesús ipierraa irua nem jaau simpai wauphöbaadee ìchab ich Ëwandam Akharaujã chi ükha num khunn warag khapaana apijim aajem.

Pedroou woun Eneas anum monautarr

³² Pedroou maach Ëwandam iek ükha durrum khunn amach nunnuidampierr oon nurrumua ìchab phöbördam Lida anum ee Ëwandam iek ükha narr khunnjã oon majim aajem. ³³ Mag phöbördam Lida anum ee woun äb ooimajim aajem, Eneas anum. Mag woun kha chukhu khitarr aawai sñi put eepai ocho años sñejim aajem, pöd ich appai phiiduba. ³⁴ Magug Pedroou, —Eneas, phiidubá ajim anum; Jesucristoou pu monaubarm. Puch putdam juur khërbá ajim anum.

Magbaa chadcha ag büerre Eneas phiidubaadëjim aajem. ³⁵ Mag Eneas monautarr thumaam khunnau Lida phöbör ee khakhapdö aadëm dui ìchab khör pöm wëjöm Sarón anum ee öor joobaajerr khunnaua khakhapdö aadëjim aajem. Magtarr oowia, amach khaibag isegwi, jürr maach Pör Jesús iekta ükhajierram aajem.

Dorcas meewia phiidutarr

³⁶ Ich mag jaar ìchab phöbör Jope anum ee üui äb Jesús iek ogduba ükha khitum sñejim aajem. Mag üui thür ebreonaan meúa Tabita aajeejim aajem, maagwai griegonaan meúata Dorcas aajeejim aajem. Mag üui thumaam khunn dui nem ö wajaugnaa aphuum khunnandamau nem iigwaijã magumjã aba amag deejeejim aajem. ³⁷ Mag Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim ee, Dorcas mor machpawia ich ag khamor machgau warag meejim aajem. Mag meebaadee ajapha domeerpinaa, ügthaa dijã jarnaa, aar arrjierram aajem. ³⁸ Maagwai Jopepienau Pedro Lida phöbör ee sim anumjã ür naajim aajem. Mag Jopemua Lida barju warp khaba sñerr aawai am iek ich ag büerre amau emkhooin numí jar auwia Pedro awaan mamkhür püjierram aajem. ³⁹ Magbaa makhunnau wëtwia, Pedro aar barwia, irig “Jopepienau jöpkhaa pu thür num” a jaaubaimaawai ich ag büerre am dui bëejim aajem. Mag i barbaichee aiguum khunnau ügthaa chi aphuumdam wai narr aar i athaadeewai, khoopaa üanaan thum aig narr khunnau bñe numua dich monakha aawai khajüadam khamatarr thumaa irig oopimajierram aajem. ⁴⁰ Magbaawai ich Pedroou öor

thum dawag jarkhupüwi, kanieu phöbkhanaa, Êwandamag oraajim aajem. Mag oraa aaipawi chi binaanag oonaa, —Tabita, phiidubá ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha chi binaanau dau êe oowia Pedro khîir eerpa athaawai phiidu oo sîsijim anaabá. ⁴¹ Maig Pedroou i jua gaai parkhanaa warag ügthaag danupüi athajim anam. Magnaa Êwandam iek ükha nam khun thum khoopaa hin chi bîe narr khunpa thürkhanaa amag Tabita monakkha deeu oopijim anam, meeba arrjö. ⁴² Jope phöbör ee thumaam khunau mag ðor phiidutarr ürwia, ðor pöm maach Pör Jesús iek ükhajierram aajem. ⁴³ Magwiajã ich Pedro chan da mabajim aajem, Jope phöbör eemua. Woun ãb Simón anam di aig khãai khapan sîi awiata petajim aajem. Mag woun Simón anam nemhëu dën nem wau nam gaaita phidkhaajem ajim aajem.

10

Pedro Cornelio dâi

¹ Phöbör Cesarea anam ee woun ãb sîejim aajem, Cornelio a thür sim. Mag Corneliota soldaun Italiapien eem chi capitán ajim aajem. ² Mag capitán judío khabajieb mam, ich chaain dâimua ich üipa amach thumaam khunau Êwandamag jëeunaa i dau najã agpierraa wënrraajeejim aajem. Mag judío khaba simta, judionaan juag oom khöchgau phatkhon pöm deejeejim aajem, aphaam khunag.

³ Biek ãb edau phuibaaajër kheeuragam las tresjö nam ee í Êwandamag jëeu chirumta, khãi athamjö abarm ee oowai, Êwandam chog ügtharmua bëewi, dau daau i chirum aar dubwi irig, —Cornelio aichëjim anam.

⁴ Mag ich thürbaichee Cornelioou inanaa i khîir eerpanaa jãphierr thunumuata chi Êwandam chogag, —Señor, ¿khan agá? ajim anam.

Magbaa chi Êwandam chogau jürr irig, —Pua Êwandamag jëeu chirum aajewai üu irua pu iek ürbarmgui ajim anam. Ichab irua oowai pua aphaam khunag nemdam deejemjã üu simgui ajim anam. ⁵ ðor jür auwi Jopeeg püibapüi ajim anam, woun Simón a thürjem awaan mamkhîir. Ich arpai am dën ibur wauwia Pedro a thürjemgui ajim aajem. ⁶ Mag woun deeu agjö Simón a thürjem aig simgui ajim anam, Simón chi nemhëu dâi phidkhamie deg. I di phüas igawaa simgui ajim aajem. Mag Simón Pedroouta purug jaauju, khanta pua wauju aai sî ajim anam chi Êwandam chogau capitán Cornelioog.

⁷ Chi Êwandam chog mag ich aig iekha dunaawi petaawai Cornelioou chadcha ich deg phidkhaajerr khun numí thürkha auwia, ichab soldaun ãb ichjö Êwandam iek ükhanaa ich juag oojerr thür aujim aajem, arag thärjup.

⁸ Mag thürkha auwia Êwandam chogau ichig jaautarrjö jürr amag ajapha jaau deewi püijim aajem, Jopeeg, Simón Pedro awaan wëtamkhîir.

⁹ Maimua ag noram mag Cornelioou pütarr khun ya chi phöbör dakha paaukhamam ee, edau sîejönaa, Pedro ich dihëu ür sîejim aajem Êwandamag jëeuwai. ¹⁰ Mag nam ee jãsooga aadee thach khöm khöckkhabaadëjim aajem. Mam phiejãb wau numich, sîi khãibaadeeu waa khãai khörkha thunumuata oowai, ¹¹ sîi edaujãata weedu thunum oo athajim anam. Pedroou oowai mag edjã weedu wëjöm eemua dîesjö nem pheeugnaa khëu jükha sîsidumta eeg jëbjã gaai burr uraa ajim anam. ¹² Mag dîes nem pheeug sim ee nemchaain khîir pogkhe thunaajim anaabá: mag jëb gaaim nemchaain bü jayapam, nemchaain sîi jãau jëedu nurrjêe aajem khun, nem ichpan, nem thumaa

thunaajim aajem. ¹³ I akharau mag eerpa oo chirum eeta, wounjä chukhu sim eemua irig, —Pedro, jäg eem nemchaai thõnaa khõbá ajim anam.

¹⁴ Magbaawai Pedroou irig, —Señor, mua chan mug chitum aig much er-raawe büürjä nem parhooba khõba chitumgui ajim anam. Magam jäg maach inaan chará mua khõbangui ajim anam, pu dau na ãrmaaugau warrgarwe maach jöoinau khõpiba jaaujerr aawai.

¹⁵ Irua magbarm ee, deeu ãmaai õor chukhu sim eemuata irig, —Ëwandamau nem ajapha wauwi khõpi jaau sim chan oob pua maach inaa sim amgui ajim anam.

¹⁶ Chi dïes gaai mag nemchaain pos jojopkham oopinaa, khõmkhïir biek thârjup phuurba jajaaujii awi, deeu ügthaag ëudu athamjõ abaawai chukhu aadëjim aajem. ¹⁷ Mag oobaawai Pedroou ich õdegpai, “¿Khan jaauwaita jäg sïi put gaapai nemchaain khapan jäjäg khajïma?” a khïirju oo chirum eeta, Cornelioou püitarr khunau Simón di jëjëwag wëdurumua i sim di aig daaugajär puertdi aig bardutkhabaichëjim aajem. ¹⁸ Mag bardutkhabaichëwi aigum khunag jëeujerram aajem, mag woun Simón anam ibuur wauwia Pedro a thüürjem maig sim khap aag. ¹⁹ Mam mag num ee ïchab Pedroou mag ichdëu nem ootarr agtha khïirju oo chirum ee, Ëwandam Akharau irig, —Õor thârjup pu jur wënurram khun ya bardutkhabaichëmgu ai ajim anam. ²⁰ Æurbawia am dïi petá ajim anam. Oob khïirjum, jäkhun wounaan muchdëuta pu juraan püi chirumugui ajim aajem Ëwandam Akharau irig.

²¹ Ichig magbaa chadcha Pedroou urbawi mag Cornelio ich jermkhïir püitarr khunag, —Pãran muuta jur wënurram, mun muigta chirumgui ajim anam. ¿Khandam athee bëejerrá? a jëeujim aajem amag.

²² Magbaa amachdëu, —Maar bëejingui ajim anam, capitán Cornelioou chogbapáawai. I iek mag Ëwandam chog bëewi irig pu juraan õor püipi jaaujim aajemgui ajim anam, mag pu i di aar petaawai pua nem jaaumam ichdëu ãraag. Jäg capitanan chadcha õor ajaphamu. Ëwandam dau najä agpierraa aajeewai Judionaanaujã thumaam khunau i kha khõsi aajemgui ajim aajem Pedroog.

²³ Magbaa Pedroou amag ierrag dubpi jaubaa, dubwi warag ich mag aig khãi ëejerram aajem. Maimua ag noram chadcha am dïi majim aajem. Mag i mam dïi ïchab ich ag phõbõr eem ãaur agjõ Ëwandam igar narr khunjä i dïi wëtjerram aajem, i daumaai.

²⁴ Mag wëtumua, ag noram deeu Cesarea barjerram aajem. Mam bari-mawia ooimaawai, chadcha Cornelioou ich khodnaan dïi ich khapkhun ich dïi ajapcharam khunpa abam aig biirdanaa am nu sïejim anaabá. ²⁵ Mag Pedro barbaimawai Cornelioou i khïirphee dawag õbërw i bükhurr jïepõrõu phõbkhabaimajim aajem, Ëwandamagamjõ jëwaag. ²⁶ Cornelioou mag ich khïirphee phõbkhabaimaa Pedroou irig, —Phiidubaadkë ajim anam. ¿Khan-theeta pu mu dïi jägbaadëm? Maach wounaan agdaujõpai thunumug khabahab anaa, deeu i dunuupi athajim anaabá.

²⁷ Maimua warag iyüu naawi dubjerram aajem. Mag dubwi ierr ooimaawai õor khapan pos thunaajim aajem. ²⁸ Mag oobaimawai Pedroou amag, —Keena, pãrau khaphu numgui ajim anam, maar judionaanag chan pöd pãar judionaan khabam khun deg dubpiba jaaunaa pöd pãar dïi khapeerkhajujã khaba num aajem, Ëwandam na maach ãarjeewai. Mam ïs Ëwandamau murug jaauwai ya maadëu tag mag khïirjuu khaba numgui ajim anam, dich meeun khabam khun dïi awiajä. ²⁹ Maguata, much aar

jaaubaimaawai mua būrjā magum aba, chadcha bēewi mūig pāar dāi chirum keena. ¿Khan athee pārau mu thürpüjierrá? ajim aajem Pedroou.

³⁰ Magbaawaita Cornelioou irig nem ĩgkhabaadēmua magjim aajem:

—Ya khāai jayap singui ajim anam, ĩsim khurau, mūch di aig chirumta āspatarr aigmua thachjā khōba chirarr. Mag chirumua edau phūibaajēr kheeuragam las tresjō nam ee, ich mūg ora, Ĕwandamag jēu chirajimgui ajim anam. Mag nam eeta dēgōlp woun āb khajūa bāpphā ich bāpgau phuumjō sim bēewi mu khīirphee dūnūubaichējimgui ajim anam. ³¹ Mag dūnūuchēwia mu thūrcha thūrnaa mūrūg, “Pua Ĕwandamag jēu chirum aajeewai irua pu iek ũrbarmgui” aichējim mūrūg. ĩchab mua aphūm khūnag nemdam deejemjā ũu singui ajim chi Ĕwandam chogau. ³² Maimua mūrūg ōor jur auwi Jopeeg pūipi jaaumjim, woun āb Simón anam ibūur wauwia am dēn Pedro a thūurjem awaan mamkhīir. Mag wounau jaaumwai pu deeam agjō Simón anam nemhēu dāi phidkhaajem aig sim a jaaumjim, phūas igaau di dūnam ee. Pu igwia, mag wounauta mua nem wauju mūrūg khap jaaumjugui ajim, chi Ĕwandam chogau. ³³ Mag mūchig jaaubaicheewaita mua ōor pūijimgui ajim anam, pu awaan mamkhīir. Mag, ĩs ũu pu barbaichēmgui ajim aajem Cornelioou Pedroog. Ĕwandam dakhīir maar mūig āba biirdūwia pūuta nu nūmgui ajim anam, pūrūg Ĕwandamau ich iek marag jaaupi sim ũraag. ĩsin chadau marag jaaubā ajim aajem Cornelioou.

Pedroou Cornelio deg maach peerdūajem iek jaaumtarr

³⁴ Mag ichig iekhapibaawai Pedroou magjim aajem:

—ĩsin ya mua khaphū chirumgui ajim anam, chadcha Ĕwandamau mag iwiir ābam khūnpaita ũrcha igba aajem. ³⁵ I dau naan deeam durrām khūnau awiajā i ipierranaa ĩchab agcha wēnūrrakhiin, makhūnjā irua igab khaba igjugui ajim anam Pedroou chi aig biirdū thūnarr khūnag. Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooupai, ³⁶ Ĕwandamau Jesucristo israelnaan ee pūijimgui ajim anam, ich iek jaaumkhīir. Mag, maadēu khaphū nūmgui ajim aajem, warr Ĕwandam dūijā iekkhōr paar narrta Jesucristo ũu maach kōit thōtarr gaaimua khōinaa wēnūrrūm. Ich ag Jesuugui ajim anam, ante maach thumaam khūn Pōr. ³⁷ Pārau khaphū nūmgui ajim aajem, Juanau Ĕwandam i jaaunaa ōor pōr choo nūrrarr khurjā jāga nacha Jesuu Galilea ee ich iek jaaubaaderr khīeb Judea ee thum aaidūjī. ³⁸ Pārau khaphū nūmgui ajim anam ĩchab, jāga Ĕwandamau Jesús Nazaretpierr gaai ich Akhaar phēs deewi ich juapajā deejī, maimua jāga mag juapaau ōor mepeer jua ee sīsīd arrjā peerdū aunaa ich nūrrūmpierr nem ajapha wau nūrrajī, Ĕwandam i nūrrūm dūi sīerr aawai. ³⁹ Judea durr maimua Jerusalén phōbōr eejā mag nem thum waumatarr marau maach daūa oojimgui ajim anam, maar dakhīirta mag wau nūrraajerr aawai. Mag khitarr Jesús ajimgui ajim anam, ar pakuls gaai meerphē thōopūitarr. ⁴⁰ Amau mag i thōojieb mamū, khāai thārjupam ee Ĕwandamau deeu i phiriū auwia ich oopijim. ⁴¹ Mag ich oopitarr thumaam khūnagjā khaba, āba maragpaita ich oopijimgui ajim aajem, ag nawejā ich Ĕwandamau maragta ichdēu nem wau nūrrūm oopiju awi maachta i dūi wēnūrramkhīir jur autarr aawai. Maguata mag i meewi deeu iūu phiidūttarr khurjā maachta i dūi thach khōjimgui a jaaumajim aajem. ⁴² Maimua ichdēucha maar pūijimgui ajim anam, judionaan thumaam khūnag jaaumamua ich igwia, “Iita Ĕwandamau jur aujim, warrgar meetarr khūnpa maach āba phiidūtkhabarm ed chijā khūnta ũgthar wētju wa chijā khūnta isegju a khap jaaumkhīir.” ⁴³ Mag, warrgar Ĕwandam i jaaumjerr khūnaujā ĩchab Jesús igwia, “Thum i iek ũkhawia

ãba irigpaita amach peerdu aumkhîir jëeu nam khunn khaibagan Jesús gaaimua Êwandamau chadcha chugpaapüiju” a jaaumajim aajem Pedroou, warr Êwandam i jaaumienau jaaunjerr igwia.

Judionaan khabam khunnag Êwandamau ich Akhaar deetarr

⁴⁴ Pedro iekha öba agtha mag ijëjëbkhäm ee, thum aig i iek ür narr khunn gaai Êwandam Akhaar phës aichëjim aajem. ⁴⁵ Magbaawai judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr Pedro düi bëetarr khunnau amach daúa oowai, Êwandamau ichab ich Akhaar judionaan khabam khunn gaaipa phës deebarm oobaa, dauderraa nüsijim aajem, ⁴⁶ amau üurwai sîi amach meu khabampata sereu thunum ee Êwandam thö iekha nurrjëm ürbaawai. ⁴⁷ Mag thumaam khunnau amachdëu iekhaba aajerr meupa iekhaphöo thunum oobaa Pedroou, —Ïs mukhunn wounaanau Êwandam Akhaar maachdëu autarrjö athapí, amjã warre ichab pör choopüiju aai numgui ajim aajem.

⁴⁸ Maimua chadcha mukhunn thum Jesucristo thür gaai warre pör choopi jaaumajim aajem. Mag ya pör choo nüsiewai amach aig khãaidam khapanaa sïemkhîir Pedro thajieram aajem.

11

Pedroou Jerusalenpienag ichdëu nem ootarr ïgkhaimatarr

¹ Mag judionaan khabam khunnaujã Êwandam iek ükhabarm anam jöpcha Judea durr tagam khunn ich Jesuucha jur autarr khunnau ürphöbaadëjim aajem. ² Mag bñi thunum ee, Pedro Jerusalén barbaimaawai ichab ag phöbör ee judionaan Jesús iek ükha narr khunnau sîi amachig baarpi auwi irig magjieram aajem:

³ —¿Woun khan jãgwiata jãg maachjö judionaanjã khab sïsidumta oon mawia warag am düi thachpa khöbaadëjïma? ajierram anam. Pua jãkhunn düi jãgju khaba sïejim perã ajierram anam, maach jöoinau jãgpiba jaaujeewai.

⁴ Magbaawai Pedroou amag thumaa jaaubaadëjim aajem, warrjã jãga Êwandamau irig mag nem oopiwia judionaan khabam khunn eejã ich i jaaumkhîir i püiju ajï. ⁵ Mag jaaumamua ich Pedrooucha, —Warrcharan mun Jope phöbör eeta chirajingui ajim aajem, Êwandamag jëeuwai. Mag Êwandamag jëeu chirum eeta, dëgölp mü khãi athamjö abarm ee, sîi dïesjö nem pöm khëupierr khëu khöörjüjüüd simta edjã eemua mü chirum aig burr urajingui ajim anam. ⁶ Magbaawai ag ee sim khap aag awi mua öbër oowai, ag ee nemchaain khîirpierr thunaajingui ajim anam: müg jëb gayam bü jayapam khunn, pabü eem chi dachuphum, nemchaain jãau jëedu nurrjëe aajem khunn, maimua nem ichpan khîir pogkhe. ⁷ Mag mua öbër oobaawai mag öor chukhu sïerr eemuata mürug mü thürcha thürnaa ag eem nem inag thöonaa khöpi jaaumajim ajim. ⁸ Magbaawai mua, “Señor, mua chan müg chitum aig müch erraawe nem parhoobam chan büürjã müch i ee auba chitum. Magam jãg maach inam charã mua khöbamgui” a chirajim, “warrgarwejã maach jöoinau khöpiba jaaunjerr aawai.” ⁹ Mua mag iekhabaawai deeu mag öor iekjö sïerrau jürr mürug, “Mua nem wajapha wautarr chan oob pua maach inaa sim a chiramgui” ajim ich Êwandamau mürug. ¹⁰ Mag nemchaain pos jojopkham biek thärjup mürug oopiwia deeu ügthaag edjã ee ëudu athamjö abaawai chukku aadëjim.

Magta Pedroou ichdëu ootarr jaaumajim aajem, ich khapeenag.

¹¹ Mag ichdëu nem ootarr jajawagmamua, ’Mag chi dïes ügthaa pabaadëm eeta, Cesarea phöbörmua woun ãb Cornelio anamua mü awaan mamkhîir öor

thärjup päitarr khun mu chirum di jur wëtumua mu aar barimajierramgui ajim anum. ¹² Mag am bardatkhaimam ee, ìchab Èwandam Akharau marug bürjã magum aba am dui mapi jaaubaawai chadcha mu am dui majimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pedroou. Mag jajawagmamua, Mag mu mam dui ìchab ermanonaan seis aig narr khunjä mu dui wëtjimgui ajim anum. Mag wëtwia mag woun Cornelio anum deg naaimajimgui ajim anum. ¹³ Mag maar bardatkhaimaawai mag wounau jurr marug nem ìgkhabaadëjimgui ajim anum, jäga Èwandam chog i aig bëewia, òor jur aupiwi, Jopeeg püipi jaaujã; ajapcharan mu juraanma. ¹⁴ Magá Èwandam chogau ich Cornelioogcha jaaujim aajem, mua maach peerduajem iek wajapha jaaubaawai peerduwi ìchab thum i di aigum khunjä peerdu naisiju.

¹⁵ Keena, magta chadcha mu i aar barwia mua Èwandam iek amag jawaag-pajimgui ajim anum Pedro ich meeunag. Magnaa, Mag mawia amag jaaubaadëm eeta Èwandam Akhaar am gaai phës aichëjimgui ajim anum, na ar maach tagam judionaan chi ùkha num khun düimua nacha autarr edamjö. ¹⁶ Magbaawaita mua khür eyaa aadëjimgui ajim anum Pedroou, maach Pör Jesuu mächig, “Juan chi pör choomieun chadcha dödamaupai päar pör choojieb mam, mütarr khur ich Èwandam Akhaarchata pärau päach gaai phës wai naisiju” a iekhatarr. ¹⁷ Magua keena, mua oowai mag ich Jesuucha magtarr aawaita mag edjä Cornelio dui äba narr khunagjä Èwandamau ich Akhaar deebajieb ajim anum amag, ar maachdëu Jesucristo iek ùkhaawai maachig deetarrjö. Keena, magtarr aawaita pöd mua Èwandam ichaur aju aai khaba chirajimgui ajim anaabá Pedroou ich khapeenag jaaumamua.

¹⁸ Pedroou mag jaaumam ürwia, Jerusalemien chi ùkha narr khun sñi warag khüu naisiwi, Èwandamag jëeuphöo thunumua, “Ëuchata jägbarm Èwandam” ajierram aajem. “Magan judionaan khabam khunaujã amach khaibag thumaa äsie ewag khürjuwia pürugta chugpaapi jëeu num khunan üu ìchab ügthar öbër wënrrajugui” ajierram aajem, mag warag Èwandamag jëeumamua.

Antioquía phöbör ee chi ùkha durrarr khun

¹⁹ Mag Esteban thöowia chi Èwandam iek ùkha durrum khun ëudee ëkha num jaar, äaur khun Feniciaag dër wëtjim aajem; maagwai äaur khun, Chipreeg; maimua tagam khun, Antioquiaag. Mag wëtwi amach wënrrampierr jaau wënrrajim aajem, jäga Èwandamau maach peerdu aaujë. Mam mag jaau wënrrum chan parhoobam khunagjä jaauba, äba judionaanagpaita jaaujeejim anaabá. ²⁰ Mam mag dër wëttarr khun ee naajim aajem, Chiprepian Sirenepian dui. Makhunaun chad Antioquía phöbör ee amach bardatkhaimaawai, parhooba griegonaanagpa maach Pör Jesús igwi thumaa jaauphöbaadëjim aajem, amjä peerduju aai num a khap amkhür. ²¹ Maach Pör Jesuuta mag ich i jaaukhür ich juapá amag dee sierr aawai chi ür num khun khapan warr amachdëu chadpii aajerr khürjug isegwi jurr maach Pör Jesús iek jaau numta ùkhajierram aajem.

²² Antioquía phöbör ee mamagkham Jerusalemua chi ùkha durrum khunau ür athaawai am aar Bernabé püjierram aajem, khap oon mamkhür. ²³ Mag mawia chadcha Èwandamau mamaam khunjä üu peerdu atham oobaimaawai Bernabé onee aadëjim aajem. Maimua warag thumam khunag, “Ich jäg thäraucha warag maach Pör Jesús iek ùkha wënrrumua i gaaita uba naisit” ajim aajem, am wawimamua. ²⁴ Ich Bernabejã woun ajapham ajim aajem. Magua irua ich gaai Èwandam Akhaarjä phëсна ìchab

āba Ēwandam gaaipaita thāraucha ūkhaajeejim aajem. Mag Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai phēs wai simua jaaumam ūrwi warag khapankham khunau ūkhawi maach Pör Jesús dēnkhamajeejim anam.

²⁵ Maig sīi awi ich Bernabé jūr Tarsoog majim aajem, Saulo juraan. Mag mawia aig oobaimaa, ich dūi ēurrwi Antioquiaag arrjim aajem. ²⁶ Mag Antioquia phöbör barwi año āb entēr aig numua warag ōor khapankham khunag Ēwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Maig mag Antioquia phöbör eeta chi ūkha durrarr khun warrpem cristianonaan a thürjierram aajem bigaam khunau, amach Cristo iek ūkha durrum gaaimua.

²⁷ Ich mag jaar Jerusalemua Antioquiaag Ēwandam i jaumien bējierram aajem. ²⁸ Mag bēewia āb Agabo anumua Ēwandam Akharau ichig jaaupibaawai ōrag jaaujim anam, durrpierr jādau theeg burru. Magtarr khur Claudio reikha sim jaar, chadcha ich Agaboou jaautarrjōo ajim anaabá. ²⁹ Mag jādau theega aadēmua khōju chukku aadeewai Antioquiapien Jesús igar durrarr khunau agdaujō amachdēu deju ayaampierr ofrendadam jūrhē auju aphōbaadējim aajem, Judea durr agjō chi ūkha durrum khunag deepāig. ³⁰ Mag chadcha ya chi phatkhon wai nūisiewai Bernabé Saulo dūi jūr auwi makhun dūi deepūjierram aajem, jūr Jerusalem iglesia eem chi pōrnaanag deeimamkhīr.

12

Santiago thōpūiwi Pedro cárcel deg pūitarr

¹ Mag Bernabé Saulo dūi Jerusalemien athee phatkhon deen ma num jaar, rey Erodeeu āaur khun Jerusalem ee Jesús iek ūkha durrarr khun pūrkha aujim aajem, am dūi ichdēu ampierr aag. ² Mag pūrkha auwia āb Juan dūi khod ābam Santiago a thūrjerr ich soldaanag thuthūu ō thūappūijim anaabá. ³ Mag ō thūap thōobarm judionaan chi pōrnaanau warag khōchkhābarm oobaawai Pedrojā dūi warre pūr aupijim aajem, chi Erodeeu. Mamagkharran pan levadura chukku wauwi khoojem ag seman ee ajim aajem. ⁴ Mag preso pūr auwi, cárcel deg phāar sūnaa, soldaan dieciseis jūr aujim aajem, nacha jayapam khunau thūa wai nū awi jūr agjō jayapam khunau ich mag theg ahau amkhīr. Maan i dēnēn, mag phāar sūwi nemkhoo pōmaam dichdimaawaita dawag auju ajima, thumaam khun dakhīr ich soldaanag thōopi jawaag. ⁵ Mamū mag Pedro cárcel deg soldaanau oopaar wai numichin, ichab tagam khun chi ūkha num khunau pūa chukhuu Ēwandamag jēu durrajim anaabá, i kōit.

Pedro cárcel degmua öbértarr

⁶ Maimua chadcha mag phiesta dichwia, nanumjō Erodeeu amag Pedro jēu deju anam ee, īsimjō, khēubaadeewai soldaan numiim khunau amachpierr Pedro jua gaai cadenau jūkhanaa, amach jua gaaijā jūkhanaa, amach jār wai khāiphōbaadējim aajem. Maagwai tagam khunau puertdi aig thūa nūisijim aajem. ⁷ Mag Pedro khāi jēer sim ee, Ēwandam chog ūgtharmua i aig pierrwai cárcel di thum sīi arar jōisijim anaabá. Mag bēewi, i āi ee noinoinaa, phiriupūiwi irig, —Pedro, jōpai phiidabá ajim anam.

Irua magbarm būrre chadcha caden Pedro jua gaai mag jūkha sīerrta sīi ēedu khūiphōbaadējim anaabá. ⁸ Mag daukhanpabaadee, —Jua chūphū pūch āi khōorjūwi jōpai pūch zapat jūabapūi ajim anam deeu chi Ēwandam chogau.

Mag chadcha Pedro zapat jūa aaipabaadee, —Jāimua pūch manto jūawi mū ēudee pidú ajim aajem chi Ēwandam chogau.

⁹ Magbaa chadcha i iek chi Ēwandam chog ěudee í öbërbaadëjim aajem. Mamu Ēwandam chogau ich düi mamagkhamjä wajappai Pedroou khaugba, iruan sïi ich khãai khörkha chirumuata mamagkhampii ajim anaabá. ¹⁰ Mamu irua oowai, mag wëtumua amach garcha soldaun narr aig dichwia, ag atagaa narr aigjä dichwi, ya kaaijä eecha öbërmaajem puertdi aar paaukhabaadëjim aajem. Mam paaukhabaimaawai mag puertdi sïi ich khïrau weeudabaadëm ee öbër dichjierram aajem. Maimua äba wëtumua deeum kaaijä neer sim aar paaukhabaimaawai deeu Pedro ich appai aadëjim aajem, chi Ēwandam chog petaawai. ¹¹ Magbarm aigta Pedroou ajapcha khaug athaawai ich ödegpai, “Äa, jägan chadchata Ēwandamau ich chog püibarbma” ajim anam, “Erodeeu judionaan düimua mu düi amachdëu ampierr aju arrta i jua eemua peerdu awaag.” ¹² Mag ichdëupai ajap ich khaug athaawaita warag woun Juan anam äd María a thür sïerr diig petajim aajem, öor khapan äba biirdawi Ēwandamag jëeu narr aar. Mag woun Juan anam ibur wauwi ichab Marcos a thür sïejim aajem. ¹³ Mag petwi, barwia, üjãrram puertdi sirimajim aajem, ich weeu aumkhïr. Magbaawai khap aag awi daupeer äb Rode anamua puertdi aigcha üraan bëejim aajem. ¹⁴ Mag bëewi Pedro iekcha ür athaawai warag onegau puertdijã weeuba, sïi ierrag khaphigbaadëwi, —Ich Pedro khabahab ajim anam ierr narr khunag.

¹⁵ Magbaawai oraa narr khunau sïi warag i lökag phëwi ükhamapha naajim anaabá. Mamu mag ich iek ükhaba abaawai warag, “Chadcha Pedro iekta mua ür habajieb” anam paawaita, deeu ümaai, —Keena, magan chadcha khai, jä sïi i akhaar khabahaba ajierram anam.

¹⁶ Mamu magumich warag Pedroou puertdi bubuju khabaadëjim anaabá, ich weeu aumkhïr. Maimua weeunaa ichchata oo athaawai, khïr ëu awi jürr wir aig amach khapeenag, —Jãgata jäg üu chig aba pierrüma? ajierram aajem.

¹⁷ Magbaawai ichdëu warag am khïu amkhïr juaupai jajaaujii awi amag ïghabaadëjim aajem, jäga cárcel deg i chirarrta maach Pörou i dawag öbeer aujï. Mag thum jaau dichwia, —Chamug mua päachig nem ïghabarm thum ich agjö Santiagoog jaauwi tagam khun maach khodnaanagjä jaubat ajim aajem.

Mag jaauwia, aigmua öbërwi, ichta warag chawag petajim aajem.

¹⁸ Am iekhan, maimua ag noram äspaauta sïi Pedro chuk ëebaadeewai soldaun amach eepai iek phithurg maadëujã khaugba jöisijim anam, Pedro gaaimua. ¹⁹ Magbaawai Erodeeu jurpiwi par jur namjä baauba abaawai, soldaun chi thua narr khunta äba thürkha auwi par jëeu ohookhamjä ich mag khaugba buudimaawai, amachta phë arrwi khëchpi jaaujim anaabá. Magtarr khur chi rey Eroses Jerusalén durrmua mawia jürr phöbör Cesarea anam ee sïeimajim aajem.

Eroses meetarr

²⁰ Mag, Eroses Cesarea phöbör sïeimawi, Tiropien düi meeukhanaa, Sidon-pien düijã meeukha sïisijim aajem. Mamu magbaa warm khunau amach ap nacha ajapha iekhawia jürr i düi iekhaan bëejerram aajem. Mag bëewi, chi rey dën thethem woun äb Blasto anam düi iekhawia, amachig paa auwi, rey düi iek deeu ajierram aajem, khöinaa wënrraag. Amau rey amach düi meeukhapimapha naajim anaabá, amachdëu chi rey durramta khöju pëer khoojerr aawai. ²¹ Maimua chadcha mag deeu äba iekhaju arr ed rey Erodeeu ich khajüa ajapcharam jüanaa, ich khu juupjem gaai waaidawi jupwi, örag iekhabaadëjim aajem. ²² Mag iekhabaadee phöbörpienau i thö namua, “Mug wounan Ēwandamjöta iekha sim; jä chan sïi khajapham woun

khagamgui” a sereu phöbaadëjim anam. ²³ Örau serereukhamua ichig magkhamjä büürjä amag iekhaba, warag ɯdɯraa ichigta Ĕwandamagamjö iekhapijim anaabá. Mamɯ magtarr köit Ĕwandam chogau i bi ee ödömie dau daau ompapiwi ich aguapai warag jü thurrda meejim aajem, chi Erodes.

²⁴ Mag, par Erodeeu ich monakha aawai chi ɯkha durrum khɯɯn öpüiju êkhaajeejeb mamɯ, maach Pör iek jaau namɯn waragta durrrpierr aaidɯnaa ïchab chi ɯkha nam khɯɯnjä khapaana paaukhamajim aajem. ²⁵ Bernabé Saulo düi mag ofrenda deethurwi, Jerusalemua deeu Antioquiaag wëtumua amach düi woundam Juan anam arrjierram aajem. Ich mag Juanpai iburr wauwia Marcos a thurrjeejim aajem.

13

Bernabé Saulo düi warrpem Ĕwandam i jaaumkhür pütarr

¹ Antioquia phöbör eem iglesia ee Ĕwandam i jaaumien düi maestronaan naajeejim aajem. Makhɯɯn thür äb Bernabé ajim aajem; äb Simón, am den ïchab “Chi Phɯich” a thurrjerr; äb Lucio, Cirenepierr; äbakhai Manaén, Galilea durram gobernador Erodes aajerr düi äba bâautarr; maimua Saulo. ² Ich makhɯɯn biek äb thachjä khöba maach Pör Jesuug jëeu nam ee, Ĕwandam Akharau amag, “Bernabé Saulo düi idëu sïi sïubat, mua am athee ya phidag jür wai chirumgui” ajim anam chi Ĕwandam Akharau.

³ Magbaawai chadcha mag Ĕwandamag jëwaag sïi thachjä khöba surkha namua makhɯɯn numiim erta jua ausïuna oraawi püijerram aajem.

Chipre phɯram gaai maach peerɯajem iek jaautarr

⁴ Mag, ich Ĕwandam Akharau amachig wëtpi jaaubaawai Bernabé Saulo düi Seleuciaag wëtwi maigmua jürr döjãrr phɯram Chipre anamɯg durbajierram aajem. ⁵ Maimua Puerto Salamina barwi judionaan Ĕwandam iek jaaujem deg maach peerɯajem iek jaauphöbaadëjim anam. Juan Marcos amach düi arrtarr aawai magua düi am ipierr jaauejim aajem.

⁶ Mag phöbör Salamina anam eem khɯɯnag Ĕwandam iek jaauwia warag ich ag morr gaapai phurrda wëtumua deeu phöbördam Pafos anam barjierram aajem. Maig woun äb bënkhɯɯn sïejim aajem, Barjesús a thür sim. Mag woun sïi nem sëunem ich bën khaugau parhooba nem wau nurrumta, iruan Ĕwandamau nem waupi simta wau chirum aajeejim aajem, ich iekhaupaita.

⁷ Mag bënkhɯɯn Barjesús anam, gobernador pör öphërg sïerram Sergio Paulo anam düi sïejeejim aajem. Mag gobernadorrau Ĕwandam iek ürm khösi sïerr aawai Bernabé Saulo düi ich aar thürkhɯɯripüijim aajem, am iek üraag.

⁸ Mamɯ Bernabé Saulo düi bëewi Ĕwandam iek jaaubaicheewai mag chi bënkhɯɯn griegonaan meúa Elimas a thür simuata jürr idëu chi gobernadorrag amau jaau namjä ɯdɯur ɯkhapiba wai sïisijim anaabá. ⁹ Magbaawai Saulou ichpai ïchab Pablo aajemua, ich gaai Ĕwandam Akhaar phës wai sïerr aawai, irig eerpanaa thet khïesir, ¹⁰ —Purrugan dösätauta khïirjug dee simgui ajim anam. Maguata jäg sëunem sïi öor khügurjupai khap sïerrum, büürjä nem ajapham khöckhaba. Jäg maach Pör Ĕwandam ichaur aju khâai, jäg idëu chi ɯkham khösim khɯɯnag i iek ɯkhapibáma ajim anam. ¹¹ Puch jäg chitam paar nau maach Pör Jesuu warre pu dau khaugba apüijugui ajim aajem. Magbarmɯn pɯɯn büürjä edau khïir araragjä khaugba chitɯ awiata deeu dau eerɯjugui ajim anam irig.

Mag, chadcha Pabloo magbarm burre chi Barjesús dau khïbaadëmua pöd majujä khaugba aadeewai, äbmua khâijä ich jua gaai ëdu arrmkhïir awi öor

jærwai, sïi parhooba jærkha jærkha aadëjim aajem. ¹² Mag maach dauderraa abarm chi gobernadorrau ich daúacha oobarm düi maach Pör Jesús iek Pabloou Bernabé düimua jaau wënurrarr ich jügaagaa ürbaawai chadcha ükhajim aajem.

Pablo Bernabé düi Pisidia durr

¹³ Pablo ich khapeen düi mag phöbördam Pafos anam ee naawi durbagkhabaadeeu deeum durr Panfilia anam eem phöbördam Perge anam phëubaimajierram aajem. Mamü mam paaukhabaimaa Juan Marcoou am kha ogdawi deeü Jerusalemag petajim aajem. ¹⁴ Maig Perge naawi Antioquiaag wëtjim aajem. Mag Antioquia phöbör deeum durr Pisidia anam dakha sïejim aajem. Am iek mag phöbör ee jua üüijem ed pabaadeewai judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwi ohoodö aimajierram aajem. ¹⁵ Mag jupwi, Moiseeu iek phã pëatarr thürnaa Ëwandam i jaaumienau phã pëarr gaaijã ichab thür dichdimaawai, mag judionaan eem chi pörnaanau amag, —Keena khodamnaa, pãrau ðor wawieg khïirjugdam wai nam khai, warre marag ürpibat ajierram aajem.

¹⁶ Magbaawai Pabloou büjãau dunnunnaa, ðor khïuu amkhïir juau jaau jaaunaa, amag iekhamamua magjim aajem:

—Keena israelnaan ajim anam, maimua pãar ar Ëwandam iek ürwi jüg ürüü aajem khüüü, mü iek ürbat ajim anam. ¹⁷ Warrgarwejã Ëwandamau maach jöointa jær autarr aawai am chikham ee Egipto durr naajeewaiwe amachta Ëwandamau nem khapan apiwi ich jua theegau deeü chawag phë arrjimgui a jaaumajim aajem. ¹⁸ Mag phë arrwi, ðor chukag durr ich dakhïir khaigba aadëphüm gaaimua khïir machag äwat nurrümjã, Ëwandamau magüm igba, cuarenta añosjö am düi ogduba sïejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou amag jaaumamua. ¹⁹ Mag wënurrümua Ëwandam jua theeg paarmua amachdëu Canaan durr siete naciones öpütarr thum Ëwandamau warag amag deejimgui ajim anam. ²⁰ Mag maach jöointa Egipto durr nãwe, Ëwandamau jær autarr aigmua Canaan durr amachdëu jüathüg auwi ma nam jaar, ya cuatrocientos años dichwi sïejimgui ajim aajem Pabloou mag ijëjëbkhamua.

Mag Pabloou jaau wai khitümua, 'Magtarr khur Ëwandamau amag leinaan jueces anam khüüü deebaawai makhüüü nauta phöbör thum khap nãisijimgui ajim anam. Mag jueces anam khüüüta años khapan chi pörnaankha wënurrüü awi, jürr jöoi Samuelta chi pörkha sïsierr aigmua ewag paawai, ²¹ ðrau amach garmua Ëwandamag amach pörkhamkhïir rey jëeubaawai, woun äb warr jöoingar Benjamín aajerr ag chaain ewagam khüüü den woun Cis anam iewaa Saúl anamügta cuarenta años Ëwandamau am reikhapijimgui ajim aajem. ²² Mamü mag nacharam rey ich Ëwandamau isegpüiwi jürr deeum woun äb David anamta reikhapijimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou. Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai, Mag David igwiata ich Ëwandamaucha, "David Isaí iewaan chad mua khösi chirüm; jäguan chad müchdëu nem mag abarm ipierraa ajugui" ajim aajem Pabloou amag, ich Ëwandamau iekhatarr igwia. ²³ Magnaa, Ich Ëwandamaucha maach jöoinag jaaujerrjö, mag David chaain ewagam khüüü eemta Ëwandamau Jesús thaabapijimgui ajim anam, maach israelnaan peerdüajem khamkhïir.

²⁴ 'Mamü mag ich Jesuucha Ëwandam iek jaau nurrāju nawejã Juan chi ðor pör choomieu israelnaan thumaam khüüü nag jaaujeejimgui ajim anam, amach khaibag isegwi amach pör choopimamkhïir. ²⁵ Juanau mag jaau nurrümua ya ich thöju gayaa pamam ee ðrag, "¿Pãrau khïirjuawai müüta

ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ar auwia p̄üju aajerr khai?” ajim an̄um. Maimua ich Juanaupai, “M̄u chan ar khabamgui” ajim aajem. “Mam̄u m̄u ěudee āb urumta ichiugui” ajim an̄um ich Juanau, Jesús igwia. “Maan chad m̄u kh̄ayauj̄ā ūr̄ucha simgui” ajim an̄um. “Mam̄u m̄u chan m̄ug chir̄um aig s̄i i chogkhaagpaij̄ā būrj̄ā serbiibata chir̄umgui” ajim aajem Juanau.

²⁶ Maimua mag chi Juan õor p̄or choomieu iekhatarr jaau dichwia deeu ich Pablooupai, 'Khodamnaan, j̄oingar Abrán khachitarr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un, maimua p̄ar ar Ēwandam iek ūrwia j̄ug ūr̄u aajem kh̄un: m̄ug maach peerd̄ajem iek cha mua jaau chit̄um̄n p̄ach atheyaugui ajim aajem Pabloou amag. ²⁷ Jerusalén ph̄ob̄or eem kh̄unau amach p̄ornaan d̄imua būrj̄ā p̄od Jesús khaug aubajieramgui ajim an̄um. Mag kh̄ai ante i igwia Ēwandam i jaaumienau ph̄ā p̄atarr iek sabarhedpierr th̄ur n̄umj̄ā būrj̄ā i khaug auba, warag amachd̄euta warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau jaauwai i dau aph̄u wau th̄omamua th̄op̄üju a jaaujerrj̄o ajierramgui ajim aajem, i d̄ai. ²⁸ Mag i th̄og athee būrj̄ā khaibag chukhu khitar āba, warag Pilatoog p̄ar deewi i th̄op̄üpi jaaujierramgui ajim aajem. ²⁹ Mag jaaumamua ich Pablooupai, Maimua Ēwandam iek ph̄ā sim gaai i igwia jaau s̄ierrj̄o, thum mag i d̄ai amachd̄e ampier awia, pakuls gaaimua eeg paa auwi, durrb̄ā kh̄opag ee j̄ēbdi chi kh̄orm s̄ierr ee aukh̄erjierramgui ajim an̄um. ³⁰ Mag amau i th̄ojieb mam̄u, Ēwandamau deeu i phiri uubajieb ajim an̄um. ³¹ Mag iiu phiid̄awia biek khapan ich oopijim anaabahab ajim an̄um, mag ich th̄oju gayaa paawai Galileamua Jerusalemag ich d̄ai āba w̄ettarr kh̄unag. Magtarr aawai mag amach daúa i ootarr kh̄unauta j̄urr ĩs õrag jaau w̄en̄urr̄umgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou, mag Antioquía ph̄ob̄or ee chi p̄ornaanpa th̄unarr kh̄unag.

³² Maimua warag mag jaaumamua, 'Ēwandamau warrgarwe maach j̄oingag jaauwai mag ich chaai p̄üju aajerr iekta marauj̄ā p̄arag jaau w̄en̄urr̄umgui ajim an̄um. ³³ Mag warrgarwe maach j̄oingag mag ich chaai deejua a jaau-tarr aawai chadcha ĩs ewag paw̄i maach chi ewagam kh̄unagta Jesús iiu phiid̄abarm oopijimgui ajim aajem, magbarmua j̄agan chadcha ich Iewaata maach ee n̄urrajim a khap amkh̄ir.

Magju arr aawaita i igwia Ēwandam ěsap Salmos numiim an̄um gaai Davi u ph̄ā p̄awai, “P̄un̄u m̄u Chaairau; ĩsin chad õrau p̄un̄u m̄u Iewaa a khaph̄u n̄uisimgui” a ph̄atarrj̄ā jaaumamua, ³⁴ mag i phiid̄awia tag meeba ich mag iiu s̄ierraju igwiaj̄ā ich Ēwandamaucha ĩchab, “M̄uchd̄e Daviig jaautarr chan par iekhaupai khaba chadcha aju” a iekhatarrpa jaaumajim aajem Pabloou.

³⁵ Mag jaaumamua ich ag Jesupai jaauwi, 'Ich ag Salmo gaapai ĩchab mag sim: “Ēwandam, p̄uch chaai būrj̄ā pekau chukhu khitar p̄uchd̄eucha j̄ar autarr chan pua ūd̄raa i ěu j̄ēb ee miupibamgui” ajim aajem. ³⁶ P̄arau khaph̄u n̄umgui ajim an̄um, chadcha Daviin s̄i Ēwandamau nem jaaumamta wau khitar awi meetarr. Mag meebaadeewai parhoobam kh̄un aukheerjemj̄o ich j̄oin d̄ai āba aukh̄erwi ich ag eepai j̄ēbeg pajimgui ajim an̄um. ³⁷ Mam̄u mag Jesús mor chan būrj̄ā ich aukh̄ertarr j̄ēb degpai miubajimgui ajim an̄um, ich Ēwandamaucha phiri autarr aawai.

³⁸ Maimua amag, 'Khodamnaan, magua p̄arau thumaam kh̄unau khaph̄u aju aai n̄umgui ajim an̄um ich Pabloou, maraun s̄i Jesuuta maach khaibag thum chugpaap̄üju aai sim a jaau w̄en̄urr̄um. ³⁹ Maagwai Moiseeu iek ph̄ā p̄atarr gaai jaau simpier ūkha n̄umuapai p̄od peerd̄aba arr kh̄unauj̄ā Jesús iek ūkham̄n, j̄urr ichd̄eun chad thum peerd̄u auwia ajaug paap̄üimaju, magbarmua tag būrj̄ā ich d̄ai iekkh̄or chukhu n̄uisimkh̄ir a iekhamajim aajem

Pabloou. ⁴⁰ Maimua, Khīir khaphu abat ajim aajem, Ēwandam i jaaumienau ēsap gaai jaau puatarr pāach gaai pam ugua.

Mag jaauwi, ich Ēwandam iek phā simcha jaaubaadējim aajem, chi Pabloou. Mag irua jaautarr mug ajim aajem:

⁴¹ “Pāar ar Ēwandam iek aawaijā warag i wau iekhaajem khun ūrbat:

Mun Ēwandamau.

Pāach dakhīir pārau ag na ooba aajem mua wauju.

Mam nem thum magju nawe ābmua pārag jaaukhiinjā pārau ūkhabaju.

Mam ya pāach daúa oophōbaadeewaita pāar jāphierr naawijā, ¿pārau jāgbarju?

Pāachdēu ūkhaba arr gaaimua, maigta pāar ōju edau” ajim aajem Pabloou,

Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr igwia. *(Ab. 1:5)*

⁴² Mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg jaau naawi daau paaukha phōbaadeeu, judionaan khabam khun am aig bēewi, deeu ēudeem semanau jua ūi num ed paawai āba biirduawaijā ich ag iekpai amachig jaaupijieram aajem, Pabloog. ⁴³ Mag āba biirdu naawi aaidutkhabaadēm ee, judionaan khapan Pablo Bernabé dūi wētum ēudee wētjierram aajem, judionaan khabamta eeu ūkhawia judionaan igar theerbagkhatarr khunpa. Magbaawai mag amach ēudee wētum khunag wawimamua, “Ich jāg thāraucha ūkha wēnarramua Ēwandam pāach daupii aajem gaaita ubu nūisit” aajeejim aajem amag chi Pabloou Bernabé dūimua.

⁴⁴ Maimua chadcha deeu ūwaai jua ūuajem ed pabaadeewai peer phōbör thumta ābam aig podpa nūisijim anaabá, Ēwandam iek jaamam ūraag.

⁴⁵ Mam judionaanau mag atcha ōor pōm thunum oobaawai iekkhōr wauphōbaadēwi, warag Pabloou jaau sim ichaaur ōor wawinaa, irig sīi parhooba iekha phōbaadējim aajem. ⁴⁶ Magbaawai ichab Pabloou Bernabé dūimua warag thāar phīuwia iek khēgkha amag, —Ūrbat keena ajierram anam. Chadcha pāragta nacha marau mug Ēwandam iek jaauju aai naajim,

mam pāar jāg ūgthar ōbērmaphamjō Ēwandamagjā dūur pāach peerdu aupiba i isegamjō naawai marau judionaan khabam khunagpa jaau wēnarramgui ajim aajem, ⁴⁷ maach Pōr Ēwandamau thumaam khunag ich khap amkhīirta ich iek jaupi sīewai. Maagwai chadcha ich Ēwandam iek gaai ich Jesús igwi, “Iita judionaan khabam khun atheejā khīchag ee ōtdau phuu dūnmjō sim, durrpierr ich iek ūkha num khun thum ichdēuta peerdu awaag” a phā singui ajierram aajem. *(Is. 42:6; 49:6)*

⁴⁸ Pabloou Bernabé dūimua mag jaaubarm ūrwia judionaan khabam khunau amach jūgucha mag amjā peerduju aai num a ūrbaawai onegau, “Keena, mug Ēwandam iekhan chadcha chi ajaphamugui” ajierram aajem, chadcha thāraucha amachdēu ūkha num iekhau. Mag thumaa ūkhatarr khunan, nawe Ēwandamau ichdēu oowai ich iek ūkhaju khaphu wai sierr khun ajim.

⁴⁹ Mag jaau numua mag amach num durr eepain maach Pōr Jesús iek aaidubaadējim anaabá. ⁵⁰ Mag warag Ēwandam i aaidumam oobaawai khīir mor chigpai jūrr judionaanau amach ee riknaan un Ēwandamag jēeu durraajerr khun dūi iekhawia phōbör ee chi pōrkha num khun dūijā iekhajierram aajem. Magnaan chad Pabloou Bernabé dūimua ū Aai i jaau durrarrta, am dūi amachdēu ampierr awi warre amach durrmua jurkhūipūijieram aajem, aigum judionaanau. ⁵¹ Mag amach jurbaadee warre ichab amach dakhīirwe amach bū gayam jēb ūrphē ūrphē apūijieram anaabá. Mag numua amach ōdegpain, “Pāar maar dūi jāg num gaaimua Ēwandam dūi khīir

khapnaat” anam ajima. Magwia erëubaadeeu deum durr phöbör Iconio anam naaimajim aajem. ⁵² Mamu chi Ewandam iek ükhatarr khunnan am erëutarr khurjã ich mag oneenaa Ewandam Akhaarjã amach gaai phës wai naisijim aajem.

14

Pablo Bernabé dái Iconio ee

¹ Mag phöbör Iconio anam ee naaimawia Pablo Bernabé dái amach numwe äba dubjierram aajem, judionaan Ewandam iek jaaujem deg. Mag dubwi maach Pör iek iek khëgkha jaauphöbaadeewai judionaan pöm griegonaan daimua Ewandam iek ükhajierram aajem. ² Mamu äaur judionaan chi ükhaba narr khunau jürr judionaan khabam khun wawí phöbaadëjim anam, tag am iek ükhaba warag amach ipierrrta am eugar khaigba iekhamkhïir. ³ Mag gaaimua mag amachdëu jaau numjã ükhamapha aawai warag ajapcha amag jawaag awi aigmua da wëtbajierram aajem. Chi Pablo Bernabé daimua maach Pör amach dái sim khaphu narr aawai warag thäär phïiwi ögkhaba örag jaaumajierram aajem, jãga Ewandamau amjã khösi sierrú. Maagwai amau jaau wënnurram örau sëukhaawai am ugua, am iek ich Jöoiraujã ich jua theeg amag deejim aajem, ag na örau ooba aajem nempa maach dauderraa am dakhïir waumamkhïir. ⁴ Maagwai chi phöbörpien äaur khun judionaan igar thunaawai tagam khun jürr Jesuu ich i jaaumkhïir jar autarr khun igar naajeejim aajem. ⁵ Mamu judionaanau amach pörnaam daimua äaur khun judionaan khabam khunpa bëewi, mokou bar wai numua amach thöopäain wëdurum a ürbaawai ⁶ deum durr Licaonia anamug dar wëtjierram aajem, chi Pablo Bernabé dái. Mag wëtwi phöbör Listra anam ee naawi erëubaadeeu jürr agjö phöbör Derbe anam ee naaimajim aajem. ⁷ Mag wënnurramua ag bigaau phöbördam nunnidum ee amach barmampier jãga Ewandamau maach peerduajë a jaaumajierram aajem.

Pablo mokou bar wai numua peer thöotarr

⁸ Mag Listra phöbör ee woun äb bü äkhāraa khitam sïejim aajem. Mag woun ich bi eewe bü äkhāraa thaabawi sïi jup khëraajeejim aajem, pöd dardar aju khaba aawai. ⁹ Ich mag wounau Pablo ijëjëbkhāmug büurjã dau thöba ür oo sïejim aajem. Pablo mag khitamug oowai, ich ödegpain “Magam Ewandamaun chadcha mu monaaurüju aai sim” a simjöo oobaawai, irig eerpanaa khësir, ¹⁰—Phiiduwia bü ubu dunuisi ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha phuddu dunisiwia warag dar nunuu khabaadëjim aajem. ¹¹ Öor aig narr khunau Pablo magbarm oobaawai sereubaadëwi Licaonapien meúata, —Keena, jãkhunnan ewandamnaanta öor khïir thegwia maach ee naaichëmgui ajierram anam jürr amach khapeenag.

¹² Mag amach ewandam anamua, Bernabé Zeus gaai thärnaa Pablo jürr Hermes gaai thür wai naajim aajem, ichta ürcha ijëjëb khaajerr aawai. ¹³ Mag phöbör ee dub num aigcha am ewandam mag Zeus anamug jëeujem di dunaajim aajem. Magphöbaadee ag eem phadëu phak emkhoinpa pamaar dën pörsirka sïsidum puertdi aig phëbëewi phaamamua amagta Ewandamagamjö jëwam ig sïejim aajem, öor khapan thunawe am dái äba. ¹⁴ Pablo Bernabé daimua üurwai phadëu mag amach eugar mamagkham ürbaawai gaai machgau amach khajüa mor gayam thürrëunaa öor ee äaag khaphig wëtumua, ¹⁵ —Keena, ¿khantheeta pärau maar dái jãg numma? ajierram anam. Maach wounaan äba thunaabahab; maar chan Ewandam khabam. Maraun sïita jãg

ēwandam anamjā maadēu nem igab simug jēuju khāyau, maach Ēwandam chaar ūgthar simug jēumkhīirta pārag marau jaau wēnarrabahab ajierram anam, ichdēuta mug edaujā wauwia, mug jēbjā wauwia, phūas dūi ag ee nem thunampa thum āba wautarr aawai. ¹⁶ Warrgarin chadcha thumaam khūnau amachdēu nem khōsimug jēu namjā Ēwandamau magam aba aajeejimgui ajim anam, amau wajappai ich khaugba narr aawai. ¹⁷ Mam magam āba, ōrau ichigcha jēumkhīirjō, ich jua oopiejeejimgui ajim anam, am eeg oo simua. Mag, ichdēuta maach onee wēnarramkhīir, maach athee nosejā chēpinaa maach nemjīirjā ajapha ōbeerpi num dūi Ichab maachig thach khōjujā ed ēpierr deejemgui a jaumajierram aajem amach numiim khūnau, jūr jaaupūpigmamua.

¹⁸ Pabloou Bernabé dāimua par mag jaau durrajieb mam, ichiita thethe deejerram aajem, mag phak khēchnaa phaa numua amachig Ēwandamagamjō jēum ig narr jēupiba aag.

¹⁹ Mam amau mag num āba, judionaan bēejerram aajem, Antioquiamua Iconiomuajā agjō. Mag bēewi ōor wawī phōbaadee, amachig paa auwi, Pablo mokou barphōbaadējim anaabá. Mag jūrram khūnau bar wai nu awia chi meemjō aadee, meebaadēmpii awia phōbōr igaau ēudu deethurjierram aajem. ²⁰ Mam mag ēudu deebathuurwai, tagam khūn agjō Jesús iek ūkha narr khūnau bēewi ich ūr pos aicheewai, phiidubaadēwi deeu phōbōr ee sēichējim anam, ich Pablo. Maimua ag noram Derbeeg petajim aajem, Bernabé dūi.

²¹ Mag phōbōr Derbe anam ee maach peerduajem iek jaau wēnarrumua ōor pōm Ēwandam igar ūkhapiwia deeu amach bū eepai ewag Listraag bēejerram aajem: mag Listramua, Iconioog; mag Iconiomua, jūr Antioquiaag. ²² Makhūn phōbōrdam ee chi ūkha durrum khūn khīir onee apiege, am oo phūrdū wēnarrumua amachdēu maach Pōr iek ūkhatarr iekta warag ogdaba ūkhapi jaaujeejim aajem amag. Mag num dūi Ichab, “Ēwandam sim aar mawia, i dūi ich mag wēnarragan, ichiita ich jāg i gaaimua maach dau aphū wēnarrajugui” aajeejim aajem. ²³ Mag wēnarrumua Ichab iglesiapierr jōoin jar aumaajeejim aajem, makhūnta chi pōrkhamkhīir. Magnaa thach khōba sarkha numua oraawia maach Pōr Jesuugta amach nunuidampierr thūapaar amkhīir irigta jaaujeejim aajem, amachdēujā i iekta ūkha narr aawai.

Pablo Bernabé dūi deeu Siria durram phōbōr Antioquía anamug bēetarr

²⁴ Maimua Pisidia durr dichwia jūr deeu durr Panfilia anam barjierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé dūi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Maig phōbōr Perge anam ee Ēwandam iek jaau naawia, jūr Ataliaag wētwi, amachig phidag jaautarr thum wau aaipabaadee, ich aarpaimua jap ee paaukhawia, deeu Antioquiaag bēejerram aajem, warrjā mag phōbōr eemuata chi ūkha durrum khūn pōrnaanau am pūitarr aawai. Mag Antioquía phōbōr eemua ajim aajem, warrjā am pūyaagpaawai Ēwandam iek ōgkhaba jaau wēnarramkhīir am ūr jua ausūnaa am kōit irig jēu nu awi pūitarr. ²⁷ Mag bēewi, chadcha deeu Antioquía barchēwia, chi ūkha durrarr khūn thum ābam aig biirdūnaa, amag jauphōbaadējim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau am dūi ajī, maimua jāga maach Pōr Jesuu judionaan khabam khūnagjā Ichab ich iek ūkham khōsi ūkhapijī, amachpa peerdumamkhīir. ²⁸ Maimua Pablo Bernabé dūi warag aigmua da wētba, chi ūkha durrum khūn dūi nu ajierram aajem.

15

Jerusalén phōbōr ee āba biirdūnaa iekhatarr

¹ Ich mag jaar āaur khun Judeamua Antioquiaag bēewi chi ūkha durrum khunag, —Pārauta warrgar Moiseeu iek phā puatarr gaai jaau simjō pāach mehēu phurbichba num chan pāar pōd peerdubamgui aichējierram anum.

² Magbaawai Pabloou Bernabé dūimua amau nem agcha khabata jaau num ūrbaawai jūrr am dūi chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadējim aajem. Mam mamagkhamjā warm khunau warag amau jaau num ichaaur iekha narr aawai iglesia ee chi ūkha durrarr khunau ich Pablota Bernabé dūi jər aujierram aajem, Jerusalenag pūyaag. Mag, chadcha am daumaai ōor jər auwi pūijierram aajem, mam pabaimaawai jūrr ich Jesuu jər autarr khun dūicha iglesia eem jōoinpa āba ich ag iek wajapha iekhaag.

³ Mag chadcha Antioquía phōbōr ee chi ūkha durrarr khunau amach pūibapāawai ērēubaadēwi, Fenicia durr dichwia, Samaria durrjā dichjierram aajem. Mag wēnrumua amach wētumpierr ōrag jaaujeejim aajem, jāga judionaan khabam khunaujā amach jōoin warrgarm khun i isegwia khīrjug iurta aujierrā, Ēwandam iek chaarcha ūkhaag. Mag amau nem ĩgkhamam ūrwia thum chi ūkha durrum khun onee durrajim aajem ĩchab.

⁴ Mag jajawag wētumua, Pablo Bernabé dūi tagam khunpa Jerusalén bari-maawai aram iglesia eem jōoinau chi pōrnaan dūimua Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīr jər autarr khunau pa amag, —Keena, ūchata pāar bēejierramgui ajim anum.

Mag barwi di garm khunag jaauphōbaadējim aajem, jāgata Ēwandamau am dūi aajeejī amau i iek jaau wēnraawai. ⁵ Mam Pabloou Bernabé dūimua mag jaau num ūrwia āaur khun Moiseeg Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr ajarcha urkhaajerr khunjā ya Jesús igar ūkhawi aig narr aawai makhunau būjāu dunnunaa, —Keena ajierram anum. Judionaan khabam khunjā Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr khunagan ichiita thumwe mehēu phurbichkapi jaaunaa ĩchab Moiseeu phā puarr gaai jaau sīsīdumjā thum waupi jaauju aai numgui ajierram aajem.

⁶ Magbaa Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīr jər autarr khun dūi jōoin chi pōrnaanpa āba biirdūjierram aajem, deeu ūmaai ag iek ajarcha iekhaag. ⁷ Maimua mag ijējēb nu awia Pedroou būjāu dunnunaa amag, —Khodamnaan, pārau khaphu numgui ajim anum, nawe ich Ēwandamauta chadcha m jər aujim, judionaan khabam khunagpa jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaubaawai ĩchab amaujā ūkhamkhīr. ⁸ Ich Ēwandam thumaam khun khīrjug khaphu sīerrumuata ĩchab amagjā ich Akhaar deejimgui ajim anum, ich jāg maachig deetarrjō. Jāg sim aig irua amag, “Mua pāarjā ig chirum mch chaainkha awaag” a sim khabahab ajim anum. ⁹ Ēwandamau oowai maach chan am dūi būrjā khīethuupaijā khaba numgui ajim anum Pedroou. Maagwai maachdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaatarrjō, am dēnjā ich agjō irua chugpaa simgui ajim anum, amaujā chadchata ūkha naawai. ¹⁰ Mag simta, ¿khan jāgwi pārau Ēwandamau ichdēu khap nem wau sim khōchkhamaphamjō nu? ¿Khanthee pārau athuucha amag maachdēujā pōdba ni maach jōoinaujā pōdba arr nemta waupi jaaum ig nu? ajim anum Pedroou jūrr amach khīrcha. ¹¹ Mag khīrjuju khāyau maadēu khaphu aju aai numgui ajim anum: maach Pōr Jesuu ich jāg ich garmua maach khōchkhawi ūu peerdu autarrjō, ich agjōta amjā ichdēuta peerdu au sim khabahab ajim anum Pedroou, mag Moiseeu phā puarr iek thum chan judionaan khabam khunau urkhaju aai khaba num a khap amkhīr.

¹² Magbaawai jūrr Bernabeeu Pablo dūimua jaauphōbaadējim aajem, jāga Ēwandamau amagjā judionaan khabam khun eejā ag na ōrau nem mag ooba

aajempa waupimajī. Mag jaaumam ūrwia sīi thumaam khunau khūu ūr nūisijim aajem.

¹³ Mag am dēn īgkha ōpinaa Santiagoou jūr, —Khodamnaan, mē iek ūrbat ajim anam. ¹⁴ Ya pārau Simón Pedro iek ūrbarm, jāga Ēwandamau īsta warrem judionaan khabam khunjā khīir jāsenkhawi īchab ich chaainkha athā. ¹⁵ Jāgbarm aigta chadcha mua oowai warrgar Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā pātarr eyaa ōbēbērgmamgui ajim anam ich Santiagoou.

Mag jaaumamua Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarr iek jaaubaadējim aajem. Mag Ēwandamau ōrag jaautarr iek Santiagoou igmatarr mēg ajim aajem:

¹⁶ “Mūugwaiwe chan pārau mēg jēebata wēnurrum.

Mag gaaimea pāran sīi di burrtarr ūr dikhierr appai jūmū thūbatarrjōta nūm.

Mamū mēg atag deeu mēch pierrwain chadau, ich ag dibūupai deeu ēu au nūmjō, ūmaai pāar chaain ewagam khun khīirjugjā deeu mēchig phūrreu athaawai mērgta jēu nūisiju, warr jōoi David khararr jaar aajerrjō.

¹⁷ Magbaawain chadau durрпиerram khunau judionaan khabam khunau pa mē jūrwi, amaujā īchab mūta amach Pōrkha auju.

¹⁸ Muata mag iekha chirum, mēch chi warrgarwe magm nem thum ōrag khaphū apiejemua” ajim aajem, Santiagoou ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr igwia. *(Am. 9:11-12)*

¹⁹ Mag jaaui, ich Santiagooupai, —Magua mua oowai, ar judionaan khabam khunta amach jōoin i pūawia jūr Ēwandam iek ūkhamam khunag chan pōd maadēu amag maach jōoinau nem jaaujerr thum athuucha jaaui khaba nūmgui ajim aajem ich jōoi Santiagoou. ²⁰ Magju khāai sīi amag ajapha ēsap phānaa ag gaai jaaupūijugui ajim anam, Ēwandam na tag ūdūraa amach ārpim ugua. Mag ēsap gaai tag nem parhoobamta ēwandamkha waunaa agūg jēwaag nemchaain khēchnaa ag khīirphee wai narr nemek modjā khōpiba jaaupūijugui ajim aajem. Nem thōowia ag bag dēn reyen wau sīsidūmjā khōpiba, ni nem sīi bēgōne bag ārba thōo sim modjā khōpiba jaaupūijugui ajim anam. Mag nūm dūi īchab dich ōor khabam dūijā būrjā khapes apiba jaaupūijugui ajim aajem Santiagoou. ²¹ Maimua ichdēupai, ¿Jāgwi mua mag chirū? ajim anam. Mua mag chirūmūn, maachjō judionaan khabamta maach meeun dūi āba jooba wēnūrraajeewaita mag chirūmgui ajim anam. Pārau khaphū nūmgui ajim anam, mag Moiseeu Ēwandam iek phā pātarr iek phōbōrpierr judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di nūnidūm ee sabarhedpierr ōrag ūrmkhīir thūrjem. Magua ichiita mēkhūnta ūrpai amau mērkhaju aai nūmgui ajim aajem Santiagoou.

Judionaan khabam khunag ēsap gaai jaaupūitarr

²² Magbaawai Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khunau jōoin chi pōrnaan dūimua thum chi ūkha durrram khunpa āba biirdū iekhawī chadcha Santiagoou jaautarrjō ēsap warre phā aujierram aajem. Mag phā auwia īchab mag chi pōrkha nūm khun eem warre ōor numī jūr aujierram aajem, Pablo Bernabé dūi wētūwe am dūi āba Antioquiaag pūyaag. Makhūn Silas ajim aajem, woun āb Judas anam dūi. Ich mag Judapai ibūer wauwia Barsabās aajeejim aajem. ²³ Mag chi ēsap makhūn dūi pūiju gaai mēg phā sīejim aajem:

“Khodamnaan, maar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khunauta jōoin chi pōrnaan dūimua tagam khun chi ūkha durrum khun dūimua āba marau pārag salud deepūi nūm. Pāar judionaan khabahab mamū, Ēwandam

gaaimua maach khodnaan aawai, thum Antioquiapienag, Siriapienag maimua Ciliciapienagjã salud deepüi num.

²⁴ Khodamnaana, marau maumua ũurwai, mag mau maar eem wëttarr khunnauta sïi amach khïrau wëtwia, mag mehëu phurrbichpi jaaunaa, ïchab Moiseeu iek phã puatarr gaai jaau simpa thum waupi jajaaukham gaaimua idëu pãar khõinaa naapiba num anum marau ũr num. ²⁵ Mag ũrbaawaita marau thumaa äba biirduwi, ajap iekhawi, õor numí jur aujim, Bernabé Pablo dui pãar aar wëtuwe am dui äba püyaag. Pãrau khaphu num, maach khod jöoin Bernabé Pablo dui maadëu daupii aajem, ²⁶ maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau num gaaimua amach thöjujã khïrjuba warag ögkhaba õor ee jaau wënrãajeewai. ²⁷ Achá marau pãar aar Judas dui Silas pui num. Ësap gaai cha maachdëu phã deepüi numjõ amaujã ich agjõ pãrag jaauwimaju. ²⁸ Ich Ëwandam Akharaucha marag jaauwai pöd pãrag judionaanagamjõ nem phithurm nem waupi jaaju khaba num. Mag num dui maachdëu khïrjuawaijã ùucha sim, chadcha ichdëu jaau simpierpai nem jawaag. Mag pãrag jaaupim ig numun magau: ²⁹ Par Ëwandam chaar khabamug jëwaag wai narr nemek mod oob khömiet. Nem thöowia ag bag dën reyen wau sïsidumjã khöba, ni nem sïi bëgöne bag ärba thöo sim modjã oob khömiet. Mag num dui ïchab dich õor khabam dui chan oob büurjã khapes amiet. Cha marau jaaupui numta chadcha pãrau mag surkha numun, magan pãar ùu wënrurum. Ma ajim marau pãrag jaaum ig narr. Ayoo Keena” a phã sïejim aajem, chi ësap gaai.

³⁰ Mag chadcha mag ësap dui amach püibapãaiwai ërëuwi, Antioquíã barwia, aig chi ùkha durrarr khun thum äba biirdunaa, mag ësap deejerram aajem. ³¹ Magbaawai äbmua ëreu auwia thürbaadeewai onee aphöbaadëjim aajem, mag ësap gaai amach khïr jãsenkha wawí num ũrwia. ³² Mag num dui ïchab Judas Silas dui amach numwe Ëwandam i jaaumien arr aawai warag amach ipaarmua am khïr jãsenkha iekhamamua wawí wai num ajim aajem ïchab. ³³ Maimua warag am dui khãai khapanaa naawia deeu wëtju aphöbaadeewai aigum khun chi ùkha durrarr khunau am köit Ëwandamag jëeu num ajierram aajem, ùu chig aba deeu amach chogpütarr khun aar barmkhïr. Mag oraawia am püjierram aajem. [³⁴ Mamu chi Silas chan maba, aigpai sïsiyim aajem.] ³⁵ Maagwai Pablo Bernabé dui chi Antioquíã phöbör eepai nãisiwi khapanaam khun düimua warag maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaau nãisijim aajem.

Pablo Bernabé kha ogdũpüiwi jũrr Silas dui biekkhatarr

³⁶ Mag Antioquíã thubagkhawi agtha numcha khaba num ee, Pabloou Bernabeeg, —Kakë, magan maachdëu maach Pör Jesús iek jaau wënrãajerrpierr ũmaai deeu oo phurrduerraugui ajim anum, phöbörpierr, am maach ëudee pawiajã jãgata nu a khap aag.

³⁷ Magbaawai Bernabeu ùkhawi chadcha wëtju aphöbaadëjim aajem. Bernabeu amach daumaai Juan am dën iburr wauwi Marcos a thürjerr arram ig sïejim aajem. ³⁸ Mamu Pabloou oowai irig mag ùu khaba sïejim aajem, napem biekhaujã am dui äba mawi, Panfiliapai udthurwi, tagjã am juag ooba deeu Jerusalemag marr aawai. ³⁹ Mag, Juan Marcos gaaimua jũrr chikham ipeer ahauji awi warag mag num khâyau magan dich khikhïetdö aaidũjugui aphöbaadëjim aajem. Mag chadcha Bernabeu ich daumaai Marcos jur auwi döjãrr phuram Chipre anumug ag dui igbaadëjim aajem. ⁴⁰ Magbaawai jũrr Pabloou Silas thürpüiwi ich khapeerkha athajim aajem, ag dui biekkhaag. Magbaawai chi ùkha durrum khunau Ëwandamag am

thupaar wai nurrankhîir, am kôit jëeu nuu awi püjierram aajem. ⁴¹ Mag wëtumua Siria durr dichwia deelum durr Cilicia anumjã dichjierram aajem, iglesiapierr mag jaau wënrãmua warag chi ùkha durrum khunnãdam khîir onee apiewai.

16

Pablo Silas dâi wëtum dâi Timoteo khapeerkha matarr

¹ Mag wënrãmua Pablo Silas dâi phöbördam Derbe anum barimawia maigmua jürr deelum phöbör Litra anumug wëtjierram aajem. Mag phöbör Litra anum ee êwan Timoteo a thâr sim sîejim aajem, ïchab Jesús iek ùkhaajem. I ãd judeapie uui ajim aajem, ïchab Êwandam iek ùkhaajem; mamu i aai griego ajim aajem. ² Listrapien chi ùkha durrum khunnau Iconiopien dâimua chi Timoteo ëugar ajapha ig iyuu aajeejim aajem, thumaam khunnau. ³ Mag gaaimua Pabloou ich dâi armm khöckhabaadëwi ich dâi ëurrjim aajem. Mag ich dâi maju abaawai i mehëu phurbichpüipijim aajem, thumaam khunnau i aai griegokha sim khaphu narr aawai mag phurbichba akhiin mag gaaimua ag perás judionaan narr khunnau amach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua. ⁴ Mag ërëubaadëwia amach wënrãmpierr phöbördam nunuidam ee mag Jerusalén phöbör ee amach chi pörnaan dâi ãba biirdawia ësap phãnaa Antioquiaag deepütarr iek dee pumaaajeejim aajem, amaujã ïchab khaphu ag iek gaai jaau sim urkhamkhîir. ⁵ Amau mag jaau wënrãm gaaimua iglesiapierr ôrau Êwandam iekta warag khösi ùkha nûisijim aajem. Mag num dâi ïchab warag chi Êwandam iek ùkha num khunnã ed ëepierr khapanaacha paaukhamajim aajem ïchab.

Khãaiipi auwi Pabloog woun Macedoniapierr oopitarr

⁶ Mamu Êwandam Akharau amag Asiapienag chan ich iek jaaupiba arr aawai sîi warppai phurdu wëtumua Frigiapien ee dichwi, Galacia eejã dichwi, Misia durr barimajierram aajem. ⁷ Mam panaa deelum durr Bitinia anumug wëtam igjim anum, mamu ich Êwandam Akharau ïchab mamagjã wëtpiba jaaujim anaabã. ⁸ Mag amachig wëtpiba jaaubaawai sîi mag phöbör Misia anum dakha dichwia warag deelum phöbör Troas anumugta bëejierram. Maigta warrpem mu Pablo dâi ãba oojim. ⁹ Mag Troas phöbör ee maar ãba numta, edaar Êwandamau Pablo khãaiipi auwia irig woun ãb Macedonia durrmua bëem oopijim aajem. Mag bëewia mag wounau dawamjô i ür dunuuchëwi irig, “Kakë, mau Macedonia durr bëewia maar khaigpërbahur” ajim anum. ¹⁰ Mag ichig dawamjô iekhachëtarr jürr maachig ich Pablooucha jaaubaawai chadcha ich ag burre marau maach nemdam khîir khaugphöbaadëjim Macedoniaag ãba wëtaag. Ya maig marau khaphu aphöbaadëjim, chadcha ich Êwandamauta maach püi sim, ich iek ôrag jaaumkhîir.

Pablo Silas dâi phöbör Filipos anum ee

¹¹ Troas phöbörmua maar jap ee paaukhawi khajapha ërëubaadeeu warre döjãrr phuram Samotracia anum maar barjim; maigmua audatkhaau ag noram jürr Neápolis barjim. ¹² Mag Neápolimua jürr büuu paaukhawi Macedonia durrum phöbör chi ürucharam Filipos anum maar barjim. Ma, Romapien phöbör ajim. Maig paawai maar khãaidam khapanaa naaimajim. ¹³ Agtha maig num ee biek ãb jua üi num edcha maar wëtjim phöbör igaau, jër dö igaau, Êwandamag jëwaag ôor biirdajem aar. Maig uui ãba biirdu thunarr aawai ohoodö numua marau amag jaauphöbaadëjim Êwandam iek. ¹⁴ Makhun uui ee uui ãb Lidia a thâr sim sîejim, phöbör Tiatira anum eem. Ichdëu put

khichphë khïir thethemnaanaupai jūajem ooimū khanaa peerjeejim aajem. Mag ʘirau ichab ag nawe Ēwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Mag Lidia anʘmua Pablo iekhamam ũr sïerr aawai maach Pör Jesuu warag i thāar sōsōii api-jim, Pabloou ich iek jaaumam ajapha thāraucha ũkhamkhïir. ¹⁵ Magbaawai chadcha ũkhawia, thum ich di aigum khʘnaupa amach pör choopiwi, mag ʘirau ich garmua marag, —Pāachdëu oowai chadcha mua maach Pör Jesús iek ũkha ʘmjōo oo nʘm khai, magan mʘ di aar wëtwia mʘ aig khāibajët ajim.

Mag ʘdʘur maach pūiba khāibajëjë nʘ paawai chadcha maar thʘbagkhajim.

¹⁶ Mag khurjā ich agjō deeu maar jër dō igaaū Ēwandamag jëeujem aar maach paat jëwaan wëtumta, ʘi āb daupeer maar khïirphee öbërchëjim. Mag ʘi dösät dūita khapeerkha sïerr aawai dau būm khʘn dënjō nem magujā khaphʘ ag nawe ichdëuta jajaau aajeejim. Mag nem jaau simua sī chikham chogkha phidkha sïerr aawai ich papnaan athee phatkhon pōm gaanjeejim aajem.

¹⁷ Mag öbërchëwia, maar Pablo dūi wëtum ëudee dūi ëkha nʘrranaa, nem theeg äākhamua bigaaum khʘnag, —Mʘ iek ũrbathū, mʘkhʘn wounaanan cha Ēgthaa Phuu Nʘm ag chogkha nʘm khʘnauwai aajeejim. Nau amau pārag jaauju, jāga Ēwandamau òor amach pekau eemua peerdʘ aaujë a jajaau aajeejim.

¹⁸ Mag maar ëudee äāa pharërukhamjā pʘaba, khāi khapan aadeewai, Pabloou khōchkhaba ewag phʘurba chi daupeer khïirphee dʘnʘnuaa, chi meperag thet khïesir iekhajim. Mag iekhamamua, —Jesucristo jua theeg thōwia mua pʘrag iekha chirʘm. Jōpkhaa jāg ʘi kha ogdʘ pʘawia pʘchta sīubaad ajim ich Pabloou.

Magbaa chadcha ag burre sīubaadëjim, chi dösät.

¹⁹ Mamʘ chi papnaanau oowai tag am chogau am athee pōd phatkhon ganba aadeewai meeukhawia, Pablo Silas dūi pʘrkhanaa, chi thethemnaan āba biirdʘajerr di aar arrjierram. ²⁰ Mag arrwia chi thethemnaanag, —Mʘkhʘn judionaanaun sī òor meeukhapijūuta jʘr wënrʘngui aimajier-ram anʘm, amachdëu nem jaau nʘm gaaimua. ²¹ Maach Romapien aawai pōd maadëu amau nem jaau nʘm ũkhaju khaba, ni amau nem waupi jaau nʘmjā wauju khaba nʘngui ajierram anʘm.

²² Mag chi Pablo Silas dūi pʘrkha aipierrum oophöbaadeewai òor pōm am aig pos aphöbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai chi thethem khʘnau ajués soldaunag am khajūa ëerkhapi jaaunaa ich jāg khajūa kharraa wʘpi jaaujim anʘm. ²³ Mag wʘ wai nʘ awia, cárcel deg dubkhapūinaa, chi cárcel di thʘajemag ajapha thʘapaar jaau pʘajierram aajem, öbërpim ugua. ²⁴ Chi thethemnaanau ichig mag jaau pʘabaajeewai chará, am iekhan ierrgajārcha thuur sim aar am arrnaa büdagpierraa pa wʘ wau sīsidʘm ee am bū khōkha sīujim aajem, ich Pabloou Silas dūimua jaauwai.

²⁵ Mamʘ edacha pamjā amau agtha Ēwandamag oraanaa meukhaarpa au naajim aajem. Mag amau Ēwandamag jëeunaa meukhaarpa au nʘm ag ee presonaan narr khʘnaujā ũr naajim aajem. ²⁶ Am mag onee meukhaar-dampa äākhamta, am iekhan dëgölp duk abarmʘn, ʘur theeg duuibaadëmua waa puertdi weeudatkhabaadëm dūi presonaan jūkha thʘnarr cadenpata sī ëedʘ khūibaadëjim anaabá. ²⁷ Magbaadëm ee ichab chi cárcel di thʘa khāi sīewia phiirkhāubaadëwi oowai, puertdi thum weeudatkha thʘnaajim aajem. Mag oobaawai presonaan thum dʘrmid phöbaadëmpii awi, ich espaar jëunaa, ichdëupai wir aig ya ich thōpāaig ëkha sīejim anaabá. ²⁸ Mag wir aig ich thōgpam oobaawai Pabloou ijëb aadëwi irig, —Kakë, oob wir aig pʘch chig a

chiram ajim anam. Maar äbjä öberba, maach thumaa agtha maig naabahaba ajim anam.

²⁹ Magbaawai chi guardiaau jöpkharraa soldaunag ötdau paa aibëepiwi, ag dái dubnaa, jãphierr ajaugau kha duui thunumua Pablo Silas dái nam bükharr phöbkha thunaaimajim aajem. ³⁰ Maimua warag am dawag phë arrwi amag, —Keena, ¿mua jäga aju aai chirá, Êwandamag much peerdu aumkhîir? a jëeujim anam.

³¹ Magbaawai Pabloou Silas düimua irig, —Äba maach Pör Jesucristo iek appaita ükhabá. Pua chadcha mag ükhamun, puchjä peerduwia pu degam khunnjä peerdujugui ajim aajem amau irig.

³² Magwia warag irig maach Pör Jesucristoou öor peerdu aajem iek ajapha jaaumam dái ichab i dái äbam deg naajem khunnagpa jaaujierram aajem.

³³ Magbaawai ich ag burre agtha äspaju waji nwe mag wu wai numua eu pöm pedphëmatarrjä ichdëucha uwia bënheeu phuurbaadëjim anam. Mag chãddau utarr khur ich pör choopibaawai ichab tagam khun i dái äbam deg naajem khunnaujã amach pör choopijerram aajem. ³⁴ Maimua am iek ich di aar am phë arrwi amag thach khömkhîir audeebaawai amau khöjierram aajem. Mag, ichdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr gaaimua, ich degam khunpa thumaa onee aphöbaadëjim aajem.

³⁵ Maimua am iek ya äspabaadeewai chi thethemnaan am phãarpi jaautarr khunnau guardianaan jur auwia püjierram aajem, chi cárcel di thua sim aar wëtwia Pablo Silas dái weepi jaumkhîir. ³⁶ Magbaawai makhunnau wëtwi chadcha mag jaaubaimaawai chi cárcel di thau jürr amag, —Chi thethemnaan pãar phãarpitarr khunnau murg jaaupäiwai pãar weepüpi nam. Maagwai ya pãar öberju aai namgui aimajim aajem.

³⁷ Mamu chi cárcel di thau amachig mag jaubaawai, chi guardiananjã agtha aig narr aawai, ich Pablo iek jürr irua amag, —Maarjã Romapienta thumaam khun dakhîir amau maar sî wu thunuuupiwi, ajapha khap aag jëeu oojã jëeu ooba, sî ag burre cárcel deg maar phãarpi jaaujierramgui a chirajim aajem chi guardianaanag. Magtarrta, ¿khan jägwia amau jam warppaimua sî pãar düita iek jaupüi nu, jürr meraata maar öbeerpüimkhîir? jãg chan üu khaba singui! a chirajim aajem irua. Mag khãai maraun amachchata bëewia, ich jäg öor dakhîir maar phãarpitarrjö, amachigchata maach öbeerpüipim khösi namgui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

³⁸ Magbaa wëtwia chi guardianaanau ich mag chi thethem khunnag jaauwimajerram aajem. Mag amachdëu Romapien a urbaawai äsie jãphierr phöbaadëjim anaabá. ³⁹ Mag jãphierr nam äba, warag bëewia amag i chaigpiyaa aichëjierram aajem jürr. Magnaa dawag am öbeerpinaa am iekhan ithüu amag, —Pãachta mug phöbör eemua warag chawag ërëubaadët ajim aajem chi pörnaanau.

⁴⁰ Amachig magbaawai chadcha öberwia deeu Lidia di aar wëtjim. Maimua maach thum tagam khundam Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunpa dái äba biirdanaa, maar khîir onee wawí wai nu awia, warag maar aigmua ërëubaadëjim.

17

Tesalónica phöbör ee öor phogdu nurrjêe thunarr

¹ Mag Pablo Silas dái Filipos phöbör eemua ërëubaadeu phöbör Anfípolis anam dichwia, Poloniajã dichwi, deum phöbör Tesalónica anam barimajerram aajem. Mag phöbör ee judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem di sïejim aajem ichab. ² Pabloou mag mawia, tagam eejã ich mag dub narraajerrjö, jua üwijem

ed paawai mag eejã dubwia seman thãrjup ich mag aigum khunnag Ëwandam iek jaaujeejim aajem. Mag jaaumamua Ëwandam iek phã sim gaaim iek igwia amag, ³—Jesús ich Ëwandamaucha pãitarr awiajã ichiita ich jãg dau aphuu awi meeju aai sãejimgui ajim anam. Magtarr Jesuuta mua pãrag jaau chirabahab ajim anam; ichta chadcha Cristoou, warrgarwe òrau nuajerr.

⁴ Pabloou mag jaaumam ùrwia ãaur khunnaun chadcha ùkhawia warag am dãi khapeerkha nuisijim aajem. Mag chi ùkhamarr khunnaun ùrcha griegonaan chi emkhooïn ag nawe Ëwandam na agpierraanaa irig jëeu durraajerr khunnaun ajim aajem. Mag chi ùkha num khunnaun ee ìchab chi thethemnaan nuinpra khapan thunaajim aajem.

⁵ Mamu mamagkham oowia judionaan chi ùkhaba narr khunnaun warag iekkhõr wau numua òor sãi phidag chukhu kaaijã ee wënuurram khunnaun chi khaibagnaana wawikha aujierram anaabã, makhunnaun dãmua warag òor meeukhapieg. Magnaa chadcha woun ãb Jasón anam di aar wëtwiã, Pablo Silas dãi aig numpii awia, jurphõbaadëjim anam, òor khapanaam khunnaun pur deeg. ⁶ Mamu amachdëu mag Jasón di aig oomaba abaawai ich chi di khunnaun tagam khunnaun chi ùkha durrarr khunnaun dãi ajués ethetherrg aubëejerram aajem, chi thethemnaan aig. Magnaa serereukhamua chi thethemnaanag, —Pabloouta Silas dãmua durrpierr parhooba nem jaau wënuurram gaaimua, òor meeukhapiju êkha wënuurramgui ajim anam. Maagjemta ya mau maach ee paaukhabaicheewai, ⁷ Jasonau ich di aig jëermkhãir thãrphë auwia, warag amach thumaam khunnaun maach Emperadorrau jaau sim chaaur jaanaa, i khõchkhaba, deeu rey Jesús anamta wai num aajem a jaaujierram aajem sëukha amach khãirjug eepaimua.

⁸ Sëukha mag jaau num chi thethem khunnaun phõbõrpien dãmua mag ùrphõbaadeewai sãi phõbõr thumta phogdu thunnuisijim anaabã. ⁹ Mamu magbaawai chi thethemnaanau chi Jasonag ich khapeen dãi, —Pãrau marag phatkhou nau phagmun, marau pãar õbeerpãijugui ajim anam. Maimua Pablo Silas dãi mag phõbõr eemua ërëubaadeewai deeu pãar phatkhou deejugui ajim anam.

Magbaawai chadcha Jasonau ich khapeen dãmua phagpãijierram aajem. Mag phagbapãaiwai chadcha udraa am wëtpijim aajem.

Pablo Silas dãi phõbõrdam Berea anam ee

¹⁰ Mag am jurbaadeewai ich ag edwe edau khëubaadeewai tagam khunnaun agjõ Ëwandam iek ùkha narr khunnaun Pablo Silas dãi deeu phõbõrdam Berea anamug pãijierram aajem. Mag amach pãibaawai wëtwi, barwia, amach wënuurrampierr aajerrjõ judionaan Ëwandam iek jaaujem deg dubjierram aajem. ¹¹ Am iek mag phõbõr eem khunnaun Tesalõncapien khãyaujã nem ajaugnaa ibëbsugjã sãsid ajim aajem. Maiguim khunnaun Ëwandam iek amau jaau numjã ùkham khõsi ùkhawia ed ëepierr Ëwandam iek chi phãm sãsidum gaaijã jurjeejim aajem, Pabloou Silas dãmua jaau num chadcha khai a khap aag. ¹² Amach mag num gaaimua òor khapaana Ëwandam iek ùkhajierram anaabã. Griegonaan chi thethemnaan nuinaujã khapan ùkha wëjoowai ìchab emkhooïn chi ùkha num khunnaun ìkhõtõo khabata thunaajim aajem. ¹³ Mamu mag Berea phõbõr eejã Pabloou ìchab Ëwandam iek jaau sim chi Tesalõncapienau ùr athaawai, aig bëewia amach aar atarrjõ òor wawibaicheewai, warag òor meeukhapijierram anaabã. ¹⁴ Mamu magbaawai ag burre aigum ermanonaanau chi Pablo phũasieg pãijierram aajem, òor dãi. Maagwai Silas Timoteo dãi ich ag phõbõr eepai nuisijim aajem. ¹⁵ Maimua chi Pablo phũasieg arrtarr khunnaun warag phõbõr Atenas anamug arrwi

mam i deethurjierram aajem. Maimua deeu ich deethurtarr khun wëdurum gaau ich Pabloou iek jaaupüijim aajem, Silas Timoteo dui jöpkhaa ich aar wëtamkhîir.

Pablo Atenas phöbör ee

¹⁶ Mag Pablo Atenas barwia Silas Timoteo dui nubaadëjim aajem, ya ichdëu ag nawe am aar iek jaaupüiwi sierr aawai. Mam chi Pablo onee khaba sïejim anaabá, mag phöbör eem khunau amach juau nem wautarr khapaana thunumgta Êwandamagamjô jëeu nam oowia. ¹⁷ Mag gaaimua judionaan Êwandam iek jaaujem deg mawia, chi judionaan dui griegonaanpa ag nawe Êwandamag jëeu durraajerr khunag jaaunaa, ïchab plaza ee mawia ed ëepierr ag ee narr khunagjã jaaujejim aajem. ¹⁸ Magbaawai ãaur khun maestronaan Epicuro khîirjug jaaujerr khunau deeu maestronaan estoico anam khun düimua i dui iyü aphöbaadëwi amach wir aigpai, —Mug woun nem ieknem chirumua maachig ¿khan iekta jaau sim mag sïma? anaajim aajem.

Maagwai ãaur khunau, —M da een deeu durram êwandamnaanta jaau nerrumjôo simgui aajejim anam.

Amau mag narran, amachdëu ùurwai, Pabloou am jüg daar maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua ürcha “Jesús” anam igwi mug atag maach iiu phiidutkhajujã jaaumam ùrwiata mag naajim anaabá. ¹⁹ Mag numua buchagdama Areópago anam gaai amach ãba biirdanaa iekhaajerr aar i arrwia irig, —Cha pua iek iur jaau nerram marau ùrm khösi nam, ¿khan iek agá? ajierram anam. ²⁰ Maragan cha pua jaau sim thum iek iuriu. Maguata marau ajarpa khap am ig nam, ¿magum khanim iekhauma? a jëeujierram aajem chi Pabloog.

²¹ Amau mag narran, amach thum Atenas phöbör ee joobaajerr khun ar bürjã amachdëu ag na magum iek ùrba aajem eeu ùrphöbaadëwai ãba mag iekpaita ihig aajerr aawaita irig mag jëeu naajim anaabá, khap aag.

²² Magbaawai Pabloou mag ãba biirda thunam ee am khîirphee dunëisiwia, —Keena, Atenapien ajim anam. Mua oowai pãrau chadcha athaba pãach êwandamnaanag ajapha jëeu wënnerrum oo chirumgui ajim anam. ²³ Mua mag chirumun, pãar Aai i jëeujem dipierr phurrda chitumua oowai, pãar êwandamnaan thum thür paar sïsidum ee ãb sïi thürjã chukhu khãidu par sim aigta sïi “Êwandam òrau khaugba sierrum athee” a phã sim ootarr aawaiugui ajim anam. Jãg pãrau pãachdëu khaugbamug jëeu naabá, ich mapaita muajã pãrag jaau chitabahab ajim anam, ²⁴ ar mug durr thum ompaawia ag gaai nem thunam thum ompaatarr ag Êwandam. Ichpaita edjã ee nem thunam pörkhanaa, ïchab mug jëb gaaim nemjã thum khap sierrabahab ajim anam. Mag Êwandam chan òrau ich athee a di ëutarr eejã joobaba, ²⁵ ni òor juajã igba sierrumgui ajim anam, ichig sïi nem wau dedee amkhîir. Mag òor jua igju khãai, ichdëuta maach üu iupui wai siënaa, cha maadëu phüdam üihüi numjã deënaa, tagam nemjã thum deejemgui a iekhamajim aajem Pabloou.

²⁶ Mag jaaumamua ichdëupai Êwandam igwia, 'Ichdëuta warrchajã woun ãb ompaa auwia mag gaaimua mug jëb gaai durrierr òor pöm iupüijimgui ajim anam. Mag òor pöm ompaaju nawe, ichdëun am thaabajujã khaphanaa am jooba wënnarraujã khapha sïejimgui ajim anam. ²⁷ Mag ichdëu òor ompaatarran, chi peerdum khösi nam khunau dau khîsumjô jürkha jürkha wënnerrumua khãijã amach peerda aupim khösi ich jürmkhîraugui ajim anam. ïchab maadëu khapha numgui ajim anam, ar mag i jür nam khunag chan Êwandam maach aigmua warp khaba sim. ²⁸ Mug nam aig maachin i jua eeta wënnerrumjô numgui ajim anam. I khurauta maachin üu iiu durrumgui anaa ïchab, I khurau khaba akhiin, maach chan chukhu aajeekhamgui ajim

anum. Ich jåg pãach eepaim khun iekhõoin, “Maachin Êwandam dui thür äba numgui” ajim aajem. ²⁹ Am iekhõoin mag chadcha maach Êwandam dui khodkha num khai, pöd maadëu, “Êwandaman sïi òrau amach khïrjug eemua phïr dën phatkhon dën wa mokdau dën khãijã ompaa autarrau” a khïrjuju khaba numgui ajim anum. ³⁰ Warrgarin òrau mag amachdëu nem wau numjã khaugbam gaaimuata mag nem parhooba waunaa agumug jëuwaijã Êwandamau sïi äwaatjeejeb mamu, ïs chan ya tag mag khabamgui ajim anum. ³¹ ¿Khan jågwi mag äba ichpaita igpi sï? Ichdëu maach chachju aawaima ajim anum. Mamu mag maach chachbarm ed òrau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr amach khïrcha khap jajaau amkhïr, woun äb Jesús anum ya jur wai singui ajim anum, thumaam khunag, chijã khunta ich aar auju wa chijã khunta sïi isegwi barkhijju khãijã ichdëuta khap jajaau amkhïr. Mag ich Jesuu thumaam khun dui mamag aju maachig khap amkhïrta, meetarrjã, meebe arrjõ deeu ùmaai ich Jõoirau i phiriu aujimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pabloou.

³² Mamu mag i meewia deeu iiu phiidujim a ùrbaawai, aig narr khunau jürr ich Pablota wau iekha phõbaadëjim anaabá. Maagwai äaur khunau irig, — Ökharta marau deeu pu iek ùrjugui ajierram anum.

³³ Magbaawai ich Pablo khapanag ee öbër dichwia petajim aajem. ³⁴ Mamu mag i öbërbaadeewai äaur khunau i dui wëtwi, amachig ajapcha jaapiwia ùkhajerram aajem. Mag chi ùkhatarr khun ee woun äb sïejim aajem, Dionisio a thür sim. Mag woun mag Areopagonaan anum khun eem ajim aajem. Huijã ïchab sïejim aajem, Dámaris a thür sim, maimua mag tag khapan thnaajim aajem, chi ùkhatarr khun.

18

Pablo Corinto phöbör ee

¹ Mag khur Pablo ich sïerr phöbör Atenas anum eemua mawi jürr deem phöbör Corinto anumug petajim aajem. ² Mag Corinto phöbör ee Pabloou woun äb Pontopierr Aquilo anum ich ùi dui sim ooimajim aajem, ïchab judionaan. Maagwai mag Aquilo ich ùi Priscila dui Italia durrmua barchëtarr agtha pömcha khaba naajim aajem, Romaam emperador Claudioou judionaan thum jurkhunibaadeewai bëetarr. Khãai äb Pabloou am oon majim aajem. ³ Mag oon mawia makhunaujã irua phidkhaajem phidag khïrta phidkhaajem a ùrbaawai, warag am di aig sïsiwia äba phidkha phõbaadëjim aajem. Mag phidag, put nem parrg nem phepherg khanaa dikha ëu ahaug maajem ag kha num phidag ajim aajem. ⁴ Mag put kha simua semanpierr jua ùijem ed paawai judionaan Êwandam iek jaajem deg mawia òrag Êwandam iek jaau simua ùu judionaan khabam khunagpa ùkhapi aumaajeejim aajem.

⁵ Mag num ee Silas Timoteo dui Macedonia durrmua bardutkhabaicheewai Pabloou warag sïi maach peerduajem iek jaau gaaipai sïsijim aajem. Mag jaaumamua ùrcha judionaanagta, “Ich Jesuuta chadcha warrgarwe ich Êwandamaucha jur auwia püiju a jaaujerr pãrau nu num khabajieb” aajeejim aajem amag. ⁶ Mamu amachig magbaawai warag i dui sereu phõbaadëwi Jesús igwi warag iek khaigba iekha phõbaadëjim aajem. Magbaawai amach i arr aawai, Pabloou am dakhïr amach khaigba abarm khap amkhïr ich mor gayam khajüa thudphënaa amag, —Mugnaa pãach meem ed Êwandamau pãach auba awiajã, pãachdëupaita wir aig pãach khaibag waubarmgui ajim anum. Ya mua pãrag jaubarm pãachdëuta ùrmapha num; jãimua naspawia mu gaaimuata okhoo num amiet ajim anum. Jãgbarpí ïsmua atag jürr judionaan

khabam khunnagta maach peerduajem iek jawaan majugui ajim aajem ich Pabloou.

⁷ Magpet awi, chadcha mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem degmua öbërwî, jÿrr woun ãb Justo a thÿr sim aar petajim aajem. Mag wounaujã ag nawe chadcha Ēwandamag jëeujeejim aajem. Chi Justo di mag Ēwandam iek jaaujem di bigaau sÿejim aajem. ⁸ Mag Pabloou ogdaba jaau wai jëedu khitaawai üu mag Ēwandam iek jaaujem degam pör Crispo anumua thum ich degam khunn düimua ükhajierram aajem. Mamu makhunn appaijã khaba, mag tag ich mag Corinto phöbör ee khapanaam khunnau maach peerduajem iek ürbaawai ükhawi amach pör choopijierram anaabã.

⁹ Magbaawai biek ãb edaar maach Pör Jesuu Pablo khãai khörkhapi auwia dawamjö irig, “Oob mu iek örag jaauju ögkha chiramgui” ajim anam. “iWarag ikhãba amag jaanaa! ¹⁰ Pu nunnuukhampierr mun pu dãi chirum; maagwai ni äbmuajã pu chig abamgui” ajim anam. “Mag purug büurjã ögkhapiba jaau chirumun, mug phöbör ee mûchdeu peerdu auju khunn khapan thunum khaphu chiraawaita mag chirumgui” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamaucha Pabloog.

¹¹ Mag khãai khörkha thunum ee Ēwandamau ichig magbaawai warag thubawia año ãb awia jãrr sÿsijim aajem, aigum khunnag Ēwandam iek jaauwai.

¹² Mamu mag Pablo Corinto phöbör ee sim jaar, Acaya durr woun ãb Galión anumta chi gobernador ajim aajem. Ich maagwai judionaan äba ibëpwia khapanaam khunnau Pablo athaadëjierram anam, chi thethemnaan aar.

¹³ Mag arrwi chi gobernador Galionag, —Mug wounaun thumaam khunnag äba ichdeu jaau nurrumjöta Ēwandamagiã jëeupi jaau sim aimajierram anam. ðuma Ēwandamag jëeumun, mamu jäg irua jaau nurrumjööon jÿrr maach ley gaai jaau simjö khaba, khÿetta jaau nurrumgui aimajierram aajem irig.

¹⁴ Warm khunnau magbaawai Pabloou iekhaagpam ee, jÿrr ich chi gobernadorrauta amag, —Judionaan, mu iek ürbat ajim anam. Mug wounau chadcha nem khaigbamta wauwia öor khãijã thöotarr akhiin, mua päar iek ürkham. ¹⁵ Mamu magba, sÿi wir aig päach jöoin i jaau num gaaimuapai aawai mu chan magum athee iekhaag khaba chirumgui ajim anam. Päach iekkhör päach appai iekhawia khöinaa naisit ajim aajem chi gobernadorrau.

¹⁶ Warag mag iekhawia mag chi Pablo khaibag wawaag i ëugar sëukha nem jaau narr khunn ich aigmua dawag jurkhunipüijim anaabã chi Galionau.

¹⁷ Mamu mag dawag jurkhunittarrjã wëtba abaawai jÿrr am pör Söstenes anumta warag chi gobernador dakhÿir purphöbaadëwi mas deejerram aajem, aig narr khunnau. Mamu magumjä chi gobernador Galionau warag oobamjö apüijim aajem.

Pablo deeu Antioquía mawia ümaai biek thãrjupam biekkhatarr

¹⁸ Pablo ich maig mag Corinto phöbör eemua da maba sÿi ajim aajem. Mag maba sÿi awiata maju aadëwi, aigum khunn chi ükha durrarr khunnag thum ayoo apüiwia, Priscila dãi Aquilopa äba jÿrr deelum durr Siria anumug maagpajim anam. Mamu ich ag phöbör eepai Puerto Cencrea anam aig ich Pabloou Ēwandam na iekhatarr thum ya surkha öbër ëebaadeewai, amachdeu aajerrjö chadcha pör khöiwiaata jap ee pawî döjãrrpbaadëjim aajem. ¹⁹ Mag wëtumua Efeso phöbör ee barimawia, Pabloou Aquilo ich un Priscila dãi amach ap phëpuawi, judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem di aar petajim aajem, ag ee öor biirdu thunarr khunn dãi iekhaag. ²⁰ Magbaawai makhunnau Pablo amach aig thubawi sÿi api naajim anaabã. ²¹ Mamu Pabloou, [—Ichiita mu Jerusalenag maju aai chirumgui ajim anam, phiesta ee chiraju aawai;] mamu

Ēwandamau mu monakha wai simun, deeu mua p̄ar oon b̄ejugui awi, ayoo ayoonaa, jap ee pawī, deeu d̄oj̄ārrpbaad̄ejim aajem, Efesomua.

²² Mag j̄orr̄o awi ph̄ob̄or Cesarea anam barwi durrpbaad̄ejim aajem, Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi ūkha durrum kh̄unag saludaan. Mammua b̄euta j̄urr Antioquiaag dichjim aajem. ²³ Mag mawia, barwia, Antioquia ph̄ob̄or ee s̄i awia deeu ōb̄eraau, j̄urr Galacia durr n̄arr̄u awia, Frigia durrj̄a ph̄urd̄up̄ijim aajem. Mam̄ mag ph̄urd̄u khit̄umua, ū chi ūkha durrarr kh̄undam kh̄ir onee p̄amajim anaab̄a.

Pablo Efeso ph̄ob̄or ee Ēwandam i jaaujerr

²⁴ Mag Efeso ph̄ob̄or ee Pablo s̄iwi petarr khur, woun āb Apolos anam i ēudee barimajim aajem. Mag woun Egipto durr ph̄ob̄or Alejandr̄ia anam eem ajim aajem. Ich mag Apoloou Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaaim ajapha khaph̄naa nem jaau khaug s̄iejim aajem. ²⁵ Mag maach P̄or Ēwandam iek ichd̄eu ajap khaph̄u s̄ierr aawai ōrag jaauwaij̄a nem jaau khaug ajaphata warre Jesús igwiaj̄a am j̄ugaagaa jaumaajeejim aajem. Mag khit̄umuan mam̄ s̄i Juanau ōrag p̄or choomkh̄ir jaaujerrpai khaph̄u khitajim anaab̄a. ²⁶ Apoloou judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg dubwia chigagj̄a chukhu ōgkhaba jaubaad̄ejim aajem. Mam̄ Aquilo Priscila d̄i aig narr aawai i iekha ōpinaa, ich ap th̄ur auwia, ajapcha irig thum jaaujierram aajem, j̄agata Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau maach peerd̄u aauj̄e. ²⁷ Maig s̄i awi ich Apolos Acaya durr mam kh̄osi aadeewai aig chi ūkha durrarr kh̄unau, “Magan p̄ mamkh̄ir marau p̄ juag oojugui” awi, chadcha Acaya durrarm iglesia eem kh̄unag ēsap ph̄a deep̄ijerram aajem, amach aar Apolos barbaimaawai ajapha wai n̄aisimkh̄ir.

Mag chadcha mawi barbaimaawai i gaaimua ū d̄urr̄cha chi Acayapien-auj̄a warag Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄u n̄aisijim aajem. ²⁸ Judionaanau khaugba jaau n̄am ichaaur ichd̄eun chad j̄urr thumaam kh̄un dakh̄ir ajapcha jaumaajeejim anaab̄a. Maagwai ni ābmuaj̄a p̄od mag khabam aju khaba aajeejim aajem, Ēwandam iek ph̄a s̄isid̄um gaai oonaa “Jesuuta chadcha Ēwandamau p̄ij̄u jaaujerr ōrau n̄ n̄um̄u” a jaauwaij̄a.

19

Pablo Efeso ph̄ob̄or ee deeu b̄etarr

¹ Mag Apolos agtha Acaya durr Corinto ph̄ob̄or ee sim jaar, ich Pabloj̄a durr Ēwandam i jaau ph̄urd̄u n̄arr̄awi b̄ewi deeu Efeso ph̄ob̄or ee s̄ieich̄ejim aajem. Maig īchab naajim aajem, āaur kh̄un maach P̄or Jesús iek ūkha n̄am kh̄un. Mag am oobaawai iȳumamua Pabloou amag, ² —¿P̄arau Jesús iek ūkhaawai īchab ich Ēwandam Akhaarj̄a aujerr̄a? a j̄eeujim anam.

Magbaawai j̄urr irig, —Ū, marau chan mag Ēwandam Akhaar sim anamj̄a ūrba n̄umgui ajierram aajem.

³ Magbaa deeu ich Pablo garmua amag j̄eeumamua, —Magan ¿j̄aga awiata p̄arau p̄aach p̄or choopijimma? ajim anam.

Magbaa j̄urr amachd̄eu, —Juanau jaau n̄arr̄arr ūkhawiata maraun maach p̄or choopijimgui ajierram anam irig.

⁴ Magbaawaita Pabloou amag magjim anam:

—Juanaun chadcha ōrau amach khaibag isegwi Ēwandamag chugpaapi j̄eubaawaita am p̄or choop̄iimaajeejimgui ajim anam. Mag p̄or choo n̄aisib mam̄, amau īchab i ēudee āb i kh̄āij̄a ūrpai sim urum iekta ūkhaju aai n̄umgui aajeejim anaab̄a, ajapcharan Jesucristo igwiama.

⁵ Pabloou amachig mag ajapha jaaubaawai, ya ag nawe maach Pör Jesús iek ükha narr aawai, sīi i thür gaapai amach pör choopjierram aajem.

⁶ Maimua am pör ür Pabloou jua ausūbaawai, chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar am gaai phēs aicheewai, sīi amach meu khaba, deeum meuta iekha phöbaadējim anaabá. Mag thunuu awi Ēwandam iek ich mag parhooba jaau nūisijim aajem.

⁷ Am iek mag Jesús thür gaai pör choopitarr khūun thum emkhooin apha docejö naajim aajem, chi khapanag.

⁸ Mag Efeso phöbör ee simua ed thärjup ich mag judionaan Ēwandam iek jaaujem deg maajeejim aajem, maach peerduajem iek jawaag. Mag büürjä ögkhaba jaau simua Jesuuta ich Ēwandamau päitarr aawai i iekta ükhapi auju ēkhaajeejim anaabá, üu amach peerdumkhīir.

⁹ Mamū āaur khūun amach jüg khīchag gaaimua ükhamaaugau, Cristo iek igwia ag ēugar warag woun ēugarmjō khaigba iekhaajeejim anūm. Mag nūu paawai Pabloou ichta warag am aigmua mawia, chi ükha durrarr khūun ich dūi phē arrwi, jūrr woun āb Tirano aajerr ag degta ed ēepierr amag jaau sīeimajim aajem.

¹⁰ Ich mag jaau simua año numí sīsijim aajem, Efeso phöbör ee. Maguata thum judionaan maimua judionaan khabam khūunpa Asia durr joobaajerr khūunau maach Pör Jesuu öor peerdu aaujem iek Pabloou jaau sim ürjierram aajem.

¹¹ Maagwai Ēwandamau ich iiuta magpi sīewai Pabloog ich jua theeg deewi Pabloou öor ee nem khīir pogkhe örau ag na mag nem ooba aajempa wau nūrrajim aajem īchab.

¹² Mag öor monawaag nem jua theeg sīewai sīi i khīir jāarjem wa irua khajūa jūajem khāijā chi aunaan aar arrwia, ag ür ausūbarmuapai kha machag chugpaanaa īchab mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sīsidumjā chadcha öbeerpäi maajeejim aajem.

¹³ Mamū īchab naajim anaabá, āaur khūun judionaan, sīi parhooba wēnūrrūmua öor mor ee bēn khaigbam sīsidum jur weerpjerr khūun. Makhūunau īchab Pablo dēnjō maach Pör Jesús thür thürnaa öor mor eem bēn khaigbam jurwērpju awi chi bēnēg, “Pabloou jaau nūrraajem ag Jesús iekhau jāg woun mor eemua öberbaadēt” aajeejim anūm.

¹⁴ Chi mag wēnūrrarr khūun ābam khodpai siete naajim aajem. Makhūun judío āb phadnaan pör Esceva anūm ag chaain ajim aajem.

¹⁵ Mamū amach mag wēnūrraajerr aawai, biek āb amach ipierraa ajupii awi mag iekhabaawai, chi mepeer woun mor ee sīerrau jūrr amag, —Mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim anūm, khai agá Jesús, maimua khai agá Pablo. Jākhūunan chadcha nem jua theeg nūm. Mamū pārau chan oob mūrag magmiet ajim anūm.

¹⁶ Magwi chi woun mag ich mor ee bēn khaigbam wai sīerrau warag amag audimawi warag am dūi jāaubaadējim anaabá. Mag jāaubaadēwi, mag mepeer dūi simua aawai, nem juapa theeg mag siete narrjä ich jua jūmpiba amach gaai mas deebaadee, ögkhawi, warag amachta ag di aigmua khaphig phöbaadējim aajem, sīi kha pepethor ich mag khajūajā chukhu.

¹⁷ Mag ed mag-tarr öor thum judionaan khabam khūunau pa Efeso phöbör ee khakhapdō thunūisiewai thāar paraa nūm iekhau warag maach Pör Jesús igwia i jua theegta thö iekhaajeejim aajem, örau.

¹⁸ Magbaawai īchab khapan ag nawe Ēwandam iek ükhawia narr khūunjä bēemawi ag na amachdēu nem khaigba waujerrjä thumaam khūun dakhīir meerba jaumaajeejim anaabá.

¹⁹ Mag nūm dūi īchab amachdēu Ēwandam iek ükhaju nawe parhoobam iek ēsap gayam khaugwia agūmua bēnkhūunkha sīsid arr khūunaujā magūm ēsap thum phē aibēwi, thumaam khūun dakhīir örpūimajierram aajem. Mag ēsap pöm ördubtarr gaai phatkhon werbatarr khap aag awi, khīirjunaa phā oowai, phatkhon pöm cincuenta miljö öberjim

aajem. ²⁰ Magum gaaimua Ēwandamau ich jua theeg oopibaawai, òor pòm maach Pòr Jesucristo iekta ùkhamaawai, warag aaidua khaphí aaidumajim aajem ìchab.

²¹ Magtarr khur sī awia Pablo Macedonia durram khun on mawi ich mampaimua jūr Acayapien oonjā durbaju khīrjubaadējim aajem. Mag ich phurdu nurrāju khīrju auwia ich òdegpai, “Nacha jāg durr numí phurdupūiwiata Jerusalemjā barthurwia jūr Romapienjā on majugui” ajim anam. ²² Mag chadcha ich Macedoniaag maju nawe ich na òor numí pūijim aajem, ich juag oojem khun. Makhun, dau āb Timoteo, maagwai ābkhai Erasto ajim aajem. Makhun amach appai pūiwi ichin khāi khapanaa Asia durr sīsijim aajem.

Efeso phöbör ee sī òor phogdu nurrjēe thunarr

²³ Mag Pablo maju aadēwi ich na òor pūi num jaar, Efeso phöbör ee sī òor pòm phogdawi meeukha nurrjēe aphöbaadējim anaabá, Pabloou Ēwandam iek jaau nurrum aaidua khaphí aaidumam gaaimua. ²⁴ Mag kaaijā ee òor pos nurrjēe thunarr mugta ajim aajem:

Woun āb sējim aajem, Demetrio anam. Mag wounau amach ēwandam uui Diana anumug jēujem di oowi agjō daii phatkhon dēn waaujeejim anaabá. Maata i phidag ajim aajem Ich khapeen dūimua mag waukhanaa pēr simua phatkhon athaba amachpierr aujeejim aajem.

²⁵ Biek āb chi Demetrioou ich dūi phidkhaajem khun maimua deeam khun agjō ich agjōm phidag gaai naajem khunpa ābam aig thürkhanaa amag, —Keena, pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, maachin āba mug phatkhon dēn didamkha wau numuata phatkhon khīrjō oojem. ²⁶ Mamu mag num ee pārau pāach daúa oonaa pāach kachiujā ūurjeewai pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, Pabloou iekha nurrum. I iek mag “Ōrau juau nem wautarr chan ēwandam khabam” anam. Mag jaau nurrāawai òor pòm chadcha i igar ùkha thunumgui ajim anam. Mag ùkha num chan mag ich mug Efeso eepaijā khaba, sī mug Asia durr ee peer thumaam khun nauta ùkha wējōm. Pārau khaphu numgui ajim anam, mag sī òrau irua jaau nurrum ùkha num gaaimuapaijā khabam. ²⁷ Mua oowain maadēu nem wau num òrau tag auba aadeewaita sī maach khaibag waubarmjōta ajugui ajim anam. Maig ¿jamaam phatkhon maadēu oojū? Mag num dūi ìchab maach ēwandam uui Dianaag jēujem dijā òrau warramjō khōchkhaba aadēmua mug atag paawai warag thürphōo khaba sīsijugui ajim anam, mug Asia durr maimua durrierram khunau irig jēujerrjā tag jēeuba aphöbaadeewai.

²⁸ Demetrio mag iekhabarm chi khapeenau ūrbaawai chadcha i igar num iekhau warag meeukha sereu phöbaadēwi, “Maach Efesopien ēwandam uui Dianaan ichta āba ich mag ēwandamkha sīerraju; ijōm chan tag chukhumgui” ajierram aajem. ²⁹ Mag serereukham gaaimua sī warag kaaijā ee òor phogdu nurrjēe maadēujā khaugba jōisijim anaabá. Mamagkham ee òor pochag bēewi, Pablo khapeen numí Macedoniapien Gayo dūi Aristarco anam purphöbaadēwi, amach thumaam khun āba biirdumajem di aar ethetherrg arrwi wai dubphöbaadējim aajem. ³⁰ Magbaawai Pabloou mag òor pos thunum aig bēewi dubwi òrag iekham ig sējim aajem, mamu āaur khun ìchab Ēwandam iek ùkha num khunau udur irig bēepibajierram aajem. ³¹ Mag num ee ìchab āaur khun Asia durr chi thethemnaan ich Pablo khapkhunaujā am mamagkham aar irig mapiba jaupūijierram anaabá. ³² Mag i am aig bēeg ēkhakhakham ee, ierr am biirdu thunum aar òor serereukham iek chan sī maadēu khaugbata wējoojim aajem. Mag sī òor phogdu thunaawai, āaur khunau serereukhamua khīet jajaau khaawai, tagam khunau agjō khīet

serereu aajeejim anaabá. Mam̄ ðor pòm mag th̄numua āaur kh̄unau chan amachd̄eu mamagkhamjā khaugba, khan atheeta b̄ewi naajī būrjā khaugba n̄mta, d̄ui mamag aajeejim an̄m. ³³ Mam̄ woun āb Alejandro an̄m aig s̄ierr aawai āaur kh̄un judionaanau maata j̄urr ajués ðor khapanag na ēud̄ deethurjierram aajem, j̄urr ðrag wajapha jaaumkh̄ir. Magbaawai Alejandroo judionaan kōit iekhaag ūgthaag jua h̄anaa juaupai jaaau khabaad̄ejim aajem, ðor kh̄upamkh̄ir. ³⁴ Mam̄ ðor pòm mag th̄narr̄au ich Alejandrojā īchab judiokha simta mag iekhaagpam khaug athaawai deeu eepemjō sereubaad̄ewi, “Maar Efesopien ēwandam h̄i Dianaan ichta āba ich mag ēwandamkha s̄ierraju; ijōm chan tag chukhumgui” aajeejim an̄m. Ich mag serereukhamua ora numijō naajim aajem.

³⁵ Mag n̄m paawai chi phōbōr eem secretarioou ūu ēkha s̄i awia, kh̄upaa athawi amag, —Keena, Efesopien ajim an̄m, m̄ag durr gaai thumaam kh̄unau khakhapdō th̄num, āba m̄ag phōbōrōuta m̄ag maach ēwandam h̄i Diana di th̄anaa i kh̄irkha wau sim ūgtharmua burrchētarrjā th̄a wai naajem. ³⁶ Mag maad̄eu i dipa th̄a wai naajem chadcha aawai ni ābm̄ujā maach ij̄urr “Jāan s̄eukhaawai” aju khabamgui ajim an̄m. Mag maad̄eu thumaam kh̄unau khaph̄ n̄mta, ¿khanthee p̄aar jāg n̄ma? P̄achta warag kh̄i n̄isit ajim an̄m. Nacha ajapha kh̄irjunaa khaba chan oob j̄uchag jāgmiet ajim aajem. ³⁷ Cham̄ kh̄un wounaan p̄arau m̄ag waiberr kh̄unau chan būrjā maach ēwandam h̄i Diana igwia khaigba iekhaba, ni ag degam nemjā j̄gkhaba n̄m. ³⁸ Demetrioou ich khapeen d̄uimua iwiir ābam ēugar kh̄ijā thethemnaanag jaaum ig n̄m khai, warre am aarcha mawia amagta jaauju aai n̄mgui ajim an̄m, maḡm atheeta am naawai. Maiguin chadau agdaujō kh̄ircha j̄urr chikham jaauju aai n̄mgui ajim aajem. ³⁹ Wa magba deeu iek kh̄ijā p̄arau am d̄ui iekhaag wai n̄m khai, leiu jaau simjō chi thethemnaan d̄ui āba biird̄naata iekhaju aai n̄mgui ajim an̄m, chi secretarioou. ⁴⁰ Magba s̄i cha n̄mjō chan ūu khaba simgui ajim aajem. M̄agbarm gaaimua Romapienau kh̄ijā j̄urr maachig, “¿Khan gaaimua p̄arau jāg ðor meeukhapijī?” a j̄eukhiin, ¿maad̄eu amag khan abarju? ajim an̄m. P̄od maad̄eu amag “Chadcha magbarm gaaimua ajim” aju khaba n̄mgui ajim aajem, s̄i maach garmuata nacha juaug oghom am khuj̄rbarmjō arr aawai.

⁴¹ Chi secretarioou ðor pòm th̄num̄ag mag iekhap̄iwiia, thumaam kh̄unag öbeerpi jaaujim aajem.

20

Pabloou Macedonapien oothurwia Greciapienjā oothurtarr

¹ Maimua mag ðor phogd̄wi s̄i kaaijā ee parhooba pos n̄rrjēe th̄naawia dichdimaawai Pabloou chi ūkha durrarr kh̄un th̄rkha auwi am wawī wai s̄i ajim aajem. Mag am wawī wai s̄ewi, ayoyoojii awi, deeu durr Macedonia an̄m̄ag mawia, ² chi ūkha durrum kh̄un n̄n̄uid̄mpierr ēwandam iek jaau ph̄urda n̄rr̄mua warag ðor kh̄ir onee apiejeejim aajem. Mag n̄rr̄mua warag Greciaagjā mawia, ³ barwia, Greciapien ee ed th̄rjup s̄iejim aajem. Mag s̄i awia Grecia durr̄mua j̄urr Siriaag maju awi barco n̄ sim ee ūrbaad̄ejim aajem, judionaanau ich dakh̄au wai n̄m. Mag s̄i ich baraata oo n̄m a ūrbaadeewai Siriaag maju arrjā maba, warag ich marr kh̄ud eepai ewag b̄ewi, deeu Macedoniaag dichjim aajem. ⁴ Ya mag ich būpai ewag mam̄ d̄ui i daumaai ðor wētjim aajem. Makh̄un āb j̄ooi Pirro iewaa Sópater an̄m ajim aajem, Bereapierr. Maimua dau numí Tesalónicapien ajim aajem, Aristarco Segundo d̄ui. Maagwai dau āb Derbepierr Gayo an̄m ajim aajem.

Mag tag wētjim aajem Listrapierr Timoteo, maimua Asia durrum khun agjō numí, Trófimo Tíquico dūi. ⁵ Mam̄ makhun amach thum Pablo dūi āba m̄ chirarr phöbör Filipos an̄m ee bardutkhachēwi, jūr maigmua amach ap ērēubaadēwia, Troas phöbör maar n̄ naaimajim. ⁶ Magbaawai maachin ökar pan levadura chukhu wauwia khoojem ag phiesta dichtarr khurta Filipos phöbör eemua wētjim Ichab, dōjārr garmua barco ee. Mag wētwi, khodjörro awia, cinco días naata mag maach na wētarr khun n̄m aar barimajim, Troas. Mag Troas phöbör eejā maar siete días naaimajim.

Āmiecha Pabloou Troaspien oothurtarr

⁷ Domighed pan thorreuwi āba khōju arr aawai maar āba podpa n̄m aig Pabloou chi ükha durrum khun dūi iyū simua amag Ēwandam i jaau sīejim. Mam̄ ich Pablo ag noram āspau maju arr aawai mag ijējēbkhamua ya edacha pamaa ajim. ⁸ Maar thum āba ügthaagajārcha öor podpaajem aar naajim. Maig lámpara khapan sīi phuphup jiir uid th̄naajim. ⁹ Mag edacha pamjā Pablo ijējēbkham ee, ēwan āb Eutico an̄m ventan i gaai ügthaa oo sīejim. Mam̄ mag da öberba aawai ich oo sierr aigpai khāibaadēwi, üid̄uau sīi mam̄ ügthaa piso thārjupam aarmua burrwi, warre chi meemta jiir aujierram. ¹⁰ Magbaawai Pablo ur̄bawia, mag chi meem ür eeg th̄khōnaa, warag ö p̄r wai phiid̄naa, chi aig narr khunag, —Oob jāphierrmiet, m̄g chaai meeba sīebahab ajim.

¹¹ Maimua deeu ügthaa amach narr aar mawia, Jesuu ich khapeenag thach khöpi jaau p̄atarrjō, Pabloou pan thorreuwia, amach thumaa khö dichwia, ūmaai Ēwandam iek amag jaubaadējim. Mag jaau simua ich mag aard̄dukhamua āspabaadeewai būrjā khāiba ich mag petajim. ¹² Mag i petaawai chi chaai burrwi meetarr ich Pabloou iupi autarrjā meeba arrjō ich diig arrjierram. Pabloou amachig jaautarr ūrwi chaai chi meem iupi autarrpa amach daúa oobaawai i ēudee pawiajā ich mag onee n̄isijim.

Troasmua Miletoog biekkhatarr

¹³ Mam̄ mag i maju nawe maachta nacha jap ee paaukhajim, dōjārr garmua i na maag, mag wētwia phöbör Aso an̄mta deeu maach āba ooju a iekhatarr aawai. Maagwai ich, jūr būu maju aadēwi maar ēudee bēejim, būu. ¹⁴ Mag Aso bardutkhaimawia deeu i dūi oowian chad maar āba ābam jap ee deeu phöbör Mitilene an̄m̄g wētwi ich mag āba barjim. ¹⁵ Mag barwi ag noram dōjārr ph̄ramdam Quío an̄m khīrphēe dichjim. Maimua ag noram deeu ph̄ramdam Samos an̄m gaai naaimajim. Mag Samos an̄m gaai khūchpai naawi d̄rbagkhaau deeu jēb wapem gaaicha phöbör Trogilio an̄m khāi ēewia th̄gd̄tkhaaun chadau Mileto barjim. ¹⁶ Mag m̄g biekhau ich Pablo Efeso phöbörjā maba arran, Asia durr makhiin da barbaju awiata mabajim, Jerusalén phöbör ee jōpkhaa barwia am phiesta Pentecostés kha n̄m ee dūi sīem khōchgau.

Pabloou Efeso iglesia eem chi pörnaanag iekhatarr

¹⁷ Mag phöbör Mileto an̄m ee barchēwia sīi Efeso iglesia eem jōoin chi pörnaanag iek jaaupūijim, ich oon bēemkhīr. ¹⁸ Mag iek jaaupūiwia chadcha bardutkhabaicheewai amag magjim:

—Pārau wajapha khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim, jāgata m̄ chitaajē p̄ar ee war-rcha Asia ee m̄ch pachētarr aigmua Is ewag pawiajā. ¹⁹ Ich mag būrjā m̄ch thöba, maach Pör Jesús athee sīi dau aph̄ i chogkha chit̄m̄gui ajim. Mag phidkha chit̄m̄n, judionaanag maadēu Jesús iek jaau khitaawai ükhamaaugau dich dūita khaigba aadēp aawaijā, dich garmuan maadēu am dau aug khaugwi warag dauhi paraa khitaajemgui ajim. ²⁰ Mam̄ maḡm

āba, pāach üu wēnurrāmkhīir mua pārag maach Ēwandam iek jaaub khaba jaau chitajimgui ajim. Mua pārag ðor khapanag dakhīirjā jaaunaa pāar di aarcha mawia pāach appai nūm aigjā jaaueejim. ²¹ Judionaanaag jaaunaa maimua judionaana khabam khūnagpa jaaueejim, jāga amach khaibag thum āsie ewag khīirjuwia isegju aai nū, Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēnurrāag; magna jāga maach Pōr Jesucristo iekta āba ogdūba ūkha wēnurrāju, magum thum mua jaaueejimgui ajim. ²² Maimua ĩsjā ich Ēwandam Akharaauta mū pūi sim aawai mū Jerusalenag ma chitūmguī ajim, magum aar mūch dau aphūū ajujā khīirjuba. ²³ Ēwandam Akharau mūchig jaaueewai mua khaphū chirūmguī ajim, amau mū dūi amachdēu ampierr awi mū phāarju cārcel diin jam sīsidūm. ²⁴ Mamū mag mūch dau aphūū aju khaphū chirūmjā magju khīirjuwia gaai masi oo chirūū aa khaugba chitūm. Mū khīirjugan āba Ēwandamau maach khōsi peerdū aaujem iek maach Pōr Jesuu mūchig jaaupitarra jaauju khīirju chitūmguī ajim.

²⁵ Mag jajawagmamua, 'Pāach thumaam khūnag khap amkhīir ĩs mua warre pārag jaaukhingui ajim: Mua chadcha pāar ee ich mūg Ēwandam iek jaau phūrdū chitūmua pārag jaaueejim, Ēwandamta pāach thāar ee athaawai ichta pāach Pōrkha sīsimkhīir. Mua mag pārag jaau chitaajerr, ĩspai pārau mū khīir oowia ya tag pārau mū oobamguī ajim. ²⁶ Mūchdēu mag pārag jaaujerr khaphū chiraawai ich agjō ĩsjā mua mag chirūm. Mūgnāa pāach meem ed Ēwandamau pāach auba awiajā oob mū gaai thūmīet ajim, pāachig būrrjā jaaubajim awi. ²⁷ Ēwandamau ichdēu ðor peerdū aaujem iek mūchig jaaupitarra thum būrrjā meerba mua pārag jaautarra aawai ya mū chan mūg chirūm aig būrrjā iekkhōr chukhu chirūmguī ajim, Ēwandam dau na. ²⁸ Magua mua pārag mag chirūmguī ajim: Pāar ar chi ūkha durrum khūn pōrkha nūm khūn, pāach mor ūrkhanaa ĩchab pāach khapeen chi ūkha durrum khūnjā wajapha thūa wai nūisit. Magaag magamkhīirta Ēwandam Akharau pāar jūr aujimgui ajim, maach Pōr Jesuu ich bagau phag autarra khūn ajapha thūa wai wēnurrāmkhīir. ²⁹ ¿Khan jāgwia mua pārag mag chirú? Mua mag chirūmūn mūgaugui ajim: Mū ēudee amachdēupai amach igwia chi machnaan aajem khūn pāar ee bēēju. Makhūnaun tigrieu ich aig nemchaain thūr aaujemjō sīi chad khabam iekta chadam iekjō pārag jaaubaicheewai pāar imeraa khūgur auwi warag pāar ee nem ārchējugui ajim. ³⁰ Mag nūm ee ĩchab pāach eepaim khūnaujā sīi sēukha nem jaau nūrrjēe aphōbaadēju, chadcha Ēwandam iek chaarcha ūkha durrum khūn jūr amach gar paa awaag. ³¹ Chadcha pāach magju mūchdēu khaphū chiraawaita mua pārag mag jaau chirūmguī ajim, ag nawe khap amkhīir. Khīir khaphū nūisit magum khūn pāach ee bēewaim athee. Año thārjup sīi edaram magwe gaai machgau dauhi paraa oo chirūmua pāach wawiejerrta pārau khīir eyaa abat a wawimajim Pabloou.

³² Magnāa ĩchab, 'Keena, ya mū tag pāar ee bēebaju aawai ĩswe warre mua ich Ēwandam jua eeta pāar thūsiē puagpamguī ajim, ichdēu maach khōsi peerdū aaujem iekta ogdūba ūkha wēnurrūmua ichta āba chi jua thierr aawai ichdēuta warag pāar khīirjug būaupimamkhīir. Ichdēuta mūg atag paawai thum ich chaainkha wēnurrarr khūnag āba ichdēu nem deēju a jaautarra jā deeb khaba deejugui ajim. ³³ Khaphū abat pārau ĩchab: Mū chan mūg chitūm aig chikham phatkhondam wa khajūadam khāijā wajappa oowai, "¡h! jāgum thumta mū dēnēg pabaadēkhiina" aba chitūmguī ajim. ³⁴ Magju khāai mūch juapadamauta phidkhawia, mūchdēu nemdam ig chirūm thum phē auwi, ĩchab mūch khapeen mūch dūi wēnurrāajerr khūnau nem ig nūmjā mua mūchdēu amag au deejeejimgui ajim. ³⁵ Mūchjō mag phidkhamkhīirta mūch

chitumpierr mua ich mag pārag jaau chitaajem, mag phidkha numua ĩchab dau aphuu amachdeu nemdam ig numjā pōd auba durrum khuuu juag oo wēnrramkhīr. Pāadē maach Pōr Jesuu iekhatarr khīr eyaa abat ajim: Iin chadcha i iekhōoin “Dich garmua chikhamnag nemdam deewaita maach oneecha aajemgui ajim, chi au sim khāaijā.”

³⁶ Mag am wawí wai sīewi iekha aaipabaadeewai jīepōr phōbkhanaa amach thumaam khuuu dūi āba Ēwandamag jēeujim. ³⁷ Maimua mag Ēwandamag jēeuaaipawí ya Pablo maagpabaadeewai, thumaam khuuu i athee dauhi paraa thunnua jūrram khunnau i ö phuur jōinaa i khīr uu ahau khajierram. ³⁸ Mag ich Pablooucha amag mag edpai amau i khīr oowia tag oobaju a jaautarr aawai mag gaaimua ökhīrjuu aphōbaadējim. Mag ökhīrjuu num āba, i dūi wētvia khīeb jēr barco ee i oo deepūthurjierram.

21

Miletomua Pablo Jerusalenag matarr

¹ Mag Miletomua Efesopie jōoin chi pōrnaan phēruawia dōjārr paaukhabaadeeu sīi marau khajappa dōjārr morrdam Cos anamug ērēubaadējim. Maigmua ag noram sīi ich maigpaimua thadu deeum pharam Rodas a thūr sim gaai barwia, mammua jūr dōieg phuurphee, Pátara anam barjim. ² Mag phōbōr Pátara anam jerag barco āb wējōm marau ooimajim, Fenicia durr mam anam. Magbaawai marau ag ee waaiduwia dōjārr paaukhabaadējim. ³ Mag wētumua khodjōrrōo awia dōjārr morr dūrrcha sim Chipre anam dōjārrmua oo dichjim. Ma, maar juawē gar thubajim. Mag wētumua warag Siriaag wētjim. Mamu mag maar wētum barco eem nem āaur Tiro phōbōr ee ruaju atarr aawai mam dubimajim. ⁴ Mag phōbōr ee chi ũkha durrum khuuu aar wētwi am dūi maar siete días naaimajim. Ich maig mag chi ũkha durrum khuuunag Ēwandam Akharau jaaubaawai jūr amachdeu Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaaujim. ⁵ Mamu par mag mapiba jaau num āba, seman āb dichdimam ee maar wētaagpajim. Mag maar wētum aadeewai Ēwandam gaaimua maach khodkha num khuuu thum amach uuin dūi amach chaainpa phōbōr igaau jēr maar oopāain bēejim. Maig jēr mosjā ee pachēwi, maach thum jīepōr phōbkhanaa, Ēwandamag jēeujim. ⁶ Mag Ēwandamag jēeuwia, thumaam khuuu dūi agdaujō ayoo ayoo naawi, marau maach wētju barco ee waaidutkhabaadeewai amachjā ĩchab amach diig durr paaukhabaadējim.

⁷ Maimua ya ābmiecha tag phūas jēmerbaju athee, mag maach narr phōbōr Tiro anam aigmua jap ee paaukhawia, Tolemaidaag wētwi, barwi, aig chi ũkha durrum khuuu dūi saludaawia, warag am aig khāaim āb ēntēr khēujim. ⁸ Noram aigmua ērēubaadeeu phōbōr Cesarea anam barwia woun jōoi āb maach peerduajem iek jaaumie Felipe anam di aar wētjim. Warr ich mag Felipe, iglesia eem chi pōrnaan juag oojem khuuu siete narr eem ajim. ⁹ Ich mag jōoirau chaain uuin appai chi daupeen jayap wai sīejim, Ēwandam i jaaumien. ¹⁰ Mag Felipe di aig maar khāaidam khapancha khaba num ee, Judea durrmua woun āb agjō Ēwandam i jaaumie Agabo anam bēejim. ¹¹ Mag bēewia, maar dakhīr Pablo āi jāajem auwia agua jūr ich bū dūi ich juapa jūpūinaa, —Ēwandam Akharau murg jaauwai murgta jū auju aajemgui ajim chamug āi jāajem pap, Jerusalén phōbōr ee judionaanau. Mag jūnaa jūr judionaan khaba, durr chauram khuuunagta sīi par deeju aajemgui ajim Agaboou.

12 Maach jügüucha mag ũrbaawai Cesareapien daimua marau Pabloog Jerusalenag mapiba jaau naajim. 13 Mamu mag mapimapha num ee, jürr ich Pabloou marag magjim:

—¿Khantheeta jäg päar dauhi paar thunarráma? Oob khírjumiet ajim. Päar ich jägta numun magan mupata ökhírjuu apiju ekha numgui ajim. Jerusalén pabaimaawai amau mag mu iburwija, maach Pör Jesús gaaimua khai, idëu mag sim. I gaaimuan mun magumjä aba thöju chirumgui ajim Pabloou.

14 Par mag jajaaukhamjä maach iek ukhaba abaawai warag ich magpai siuwia Ewandamagta marau, —Ewandam, püta maach Pör aawai puchdëu khap irig nem jaubá anaajim.

15 Magtarr khur khãaidam khapan khaba num ee, marau maach nemdam khír khaugwia Jerusalenag durr paaukhhabaad. 16 Maar düi wëtjim aaur khun Cesareapien chi ukha durrarr khun. Makhunau woun äb Chiprepierr Mnasón anum ag di aarta maar phëbaadëjim, Jerusalén phöbör ee barwia ichdëu marag ich aig jëermkhír di deejü a sierr aawai. Mag woun ag nawe maach Ewandam iek ukhawi siëjim.

Pablo Jerusalén barwia Santiago oon matarr

17 Mag durr paaukhhabaadëwi ya Jerusalén paaukhhabaimaawai, aig chi ukha durrarr khunau si maar amach aig baarpi auwia thum onee naisijim.

18 Mag maach bartarr noram Pabloou maar ich düi phë arrjim Santiago oon. Mag Santiago di aig ichab iglesia eem chi pörnaanjä narr aawai 19 Pabloou amag saludaawia ökhar iyumamua amag jaubaadëjim, jäga judionaan khabam khun eejä Ewandamau irig ich iek jaupinaa ichab nem khír pogkhe waupimaajeej. 20 Pabloou amachig mag igkhamam ũrbaawai onee num iekhau warag Ewandamagta, “Aay, üucha magbarm Ewandam” ajierram. Maimua jürr amach garmua Pabloog, “Pudë maar iek ũrbarí, marau purug jaaukhim” awi, —Pua puchdëujä khaphu chirumgui ajierram, judionaan ee öor pöoma thunum chi ukha num khun, mamu thum mag thunum khun iek ichiita amau ich mag Moiseeu phã püatarr iek püaba urkha wënrāju aai num aajem. 21 Maimua amag jaauwai, mag judionaan thum amach durr chaaur jooba num khunag pua Moiseeu iek phã püarr gaai nem jaau siidumjä urkhapiba jaaujem aajemgui ajierram. Mag num düi ichab amag chaain mehëudamjä thubichpiba jaanaa warag maach jöoin ijã isegpi jaaujem aajem. 22 Magnaa irig, ¿Jãgajuma maadëu ar chi mag khírju num khunag, magum iek chad apim ugua? Amachdëu pu barbaichëm a ũrbaawai, ichiita jerrba äba biirdunaa amau purug mag iek ëudab khaba ëudajugui ajierram. 23 Chadcha püchta mag iekha chitum am ugua, jäg pua mugta abá, marau purug khírjugdam deegpam: Mäig öor jayap numgui ajierram, Ewandam na äba irigpai jëwaag i athee surkhaju a iekha num khun. 24 Jäg pu am düi Aai i jëujem deg mawia am düi äba puch khoopibá, Ewandam na wajapha chirsieg. Magnaa ichab puch pör khöipibarm paarjä phagpüinaa warm khun dën paarjä phagbapüi ajierram, am dënjã agjö khöipüimkhír. Örau amach daüa pua magbarm oobaawai, jägan sëukhaawaita örau pu eugar mag jaau naajim aju. Magbaawai ichab puajã amach dënjö Moiseeu jaau püatarr urkha sim ajugui ajierram chi Pabloog wawimamua. 25 Magnaa, Ar judionaan khabam khun ichab maach Ewandam iek ukhatarr khunagjä ya marau esap aaidupüijimgui ajierram. Amag marau jaaupütarr gaai, örau amach juau nem parhoobamta Ewandamkha waunaa agug jëwaag nemchaain thöotarr modjä khöpiba, nem thöowia ag bag dën reyen wau siidumjä khöpiba, ni nem si bëgöne bag ärba thöo sim modjä khöpiba jaaupüijim. Mag num düi ichab

dich òor khabam dui chan oob büürjã khapes apiba jaaupüijimgui ajierram, Pabloog ïgkhamamua.

Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim pür autarr

²⁶ Warm khunnau ichig mag jaaubaa chadcha Pabloou makhunn jayapam khunn dui mawia, ag noram Èwandam na wajapha n̄isieg amach thum äba amach khoopinaa, Aai i jëeujem deg dubjim, phadnaanag khan edta mag sarkha n̄m öbër ëebaadeewai ag paar nemchaaindam amach pipied khëchju aai n̄ a jawaag.

²⁷ Mam̄ siete días mag sarkha naaju atarr aawai, ya sarkha öju dakpamam ee, judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khunnau Pablo Aai i jëeujem deg sim oophöbaadëjim. Mag amachdëu oo athaawai pürphöbaadëwi warag ääkhamua s̄ita òor phogueupüijerram. ²⁸ Mag òor phogueupüiwia warag, —¡Keena israelnaan, maar juag oobahuthü! aajeejim. Cham̄g wounauta durrpier òor thumaam khunnag maach jöoin i isegpi jaaunaa, Moiseeu phã p̄atarr iekjã asekaspiba jaau nurranaa, ïchab m̄g Aai i jëeujem di igwiajã khaigba iekha nurraba aajeb ajierram. Mag nurrumua ïs ag ee judionaan khabam khunn dubju khaba aajemta warag ierr phë wai s̄ewai m̄g diin ya khaigba s̄isimgui ajierram. Deeu wajaug paapüibam aig chan pöd ag ee Èwandamag jëeuju khaba simgui ajierram, ääkhamua.

²⁹ Mag judionaan khabam khunn̄pata Aai i jëeujem deg ierr thunn̄m̄kharran, amachdëu ich Pablo magju na woun Efesopier Tróximo aajerr dui äba nurr̄m̄ ootarr aawaita mag edjã Pabloou mam̄ ierr Aai i jëeujem deg ich dui wai simp̄ii narr gaaimuata mamag khajierram.

³⁰ Mag ääkham ùrbaawai s̄i òor pöm khaphig bëe thunn̄isijim. Maimua khapanaam khunnau Pablo pürphöbaadëwi, jürram khunnau dawag ethetherrg wai öbërw̄i, ag bürre Aai i jëeujem dën chi puertdi phãarkha s̄ujim. ³¹ Mag dawag arrwi, khapanaam khunnau aawai, ya Pablo thöopãaig ëkha n̄m ee, Roma durram soldaun pöm thunn̄arr eem chi comandanteu ùr athajim, mag phöbör eem òor thumta kaaijã ee thunn̄m̄ an̄m. ³² Magbaawai ag bürre capitannaan soldaun dui thürkha auwi mag am poposkham aar khaphig phöbaadëjim. Mag wëtwi warm khunnau mag comandante ich soldaun dui pochag urum oo athaawai jürram khunnau Pablo photpüpüikharrjã tag dichbajierram. ³³ Mag barimawia, chi comandanteu Pablo pür aupiwia, warre caden numiimua jü s̄iupijim. Maimua aig narr khunnag, —¿Jã jamaam woun agá, maimua khani ichdëu jãg s̄ej̄i? a jëeujim ajapha khap aag.

³⁴ Mam̄ mag s̄i irua khajapha jëeutarrta, deeu eeupemjö sereubaadëwi s̄i ääkhamua jürr chikhaman ichaur jaaupüpüi khaawai chi comandanteu pöd ùkhajujã khaugba aadëjim. Mag, s̄i warag ich soldaunag chi Pablo cuartel ee arrpijim. ³⁵ Mag soldaunau Pablo arrumua ya chi cuartel aigum döig bükhurr pabaimaawai warag s̄i chaaijö jua ee jiir arrjierram, òrau amachig b̄ayeu aujujö aadëp aawai. ³⁶ Mag thunn̄m̄m̄ am ëudee serereug wëtumua warreta Pablo thöopi jajaau aajeejim.

Pabloou ich kōitpai iekhatarr

³⁷ Mag arrumua ya ich cuartel ee wai dubaagpam oobaawai ich Pabloou mag soldaun pör chi comandanteeg griegonaan meúa jëeujim, jöpcha i dui iyüa aag. Chi comandanteu ùurwai Pabloou ichig griegonaan meúata iekhabarm ùrbaawai irig, —Äa, puan magan maar meujã iekhaajebma ajim. ³⁸ ¿P̄ Egiptopier khabá, pua khabaj̄i ar na biek äb gobierno dui wërb̄uag chumanaan pöm cuatro mil p̄ch daumaai j̄r auwi òor barba aajem ch̄m̄i phë arrtarr? ajim irig.

³⁹ Magbaa Pabloou, —M_u chan Egiptopierr khabam. M_unn judioougui ajim, Cilicia durr phöbör Tarso aajem ee thaabatarr. M_u mag s_i phöbör parhoobam eemjã khabam. Mam_u pua khö_s akhiin, idëu m_ur_ug iekhapikham, mua örag iekham khö_si chir_um_ugui ajim.

⁴⁰ Mag chadcha chi comandanteu Pabloog, “P_u iekhaju aai chir_um_u” abaawai, Pabloou ajapha döig dag gaai d_un_uunaa öor kh_iupamkh_ir juaa jaaubawai, kh_iu paaukhabaadee, j_irr ebreonaan meúa amag magjim:

22

¹—Keena khodamnaan, jöoinpa thum, m_u iek ürbat, mua m_uchdëupai m_uch khaigpër iekhaagpamgui ajim.

² Pabloou amachig ebreonaan meúata mag iekhabaadëm ürbaawai charã warag s_i kh_iuu ürrhöbaadëjim. Mag öor kh_iu th_un_um ee, iekhamamua Pabloou mamagag majim:

³—M_unn judío charau. M_u Cilicia durr thaabajimgui ajim, phöbör Tarso an_um ee. Mam_u m_uch erraawe m_uig Jerusalén bëewia ich m_uigpai jöoipa chir_um_ugui ajim. M_u maestro Gamalielau m_ur_ug wajapha maach jöoin iita thumaa jaau b_aaujimgui ajim. Magtarr aawai m_uch th_aardamaucha Êwandam dau na nem ajapha waum khö_si waujuuta êkha chitaajemgui ajim, ich jãg p_arau aajemjö ïchab. ⁴ Warran chadcha mua m_ug Jesús iek ükha wën_ur_um_u kh_unn p_ur auwi dau aph_u wawaag am ëudee êkhaajeejim. Mag p_ur auwi, _un_u awiajã, b_urrjã dau aug khaugba cárcel deg dubp_aimaajeejimgui ajim, m_uchdëucha. ⁵ Mua maagjerr phadnaan pörou khaph_unaa ïchab chi pörnaan i kh_ai jua eegpaim kh_unnaujã khaph_u n_um_ugui ajim, amach paarmua m_ur_ug êsap wau deejerr aawai. Biek äb amachdëucha m_ur_ug êsap wau deejerramgui ajim, Damasco phöbör ee maach khodnaan judionaan aar mag êsap d_ai mawi, Jesús iek ükha durrum kh_unn p_ur_ukh_a authurwi, m_uig Jerusalén aipierrwai am gaai amachdëu ampierr aag.

Pabloou ichdëu Êwandam iek ükhatarr jaautarr

⁶ Pabloou mag ichdëupai ich jajawagmamua, ’Mam_u mag m_uchig êsap wau deebaawai ag d_ai mamta, ya Damasco dakha edausiëjö n_um ee dëgölp pagth_um daujö edjã eemua p_ur jëer athamua ⁷ warre m_u jëkh_ut barwerp_aijimgui ajim. Mag jëkh_ut chir_um_uua üurwai öor chukhu sim eemuata m_u thürcha thürthürnaa, “¿Khantheeta pua jãgcha jãg m_u iek ükha durrum kh_unn khaibag wawaag am ëudee êkha n_ur_uma?” a s_iejim m_ur_ug. ⁸ M_uchig magbaawai j_irr mua irig, “Señor, ¿ma p_u khaiuma?” a chirajim. Magbaawai mag öor chukhu s_ierr eemua m_ur_ug, “M_unn Jesús, Nazaretpierrau a s_iejim. Pua jãg m_u khapeen ëudee êkha n_ur_um aig, m_u ëudeeta êkha n_ur_urabahab” ajim. ⁹ Magbaawai m_u d_ai wën_ur_urarr kh_unn mag pagth_um daujö p_ur jëer atham oowia jãphierr n_uisijim. Mam_u mag öor iekjö m_ur_ug iekhatarr chan pöd amachdëu khaugbajerram, khan ata iekha s_iejim khai. ¹⁰ Magbaawai mua maach Pör Jesuug, “Señor, ¿mua jãga aju aai chir_u?” a jëeujim, m_uchig m_uchdëu nem wauju jaaumkh_ir. Magbaa irua m_ur_ug, “Phiid_uwia warag p_uch maa arrag pet” ajim, “Damascoog. Jamta p_uchdëu nem wauju thum p_ur_ug khap jaaujugui” ajim m_ur_ug. ¹¹ Mag arar w_u jëer atharrau warre m_u dau khaugba p_uabjerr aawai m_u khapeenau s_i m_u jua gaai p_ur_unaata Damascoog m_u b_ay_eu arrjierramgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaaumamua.

¹² Magnaa, ’Mag phöbör ee s_iejimgui ajim, woun jöoi äb Ananías an_um. Mag jöoi Êwandam dau na agpierraanaa ïchab Êwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phäpitarr gaai nem jaau s_is_id_umjã ajapha _ur_ukh_aajerr aawai, judionaan thum mag Damasco phöbör ee naajerr kh_unnau i ëugar ajapha ig iy_u aajeejimgui ajim.

13 Mag jöoirau m̄ j̄er chir̄m di aig m̄ oon b̄ewi m̄ th̄r th̄rnaa m̄r̄ug, “Ēwandam gaaimua khodam, deeu dau wajapha eerdu chirsí” ajim. Mag chadcha irua magbarm b̄urre m̄ dau eerd̄ubaadeewai mua i kh̄ir eerpa chirsijimgui ajim. 14 Mag iekhamamua mag jöoirau m̄r̄ug, “Maach jöoin ag Ēwandamauta p̄ j̄r athamgui ajim, ichd̄eu nem waupim kh̄osimta p̄r̄ug khaph̄ apinaa, ĩchab āb b̄urr̄j̄a khaibag chukhu khit̄m p̄ch daúacha oonaa p̄ch j̄ḡucha ich iekj̄a ũrmkh̄ir. 15 Ya pua mag p̄ch daúacha i oobaawai puata j̄rr̄ m̄ug atagj̄a thumaam kh̄unag i iek p̄chd̄eu ũrtarr jaaunaa ĩchab p̄ch daúa ootarrj̄a jaau chitajugui” ajim. 16 Magnaa m̄r̄ug, “¿J̄aimua p̄ khani n̄ chir̄ma? ajim. Phiid̄wi, p̄ch p̄r̄ choopibá. Magnaa Ēwandamau p̄ch khaibag chugpaamkh̄ir Jesucristoog j̄eubá” ajim ich jöoi Ananiaau m̄r̄ug.

Pabloou j̄aga maach P̄r̄ Jesuu judionaan khabam ee ich p̄ij̄ a jaautarr

17 ‘Mag chadcha Ananiaau m̄chig jaautarrj̄o awi, m̄ deeu Jerusalemag mawia, Aai i j̄eujem deg Ēwandamag j̄eu chir̄mta s̄i d̄egölp̄ m̄ dau eerth̄ug athamj̄o abarm ee, Jesuuta mua oo athajimgui ajim Pabloou, ichpai jaau-mamua. 18 Mag ich oopiwia m̄r̄ug, “M̄ig Jerusalén chan par pua m̄ iek ōrag jaauwiaj̄a amau ũkhabam. Mag kh̄ai p̄chta j̄p̄kharraapai m̄ug ph̄b̄ör eemua warag chawag petá” ajim. 19 Magbaawai mua irig, “Señor, thumaam kh̄unau khakhapd̄o th̄un̄m̄gui” a chirajim, “mua Ēwandam iek jaaujem dipierr mawia, p̄ iek ũkha durrum kh̄un p̄rkhawia, cárcel deg ph̄arnaa am w̄maajerr. Maagjerr ābmuaj̄a meraa khaba simgui” a chirajim. “M̄chd̄eucha amach mag waaujerrta mua amag p̄ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ũkhabaju? 20 Esteban khararr p̄ iek jaau khit̄m gaaimua th̄o naawaij̄a d̄i aig chirarr aawai m̄ch ipaarmua th̄opi jaaunaa mag chi th̄o narr kh̄un khaj̄uj̄a m̄chd̄euta th̄a chirajim. M̄ mag chitarrauta ĩs j̄rr̄ m̄ch garmua amag p̄ iek jaauwai, ¿amau ũkhabaju khai?” a chirajim irig m̄ch garmua. 21 Magbaawai maach P̄r̄ Jesuu deeu p̄aba m̄r̄ug, “Petá; ichiita deeu durrr warp mua p̄ p̄i chir̄m̄gui” ajim, “judionaan khabam kh̄un ee.”

Magta Pabloou ichd̄eu Jesús khaugtarrj̄a jaaujim judionaanag.

Cuartel ee peer Pablo w̄tarr

22 Warran mag iekhamam ũu kh̄i i iek ũr naajim. Mam̄ ābmiecha irua mag iekhabap̄im ũrwia deeu sereu ph̄obaadeeuta, “J̄ag wounan warreta th̄op̄ij̄u aai s̄sim” khaph̄obaad̄ejim. 23 Mag serereukhamj̄a p̄am igba, warag kh̄ir machgau amach khaj̄ua mor gaai j̄ua namta th̄urr̄euj̄j̄o, amachd̄eu wir aigpai eud̄at̄kham d̄i j̄b̄pa th̄oinaa ũgthaag ph̄öp̄p̄i khaawai, 24 chi comandanteu warag Pablo cuartel ee ierrag arrpiwi w̄pi jaaujim. Pablo iek mag ich w̄baadee, khan gaaimuata mag ōor sereu th̄un̄m̄ua i th̄opi jaau n̄ a meerba jaaumkh̄ir ajim aajem. 25 Mam̄ mag ierr arrwi, i jua j̄ukhanaa, ya ich w̄ag abaawai, aig capitán s̄ierrag ich Pabloou, —¿P̄arau s̄i ich j̄ag Romapien p̄achd̄eu w̄m aig w̄ju aai n̄wi ajim an̄m, khan gaaimuata m̄ m̄ug wai n̄ a khap aagj̄a b̄urr̄j̄a j̄eu ooj̄a j̄eu ooba?

26 Pabloou ichig magbaawai chi capitanau ag b̄urre mawia j̄rr̄ chi comandanteeg jaaujim an̄m:

—Comandante, Pabloou ichd̄eu jaauwai i mag Romapierr an̄mta, ¿pua i w̄pi jaau chir̄?

27 Magbaawai chi comandante Pablo aig b̄ewi irig j̄eumamua, —¿Chadcha p̄ Romapierrá? P̄ Romapierr khai, m̄r̄ug meerba jaubá ajim an̄m.

Magbaa j̄rr̄ ich Pabloou, —M̄un chadcha Romapierrau perá ajim an̄m.

28 Magbaa chi comandanteu, —M̄un Romapierr khaag phatkhon p̄m phagwiata Romapierr khajimgui ajim an̄m irig.

Mam̄ j̄urr Pabloou, —Mua chan phagjã phagba, s̄i m̄uch d̄ennaan Romapien arr aawaita m̄uchjã Romapierrkha chir̄m̄gui ajim anaabá.

²⁹ Chi soldaun mag i w̄aju arr kh̄un̄nau mag ūrbaawai warre aigmua chawag ěr̄ebaad̄ejim ajim. Mag n̄am d̄ai ĩchab chi comandantejã ich-pata jãphierrbaad̄ejim anaabá, Pablo Romapierrkha simta ichd̄eu mag i jua j̄ukhapinaa w̄upi jaautarr gaaimua j̄urr ichta khaigba aju kh̄ir̄juwi.

Pabloou judionaan chi p̄ornaan na ich k̄oit iekhatarr

³⁰ Judionaanau Pablo d̄ai mamagkham oowi chi comandanteeu khaph̄u am ig s̄iejim aajem, khan gaaimuata amau i d̄ai mag naajĩ. Mag, warag chi caden Pablo jua gayam ěerp̄iwiã chi phadnaan p̄ornaan thum Asamblea eem kh̄un̄n̄pa ich aig th̄urkh̄un̄ip̄iijim aajem. Maimua ag noram ya chadcha thum āba biird̄u th̄un̄isiewai chi Pablo dawag aib̄ewi am na d̄un̄un̄upi s̄iujim aajem.

23

¹ Mag am kh̄ir̄phee ich d̄un̄un̄upi s̄iubaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaanag dau th̄oba eerpanaa, —Keena, khodamnaan, Ĕwandamau khaph̄u simgui ajim an̄am, m̄u i dau na khajapha chitaajem. M̄uch mag chit̄um khap, m̄uchd̄ejã khaph̄u chir̄m̄gui ajim, i dau na khaigba khaba chir̄m̄.

² Phadnaan thum th̄un̄m kh̄un̄n̄ p̄or Ananías a th̄ur s̄ierrjã d̄ai aig s̄ierr aawai Pabloou mag iekhabarm ūrwia i bigaau narr kh̄un̄n̄ag i ijurcha deepi jaaujim anaabá. ³ Magbaawai Pabloou mag phadnaan p̄or̄og, —P̄un̄ maiguin s̄i kh̄ir̄jugjã chukhuta iekhabap̄im. Ĕwandamaujã ĩchab p̄u gaai jua kh̄ajuk̄e ajim an̄am, p̄uch mag iekha chir̄m̄ paar. P̄u ĩchab chi thethem aawai ajapha nem khap j̄eu oonaa agpierraa nem wawaagta m̄uig oo chirabá. Mag simta, ¿jãgwi p̄uch paarmua leiu jaau sim chaaur warag m̄u i ph̄arpi jaau chir̄ú? ajim an̄am.

⁴ Magbaawai aig narr kh̄un̄n̄au Pabloog, —¿Phadnaan amach thumaam kh̄un̄n̄ athee ich Ĕwandamaucha chi p̄orkhapitarrta pua b̄urjã ōgkhaba, ich kh̄ir̄cha mag iekha chir̄ú? ajierram an̄am.

⁵ Magbaa Pabloou, —Āa, muan mam̄ i phadnaan p̄or khabampii chirajiebma ajim an̄am. Mua khaph̄u arr amua chan mag iekhabakhamgui ajim an̄am. Mua khaph̄u chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄am, Ĕwandam iek phã sim gaai “Pãach eem chi thethem igwia oob khaigba iekham” a phã sim.

⁶ Mag n̄am ee Pabloou khaug athajim aajem, chi thethemnaan ee saduceonaan d̄ai fariseonaanpa th̄un̄m. Ichd̄eu mag khaug athaawai thumaam kh̄un̄n̄ag ūrmkh̄ir̄ thet, —Keena, m̄ujã fariseota m̄ug chit̄um, maagwai m̄u aaijã ĩchab fariseo ajimgui ajim an̄am. Pãrau m̄uig iekkh̄or paraamj̄o m̄u wai n̄am̄n, s̄i maach meewia deeu maach iiu phiid̄uju ūkha chit̄um gaaimuapaita m̄uig m̄u wai n̄am̄gui ajim an̄am amag.

⁷ Pabloou mag iekhabap̄aiwai fariseonaanau j̄urr chi saduceonaan d̄ai chikham ipeer ahau n̄un̄ awi ihãba narrta warag kh̄ikh̄iratd̄o aaid̄u ph̄obaad̄ejim aajem. ⁸ Saduceonaanau jaauwai, maach akhaar chukhu s̄ierrj̄ee aawai, maach meewai m̄ug atag pawijã tag maach iiu phiid̄ubaju aajem. Mag n̄am d̄ai amag chan ūgthar Ĕwandam chognaanjã chukhu, ni mepeenjã chukhum anaabá. Mam̄ j̄urr fariseonaanau magba, amau ūkhabam an̄am thum ūkhaajem aajem. Maḡum gaaimuata warrjã mag chikham ipeer ahau khaph̄obaad̄ejim anaabá. ⁹ Mag sereu th̄un̄un̄ awi, āaur kh̄un̄n̄ Moiseeu phã p̄ur̄r iek jawaag chi machnaan fariseonaan igar narr kh̄un̄n̄au phiid̄utkhawi, —Marau m̄ug woun b̄urjã khaigba sim ooba

n̄m̄gui ajierram an̄m̄. Mam̄ mag s̄i i dau eerthug athamjōta ajim anaawai, dōsātauta irig iekhaji wa Ēwandam chogauta iekhaji maadēu khaugbamgui ajierram aajem.

¹⁰ Jūrr mag serereukhamua warag athuucha pamaawai, ōrau s̄i jūrram kh̄unau ēududatkhamua, Pablo piu th̄urrēu aju kh̄irjuwi, chi comandanteeu soldaunag i sim aar m̄rbapiwi, am jua eem khecheunaa deeu ūmaai cuartel ee warrpijim aajem. ¹¹ Mag mam̄ i arrtarr ed edaar maach Pōr Jesuucha Pablo aig bēewia irig, —Pablo, oob jāphierr chiram ajim an̄m̄. Jāphierrju kh̄ai warag th̄aar ph̄i abá. P̄chdēu Jerusalén phōbōr ee ōrag m̄ iek jaautarrjō, ich jāg Roma pawiajā pua m̄ iek jaau chitajugui ajim aajem ichigcha.

Judionaan Pablo p̄r awaag ibēptarr

¹² Mag maach Pōr Jesuu Pabloog iekhatarr noram judionaan khapan āba iek deewia ihāba n̄isijim aajem, Pablo th̄ōpāaig. Mag n̄m̄ an̄m̄ua, Pablo th̄ōpāibam aig chan ni ābjā thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekhawia, “Maach m̄ug iekhabarm pōdba meerkhapūim̄n, magan jūrr Ēwandamau maachta khaibag wauju aai n̄m̄gui” a iekhajierram anaabá. ¹³ Chi mag iekha narr kh̄un chi khapanag cuarenta atcha naajim aajem. ¹⁴ Mag chadcha amach appain ya chi iekham arr aawai phadnaan chi pōrkha n̄m̄ kh̄un judionaan chi thiernnaanpa āba narr aar wētwi maguimajierram aajem:

—Pablo th̄ōbam aigjā būrrjā maar thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekhawi n̄m̄. Marau maach iekhatarr pōdba meerkhapūim̄n, magan warag maachta Ēwandamag khaibag waupi jaaujugui ajierram aajem chi pōrnaanag. ¹⁵ Cha marau jaau n̄mjō amkh̄ir, nau p̄rau tagam kh̄un thum chi thethemnaan d̄imua chi comandanteeg nanwe m̄ig p̄ach aig i ig n̄m̄ abat ajierram an̄m̄, i d̄i ōkhar iyūmamua ajap khap jēumaag. Magbaawai marau s̄i i kh̄irphee n̄an majugui ajierram an̄m̄, m̄ig wai barchēju nawe th̄ōpāaig.

¹⁶ Mam̄ amau warm kh̄unag mag jajaaukham ich Pablo ūph̄ai kh̄ ābam ag iewaau ūr sierr aawai ichdēu mag ūrbarm būrrre Pablo wai narr aar cuartel ee mawia i ēugar mamagkham ichigcha jaauwimajim anaabá. ¹⁷ Magbaawai Pabloou capitán āb ich aig th̄arnaa magug, —Cham̄ug woundam comandante aar athaad ajim an̄m̄. Nau irua ichdēu khap comandanteeg nem ĩghaimaju.

¹⁸ Magbaawai chadcha capitanaui chi chaai comandante aar warrwi irig, —Preso āb Pablo aajemua m̄ th̄ur auwia m̄ug chaai p̄ aig aibēepijimgui ajim an̄m̄. I iek mag m̄ug chaairau p̄r̄ug nem jawaag wai chir̄m̄ aajem a jaaujim chi comandanteeg.

¹⁹ Magbaa chi comandanteeu chi chaai jua gaai p̄rnaa chaaur ich ap arrwi, —¿Khanta pua m̄r̄ug jawaag wai chir̄ú? a jēujim an̄m̄.

²⁰ Magbaawai chi chaairau irig, —Judionaan ya āba iek deewi n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄, nan p̄ aig iekhaan bēeg. Nan amau p̄r̄ug Pablo arrpijugui ajim an̄m̄, amach pōrnaan judionaan chi thethecharam kh̄un d̄i āba biird̄ n̄m̄ aar, s̄eukha ōkhar ith̄ū jēumamua ajapcha i khap aag awi. ²¹ Mam̄ oob am iek ūkhamgui ajim an̄m̄. Chi mag iekha n̄m̄ kh̄un khapanag cuarenta atcha n̄m̄gui ajim aajem. Ich makh̄unta Pablo th̄ōpāibam aigjā thach khōba ni dōjā dōbaju a iekha n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. Maimua s̄i amach iekhatarr pōdba meerkhabapāaiwai warag amachdēuta Ēwandamag amach khaibag waupi jaauju aajem. Maagwai amachdēu āba p̄ iekpaita ūr n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m̄. Pua amag mag arrpim̄n, magan kh̄ud jārr sirph̄ug ee n̄naa m̄ naamjōoi th̄ōpāiju aajem a jaaujim aajem chi chaairau.

²² Magbaawai chi comandanteeu chi chaairag, —M̄ug cha p̄chdēu m̄r̄ug jaaubarm oob būrrjā deem kh̄unag jawamgui ajim an̄m̄.

Mag jaaupiba wawinaa chi chaai püijim aajem.

Gobernador Félix aar Pablo deepütarr

²³ Magbaawai chi comandanteu capitannaan numí thürkha auwi amag nem thum khñir khaugamkhñir magjim aajem:

—Soldaun sñi büupai wëtju khñun doscientos jur at that; cabaai gaai wëtju khñun setenta, maimua soldaun thutkhër panjä ìchab doscientos jur at that ajim anam. Makhñun dñi nau khëutarr khur nñu awi edaram las nuevenaa pñar Cesareaag wëtjugui ajim anam, Pablo deen. ²⁴ Maimua ich Pablo atheejä agjö cabaai jur deebat, ag gaai mamkhñir. Büurjä i chig aba arrwi ich jäg monakha gobernador Feliig thúsñe pñabajët a jaaujim aajem makhñun capitannaanag.

²⁵ Mag jaaui am wëtum dñi chi comandanteu ësapjä phñanaa deepüijim anaabá, Cesarea durrar gobernador Félix athee. Mag ësap gaai mag sñejim aajem:

²⁶ “Excelentísimo Gobernador Félix, ¿Jägpai chirú? Mñ, comandante Claudio Lisiaauta pñrug mag ësap phñ deepüi chirum. Mñ saluddam deepüi chirum athá. ²⁷ Mñg woun judionaanau pñr auwi, mñ khurau khabamuan, warre thöopüim ig naajim. Mamñ Romapierrta mag wai nñm a mñchdëu ùr athaawai ag bürre mñch soldaun dñi mawi mua i khaigpër aujim. ²⁸ Agtha khaugba chirarr aawai, khan gaaimuata amau i dñi jäg thñná a khap aag awi, mua i arrjim judionaan amach Asamblea ee äba biirdñ thñnñm aar. ²⁹ Mamñ mam panaa wajapcha ùurwai sñi Moiseeu Ewandam iek phñ pñatarr gaaimuata amach eepai mag i iekkhör pöm chirum khajierram. Mamñ mua oowai magpaim gaaimua pöd i thöoju khaba, ni sñi cárcel deg phñraagpajä i iekkhör chukhu sñejim. ³⁰ Mamñ mag nñm ee ùurwai, judionaanau i thöopüyaag iek deewi ihäba nñm a mñchdëu ùr athaawai, chadcha eeu dëgölp magam ugua awi, warag mua pñ aar i deepüi chirum. Maagwai mag i iekkhör pöm chirum a jaau nñm khñunagjä warag pñ aar wëtwi pñch dñichata iekhapi chirum.

Magdampai ajim pñrug jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo kakë.

Firma, Claudio Lisias”

³¹ Maimua chadcha edau khëutarr khur nñu awi ya amach wëtju arr ora aadeewai, amachig jaautarrjö soldaunau Pablo dawag auwi phöbör Antipatris anamug athaadëjierram. ³² Mag wëtwi, barwia, ag noram äspabaadeewai maigpaimua chi soldaun büuu wëttarr khñun deeu ewag amach cuartelag bëejierram. Magbaawai warm khñun cabaai gaai wëtmaa arr khñunau warag Pablo Cesareaag athaadëjierram aajem. ³³ Mag wëtumua Cesarea barwi, comandanteu ësap deepütarr gobernorrar deewi, chi Pablojä warre ich jua ee joothñ pñajierram aajem. ³⁴ Mag ichig ësap deebaimaawai ag gaai eerpa wai dñnñ awi Pabloog jëeujim aajem i thaabatarr durr khap aag athee. Maimua Pabloou ichig, —Mññ Cilicia durrarnñu abaawai, jñrr chi gobernorrar irig, ³⁵ —Nau ökhar pñ khaibag wawaag pñ khñir iekha nñm khñun äba naaicheewaita mua pñ iek ùrjugui ajim anam irig. Magwi warag rey Erodes khararr sñejerr degpai soldaunag oo paraa wai naapijim aajem, büurjä öbeerpiba.

24

Pabloou ich köitpai gobernador Feliig iekhatarr

¹ Mag soldaunau Pablo Cesarea phöbör ee gobernador aar deethurtarr khur cinco días nñm ee, phadnaan pör Ananías, agjö judionaan chi pörnaan dñi amach abogado Tértulo anñmpa barjim aajem am nñm aar. Makhñunau

amach thum gobernador aar wētwi nem chad khabamta sēukha chadam iekjö Pablo gaai thējierram anaabá, i khaibag waumkhīir. ² Mag n̄m ee īchab ich Pablojā amach aig waipierrwai chi abogado Tértuloou Pablo khīir gobernador Feliig, —Señor gobernador, ūu p̄ gaaimuata maar khōinaa wēn̄rr̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. P̄ch jāg phidkhaagjā khīirjugdam khaph̄ khit̄m̄ gaaimua, m̄g durr eejā chadcha ūu warag pua nem khīir pogkhe waumam ōrau khakhapdō th̄n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. ³ Maagwai maach thumaam kh̄n̄nau p̄r̄g ūu ajim an̄m, chadcha maach thumaam kh̄n̄n atheeta pua jāg sīewai. Jāg oowai chadcha maar onee n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, p̄ gobernador wajapham aawai. ⁴ Mam̄ p̄ jua phidag pōm wai sim maachdēu khaph̄ naawai sī khūchpai p̄r̄g maach iek ūrpim khōsi n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. ⁵ Mag marau p̄r̄g jaaum ig n̄m̄n̄ m̄gaugui ajim an̄m: Marau wajapcha oowai m̄g wounan sī ōor wawí n̄rr̄m̄ua ōor meeukhapimieu. Maguata sī ich n̄rr̄mpier judionaan wawie gaaita n̄rr̄ajemgui ajim aajem, ōor meeukhapiwi iek phithurg amkhīir. Mag n̄m̄ dūi īchab mag am iek iur “Nazaretpierr i” an̄m ee ichta chi pōrkha simgui ajim an̄m. ⁶ Mag ichta chi pōrkha chir̄m̄ awi, Aai i jēujem di igwiajā khaigba iekhanaa ag ee judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n dubpiba aajemta ierr ich dūi phē wai sīejimgui ajim an̄m. [Mag n̄rr̄m̄ atheeta chadcha marau i p̄r̄ auwi maach ley gaai jaaum simjō ich agpierr am ig naajim i dūi. ⁷ Mam̄ ya marau magaagpanta, comandante Lisias bēewi, ajués maar jua eem khecheu arrwi, jūr maachigta mau p̄ aar bēepijimgui ajim an̄m.] ⁸ Mam̄ maar sēu am ugua, p̄chdēucha irig wajapha jēu oou aai chir̄m̄, khan gaaimuata marau m̄g ich khīircha p̄r̄g mag jaaum n̄ a khap aag athee.

⁹ Chi Tertuloou mamag khaawai tagam judionaan aig narr kh̄n̄naujā īchab ich magta warag i ipierr, “Jāan chadaugui” aajeejim an̄m.

¹⁰ Magbaawai chi gobernadorrau Pabloog iekhamkhīir jaaubaawai Pabloou iekhamamua thumaam kh̄n̄n jūgdaar magjim aajem:

—Ūu pua m̄r̄g iekhapibarm. Mua p̄chigchata jaaum khōchag chirajimgui ajim an̄m, p̄chta chadcha nem īs khabam m̄g durr ee año khapan chi thethemkha chiraawai. Maagwai p̄r̄g khap amkhīir, m̄chdēupai m̄ch kōit iekhakhimgui ajim an̄m. ¹¹ Mam̄ wajapcha khap aag, p̄chdēuchajā pua bigaam kh̄n̄nag jēu ookhiin, eeu īsta doce diaspai simgui ajim an̄m, Jerusalén m̄ barchētarr. Tagam nem atheejā khaba, m̄n̄n āba Ēwandamag jēwaanta bēejimgui ajim an̄m. ¹² Magtarr aawai ni ābmuajā khīir mor chigpai m̄ chikham dūi ipeer ahaukhamjā ooba, ni Aai i jēujem deg, Ēwandam iek ūraag biird̄ajem deg, wa kaaijā ee khāijā mua ōor meeukhapiwi jūr chikham jīerrarraukham ōrau būrjā ooba aajemgui ajim anaabá. ¹³ M̄ būrjā magba chit̄m̄ aawai m̄kh̄n̄n wounaanau pōd p̄r̄g, “Chadcha marau maach daúa i mag sim oobajieb” a iekhaju khaba n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, sī amach khīirjug eemuapai mag naawai. ¹⁴ Magarrau m̄chdēujā mua m̄ch meerba jaaum chir̄m̄n̄ m̄gau: Muan warrgarwe maach jōoinau jēujerr ag Ēwandamagta agtha jēu chit̄m̄ dūi Jesús iek ūkha wēn̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄n igar ūkha chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Maata amachdēu jaauwai mag mua sī Ēwandam i khabamta ūkha chit̄m̄ aajem. Mam̄ muajā am dēnjō ūkha chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr iek maimua īchab Ēwandam i jaaumienau phā p̄atarr iek sīsid̄mpa thum mua ūkha chit̄m̄gui ajim an̄m. ¹⁵ Ōor ōtarr kh̄n̄n chi theerjā chukhu ajapha arr kh̄n̄n dūi ākhāraa arr kh̄n̄n̄pa thum āba deeu Ēwandamau iiu phiid̄tkhapi auju an̄m amau ūkha naawai muajā agjō ūkha chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m īchab, am dēnjō. ¹⁶ Maguata m̄n̄n m̄ch

chitumpierr Ēwandam dau najã wajapha chitanaa ðor eejã wajaphata chitaju êkhaajemgui ajim anam, naspawia muchdëu nem khaigba wautarr gaaimuajã ökhïrjuu oo chiraba aag.

¹⁷ Much durr khabam ee añodam khapanaa phurdu chituu awi, aphuum khun athee phatkondam aibëtarr deewi, much ofrendajã Ēwandamag deeg ïschata deeu much durr barchëwi chirumgui ajim aajem. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Magaag atheeta bëetarr aawai Aai i jëeujem deg mawia, Moiseeu iek phã parr gaai jaau simjõ thum mua wau dichwia, Ēwandam na wajapha chirsimta judionaan Asia durrmua bëetarr khunau mu oochëjierram. Maagwai chan mamu ðor khapan khaba, ni sï ðor meeukha nurrjëejã khaba thunaajimgui a jaaumajim aajem. Leinaanag mu khaibag waupi jaauju awiajã, mag Aai i jëeujem deg mu oomatarr khunauta muig bëewi mu jaauju aai numgui ajim anam, khani mua am dakhïr khaigba wau chirajï. ²⁰ Wa magbam khai, chi muig num khunaujã jaauju aai num: Ar judionaanau amach Asamblea ee amach na mu wai num ed, ¿khaïu khap ajï, khan nem khaigba mua wautarr gaaimua amau mu jäig wai naajï? ²¹ Sïta chadcha mua ikhüba amag mag chirajim: “Pär iek mag mu iekkhör pöm chiraawaita mu muig wai num anamun, sï ðor ðtarr khunta deeu iiu phiidu nurrjëe aju jaau chitum gaaimuapaita pärau mu muig wai numgui” a chirajim amag. Mag tag mua büerjã iek chigaa iekhabajimgui a jaaumajim aajem Pabloou ich köit.

²² Mamu chadcha Jesús iek ükha durrum khunau mag ðor meeukhapiba aajem ich Feliujã wajapha khaphu sïerr aawai Pablo iekhamam ürwia warag, —Comandante Lisias pierrwaita pärau i dui mag thunam wajapha khap aag irig wajapcha jëeu oomajugui ajim aajem.

²³ Maimua warag chi capitanag Pablo chig apiba jaauwia sï oopaar apijim aajem. Mamu mag num dui ïchab sï preso khaba simjõ i khapkhunagjã udraa i oon bëepinaa irua nemdam igbarmjã parhooba au deepi jaaujim aajem.

²⁴ Amau i dui mag thunnarr khur agtha khäaidam khapancha khaba num ee, chi gobernador Félix ich üi Drusila dui bëewi Pablo awaan mapijim aajem, ðrau Jesucristo iek ükhaajem jaaumam jürr amachdëu üraag. Mag ich Félix üan Drusila anam Judeapie üi ajim. ²⁵ Mamu Pabloou, jäga Ēwandam dau na maadëu nem agchata wau wënnerraju aai nu a jaauwi, dich morjã wir aig ajaphata surkha wënnerraju aai num a jaaumam dui ïchab, Ēwandamau maach chacham edjã dichdëu nem waumatarrpierr thum ich agjõ maach dui aju anampa jaaumam ürwia, Feliu ich khap Pabloog magjim aajem:

—Pablo, idëu magpai sïuwia püchta deeu püch sïejem cárcel deg petá. Much jua parii abarm ed deeu mua pu thürpüijugui ajim anam, cha pua jaau sim üraag.

²⁶ Mag simun mamu chi gobernadorrau ich ödegpain, ich weepüi num paar Pabloou ichig phatkhoujã phagpim khösi sïerr aawaita mag sï i dui iyüu aagpajã üiba ich aar i thürpüi aajeejim aajem. ²⁷ Ich mag simua ya año numí sïejim ich mag cárcel degpai. Mag num ee Félix öberwia jürr deeu Porcio Festo anamta Judea durr gobernadorkha sïsim. Mamu ich Félix judionaan dui iekkhör aumaugau, mag ich öberaagpamjã Pablo öbeerpiba, ich mag cárcel deg paajim.

25

Pablo gobernador Festo na

¹ Mag chadcha Porcio Festo Judea durr barchëwi jürr gobernadorkha sïsim. Mag ich barchëtarr khur khäai thärjupnaa Cesareamua Jerusalemag

majim. ² Mag i mawia barbaimaawai sī ʔur phadnaan chi pörkha nam khʔun judionaan chi thethecharam khʔun dūi i aig bēewi irig Pablo ʔugar chad khabam iekta iḡkhachējierram aajem. ³ Mag, amach iek ʔkhamkhīir Festoog jajaau aajeejim aajem, Cesareamua Jerusalenag Pablo deepūimkhīir. Maan am dēnēn amach appain ya, chi iekham arr aawai, mag i deebapāaiwai khʔd jār nʔnaa i thōopāaig ajim. ⁴ Mamʔ par amau mamagkham āba, Festoou warag, —Pablo Cesarea phōbör ee preso sībahab ajim anʔm. Maagwai mʔchchata mʔg khur jōpcha agʔg maju a chirʔm, ⁵ maagwai pāar eem khʔun chi thethemnaan mʔ dūi Cesareaag wētju aai nʔmguī ajim anʔm, mam pabaimaawai, chadcha ichdēu nem khaigba arr gaaimua iekkhōr paraa sim khai, warag thet pʔr awaag.

⁶ Mag jōpcha ich Festo maju arr aawai ocho días khaba arr khai diez diasjōpai Jerusalen phōbör ee sīewi deeu Cesareaag bēejim. Mag bēewia ich bartarr noram ich sie gaai jupwi ich aig Pablo aibēemkhīir thārpuūjim aajem, ichdēucha Pablo iek khap ūraag. ⁷ Mag thārpuūitarr aa, ya amach aig dubbaicheewai, chi judionaan mag Jerusalenmua bēetarr khʔunau dakhacha bēena ich khīircha nem khaigbacharamta i gaai thʔphōbaadējim aajem. Mamʔ magʔmjā sī amach ipaita mag thʔnarr aawai pōd i pʔr auba aajeejim aajem. ⁸ Mag am iekhapinaa jūr Pabloou ich kōit ichdēupai, —Mʔ chan mʔg chitʔm aig bʔurjā nem khaigba wauba chirʔmguī ajim anʔm. Mua mag amau jaau nʔmjō judionaan ley ichaurjā khaigba khaba, Aai i jēeujem di igwiajā khaigba iekhaba, ni Romaam emperador igwiajā bʔurjā i ʔugar khaigba iekhaba chirʔmguī ajim anʔm.

⁹ Mamʔ judionaan ich dūi onee apim khōsim iekhau Festoou ich Pabloogta, —ʔJerusalēn mawia jamta pua pʔch khīircha warre pʔch dūi jāga aju khap pʔchig jaaupim khōsi chirʔ? a jēeujim anʔm.

¹⁰ Magbaawai jūr Pabloou irig —Mʔ mʔig emperadorrau warre presonaaanag amach khīircha am khaibag wauju wa sī öbeerpuūju a jaaujem aigta chirabahab ajim anʔm. Maagwai mʔigweta warre mʔch khīircha jaaupuūju aai simta, ʔkhanthee pua mʔ jam arrm ig chirʔ? ajim anʔm. Pua pʔchdēujā khaphʔ chirʔm, mʔ judionaan iwiir ābam dūijā khaigba khaba chirʔm. ¹¹ Pua oowai mʔchdēu nem khaigba arr gaaimua chadcha amau mʔ thōju aai nʔm khai, mua magʔmjā abam. Mamʔ bʔurjā mʔ khaigba khaba chirʔmta, sī mʔ ʔugar mag sēukha thʔnʔm gaaimuapai chan mʔ dūi amachdēu ampierr amkhīir ni ābmuajā pōd mʔ amag pʔr deēju khaba simguī ajim anʔm. Magju khāai warre emperador aarchata mʔ deebapūi. Jam irua mʔ dūi ichdēu khap ajugui ajim anʔm ich Pabloou irig.

¹² Magbaa Festoou ich wawiejem khʔun dūi iekhawi Pabloog, —Emperadorragchata pua pʔch dūi ichdēu khap apim khōsi chiraawai magan ichiita emperador aar pʔ majugui ajim anʔm irig.

Pablo rey Agripa na

¹³ Mag Festo khīirphee Pablo ijējēbkharr khur pōmcha khaba nʔm ee, rey Agripa ich ʔphai Berenice dūi Cesarea phōbör ee bēejerram, gobernador Festo oon. ¹⁴ Mag bēewia da wētba nʔm arr aawai iyūmamua Festoou rey Agripaag Pablo jaaumamua magjim aajem:

—Woun āb Pablo anʔm Feliu preso pʔatarrjā mʔig simguī ajim anʔm.

¹⁵ Mʔch mʔig pachēwi mʔ Jerusalen udthuurwai judionaan eem phadnaan chi pörkha nam khʔunau agjō am eem chi thethemnaan dūimua warre mʔmʔg i thōopūipi naajimguī ajim anʔm. ¹⁶ Mamʔ mua amag jaaujimguī ajim anʔm, maach Romapienau pōd khan gaaimuata mag woun preso wai nʔ a khaugba nʔwe chan jūchag ag burre presonaan dūi dichdēu ampierr

aba aajem. Magju khāai chi presoogjā mag ich leíg jaau wai num khunn dūi khīircha oonaa, ajapha i iek ūrnaata, i thōopi jaauju awiajā, thōopiju aai simgui a chirajim anum Festoou Agripaag. ¹⁷ Mag gaaimua amachta mua mau m̄uch aar thūrpūiwi bardutkhabaicheewai, ag noramwe m̄uch sie gaai jupwi chi Pablo awaan mamkhīir mua ōor pūijimgui ajim anum Festoou. ¹⁸ Maimua aipierrwai muan i dūi mag thunnarr khunnaujā irua chadcha nem khaigba waaujerrta jaaujupii chirajimgui ajim anum chi Festoou Agripaag ĩgkhamamua. ¹⁹ Mam̄ magjā magba, āba amau i gaai thumjō thū narran, amach jōoin i jaau num maimua āb mag woun Jesús a thū sīerr meetarr anamá, Pablo iek mag agtha iiu sim a jaau nampaita i gaai thū naajimgui a ĩgkhamajim anaabá. ²⁰ Mag ĩgkhamamua, Mam̄ sīi magum gaaimuapai arr aawai, chadcha m̄uchdēu jaauju khaugba aadee, warag ich Pabloogta, “P̄ mam khōs akhiin, warag Jerusalenag makhamgui” a chirajim, “jam panaata p̄chigcha warre p̄ dūi jāga aju khai a khap jaaumkhīir.” ²¹ Mam̄ magbaawai ichdēu, “Magju khāai warre emperador César aarta m̄ deebapūit, jamta irua m̄ dūi ichdēu khap aju” abaawai, ich magpai sīuwi, deeu mua ich sīejem cárcel deg arrpiwi, sīi oopaar apijimgui ajim anum, emperador aar pūi num ora.

Magta Pablo cárcel deg simjā Festoou Agripaag jaaumajim aajem.

²² Magbaawaita jūrr rey Agripaau chi gobernador Festoog, —Muajā mag woun iek ūrm khōsi chirumgui ajim anum.

Magbaa Festoou, —Magan nan mua p̄r̄ug i iek ūrpikhimgui ajim anum irig.

²³ Magtarr aawai chadcha ag noram Agripa Berenice dūi amach khajūa ooim̄ucharam jūa bēewi āba amach biird̄ujem ee dubjierram aajem. Am dūi ĩchab bēejerram aajem soldaun chi p̄rnaan maimua ich ag phōbōr eepaim khunn chi thethemnaanjā agjō. Ya mag thum bardutkhabaicheewai Festoou Pablo awaan mapijim aajem. ²⁴ Magbaa i j̄raan wēt̄wi aipierrwai magjim aajem ich Festoou:

—Rey Agripa, maimua p̄ar m̄ug maar dūi num khunn: Cha simgui ajim anum, p̄ar ōor ig narr. Jerusalén phōbōr ee maimua ich m̄ugjā judionaan thumaam khunnau m̄ug woun iekkhōr p̄om sim a jaauchēnaa warre m̄r̄ug thōopūipi jaau numgui ajim anum. ²⁵ Mam̄ mua oowai irua būrjā nem khaigba wauba sim, magum gaaimua i thōopāaig. Mam̄ ichdēucha jūrr emperador César aarta ich deepūipi sīewai, ¿muajā jāgbarju? Ichiita mua i deepūijugui ajim anum, jam paawai i dūi ichdēu khap amkhīir. ²⁶ Mag i deepūiju a chirumjā agtha khaugba chirumgui ajim anum, khan ata maach p̄or emperadorrag mua jaaupūiju khai, m̄ug i preso wai num khap amkhīir. Mam̄ rey Agripa, p̄ata rey aawai, p̄r̄ugta ūrcha khap amkhīir thūrpūiwi cha simgui ajim anum chi Festoou. P̄uchdēucha ich dūi iyū awia wajapha khaph̄a aadeewai m̄r̄ug jaaubá ajim anum, muajā jāga emperadorrag ēsap gaai phā deepūiju aai chirú a khap aag. ²⁷ ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirum̄n m̄ugaugui ajim anum: Mua oowai, mag preso deepūyaagpam anamta, emperadorrag khap amkhīir ĩs mag gaaimuata i p̄r̄ auwi chadcha i khaibag wau num a jaaupūiba chan būrjā ūu khaba sīewaita mag chirumgui ajim anum chi Festoou rey Agripaag.

26

Pabloou ich kōit rey Agripaag iekhatarr

¹ Magbaawai rey Agripaau Pabloog iekhapijim anaabá, jūrr ich iekcha ūraag. Mag ichig iekhapibaawai, amach meeun ee thethemnaanag saludaa-jerrjō, chi rey oo sim̄ug ūgthaag jua hanaa Pabloou magjim aajem:

2 —Rey Agripa, chadcha maach meeunaupai nem parhooba amachdëu thum aig m̄ gaai th̄ iekha th̄n̄m. Mam̄ ùu pua m̄chigcha iekhapi chiraawai m̄ onee chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, m̄chdëucha wir aig m̄ch jawaag.

3 Mua khaph̄ chir̄m̄gui ajim an̄m, pua chadcha maach meeun i wajapha khaph̄naa ìchab maach leijã wajapha khaph̄ sim. Maagwai pua s̄i m̄ iekdam wajapha ùrbarjugui ajim an̄m.

4 'Judionaanaun thumaam kh̄n̄nau khakhapdö th̄n̄m, m̄ch ãwan gurwe jãga m̄ am ee chitaajeejĩ, m̄ch durr chiraajeewai maimua Jerusalén chir̄raajeewaijã agjõ. 5 Amau khaph̄ n̄m̄gui ajim an̄m ìchab, warrgarwe m̄ ich mag fariseokha chit̄m. Pua khaph̄ sim, fariseonaanta chadcha b̄urjã maach jõoin i p̄aba wajapcha ùrkhaajem kh̄n̄nau. Amau chadcha nem agchata jaau n̄m akhiin, maḡm̄ta b̄urjã meerba thum jaaukhamgui ajim an̄m. 6 Mam̄ magba amau s̄i m̄ m̄ig wai n̄m̄n, warrgarwe Ëwandamau maach jõoinag jaautarrjõ chadcha maach meewi deeu iuu phiid̄ju ùkha chit̄m gaaimuapaita amau m̄ m̄ig wai naabahab ajim aajem. 7 Warrgarwe mag jaaujerr aawaita, maach jõoin ãbam khodpai doce narr ag chaain thumaam kh̄n̄nau ìs ewag pawiajã agtha ùkha durrum iekhau edaram magwe Ëwandamag jëeu durraba aajeeb ajim an̄m, ichdëu jaautarrjõ iuu phiid̄tkhaag. Magnaa, Rey Agripa ajim an̄m, maach meeun thumaam kh̄n̄nau khabam, mam̄ iwiir ãbam kh̄n̄nau par chad khabamta iek p̄om m̄g m̄ gaai th̄ n̄m̄n, s̄i chadcha m̄chdëu mag Ëwandamau maach iupi aajem an̄m ùkhanaa jaau chit̄m gaaimuapaiu ajim an̄m. 8 Magnaa, Keena, magan p̄arau kh̄irjuawai Ëwandamau chan maach chi meemjã p̄od phiri uju khaba s̄ieb ajim an̄m, p̄ar m̄ d̄i m̄g th̄n̄narram.

9 Magnaa ichdëupai, 'Warran muajã chadcha jãg Jesús Nazaretpierr igar ùkha wën̄rr̄m kh̄n̄n thum warre khaibag ee p̄iju aai n̄mpii chitajimgui ajim an̄m. 10 M̄chdëucha mag kh̄irju chitarr gaaimua, Jerusalén phõbör een chadcha mua am gaai mas waaujeejim. Phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄m kh̄n̄naujã amach paarmua m̄ igar narr aawai, m̄chig jaubaa, chi ùkha durrum kh̄n̄n khapan mua cárcel deg dubp̄üimaajeejimgui ajim an̄m. Mag ph̄arkhanaa kh̄chpi jaauwaijã mua d̄i am igar chir̄raajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ichdëucha. 11 Magnaa, Magbaju khar mua s̄i pa gaai b̄urnaajã w̄ th̄n̄n̄uajeejimgui ajim an̄m, tag Jesús igar ùkhapimaaugau. Mag chir̄m̄n Ëwandam iek jaaujem di n̄n̄id̄mpier ich mag chitaajeejimgui ajim an̄m. Khar warag kh̄ir machkhabaadeewai deeu phõbör eem magwe mua am ëudee ëkhaajeejimgui a jaaumajim aajem ich Pablooucha.

*Pabloou deeu jãga irua Ëwandam iek chaar ùkhajã a jaautarr
(Ech 9:1-19; 22:6-16)*

12 Mag jajawagmamua kh̄dau ee Jesús d̄i ich iekhatarr j̄urr reigcha ùrmkh̄ir awi, deeu ùwaa jaubaadëwi magjim aajem: 'Mag chit̄mua biek ãb iek thethecha chitamkh̄ir awi phadnaan chi p̄orkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau m̄chig ësap wau deebawai ag d̄i Damasco phõbörög majimgui ajim an̄m Pabloou ich jaaumamua. 13 Magnaa, Rey, mam̄ pua ùkhabamgui ajim an̄m, mag m̄ mamta, edaus̄e th̄n̄m ee, cha edau w̄n̄ th̄n̄m kh̄yaujã dau araraacha s̄i edjã eemua dëgõlp pagth̄m daujõ ph̄r jëer athamua warre maach chi wën̄rr̄r kh̄n̄n thumwe maar kh̄ir arar w̄n̄ jëer athajimgui ajim an̄m. 14 Mag pagth̄m daujõ dëgõlp ph̄r jëer athamua warre maach thumwe maar jëkht̄ thuph̄au s̄ijimgui ajim an̄m. Mag jëkht̄ chir̄m̄ua ùurwai, ebreonaan meúata m̄ th̄rcha th̄rnaa m̄r̄g, "¿Khantheeta pua jãgcha jãg m̄ iek ùkha durrum kh̄n̄n khaibag wawaag am ëudee ëkha n̄rr̄ma?" a s̄ejim m̄r̄g.

“Jäg nurräm aiguin parta puchdēupai pua puch gaai mas aju jar nurrabahab ajim, phak emkhöü phidkhamaaugau ewag thūg wai ich bükharr pa ēudu jörraajem gaai miu na sījemug thūgjemjō.”¹⁵ Magbaawai mua irig, “¿Ma pü khaiuma?” a chirajim. Magbaa ichdēu mürug ich thür thürnaa, “Müün Jesuu. Müuta pua khaibag wauju ēkha chitabahab ajim.”¹⁶ Jöpkhaa phiidü dūnaisi, maimua mü iek ürbá” ajim mürug. “Mua pürug mug müch oopibarmün müch chogkhamkhīrau ajim, mag mü chog khabaadeewai puchdēu mug oobarm örag jaaunaa ichab mug atag müchdēu puchig nem oopimampa thumaam khūnag jaau chitamkhīr.”¹⁷ Judionaanau wa judionaan khabam khūnau khāijā pü chig am ugua, müchdēuta pü thua wai chitajugui ajim, chadcha judionaan khabam khūn eejā müchdēuta pü püi chiraawai.¹⁸ Mua am ee pü püi chirumgui ajim, am sīi dau khīsumjōta naawai; pua mü iek jaaubaadeewai, dau egdütka phöbaadēmjō wajapha oophöbaadeewai, tag amach pekau eepai khīchag eemjō ich mag wēnurräm ugua. Mua pü püi chirumün, jäg sīi dösät ipierraa wēnurrāju khāai, Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēnurrämkhīrau. Mag mü iek ükha phöbaadeewai, Ēwandamau amach khaibag chugpaabapāaiwain chadau, amjā judionaan chi ükha wēnurräm khūn dūi āba Ēwandam chaainkha nūisijugui” ajim. Maga maach Pör Jesuu mürug iekhajimgui ajim anäm Pabloo Agripaag, mag Damasco phöbörög mamua khad ee Jesuu ichig iekhatarr jaaumamua.

¹⁹ Mag iekhakhagmamua ich Pablooupai, ’Rey Agripa, müchdēucha mag oonaa müchigcha maach Pör Jesuu ügtharmua mag iekhatarr aawaita chadcha mua büürjā i ichaaur aba, sīi warag i ipierraa ajimgui ajim anäm.²⁰ Nacha Damascopienagta mua jaaujim maach peerdūajem iek. Magtarr khur Jerusalenpienag jaauwi, Judea durräm khūnagjā jaauwi, ichab judionaan khabam khūnagpa thum jaau phürdū chitumgui ajim anäm. Mag jaau chitumün, amag amach khaibag äsie ewag khīirjuwia isegnaa, Ēwandamagta mag khaibag chugpaapi jēumkhīr jaaunaa, ichab thumaam khūn daar nem wajaphata waupi jaau chitaajemgui ajim anäm, bigaaum khūnau mag oowai amach eugar, “Jākhūnan chadcha khīirjug iür wai nūisim” amkhīr.²¹ Mag chitüm gaaimuapaita chadcha Aai i jēujem deg judionaanau mü pür auwia warre mü thöörüm ig naajim.²² Mamü üu Ēwandamau mü eeg oowia agtha monakha i iek jaau pürba chitumgui ajim aajem, thumaam khūnag. Chi thethem khūnagjā jaaunaa ichab sīi parhoobam khūnagjā jaaujem. Mua mag jaaujemün, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau Moisés dūimua jaauwai is ewag paawai maach ee mag nem oomaju aajerrta muajā amag jaaujemgui ajim anäm. Mag tag mua nem khīethuu amag jaauba chitumgui ajim anäm.²³ Cha mua jaau chirumjō warrgarm khūnaujā jaauwai, mag Cristota bēewia, meewia, deeu ichta nacha iü phiidūjugui aajeejim anäm; magbarmua judionaanagjā khap apinaa judionaan khabam khūnagpa ichta ed khīe ee ötdau paa dūnamjō sīerraawai, i igmün irua khap apijugui aajeejim anäm, jāga Ēwandam aar barju.

Pabloo rey Agripaagjā Cristo iek ükhapiju ēkhatarr

²⁴ Pabloo peerdüm khöchgau Cristo igwia mag iekha khitaawai Festoou irig, —Pablo, pūn wajapta lökie chirumgui ajim anäm. Atcha estudeuta sīi warag pü pör okhoo sīebahab ajim anäm irig.

²⁵ Magbaawai jürr ich Pablo garmua Festoog, —Mü chan lökōo khaba chirum, muan agchata nem jaau chitumgui ajim anäm. Maagwai müch iekhamamjā mua khaphü chitumgui ajim aajem irig.²⁶ Magüm iek rey Agripaaujā wajapha khaphü simgui ajim anäm. Mag irua khaphü sim müchdēu

khaphu chiraawai is mag irig much iek urpim okhota mu iekha chirumja aba chirumgui ajim anam. Or abpaimuaja khaba, ni or chukag eejã khabata Jesús thowia deeu iu phiiduba arr aawai, chadcha irua meraaja khaba sim mua khaphu chirumgui ajim anam. ²⁷ Magnaa irigchata, Rey Agripa, ¿Warrgar Ewandam i jaaumienau jaaujerr iek pua chadcha ukha chiraba? ajim anam. Mua khaphu chirum pua chadcha ukhaajem ajim Pabloou ichdeupai.

²⁸ Magbaawai chi reiu Pabloog, —Peerchata puan pach denjo marug ukhapi athamgui ajim anam, pachjo Cristo den khamkhir.

²⁹ Magbaawai jur Pabloou chi reig, —Mag si peerta ukhabarmja aba, thum mug thunam khunau mu denjota ukhakiin uucha akhamgui ajim anam, pari cha mu chirumjo preso numua khaba mamu.

³⁰ Pabloou magbarm ee chi rey phiidubaadeewai, chi gobernador, Berenice, maimua tag am dai aba narr khunpa phiidutkha phobaadajim aajem. ³¹ Maimua amach ap wetwi Pablo ig iyuu numua jur amach wir aigpai, —Keena, mua oowai jag woun burja iekkhor chukhu sim anaajim aajem, magum gaaimua i thopaaig; ni si carcel degja wai naaju khaba simta amau jag i phaar wai numgui a iyuu naajim aajem amach ap. ³² Mag iyuu naawi Agripaau Festoog magjim aajem:

—Jag presoou ichdeucha emperador aarta ich deepupi jauba arr akhiin, weepaiju aai sejimgui ajim anam. Mamu emperadorrauta i dai ichdeu khapaju aai sim atarr aawai pod weepuibamgui ajim anam.

27

Pablo Roma phoborog warrtarr

¹ Mag emperador aarchata Pabloou ich deepupi jaoutarr aawai chadcha Italia durr Roma phoborog deepuji aphobaadajim aajem, mamta chi emperador sejerr aawai. Mag Pablo deepuyaagpaawai soldaun Augusto den anam eem capitán ab Julio anamug jaajim aajem, magua Pablo tagam presonaanpa aba phe arramkhir. Mag i deepui nam dai mja i daumaai majim.

² Mag chadcha puerto Adramitio anam aram barco Asiaag mam anam aig bar wejorr aawai mag ee marau waaidutkha phobaadajim. Mag maar wetum dai Macedonia durr phobor Tesalonica anam eem woun Aristarco anamja maar dai majim. ³ Maigmua mag maar erubaadeeu ag noram phobor Sidon anam barjim. Mam pabaimaa capitán Julioou burja Pablo chig aba, warag ich paarmua udaraa ich khapkhun aar mapinaa amau nem dee numja isegba aupieejim. ⁴ Mag Sidon naawia erubaadeeu, phu maar khir garmuata we sierr aawai, okhar chi Chipre morr eugar phu chukag ee phurdu wetjim. ⁵ Mag wetumua waa Cilicia khirphee dojarr thadadug, deeu durr Panfilia anam khirpheeja thadu dichwi, deeu phobordam Mira anam jerag pheubaimajim. Mag phobor, Licia durramu.

⁶ Mag phobor jerag mag soldaun por chi capitanau phobor Alejandria anam aram barco Italiaag mam anam oobaawai marag ag ee waaidutkapijim, jur mag ee wetaag. ⁷ Mag, chadcha dojarr paaukhabaadewi ich mag biekkha kheubaadephumja pomja jeeduba, okhar ekha khodjorromuata khai khapan pabaadem ee phobordam Nido anam khirphee barjim. Maimua deeu audutkhaau, agtha maar khir garmuata phu we thunarr aawai, si warag dojag khajapha darbawi, Puerto Salmón anam khirphee dichwi, morr Creta anam eugar phu theeg magcha weba sim ee phurdu wetjim.

⁸ Mag phu khurau pod dojarr maju khaba aawai do igau okhar ekha wetumua phobor Lasea anam dakha deeu phobordam Buenos Puertos anam barjim.

⁹ Sī mag phū khaigbam gaaimua jēeduba aawai, ökhar khodjörromua ya deeu noseg jaarjã dakpapakharr aawai, tag biekkhajujã khaba aadëjim. Pabloou ichdëu mag khaphu aadeewai mag barco ee chi thethemnaan wëtmaa arr khunag magjim:

¹⁰ —Keena, mua oowai ya mug noseg jaar dakpapakham ee warag maach wëtman, døjãrr aadeewai maach khaigbaju. Magbaadeewai maach barco okhoowi ag ee nem warrumjã thum okhoobaadëm dui ichab maach chi wounaanpa khãijã thum ödubjugui ajim amag.

¹¹ Mamu Pabloou amachig mamagkhamjã, chi soldaun pör capitán Julioou i iek asekasba, warag chi barco eem capitanau chi pap daimua jajaaukhamta dui ükhakha aajeejim. ¹² Mamu mag maar narr aig noseg jaar paawai pöd barco barjopju khaba sïerraawai khapanaam khunau warag aigmua ich ag Creta phuram gaaipai deeu phöbör Fenice anamug wëtju aphöbaadëjim, jürr maig numua idëu noseg jaar dichpiwi döchumie nuag. Mag Fenice phöbör bechag ee ierr siewai ed burrjem garmua phū bëewaijã magcha nem theeg wëba aajem.

Døjãrr wëtum ee phūas meeukhatarr

¹³ Mag, chadcha chi ancla jiir auwi ërëubaadëjim. Mamu mag wëtum ee, edau burrjem garmua phüdam thetheepai wëbaadeewai, amachdëu ig narrjõ ich mag wë thunaisijupii awi, warag mag morr Creta anam igaau dõi dakha ërëubaadëjim. ¹⁴ Mamu mag wëtumua agtha khodjörroocha khaba num ee, dëgölp phū äsiebaadëwi jürr dõi garmuata phū theega døjãag phua thunaisijim. ¹⁵ Mamu mag dõi garmuata phū theeg phua thunaawai parii döieg püyaag chach ohookhamjã pödba, warag døjãagta maar barco arrmajim. Mag par döieg wëtju ëkha num pödba abaawai warag sī phurdu ürr jöisiwi udura phüug maach sir arrpijim. ¹⁶ Mag sī phurdu khodjörromua Creta døjãag deeu phuramdau Cauda anam ëugar paaukhabaadeewai üu chi phujã magcha nem theeg wëba aadëjim. Mag agtha khïir garmua wë sim aawai ökhar ëkha wëtumua maach barco khu gaai botedam jü wai jörrarrjã ëkha num awi üu barco ee ëudu aujim. ¹⁷ Mag chi botedam barco ee ëudu auwi, chi barco bi agdaujõ ubu khakhëgamkhïir, ag eegar kabchu dubpüinaa thet äbamug khëu khöörjü süjierram, thorrphëwi sī eeuram ugua. Maimua chi barcopienau mospör sukag ür amach juuwimaju khïirjuwi, warag vel thum eeg burrkhapüinaa, ich mag sī phurdu khodjöisijim, phüpai maach sir arrmkhïir. ¹⁸ Maimua ag noram pamjã büurjã phūas thumbaa khaugba, amachdëu oowai warag phūasdau dap aadeewai barco üpdamkhïir ag eem nem dö ee barkhüi phöbaadëjim. ¹⁹ Maimua khãai thärjup pamjã ich mag thumbaba aawai maachdëucha marau dui am juapierr chi barco dëncha nem thunarrjã äaurag barwërppüijim. ²⁰ Døjãrr mamagkhamua khãai khapan pamjã büurjã marau edau khïir oojöjõjã khaba, ni edaar paawai phidag khïirdamjã ooba aawai, ya marau maach peerdujajã khïirjuba naajim.

²¹ Mamu mag khodjörromua khãai khapan aaijã thach khöba narr aawai Pabloou am jãrr dununanaa, —Keena, mua jaau chirarr ipierr Cretamua öbërba arr amuan, wajakha akhamgui ajim. Jãgtarr akhiin maach mug dau aug wauwi maach nemdamjã okhoobakham. ²² Maach mug aphuu khodjörrob mamu, oob khïirjumiet ajim. Maach barcoon chadcha joothüpwia okhoouju, mamu maach chi wounaan chan ni äbjã chig abamgui ajim. ²³ ¿Khan jãgwi mua khaphu mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun mugaugui ajim: Mu mug chitum aig äba Èwandamau nem khösimta wau chitum, ichta mu pör aawai. Mag gaaimua edaar ich chog mu aig püiwia, bëewia, mu thürcha thürthürnaa, ²⁴ murug khïirjupibajimgui ajim, ichiita emperador dui khürcha

iekhav khaba iekhaju chiraawai. Mag gaaimea Ëwandamau mu peerdu atham dui ichab paar thum mu dui aba khodjörrom khunja peerdu auju a jaaujimgui ajim, chi Ëwandam chogau muchigcha. ²⁵ Magtarr aawai onee abat keena; mua khaphu chirumgui ajim, chadcha Ëwandamau ich chogag jaaupibaawai muchig jaautarrjö ich mag aju. ²⁶ Oob khirjumiet; maachin ichiita jerrba parhoobam morr gaai phuu sir werbajugui ajim Pabloou thumaam khunag.

²⁷ Mag döjja ooba khodjörromua seman numiim ee, phuu barpuiwi, jurr deum phuas Adriático anum ee numta, edacha aadem ee, chi marinernaanau ya doi dakpamam khaugaa aphöbaadëjim. ²⁸ Mag doi dakha numjöo abaawai, dö naug khap aag awi chach oowai, veinte brazas sejim. Maimua khuchpai khodjörro awi deeu chach oowai quince brazaspai aadëjim, chi naug. ²⁹ Magbaawai eeu degölp mokpör jojoodög ür khaija maach juu jopimaju khirjuwi ancla jayap khu gar jakhanaa dubbapawai üu makhunau chi barco wai jöisijim. Mag döjarrpai khodwëjomua jöpkharraajata aspapim khösi aajëjim. ³⁰ Mag nam ee chi marinernaanau aspaju nawe botedam ee darju khirju phöbaadëwi, chi botedam dö ee jirr burpuiwi, amach khaugpimaau-gau, seukha deum anclata jurr khëugar dö ee barpyaag ëkha numjöo naajim. ³¹ Mam Pabloou mag am daraag ëkha nam ichdeu khaug athaawai chi soldaunag jaauwi, chi capitanagja, —Jakhun marinernaanta inanaa barco ee naaba chadcha dermidman, paar chan pöd peerdubamgui ajim.

³² Magbaawai soldaunau chi kabchu therrbapawai si khichag ee parhooba phuu sir arrwi chi botedam ich mag okhoobaadëjim.

³³ Maimua aspa urum den ya edau aardu khabaadeewai Pabloou ich khapeenag thach khömkhir am wawimamua magjim:

—Keena, parau oo nam ya isim khurau catorce dias pamgui ajim, paar aaija khaiiba, ni paach thach khojemjöja khöba, si burum iupai nam. ³⁴ Maagwai mua parag thach khöbat a chirumgui ajim keena. Magba aawaita jag warag paach kha thuu pamabahab. Oob döjarr paach dau aphuu aju chan khirjumiet. Maachin thumaa chig aba peerdajugui ajim.

³⁵ Pabloou mag iekhapet awi, pan jua ee auwi, thumaam khun dakhir Ëwandamag jëewi, khöor khöbaadëjim. ³⁶ Mag Pabloou amach dakhir khöbaadëm oowi dui khöchkha khöphöbaadëjim, tagam khunaujã. ³⁷ Aragan mag barco ee khodjörarr khun thum maar doscientos setenta y seis naajim, chi khapanag. ³⁸ Maimua mag amachdeu khömpierr khöwi ag ee trigo wai jörrarrjä dö ee barkhuipüjierram, chi barco üpdumkhir.

Mos ür juuwi khötarr

³⁹ Mag döjarrpai ju ewi aspabaadeewai doi oo aujierrab mam, marinernaanau pöd mag durr khaug aubajierram. Mam bechag ee ierr mos baau sim oo athaawai agug wëtju aphöbaadëjim, jurr mam barco wai jopimaag. ⁴⁰ Mag chadcha wëtju aphöbaadëwi, amach anclaagja ooba, si warag chi kabchupa dö ee ich mag therrp uajierram. Magnaa chi barco pheerjem timonja khügdutkhanaa, khëugarcharam veldam deeu waur auwia, mag moshi baau khërumug ädeg phöbaadëjim. ⁴¹ Mam mag ädeg wëtwi waa döjarr mospör sakag ür khëua mosja ee thoodu juu jopbaimajim, pöd phuurphëjuja khaba. Mag döjagta khu na wëjom aawai oo nam dau eyaa phuasau bobojokhamua chi barco khu thorrchëchëu khabaadëjim.

⁴² Ya mag oobaadeewai, presonaan dö ee durbagkha wëtwi phëubagkhabaimaawai warag darju khirjuwi, chi soldaunau warre khëchpüju ëkha phöbaadëjim, äbjã peerdupiba. ⁴³ Mam amau magbaawai chi capitán Julioou Pablo peerdu aum khösi sierr aawai amag uduur

presonaan khēchpiba, sīi warag chi iparaam khūnag dö ee durbagkhapi jaaujim, amachta nacha dö igaau phēubagkhawi durrag waaidatkhamkhīir. ⁴⁴Maagwai chi imeraam khūnag jūr tabal gaai wa chi barco perás phūasau ogreu wērpmam gaai khāijā purnaa ökhar wētpi jaaujim, mag wētumua ĩchab dö igaau phēubagkhawīir. Mag, chadcha üu maach thumaa maar monakha dö igaau phēubagkhawi peerdtkhajim.

28

Pablo Malta morr gaai phēubatarr

¹ Mag dö ee ö jūr nūu awi durr paaukhaau, örau marag jaauwai mag morr Malta a thūrjem anaajim. ² Mag maar durr paaukhabadeewai mag morr gayam khūn ö ajaug sīi maar amachig baarpi auwi būrjā maar chig abajierram. Ante noseg chē sīerrau maar jīchkha narr aawai amachdēu ötdau örwi amach aig maar thūr aujierram, et khāaimkhīir. ³ Magbaawai Pabloou warag am juapierr ötdau uu apūyaag awi, papiu pochag bēewi, öt ee wērppüichējim. Mamū mag irua öt ee chi papiu wērbapāaiwai nemkhōrta öt eemua phiphichag öberwi sīi i jua gaai jīir jopbaichējim. ⁴ Chi durr khūnau amach daūa mag nemkhōrta i jua gaai jīir jopbaichēm oobaawai amach appai, —Keena, pāadē oobat. Jāgan jāg wounan öor thōomieuwai. Maguata phūas eemua peerdatarrjā, agtha pūaba, Ēwandamau i dāi jājāgkham. Ich iuta juau i dāi jāg sīebahaba anaajim.

⁵ Mamū mag ich jua gaai jīir jopbaicheewai sīi warag öt ee jīphēpūiwi, būrjā chig aba, khaaba arrjō ich mag sīsijim. ⁶ Mag i jua gaai jīir jopchētarr aawai amaun jua pōm örrbaadējupii naajim, wa magbam khai sīi chi meem khāijā dēgōlp bājā aimajupii naajim. Mamū amachdēu oowai magtarr aigmua ya dürrūu aadēmjā būrjā chig aba abaawai jūr amachdēupai ūmaai, —Keena, jā chan öor parhoobam khabam. Jāan jāgan Ēwandamta jāg nūrrūmwai aphōbaadējim i igwia.

⁷ Mag Pablo jua gaai nemkhōr jīir jopchētarr aigmua dakha mag morr gaai chi thethecharam jōoi Publio anūm dēn jēb pōm thūnaajim. Mag jōoirau maar ich di aar phē arrwi khāai thārjup sīi par maar jāog wai sīejim. ⁸ Maagwai ich Publio aai mor mas sīejim. Jōointa khūu thūnūm dāi ĩchab bagpata jū chē khērajim, jūkhaa nūmua. Magbaawai Pablo i aar mawia i kōit Ēwandamag jēumamua i ür ich jua ausūbaawai warre monaau sīsijim. ⁹ Pabloou mag jōoi monaaubapūim tagam khūnau ūrphōbaadeewai, tag deelum khamor machag paraa arr khūnjā ich aig bēemarr khūnan thum Pabloou monaapūi maajeejim. ¹⁰ Mag mor mas sīsid arr Pabloou monaautarr khūnauta marau nemdam ig nūmjā thumaa marag au dedee aajeejim. Maimua ya maar wētaagpaawaijā barco ee marau nemdam igju thumaa khīirjunaa phēdeejerram.

Pablo Roma bartarr

¹¹ Maar maig nūm ee ich mag Malta phūram gaai ĩchab barco āb sīejim, edau khōrg thūnūm khurau pōd maju khaba aadeewai aig döchūmie nū narr khūn dēn. Mag barco khēu gaai amach ēwandamnaan Cástor anūm dāi āb agjō Pólux anūm khīirkha wau sīejim, pa dēn. Ich ma, Alejandría phōböröm ajim, chi barco. Ya maar mag phūram gaai ed thārjup nūm ee, mag barco mam aadeewai mag ee maar wētjim. ¹² Mag erēubaadēwi, phōbör Siracusa anūm barwi, khāai thārjup naaimajim mag phōbör ee. ¹³ Maignua dö igaau phūrdū wētumua jūr phōbör Regio anūm naaimajim. Ag noram dōjārr paaukhabadeeu, üu marmua badag phū wē thūnūisierr aawai, khāai

numiim ee deelum phöbör Puteoli anam barimajim. ¹⁴ Mag phöbör ee ìchab maach Pör Jesús iek ùkha nam gaaimua maach khodkha durrum khunpa thunnarr aawai amach aig maar thujim, amach düi seman äb naamkhür. Magbaawai chadcha am aig maar seman äb naawi ocho diam gaaita Romaag wëtjim, jürr büu, maach barco puawi. ¹⁵ Mam Jesús gaaimua maach khodnaan Roma phöbör eem khunau ya maar amach aar wëtum ür wai narr aawai äaur khunau maar khürphee phöbördam Apio anam eem merrkau ee maar nu naajim. Maagwai tagam khunau jürr dakhapai Las Tres Tabernas anam aig naajim, agjö maar nuawai. Mag maach khürphee oon wëttarr khun düi thëubaimaawai Pabloou Ëwandamag üu ajim awi onee aadëjim. ¹⁶ Mag wëtumua ya Roma paaukhabaimaawai chi capitán am phë arrtarrau jürr aigum cuartel ee chi pörkha simug warre presonaan thum phëdeemajim. Mam Pabloog cárcel deg siëpiba, si ich di khëtta soldaun äbpaimug oo paraa apijim.

Thethemnaanag Pabloou Ëwandam iek jaautarr

¹⁷ Pabloou ich Roma bartarr khäai thärjupnaa, judionaan chi thethem khun thum thürkhürpüijim. Mag thürkhürpüiwi äba naaicheewai amag magjim:

—Keena, päarjã judionaan aawai mua pärag jaaukhingui ajim: M chan mug chitam aig büurjã maach meeun iwiir äbam düijã khaigba khaba, ni maach jöoin i igwiajã khaigba iekhaba chitam. M mag chitamta si m eugar sëukha nem igkhawi Jerusalén phöbör ee soldaun Romapienag m par deejerramgui ajim. ¹⁸ Mag ya m amach jua ee pabaadeewai makhunau wajapha murug jëumajerram, mag jëumamua murua nem khaigba wautarr khäijã khaug athaawai m thöopäaig. Mam par mag wajapha jëu buburkhamjã, m mag chadcha nem khaigbam wauba chirarr aawai, amach ap amuan m parpüim ig naajimgui ajim. ¹⁹ Mam mag nam ee maach meenaupaita idëu m parpüipiba, warag m thöopi jaubaawai, mua maigpai mch thöopiba, warag emperadorragta mch thöopiju awiajã m düi ichdëu khap aju aai simgui ajim Pabloou ich jaumamua. Mag jaumamua, amau amach garmua m düi magjieb mam, mch garmua chan mua büurjã maach khapeen judionaan eugar nem khaigba jaaujujã chukhu chiramgui ajim. ²⁰ Mua chadcha päar thürkhürpüitarran, päar düi khürcha oonaa iyümamua magum thum jawaagta päar thürkhürpüijimgui ajim. Magnaa, ìchab khaphu abat ajim keena: Pärau mug m caden jua paraa oo thëu chiram oo namun, jãan chadcha warrgarwe maach jöoinau najerr woun chadcha bëewi ag iek ùkha chitam gaaimuata amau m mug wai namgui ajim Pablooupai ichdëu Cristo iek ùkha sierr jaumamua.

²¹ Magbaawai mag judionaan chi thethemnaan aig narr khunau irig magjerram:

—Ni äbmuajã ësapidam phãnaa magum aarmua maachig jaaupüiba aawai marau chan büurjã p mag nerram khaugba namgui ajierram. Ni maach meeun aarmua bëe nam khunaujã p eugar maach jügaag khaba jauchë namjã marau büurjã ürba namgui ajierram. ²² Maraun puchdëuchata maachig ürpim khösi nam, khan iekta pua jaau chitü, maachdëucha khap üraag. Mau-mua marau üurjemun, mag jäg Nazaretpierr igar ùkha nam khunan mag durrierram khunau am eugar khaigba iekhaajem anamta marau üurjemgui ajierram irig.

²³ Maimua amach garmua Pabloog deeu ümaai i aig bëeju a jaautarr aawai, mag amach bëeju arr ed äspa ëebaadee, öor khapan i jëer sim di aig pos aichëjim. Mag ich aig öor pöm pierrwai edaupherr garwe jaubaaderr khëeb kheeurpamaa ajim, jäga Ëwandamagta maadëu udëraa dich Pörkhapiju aai

nɛ a jaau simua. Mag jaau simua Ēwandamau ich iek Moiseeg phāpitarr gaaim iek jaanaa ĩchab warrgar Ēwandam i jaumienau phā pɛarr gaaim iekpa jaaumamua Jesús igar ũkhapi auju ěkhaajeejim. ²⁴ Āaur khunau mag irua jaaumam ũkhajierram, mamɛ tagam khunau chan ũkhabajierram. ²⁵ Mag ö āba khaba, āaur khunau ũkhanaa tagam khunau ũkhaba aadēpham gaaimua, warag khīb ērēumaawai Pabloou amag magjim:

—Jāg mɛgju khapta chadcha Ēwandam Akharau warrgarwe jōoi Isaiás khararrag jaaupibaawai pāar igwia maach jōoinag, ²⁶ “Jākhunag mɛ iek jaubamí” ajim ich Ēwandamau. Maimua ichdēupai jaaumamua, “Muata amag mag jaaupūi chiram abá” ajim:

“Par pārau mɛ iek ũr nɛmjā khaugbaju;
mɛ jua theeg oo nɛmjā oobamjōta aju.

²⁷ Pāran thāar theegta sīsidum, sīi kach ee thērp phūikhanaa daujā phāarjū sīsidumjō naawai.

Par pārag nem jajaaukhamjā ũrmapha, ni ũkhajā ũkhamapha nɛm.

Par pārag mɛch jua theeg oopi chiramjā būrjā khaug aubamjōta nɛm.

Magua mɛrɛg pāach khaibag chugpaamkhīrjā mɛ igba nɛm” a jaupijim ich Ēwandamau. (Is. 6:9-10)

²⁸ Magtarr aawai mɛg pāachdēu ũkhaba abarm gaaimua, warre khaphɛ abat ajim Pabloou: Īsmua atag Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khunagta mɛg maach peerdɛajem iek jaupi sim, amjā peerdɛju aai amkhīr. Mag amachig jaubaawai amaun chadcha ũkhajugui ajim.

[²⁹ Mamɛ Pabloou mag iekhabarm judionaanau amach jūgɛucha ũrbaawai, amach wir aigpai sereu phōbaadēwi warag ērēubaadējim.]

³⁰ Magtarr aigmua año numí ěntēr Pablo ich mag phōbör ee sīejim, ich di alquilaa autarr ee. Mag ya ich dikha wai sīewai ich aig ōor bēewaijā thumaa warag ierrag dubpiwi ³¹ amag jaaujeejim, jāga amaujā Ēwandamagta ɛdɛraa amach Pörkhapiju aai nɛ. Mag jaaumam dūi ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo iekjā thumaam khunag wajapha jaaujeejim. Mag irua nem jaau sim tag jaupimaaugau awijā ni ābmuajā irig magɛm aba aawai ichdēu jaaum aig jaaujeejim.

Magta maach peerdɛajem iek warag aaidumajim, durrpierr.

ROMANOS

Pabloou Romapienag ěsap phā deepütarr

Chi phātarr. Mũg carta jōoi Pabloouta phājim. Ajap Biblia estudiejem khũũn iek Corinto phōbör ee simuata phājim aajem, Romapienag deepāaig (1:7,15). Am iek ĩchab ũũi āb Febe aajerr gaau khāijā deepūijim aajem (16:1-2). Mag deepāaiwai chi Pablo agtha Roma maba sĕejim. Maagwai Roma phōbör ee ũkha nũm khũũn narr aawai makhũũnagta deepūijim aajem, am oon mam khōchaaga aajerr aawai (1:10-11).

Roma phōbör ee chi ũkha narr khũũn chan judionaan appai khaba judionaan khabam khũũnpata thũnaajim aajem. Warrcharan chi iekhan judionaanauta arrjim aajem; mamũ magtarrta judionaan khabam khũũnauta ũkha phōbaadēwi jũrr ewag pawī amachta chi nacha ũkha narr khũũn khāaijā khapanaacha aphōbaadējim anaabá.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou Romapienag mũg carta deepütarran amagjā ĩchab Ęwandamau maach peerdũ aajem iekta ajapha khap amkhĩir jaaupāaig ajim (1:3-4,16-17).

Pablo iek maachin “thumaam khũũnta maach pekau gaaimua maachdēupai Ęwandamag maach isegpi nũmjō i warpta wēnũrram” aajem. “Mag i warpta wēnũrrab mamũ, Ęwandam thumaam khũũn dũi ajapha khitaawai, mag maachdēu nem ajapha wau nũm paarjā khaba, ich garmuata mag maach ich dũi iekkhōr pōm narrjā igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawi iekkhōr chukhu sĕi ich dũi dau parii apiejem” anũm khap amkhĩirta Pabloou mũg libro phājim (3:23-24).

Pabloou ĩchab dawaa khaphũũ api sim, mũg maach peerdũajem iek thumaam khũũn atheemkha sim (9:1–11:36). “Ar thum maach Pörōgta amach dau aug khaugpi jēeu nũm khũũnan ũu peerdũtkhaju” a sĕewai (10:13), judiō khaba awiajā judiōjō peerdũju.

Salud

¹ Romapien, maach āba Cristo iek ũkha nũm gaaimua khodkha thũnũm khũũn, ĩjāgpai nũ keena?

Mũũn Pabloou, Jesucristo chog. Muata pārag mũg ěsap phā deepūi chirũm. Ich Jesucristoouta mũ jũr aujim, jāga Ęwandamau maach peerdũ aajjē a jaajem khamkhĩir. ² Mag ich Ęwandamau jāga maach peerdũ auju a sim iekhan jōoingarwe ich iek jaaumienag phāpitarr iekpaiu. ³ Wajapcharan mag iekhan Ęwandamau ich Chaai igwiata mag phāpijim, maach Pör Jesucristo igwia. Maach mũig eegarm khũũn dũi āba sĕicheegpain, rey David khararr chaain ewagam khũũn eeta sĕi parhoobam khũũnjō thaabachējim. ⁴ Mamũ mag amau i thōotarrta deeu iuu phiidũtarr gaaimua, maimua Ęwandam Akhaar i dũi sĕijeewai ag jua theegau ōor ajaug paajem gaaimua, ichta Ęwandam Iewaa chi jua thierrkha sĕerrũmjā ōrag khap apiejem.

⁵ Mag Jesucristoouta ũu mũ jũr auwia i iek jaajemkha chitũm, mag i iek jaau chitũm gaaimua meupierram khũũnau irigta ũdũraa amach peerdũpinaa i iipierraa amkhĩir. ⁶ Mag meupierram khũũn a chirũm aig, muan pāarpata jaau chirũm, pāarjā ich Jesucristoouta ich dēnkha autarr aawai. ⁷ Mag pāar Romapienjā Ęwandamau jāsene aajem khũũn aawai pāragta mũg ěsap phā deepūi chirũm, pāarjā i ōor aawai. Muan maach Aai Ęwandamagjā

jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem, pãar üu eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phë wai wënnramkhïir.

Pabloou Romapien oon mam khõchkhaajerr

⁸ Keena, deelum nem jaaju nawe pãrag jaaukhim: Muan Jesucristo gaaimua ich mag Ëwandamagta üu ajim a chiraajem, pãachdëu ükhatarr iekta agtha ogdaba durrum igwia deelum durrum magwe pãar ëugar õrau wajapha ig iyüu aajem paar. ⁹ Muan äba Ëwandam Iewaaü maach peerdu aaujem iek warag õrag khaphu apijuuta ëkha chiraajem. Magua, ich Ëwandamaujã khaphu sim, mua ichig jëeupierr chadcha pãar kõit jëeujem. ¹⁰ Mag num dui ïchab nawe pãar oom khõchag chiraajeewai irig jëeu chiraajem, pãar oon much päimkhïir, majã ichdëu mag khõsi chirum khai mamu. ¹¹ Mag pãar dui khïircha oom khõchag chirumun, pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubu paaukhamamkhïrau. Pari magamkhïran, muchdëu pãrag Ëwandam iek jaau chitum gaaimua ich Ëwandam Akharagta pãar dui ichdëu khõsimjö apim khõsi chirum. ¹² Mamu wajapcharan mag pãachpaita mua jaau chitum gaaimua ubu khaba, agdaujõ maach thumaam khunnta khïir onee apim khõsi chirum, maach thumaam khuntau äbam iekpaita ükha naawai.

¹³ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, mua pãrag khaphu apim khõsi chirumun, biek khapan muchdëu pãar oon majujü aajemü; pari magumjä agtha pöd maba chirum. Mamu üuta pãar aar barkhiin, deelum durr maawai aajemjö, muan pãar eejã õor khapanaam khunagta warag Ëwandam iek ükhapim khõsi chirum. ¹⁴ Mamu agtha mag khapanaam khuntau ükhaba aawai dëbpaarta paraa chirumjö Cristo dui mu chigaa chiraajem, thumaam khunag ich iek jaaukhïir mu jur autarrta äaur khunagpai jaau chiraawai. Mua jaaju aai chirum chi thethemnaanag, büurjä serbiiba khithëem khunag, khïirjug khaugkham khunag, khïirjug meraa khithëem khunag, thumaam khunagta jaaju aai chirum. ¹⁵ Maguata chadcha pãar jam Roma phöbör ee naajem khunagjä maach peerduajem iek jaau khõchag chirum.

Jãga aajë maach peerduajem iek ükhaawai

¹⁶ Mag Ëwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek ürwia ükha num gaaimuata thum chi mag ükha num khunan ichdëu peerdu aaujeewai mu chan i iek jawaag büurjä chigaa aa khaugba chitum. Iin chadcha nacharan judionaan eepaita jaaujeejim. Magtarrta is ewag pawia durr chaur judionaan khabam khunagpa jaaujem, amjä agjö peerduatkhamkhïir. ¹⁷ Mag maach peerduajem iek ükhaaipaita Ëwandamau maach chi ükha num khun pekau chukhu apäajem, warrjä ich magta pekau chukhu narrjö. Ichdëu magju igwia nawe ich iek phãpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Ar chi mu iek ükha num gaaimua büurjä pekau chukhu aajerrjö num khunnta mua ich mag much dënkha auju” a sim. (Ab. 2:4)

Jãga nu õor Ëwandam igbam khun

¹⁸ Pari ar thum Ëwandam öghaba i dau na maach inaam nem waunaa dich khapeen düijã nem agcha khaba aajem khun gayan, ya Ëwandam khïir machag burrimu sim, mag nem khaigbam waum khõchgau i i chaarta ürrjöopaijã khaba naawai. ¹⁹ Pari Ëwandamau mag am gaai khïir machag meeju a simun, ichdëucha õrag ich jua oopi sim gaaimua i khaphu aju aai numta juau ogthom mag khaugbamjö naawai. ²⁰ Chadcha Ëwandam chan äbmuajã ooba aajem, pari amau wajapha khïirjukhiin, nem thum thunam irua wautarr oowiapai, “Äa, jãgan chadcha Ëwandam sim” aju aai num.

Ichdëu mag durr ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajã merag chukhu sim, ichta chadcha Êwandam aawai warrgarwejã ichpaita ich mag jua theeg sierrum. Pari mag i jua oo numta, juau ogthom i igjõjõopaijã khaba aajem. Magua pöd amau, “Êwandam sim khaugba naawaita mag ükhaba aajem” aju khaba num, ²¹ chadcha Êwandam sim khaphu numta mag ükhaba naawai. Mag i sim khaphu numta, i khĩrag eejã aba, ni amach nem ig num deejem paarjã irig üu ajim aba sierrjem. Magju khãai warag amachdëu nem parhoobam wau num gaaimua, khĩirjugpata ãr thunumua sõi maadëu nem igmaphamta khĩirju sïsidum; wajapcharan Êwandam iek atheem sõi edaramjõta sïsidum. ²² Amachdëupain amau nem thum khaphu num aajem; pari mag khaphum anumta, khĩirjug chukhumjõ warag parhoobata nem wau num. ²³ Mag naawaita maach ompaatarr Êwandam ich mag thõojã khaugba sierrumugta jëebanaa warag nem parhoobam nem amachdëupai wau numugta jëeujem. Sõi maach dajëkhu khithëem khĩirkha waunaa, nem ichpan khĩirkha waunaa, nemchaain bü jayapamjõm waunaa, wa sõi jëbjã gaai jãau jëedu sierrjemjõ khãijã waunaa magumugta jëeujem, magumta amach êwandam awia.

²⁴ Pari amach mag thunum gaaimua Êwandamau warag amag oobamjõ apüiwia amach thãar ee nem khaigba wauju khĩirju sïsidumta warag uduaraa amag waupi sim. Mag, amach wir aigpai chikham õor dũijã sõi parhooba thunum gaaimua, maach chi bigaam khũnta chigaa aajem. ²⁵ Mag num dũi amau amach garmua maach Êwandam chaarta isegnaa jũrr nem parhoobamugta ee thunum. Ich chi nem thum ompaatarragta jëeju aai numta, irigta jëeuba, sõi irua nem waumarragta jëeu num. ²⁶ Amach mag num gaaimuata Êwandamau warag amag oobamjõ sõi nem maach inaamjõ sïsidumta warag uduaraa amag waupi sim. Magphõbaadeewai charã chi uinaujã sõi amach uin aphata amachdëu am aig emkhooïn dũimjõ thunum. ²⁷ Maagwai chi emkhooïnã ich agjõ warag uinã igba, amach emkhooïn aphata uin dũimjõ am khõchkha thunumua maach chi bigaam khũnpata chigaa apiejem, mag amachdëu waum aig maach inaamjõ nem wau numua. Mamu am jãg num paar chan Êwandamau am gaai jua thũu deebam.

²⁸ Amau amach garmuata Êwandam igba naawai ich Êwandamaujã amag oobamjõ apüiwia sõi parhoobam khĩirjug maadëu igmaphamta warag uduaraa amag khĩirjupi sim, magbaawai parhoobam nem wauju khabamta amach khõchagpierr waumkhĩir. ²⁹ Maguata sõi wir aig dich khapeen dũijã nem agcha aba, parhoobata thunum: dich õor khabam dũi khapese, nem khaigbamjã thumta waum khõsi, chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi, nem khaibag, chikhamnau nem wai num oowia agjõ paarpam khõsi, juaujã chikham thõo, chikham dũi khujurnem, sëunem, chikham khaibag waaunem, ³⁰ chikham jaaunem, chikham khĩirchajã iekhaanem, Êwandamjã khõchkhaba, chikham serbiibag pheenum, amachdëupai amach thõ iekhaanemnaa sõi nem atcharag, chikham khaibag wauju khĩirjuanem, chaainã dënnaanau iekhaawai amachig khabamjõ ipierrajã khaba, ³¹ Êwandam iek atheejã jüg khĩchag, amach iekhatarrjã chadcha agjõ aba, dich khapeenjã kha khõchkhaba, khĩir aubaadëmjã khĩir thũa chuunaa dich khapeenjã dau aug khaugbata thunum. ³² Mag thunumun, amach mag num paar jerrba Êwandamau khĩmie durr amach barkhuuju khaphu numta mag thunum. Pari magumta warag amach jua pãaba, parhooba nem waunaa bigaam khũnau amach dënjõ wauwajã magta khõsi thunum.

2

Ēwandamau khaigbam khunn dūi ichdēu ampierr aju

¹ Pari ābmua khāijā, í chan magba chirum aju. Mamu pua chadcha mag khīrju chirum khai, ōor wajapham awiajā, mu iek ūrbá purug jaaukhim: Pua chikhamnaan jaauwai puchpaita dūi wir aig jaau sīebahab, amau nem wau numta puchdēujā dūi waaujeewai. Magua pua pōd, “Mu chan Ēwandam dau na khaibag chukhu chirum” aju khaba sim. ² Pari maadēu khaphu num, Ēwandamau ōor dūi amachdēu nem waaujempier aajem. Magua maadēu khaphu num, magum nem khaigbam waajem khunnan irua amach khīrcha jaaunaa ich jua machag āwatab khaba āwatpiju. ³ Pari pu, chikham igwia jāan mag sīerrum aajemta, puchdēujā amau nem waajem khīr ich agjō wauba aajeeb. Mag simta, ūpua khīrjuawai puchta Ēwandam jua eemua peerduju a chirú? Pu chan peerdubam. ⁴ Chadcha Ēwandamau warre pu gaai mas deeba aajem. Pari mag puch chig aba aajeewaijā, puan puch wajapha sīewaita mag puch chig aba aajempii sim. Pari pua khaugba sim, mag irua ū pu dichba aajemun, puch khaibag isegwia ich jarmkhīrta mag pu chigjā aba sīi warag oobamjōo aajem. ⁵ Pari Ēwandamau mag pu ig simta, puch jūg theeg gaaimua puch garmuata i igjā igba, sīi warag ichdēu ōor i agkham ed amachdēu nem khaigba waaujerrpierr amach khīrcha jaaunaa am gaai jua khūaba deeju edta puch gaai mas amkhīr ich khīr machag sīi āwat phiepi simjō sim.

⁶ Mag edta dich nem waaujerrpierr agdaujō ichdēu khap maach dūi aju. ⁷ Ar ūgthar ōbērwia būurjā meebe ich mag wajapha wēnerraju khīrju num dūi Ēwandamagta amach thō iyū apim khōchgau warag nem wajapham appai wauju ēkhaajem khunnan, irua ich dēnkha auju, ich mag ich dūi wēnerramkhīr. ⁸ Pari ar i igar khabanaa warag nem khaigbamta waum khōchkhaajem khunn dūin, khīr machag thunumua warre am gaai jua khūabata irua deeju. ⁹ Magbaadeewai judionaan mag nem khaigba waajem khunta wajaup dau aug wauphōbaadēm dūi ōkhīrjug pōoma ajurau. Pari wajaupcharan amach appaijā khaba, judionaan khabam khunnjā nem khaigbam waajem khunnan, thumta ichab ich agjō aju. ¹⁰ Mamu magju khāai judionaan ar nem wajapham waajem khunnan ūgtharjā ich dūi wajaphata wēnerrapiju. Mag num dūi ichab ichdēuta am thō iekhanaa khōinaa ich dūi phē wai nerraju. Pari irua magjūjā judionaan dūipai khaba, thum judionaan khabam khunn awiajā nem wajapha waaujerr khunn dūin ich agjō aju. ¹¹ Irua mag āaur khunnpaita daupiinaa iwiir ābam khunn kha isēe khaba aajeewai judionaan awiajā chi khaigba num khunnan, judionaan khabam khunn dūi khaibag āba thunum, Ēwandamau oowai.

¹² Judionaan khabam khunnau chadcha judionaan dēnjō Moiseeu ley phā pnatarr chukhu num. Mag chukhu naawai mag ley gayam iek khaugba pekau waaujerr khunnag Ēwandamau mag iek igbaju. Pari ichiita amjā okhoob khaba okhooju, amach pekau gaaimua. Mamu mag Moiseeu ley phā pnatarr wai naawai ag gayam iek khaphu numta pekau waaujerr khunnagan chadau, ag gaai jaau simjō ipierraa khaba arr gaaimuata Ēwandamau amag ag iek ēudawi warre am dau aphuu ajujā jaauju. ¹³ Wajaupcharan mag ley gayam iek khaug chirawiajā ag ipierraa khabam chan Ēwandam na wajaug chukhu sim. Magarrau ūrwia ag ipierraa simun chadau ich Ēwandamaujā wajapha sim a sim. ¹⁴ Pari jāg judionaan khabam khunnau Moisés ley chukhu numta, sīi amach khīrjug eemuapai ag gaai jaau simjō nem waauwai, merag chukhu sim amachdēujā khaphu num, khani wauju aai nu wa waubaju aai nu. Mag num aig maata amachigan am leiu. ¹⁵ Maguata mag nem wajapha waauwai,

mag leita amach khīirjug ee wai n̄mjō aajem. Mag naawai, khar nem wajapha waauwai wa khaigba waauwaijā, maguata amag jajaaukhamjō aajem, ūu sī wa khaigba sī. Mag amach khīirjug eepai jāga wēn̄rraju aai n̄ a khaph̄na naawaita, maach i agkham edjā Ēwandamau Moisés ley igba, amachdēu khaph̄na aajerraupaita ōor dēnjō warag am khaibag waumjō aju wa am kōit iekhamjō aju. ¹⁶ Maigta mua mag maach peerd̄ajem iek jaauwai jaaujemjō, chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Jesucristoogta ōrau meraa nem waunaa amach ōdegpai khaigba khīirjuajerrjā dawaa amag jaaupiju.

Jāga n̄ judionaan Moisés ley wai n̄m kh̄n̄n

¹⁷ Mua jūrr judionaanag magkham, m̄ iek ūrbat: Pāar iek mag pāarta judionaan aawai Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr h̄rkha n̄muata pāach peerd̄aju anaabma. Magnaa, pāar meeunta ich Ēwandam ōor aawai, ichiita peerd̄aju awi pāachdēupai pāach thōojem. ¹⁸ Pāachdēuta irua nem waupim khōsimjā khaph̄naa mag ley gaai jaau simjō khanta wauju aai n̄ wa wauju khaba n̄ a khaph̄na n̄m aajem. ¹⁹ Pāar iek mag pāachdēupaita mag ley khaugbam gaaimua dau khīsumjō n̄m kh̄n̄njā jaau arrnaa sī khīchag eemjō wēn̄rram kh̄n̄n b̄jā w̄p̄ūiju aai n̄m aajem. ²⁰ Wajapcharan pāachdēuta khaugbam kh̄n̄nag jaau khaugnaa khīirjug meraapaim kh̄n̄nagjā jaau khaug n̄m aajem, mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai naawai pāachdēuta nem thum khaph̄na n̄m awi. ²¹ Ma chadcha magju aaima. Pari pāachdēu chikhamnag mag jaau n̄mta, khan jāgwi pāachdēu jaaujemjō aba aajerramma. Pāachdēun ōrag nem jīgkhapiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdēun chadcha jīgkhaajerramma. ²² Pāachdēun pāach khapeenag chikham h̄injā waupiba jaaujemta, jāgwi pāachdēujā chikham h̄in̄n waaujerramma. Pārau khōchkhaba aajem, ōrau amach juau nem waunaa maata amach ēwandam awi agug jēeu n̄m oowai. Amau mag n̄m aig chadcha khaigba sim; pari pāachdēu mag n̄mta, jāgwi pārau amau amach ēwandamag jēeujem deg nem wajapham wai sīsidumjā jīgkhaajē. ¿Mag n̄mjā pekau khabá? ²³ Pāachdēupain pāachdēuta mag ley gaai chadam iek phā wai n̄m awi, aata wounjō thōojerram. Pari mag iekha n̄mta, ag gaai jaau simjō khaba, Ēwandam ichaaur nem wau n̄m gaaimua jūrr bigaam kh̄n̄nag Ēwandam ēugarta khaigba iekhapiejem. ²⁴ Pāachdēu jāgju khapta ich Ēwandamaucha pāar jōoin igwia ich iek phāpitarr gaai, “Pāach gaaimuata ar chi m̄ iek ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄naun warag m̄ ēugarta khaigba iekhaajem” a jaaubajieb.

²⁵ Wajapcharan m̄gta sim: Chadcha ar Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr iek wajapha h̄rkha simugan mehēu ph̄urbich n̄mjā ūu sim. Pari mag ph̄urbich wai simjā mag ley h̄rkhaba sim chan, parta mag ph̄urbich n̄mua Ēwandam ōorkha n̄m ag dauchach ich gaai wai sim. ²⁶ Pari magba mag mehēu ph̄urbichba ni judiojā khaba simuata mag ley gaai jaau sim wajapha h̄rkha sim̄n, magan mehēu ph̄urbichba sīewiajā, maata Ēwandamagan ph̄urbich simjō sim, ich dau na wajapha sīewai. ²⁷ Magua, Ēwandamau maach i agkham edjā chi mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa simuata, pāar dēnjō mag chi dauchach ich mor gaai chukhu awiajā, ich garmua pāar jaauwim̄cha jaauju, pārau pāachta Ēwandam ōor awia irua jaautarr dauchachjā pāach mor gaai wai n̄mta mag i ley phā wai n̄m gaai jaau sim ipierrajā khaba narr aawai. ²⁸ Pārau khaugba n̄, judiokha n̄m chan sī maach dēnnaan judionaan aawai ōor dakhīir dich jōoin i p̄aba wēn̄rram khaba, ni sī Ēwandam dēnkha n̄m kh̄n̄n dauchach wai chir̄m an̄mjā khabam. ²⁹ Judío chaar abarm̄n, sī dich morta dauchachpiju khāai, Ēwandam dau na thāar wajapha n̄m̄u.

Mag num aiguin chadau sī judionaan i urkha numua khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharauta mag maach thāar wajaug api sim. Magta thāar wajapha numun chadau, dichjōpaim khunau khaba, ich Ēwandamauta chadcha maach üu wēnerrum aju.

3

¹ Pari mag numta ābmua khāijā, “Khan gaaimua magan maar judionaanta judionaan khabam khun khāijā Ēwandam dau na üucha numma” wa “Khan wajaug sī, mag phurbich numua dich mor gaai dauchach num” akhiin, ² jaauju pōoma thunum. Pari chadcha maachta deelum khun khāijā üucha numun, maach meeunagta ich Jōiraujā thumaam khun athee ich iek phā deetarr gaimuau. ³ Pari magtarra, ¿jāg āaur khunau ukhamaphamjō numjāma? ¿Pārau khīrjuawai am mag num gaaimua ich Jōirau aju aajerrjā chadcha magba sī ich mag khīr okhooju khai? ⁴ Magju abá. Thumaam khun nem sēunem awiajā ich Ēwandam chan sēu chukhu sierraawai ichin iin nem agchata jaaujem. Maach khaibag jawaagjā ich mag sierrum igwi jōoi David khararrau Ēwandam iek gaai magjim:

“Pua òor khaibag jaauwaijā amau, ‘Puan nem agchata jaaubarm’ aju. Chad khabam nem òrau puch gaai thawaijā puchdēuta ganab khaba ganju” a phājim, “puchta agpierraa chitaawai.” *(Sal. 51:4)*

⁵ Pari mag maach khaigba num gaaimuata warag Ēwandam maachjō khaba agpierraa sierrumjā maadēu khaphu num khai, magan ¿jāgáwa? Sīi parhoobam khunau khīrjuajemjō khīrjukhiin, magan Ēwandamau pōd òor amach pekau gaaimua dau aphuu apiju khaba sim aju aai num, mag pekau gaaimuata ich agpierraa chitumjā wajapha khaugpiejeewai. ⁶ Pari ma chad khabam. Mag akhiin magan Ēwandaman agchajā khaba parhoobata nem wau sierrum akham. Ēwandam ichpa magta sierrum akhiin, jāga ichdēu maach i agkham edjā pāar khaigba naajim wa üu wēnerrajim khāijā aju maachig.

⁷ Wa magba ābmua khāijā pūaba, “Pari mag mūch khaibag chirum gaaimua jūrr mua òrag Ēwandamau òor dūi agpierraa nem waaujem igwia i wajaugta phēpi chirumjō chirumta, jāga magum gaaimua Ēwandamau mū dau aphuu apibarju” aju. ⁸ Pari mag amau jaau numjō mag khaigba num gaaimua i wajaugta phēpimjō num khai, jāgwi warag nem khaigbamta wauju khaba nu, magum gaaimua jūrr ich mag i wajaugta phēmkhīr. Chi mag num khunau amachdēu mag khīrju num gaaimuata òrag jaauwaijā, muan magta jaau chitum aajem, magum gaaimua mū ēugar sēukha nem īgkham khōchgau. Pari chi mag num khunan, Ēwandam dūi khujar numjō num gaaimua, i jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju.

Maachin thum pekaupanau

⁹ Magan ¿maachin jāgata numma? ¿Maach chi judionaanta judionaan khabam khun khāijā Ēwandam na wajapcha nu? Magjā khabam. Maachin, chaig mūchdēu jaau chirarrjō, judionaan khabam khun dūi āba judionaan awiajā thum pekaupanau, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō. ¹⁰ Mag i iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Ēwandam dau na wajapham khun chan ābjā chukhum” a sim.

¹¹ “Ēwandamau wajapha wēnerrapi simjō chan ābmujā i dēnjō khīrjuba sim; ābmujā i igmaphamjōta sim.

¹² Thumaam khunau i aar baarjem khud isegnaa khud khaibag garta wēt thunum.

Thumaam khunta warag ar thunaisim; i dau na wajapham khun chan abja chukhum” a sim. (Sal. 14:1-3; 53:1-3)

13 “Jagum khunan si chikham eugar khaigba iekhaagpaita sidum. Sëukha nem jaunem sidum” a sim. (Sal. 5:9)

“Par iekhaupai chikham thojem akhiin, jagum khunaun nemkhierr denjo or dajek aju” a sim. (Sal. 140:3)

14 “Am iin, si chikham thop iekhaagpaita sidum gaaimua ihasimjota sidum” a sim. (Sal. 10:13)

15 “Si bur abarm gaaimua chikham thojuuta khirju sidum;

16 amach werrumpierr si or dau aphu apijuuta ekhaajerram.

17 Amach mag num gaaimua burja khoinaa werraju khaugba num” a sim. (Is. 59:7-8)

18 “Ewandam okho aju khirjug chan burja khir ee paba aajerram” a sim. (Sal. 36:1)

Magta pha sim ich Ewandam iek gaai.

19 Chamug Ewandam ley gayam mua jaubarm chan oob paru si aba judionaan khabam khun atheepaita mag jaau chirum amiet. Maadeu khaphu num, mug iekhan maach judionaan atheepata mag phapijim, maagwai Ewandamau mug durr i agkham edja thumaam khun amach khaigba narr khap, Ewandamau amach khaibag waju jaubarm urwaija si khiu i iek urmkhir. 20 Chi lein si maach pekau pom khithem khap apiegpaita ich Ewandamau phapitarr aawai mag urkha narr gaaimuapai chan pod Ewandamau maachig, “Par pekau chukhu naawai mu dijja iekkhor chukhu num” abaju.

Jaga Ewandamau maach kulp chukhu apajje

21-22 Pari is jurr Ewandamau maachig khap api sim, jaga mag i dai iekkhor pom numjo narrta pekau chukhu arr khunjö nisí. Chadcha warrgarwejja ichdeu ley phapitarr gaai jaunaa si ich i jaumienagja ichdeu magju ich mag jaupiejejim. Pari magjua mag ley urkha num gaaimua khabam ajim. Is mag pekau chukhu arrjo numun, Jesucristo iek tharaucha ukha num gaaimuata, judio wa judio khaba awiaja, Ewandamau thum mag pekau chukhu narrjo phe wai sim. Mag Cristo khurau khaba akhiin chan ni abja peerdubam; 23 thumaam khunta amach pekau gaaimua amachdupai Ewandamag amach isegpi numjo i warpta werrum, ichdeu waupim khosim waujööopajja khaba. 24 Mag Ewandam warpta werrumjo naab mamu, i thumaam khun dai wajapha khitaawai mag dichdeu nem ajapha wau num paarja khaba, ich garmuata mag maach i dai iekkhor pom narrja igba, Jesucristo gaaimua maach pekau chugpaawia iekkhor chukhu si ich dai dau parii apiejem. 25 Warrgarwe ichdeu or peerdu aaujeewai chadcha or pekau wau numja oobamjota am aujejim, ich Iewaa pii num ora. Pari is ya Ewandamau mag Jesucristota or koiit thomkhir paibarmua maachig khaphu api sim, chadcha warrgarm khunjja auju aai siejim. Pari mag auju ayaa apiegan Cristo meewia ich bag arbarmua ichta or pekau chugpaajem khapijim, ich Ewandamau. 26 Mag, warrgar aajerrjo isja chi Jesus iek ukha num khun chan ya tag kulp chukhu num aju aai sim Ewandamau, chadcha am khaibag paarja Jesuu uraa ich thopitarr aawai.

27 Mag khai magan Moiseeu ley pha purr urkha numuata kulp chukhu num awia pod dich thöju khaba num. Ewandamau mag maach kulp chukhu apai simun, mag ley urkha numua khaba, aba Jesus iek tharaucha ukha

n̄m gaaimuata mag maach kulp chukhu ap̄i sim. ²⁸ Wajapcharan maan m̄gta sim: Ēwandamaun Jesús iek th̄araucha ũkha n̄m kh̄unta ya tag kulp chukhu n̄m a jaaujem. Irua mag s̄i ley gaai jaau sim iekta ōrag ũrkhapi jaaua sim, ich d̄i amach pekau gaaimua kulp chukhu n̄m a jawaag. ²⁹ ¿Wa p̄rau kh̄irjuawai Ēwandam s̄i maach judionaan d̄n̄paí, warrgarwejä maach j̄oinagta ich iek ph̄a derr aawai? ¿Í Ichab durrierram kh̄un Ēwandam khabá? ¿Mag iek maach j̄oinag ph̄a deetarrjä thumaam kh̄un athee khabaj̄i? Chadcha ichpaita durrierram kh̄un Ēwandamma. ³⁰ Tag Ēwandam chukhu āba ich appaita s̄ierram. Ichd̄upaita chadcha Jesucristo iek ũkhaa chaar ũkha n̄m kh̄unan, judío wa judío khaba awiajä, magumjä igba thum āba ya būrjä kulp chukhu narrj̄o ap̄aijem. ³¹ Magan j̄agáwa. Mag maad̄eu ũkhaa chaar ũkha n̄siewai, ¿mag ley maach athee tag baleeba aad̄ep s̄ieb? Baleeba s̄i sim abá. Mag baleeba apiju kh̄ai, mag ũkhaa chaar ũkha n̄muata warag ũrcha i baleepi n̄m khabáwa, warrgarwejä ich magta Ēwandamau ũkhapi jaaujerr aawai.

4

Jāga Abrán Ēwandam dau na pekau chukhu arrj̄o s̄isij̄i

¹ P̄ad̄e kh̄irjubat, jāga warrgar maach j̄oin Abrán khararrjä pekau chukhu arrj̄o s̄isij̄i Ēwandam dau na. ²⁻³ Ēwandamau oowai j̄oi Abrán ich dau na nem wajapha waaujerr gaaimuata kulp chukhu ap̄imuan, Abranau wir aig ich th̄o iekhaju aai s̄iekham. Pari Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai, būrjä chaain chukhu n̄m ee, Ēwandamau ichig chaain khapan apiju jaautarr iek ũkhabaawaita Ēwandamau i khaibag isegp̄iwi i tag kulp chukhu ap̄ijim a sim, s̄i mag ũkhatarr paarpai. Magua p̄od irua Ēwandam dau na ich th̄o iekhaju khaba s̄ejim, mag iekhaag nem wautarrjä chukhu arr aawai. ⁴ Maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m, ōor phidkhapiwi phag n̄m chan s̄i par dee n̄m khabam. Mag phagbarm̄n ich phidkhatarr paarta phag n̄m̄u, ichiita irig phagab khaba phagju aai naawai. ⁵ Pari Ēwandamau ich iek ũkhaa chaar ũkha n̄m kh̄un pekau chugpaa n̄m chan mag khabam. Amau amach igamkh̄ir nem wajapha wauba aajerr awiajä, pari amau āba Cristoouta chadcha amach peerd̄u auju aai sim awi amach th̄araucha ũkham̄n chadau, mag ũkha n̄m gaaimuata ag najā pekau chukhu arrj̄o ap̄iju. ⁶ Mag, am nem wajapha waaujerr paarjä khaba, s̄i am pekau Ēwandamau chukhu arrj̄o abap̄im kh̄un onee n̄m igwiata j̄oi David khararraujā jaaujim. ⁷ Mag irua ph̄atarr iek gaai mag sim:

“Ar Ēwandamau am khaibag chugpaawi amau pekau waaujerrjä igba abarm kh̄unta chadcha onee n̄m.

⁸ Ar maach P̄or Ēwandamau amach mag khaigba narrjä wajapha waup̄inaa tag magum iekjä igba abarm kh̄unta onee aju” a ph̄a sim. (Sal. 32:1-2)

⁹ Mag simta, ¿p̄rau kh̄irjuawai, mag onee aju an̄mjā s̄i judionaan meh̄eu ph̄urbich n̄m kh̄un atheepai khai? Wa Ichab judionaan khabam kh̄un atheepata jaau s̄iwa. Chaig m̄uchd̄eu jaau chirarrj̄o, mag Ēwandamau j̄oi Abranjā ich mag pekau chukhu aajerrj̄o wajaug paap̄ijim an̄m̄n, ichd̄eu th̄araucha ũkhatarr gaaimua ajim. ¹⁰ Pari wajapha kh̄irjubat. ¿J̄agwaichata mag i wajaug paap̄ij̄i? ¿Meh̄eu ph̄urbichtarr khur, wa ag nawe? Ag nawe khabajieb. ¹¹ Mag ph̄urbich n̄mta chi dauchach ajim, th̄araucha ũkhabaawai ich Ēwandamau wajaug paap̄inaa pekau chukhu aajerrj̄o ap̄i n̄m d̄en. Magtarr aawai ich j̄oi Abranta judionaan d̄enj̄o mag meh̄eu

phurbichba naawiajä pari thäraucha ükha num khun pörkha sīsijim. Magta ichab ewag pawiajä ükhaa chaar ükha num khunan ich mag jaar aajerrjō īsjā Ēwandamau wajaug paapāijem. ¹² Mag phurbichbarmua ichab ichta mag phurbich num khun pörkha sīsijim, majā pari ichdēu ükhatarrjō ükha num khun dēn mamu. Pari mag phurbich wai naawiajä, ichiita Abranau ich dēn phurbichju nawe ükhatarrjō, amaujā thärauchata ükhaju aai num.

Ēwandamau ichdēu magju atarrjō ajuun ich iek ükha num khun dāita magju

¹³ Ēwandamau Abranag jaauwai, i chaain ewagam khunagta irig deeuju arr durr jūapiju ajim. Pari irig mag jaautarr chan mag sīi Moiseeu ley werpharr urkhaajerr gaaimuajā khaba, ich Ēwandamau ichig magtarr chadcha ükhatarr aawaita mag deeuju jaaujim. Mag ich iek ükhabaawai būrjā pekau chukhu arrjō Ēwandamau i wajaug paapūijim. ¹⁴ Mag sīi ley urkha num khunta irua mag wajaug paapāijem akhiin, magan parta Ēwandam iek thäraucha ükhaajeeckham. Mag ichdēu ley deetarr urkhaawaita mag maach wajaug paajem akhiin, magan maach dāi magju a jaautarrjā pōd magbakham, ābmuajā pōd ag gaai jaau simjō thum urkha auba aajeewai. Magua, ley urkha num gaaimuapai chan ōor peerdubam. ¹⁵ Lein warag Ēwandamau ōor gaai jua khaba deeuju khap apiegtā sim, ley paraam aigjā ichiita ōrau pōd ag gaai jaau simjō aba aajeewai. ¹⁶ Magua mag Abranag jaautarrjō maach dūijā wajapha ajuun, i iek chadcha ükha num gaaimuapaita magju. Mag gaaimuapai aawai maach peerdu aauwaijā ōrau khaphu aju, dichdēu nem wau num paar khaba, ūu ich garmuata maach peerdu au sim. Mag sīi ükha num gaaimuapai aawai, ewag pawiajä maach mag ükha numua Abran chaainkha num khunauta aub khaba auju, Ēwandamau deeuju jaautarr. ¹⁷ Irig mag iekhatarr jaauwi ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai, “Pu mua chadcha ōor durrpierram khun aikhapiju” a sim. Mag iekhatarr Ēwandamauta ōor mee sīsīd arrjā phiriutkhanāa nem chukhu arr eejā ompaa aaujem iekta ükhajim Abranau.

¹⁸ Ēwandamau ichig magtarr aawai, ya jōoirāa pamta chaaijā chukhu narr āba, Abranau chadcha ich chaai paarpaju khaphu sīsijim, ichta mag ōor pōm durrpierr thunūisiju khun aikhaju igwi, Ēwandamau ichig, “Pu chaain khapaana chitaju” a jaautarrjō. ¹⁹ Irua khaphu sīejim, ichjā jōoirāanaa i ūan Sarajā ūanaa khitarr aawai amach pōm wēnurrabaju. Pari mag jōoirāa sīerr awiajä irua khaphu sīejim, Ēwandamau ichig jaautarr aawai ich chaai chukhu meebaju. Magua mag peer cien años sīerr āba, Abranau āba ag iekta jüg thōba wai sīsijim. ²⁰ Irua mag “Mua ükhabamjā” aba, sīi Ēwandamau ichig chaai deeuju atarr chadcha paarpajuuta warag khīirjunāa, “Puan puchdēu nem magju atarrjā chadchata wau sīerrum” aajeejim Ēwandamag, i thō iekhamamua. ²¹ Irua khaphu sīejim, chadcha Ēwandam jua theeg sim, ichdēu nem magju atarr wawaag. ²² Ichdēu mag khaphu ükha sīerr gaaimuata, Ēwandamau ich iek phātarr gaai jaau simjō pekau chukhu arrjō i wajaug paapūijim aajem.

²³ Mag Abranau ükhaa chaar ükhatarr gaaimua Ēwandamau i kulp chukhu paatarr jaau num chan i appaijā khaba, ²⁴ ewag pawia maachjā agjō kulp chukhu paapūiju khun igwīapata mag phāpijim Ēwandamau ich iek gaai. Wajapcharan mag maach Pör Jesús phiriu autarr ag Ēwandam gaai thäraucha ükhaawaita ichab ich Ēwandamau maach pekau chugpaawi kulp chukhu narrjō maachjā aaujem. ²⁵ Mag maach Pör Jesuuta Ēwandamau maach pekau paar ōrag udūraa thōopijim, mag thōotarrta deeu phiriu athamua maach pekau chugpaapāig.

5

Jāga n̄m̄ is pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapüiwi

¹ M̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrjō, maachd̄eu th̄araucha Jesucristo iek ükha n̄m̄ gaaimua Ēwandamau maach pekau chukhu narrjō wajaug paapüijim. Magua ya ĩsin maach i d̄üi khõinaa n̄m̄ maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua. ² I gaaimuata ĩchab Ēwandamaujã maach d̄üi wajapha aajem, i iek th̄araucha ükhaawai. Mag n̄m̄ gaaimua ĩchab onee n̄m̄, ich mag wajaug sierr̄am d̄üita w̄en̄rraju kh̄irju naawai. ³ Pari mag m̄ug atag i d̄üi w̄en̄rraju kh̄irjuwipai khaba, m̄ug eegarwe maach dau aug wauuwaijã ich mag onee naajem, maḡm̄ gaaimua warag maach th̄aar ph̄iupiejem khaph̄u naawai. ⁴ Maagwai mag th̄aar ph̄i naawai mag dau aug wau n̄mjã āwatju khaph̄u āwat n̄m̄ta Ēwandamau oowaijã üu sim. Mag gaaimuajã onee naajem. Mag Ēwandamau maach üu oo sim khaph̄u naawaita warag mag i kh̄ircha oo wai w̄en̄rram khõchag th̄n̄mjã ogd̄aba aajem. ⁵ Mag i kh̄ircha ooju kh̄irju n̄m̄n̄, ich Akhaar maachig deetarrajã chadcha ichd̄eu maach daupii wai sim khaph̄u api siewai ichiita i oob khaba ooju khaph̄u n̄m̄u.

⁶ Dich juapadamaupai chan pöd dich pekau eemua öbëraagjã jua theeg chukhu narrta, mag i oob khaba ooju khap amkh̄irta Cristo bëewia maach thumaam kh̄n̄n̄ kōit meechejim, magbarmua maach chi khaigbam kh̄n̄n̄ peerdu awaag. ⁷ P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m̄, chadcha thethe sim, s̄i ābmua udraa chikham kōit ich th̄opiju. Ich kh̄irau chan, Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō nem ajapham appai wauujem kōit awiajã, ābmujã udraa ich th̄opibaju. Tale s̄i woun wajaug sim paran ābmua kh̄ijã ich th̄opiju; pari mag awiajã mag n̄m̄ an̄m̄ chan wajappai ũrba aajem. ⁸ Pari Ēwandamau magbajim maach d̄üi. Maach pekau p̄öm̄ n̄m̄ āba, Cristo p̄üijim maach kōit th̄m̄kh̄ir. Mag p̄üibarmuata irua ich garmua chadcha maach khõsi sim khap apijim. ⁹ Mag, maach khaigba narrjã igba Cristo maach kōit meetarr gaaimua ya i d̄üi kulp chukhu naawaita, i gaaimuata ĩchab Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai ich kh̄ir machag meeju arrjã üu maach jua kh̄ap̄üiju, ya b̄urjã pekau chukhu arrjō naawai. ¹⁰ Warr maach pekau ee w̄en̄rrajeewain maachin Ēwandam d̄üi iekkh̄or p̄m̄ta naajim, maachd̄eu i igba narr gaaimua. Pari mag Cristo maach kōit meetarr gaaimua Ēwandam d̄üi maach khõinaa api sim khai, magan ich iiu phiid̄atarr gaaimuajã ĩchab maach aub khaba ich aar auju, ya Ēwandam d̄üi khõinaa w̄en̄rraawai. ¹¹ Pari mag ich aar aujupaijã khabam. Maach Pör Jesucristoou Ēwandam d̄üi mag maach khõinaa apitarr paarjã irig üu ajim anaa ich Ēwandamta th̄o iekhaajem, onee naawai.

Adanau ðor okhoopitarr, j̄urr Jesuu peerdu aajem

¹² Ich jāgta ajim ĩchab warrgarjã: Ich mag Jesucristo meetarr gaaimuapai maach peerduajemjō, ðor ābpai pekau wautarr gaaimuata ĩchab thumaam kh̄n̄nta ewag pawiajã pekau paarpagkhajim. Mag pekau gaaimua chi nacha pekau wautarr wounjã meetarr aawai maach ewagam kh̄n̄njã agjō thumaata ö deejim, thumaam kh̄n̄nta pekau wau th̄naawai. ¹³ Ley chukhum aig parhooba nem wauuwaijã maḡm̄ paar iekhaba aajeeb mam̄, Moiseeg Ēwandamau ley ph̄ap̄iju nawe ichiita ya chi pekaun sijim. ¹⁴ Mag chi pekauta warrgurwe sierr̄ aawai Adán sierr̄ aigmua kh̄ieb Moisés sierr̄ jaarjã mag pekaúata ewag pawiajã ðor thum dajëgpi wai siijim. Ēwandamau Adanag ich kh̄ircha jaautarrta i ichaur awia pekau wautarrjō ewagam kh̄n̄nau chan amachd̄eucha waubajierrab mam̄, ichiita amachd̄eu nem wauju khaba

n̄m khaph̄m narrta waujim. Mag wautarr gaaimuata amachd̄ejã ich Ëwandamaucha jaautarrta ichaaur abarmj̄o pekau waujierram.

Wajapcharan mag Adanau nacha khaigba arr gaaimuata ðor thum daj̄ek n̄aisierrj̄o, nassi pawia Cristo b̄ewaijã i meebarm gaaimuata ïchab j̄urr ðor thum peerd̄uju aai n̄aisijim. ¹⁵ Mam̄m mua mag chir̄m aig chan mag Adanau pekau wautarrta ewag pawia Ëwandamau maach athee ich Chaai p̄aitarrj̄o üu sim aba chir̄m. Nacha ich Ëwandamau woun ompaatarrau, wajapcharan Adanauma, i iek ũrba i ichaaur awia pekau wautarr gaaimuata ewag pawiajã thumaam kh̄m̄nta ö deejim. Pari mag thumaam kh̄m̄nta kh̄ch n̄m oobaawai, Ëwandam maach d̄ui wajapha khitaawai, j̄urr maachig regalo wajapcharamta s̄i par deebarmj̄o ajim, ich Iewaa Cristo p̄aibarmua. Cristoou maach thumaam kh̄m̄n iuu aum kh̄ochgau maach k̄oit ich th̄oopibarmua ichd̄eu nem wauju aai s̄ierr atchata waujim. ¹⁶ Mag warrcha ðor äbpaimua pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam kh̄m̄nta Ëwandam d̄ui iekkh̄or paarparijim. Pari mag iekkh̄or p̄öm ich d̄ui paarpatarrta, am pekau p̄öm th̄unnarrjã igba, thumaam kh̄m̄n k̄oit meemkh̄ir Cristo p̄aitarr gaaimua pekau chukhu narrj̄o deeu wajaug paap̄ijim. ¹⁷ Iin chadcha äbpaimua mag pekau paarpatarr aigmua ich chi pekauta nem jua theeg s̄isijim, ichd̄euta ðor thum daj̄ek aag. Pari Ëwandamta ag kh̄ai jua theegcha s̄ierraawai agj̄o woun äb mag pekau paar maach k̄oit uduaraa ich th̄oopitarr gaaimua maḡm thum p̄ödp̄aiwia, ðorjã wajaug paawia pekau chukhu arrj̄o ap̄aijem, ajapcharan Jesucristo gaaimuama. Mag ich th̄oopitarran, mag uduaraa amach wajaug paapi n̄m kh̄m̄nta ich d̄enj̄o nem khaigbamjã thum p̄ödp̄aijem kh̄m̄nkha w̄n̄rramkh̄ir ajim.

¹⁸ Wajapcharan jãg Adán ich appai pekau wautarr gaaimua thumaam kh̄m̄nta Ëwandam d̄ui iekkh̄or paarpatarrj̄o, ïchab Jesucristoouta ich Aai ipierraa maach k̄oit ich th̄oopitarr gaaimua mag iekkh̄or p̄öm narrjã magba arrj̄o ap̄aijem, ich mag w̄n̄rramkh̄ir. ¹⁹ Wajapcharan äbpai mag Ëwandam iek ũrba i ichaaur arr gaaimua ðor p̄öm̄ta pekau paarpagkhapitarrj̄o, ich agj̄o ïchab äbmua üu ich Aai ipierraa maach thumaam kh̄m̄n k̄oit meetarr gaaimua ðor p̄öm̄ta agj̄o wajaug paawia pekau chukhu narrj̄o n̄aisiju.

²⁰ Warrcha Ëwandamau ley deewain, ðrag amach pekau wau n̄m khap amkh̄irta deejim. Pari magbaawai mag amach pekau wau n̄mjã khaph̄m n̄m̄ta warag athuuchata khaibag aphöbaad̄em äba, ich Ëwandamaujã ich jãg ðor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai, ïchab amag wajapcha khaph̄m apijim, ichd̄eu am peerd̄u auju aai sim. ²¹ Warr jãg pekau ðor meepieg ichta jua theeg ürpai s̄ierrj̄o, ïsjã ïchab Ëwandam jua theegta j̄urr ag kh̄aijã ürpai sim, maach P̄ör Jesucristo gaaimua mag maach pekau p̄öm narrta chugpaap̄aiwia j̄urr ich d̄uita ich mag i d̄enkha w̄n̄rramkh̄ir.

6

Pekau wawaagan maachin chi meemj̄o n̄m, mam̄m Cristo athee nem wawaagan iuu n̄m

¹ Mag pekau athuucha waauwaita Ëwandamau maach d̄ui wajapcha aajem anaawai, magan çwarag ich magta pekau wau w̄n̄rrajupá, mag pekau wau n̄m Ëwandamau chugpaap̄ap̄aikhampier chadcha ich maach d̄ui wajapha khit̄m̄ khap aag? ² Mag khabam. Jesucristo d̄ui naawai tag pekau wau-maaugau ya maach chi kh̄echamj̄o n̄m̄ta, jãga mag b̄urrjã dich khaibag p̄n̄aba agtha pekau wau w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m abarju. ³ Pãrau khaph̄m n̄m, Jesucristo iek ükhawia maach i th̄ur gaai p̄ör choowi i d̄enkha n̄m kh̄m̄nan

ya i dūi ðor ābpaimjōta n̄m. Mag naawai tag pekau wauba aagjā warre i dūi āba khēchtarrjōta n̄m, ¿ma pārau khaugba n̄? ⁴ Wajapcharan mag maach pör choo n̄m aig, warre Cristo dūita ābam jēbdegpai bēppūitarrjōta n̄m, tag pekau waujujā khaugba aag. Pari mag meebarmjō arran, sīi tag warramjō nem khaigbam wauba aagpai khaba, jūrri ich Cristo simjōta wēn̄rraagau. Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ich Chaai phiriu autarrjō, maachjā ich athee iiu phiid̄ubarm kh̄un̄jōta api sim, āba ichdēu khōsimjō wēn̄rramkh̄ir.

⁵ Mag nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo dūi āba meetarrjō naawai agjō i dūi āba phiid̄ubarmjōta n̄m, jūrri nem wajapham appaita wawaag. ⁶ Magua, maadēu khaph̄u n̄m, warr maach Cristo dūi khaba naawai dich khōchagpierr nem wauju kh̄irjug wai narrjā ya ich Cristoou ich dūi āba pakuls gaai meerpbapūimjō ajim, magbarmua magam kh̄irjug warre jua theeg chukhu aadeewai tag mag pekaúgta dich khāai ūrpaai apiba amkh̄ir. ⁷ Chadcha maach meewai chan tag nem waujujā khaugba aadeejeewai pekaúajā maach ogd̄apāijem, ya tag ich ipierraa abaju khaph̄u sīewai. Ich agjōta sim ĩchab Cristo dūi meebarmjō aawaijā: pekaúa pōd maach dūi iek theeg chukhu sim. ⁸ Mag ya maach Cristo dūi khēchwī n̄mjō naawai maadēu khaph̄u n̄m, maachjā ĩchab ich Cristo simjōta wēn̄rraju, pekaúgta ūd̄ur dich ūrpaiba. ⁹ Maadēu khaph̄u n̄m, Cristo iiu phiid̄utarr aawai tag meebam; í tag maach dajēkh̄um kh̄un̄jō khaba sīsim. ¹⁰ Cristo meetarran, ðor pekau paarta meetarr aawai, chi pekau jāg ichdēu ðor dajēk aajemjā warre ich Cristo garmuata pōdpūijim. Pari mag meetarrta deeu iiu phiid̄uwiā sīerr̄m̄n, ich gaaimua jūrri ðragta Ēwandam thō iekhamkh̄irau. ¹¹ Mag pāar ya Cristo ich garmua mag pekau pōdpūitarr dūita naawai tag pekau waumaaugau ya chi khēchamjōta abat. Magarrau Cristo dūi n̄m gaaimua Ēwandam athee nem wajapha wawaagan chadau jūrri kh̄ir ubagta abat.

¹² Pekaúg chan oob ūd̄uraa pāach gaai ūrpaipimiet, sīi warrgar pāachdēu nem waum khōsimpai waaujerr wawaag. ¹³ Nem khaigbam wawaag chan ni b̄uchkhun awiajā oob pekaúgta pāach gaai ūd̄ur apimiet. Mag khāai Ēwandamagan chadau pāachta sīi khajapham nem jua choogjemjō idēu pāach dūi ichdēu ampierr apibat. Ya pāar mag nem khaigbam wau wēn̄rramaaugau, Cristo dūi āba meewia deeu iiu phiid̄uwi naawai, Ēwandamagta pāachdēupai warre pāach thum th̄usīebapūit. ¹⁴ Pārau magta am̄n pekau chan būrrjā pāar dūi iek theeg chukhu sīsiju. ¿Khan jāgwi? Pārau sīi pāachdēu kh̄irju n̄mjō Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr ūrkha n̄mua khaba, āba Ēwandamau ich garmuata pāach pekau ee wēn̄rrapimaaugau ūu pārag kh̄irjug dee sīewaima.

Ēwandam chogkha naawai nem agchata wauju aai n̄m

¹⁵ Mag, mua Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr ūrkha n̄mua khaba āba Ēwandam maach dūi wajapha khitaawaita maach peerd̄u aaujem a chir̄m aig, ābmua khāijā, Ēwandamau maach chig abaju awi, “Magan warag pekau wauju aai naabahab” aju. Pari magjā khabam. ¹⁶ Magju khāai wajapha kh̄irjunaata nem waubat. Pārau pāachdēuta jaauju aai n̄m, ¿pekaúgta ūd̄ur pāach ūrpaipim khōsi n̄, okhoom iek okhoog, wa Ēwandam chogkham khōsita n̄, i ipierr n̄mua i aar öbēraag? Pāachdēu igbarmta pāar pörkha sīsiewai maguata pāar ich chogkha wai sīsiju. ¹⁷ Warran pāaran chadcha pekau chogkha n̄mjōta naajim, pāach khōchagpierr nem waaujerr gaaimua. Pari ĩs jūrri pāar gaaimua Ēwandamagta ūu ajim a chir̄m, pāachig jāga wēn̄rraju aai n̄ a jaautarr iekta pārau thārauchata ūkha naawai. ¹⁸ Mag pekau jua eemua Ēwandamau ūu pāar

peerdu autarr aigmua ĩsin pāran jūrri i chognaanau, ichdēu nem khōsimjō nem agchata wau wēnerraawai. ¹⁹ Mua mag chikham chogkha n̄m jaau chir̄m̄n, s̄i cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄m̄ wajapha khaph̄m̄ amkh̄irta mag ejemplo pārag jaau chir̄m̄. Magba akhiin pārau pōd khaugbaju, khanta mua jaau chir̄á. Mag m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjō, ich jāg warr s̄i pāach khōchagpierr nem khaigbam waaujerr gaaimua pekaúgta uduur pāach ūrpapiejerrjō, ĩchab ĩsjā warre pāachdēupai pāachta thum Ēwandamag th̄s̄īebap̄it, ichdēu khōsimjō nem wajaphata wau n̄mua chadcha i ōorkha āba i atheepai wēnerraag.

²⁰ Chadcha warr pāar s̄i pāach khōchagpierr nem wau n̄m gaaimua pekau chogkha n̄mjō naajeewai chan Ēwandamau waupi jaau simjō waujuā kh̄irjuba aajeejim, agtha i ōor khaba narr aawai. ²¹ Pari ĩs ewag panaa oowai, khan wajaug s̄iej̄i mag khaigba wēnerrarr. Ante ĩs magum kh̄irjuawai warag maach chigaata sim, mag dich nem khaigba wau n̄m gaaimua s̄iita warag maach okhoopiejeewai. ²² Pari ĩs chan pāar warr pekau chogkha narrjō khaba n̄m; ĩsin pāran jūrri Ēwandam chognaanau. Pari mag i chogkha n̄m̄n chadau ante maach athee wajaugta sim, mag n̄muata i ōorkha i atheepai wēnerranaa i aar ōb̄erwi i d̄ai naaimaju aawai. ²³ Pekau chogkha n̄mjō n̄muan s̄i warag maach okhoom iekta okhoopiejem. Pari jūrri Ēwandamau ich chogkha wēnerr̄m̄ paar maachig deejū jaau sim̄n, ūgthar pawiajā ich mag ich d̄ai phē wai s̄isijuuta jaau sim, maach P̄or Jesucristo d̄ai ōor ābpaimjō naawai.

7

Cristo dēnkha n̄m̄n ūi jaai paraamjōta sim

¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pārau ley khaph̄m̄ kh̄m̄n aawai pārau meraa khaba n̄m, lein maach iuu durrum orapaita maach d̄ai iek theeg s̄iejem. ² Pāadē kh̄irjubat: Ūi jaai paraamjā ich agjōta s̄ībahab. Ley gaai jaauwai, chi jaai meebam aiguin ich jaai gaai jūgatau jū simjōta sim an̄m, p̄aju khaba. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau mag jū simjō s̄iertra ēed̄ubaadēm̄jō sim, tag jaai chukhu aadeewai. ³ Pari mag jaai paraa simta deeam emkhooi d̄ai khapes am̄n magan pekauta waubarm, ich jaai khabam d̄ai aawai. Pari chi jaai meebaadeen chadau ya deeam jaai auju aai sim, mag ich jaai gaai jū simjō s̄ierjā ya ēed̄ubaadēm̄jō s̄iewai. Mag, khoopawia ich ap s̄isimta jaai au sim̄n magan pekau khabam.

⁴ Khodamnaan, pāarjā ĩchab ich agjōta naabahab: Warran leita pāar jaaijō s̄iejim. Magua ichiita pārau ag gaai jaau sim ipierraa ab khaba aajeejim. Pari tag pekau waumaaugau ya pāar Cristo d̄ai meetarrjō naawai ya mag ley pāar d̄ai tag iek theeg chukhu s̄isim. Ya ĩsin pāran jūrri Cristo dēnēu, ar meewia deeu iuu phiidutarr dēnma. Mag i dēnkha naawaita Ēwandam dau na nem wajapha wau wēnerraju. ⁵ Warr maach parhoobam kh̄m̄njō s̄i dich pekau ee wēnerraajeewai leiu maachig nem parhoob waupiba jaau s̄iejim. Pari magtarra nem khaigbamta waupi jaautarrjō warag parhoobam nemta waum khōchkha phōbaadēwi s̄i okhoo n̄isijim. ⁶ Pari mag narrta ĩs jūrri nem khaigbam waumaaugau Cristo d̄ai āba meewi n̄isimjō n̄m. Mag Cristo d̄ai meebarmua ĩsin maachin āba Ēwandam chognaanau, ya mag leita maach kh̄ai ūrpaai khaba s̄iewai. Pari mag i chogkha n̄m chan mag ley gaai jaau sim ūrkha n̄mua khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau wēnerrapi jaau simjō wēnerr̄muata mag i chogkha n̄m.

Pabloou ich pekau khaug autarr

7 Mag khai, ¿magan Êwandamau ley deetarran pekaupá? Mag khabam. Êwandamau ley deetarr chan pekau khabam. Pari mag ley khurau khabamuan, m̄ch pekau paraa chir̄mjã khaugba chirakham. Mag ley gaai “Oob chikham nemta p̄ch d̄en apim khōsi am” aba s̄iekhin, mua b̄urjã khaugba chitakham, magpai n̄mua pekaukha öb̄er sim. 8 Pari mag ley khaug athamjō abaawai chi pekaúata warag m̄r̄ug chikham nem khōsi aju aai khaba chir̄mpata warag khōchkhapibarmjō ajim. Pari ley chukhumuan magbakham. Wajapcharan ley chukhum aigun, pekaun s̄i iek theeg chukhuta sim, nem khaigbam maachig waupieg. 9 Warr agtha daumeraa chiraa jeewain m̄ch pekau wai chir̄mjã khaugbata chirarr aawai m̄ ü chirajim. Pari maimua ya m̄chd̄eu chi ley gaai jaau sim khaug athaawaita, ïchab mag m̄chd̄eu nem wauju khabamta waum khōchkhakhakham gaaimua 10 warre m̄ch okhoo chir̄mjã khaph̄a chirsijim. Magta ajim. Wajapcharan m̄chd̄eu kh̄irjuawai, mag ley h̄arkha n̄muata m̄ch peerd̄a aujupii chirajim; pari magtarrta j̄urr ich ag leípai warag m̄ch okhoojuuta m̄r̄ug jaaubarmjō jaaubaawai 11 mua khaph̄a aad̄ejim, chi pekaúata s̄i m̄ch kh̄ugurbarm. ¿Pari jãga magj̄i? Par ley thum h̄arkha aubaju h̄arkha chitarr gaaimuama. Wajapcharan mag ley thum p̄öd h̄arkha aubam gaaimua, warag pekau wau chir̄muata mua khaug athajim ïchab, chadcha m̄ch okhoo chir̄m.

12 Magua khaph̄a abat keena: Êwandamau ley deetarr chan pekaujō khaigba khaba sim, ich Jōoiraucha deetarr aawai. Mag lein chadcha chi wajapham̄u, ichd̄eu nem khōsimta waupi jaaunaa maach ü w̄en̄r̄ramkh̄irta deetarr aawai. 13 Magua, ley gaaimua chan m̄ okhooaba, pekau gaaimuata okhoo chirajim, leíu wajaug jaau sim chaaur s̄i m̄ch khōchagpierrta nem wau chitarr gaaimua. Pari mag ley gaaimuata ïchab mua khaph̄a aad̄ejim, pekau chadcha nem wajapham khaba sim. Wajapcharan Êwandam iek gaaimuata maad̄eu khaph̄a n̄m, pekau chadcha athuuchata khaigba sim.

14 Maad̄eu khaph̄a n̄m, ügtharmuata ley deejim. Pari m̄un s̄i ich m̄ig eegarpaim̄u. Mag chiraa wai pekauta wounjō m̄ch p̄orkha wai chit̄mjō, irua nem khōsimta wau chit̄m gaaimua i chogkha chit̄m. 15 Khaugbam khar m̄ jãga chiraa jem khai. Pari m̄ch imeerba, chadcha Êwandamaujã khōsinaa m̄chd̄eujã nem waum khōsimta wauba, agtha nem khaigbam m̄chd̄eu waumaphamta waajem. 16 Mag leíu waupiba sim nemta m̄chd̄eujã waumapha chir̄m aig, magan m̄ch paarmua mag ley wajapha sim a chir̄m. 17 Magua m̄chd̄eu khōchkhabam nem wau chir̄m aig, s̄i juau ogthom khabam. Maḡm wau chir̄m chan m̄chd̄eucha khaba, m̄ch d̄üi thaabatarr pekau m̄ gaai ürpa simuata mag waupi simjō aajem. 18 Mua khaph̄a chir̄m, m̄g chir̄m aig chan b̄urjã th̄aar wajaug chukhu chir̄m Êwandam dau na. Magua, nem wajapha waum khōsi chir̄mjã p̄öd wauba aajem. 19 Magju kh̄ai mag nem wajapha waum khōsimjã waubanaa nem m̄chd̄eu waumaphamta waajem. 20 Pari mag m̄chd̄eu nem waumapham waauwajã, s̄i m̄ch kh̄irauta wauba, m̄ch d̄üi pekau thaabatarrauta warag m̄ gaai ürpawi maḡm waupim khōsi aawaita maḡmpa waumaajem.

21 Magua mua m̄chd̄eupajã m̄ch khaph̄a chir̄m, m̄ch kh̄irjuguan nem wajapham appaita waum khōsim ee, nem khaigbam wauju kh̄irjugta maach na garpapakhamjō aajem. 22 Maagjeeb mam̄ Êwandamau ley deetarran m̄ch th̄arau khōsinaa ichiita ag igar chir̄m. 23 Pari mag Êwandam ley khōsi chirab mam̄, mua khaph̄a chir̄m, j̄urr äb agjō m̄ mor ee simuata m̄chd̄eu kh̄irju chir̄m chaaur kh̄irjug kh̄iet m̄r̄ug kh̄irjupi sim, ichd̄euta ganaag. Ma, chi pekau m̄ch d̄üi thaabatarrau. Ichd̄euta woun d̄enjō m̄ p̄er wai

simjō aajem, ichdēu nem khōsimta waupieg. ²⁴ ĲĒ, apkhiitū mūdām! Magūm khīirjubaaadeewaita onegjā chukhu chiraaajem. ĲKhaiuwaata mag maach mor ee pekau sim jua eemua maach khaigpēr athaagáwa? ²⁵ Āba ich Ēwandamaupaita maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimua maach khaigpēr auju aai sim. Magua irigta ūu ajim a chirūm, ich mag Jesucristo gaaimua. Wajapcharan mūgta sim: Mūch ödiiun, Ēwandamau khōsimta wau chitūmua i chogkha chitam khōsi chirūm. Pari mag chirūmta, Cristo khurau khabamuan, pekauta agtha wounjō mū khāai ūrpai sīekham.

8

Ēwandam Akharau jaaumamjō wēnūrraag

¹ Mamū ūu magba, maach ya Jesucristo iek ūkhawi ich dēnkha nūm khūnau chan tag pekaúgta ich mag ūdūrr dich ūrpai apiju khaba nūm, mag pekau waaujerr paarjā okhoopimaaugau ya maach ich dēnkha naawai. ² Pari magaagan chi Ēwandam Akharau maach ich Cristo dēnkapi athamua mag maach okhoopiju arr jua eemua peerdu athaawaita mag pekaúgta maach ūrpai apiba aajem. ³ Wajapcharan mūgta ajim: Moiseeu phā pūatarrau pōd pekau jua eemua maach khaigpēr aubajim, mag pekau maach dūi thaabatarr gaaimua pōd mag ley ūrkha auba arr aawai. Pari Ēwandamau magbajim. Ēwandamaun ich Iewaachata maach wounaan khīir thegwia pūijim. Mag ich mūg maach chi pekaupanjō khitajieb mamū, būrrjā pekau waubajim. Mag pūiwiā maach khaibag kōit thōpibarmua, maach gaai aju arrta warag ich Chaai gaaita ūdūraa mas apijim, magbarmuata jūrr mag pekau maach dūi jua theeg sīerrta warre jua theeg chukhu apāaig. ⁴ Magta ajim Ēwandamau, ichdēu ley deetarr gaai maachig waupi jaau simjō wēnūrramkhīir. Magaag ya tag warr maach pekau ee wēnūrraajeewaim khīirjugjō khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau waupi jaaumamjōta nem wau nūm.

⁵ Ar sīi amach bi eem khīirjug dūipai būauwi pekau wau wēnūrrūm khūnau, sīi amach khōchagpierrta nem wauju khīirju sīerrjēem. Pari ar Ēwandam Akharau jaau sim ipierrraata nem wau nūm khūnau, āba ichdēu khōsi simjōta nem wauju khīirjuajem. ⁶ Ēwandam Akharagta ūdūraa dich dūi ichdēu ampierr api nūmūn, khōinaa Ēwandam dūita ich mag wēnūrraju. Pari magba sīi dichdēu nem waum khōsimūgta ūdūraa ich mag dich gaai ūrpaipimūn, jūrr okhoom iekta okhooju. ⁷ ĲĴāgwi mag okhooju? Sīi mag dichdēu nem khōsimūgta ūdūraa dich gaai ūrpaipinaa jūrr Ēwandam ichaaurta nem waaujeewaima. Dich mag nem wau nūm gaaimua i ipierrraajā aba, wa mag i ipierrraa aju ēkhakhiinjā, ichiita pōdbaju. ⁸ Ar mag sīi amachdēu nem khōchagpierrta nem waujem khūnau chan pōd būrrjā Ēwandam oneeupi auba aajem, amachdēu nem wau nūm gaaimua.

⁹ Pari pāar magba nūm. Pārau agtha mag sīi pāach khōchagpierr nem wau wēnūrraba, ich Ēwandam Akharau nem waupi jaau simjōta nem waujem; majā chadcha mag i Akhaar wai nūm khai mamū. Pari ābmua mag Akhaarta chukhu sim chan magan ma chan Cristo dēn khabam. ¹⁰ Pari chadcha Cristo pāar thāar ee sīejem khai, pāach pekau gaaimua pāar moron jēbeg paaukhawiajā, pāar akharan ich mag iuu sīsiju, ya ich Ēwandamauchata pāar khaibag chugpaawi būrrjā pekau chukhu arrjō apūiwiā naawai. ¹¹ Chadcha mag Jesucristo phiriu autarr ag Akhaarta pāar thāar ee sim khai, magan mag pāar mor jēbeg paaukhabarmjā deeu Ēwandamau mag ich Akhaar pāar ee sīejem gaaimuapai deeu phiriutkha auju.

¹² Jāan magau keena, cha m̄chdēu jaau chir̄mjō. Maachin chadcha Ēwandam Akharagta idēu ichdēu ampierr apiju aai n̄m maach d̄i. Pari j̄urr dichdēu khōchagpierr nem wawaag chan būrjā magju khaba n̄m. ¹³ Pari p̄rauta ūrbamjō s̄i p̄ach khōchagpierrta ich j̄ag nem wau wēn̄rr̄m̄n, p̄aran ichiita okhoob khaba okhooju. Mam̄ p̄rau mag s̄i p̄ach khōchagpierr aju khāai, mag Ēwandam Akharau p̄ach juag oo n̄m d̄i p̄ach garmuata warre p̄dp̄p̄i am̄n chadau, magan okhooba ich mag p̄ar ūu wēn̄rr̄aju.

¹⁴ Khaph̄u abat: Thum ar Ēwandam Akharagta ūd̄raa amachig ichdēu nem jaaum aig jaaupinaa i ipierr nem wau n̄m kh̄n̄ta chadcha Ēwandam chaa nau. ¹⁵ Mag ich Akhaar deebarmua ich chaa inkha autarr chan, s̄i m̄ig eegar chikham chogkha n̄m kh̄n̄ nau amach patronnaan ōgkhaajemjō ich ōkhō wēn̄rr̄amkh̄ir khabajim. Magju khāai mag ich Akhaarta deetarr aawai irig j̄eewajjā chadcha ich ag Akharaupai būrjā inag chukhu irig Aai ichēpiejem. ¹⁶ Mag ich Akhaar maachig deetarrauta j̄urr maachig ja-jaukhamjō aajem, chadcha maach Ēwandam chaa inkha n̄m. ¹⁷ Mag chadcha i chaa inkha naawai, ich Ēwandamau ich aar paaukhabaimaa, maachig deejū a simjā chadcha deejū, magbaawai Cristo d̄i āba maachdēujā nem thum wai naamkh̄ir. Pari mag ich Ēwandamau Cristo d̄i arrjō maach d̄ijjā wajapcha amkh̄iran, ich j̄ag Cristo dau aph̄u m̄ig eegar n̄rr̄aajerrjō maachjā agjō i gaaimua dau aug au wēn̄rr̄aju.

M̄g atag Ēwandamau maach d̄i wajapha aju

¹⁸ Iin m̄ig eegar aawain maachin chadcha mag dau aug wau wēn̄rr̄aju; mam̄ j̄urr m̄g atag ūgthar paawaita wajapcha naaimaju kh̄irjuawai chan, mag dau aug wau n̄mjā s̄i warag maadēu igbata sim. ¹⁹ Chadcha mag sim khap aag p̄adē kh̄irjubat: Maadēu khaph̄u n̄m, m̄g durr gaai maimua edjā eejā nem th̄n̄m thum ya īs chan warr Ēwandamau amach ompaatarrjō khaba th̄n̄m. M̄g maach wounaan dau aug wau n̄mjō, īchab amjā waragta eegar paaukhamam. Pari maadēu khaph̄u n̄m īchab, am mag th̄naab mam̄, Ēwandamau maach phiriutkha auwia īchab amjā deeu wajaug paap̄ijū. Magua amachdēujā magju khaph̄umjō, Ēwandamau maach ichdēu wajaug paatarr kh̄n̄ d̄i dau daau bēejuuta wounaan dēnjō s̄i n̄ khodth̄n̄m. ²⁰ Warr Ēwandamau m̄g durr ompaawai chadcha wajaphata waup̄ijim, mag gaaimua ōor phithurg chukhu wēn̄rr̄amkh̄ir. Pari magtar-rta mag Adán pekau gaaimua chi durrpata warre ār jopjim. Mag ār s̄isimjā ich kh̄irau khaba, ich Ēwandamau magpijim. Mam̄ ichdēu khaph̄u s̄iejim, ich mag khaigba s̄ierram iek khaba, ²¹ ewag pawiajā deeu ūwaa ichdēupai aau-naanjō p̄or khoreu athamua maach ich chaa inkha n̄m kh̄n̄ d̄i āba wajaug paap̄ijū. ²² Maadēu khaph̄u n̄m, m̄g durran ūi chaa awaagpaawai bi machgau idaa aadēp aajemjōta sim. Pari mag idaa th̄naawi ya athaawai onee aadejemjō, īchab m̄g durrijā cha ich simjō s̄ierram iek khaba, ichiita ijā īchab deeu durr w̄j̄ūg paju. ²³ Mam̄ īs mag m̄g durr appai khaba, maach ich Ēwandam Akhaar wai n̄m kh̄n̄pata gaai machag n̄m, Ēwandamau da maach awaan bēeba aawai. Magua maadēu jōpkhaa i bēepim khōsi n̄m, mag maach ich chaa inkha ich d̄i thum āba phē athaawai maach mor m̄g dajēkhu khit̄mta tag meeijā khaugba ich mag iu n̄isieg. Mam̄ mag Ēwandamau ya maachig ich Akhaar deetarr aawai maadēu khaph̄u n̄m, maach d̄i magju a simjā chadcha ichdēu jaau simjō aju. ²⁴ Chadcha maachin ya peerd̄wi n̄m. Pari mag m̄g atag ich Ēwandamau maach d̄i wajapha aju a simjā ūkha naab mam̄, maach daúa chan agtha ooba n̄m. P̄rau khaph̄u n̄m,

nem maadëu dich daúa ooju khĩirju sĩerr ya oobarm aigmua tag oom khõchag khaba aadejem, ya dichdëu khĩirju sĩerrjõ dich daúacha oobaawai. ²⁵ Mamũ ich agjõ mag dichdëu oom khõchag thũnmjã chadcha agtha ooba sim khai, magan oobam aigjã nem pũabaju. Magua, mag dau aug wau wẽnr̃rawiajã äba Ëwandamau mũg atag maach dũi wajapha ajuuta khĩirju wẽnr̃rũm.

²⁶ Mamũ mag khĩirju nũm appaijã khaba, ich Ëwandam Akharauta maach akhaardam kha thũu aadeewai üu maach akhaar juag oojem, magũm phithurg waauwaijã äwatamkhĩir. Magũm gaaimua maadëu pöd Ëwandamag jëeuju khaugbam iekhau sĩi “¡Ë, Ëwandam!” aawaijã, ich chi Ëwandam Akharauta maach khĩirjug khaphũ sim aawai, jũrr ichdëuta maach kõit warre ich Ëwandamagchata jaaumaajem. ²⁷ Ëwandam chi Ayauta maach khĩirjug khaphũ aajeewai, i Akhaar maach ee simuajã mag maach khĩirjug igwia maach kõit nem jëeuwai, khaphũ aajem khanta jaau sĩ. Mag, ich Akharaujã ichdëu khõsimjõta jëeu siewai ükhab khaba i iek ükhaajem.

Phithurg äwat nũm gaaimuata Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjã warag khapcha pamam

²⁸ Maimua maadëu khaphũ nũm ïchab, maach chi Ëwandam khõsi nũm khũnan dau aug waauwaijã magũm gaaimua warag mũg atag paawai dich üu amkhĩirta uduaraa magpiejem. Wajapcharan ich Ëwandamau khõsi simjõ maach chadcha ich iek ükhabaawai peerdu autarr khũn dũita mag üu aajem, chadcha maachta ichdëu thũrkha autarr khũn aawai. ²⁹ Mag ichdëu maach thũrkha auju nawe, agtha mũg durr gaai õor chukhu nũwe, ichdëun ich iek ükhaju khũn khaphũ arr aawai, makhũnta ich Chaai wajapha khitũmjõta wajaug paapũiju aadëjim, magbarm gaaimua ich Chaaita ewag pawiajã wajaug paakhabarm khũn ag naam chi jõoikha sĩsimkhĩir. ³⁰ Mag ich Chaaijõ wajaug paakhaju atarr aawai ïs chadcha maach ich athee thũrkha auwia ich dẽnkha atham. Mag ichdëu thũrkha aumam khũnan am pekau chugpaapũiwia warrjã pekau chukhu arrjõ apãaijem. Mag, ag najã pekau chukhu arrjõ apũiwi ich aar paaukhabaimaawain chadau ich Chaai wajapha wai simjõ maachjã wajapha ich dũi wai sĩsiju.

³¹ Mag chadcha ich Ëwandamau ich aar phẽ auwi ich Chaai dũimjõ maach dũijã wajapha aju khĩirjunaata khaphũ abat, mua pãrag jaaukhim: Õraun chadcha maach dũi khaigba awiajã Ëwandamau ichdëu maach dũi nem magju a sim aig, khaiu jũrr i jua chaur nem waubarju. ³² Ëwandamau ich Chaaijã ïgkhaba, sĩi warag uduaraa maach thumaam khũn kõit thõopibarmua nem dee nũmjõ deetarra, jãgwi irua sĩi maachdëu nem inag ig nũmjã deeba abarju. ³³ Ich Ëwandamauta õor wajaug paapũiwi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu arrjõ sim a jaaujemta, khaiu i ichaur maach ichdëucha jũr autarr khũn igwia irig, “Jãkhũnan agtha pũ dũi kulp põm nũm” abarju. ³⁴ Cristota maach kõit meewia deeu iiu phiidũwia maach peerdu autarra, khaiu jũrr ichaur maach khaibag waupibarju. Ante magpimaaugau ichdëuta ügtharjã maach kõit jëeu sim. Maimua ichta mag maach kõit iekhaagjã Ëwandam dũi iek theeg sĩebahab. ³⁵ Mag sim dũi maach nũmta, ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai maach phithurg au wẽnr̃rũm dũi õrau khãijã maach khaibag waukhiin, Cristoou maach dau äaukhaawai khai? Wa khõju chukhu nũm dũi khajũajã chukhunaa, sĩi chikhamnau maach dakhãkhãu nũu awia maach thõobpũikhiinjã, ¿pãrau khĩirjuawai Ëwandamau tag maach khõchkhamapha aawai khai? Mag khabam. Magũmuapai chan Cristo dũi agdaujõ maach khõsi nũm pöd khecheu aubam. Bũurjã nem inag chukhum, Cristoou maach daupii wai sim tag daupii apiba

aag. ³⁶ Pari ichiita ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjö, maach mag dau aphaa aju igwia ïchab David khararraujã Ëwandamag magjim:

“Pã gaaimua maran thõjuuta jãurjem.

Nemchaain kheechjem aar oveja thõon arrumjöta aajem õrau maar dãi, bãurjã maach dau aug khaugba.” (Sal. 44:22)

³⁷ Pari phithurg au wënerrawiajã mag maach daupigau udraa ich thõopitarr gaaimuata magumjã põdprãui aajem; wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuama. Mamã mag appaijã khaba, mag phithurg awat num gaaimuata ïchab ich Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjã warag khapcha pamam. ³⁸ Magua mua khaphã chirã, ni ãbmuajã pöd Cristo jua eemua maach khecheu aubaju:

müg eegar ich mag phithurg au wënerrãmuã,
juau thõo numã,

Ëwandam chognaanau,

edjã eem dõsãt bënëu,

sõi parhoobam bënëu,

nem dau chigaa oo numã,

müg atag nem õbëbërg maju khĩirju numã,

³⁹ ügthaa edjã ee nem inag thunumã,

müg jëb gaai wa müg jëb eegar nem parhoobam nem ich Ëwandamau wautarr
sĩsidumã khãijã

pöd i jua eemua maach khecheu aubam.

9

Jacob chaain ewagam khunãta Ëwandamau ich chaainkha autarr

¹ Aay keena, mäch imeerba, maach meeun israelnaan parhooba aida wënerrãm khunã khĩirjuwia chadcha mã gaai masi chirãjem. Cristo dënkhã chirãmuata mag iekha chirã. Mag num dãi ïchab ich Ëwandam Akharauta mürüg jajaau aajeewai mächdëujã khaphã chirã, mäch sëukhaba chirã.

² Mäch mag chirã gaaimua, maach meeun khĩirjuapierr mã thãrau pöd awatbajujõ aadëp aajem, amau Cristo iek ükhaba naawai. ³ Mächdëu Cristo isegwia mächta i jua machgau dau aphaa ich mag chitãmuã jürr amta üu wënerraju khaphã akhiin, mua magumjã aba warag Cristoog mäch gaaita jua khãba deepikham, am kõit. ¿Khan gaaimua mag chirã? Pãach thumta chadcha mäch meeun aawai mäch khodnaanjö naawaima. ⁴ Maach israelnaanta ich Ëwandamau jãr autarr khabahab, ich chaainkha awaag. ¿Maach jõoin dãi khabajõ, ichta am wëtum na jünthumiejõ khõrr jiumamua edaarjã ïchab am arar wã wai nãrrarr? Maach atheeta ïchab ich Ëwandamau maach jõoi Moiseeg ich iek phãpjim. Maach jõoinag khabajieb, jãga irig jëeuju aai nã a jaanaa ïchab am chaain ewagam khunã eeta õor peerduajemjã thaabaju jaautarr. ⁵ Maach jõoin Abrã, Isã maimua Jacob ajierram, warrchajã Ëwandamau jãr autarr, am gaaimua ewag pawã maach meeun ompaa awaag.

Ëwandam Iewaa maach peerduã awaag wounag paawaijã mag jõoi Jacob chaain ewagam khunã eeta thaabachëjim. Ich mag parhoobam chaaindamjö thaabachëtarr wounpaita Ëwandam aawai nem thum thunumjã ichdëuta khap sim. Magua, iita thumaam khunãu ich mag müg atagjã thõ iekhaju aai num.

⁶ Pari mag maach peerduã awaag Ëwandamau ich Chaai päaiwaijã, maadëu khaphã num, maach meeunau chan wajap i igba, ãaur khunãupaita i igjieram. Magjieb mamã Ëwandamau maach jõoin dãi ich iekhatarrjö abajim aju khaba num. Ichdëu maach jõoi Israelag, ajapcharan ich Jacoogpaima, maach

meeun khapan apiju atarrjō, ichiita maach meeunan chadcha khapan thunum. Pari mag khapan thunum ee, thumaam khun chan Ēwandam chaain chaar khabam, israelnaan awiajā. ⁷ Wajapcharan israelnaan anum khunan, ich jōoi Israel khararr dēnjō wajapcha Ēwandam iek ukha num khunta chadcha israelnaan charau. Magua, jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam khun awiajā, Ēwandamau oowai, thum chan israelnaan chaar khabam. Ēwandamau jōoi Abranag, “Mug atagjā p chaain khapan aju” ajim chadcha. Magtarr aawai jōoi deeum chaai Ismael aajerr gaaimua agjō chaain paraa ajieb mam, Ēwandamau oowai, mag dēn chan i chaain chaar khaba, āba Isá chaainpaita ewag pawiajā i chaain chaarkha nūisijim. ⁸ Magua maadēu khaph aju aai num, Abrán chaain ewagam khun awiajā thum chan Ēwandam chaain chaar khabam. Āba ar Abrán khararr dēnjō ich Ēwandamau nem waju abarm ukha num khunta i chaain charau. ⁹ ¿Pārau khīr eyaa n, ich Ēwandamau Abranag nem deeju jaautarr? Irua magjiebma Abranag: “Mug año urumuata Saraau p rug chaai oo deeju” ajim, mag chaai oobarm gaaimuata ich ōorkhaju khun paarpaju igwi.

¹⁰ Mag, chadcha mag chaai Isá anum thaabawia ya jōoipa sīsiewai u Rebeca anum dūi pajim. Maimua ya Rebeca meísnaan gai auwim aadēm ee, ¹¹⁻¹³ Ēwandamau irig, “P chaain chi jōoin aphōbaadee chi naamta jūr ich eeum chogkhaju” a jaajim. Magju igwia ĩchab Ēwandamau ich iek phāpitarr gai, “Jacobta mua ūrcha daupii ajugui” ajim, “chi naam Esá khāi.” Pari Ēwandamau mag iekhaawai agtha amach ād bi ee naajim, amau nem khaigbam wa ūum khāijā waju nawe. Mag Ēwandamau chi eeum Jacob dūita wajapha aju atarran, chi Jacoou nem wajapha wautarr gaaimua khaba, warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau i dūita magju arr aawai ajim, Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor igbarmta iigjem a khap amkhīr.

¹⁴ Mag Ēwandamau chi naam dūi magbanaa chi eeum dūita magtarr aawai, ¿maadēu “Ēwandamau sī parhoobata nem wau sīerrum” aju aai n? Pōd mag iekhaju khaba num. ¹⁵ Biek āb ich Ēwandamau Moiseeg magjim: “Mua chan sī ōrau khīrjuajemjō khīrjuba, m ch khīrjugpierrta nem wau chitum” ajim. “Muan m chdēu ōor dau aug khaugam khōsim khunta eeg oo chitum” ajim. ¹⁶ Ichdēucha mag sīewai sī ōrau amachdēu nem wau num gaaimua wa amachdēu waupim khōsi numjō khaba, Ēwandamau ichdēu eeg oom khōsi oo sim gaaimuata am dūi mag ū aajem. ¹⁷ Ichdēu mag nem waajem igwia ĩchab ich iek phā sim gai Egipto durrar rey igwia magjim: “P ch thāar theegau m ichaur chirum gaaimua, p rug m ch jua theeg oopinaa mug durr gayam khunagjā m ch jua theeg khakhapdō amkhīrta p mua reikhapi chirum” ajim. ¹⁸ Wajapcharan Ēwandamau magta sim: Ichdēu dau aug khaug paraa am khōsim khunta dau aug khaaugjem; pari ich agjō ĩchab ichdēu thāar theeg apiju khunan warag thāar theegta apiejem.

¹⁹ Pari mua mag chirum ūrwia ābmua khāijā, “Mam ichdēu mag simta, jāgwi irua ōor khaibag ee pūibarju mag ich iek ūrba arr paar. ¿Ichiita amau ichdēu khōsi simjō wau num khabá?” aju. ²⁰ Pari mag awiajā, ¿ichiita ich mag ōbēr sīebá? Maach khai agá sī Ēwandam maachjōm khunjō i jawaag. ¿Maach sī ichdēu ompaatarr khun khabá? ¿Pārau oowai thūriu ich khatarrag, “Khanthee pua m jāg khapūijī” aju aai sī? ²¹ Chi thūr khamieuta ichdēu kham aig khaju aai sim ich jēbēu. Sī thūrjōm parhooba jua chogaagpai khanaa ābam jēb dēnpai sī thēpjōm khāijā ooim khamaajem agjō, sī ōor

di chaauram khun bēewaipai ag ee au khoog. Ich agjōta num maachjā: Ēwandamau maach dūi ichdēu am aig aju aai sim.

²² Mag sīewai ichdēu khōsi simjō warre òor khaibag ee pūikhiinjā, khaíu i ichaaur abarju. Pari magba ich jua theeg oopieg òor amach pekau gaaimua sīi khaibag ee pūiju aai sīerrta, ich khīir machag āwat wai sījem. ²³⁻²⁴ Ich agjō ichab ich wajaug oopieg maach chi thürkha autarr khunnjā khaibag ee pūiba sīi eeg oowai, khaíu i ichaaur abarju. Ichiita ich aar awaag ichdēu thürkha aum aig thürkha auju aai sim, judionaan wa judionaan khabam khun awiajā. ²⁵ Magua, mag judionaan khabam khunpa thürkha auju igwi, ich Ēwandamau Oseas khararrag ēsap phāpitarr gaai jaauwai:

“Warr m̄ òor khaba arr khunnjā m̄ch òorkha aumaju;
maimua m̄chdēu daupii khaba arr khunnjā ichab daupii aju” ajim
Ēwandamau. (Os. 2:23)

²⁶ Maimua ichab ich Oseas ēsap phātarr gaaipai agjō ich Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khunag, “Pāar chan m̄ phōbōr khabam” atarrta, deeu ūwaii nas-pawi ichdēupai amag, “Pāarjā ichab ich mag iiu sīerram ag Ēwandam chaainkha n̄isiju” ajim. (Os. 1:10)

²⁷ Pari jūrr Judionaan igwia, jōoi Isaías khararrau magjim:

“Jōoi Jacob chaain ewagam khun khapan sīi phūas igaaum mosdau khapanagjō thūnaawiajā, thum chan peerd̄tkhaba, āaurpaita peerd̄tkhaju” ajim,

²⁸ “m̄igmua atag maach Pōr Ēwandamau m̄g durr i agkham ed tag ich khīir machag āwatba warre am gaai jua kh̄abata deēju aawai.” (Is. 10:22-23)

²⁹ Ēwandamau mag āaur khunnjā dau aug khaugba akhiin, ābjā peerd̄abaju. Magju igwia ichab nawe ich Isaías khararrau m̄g phājim:

“Maach Pōr chi jua thierriu maach dau aug khaugwi maach jōoin dēn chaain ewagam khunnjā chukhu apitarr amuan,
īsin maachin Sodomapien Gomorrapien dūi arrjōta ya chukhu aajeekham” ajim. (Is. 1:9)

Judionaanaujā ichab maach peerd̄ajem iek ūkhaju aai num

³⁰ Ēwandamau ich iek gaai mag jaau sīsid̄am ūrwia maadēu khan abarjuma. Judionaan khabam khunau chan nem wajapha wau num gaaimua amach peerd̄ujjā ēkhaba naajim; mam̄ Jesucristo amach kōitpa meetarr ūkha num gaaimua Ēwandamau ichab amjā pekau chukhu arr khunjō apūijim.

³¹ Mam̄ jūrr judionaanau magba, mag ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa num paarta Ēwandamau amach khaibag chukhu arrjō apūijupii awi, āba mag leita ūrkhaju ēkhaajeejim. Pari par mag ūrkha auju ēkhaajerrjā pōd ūrkha auba arr gaaimua, Ēwandamau am pekau chukhu arrjō wajaug paapūibajim.

³² ¿Khan jāgwi? Mag ley gaaipai naam khōchgau Cristo amach kōit meetarrjā igba, sīi nem wajapha wau num paarta Ēwandamau amach pekau chukhu arrjō apūijupii awiama. Amachdēu Cristo igba narr gaaimuata sīi kh̄djā ee mokpōr pōm sim dūita thēubaimamjō ajierram. ³³ Ōrau Cristo dūi magju igwia, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Mua woun āb pūi chir̄am” a sim “Jerusalén phōbōr ee.

Ar i igba abarm khun atheen, maan sīi warag ag gaaimua òor b̄ēu suwi burrmkhīir kh̄djā ee mok jīir simjōta aju, chadcha amau i oowai m̄chdēu pūitarrjā ūkhaba i igbaju aawai.

Mam̄ üu i isegba warag i au n̄m kh̄un chan naspawiajã üwaai amach daujã merag phëbaju, wajaphata i d̄ai n̄aisiju aawai” a sim, ich Êwandamaucha, Cristo igwia. (Is. 28:16)

10

¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, muan m̄uch meeun judionaan peerd̄upim khõsita chiraaajem. Magua Êwandamag jëeuwaijã magta irig jëeujem am kõiit, amjã peerd̄utkhamkh̄iir. ² M̄u am igar chir̄um, chadcha amau Êwandamag amach eeg oomkh̄iir i ipierraa am khõsi naawai. Pari mag n̄umta ich Êwandamau nem waupim khõsi sim chaarta j̄urr bigaau aus̄iu n̄um, ³ Cristo maach thumaam kh̄un kõiit meetarr gaaimuata Êwandamag amach pekau chugpaapijũ kh̄iirjuba. Amaun s̄ii amachd̄eu amach j̄ooin i m̄urkhanaa Moiseeu ley phã p̄urrjã wajapha m̄urkha n̄um paarta Êwandamag pekau chukhu narrjõ amach wajaug paapiju êkhaajem. ⁴ Pari äba Cristo maach kõiit meetarr iek ükha n̄um gaaimuapaita Êwandamau mag pekau chukhu arrjõ ap̄aajem. Magua, Cristo gaaimua khaba s̄ii ley m̄urkha n̄umua chan peerd̄uju êkhaju khaba n̄um.

⁵ Mag ley m̄urkha n̄um gaaimua õor peerd̄uju akhiinjã, pãadë Moiseeu phã p̄urr iek ürbat: “Ar chi ley gaai jaau simjõ thumaa wajapha m̄urkha au simta Êwandamau peerd̄u auju” a sim. Pari maach pekaupanau, khaü mag m̄urkha athaju. ⁶ Mam̄ mag khãai j̄urr s̄ii Cristo maach pekau kõiit meetarr ükha n̄um gaaimua peerd̄uju igwia, atcha phithuurga sim aju khaba n̄um. Moisés iekhõoin “Ûgthar i aarcha mawia irig dich peerd̄u awaan bëepiju khaba n̄um.” ¿Jãgwi? Ya i bëewi maach peerd̄u awaag maach kõiit meetarr aawaima. ⁷ Ich agjõ ïchab maḡum igwia jaauwai, “Õor khëchtarr kh̄un aarjã maju khaba n̄um” a sim, “dich peerd̄u aumkh̄iir.” ¿Jãgwi? Ya í iiu phiid̄uwi mam khaba s̄iewaima. ⁸ Magua, m̄uchd̄eu jaau chir̄umjõ, phithurjã khaba ni warpjã maba, s̄ii Cristo maach kõiit meetarrta chadcha ükhanaa irigta dich peerd̄upiju aai n̄um. ⁹ Wajapcharan pua thãraucha ükhanaa p̄uch idamaucha, “Jesucristo chi meem arrta Êwandamau deeu phiriu autarr aawai ichta m̄uch Pörkhapiju” am̄un, p̄u peerd̄uju chadcha. ¹⁰ ¿Jãgwi magju aai s̄i? Thãrau ükha n̄umuapaita Êwandamau maach pekau chukhu arrjõ wajaug paap̄aajeeewaima; maimua ich agjõ dich iucha dich thãar ee ükhatarr warm kh̄unag jaau n̄umuapaita üu ichd̄eu maach peerd̄u aaujeewaima.

¹¹ Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Chadcha maach Pöröu amach peerd̄u auju khaph̄u i iek ükha n̄um kh̄un chan naspawiajã amach daujã merag phëbaju” a sim, “ich mag wajaphata i d̄ai wën̄rraju aawai.” ¹² Mag sim aiguin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajã ïsin thum äbata th̄un̄um Êwandam dau na; ich äbam Jesupaita thumaam kh̄un Pörkha sim. Magua, ar thum ichig jëeu n̄um kh̄un d̄ain Jõoi wajaug khit̄um. ¹³ Jõoi mag khit̄um igwia Êwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Ar thum chi maach Pörögta amach dau aug khaugpi jëeu n̄um kh̄unan, üu peerd̄utkhajugui” a sim. ¹⁴ Pari mag pãach peerd̄umkh̄iir irig jëwaagan, ichiita nacha pãrau i iek ükhaju aai n̄um; mag ükhaagjã ichiita pãrau i iek jaau n̄um ürju aai n̄um; mam̄ mag i iek üraagjã chi jaaujem kh̄unjã paraa aju aai n̄um, õrag jawaag. ¹⁵ Pari jãga mag chi jaaujem kh̄unjã paraa aju, chi ya ükha n̄um kh̄unau am p̄uibam. Pari judionaanau ya chadcha Jesús iek jaau n̄um ürwi naawai, khan atcha tag ürm khõsi n̄u ükhaag. Êwandamau nawe ich iek jaupiejem khap ich iek phã sim gaai jaauwai, “Jãg õor peerd̄uajem iek jaau wën̄rr̄um kh̄unnta üucha khithëem” a sim.

¹⁶ Pari judionaanau mag maach peerduajem iek ũr numjä, peer thumaam khunauta i iek asekasba, ãaur khunaupaita ũu ũkha durrum, Isaías khararrau, “Señor, par mua pã iek jaau wai jëedu khitumjä, khaíu ũkha sī” a iekhatarrjō. ¹⁷ Pari mag amau wajap ũkhabajieb mamũ, mũchdëu jaau chirumjō, ichiita ãbmua Cristoou maach peerduajem iek jaauju aai sim; magbaawain chadau mag iek ũrwiata ũkhaju aai num.

¹⁸ Pari ãbmua khãijã, “Magan judionaanau ya Cristo iek ũrwi naab” aju. ũrwi naama amaujã íchab, durr thum judionaan nunuidumpierr ya Ēwandamau maach peerduajem iek jaau num ũrwi naawai. Magju igwi Ēwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwai,

“Am iek durrierr durr warpham magwe ũurjem” a sim. (Sal. 19:4)

¹⁹ Pari deeu ũwaai pũaba ãbmua khãijã, “¿Magan jãgwi judionaanau ũkhabajierrá? Wa sīita amachdëu ũrtarrjã khaugpũibajierráwa” aju. ãã, pari mag khaugba aawai khaba, sīi i igmapha arr aawaita i khaugbamjō apũijierram. Pari mag ich isegbaawai jũrr judionaan khabam khunanta dau aug khaugwia ũu amach peerduajũã amag khaphũ apijim ich Ēwandamau. Magju igwi Moiseeg mũg jaaupijim ichdëu:

“Pãrag ũkhapiju khãai pãarjō Ebreonaan khaba aawai sīi mũch khaugba nũrrjëem khunagta ũrcha ũkhapiju, mag oowi pãachdëujã agjō ũkham khōsi ũkhamkhĩir.

Ag na mag mũch khōsi ajujã khĩirjuba aajerr khunagta ũrcha ũkhapiju, mag oowi pãar iekkhōr waumkhĩir.” (Dt. 32:21)

²⁰ Maimua ag khur ewag pawí Isaiaagjã íchab Ēwandamau judionaan khabam khun igwi mũg iekhapijim:

“Ar bũurjã mũ oju khĩirjuba aajerr khunau mũ baauju; maimua ar bũurjã mũrũg jëeujã jëeuba aajerr khunag mũch khaugpiju” ajim ich Ēwandamau. (Is. 65:1)

²¹ Mamũ jũrr judionaan igwia ich Ēwandamau magjim íchab:

“Chadcha amach thãar theegau mũ ipierrajã khaba naab mamũ, nem ís khabam mũch igamkhĩir am nũ chirum” ajim. (Is. 65:2)

11

Judionaanta Ēwandamau ich õorkha awaag jũr autarr

¹ ¿Pãrau khĩirjuawai, Ēwandamau ich õor iseg wai simjō sī? Mag khabam. Mag akhiin mũjã irua nawe isegpũikham, mũchjã íchab judionaan dũi thãr ãba chiraawai. Mũun maach jõoin Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khun Benjamín aajerr ag chaain dënëu. ² Ēwandamau warrgarwe ichdëu õor jũr autarr khun chan isegba sim. ¿Pãrau khĩir eyaa khaba nũ, warr jõoingar Ēwandam i jaaujem khun põm khëchtarr jaar jõoi Eliaau Ēwandamag jëeumamua ya i ich appaita chirum a iekhatarr? ³ Irua Ēwandamag,

“Señor, pũ i jaaujem khun thumaa wir aig maach meeun judionaanaupai khëchpũiwia,

pũrũg jëeujem deg nem inag phaajemjã ãrkhũipũiwi,

ãba mũch appaita chirumgui” ajim.

“Mag mũch appai chirum ãba, mũjã dũi thõopũim ig numgui” ajim. (1 R. 19:10,14)

⁴ ¿Pari pãrau agjō khaugba nũ, Ēwandamau irig,

“Elías, pũ pũch appai khaba sim;

pũ dënjō mũ khōsi num iekhau bũurjã Baalag jëeuba arr khun siete mil phë wai chirum” a iekhatarr? (1 R. 19:18)

⁵ Maagwai ich Ëwandamau Eliaag magtarrjō, ïs ewag pawiajã ïchab agtha mag warrgarwe i õorkha thunum khunnan agtha thunum. Pari mag thunumun, ich Ëwandamjã õor dũi wajapha khitaawai ùu ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugwi mag ich õorkha awaag j̄r autarr gaaimuata mag thunum. ⁶ Mag õor dũi wajaug khitaawai ich garmuata maach j̄r autarr aawai, pöd i dau na wajapha naawaita irua maach j̄r aujim ajujã khaba num. Mag akhiin, mag dich wajaug num paarta phag numjō aawai, ya ich Ëwandamau ich garmuata maach dau aug khaugjim abakham, ich õor khamkhĩir.

⁷ Wajapcharan magta sim: Judionaan thum chan Ëwandamau wajaug paapũibajim, amachdēu nem wau num paarta irig amach ajaug paapim khōsi narr aawai. ãaur khun Ëwandamau ich garmua j̄r autarr khunpaita chadcha pekau chukhu aajerrjō wajaug paapũijim; pari tagam khun ichdēu j̄r auba arr khunnan ichdēuta warag am thãar theeg apijim. ⁸ Ar agtha mag thunum khun igwi ich Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaauiwai,

“Mua am dau khĩpinaa kachpa khĩpi auju” a sim,

“oo numta oobamjō amkhĩir, maimua ũr numta ũrbamjō amkhĩir.

Magtarr aawaita ïs ewag pawiajã ich agthata s̄sidum a sim Ëwandamau, ichig amach wajaug paapijujã khĩirjuba.” *(Dt. 29:4; Is. 29:10)*

⁹ Maimua ïchab Ëwandam oomapham khunag mag khĩirjupimaugau, jōoi David khararraujã irig jēeumamua magjim:

“Ëwandam, ar riknaan p̄ch oomapham khunag idēu amach phiesta athee thach pōm wauwi khōpibá,

juau ogthom p̄ch dau na wajapha naawaita mag phiesta khamkhĩirjã pua amachig nem thum dee chirum amkhĩir.

Pari amachdēupain mag num gaaimua p̄ dũi wajapha num anum ee, p̄chdēupai am gaai mas deebá.

¹⁰ Dau phuu numta warag am dau khĩsumjō apibá, amach khaigba numjã khaugba amkhĩir.

Mag num dũi ïchab nem chuknumta wai wēn̄rramjō, idēu am ich mag phithurg au wēn̄rrapibá” ajim Daviui, Ëwandam oomapham khun igwia. *(Sal. 69:22-23)*

Judionaan khabam khunjã ùu peerd̄tkhaju aai num

¹¹ Magan jãgáwa. “¿Judionaanau mag Cristo igba arr gaaimua, magan warreta Ëwandamau am isegbapũib?” khãijã aju ābmua. Pari mag khabajim. Magju khãai ante mag maach meeunau Ëwandam ichaur awi Cristo igba arr gaaimua, jũrr judionaan khabam khunnta ùu Ëwandamau peerd̄tkha aumam, mag judionaan khabam khunauta ùkha phōbaadēm oowia judionaan iekkhōr wauwi agjō ùkhamkhĩir. ¹² Magua khaph̄ abat: Mag judionaanau Cristo igba arr gaaimua jũrr judionaan khabam khun dũita Ëwandamau d̄rrcha ùu aajem khai, magan judionaan thumaam khunau Ëwandam iek ùkha phōbaadeewai chará, agjō Ëwandamaujã ïchab ùuchata aju am dũijã.

¹³ Judionaan khabam khun, mua pãrag magkhim ïchab: M̄un chadcha ich Ëwandamauta j̄r aujim, pãar ee ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Magua, m̄ch meeun dũi iyū aawai maata muan amag jajaau aajem, ¹⁴ mag ũrbaawai iekkhōr wauwi agjō pãar dēnjō ùkhabaawai ïchab ãaur khun khãijã Ëwandamau peerd̄ aumamkhĩir. ¹⁵ Ëwandamau mag judionaanag ooba s̄itarr gaaimua pãar judionaan khabam khunagta jũrr ich dũi khōinaa wēn̄rramkhĩir ich iek ùkhapi simun, chadcha wajaug sim. Pari mag atag ichdēu judionaanagpa ùkhapibarm edta wajapcha aju. Magbarm aigta mag i igba narr gaaimua

khëch n̄amjō narrjā deeu phiidutkhabarmjō n̄aisiju. ¹⁶ Pārau khaph̄u n̄um, pabūjā jēb ōtag ee sim̄un, thum chi piu nenergjā ē ōttho th̄anaaju. Mag sim aig ich jōoi Abranta chi pabūjō s̄ēbahab, maagwai judionaan chi piu nenergjōta th̄un̄um. Magua, ich jāg warrgar maach jōoin Abran̄ khararrjā ich Ēwandamaucha j̄ar autarrjō, īs ewagam judionaanjā ichiita Ēwandam ōorkha wēn̄urraju, amjā mag jōoi chaain aawai.

¹⁷ Pari judionaan mag olivo chaar gaaim chi piu nenergkha narrta, amachdēu ūkhaba arr gaaimua s̄i chi piu khōgkhatarrjō naabahab. Maagwai pāar chi judionaan khabam kh̄un̄ ūu ūkha wētum kh̄unta, pāachdēu ūkha n̄um gaaimua mag khōgkhatarr gaai olivo wēeta thaaphē j̄irtarrjō naabahab. Mag deeu pa gaaita s̄irkha ōbēr n̄amjō n̄um gaaimua, ich Jōoirau Abranag nem deeu jaautarrjō, pāraujā ūu īchab i jua eem nemdam auba aajeeb.

¹⁸ Pari Ēwandamau judionaan isegwia mag olivo piu khōgkhatarrjō n̄um daar, pāachdēuta ūu ūkha n̄um awia oob j̄urr am kha isēe amiet. ¿Pārau khaph̄u naabá, pabūjā chi piúata wai d̄unaaba chi kharauta wai d̄unaajem? Ich agjōta naabahab pāarjā, judionaan chi khaarkha n̄um gaaimuata s̄i pāarjā s̄irkha n̄amjō naawai. Magua judionaan chukhumuan, pārau pōd Ēwandam khaugbakh̄am.

¹⁹ Pari magbaa ābmua khāijā, “Āa, pari mag chi piu khōgkhatarr j̄urr m̄achta chi nemj̄ir chaar khāijā wajapcha chiraawai, ¿m̄uta ag gaai s̄irkhamkh̄ir khabaj̄i?” khāijā aju. ²⁰ Mam̄u pāadē kh̄irjubat: Ēwandamau am d̄ui chadcha mag papiu khōgkhabap̄imjō ajim, ich iek ūkhaba arr kōit. Pari pāar chan chi khaar chaar khabam; pāran s̄i am khāi ūkhatarr gaaimuapaita mag s̄irkha th̄un̄amjō n̄um. Mag naawai oob pāach thōm̄iet. Magju khāi iekhaawaijā agpierraata iekhabat. ²¹ Pāadē wajapha kh̄irjubat: Ēwandamau amta ich garmua j̄ar autarr kh̄un̄ aawai amachta chi pabū chaarkha narrjā mag ich isegbaawai am gaai s̄i par daúa ooba arr khai, magan pāar gaai chará am dēnjō ūkhabam̄un irua jua kh̄abacha aju, s̄i am gaaimuata s̄irkha n̄amjō naawai. ²² Pāadē m̄u iek ūr̄bat, pārag jaaukhim: Ēwandaman chadcha wajaug khitum ōor d̄ui; pari īchab ōrau ich igba aawain, am d̄ui kh̄ir masi s̄ier̄um. Magua mag judionaan ich iek ūkhaba arr kh̄un̄ d̄uijā s̄i am gaai par daúa oobajim. Pari pārau ūkhatarr aawai ich garmuajā pāar d̄ui nem wajaug sim. Pari mag wajaug sim khaph̄u ab mam̄u, ichiita irua khōsi simjōta aju aai n̄um; magbam̄un pāran warm kh̄un̄jō irua isegju. ²³ Pari chadcha Ēwandamau mag am isegtarrjā amau deeu ūkhab khaba ūkhakhiin, Ēwandamau deeu am igju. Magbaawai deeu ich ōorkha athaawai ūwaa chi papiu khōgkhatarrta s̄irkhapi athamjō aju, mag atheejā i jua theeg s̄iewai. ²⁴ Pāadē kh̄irjubat: judionaan olivo chaar piu nenergjōta n̄um, Ēwandam ōor aawai; pari pāar judionaan khabam kh̄un̄nan s̄i olivo chi wē piujōta n̄um. Mam̄u mag n̄umta pāachdēu ūkhatarr gaaimua j̄urr olivo chaar b̄uta thaaphēnaa ag ee s̄irkhapi athamjō ajim, īchab ich ōorkha awaag. Pāar d̄ui magju aai khaba narrta Ēwandamau magtarr khai, judionaan chará, amachta mag olivo chaar piu nenergkha n̄amjō naawai, Ēwandamau deeu s̄irkhaím̄u s̄irkhapi aju, amach khōgkhatarr p̄or gaapai.

Ēwandamau thum agdaujō ōor dau aug khaaugjem

²⁵ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pāachta thōnaa pāachdēuta judionaan khāijā khapcha n̄um am ugua, warrgar khaugba aajerr iekta pārag khap apim khōsi chir̄um. Iin chadcha judionaan thum khabam mam̄u Ēwandam iek ūkhamaaugau thāar theega th̄un̄um kh̄unta ūr̄pai th̄un̄um. Mam̄u amau

jäg ükhaba numun, jāan judionaan khabam khun warrgarwe ich Ēwandamau jər autarr khunau thumaa ükha num orapaita jäg thunum. ²⁶ Mag ich Ēwandamau jər autarr khunau thum ükha phöbaadeewaita maar meeun chi judionaanjā dāi agjō ükha phöbaadēwi peerdukhaju. Maar meeunau mag ükhaju igwia, jōoi Isaiāu Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Jerusalén phöbör eemuata woun öbərju” a sim, “maach peerdu auju. Maguata ewag pawijā maach chi Jacob chaainkha num khun maach pekau eemua maach peerdu auju” a sim. (Is. 59:20)

²⁷ Maimua agjō ich Ēwandamau jōoi Jeremiegjā, “Mühdēu ag nawe am jōoin dāi iekhatarrjō mühdēuta am pekau chugpaapūiju” ajim, maar chi judionaan igwia. (Jr. 31:33-34)

²⁸ Īsin maar meeun judionaan pōm sīi amach garmuata Ēwandam dāi iekkhör au thunum, maach peerduajem iek amachdēu iseg num gaaimua. Pari amau mag num aig, jürr pāar atheen wajaugta sim, mag amau iseg wai num gaaimuata üu pārau ükha naawai. Pari amau mag ich iseg num āba, Ēwandamau am khōsinaa agtha ich öorkha auju khīirju sim, ich garmuata am jōoinjā jər autarr aawai. ²⁹ Wajapcharan Ēwandamau ichdēu nem deebarm chan tag khecheu auba, ni ich iekhatarrjā deeu naspawi ichaapapa aba sīerrum. ³⁰ Warrgarin chadcha pārau Ēwandamau jaau sim ichaurta nem wau wēnerrajim. Pari ĩs jürr judionaanta warrgar pāar thunarrjō Ēwandam ichaur thūnaawai jürr ĩs Ēwandamau üu pāarta dau aug khaug sim. ³¹ Pari mag ĩs amau Ēwandam ichaur nem wau num āba, ichiita müg atag Ēwandamau pāar dau aug khaug num oowia amachdēujā deeu ükham khōsi aju. Mag amaujā pāar dēnjō ükhabarm edan chadau Ēwandamau amjā dau aug khaugab khaba dau aug khaugju. ³² Wajapcharan thumaam khunnta Ēwandam ichaur nem wau wēnerrum gaaimua, ni ābjā i dau na wajapha sim aju khabam; ni ābmuajā wir aigpai jāga ich wajaug paapūijujā khaugba sim. Pari Ēwandamau thumaam khunnta mag wai simun, judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā, ich garmuata thum agdaujō öor dau aug khaugaagta mag wai sim.

³³ Ēwandamta chadcha öor dau aug khaugaag thumaam khun dāi wajapha khitum. Maach khīirjug chan i khīirjug dāi barbam. Ichdēuta öor peerdu awaag ag nawe waujujā thum khaphu ajim. Irua öor dāi nem wauju khīirju wai sim chan pöd ābmuajā jaau auba, ni irua nem wau simjā khaugba aajem, jāgwi jāg waumaajē. Mag ābmuajā i khīirjug dāi barbaju igwia, Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

³⁴ “Khaíu müg num aig maach Pör ügthar chiraaajem khīirjug khaphu sī” a sim. “Khaíu irig wawí iekhamaju aai sī, ichdēuta khapcha sim awi” a phā sim. (Job 15:8; Is. 40:13)

Maimua,

³⁵ “Khaíu ürcha irig nem deewi sī, jürr ag paar ajués irig nem jēwaag” a phā sim agjō. (Job 41:11)

³⁶ Nem thunumun thum ich dēnēu, ichdēuta thum ompaatar aawai. Īchab nem thunumun i gaaimuata thunum, ichdēuta thum wai dūnaawai. Thumaam khunmag ich thö iekhamkhīirta magum nem thum ompaatar aawai ichta müg atag pawiajā ich mag thumaam khun khāai ürpai sīerrum iekhau.

12

Jāga Ēwandam atheepaita wēnerraju aai nu

¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan: Maguata ich jãg Ēwandamau maach dau aug khaug paraa khitamjõ, muan pãragan pãach cha maach iyũũ namchata idëu Ēwandamag ich dënkhati athat a chirũm, ãba i atheepai ichdëu khõsimjõ wajapha nem wau wënrãrag. Magnaata irig jëeu wënrãraju aai nũm. ² Oob sïi parhoobam khũũnau jãga wënrãraju aai nũ a jaaujemjõ amiet. Magju khãai idëu Ēwandamagta ichdëu khõsi simjõ pãach khĩirjug wajaug paapibat, ichdëu pãachig nem waupi jaau simta khap aag: wajapcharan mag khai magan khani i dau na wajapcha sïi a khaphũ nũm dũi khani irua khõsi sïi a khaphũnaa ïchab jãgata nem agcha wau wënrãraju a khap aagma.

³ Keena, Ēwandamauta mũrug Cristo iek jaaujem khapitarr aawai pãrag magkxim: Oob pãachta pãach khapeen khãaijã wajaug atcha nũm a khĩirjumiet. Mag khãai ãba Ēwandamau khĩirjug dee simpierrpaita i athee nemdam wauju aai nũm khap, dich igju awiajã nem agchata jaaubat. ⁴ Maach mor gayan chadcha nem khĩir khapan khĩir pogkhe thũnũm. Mag thũnaawai nem khĩir pogkhetta waaujem. ⁵ Maach ich Cristo iek ãkha nũm khũũnjã ich agjõta thũnũm ïchab, khapan. Mamũ mag khapan thũnũm khũũnauta jũrr Cristo mor ãbpai ompaa au nũmjõ nũm. Mag khapan thũnũmta mag i iek ãkha nũm gaaimua jũrr chikham gaai sõpigkha thũnũmjõ nũm. Mag naawai jũrr agdaujõ chikham iigjem.

⁶ Mag khapanaam khũũr aawai maachdëu ãkhatarr iek gaaita ubũ paaukhamamkhĩir Ēwandamau maachig ich jua theeg deejem, ichdëu khõchagpierr agjõ khĩir pogkhe nem waumkhĩir. Magua, irua maachig ich iekta jũrr deeam khũũnag jaaukmhĩir ich jua theeg dee sim khai, magan mag jua theegau maachig khĩirjugdam bapibarmpierr i iek jaauju aai nũm. ⁷ Wa sïi dich khapeen juag oomkhĩir khãijã ich jua theeg deetarr wai sim khai, magan am juag oom khõsi oobã. Sïi chikhamnag ich iek jaaukmhĩir maestro khãijã khapi sim khai, i iek jaau nũm gaapai sïsi. ⁸ Ōor wawiejem khĩirjug khãijã pũchig deetarr pũch gaai wai sim khai, magan warag õorta wawinaa. Phatkxon athee khãijã ãu Ēwandamau pũch eeg oowi sim khai, jũrr õordam khĩir jãsenkhawi amagjã deem khõsi deebã. Chi ãkha durrum khũũn ee chi põrkhamkhĩir khãijã ich jua theeg deetarr khai, magan wajaphata i phidag waubã. Chikham dau aug khaug nũm khũũnjã, pãachdëu õor dau aug khaaugwai onee abat.

Jãga aju aai nũ maach chi Cristo iek ãkha nũm khũũnau

⁹ Chadchata pãach khapeen kha khõsi abat, sïi am khĩirpai khaba. Nem khaigbam isegnaa nem wajapham wau nũm gaaipaita nũisit. ¹⁰ Khod ãbam khũũnjõ agdaujõta pãach khapeen kha khõsinaa, dich garmuata ãrcha am khĩrag eena agdaujõ chikham respetaabat, amta dich khãai ãrpai nũm khũũnjõ.

¹¹ Maach Põr Jesucristo athee phidkhaawai oob khusëukha phidkhamiet. Magju khãai khĩir phiphiragta abat.

¹² Ēwandamau mũg atag maach ich aarcha phë auju khaphũ naawai warag onee naat. Cristo gaaimua pãach dau aug wauju khaphũ nũmjã warag khuphĩita audadut abat. Mag nũm dũi Ēwandamag jëeu nũm chan oob khĩir okhoo jëeuba amiet.

¹³ Mũg Ēwandam iek ãkha durrum gaaimua i õorkha thũnũm khũũnau nem iigwai pãachdëuchata ig nũmjõ abat, am nem ig nũmdam jõpkhaa audeeg. Warpmua khãijã bëewi pãach aig khãyaag di jëeucheewai am dũi õ wajapha abat.

¹⁴ Pãach Cristo iek ùkha nùm gaaimua òrau khãijã pãach dui khaigba aawai oob am thõp iekhamiet. Magju khãai warag am kõit Êwandamagta jëubat, Êwandamau am duijã ùu amkhïir.

¹⁵ Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha thunum khun onee aawai dui onee abat; wa jurr ãb khãijã gaai machgau òkhïirjuu khãijã oowai dui gaai masi abat.

¹⁶ Pãach eepai sïi chipar chipar aju khãai, maach Põr Jesucristo athee nem wawaagjã nem par daúa ooba warag i ãba abat. Oob pãachta dich khapeen khãaijã ùrpaï aju êkhamiet; magju khãai sïi warag parhooba serbi-ibam khunjöta abat. Oob pãachdëuta chikham khãaijã ùrpaï khaphu nùm a khïirjumiet.

¹⁷ Chikhamnau pãach khaibag wauwajã oob agjö am khaibag wauju khïirjumiet. Magju khãai thumaam khun daar ãba nem wajapham appaita wauju êkhabat, ãbmuajã pãach ëugar khaigba iekham ugua. ¹⁸ Pãach garmua chan oob dich khapeen dui khïir aumiet. Magju khãai sïi thumaam khun dui khõinaa wënrrajuuta êkhabat. ¹⁹ Ermanonaan, pãach dui khaigba arr jurr awi oob pãach juata chikham gaai na deemiet. Magju khãai idëu Êwandamagta jurr am dui ichdëu khap apibat. Magum igwia ichdëujã ich iek gaai,

“Muata am dui mæhdëu khap aju aai chirum” a sim.

“Pãach dui jæg nùm paar idëu mærgta deebbat, muata am gaai oopikhim” a sim Êwandamau. (Dt. 32:35)

²⁰ Maimua agjö,

“Puch kha ukhurm woun khãijã jäsõo khitum oowai wajapha i jãogbapüi; wa õbisi khãijã khitum khai, khüwagdam wa dõdam khãijã döpiapüi” a sim.

“Pua mag wajap ich jãogbapãaiwai ich garmua pu dui mag sierr khïirjuwia, ‘Jæg mæch dui wajapha ajuuta mua jægjujã khïirjuba jæg i kha ukhur aajeabma’ awi khïir naaju” a sim ìchab Êwandam iek gaai. (Pr. 25:21-22)

²¹ Magua, chikhamnau amach garmua pãach dui khaigba aawai oob am gaai agjö apüiju awi am dui khaigba amiet. Magju khãai warag pãach garmuata am dui aairaa abat.

13

Jäga aju aai nu thethemnaan dui

¹ Müg eegar leinaan thunum thum ich Êwandamauta mag khapitarr khunau; irua ùdura mag chi thethemnaan khapiba arr khun chan chukhum. Magtarr aawai maach thumaam khunauta mæg jëb gaai leikhanaa chi thethemkha thunum khun ipierraa aju aai nùm, ich Êwandamauta amag magpi siëwai. ² Magua khaphu abat: Ar leinaanau jaau nùm ichaaur aajem khun, ich Êwandamau mag leikhapitarr khun ichaaurta nem wau nùm. Magua, chi mag nùm khun ichiita jerrba leinaan jua ãwatab khaba ãwatju. ³ Mæg durr governaajem khun chan nem wajapha waujem khunag amach õgkhamkhïir khaba, nem khaigba waujem khunag amach õgkhamkhïirta nùm. Magua, pu am dui khõinaa chitam khõsi chirum khai, khajapha chitá. Mag amun pua nem wauwajã amachdëujã ìchab pu igar nümjö pu chig abam, ⁴ amagjã ìchab sïi pãar dui ùu amkhïirta Êwandamau mag governaapi siëwai. Pari Êwandamau mag am jua theeg apitarr sïi par naamkhïirpai khaba arr aawai puuta am na nem khaigba waumun, chadcha pua am jua õghaju aai sim. Ichiita amau amachdëu mas deeju ayaam khun gaai deeb khaba deeju, magamkhïirta Êwandamau am phë wai siëwai. ⁵ Magam uguata maachin ichiita chi thethemnaan ipierraa aju aai nùm, mag nümjã sïi dich khaibag wauju khïirjuwipai khaba mam.

Wajapcharan Ëwandamau magpi sim khaphu naawaita mag am ipierraa aju aai num. ⁶ Pãadë khïirjubat: ¿Khan jãgwia pãrau gobiernoog impuesto phaagjê? ¿Agjô ich Ëwandamau mag phagju aai num khaphu api sïewai khabá? Ichdëuta chi thethemnaanag pãar dãi wajapha amkhïir phidag deejeewai ichiita amau mag impuesto jëeuwaijã phagju aai num, Ëwandam ichaaur amaagau.

⁷ Magua, chi impuesto jëeubarmug impuesto phagbat; wa sïi am respetaaju aai khãijã num khun respetaabat agjô. Amta chi thethemnaan aawai Ëwandamau amag nem deepi jaau sim thum deebat.

Jãga aju aai nu dich khapeen dãi

⁸ Oob pãach khapeen iwiir ãbam khunagjã dëbpaar paraa amiet. Magarrau jïrr agdaujô dich khapeen kha khôsi aju khïirjugan chadau paraa abat. Chi magta ich khapeen kha khôsi simuan chadau chadchata Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau sim thumaa urkha sim. ⁹ Chi Moiseeu phã puarr gaai jaauwai, dich õor khabam dãijã khapes apiba, õorjã thõopiba, nemjã jïgkhapiba, sïi chikham nemjã dich dën apim khôsi aju aai khaba num a jaau sim. Mamu mag tag agjô khapan jaau sïeb mamu, mag thunumun sïi cha mûchdëu jaau chirumjô, mag “Pûch khapeenjã daupii abá, ich jãg wir aig pûchdëupai pûch chig apimapha aajemjô” a sim gaaimuata thum õbër sim. ¹⁰ Ar chadcha dich khapeen magta kha khôsi simua chan bûurjã am dãi khaigba ajujã khïirjuba aajem. Magua, mag dich khapeen kha khôsi numuata tagam ley ich Ëwandamau deetarjã thumaa urkha õbër sim.

¹¹ Pari mag Ëwandamau jaau simjô wënurraju aai numun, ya Cristoou maach phë awaan bëeju gayaa pam khaphu naawaita mag wënurraju aai num. Maadëu khaphu num, mag i bëeju edan warr maachdëu mug maach peerduajem iek ukhaawaim jaram khãaijã ya gayaata sim. Magua tag jãg sïi khãi numjôta wënurraju khaba num. ¹² Mûig eegar wënurram aiguin edau khëu thunuu awia ãspa urum dën deeu aardu urumjôta sim. Pari mag chi ãspa urumjô sim a chirumun, ya Cristo bëeju gayaa sim igwiata mag chirum. Magua, oob tag sïi khïchag ee nem wau numjô nem khaigbam waumiet. Mag khãai chadcha Cristoou mag pãach phë awaan bëeimuu sim khap i ipierraa abat, ¹³ chadcha ararag ee wënurram khunjô nem wajaphata wawaag: nag pig khaba, phiesta ee dô num khunjã kha jõiba, parhoobam khun dãijã khapes aba, dich khapeen dãijã khïir auba, ni chikham nemjã dich dën apim khôsi khaba. ¹⁴ Magju khãai warag Jesucristo nurraajerrjôta aju êkhabat. Mag num dãi ichab oob tag warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai nem waaujerr wauju khïirjumiet.

14

Oob pãach dënjô ukha durrum khun pãach wir aig jaaumiet

¹ Khodamnaan, pãrag jaaukhim: Ar Cristo iek ukha durrum pari amachdëu nem wauju aai nu wa wauju khaba khãijã num khaugbam gaaimua kha thuumjô khithëem khunau pãach dãi khapeerkham iigwai oob am kha isegmiet. Oob pãach dënjô khaugba num awi magum gaaimua warag am dãi ijëjëb amiet. ² Mua pãrag mag chirumun mugau: Pogkha õrau jaauwai nem thum khõju aai num aajem; pari ãaur khunau mag jaauba aajem. Mua khaphu chirum, ãaur khun Ëwandam iek amachdëu ukhatarr gaai ubu khaba num gaaimua nemek modjã khõba aajem, sïi parhooba juau wautarrta õrau amach ëwandam awi agumug jëeu narr nemek mod khãijã khõbaawai pekau aju awi. ³ Mag, nem thum khõwiajã, chi mag khõ simua jïrr parhooba nem khõba aajem khun jaauju khaba sim. Maagwai jïrr chi parhooba nem khõba

aajem garmuajã parhoob khoojem ëugar, “Jãguan nem khöju khabampata khö sïerrum” aju khaba sim, mag nem parhooba khö sïeb mam, Ëwandamau magumjã igba ijã ïchab ich chogkha wai sïewai. ⁴ Mag Ëwandam chogkha simta, khandthee pua i jaau sï. Ípuchog khabam. Ich chi patronauta ich chog aawai jaauju aai sim, üu sï wa üu khaba sï irua nem wau sim. Mag sïewai maach Pör Cristota jua theeg sïebahab, mag nem parhoob khö sïewiajã ich mag uba i wai nãrraag.

⁵ Jürr deeum ejemplo pãrag jaaukhim: Ee pogkha maach khapeenau jaauwai, Ëwandamag jëeju ed sim aajem; mag edta ürcha irig jëeju aai nam aajem. Pari jürr agjõ warm khunau mag khaba, Ëwandamag jëwaagan parhoobam ed awiajã thum ich agjõpai sim aajem. Pari jãiguin wajaapcharan pua khïirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai sim khai, magan khan gaaimuata magju aai numjã khapha aju aai sï. ⁶ Mag sïewai, parhoobam ed awiajã, Ëwandam khösi aawai irig jëwaag mag edta ürcha urkha numun magan üu sim. [Pari mag edpai khaba, ed ëepierr Ëwandamag jëeukhiinjã, agjõ nem wajaug sim, i khösi aawaita irig jëeü naawai.] Ich agjõta sim thach khö nam aigjã: Chi parhooba khö simua Ëwandamag jëeunaata khömün üu sim, ich Ëwandamau oowai ichig jëeunaata khö sïewai. Pari chi nem parhooba khöba simuajã mag Ëwandamau khösi simjõ aag awiata mag khöba simun, magan ich agjõ nem wajaug sim, irua mag nemek khöbahab mam deeum nem ichdëu khö sim paar agjõ Ëwandamag üu ajim aajeewai.

⁷ Mag nam aig maach chi ükha nam khun khïirjug khïet naawiajã maach thumaam khun Ëwandam gaaimuata wënrurum. Magua, maach chan mag nam aig sïi ya maach juau pawu nam awia, dich wënruram aig wënruranaa dich thöm aig thõju khaba nam. ⁸ Wajaapcharan maach chi Cristo dënkha nam khunta mag eegar iuu wënruram aiguin, maachin maach Pör Cristoou jãga wënruraju aai na jaaujeewaita üu chadcha ichdëu khösimjõ wënrurum; wa mee khãijã mee numun ichdëu meepibarm aigta meejem. Pari maachin monakha naawia khãijã wa meewia khãijã, ichiita maach Pör Cristo dënkha nam. ⁹ Mag maach ich dënkha awaagta Cristo meewi deeü iuu phiidujim, magbarmua ichta khëchwü durrum khun Pörkhanaa ïchab agtha iuu durrum khun Pörkhaag.

¹⁰ Mag ichta chi Pörkha simta, khandthee pua puch dënjõ ükha durrum khun jaaujë. Wa jãgwi pua jãg am kha isëemjõ aajë. ¿Pua khaugba sï, maach thumaam khunta Cristo khïirphee dunnutkhaumaju, maach mag eegar aajeewai nem wautarr jaauumam maach jãgüucha üraag? Magua, maadëu dich khapeen jaauju khaba nam, Cristoouta maach thumaam khun jaauju aawai. ¹¹ Maach Pör Cristoou maach dui magju igwia, Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau thumaam khunta mu khïirphee kanieu thukhökhöod thunumua chadcha munta Ëwandam charau aju” a iekha-jim ich maach Pör Ëwandamaucha. (Is. 45:23)

¹² Ichdëücha magtarr aawai jãan chadcharau keena. Mag edan maach thumaam khunauta dichdëu nem waaujerr thum ichigchata jaauumaju, dich idamaucha.

Oob pãach khapeen pekau ee burripimiet

¹³ Mag Cristoouta thumaam khunag ichdëu khap jaauumaju aawai maachdëu chan pöd dich khapeen jaauju khaba nam. Mag khãai warag büurjã dichdëu nem wau nam gaaimua dich khapeen pekau waupijjõom

nem chan wauju khaba n̄m. Magba akhiin maach oowia agjō abaawai jūrri chi parpemta maach gaaimua pekau wauju. ¹⁴ Mua m̄chdēupai p̄rag m̄ch jaaukhim: M̄ chadcha ich maach P̄r Jesús dēnkha chiraawai mua wajapha khaph̄m chir̄m, s̄i parhoobam nemek mod khō n̄m wa dō dō n̄m khāijā būrjā khaigba khaba sim. Pari ābmua khāijā khīrjuawai mag nem parhooba khōbaawai Ēwandam na ich ārju sim khai, magan chadcha ichigpain khaigba sim. ¹⁵ Magua, Cristo gaaimua p̄ch khodkha sim daar pua nem parhoobam khoowai irig ūu khaba sim khai, oob tag i dakhīr maḡm nem khōm. Magba akhiin pua irigjā khōpim khōsimjōta sim. Pari pua i dāi mag sim aig, pua chadcha i daupii khabata wai sim. P̄chdēu nem parhooba khō sim gaaimua oob bigaam kh̄nta pekau ee burrpiwi okhoopim. Am kōitpa ĩchab Cristo meetarr aawai amjā maadēu daupii aju aai n̄m, okhoopimapha. ¹⁶ P̄ach chi Ēwandam iek p̄achdēu ūkhatarr gaai ub̄ n̄m kh̄ntau nem wau n̄m būrjā khaigba khaba sim khaph̄m awiajā oob ub̄ khaba n̄m kh̄nta daar parhooba nem waumiet. Magba akhiin p̄ach gaaimua am pekau waubaawai ōrau p̄ach jaauju. ¹⁷ Wajapcharan Ēwandamag dich P̄rkhapi n̄m chan, s̄i nem khīrpierr thach khō n̄m khaba, ni nem khīrpierr dō n̄mjā khabam. Ēwandamag ūd̄raa dich P̄rkhapi n̄m̄n, irua nem khōsimjō waunaa dich khapeen dūijā khōinaa n̄m dūi ich Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua onee wēn̄rr̄m̄u. ¹⁸ Mag Cristo ipierraa chadcha dich khapeen kha khōsi n̄m̄n chadau Ēwandam daúgjā ūuunaa ōraujā ĩchab ūu oo n̄m.

¹⁹ Wajapcharan mag dichdēu nem wau n̄m gaaimua dich khapeen dich dēnjō ūkha durrum kh̄ntjā thumaa khōinaa wēn̄rr̄rapijuuta ēkhaju keena, mag n̄mua warag Ēwandam iek gaaita thierr paaukhamaag. ²⁰ Pari magba s̄i warm kh̄ntau khōju aai khaba n̄m aajem khōm khōchgaupai chan ar agtha wajappai ub̄ khaba khithēem kh̄nta Ēwandamau peerd̄m̄ aauwai wajaug paatarra pekau waupibarmua s̄i ārbap̄imjō apimiet. Nem khoojem nemen thum wajapha s̄isid̄m̄. Āba khaigba sim̄n, dichdēu nem khōbarm gaaimua jūrri chikham pekau ee burrpi n̄m̄ta chadcha khaigba ōb̄er sim. ²¹ Wajapcharan mag maach gaaimuata maachjō Cristo iek ūkha kh̄r̄mdam pekau ee burrpi sim khai, magan warag būrjā nemek khōba, nagjā dōba, ni parhooba nem waujujā khaba n̄m. ²² P̄ar chi ub̄ n̄m kh̄ntau parhooba p̄achdēu nem khō n̄m Ēwandam dakhīr khaigba khaba sim khaph̄m naawiajā oob s̄i p̄achjō ub̄ khaba khithēem kh̄nta dakhīrjā idawaa amiet. Magju khāi s̄i p̄ach khīrjug eepaita mag khaph̄m n̄mjā wai n̄isit. Ēwandamauta p̄rau nem wajapha wau n̄mjā khaph̄m s̄iebahab. Ar ichdēu nem wauju aai sim awi waubarmjā naspawi deeu dau merag jāgbarjim a khīrjuba n̄m kh̄nta chadcha onee n̄m kh̄ntau. ²³ Pari ajappai khaugba ar ichdēu khīrjuawai khōju khaba sim a simta khōm̄n, ichdēupaita ich khaibag wau sim, ichdēu khīrjuawai mag khōju khaba simta khō s̄iewai. Maadēu nem wau n̄m Ēwandam dau na ūu khaba sim khāijā anaa waauwain pekauta wau n̄m.

15

P̄ch khōchagpierr nem wauba, bigaam kh̄nta ūu amkhīirta nem waubā

¹ M̄g maachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai chadcha ub̄ n̄m kh̄nta jūrri ar maach khāi kha thūumjō khithēem kh̄ntam chig apimapha aju aai n̄m, s̄i dichdēu khōchagpierr am dakhīr amau nem wauba aajem nemjā wauba, wa amau khōba aajem nem khāijā khōba. ² Mag s̄i dichdēu khōchagpierr nem wauju khāi, dich khapeenau khōsim nemta wauju aai n̄m, nem wajapham, maḡm gaaimua amjā ūu n̄m dūi warag Ēwandam

iek gaaita ubu paaukhamamkhïir. ³ Cristo mug jëb gaai nurraawaijã sïi wir aig ichdëu nem khõsimpaita wauba aajeejim. Mag khãai maach üu wënnramkhïirta õrau ich khïircha khaigba iekhamaajerrjã igba, ich Ayau khõsi sïerrjõta nurrajim. Mag nurrarr gaaimua Salmos gaai jaau simjõ, ich Aai gaaimua jürr ich khïirta õrau khaigba iekhaajeejim. (Sal. 69:9)

⁴ Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai nawe jaautarran, maach phithurg wënnrawiajã mag iek gaaimuata warag oneenaa magumjã igba äwat wënnrumua üu ich aar öberjújã khap amkhïirta mag phãpijim. ⁵ Ich Ëwandamauta mag maach phithurg aauwaijã magum nem phithurmjã üu maachig äwaat khaphu apinaa onee apiejeewai irigta pãar kõit jëeu chirum, Cristo mug eegar õor ee nurraajerrjõ dich khapeen düijã bibigag chukhu ö äbata wënnrumua ⁶ thumaam khunnauta ihãba maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Ëwandamta thõ iekhamkhïir.

Judionaan khabam khunnagpa maach peerduajem iek jaautarr

⁷ Mag pãach oowia thumaam khunnag maach Ëwandamta thõ iekhamkhïir, pãach ee wir aigpajã thumaa agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi abat, ich jãg Cristooujã maach khõsi arrjõ. ⁸ Khïir eyaa abat: Jesucristo mug jëb gaai bëetarran, Ëwandamau maach jöoinag äb maach peerdu aumkhïir püiju a jaautarr aawai, ich pierrum gaaimua chadcha Ëwandam iekha sïejim a khap amkhïirta bëejim. Magua mua pãrag jaau chirum: I bëetarran, maach chi judionaan athee chadcha nem wajapha wawaanta bëejim. ⁹ Pari mag maach judionaan atheepajã khaba, ïchab Ëwandamau judionaan khabam khunnpa dau aug khaugwi ich khaugpitarr aawai, amagpa ïchab i thõ iekhamkhïirta bëejim. Mag amaujã i thõ iekhaju igwi, Daviujã ïchab, “Judionaan khabam khunnau pu thõ iekhaphõo thunum ee, muajã ïchab pu thõ iekhanaa meukharaupa pu thumeukharju” a phãjim Ëwandam iek gaai. (Sal. 18:49; 2 S. 22:50)

¹⁰ Maimua Moiseeujã agjõ, “Judionaan khabam khunnjã judionaan düi thum äba onee abat” ajim. (Dt. 32:43)

¹¹ Maimua ich Daviupai deeu üwaai, “Durrpierram khunnau phöbörpierr judionaan khabam khunnaujã maach Pörta thõ iekhabat” ajim. (Sal. 117:1)

¹² Mag maach Pör igwia, Isaías khararraujã ïchab, “Isaï chaain ewagam khunn eemua äb nemjïirjõ sürkha öberbaadëmta judionaan khabam khunn durrpierr nunuidum khunn Pörkhaju” ajim. “Magbaawai amachdëujã ïchab chadcha iruata amach wajapha wai sïisju khaphu aju” a jaaujim. (Is. 11:10)

¹³ Judionaan khabam khunn, maguata muan mag ichdëu maach düi wajapha ajujã khaphu apiejem ag Ëwandamagta pãar kõit jëeu chirum, pãrau chadcha ükha naawai onee apinaa khõinaa num düi warag mag ichdëu maach düi wajapha aju a simta pãragjã ich Akharauta ürcha khïirjupimkhïir.

Pabloou mug ësap phã sim igwi jaautarr

¹⁴ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua khaphu chirum, machedu pãrag mug phãju nawe pãrau chadcha pãach khapeen düijã ö wajaugnaa, Ëwandam düi ogduba wënnrajujã athaba khaphunaa, ïchab pãach khapeen wawijujã chadcha pãrau khaphu num. ¹⁵ Pari magum äba, ichiita mua pãrag mug phã deepüi chirum, much imeerba. Pari ma chan mag pãrau khaugba naawaijã khabam. Mua mug pãachdëu oojem khunn dënjõ phã deepüi chirumun, ya pãachdëu khaphum nemdamjã khïir okhoopimaugauta mag jaau chirum,

Ēwandamau üu mü eeg oowi ¹⁶ Jesucristo chogkhapinaa judionaan khabam khünnag ich iek jaaumkhīirta mü jär autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai mü phidagan judionaan khabam khünnagta maach peerduajem iek jaau nümüu. Mag jaau chitümüa üu ükhapi athaawai ich jäg Ēwandamag ofrenda deejemjö muajā mag chi ükhamam khüunta irig dee chirüm. Pari mua mag ofrendajö Ēwandamag dee chirüm a chirümün, Ēwandamau am aum khōsi aaujem igwiata mag chirüm, ya chi Akharauta i athee wajaug paa wai sīewai.

¹⁷ Mag iekhaju khaba chirab mamü, Ēwandam atheem phidag müchdëu wau chirüm igwian chadau, mü iekhaju aai chirüm, Jesucristo dënkha chirüm gaaimua judionaan khabam khünnagpa üu i iekta jaau chiraawai. ¹⁸ Sīi parhoobam nem igwia chan mü iekhabam; mamü müchdëu mag jaau chitüm gaaimuata üu Jesucristoou amag Ēwandam iek ükhapitarr paran chadau mü iekhaju aai chirüm. Mag amau ükhatarran, amachdëucha mua jaau chirüm ūrwia mag müchdëu jaau chitümjö amach daar wajapha chitüm ootarr gaaimuata üu ükhajierram. ¹⁹ Mamü mag gaaimuapajā khaba, mag nüm dūi ĩchab Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau mua õor mor masim khünn monaanaa mepeenpa dau daau jär wërp chitümjä amach daúa ootarr gaaimuapata ükhajierram. Mag jaau chitümüata maach peerduajem iek Jerusalemua jaaubaaderr Iliria durram magwe jaauwi chirüm. ²⁰ Maguata müg maach peerduajem iek jaau chitümün, agtha büürjä Cristo igwia jaau nüm ūrba aajem khünn eepaita jaauju ēkha chitüm, ya chikhamnau jaauwia ükha durrum khünnagta deeu jaau chitüm am ugua. ²¹ Ēwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai, warr büürjä Cristo jaau nümjä ūrba aajerr khünnaujā i iek ūrwai khaphü aju a sim; maagwai ich makhünnauta i oaju a jaau sim ĩchab. Magua mua makhünnagta mag jaau chitüm aig, ich Ēwandamau jaautarr eeta öber sīebahab.

Pabloou ich Romaag maju jaautarr

²² Mag gaaimuata chadcha mua pöd pāar oon maba sīi par iupaita majujü aajeejim, mau agtha Cristo iek ūrbam khünnag jaauju pōoma thünarr aawai. ²³ Pari mau müch chirüm durr ya thum jaau phüurdubapāiawai ĩsin chad maju aai chirsim. Mag nüm dūi ag nawejā maju khīirju chirarr aawai ²⁴ Españaag mamuata pāar oon mab khaba oon maju khīirju chirüm. Mua khaphü chirüm, mag maach āba onee naawia maigmua mü mam edjä pārau mü juag oaju, üu España barmkhīir. ²⁵ Mamü nacha mü Jerusalemag mam, jam judionaan Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thünüm khünnag nemdam deenau am juag oomjö oon. ²⁶ Maan, ermanonaan Macedoniapienau Acayapien dūimua amach khīrau phatkhondam jär phiewi jam Jerusalén ermanonaan aphü khithëem khünn athee deepüi nümüu. ²⁷ Mag deepüiju aphöbaaderrjä amach khīrauta deepüiju aphöbaadëjim. Amau khīirjuawai, jam Jerusalemien dūi dëbpaar pöm nümjöta nüm aajem, warrcha amachdëu Cristo iek khaugwajā maach ermanonaan Jerusalemienau jaau nüm gaaimuata khaugtarr aawai. Magtarr gaaimua üu amach peerdü naawaita, amaujā jürr agdaujö aag awi, nemdam dee nümüa am juag oaju aai nüm awiata mag deepüiju aphöbaadëjim. ²⁸ Wajapcharan cha müchdëu jaau chirümjö müchdëucha mag phatkhon khapeenau jär phie wai nüm deebathuurwaita Españaag mamua pāar aig chiraimaju. ²⁹ Mua khaphü chirüm, mü pāach aar barimaawai maach thumaam khünn dürrcha onee nūisiju, Cristoouta maach dūi üu aju aawai.

³⁰ Ermanonaan, Ēwandam Akharau maach wir aigpajā agdaujö chikham kha khōsi apinaa pāraujā mü dënjö Jesucristo iek ükha naawai Ēwandamagta mü kōit jëeubat. ³¹ Mag pāachdëu irig jëeuwai Judea durr Cristo iek ükhaba

n̄m kh̄nag m̄ chig apibata irig j̄eubat. Magnaa mag phatkhon judionaan khabam kh̄nau Jerusalenpien athee deep̄i n̄m mua arrumj̄a maḡm aba aum kh̄osi amag aumkh̄irj̄a j̄eubat. ³² Ēwandamau mag p̄arag j̄eupi chir̄umj̄o am̄n, magan p̄ar oon maawaij̄a oneeta p̄ar aar barbaimaawai kh̄oinaa chiraimaju, maj̄a ū Ēwandamau p̄ar aar barpim̄n mam̄. ³³ M̄chd̄euj̄a p̄ar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄aajem, ich Ēwandam ōor kh̄oinaa apiejemuata p̄achj̄a kh̄oinaa wai s̄emkh̄ir.

16

Romapienag salud deep̄itarr

¹ Keena, Cristo gaaimua maach ūph̄ai Febe j̄öpcha p̄ar aar maju, p̄ar oon; Cencrea phöböröm iglesia ee iruaj̄a ū ōor juag oojem. ² J̄äg ermana p̄ach aar baarwai, tagam kh̄n agj̄o maach d̄enj̄o ūkha n̄m kh̄n d̄ai aajemj̄o i d̄aij̄a wajapha abat. Irua nemdam iigwaij̄a thum audeebat. Magaag j̄äg ermanaau ū d̄urrcha ōor juag oowi sim; m̄ juagj̄a irua oojim.

³ Īchab m̄ ermano Aquiloogj̄a m̄ salud deebat maimua i ūi Priscilaagj̄a agj̄o. J̄ākh̄nau chadcha d̄urrcha m̄ juag oowi n̄m, m̄g Cristo phidag phidkha n̄m gaai. ⁴ Am̄u peer amachta th̄opijierram m̄ k̄oit. Magua chadcha mua amag ū ajim aajem; mam̄ m̄ch appaimuata mag ū ajimj̄a aba, judionaan khabam kh̄n iglesia ee thumaam kh̄nauta amag ū ajim aajem m̄ k̄oit, mag ū peerd̄w̄ia maach P̄or Jesucristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimuata amachd̄euj̄a ūrwi ūkhatarr aawai. ⁵ J̄äg ermano Aquilo di aig culto wawaag ermanonaan podpaajem kh̄nagj̄a agj̄o m̄ salud deebat. M̄ khapkh̄n wajapham Epenetoogj̄a salud deebat. Ichta Asia durr nacha Cristo iek ūkhajim. ⁶ Mariaagj̄a salud deebat, j̄äg ūi chadcha athaba maach P̄or Cristo athee p̄ar ee phidkhawi sim. ⁷ M̄ durram kh̄n Andrónico Junias d̄ai jam p̄ach aar n̄m kh̄nagj̄a salud. J̄ākh̄n m̄ khapeen ajim āba cárcel deg naajeewai. Jesucristoou j̄ar autarr kh̄nau oowaij̄a am̄u maach P̄or Cristo athee phidag wau n̄mj̄a ū oojem. Am̄u m̄ kh̄ai na Cristo iek ūkhajierram.

⁸ M̄ salud deebat Īchab Cristo gaaimua m̄ khapkh̄n chi wajapham Ampliatoog. ⁹ M̄g Cristo iek jaau n̄m gaai maach khapeer Urbanoogj̄a salud; maimua Estaquiigj̄a agj̄o; mua i daupii chit̄m. ¹⁰ M̄ salud deebat Apeleeg, phithurg aawaij̄a ū Cristo gaaita warag ub̄a khitaajem. Thum Aristóbulo degam kh̄nagj̄a Īchab m̄ salud deebat. ¹¹ M̄ durram woundam Erodión aajem̄ḡj̄a salud deenaa Narciso di aigum kh̄n Īchab maach P̄or Cristo iek ūkha n̄m kh̄nagj̄a m̄ salud deebat. ¹² Trifenaagj̄a m̄ salud deenaa Trifosaagj̄a deebat. Amj̄a Īchab maach P̄or Cristo atheeta phidkha durraajem. Āa, maimua Cristo gaaimua maach ūph̄ai Persidaagj̄a salud; ij̄a Īchab mua daupii chit̄m d̄urrcha maach P̄or Cristo phidag gaai phidkha khitaawai. ¹³ Rufoogj̄a salud. Ij̄a Īchab maach P̄or Cristo athee ich phidkha sim gaaimua th̄urph̄o s̄ejem. Maimua i ādagj̄a agj̄o m̄ saluddam deebat. Wajapcharan muaj̄a Īchab m̄ch ādj̄ota i j̄āsene wai chit̄m, ichd̄euj̄a Īchab m̄ ich chaaij̄o aajeewai. ¹⁴ Salud deebat Asincritoog, Flegonteeg, Ermeeg, Patrobaag, Ermaag maimua tagam ermanonaan am d̄ai n̄m kh̄nagj̄a agj̄o mua salud deep̄i chir̄m. ¹⁵ M̄ salud deebat Īchab Filologoog maimua Juliaagj̄a agj̄o, Nereoog maimua i ūph̄iigj̄a agj̄o, Olimpaag maimua thum tagam kh̄n maach ermanonaan am aig n̄m kh̄nagj̄a agj̄o m̄ salud deebat.

16 Cristo gaaimua pãach thum ãba khodkha thunaawai agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi saludaabat. Mau iglesiapierr ermanonaan Cristo iek ùkha durrum khunnau amach thumaam khunnau pãrag salud deepüi num.

17 Ermanonaan, mæch khïir okhooju nawe pãrag jaaum ig chirum, mæ iek ùrbat: Jãg Cristo iek jaau num anamjã nacha pãachdëu ùrtarrjõjã khaba sïi warag ag chaurta jaau wënurrum gaaimua pãachjã amachjõ okhoopi-juuta êkha num khunn dïi khïir khaphu abat; jãgum khunn dïi chan oob khapeerkhamiet. 18 Jãg nurrjëm khunn chan chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo athee phidkham khõsi aawaita mag wënurraba, sïi amach khõchagpierr nem waum khõchgaupaita jãg nurrjëm. Aman chadcha nem iekhaa khaug khïir ee bëbëdömjõ nem jaau sierrjëm, pari mag wënurrumun sïi õor khïirjug meraam khundam imeraa khũguraagpaita jãg nurrjëe aajem. 19 Thumaam khunnau khaphu num, pãrau chadcha Cristoou khõsi simjõ i ipierrraata nem waaujem. Maagwai mæ onee chirum. Mamæ puaba mua mag chirum: Nem wajapham wawaagan chadcha nem khïirjug khaugta abat; pari nem khaigbam wawaag chan sïi warag wauju khaugba dau meraamjõta abat. 20 Pãrau magta amun, mag parhoob nem jaau sierrjëm khunnau amach khïirjug pãach ee jaauchee-waijã, Êwandam maach khõinaa apiejumuata pãrag am iek ùkhapiba abarmua chi mepeer Satanás mag õrag sëukha nem jaaupiejemjã pãrag bũu õ jũathug deebarmjõ aju. Maach Pör Jesuu pãar dïi ùu amkhïir mua pãar kõit jëeu chiraajem.

21 Ìsin chad deeu pãrag maach salud jawaagpam. Mæ khapeer Timoteo mæ dïi ogduba phidkha khitaajemuajã pãrag salud deepüi sim; maimua mag tag ìchab Lucioou, Jasonau maimua agjõ Sosipaterraujã salud aajem; amach mukhunn mæ dïi durr ãbam durram khunnau.

22 Keena, muajã pãrag saluddam deepüi chirum, mæchdëujã pãach dënjõ ìchab maach Pör Cristo iek ùkhaajeewai. Pabloou mug èsap gaai pãrag jaaupüi sim thum muata phãjim. Mæ thür Tercio aajem.

23 Jõoi Gayooujã ìchab pãrag salud aajem. Munn i di aigta chiraajem. Culto wawaagjã ich mug degta õor biirdajem, i deg. Jõoi Erastoou ìchab pãrag salud aajem, mug phõbõr eem chi tesoreroou. Maimua ãbmiecha ermano Cuartooujã ìchab pãrag salud deepüi sim.

Pabloou Êwandamta thõ iekhapi jaautarr

[24 Ayoo keena. Mægdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Maach Pör Jesucristoou pãar thumaam khunn dïi ùu amkhïir, maumua marau pãar kõit jëeu durraajem.] 25 Mug maach peerduajem iek ich Jesucristo igwia mua jaau chirum gaaimua Êwandamau pãar ubu apiju, ich iek gaai jaau simjõ. Mug judionaan khabam khunpa peerduju iekhan, warrgar ich Êwandamau mug durr ompaaju nawe ichdëu ya khïirju wai sïejim. Pari magtarrta warrgar ich i jaaumienag jaauwaijã warre dawaa jauba, 26 ìsta ich ag iekpai wajapcha õrag khap apibarm. Magtarr aawai ìsta chadcha thum durрпиerram khunnag mag maach peerduajem iek jaaupi sim, ich iek ùkhanaa ich ipierraa wënurramkhïir.

27 Êwandam ich appai sierrumta maadëu thõ iekhaju aai num, ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr aawai.

Ìsin chad tag jaauju chukhu chirum, magdampai ajim. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 CORINTIOS

Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepütarr

Chi phãtarr. Pablo ich pem aawai warre comenzaa n̄we ich thür jaaunaa, “...muata Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee chi ùkha durrum kh̄unag m̄ug ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m” a sim (1:1-2). Ichdēuta nacha Corintopienag jaauthurwi ùu amau ùkhajierram aajem.

Chijã kh̄un atheeta phãjĩ. Corintopienag iekhaagta phãjim. Mag am athee ajieb mam̄, ĩchab thum “parhooba ðor n̄n̄uid̄mp̄ierr maach d̄enjõ maach Pör Jesucristoog j̄eujem kh̄un atheepata” phãjim (1:2). Chi Corinto Grecia durram phöbör ajim aajem, phöbör pömaam. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai ĩchab ag ee nem khaigbamjã nem kh̄irpierr oojeejim anaabá. Maguata ĩchab ðor pömjã deum durrmua b̄ēnaa durrpierramta mercanciajã kh̄irpierr paraa ajim aajem.

Mag Corinto phöbör ee judionaan khabam kh̄unta ürcha naajim aajem; mam̄ agjõ judionaanjã naajim aajem. Mag Pabloou nacha Corintopienag Cristo iek jaauthurtarr khap aju khai, Echos 18:1-21 oobá.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pabloou m̄ug carta phãawai am d̄ai ooba d̄urr̄u s̄ejim aajem. Mag n̄m eeta aarmua Cloe aigum kh̄un b̄ēwi makh̄unau mamaam kh̄un amach eepai khaigba n̄m irig jaauch̄ejim aajem (1:11). Amach mag naawaita amach garmuajã Pabloog ěsap deepüijim anaabá, amach ee mag problema pöm th̄narr aawai mag carta gaai irig amau jãga aju aai naajĩ a khap j̄ewaag. Magbaawaita Pabloou m̄ug nacharam carta Corintopienag deepüijim aajem. Mam̄ nacha Cloe aigum kh̄unau ichig jaauch̄etarr igwi am wawĩ sim (caps. 1-6); maimua cap. 7 aigmua atagta mag amach garmua ěsap deepütarr gaai j̄eu narr jawaag phãjim.

Salud

¹ M̄un Pabloou, maach Pör Jesucristo iek jaajem khamkh̄ir ich Ĕwandamaucha j̄r autarr. Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Sóstenes d̄aimua ² m̄ug ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m, p̄ar jam Corinto phöbör eem iglesia ee Ĕwandam iek ùkha n̄m gaaimua maach khodkhanaa ar Cristo gaaimua s̄i āba i atheepai w̄en̄r̄mua i phöbörkha n̄m kh̄unag, maimua mag tag ar parhooba amach n̄n̄uid̄mp̄ierr maach d̄enjõ maach Pör Jesucristoog j̄eujem kh̄unagjã agjõ khap amkh̄irta m̄ug ěsap phã deepüi chir̄m. ³ Muan maach Aai Ĕwandamagjã j̄eunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã j̄eu chiraaajem, p̄ar ùu wai n̄m d̄ai ĩchab khõinaa wai w̄en̄rramkh̄ir.

Jesucristo gaaimua Ĕwandamau maach d̄ai ùu an̄m

⁴ Muan j̄eub khaba ich mag Ĕwandamag ùu ajim a chitaajem p̄ar k̄oit. Jãg Jesucristo gaaimua Ĕwandamau p̄ach ùu wai sim paarjã ĩchab mua ùu ajim aajem. ⁵ Ich jãg Jesucristo gaaimuata Ĕwandamau ùu ich iek jaau khaug apiwia kh̄irjug pömjã deebarm aig, p̄rag phatkhon pömta deebarm kh̄aijã ùuchata ajim p̄ar d̄ai. ⁶ Mag deebarmua Cristoou maach peerd̄a aajem a p̄rag jaau chirarrjã chadcha m̄chd̄eu jaautarrjõ abarm p̄ar d̄ai. ⁷ Mag gaaimua ĩchab p̄rau m̄ug j̄eb gaai maach pör Jesucristo b̄ēju n̄ n̄m orajã nem kh̄irpierr Ĕwandamau waupiju ayaam nem wawaag ichd̄eucha ag jua theegjã thum deetarr aawai tag deum jua theeg igba n̄m. ⁸ Mag maach Pör Jesucristo b̄em ed ni ābmuajã p̄achd̄eu nem khaigba wautarr igwia p̄ach

khīir iekham ugua, ich mag Ēwandamauta pāar ich dūi ubu phē wai nurrāju. ⁹ Ēwandamau ichdēu nem magju a iekhatarran, būurjā sēukhaba chadcha ich mag nem wau sierrum. Ēwandam mag sierrumuata pāar thürkha aujim, ich lewaa anaa maach Pör Jesucristo düita ogdaba wēnurramkhīir.

Õor amach iglesia eepai sīi pappierr thunumjō thunarr

¹⁰ Khodamnaan, muan pāragan maach Pör Jesucristoou apiejemjō ihābata abat a chirum, sīi jāg dich iglesia eepaijā pappierr thunumjō khaba. Magju khāai khajapha khōinaa numua khīirjug ābata aajeethū. ¹¹ Khodamnaan, mua pārag mag chirumun, mau maach khodam Cloe aiguim khūunau murrug jaaucheewai mag pāar khōinaajā khaba jūrr chikham ipeer ahau aajem anaawaita mag chirum. ¹² Am iek mag pāar ee āaur khūunau, “Mūun Pablo dēnēu” aajem anum; wa “Mūun Apolos dēnēu” abaawai, jūrr ābmua “Mūun Pedro dēnēu”; wa magbam khai tagam khūunau jūrr, “Maran Cristo dēnēugui” aajem anum mua maumua ūurwai. ¹³ Pārau oowai, ¿Cristo nem thoophem khapanta sī mag iekhaag? ¿Wa mūch cha pārag iekha chirumta pāar kōit pakuls gaai meerphē thōjīwa? Wa magbam khai pāar pör choowai, ¿pāar mū thūr gaaita pör choojierrā? ¹⁴ Jāgju khaphumjō ūuchata jāg pāar eem khūun mua khapan pör choobajim. Āba mua pör chootarr khūunan, Crispo Gayo dāipaita mua pör choojim. ¹⁵ Magtarr aawai ni ābmujā mū thūr gaaita pör choojim aju khaba sim. ¹⁶ (Āaa, maimua īchab mua pör chootarran, Estēfanas di aiguim khūunjā mua pör choojim. Maimua mag tag mua ðor pör chootarr khai, khīir ee paba chirum.) ¹⁷ Mag num dūi ðor pör choomkhīirjā Cristoou mū pūibajim. Irua mū pūitarran, sīi ichdēu ðor peerdu aajem iek jaaumkhīirta mū pūijim. Mag jaau chitumjā, mamū mūchdēu jaau khaphū chirum awia sīi thethemnaanau iekhaajemjō iekhamamujā jaaubajim, eeu magba akhiin ðor jūgdaar ūrimū iekhabaadeewai warag pakuls gaai Cristo meerphē thōotarr iekta igba mūchta thō iekham ugua awia.

Cristota Ēwandam jua theeg anaa i khīirjugau

¹⁸ Jesucristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr ag iek jaau numun, ar mūg jēb gaaiwe okhoo num khūunau ūurwai, sīi parhooba khīir lōköom khūunau nem jaau numjōta ūurjerram. Mamū mag sim jūrr ya mūg maach ūu peerduwi num khūunagan, wajakcharan maachigma, maachigan maata ante warag Ēwandam jua theegau. ¹⁹ Ich mag iek igwia Ēwandamau ich iekhamam phāpitarr gaai jaauwai, Ēwandamau ich igwi, “Õor amach khīirjugpai thōwia mūch igba aajem khūunjā warag khīirjug chukhumjō apūinaa idēu ich pör ðophērgau khīirjug pōm sīewiajā igba warag mua am khīirjug isegpūimaju” a iekhamajim ich Ēwandamau. (Is. 29:14)

²⁰ Magtarr aawai khan wajaug sī ar amachta chi khaphum khaphum aajem khūun khīirjug wa chi machnaan khīirjug khāijā, maimua khan wajaug sī ar sīi amach khīirjug jawaag sīi parhoobam nem ig iyūu numua amach khapeen khīupaa sīsiu aajem khūun khīirjug. Mūg jēb gaai ðor khīirjug khaug sīsidam khūun khīirjug Ēwandamau ichdēu ðor peerdu aajem iek dūi oowain, sīi būurjā serbiibamjōta sīsidam, mūgum khīirjugau i aar ðor barpieg irig chan būurjā maadēu nem igba sīsid aawai. ²¹ Wajakcharan Ēwandamau ðrau amach khīirjugapau ich khaugbaju khaphū sierr aawai ich iek jaau num ūkha num gaaimuata ðor peerdu aajem. Amau amach khīirjugta wajaug thōwi jūrr Ēwandam iekta serbiibag pheejeeb mamū, mag amau serbiibag phē num ūkha numuata Ēwandamau ðor peerdu aajem.

22 Judionaanaun sī amach dakhīir ag na ōrau nem ooba aajemta amach dakhīir waupim khōchkha thunum; pari mag wauba aawaita mag maach peerduajem iek jaauwaijā ūkhaba thunum. Maagwai jūrr griegonaanau warag nem thum khaphum aajem khun iek ūrm khōchgauta amachig maach peerduajem iekdam jaauwaijā ūkhaba thunum. 23 Mamū maraun āba ōrau Cristo pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iekta jaau wēnurrum. Mamū mag iek judionaanaun ūurwain, amagan amau khīirjuawai Cristo ajim anaawai meeju khaba sīerr meetarr aawaita marau i iek jaau wēnurrum ūurwaijā sīi chad khabamjōta ūurjem. Maimua jūrr judionaan khabam khunau ūurwai, amagan maar sīi serbiiba khithēem khunau nem jaau numjōta sim. 24 Mamū par amau mag naawiajā, judionaanaun wa judionaan khabam khunau awiajā ar ich Ēwandamaucha thūr autarr khunagan mag Cristo cha marau jaau wēnurrumta ich Ēwandam jua theegau, aguata ōor peerdu aaujeewai. Mag Cristo meebarmua maach peerdujuuta Ēwandamau ag nawe khīirju wai sīerr aawai cha marau jaau numjā chadcha ich Ēwandam khīirjugta jaau naabaha. 25 Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam khīirjug anumjā sīi serbiiba khithēem khīirjugjō simta ōor khīirjug chi wajapham anum khāaijā chi wajapcharamū. Wajapcharan mag Cristo Ēwandam jua theeg anumta serbiibamjō udura ich thōopibarmua jūrr mūg jēb gayam khun jua theeg khāaijā nem jua theeg ūrpai sīsijim.

26 Ēwandam gaaimua khodamnaun, pārau khaphū num, pāar eem khun chadcha pāach khapeen mūg jēb gayam khun daarjā khīirjug athee chi machnaan chan khapanjā khaba, ikhōtōota durrum dūi chi thierrnaanjä wajappai chukhu, ni sīi bigaum khunau thō iyū aajem khunjä chukhum. Pari mag serbiibamjō durrab mamū, pāarta Ēwandamau igjim. 27 Wajapcharan khīirjug meraam khunnta Ēwandamau jūr aujim, jūrr mūg jēb gaaim khīirjug athee chi machnaan anum khunnta jūurwia am khīir naaupieg. Maimua sīi serbiibamjō sīsidum khunnta jūr aujim agjō ich Ēwandamau, jūrr makhun gaaimua chi jua thierrnaan anum khunnta khīir naaupieg. 28 Mag būurjā nem igba sīsidum khunnta ōrau kha isēe aajem khun dūi jūr aujim, wajapcharan mūg eegarpai aawain ar sīi pasurjōpai khithēem khunma, makhunau jūrr nem wajaphamjō sīsidum khunnta isegpūiwia am khāaijā wajapcha aag. 29 Magtarr aawai ni iwiir ābmuajā ich khīirjug khaug chirum awia Ēwandam na ich thō iekhaju aai khaba sim. 30 Maimua pāachin chadau ich Ēwandamauchata pāar Jesucristo bū ogdūba phē wai sībma. Ich mag Cristo gaaimuata ichab maadēu Ēwandam khīirjug wai num; i gaaimuata ya peerduwia sīi pekau chukhu arrjō num; i gaaimua ichab Ēwandam iek ūkha numua warag būau wētum; ich Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach pēr autarrjō naawai i dēnkha num; mag i dēnkha naawai āba ichigpaita jēeupiejem. 31 Maguata ichab Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō,

“Ābmua khāijā wir aig ichpai thō iekhaju khīirju sim khai,

warag maach Pōr Ēwandamta thō iekhaju aai sim.”

(Jr. 9:23-24)

2

Ōrau pakuls gaai meerphē thōotarr iek

1 Khodamnaun, ar mua pāar oon mawia pārag Ēwandam iek jaau chiraawai mua pāar jūg daar sīi khīirjug khaug athee chi machnaan dēnjō ūrihmujā iekhaba, ni amau jaau wēnurrāajem iekjā khabata mua pārag jaaujim.

2 Jāg mū pāar ee chiraawai mua chan deum nem jaaujūjā khīirjuba, āba

Jesucristota warag wajapcha khap apim ig chirajim. Wajapcharan chadcha i pakuls gaai meerphë thōotarr iekta pāar athee wajapcha sim khaphu chiraawai warag aata pārag wajapcha khap apiju ēkha chirajim. ³ Pārau khaphu naabá, jāga pāar ee mu chiraimajī. Mūchdēu jaau chirum pārau ūkhabaju khāijā khīirjuwia, kha thūumjōnaa jāphierr thūumjōta chirumua mu kha duui thūnaajim. ⁴ Maimua mag chirumua ya Ēwandam iek jaaubaadeewaijā, mūchdēu jaau chirum iek ūkhapi aum khōchgau awia mua pāar jūg daar sīi chi machnaanau iekhaajemjō iekhamamuajā jaaubajim. Mag iekhaju khāai sīi mua pārag chaainagamjōpai iekhaajeejim. Mamu mag iek pārau ūkhatarrjā sīi mūchdēupaita pārag ūkhapiba, ich Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta pārag ūkhapijim, ⁵ sīi mūg jēb gayam khūun khīirjug gaai khaba, āba ich Ēwandam jua theeg gaaipaita ich mag ogdūba ūkha wēnūramkhīir.

Ich Akhaar gaaimuata Ēwandamau maachig ich khaugpi sim

⁶ Magarrau ya ar amachdēu ūkha nūm iek gaai ubūnaa ogdūba nūm khūunag iekhaawain chadau khīirjug athee chi machnaanau iekhaajemjō iekhamamuata amagjā iekhaajem īchab. Mamu mag iekhamamjā mag sīi mūg jēb gaaim khūun khīirjugan jōpcha chugpa chugpa sīerrum aawai, magum khīirjugjā khaba, ni mūg durr governaajem khūun khīirjugaujā khabata jaaujem. ⁷ Mag khīirjug mua jaau chirumūn ich Ēwandamaucha dee simūu. Maguata mūg durr thum ompaaju nawe ich sim aar maach auju khīirjutarrjā maachig khaphu apiejem. Īsin mag khaphu nūm, mamu warrgar chan mag khaphu apiju simta thum meer wai simjō sīejim. ⁸ Ich Ēwandamau mag Cristo gaaimua ōor ich aar auju ayaa apiju a sim chan sīi mūg jēb gaaim thethemnaanau pōd khīirju aubajierram. Amau magum khaphu arr akhiin, maach Pōr Jesucristo ūgtharmua bēetarrita amach paarmua pakuls gaai jāg i meerphë thōopibakham. ⁹ Mamu makhūunaupaijā khaba, ewag pawiajā ich Ēwandamau nem wau sim ni ābmuajā khaugbaju khapta, ich iek gaai mūg phāpijim:

“Ēwandamau ich khōsi wai nūm khūunag deeg phë wai simūn, ni iwiir ābmuajā ooba, ni ūrjā ūrba, ni ābmuajā auju khīirjuba sim nemta amag deeg wai sim.” (Is. 64:4)

¹⁰ Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimuata mag maach athee nem wai simjā thum maachig khaphu api sim. Ich mag Akharauta īchab ich Ēwandamau ich thāar eepai nem khaphu wai simjā khajapham nem khogreu jūrmamjō thumaa khaphu apiejem. ¹¹ Khaíu chikham khīirjug khaphu aajē. Āba ichdēupai khabam chan khaugbam. Ich jāgta sīebahab Ēwandamjā agjō: Āba ich Akharaupai khabam chan pōd i khīirjug khaugbam. ¹² Maachdēu Cristo iek ūkhaawai chan sīi mūg jēb gayam khīirjug parhoobam khūunau jaaujemta aubajim. Maachdēun ich Ēwandamau maach dūi nem wajapha wau simjā thum khaug aumamkhīir ich Akhaar deetarrita wai nūm. ¹³ Mag marau pārag nem jaau nūm chan sīi mūg jēb gayam khūunau jaaujem khīirjugpai khaba, ich Ēwandam Akharau maachig jaaumamta jūrr pārag jaau nūm. Magta pāraujā īchab Ēwandam Akhaarta wai naawai agjō ich Ēwandam Akharau jaaupi simta maraujā pārag jaau nūm.

¹⁴ Mamu ar chi Ēwandam Akhaar ich thāar ee chukhu sim khūun chan pōd Ēwandam Akharau nem jaau sim khaugbam. Mag simua Ēwandam Akharau nem jaaupi sim ūurwain, sīi nem parhooba lōkōo jaau nūmjōta ūurjem. Mag simua chan, sīi ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita khaugpiejewai, pōd ich khīraupai chan khaugbam. ¹⁵ Mamu chi Ēwandam Akhaar wai simuan chadau jūrr

khīirjug wai sim, ich Ēwandamau nem waupi sim ajapha khaphunaata agpierr nem wawaag. Mag sim ich chan jūrr Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum khunau i igwia, “Jāan sīi parta jāg iekha nurraajem” aju khaba num, Ēwandam Akhaar chukhum gaaimua amau jaaju khaugba naawai. ¹⁶ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ag iek igwia,

“Khaíu maach Ēwandam khīirjug thum khap abarju.

Khaíuta i khāijā khapcha sim awia jūrr ich garmua irig jaaju aai sī” a phā sim. (Is. 40:13)

Chadcha ābmuajā mag i khīirjug thum khaugba sīeb mamu, maach i Akhaar wai num khunagan chadau ich Cristoouchata khaphu api sim, jāga wēnurrāju aai nu i dau na.

3

Cristo phidag gaai āba phidkha num

¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamna, pāraun chadcha mag Ēwandam Akhaar aujierrab mamu, mua pōd pārag ya sīi Ēwandam iek athee nem khaug sīsidum khunagamjō iekhaba, agtha sīi mug jēb gayam khīirjug dūi thunum khunagamjōta iekhaajeejim. Wajapcharan Cristo iek khaugaag chaainjōpai thunum khunagamjōta iekhaajeejim. ² ¿Pārau chaain būruu aawai ooba aajē? Ewaa au khitumug nem thethem deeba sīi jūdchōdampaita deejemjō, ich agjōta muajā pārag nem jaau chirarrjā khaugju phithurg chukhu sīejim. Khaugju phithurmua mua pārag jaautarr akhiin, pārau pōd khaugbakham. Īsjā agtha phithurm nem chan pārau pōd khaugbam, ³ sīi agtha parhoobam khunau khīirjuajem khīirjugta wai naawai. Pāarta wir aig pāach eepaijā agtha chikham nemjā pāach dēn apim khōsinaa jūrr chikham ipeer ahau khaphōbaadep numun, magan agtha sīi ōor parhoobam khunajōpaita num. Maguata amau nem waaujemjō pāraujā agtha wau num. ⁴ Merag chukhu, wa ābmuu “Mun Pablo dēneu” jūrr magbaa ābakhaíu “Mun Apolos dēneugui” aadēphum; jāg num aig sīi agtha ūkhaba num khun khīirjug dūipai naawai khabahab.

⁵ Pari pārau pāachdēu mag num wajapcha khīirjukhiin, khai agá Pablo. Khai agá Apolos. ¿Am Ēwandam chognaan sīi i atheepai phidkha wēnurrum khun khabá? Marau jaau wēnurrum gaaimuata pāraujā maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkhajieram. Pari maar pāar khāai atchajā khaba num. Thum maach chi mug wēnurrum khunau āba maach Pōr Jesuu maachig agdaujō nem jaumar-rdampaita wauwia num khabahab. ⁶ Mag Jesús iek jaau numun, muata nacha sīi khajap nemjīir chaar jīir numjō jīirbajieb. Magbaawai Apoloou jūrr ag ee dō choobarmjō ajim, ōbērmkhīir. Mamu mag nemjīir chaarjō ōbērwia pāar ee aaidutarrjā ich Ēwandamauta aaidupijim, ich iek aawai. ⁷ Wajapcha oowai, chi nacha jīirtarr khū ni chi ag ee dō choo sīerrjā maadēu nem igba sīsidum. Mamu chi ich iekta nemjīir daujō ōbērpīwia aaidupiejemun ich Ēwandamau. ⁸ Magua sīi i iek nacha jaauchētarr khun awiajā sīi ag khur jaau wēnurrum khun dūi āba num; ni iwiir ābjā ūruu khaba sim. Mag naab mamu agdaujō dich phidkhamarrierr Ēwandamau par khabaju. ⁹ Wajapcha oowain maran sīi i juag oojem khunau, i iekdam jaau num gaaimua ich dūita khapeerkhanaa āba phidkha naawai. Maagwai pāar sīi chi phajēbjōta num. Maagwai ich Ēwandamauta ag ee nemjīir jīirkhamam, pari mag nemjīiran ich iekhou. Wa magbam khai, sīi dijōta num. Pari mag di agjō ich Ēwandamauta ēu arrum. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Wajapcharan mun sīi ich Ēwandamauta di ēu num khun dēn chi maestro khapibarmjō arr aawai muata ich Ēwandam iek jaau numjā warrpem chi dibū

jukhabarmjō ajim, jāga Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujē a jaau chirumua. Maagwai deumua jūrr ag ūr warag eumam, mag mua jaautarr ūr warag jaaumamua. Mamu mag mua nacha jaautarrjō khaba deum iek jaauju khaba siewai chi ag ūr warag jaau num khunnaujā warre wajaphata jaauju aai num. Mag mua chi dibūjō jukhajim a chirumun, Jesucristoou maach peerduajem iek igwiata mag chirum. ¹² Mag Jesucristo iekta chi dibūjō nacha jukha sīubarm ūrun chadau maadēu dichdēu khōchagpierr sīi khajap di ēu numjō warag i iekta jaauju aai num. Di wajapham ēunaa da jēeupiba aag khai, dipā wajaphamta phēwia, wa nem parhēphum khāijā pēr aunaa warre wajaphata ēu sīuju aai num. Wa magba khūchpaim athee khai, sīi khōmariipai dikhēr dēn wa choobū dēn khāijā ēuju aai sim. ¹³ Mamu mag di ēwaag nem khīir pogkhe igwiajā, ya ich Cristooucha maachig jaaubarm edta khap aju, wajapha phidkhajī wa aai phidkhabajī. Mamu mag khap aagan, sīi ōtdau uu pierrumuata thūr phaa numjō ōt ee ich Ēwandamaucha phaa oomamuata maadēu nem waaujerrpierr maach chach oomamua khap apiju. ¹⁴ Maigta khap aju, khan khīirjug auwiata Ēwandam athee mag nem waujī. Ābmua di ēutarr gaaita chadcha ōtdau uu thunarrjā paba ūu āwatbapūimun, magan mag chi di ēutarr khūngjā ich Cristooujā nem wajapham deejū, ich athee nem wautarr jūrr. ¹⁵ Mamu mag irua di ēutarrta sīi ōtdau khierrjā āwatba uu thunuu awia pa ōbaadēmun, magan ich chi di ēutarr wounan peerduwiajā, peer ichpa phaapūitarrjō sīi ich jua pariita peerduju. Pari chi phidagan thumaa okhooju.

¹⁶ ¿Pārau khaugba nu, pāach thum āba Ēwandam sīejem dikha num? Magua khabahab ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pāar ee sīejem. ¹⁷ Mag pāach thum āba Ēwandam dikha naawai ō āba numua wajapha i di ūrkhabat, wajapcharan pāach morma. Magba jāg pāar ee ābmua “mūun mag dēnēu” wa “mūun mag igarta chirum” aadēphum aiguin, sīi di magreunaa chi dipā parhooba aaiphur wērppūi numjōta naabahab. Mag pāach ō āba khaba num paar chan Ēwandamau par daūapai oobaju pāar gaai. ¹⁸ Oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet. Āb khāijā pāach ee sīi mūg jēb gayam khīirjug nem khaug chirum awia ichta chi khaphum a sim khai, magan warag sīi khaugbamjōta aju aai sim, jūrr chadcha ich Ēwandam khīirjugchata khaugaag. ¹⁹ Ēwandamagan mūg jēb gaaipaim khīirjugan sīi warag ōor lōkiepiejem khīirjugau. Magum khīirjug igwia Ēwandamau ich i jaaumienag phāpitarr gaai mag sim:

“Muan mūg jēb gayam khīirjug khaugkham khūnjā amach khīirjug khaug gaaimuapai imeraa phithurg chukhu pūr auwia khaibag ee pāaijem”
a sim Ēwandamau. (Job 5:13)

²⁰ Ich mag iek igwiapai īchab ich iek phā sīsidum gaai ich Ēwandamaupai,

“Jāg mūg jēb gayam khīirjug athee chi machnaan anum khūun khīirjugjā jāg sīi lōkōom khūun khīirjugkha sīsidumun pāar Pōrōun wajappa khaphu wai sīejem” a sim Ēwandamau ich igwia. (Sal. 94:11)

²¹ Magua mua pārag mag chirum: Ni ābmuaajā maestro āb khāijā ichta chi khaphum awia magugpaita ee aju khaba sim. ¿Jāgwia? Am amach thum Ēwandamau sīi pārag ich i jaaumkhīirta pūitarr khūun aawaima; mag sim jāga mag iwiir ābpai khōsi abarju. ²² Magua mu, Apolos, Pedro, ajapcharan maach thumwe pāach dēn khabahab; mūg durr maimua cha maach iyūu numjā agjō mūg atag pawiajā nem thum thunampa pāach dēn khabahab. ²³ Mag maar pāar dēn aawai maach thum pāachpa jūrr Cristo dēn khabahab. Maagwai Cristo jūrr Ēwandam dēn.

4

Ich Jesuucha j̄ur autarr kh̄un phidag

¹ Magua p̄arau maarj̄a s̄i p̄aach ee Cristo chognaan anaa Ēwandamau ōrag ich kh̄irjug j̄aaupejem kh̄unp̄aiu abat. Magdampai khabahab maar phidag.

² Mam̄ ich mag phidag waumkh̄ir irua j̄ur au sim wounaun chadau ich Ēwandamau oowaij̄a chadcha ichd̄eu phidag j̄aaubarmj̄a thumaa wajapha waumkh̄irta mag phidag deejemj̄a khaph̄u aju aai sim.

³ Magua m̄uchj̄a ĩchab ich Ēwandamauta ich i j̄aauumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr aawai p̄arau m̄u j̄aauwiaj̄a m̄uch chan mua kh̄irjuba chit̄um. M̄u gaai mas khaba sim; ich chi m̄u j̄ur autarrauta ichd̄eu khap m̄u j̄aauju, m̄u ūu phidkha chir̄u wa khaigba kh̄aij̄a phidkha chir̄u. Wa mag p̄arau khabam khai, s̄i m̄ug j̄eb gaai chi thethemnaanau kh̄aij̄a m̄u j̄aaukhiinj̄a, m̄u gaai mas khabam. M̄ug chit̄um aig ni m̄uchd̄euj̄a m̄uch j̄aauju khaba chir̄um.

⁴ Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄uch khaigba khaba chir̄um. Mag chirab mam̄ ōor dakh̄ir m̄un Ēwandam d̄ui iekkh̄or chukhu chir̄umj̄a aba chit̄um. Mag chiraawai mua khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄u khaibag wauju j̄aauju wa m̄u k̄oit kh̄aij̄a iekhajuun ich maach P̄or Jesuuchata j̄aauju aai sim, bigaam kh̄unau khabam.

⁵ Magua mua p̄arag, “Oob chikham j̄aau chith̄ee amiet” a chir̄um. Magju kh̄ai id̄eu maach P̄or Jesucristo b̄eepi athat. Ich pierrwaita irua ichd̄eu khap ōrau nem meraa wautarrj̄a kh̄ichag ee narra araragag ph̄e athamj̄o abaaawai thumaam kh̄unau khakhapd̄o aju. Maigta ĩchab ōrau amach th̄aar eepai kh̄irju s̄isid̄umj̄a thumaam kh̄unag khaph̄u apiju. Ya mag j̄aau dichwian chadau ōrau amachd̄eu nem wajapha nem waumaajerr igwia ichd̄eucha am wajapha ig iekhaju.

⁶ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaam, cha mua iekha chir̄um̄un p̄aach atheyau. P̄aad̄e oobat. M̄uchpaita Apolos d̄ui maach phidkha n̄um j̄aauwia chir̄um, maar mag p̄ar kh̄ai ūrpaij̄a khaba s̄i p̄aach chognaanj̄o w̄en̄ur̄um oowia Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai j̄aau simj̄o chadcha maach thum agdauj̄opai n̄um a khap amkh̄ir. Maagwai ni ābmuaj̄a Ēwandam iek j̄aaujem kh̄un igwia, “Magugta ūrcha ee awia j̄urr tagam kh̄unag oobamj̄o” abaju.

⁷ ¿Khāiu p̄arag j̄aauwai p̄arta warm kh̄un kh̄aij̄a ūrpaai n̄um a j̄aauj̄i? Khan nemta deeba arr aawai p̄arau b̄urj̄a chukhu n̄u. Mag Ēwandamau deetarr p̄aachd̄euj̄a khaph̄u n̄umta, khand̄eeta p̄arau p̄aach juapaauta paarpatarrj̄o kh̄irjuaj̄e.

⁸ Wajapcharan p̄aachigan, ya m̄ug maach Ēwandam iekhauta biwaaun̄umj̄o n̄um an̄um, ya i iek nem khaug n̄um awia. P̄aachigan ya p̄ar reinaankha th̄unaabahab, p̄aachd̄eu nem ig n̄um thum wai n̄um awia. Magua tag p̄arau b̄urj̄a maar jua igba n̄um an̄um. Chadcha Ēwandam iekta p̄aachd̄eu khaph̄u n̄um an̄umj̄o khaph̄u naakhiin ūu akham. J̄agkhiin p̄ar ee par phidkhaba chadcha maach thum āba Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄u n̄um aju.

⁹ Magba mua oowai, maar ich Jesuucha ich iek j̄aauumkh̄ir j̄ur autarr kh̄unta j̄urr ich Ēwandamauj̄a juau ogthom chi serbiibacharam kh̄un d̄uimj̄o api sim maar d̄ui. Mag n̄um aawai s̄i thumaam kh̄unau oo n̄um d̄ui Ēwandam chognaan ūgtharmpeenau oowaij̄a, s̄i maach khaigba n̄um gaaimua kh̄eçhp̄aig ph̄e arrumj̄ota oojem.

¹⁰ Maar mag durrum̄un, Cristo iek j̄aau n̄um gaaimua bigaam kh̄unauj̄a marag l̄ok s̄ierj̄eem a iekha n̄um daar, p̄arta j̄urr Cristo iek ūkha naawai chi p̄or ōph̄erm kh̄un aajem, p̄aachd̄eupai. Maagwai maran s̄ita kha theeg chukhumj̄o n̄um an̄um daar, p̄arta j̄urr maar kh̄aij̄a kh̄ir ubaaga n̄um aajem. Cristo gaaimua maran ōrauj̄a kha is̄ee n̄um daar, p̄arta j̄urr ōrauj̄a daupiinaa ōkh̄o aajem.

¹¹ ĩs ewag pawiaj̄a agtha j̄ad̄au āwatnaa ōbichagj̄a āwat n̄um. Khaj̄uadam theg j̄uj̄u ajuj̄a chukhu n̄um d̄ui ōrauj̄a maar d̄ui khaigba aajem. Mag n̄um chan maach di charj̄a chukhu durraajem.

¹² Mag numun maach bidam athee maach juadamaucha phidkha durrumua khajeeu durraajem. Maach thöp iyüu aawaijã warag am kôit ügthaagta jëeu durraajem. Maach khaibag wawaag maach ëudee êkhaawaijã magumjã igba khüu ãwat durraajem. ¹³ Maach khîircha khaigba iyüu aawaijã, maach garmua chan magumjã igba warag khîir thüu am düi iyüu durraajem. Wajapcharan maran amau sîi amach deg dijã sirphug thunum oomjôta aajem. Öor thumaam khunau isegtarrjô numta, îsjã agtha chikham i ee ich jãg purba durraajem.

¹⁴ Mua mug ësap gaai ikhüaba pârag mag phã deepüi chirum chan sîi pâar khîir naaupim khöchgauptai khabam. Mua mug ësap phã deepüi chirumun, much chaaïnjö pâar khösi wai chitaawaita sîi pâar wawí chirumu. ¹⁵ Pãachig Cristo iek jaaumkhîir pârau maestronaan khapan diez mil jur wai naawiajã pâar chan dënnaan khapan chukhu num. Jesucristo iek jãg pãachdëu ogduba ükha wënum gaaimua mug jëb gayan muuta pâar ayau, Êwandamau maach peerdu aajem iek muata nacha pârag jaautarr gaaimua. ¹⁶ Magau keena. Maguata muan pâragjã much chitaajemjôta wënumrapi jaau khitaajem.

¹⁷ Timoteoogjã muchdëu jaauwiata Cristo iek ükhatarr aawai ijã mu chaaïjô sim. Magua pâragjã muchjô wënumraju khap amkhîir, mua iita pâar aar püijim. Iruata maach Pör Cristo iekjã chadcha ogduba ükha khitaajeewai mua i jãsene chitum. Ich barbaimaawaita irua pârag jaauwimaju, jãgata mu chitaajë. Muajã pâar dënjô Cristo iek ükha chitaawai much chitumpierr iglesiapierr muchdëu aajem iekta irua pârag jaauwimaju. ¹⁸ Äaur khun pâar khapeenan jürr amachta pâar düi ürpai thunum aajem, mu amach aar mabajupii awia. ¹⁹ Mamu maach Pör Jesuu khös amun, muchdëun jöpcha pâar oon maju khîirju chirum, am iek mag amta Êwandam dën anaawai daau chadcha amachdëu jaau num eyaa wënumrüm khap aag. Jãan magbamun, sîi Êwandam jua theegaujã khaba, sîi par iupai khãijã mag thunum. ²⁰ Êwandam dënkha num chan sîi öor jüg daar nem iekhaa khaug iekha num khabam; Êwandam dënkha num abarmun chadcha irua nem jajaaukham ipierraa wënumrumua i jua theegta dich gaai oopi nummu. ²¹ ¿Jãga pârau khösi nu? ¿Much barbaimaawai warre pãachig meerrauta iekhapim khösi nu, wa mawia sîi pãach daupiinaa ithüuta pãachig iekhapim khösi nuwa?

5

Jãga aju aai nu jãg sîi parhooba thunum khun düi

¹ Jaau num khun iek mag pâar ee äbmua ich bãaurr üanpaita ich ükha wai sim anum. Jãgum pâar dak nem wajaphampa, jãgum pekau chan ni Êwandam iek khaugbam khun eejã ooba aajem. ² Mag numta pârau pãachdëupain Êwandam iek wajapha ükha num aajerram. Mag iekhaju khãai warag pâar chigaa aju aai numta, chigaa khabamjô num. Chi mag sim wounan warre pãach eemua jurpüiju aaita sim. ³ Mu chan chadcha khîircha chan pâar aar khaba chirum, mamu muchchata pâar aar chirumjô much iekta maach Pör Jesucristo iek gaai thëwi mua warre pârag jaaukhim. Mua oowain jãgum khun düin magta aju aai sim. ⁴ Pãar cha mua jaau chirum iek iekhaag äba biirdüawai khîircha chan pâar aar khaba chirajup mamu mu akharan pâar aar sïeju. Mag muchta pâar aar chirumjô chirum düi îchab maach Pör Jesús i jua theegjã pâar düi sïeju. ⁵ Mag wajapha iekhawian chadau chi mag ich bãaurr üan düi sïerr woun warre pãach eemua jurbapüit, dösãtagta i düi ichdëu ampierr amkhîir. Magbaawai äsie ich daujã merag phëwia deeu ewag

phurbawia uba s̄simun, maach Pör Jesús bëem edjã uu i akhaardam peerdu auju.

⁶ Päär ee jãg khaigba num chan, pãachta wajapha num awia pãrau pöd pãach thö iyüu aju khaba num. Jãgbaadëphumjã s̄i oobamjõ büürjã iekhaba ich jãg s̄siu akhiin, äbpai mag sim gaaimua warag tagam khunpata arju, levadura buchkhun arin ee päibarmua warre thum aaidu joopjemjõ. ⁷ Pãrau khaphum, phiesta Pascua ee paawai levadura thum barkhujem. Ich agjõ khabahab Cristo meetarr gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaa athamjã. Mag s̄ewai mag levadura dënjõ pãach thumaam khun ärp̄i sim woun warre pãach eemua chawag jurbarpüt. Mag jurbarpäiwain chadau Pascua ee khoog pan levadura chukhu wau simjõ päar eejã mag khaigba nurrjëm gaaimua levadura dënjõ bigaam khunpa ärp̄iju khun chukhu aju. ⁸ Mag phiesta Pascua ee aajemjõta maach Êwandam düi wënrāju aai num. Wajapcharan dich khaibag thum isegwia äba kh̄irjug wajapham auwia chadam iek gaai jaau simjõ wënrūmun, pan levadura chukhu wau simjõta num. Pari magba agtha dich khaigba num khaphu numjã isegba ich mag wai wënrūmun, magan s̄i agtha Êwandam iek khaugbam khunjõta num.

⁹ Napem m̄uchdëu ichab pärag ësap phã deepütarr gaai mua pärag, “Jãg amach un khabam düijã khapese aajem khun düi chan oob khapeerkhamiet” a chirajim. ¹⁰ Pari mua mag chirum chan mag ar parhooba khapese aajem khun, wa phatkhon athee b̄ie s̄ierrjëm khun, nem j̄igmien wa nem parhoobamugta Êwandamagamjõ jëeujem khun igwiata mag warre am düi iekhajã iekhaba ni amag oobamjõ abatjã aba chirajim. M̄ug jëb gaai n̄weran ichiita am düi maach ich jãg wënrāju. ¹¹ Mua mag chirarran, ar pãach eepaijã ermanonaan anum khunta mag parhoobanaa phatkhon atheejã b̄ie thunum khun, nem parhoobamugta êwandam awia jëe num khun, parhooba chikham kh̄ir iekhaajem khun, nag pig s̄ierrjëm khun maimua nem j̄ignemjã s̄ierrjëm khunta jaau chirajim. Ar mag thunum khun düi chan ni s̄i thach khoogpaijã oob am düi äba ohoodõ amiet. ¹²⁻¹³ Chadcha ar s̄i ermanonaan khabam khun igwia chan pöd mua, “Aman magta s̄ierrjëm” aju khaba chirum. Am mag jaajuun ich Êwandamauta jaaju aai sim. Pari ichiita pãrau pãach eepaim khun düin chadau pãachdëu khap nem inju aai num. Magua mua pärag, “Jãg pekau pöm sim warre pãach eemua chawag jurbarpüt” a chirum.

6

Juez Cristo igar khabam khun na iekkhõr ëudu num

¹ Jãga jãg päar pãach Êwandam iek ükha num khun aphajã iekkhõr aauwai, chi thethemnaan pãach eem khunjã igbanaa warag büürjã Êwandam iek ükhabam khun aarta weetjë, makhunagta pãach iekkhõr wai num jawaan. ² ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, m̄ug maach Êwandam iek ükha num khunauta m̄ug atag m̄ug jëb gaai Êwandam iek ükhaba arr khun khaibag maach ipaar-mua Êwandamag jaau thunuuju? Mag maachdëuta am khaibag wauujã Êwandamag jaaju numta, jãgwia ag kh̄ayau m̄ug jëb gayam nem phithur khabamjã pãrau pödba nu. ³ ¿Pãrau khaugba nu, ügthar Êwandam chognaan thunum khunjã maach kh̄ai eegpai thunuisiju, maachta Êwandam düi äba am pörnaankha n̄uisiju aawai? Maachdëuta magju khai, magan m̄ug jëb gayam iekkhõr chará ag kh̄aijã phithurg chukhu wajaphata waup̄p̄i aju aai num. ⁴ Magua mua pärag mag chirum: B̄ür abarm gaaimua pãach eepai iek phithurg aadeewai, ¿jãgwia pãrau pãach eepaim khunta chi jueznaan

khamkhîir j̄ar auba aajerrá, s̄i Êwandam iekjã ùkhabam kh̄unagta pãach jusgaapiju khãyau? ⁵ Juau oghom pãar kh̄ir naaumkh̄irta chadcha mua pãrag mag iekha chirum. Mag khõs aawaita pãrau jãg bigaaum kh̄unta j̄ar ahau aajem. Mua kh̄irjuawai pãar ee magum iekkhõr õbërbaadèphum paar iekhaagjã pãach eepaijã chi thethemnaan thunum, ¿jãgwi magum kh̄unta j̄ar auba aajerrá? ⁶ Wajapcharan mag wir aig pãach ermanonaan eepai meeukha numpaijã khabam; mag meeukhanaa ag iek èudmagpaawaijã jueznaan Êwandam iek ùkhabam kh̄un aarta wètvia mamta magum iekjã èudmajerram. ⁷ S̄i jãg pãach eepai b̄ur abarm gaaimua kh̄ir aaphõbaadèphumpaijã khaigbata sim. Pãach khapeenau pãach d̄ai warag khaigba aawaijã, parhoobam kh̄unagta jaaju khãyau, ¿jãgwia warag s̄i magum kh̄iu awatp̄iba aajè? ¿Jãg pãach nem khãijã j̄gkhaawai warag udura okhoopiba aajè, thumaam kh̄unag khakhapdõ apimaugau? ⁸ Mam̄ pãrau magba, warag pãach garmuata pãach ermanonaan eepaijã nem wauju khabampa waunaa am nemdamjã kh̄ugur aumaju èkhaajem.

⁹ ¿Pãrau khaugbata n̄, jãg nem khaigba waajem kh̄un pöd Êwandam sim aar wètju khabam? Oob udur pãach kh̄ugurpimiet. Ar dich õor khabam d̄aita parhooba khapese aajem kh̄un, amach õor d̄ai s̄idumta deum d̄ai aajem kh̄un, nem parhoobamagta èwandam awia j̄eujem kh̄un maimua ar amach emkhoo in aphajã un d̄aimjõ waajem kh̄unjã Êwandam sim aar pöd õbërbam. ¹⁰ Mag tag thunum: nem j̄gkhaajem kh̄un, phatkhon kh̄irag b̄ie s̄ierj̄em kh̄un, nag piim kh̄un, parhooba chikham kh̄ir iekhaajem kh̄un maimua ar s̄eukha chikham kh̄ugurna chikham jua eem nemjã khecheu aumajem kh̄un, magum kh̄unjã ni ãbjã Êwandam sim aar õbërbam. ¹¹ Åur kh̄un pãar ee cha mua jaau chirumjõta thunaajim warrgar. Mam̄ is ya maach Põr Jesucristo gaaimua ich Êwandam Akharau ya pãar khaibag thum up̄iwiawia ich atheepaita nem wajapham appai wau wênurramkh̄ir pãar j̄ar aujim. Mag nam d̄ai warr pãar i d̄ai iekkhõr pòm wênurarrjã, maach Põr Jesucristoou Êwandam Akhaar d̄aimua üu pãar peerdu auwia pekau chukhu arrjõ pãar wai sim.

Maach moron Êwandam s̄ejem diiu

¹² Pãar ee åaur kh̄unau maagjeebma: “Muan m̄chd̄eu nem waum aig wau chitum; magum paarjã, khaíu m̄rug magum abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma. Mam̄ maad̄eu nem wau nam thum maach athee üu khaba s̄ierum. Magua, muajã mag m̄chd̄eu nem waum aig pöd waubam; mua magkhiin magum nem wauju kh̄irjugta warag m̄ urpaju. ¹³ Ichab åaur kh̄unau pãar ee maagjem: “Phiejãban khoog atheeta waajem; maagwai maach bi thachdam khõ num atheeta Êwandamau deejim” aajem. Ma chadcha khoog atheema phiejãban, maagwai mag thach khõ numjã pekau khábama; pari ichiita Êwandamau magum thum chukhu ap̄iwiawia maach bijã j̄ebeg paap̄iju. Pari mag maach bi thach atheem awiajã, maach mor chan s̄i dich õor khabam d̄ai parhooba khapes amkh̄ir khabajim. Maach moron maach Põr Jesucristo atheyau, thum ichd̄eu nem waupi sim wawaag. Maagwai ich Jesucristo, j̄ur maach mor atheyau, í maach mor ee s̄ijeewai. ¹⁴ Maguata ich jãg Êwandamau ich Jesús phiriu autarrjõ, maachjã agjõ ich m̄g cha maach numjõ deeu phiriutkha auju.

¹⁵ ¿Pãrau b̄urjãta khaugba n̄, maach thumaam kh̄un morta j̄ur Cristo morkha sim? Mag simta, ãbmua khãijã un parhooba durpa theeg s̄ierj̄em kh̄un d̄ai akhiin, maach mor mag Cristo morkha simta j̄ur mag unrag dee naabahab. ¹⁶ ¿Pãrau khaugba n̄, jãg un chi durpathierrmie d̄ai nam aig,

ya maach i dēnkha n̄isip n̄um, maagwai j̄urr ichjā agjō òor ābpaimjō maach dēnkha s̄isip sim? Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, “Warr jaai khaba aawain numí narrta, jaaikha n̄isiewain òor ābpaimjōta aphōbaadēm” a sim, “j̄urr agdaujō warm dēnkha n̄isim gaaimua.”¹⁷ Ich agjōta naabahab maachjā ĩchab Cristo dēnkha n̄isim aig. Āb khāijā maach P̄or Jesucristo d̄ui s̄isiewain, magbarm aigmua maadēu i oobahab mam̄ i Akhaar maach ee s̄ieichēm gaaimua warag maachin i d̄ui òor ābpaimkha i dēnkha n̄isim.

¹⁸ Oob p̄aach òor khabam d̄ui khapese amiet. Deem pekau waauwai chadcha Ēwandam na maach khaigba api s̄ieb mam̄, jāg dich òor khabam d̄ui khapese an̄umjōcha khaba sim. Maach mor mag Cristo atheeta s̄iewai, jāg dich òor khabam d̄ui khapes aawain, wir aig dichdēupaite dich khaibag wau n̄um, deem d̄ui n̄umua dich mor Cristo dēnkha simta ārpi naawai.¹⁹ ¿P̄arau khaugba n̄, m̄ag maach Cristo iek ūkha n̄um kh̄um mor ĩchab Ēwandamau maachig ich Akhaar deetarr ag s̄iejem dikha sim? Ēwandam Akharan chadcha maach eeta s̄iejem. Mag í maach ee s̄ijeewai maach mor chan maach dēn khabam.²⁰ Chi morkh̄um Ēwandamau, ichdēuta maach p̄erkha autarr aawai. Maguata dich morjā āba i atheepaita wai naaju aai n̄um, bigaam kh̄umnaujā mag oowia Ēwandam wajapha ig iȳumnaa maach ēugarjā wajapha iekhamkh̄ir.

7

¿Jua p̄urju aai n̄ wa jua p̄urju khaba n̄?

¹ Na ar p̄aachdēu m̄urug ēsap deep̄itarr gaai jua p̄urju aai n̄ wa jua p̄urju khaba n̄ a j̄eu narr, ĩsin chad mua p̄arag jaaukhim: M̄urugan, emkhoodin ūin auba ich jāg amach appai wēn̄rakkhiin nem wajaug sim.² Mam̄ jāg amach òor khabam d̄uijā s̄i parhooba aadēph̄um gaaimuata emkhoodinjā agdaujō amach ūin d̄ui s̄isidnaa chi ūinjā agdaujō amach jaain d̄ui s̄isid aju aai n̄um.³ Ya mag āba n̄isiewai, chi emkhoodirau khōsi aadeewai chi ūiraujā ĩgkhaba, maimua chi ūirau khōsi aadeewaijā ich agjō chi emkhoodiraujā maḡum aba aju aai n̄um, ya dich òor d̄uita naawai.⁴ Wa chi ūirau khāijā, “M̄uch mor aawai m̄ jayaujā khaugba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim, warranjō p̄uch appai khaba s̄iewai. Ni chi emkhoodiraujā p̄od, “M̄uch mor m̄uch gaai wai chiraawai m̄uchdēu khōsi aadeewaita magju aai chir̄um” aju khaba sim, p̄ujā ĩchab p̄uch apha khaba aawai.⁵ Mag j̄urr agdaujō chikham dēnkha naawai, ābmua khōsi sim aig p̄od iwiir ābmua, “Mua khōchkhabam” aju khaba sim. P̄arau khapes aba āwat aju aai n̄um, khāaidam khapanaa khāijā maach Ēwandamag j̄ewaagpaawai agdaujō s̄urkha aju aai n̄um a iekhawan chadau s̄urkhaju aai n̄um. Pari ya mag j̄eu dichdimaawain chadau ūwaa p̄aachdēu waum khōsim aig waubat. Eeu magba akhiin, khāi khapan p̄ar maḡum khaugba n̄isiewai j̄urr meperau deem d̄ui khāijā pekau waupidukham.

⁶ Mag chir̄um chan, mag ichiita ēwannaan thum p̄aach ūin aupetat aba, wa chi ūinag khāijā thum jaain j̄urkhabat aba chir̄um. Mag khōs am̄n ūuma; mag khōchkhabam̄n ich agjō nem wajaug sim.⁷ M̄uch òdiupain muan p̄arjā thumaa m̄uchjōta p̄aach appai naapim khōsi chir̄um. Mam̄ Ēwandamau maachig agdaujō ich jua theeg deejem, mag deebarmua agdaujō dichig deemarrpierr ich atheeta nem waumkh̄ir.

⁸ Pari mua ar agtha amach apha th̄um kh̄umag maimua khoopaa ūinagjā agjō, “M̄jō p̄ar ich jāg p̄aach appaita wēn̄rakkhiin ūu akham” a chir̄um.⁹ Mam̄ p̄arau p̄aach ò khōchag p̄od āwatbaju n̄um khai, warre

pãach uuidamcha athat; maagwai uuinaujã agjõ warre pãach jaaindam aupetat. Warre dich õor düicha nusiewai uucha sïebahab, sïi magum khõchag aadëphumjã ich mag awat wënrāju khãai.

¹⁰ Pari ya ar amach õor düi num khunag mua mag chirum. Ya ma chan sïi mäch iupaijã khaba, maach Põr Jesuu mag jaaupi siewaita mag jaau chirum: Puch chi uiraujã oob puch jaai pua urram. ¹¹ Mamu puch jaai puawiajã, tag deelum jaaijã auba, ich magta urraju aai sim. Mag ich mag puch appai urramapha umun, magan deeu puch jaai düita phurbaju aai um. Maagwai puch chi emkhooiraujã pöd puch uui puaju khaba, ni deelum uuijã auju khaba sim.

¹² Mag tag deelum nemdam mua pãrag jaaum ig chirajim; ya ma chan maach Põr Jesuu jaaupi sim khabam, maan sïi mäch khïirjug eepaimu. Mamu mächdëu khïirjuawai chadcha magta aju aai siewaita pãrag jawaagpam: Maach ermanonaan eem abmua khãijã uui wai sim, pari mag uirau Ewandam iek ukhaba sim; mag khitumuata ich jayag ich puapimapha sim chan, mag ermanoou pöd mag uui puaju khaba sim. ¹³ Wa magba uui ab Ewandam iek ukha sim jayau khãijã jürr Ewandam iek ukhaba sim; mamu ich uui ya ag düi khaug siewai ich puapimapha sim chan, mag uiraujã pöd mag emkhooi puaju khaba sim. ¹⁴ ¿Jãgwi? Chi emkhooirau ukhaba siewia khãijã ya jürr ich chi uui gaaimua Ewandamau tag sïi bigaam khunjöcha khaba uu i eeg oo siewaima. Wa magba chi emkhooirau khãijã wajapha ukha simta jürr chi uirauta Ewandam iek ukhaba sim khai, ich agjõ chi jayau pöd puaju khaba sim. Magba akhiin Ewandamau ich jaai gaaimua uu ijã agjõ eeg oo simta puaju. Wajapcharan mag chi Ewandam iek ukha sim gaaimuata warm khunjä ichjõ Ewandam dënkhapiejem. Magba akhiin pãar chaainjã sïi buurjã Ewandam iek ukhaba aajem khun chaainjõta sïsid aju. Mamu uu abmua ukha khërum gaaimua ya ichab amjã ich dënkham ich dënkha aajem Ewandamau.

¹⁵ Mamu mag jürr iwiir abmua Ewandam iek ukhaba siewai chi ukhaba sim garmua puam khõchag thunum khai, idëu puch puapibá. Chi ukha simua ukhaba simug pöd, “Pua chan mu puaju khaba sim” a iekhaju khaba sim. Ich mag ogduba wënrurum chan khõinaa wënrurabaju. Pari Ewandamau maachig khõinaata wënrurapi jaau sim. ¹⁶ Magua mag chi ukhaba sim garmuata dich iseg numjã, õkhar dich dënjõ ukhapi auju awi ogdamapham gaaimua khõinaa khaba wënrurum khai, ich garmuata idëu puch puapibá. Magba akhiin ich mag khõinaa khaba wënrāju. Chadcha mag ukhaju awiajã, jãga pua mag irua ukhaju khaphu sï, mag gaaimuapai mag khaigba numta ogduba wënruraag.

¹⁷ Pari muan iglesiapierr õor nunidum khunag magta chirum: Murugan pãachdëu Ewandam iek ukhaawai narrjõta naaju aai num. Mamu mag wënrurumua Ewandam Akharau pãachig ich jua theeg deemarpierr i atheeta nem waubat. ¹⁸ Pua Ewandam iek ukhaawai judionaanau amachta Ewandam chaainkha num khap amkhïir aajemjõ mehëu phurbich chirarr khai, ich mag chirsí. Wa phurbichba khãijã chirarr khai, oob phurbichpim. ¹⁹ Judionaan dënjõ phurbich sim khai, uu sim; pari phurbichba siewiajã ich agjõ nem wajaug sim. Mamu Ewandamau magum gaaimuata maach ig sim abam. Magarrau chadcha wajapha simun, Ewandamau ich iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa numun chadau wajapcha sim magum phurbich num khãaijã. ²⁰ Ewandamau maachig ich iek ukhapi aauwai maach narrjõ ich magta naaju aai num. ²¹ Irua purug ich iek ukhapi aauwai pu sïi chikham chogkha sierr khai, khani pua tag khïirjuju. Pari pua oowai uu pu puch patrón jua eemua

öbërju ayaa oo wai sim khai, oob par daúapai oom. ²² Pari Ēwandamau ürcha magum khīirjupiba sim. ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Pɛ ich mag chikham chogkha sīsiwajā, ichiita pekau maadēu oomaug sim chogkha sīerr jua eemta maach Pör Cristoou pɛ peerdɛ autarr aawaima. Pari mag chikham chog khaba arr awiajā, mag Cristoou pɛ peerdɛ autarr aigmuan pɛɛn jūr i chogta kha sīsim. ²³ Pāran thum Jesucristo bag ārtarrauta Ēwandamau pāar pērka au-jim; maagwai ya pāran i dēnēu. Chadcha mag khai, magan sīi mɛg jēb gayam khɛɛn khīirjug igba, āba i iekpaita ūrbat. ²⁴ Ēwandam gaaimua khodamna, pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhaawai narrjō i na ich mag wēnɛrrathä.

²⁵ Daupeen ar agtha ōor meraam khɛɛnag iekhaag chan, maach Pör Cristoou mɛrɛg jaauba arr aawai, wajappai iekhaju chukhu chirum. Pari mɛrɛgan mɛgta sim: Mɛjā ichab maach Pör Cristoou juapá deewia i dūi ubɛ chitumuata jaau chiraawai pārau ūkhaju aai nɛm. Ūrbat: ²⁶ Īs ewagan warag phithuurga paaukhamaawai mɛrɛgan maachin cha maach nɛmjōpaita ich jāg wēnɛrraju aai nɛm. ²⁷ Ƴɛi wai chirum khai, oob pɛch ɛɛi pɛam. Ēwan chirum khai, oob jōpkharraa ɛɛi auju khīirjum. ²⁸ Pari pua ɛɛi auju khīirjubaadēwi warre ag dūi jua pɛrɛn pekau khabam. Wa chi ɛɛirau khāijā ich jaipaju dūi jua pɛrwiata pamɛn, ich agjō pekau khaba sim. Magba ya pāach ōor dūi paaukhabaadeewai, warr pāach appai aawai naajerrjō khaba, phithuurga aju. Mag pāach phithur apimaugauta mua pārag mag jaau chirum.

²⁹ Ichab mua pārag magam ig chirumɛn mɛgau keena: Khīir eyaa abat, mɛg jēb gaai chan ya tag maach pōm wēnɛrrabaju. Mag ya maach Pör Cristo bēimɛɛ sim aawaita, ɛɛi paraa chirawiajā, dich ɛɛi dūipaita ogdɛba khēkhēu aju khāyau, ürcha maach Pör Cristo atheeta nem wajapha wauju aai nɛm.

³⁰ Ōkhīirjuu nɛm khɛɛnjā, maach Pör Cristo bēimɛɛ sim khaphɛ aawai oob atcha khoopaan sɛrkha nɛm khɛɛnjō amiet. Maimua ar onee nɛm khɛɛnjā, mag i bēimɛɛ sim khaphɛ naawai, oob dau lōkōo amiet. Amach phatkhonau nem pēr au nɛm khɛɛnjā, oob ag dūi ich mag ēumeeju khīirjumiet. ³¹ Mɛg jēb gaaim nem athee pör wajapha aajem khɛɛnjā, magum nem chukhumjō āba Ēwandam athee nem waujuuta ēkhabat. Maadēu khaphɛ nɛm, mɛg jēb gayam nemen thum ōwia ich mɛg durrjā chukhu aadēju. ³² Magua mua chan pārag mɛg jēb gayam nemta ürcha khīirju nɛɛ apimapha chirum.

Ēwannaan ɛɛinpan khāyau jua par nɛm, maach Pör Cristo athee ürcha nem wajapham waunaa i dau na wajapha wēnɛrrajuuta khīirju nɛɛ aag. ³³ Mamɛ mag khāyau jūr ɛɛi paraam magcha jua par khaba sim Ēwandam athee, í ichdēuta amachdēu nem ig nɛmjā khaphɛ agpierr nɛnɛɛu awia ich ɛɛi dūijā ogdɛba sīsiphum aawai. Wajapcharan ɛɛi paraa simɛn thoophem numí simjōta sim, Ēwandam atheejā nem waunaa ich ɛɛi dūi sīsip aagjā agjō. ³⁴ Ƴɛijā ichab ich agjōta sim. Chi ich ap simua āba maach Pör Jesucristo dau na nem wajapha wauju khīirjugta khīirju sim, ich mor maimua ich akhaarjā Ēwandam atheeta wai sīewai. Pari jaai paraamua magbaju, irua degam nem gaaijā pɛrnaa ichab ich jayau nem mag abaawaijā agpierr aadēp sim aawai.

³⁵ Mua mag chirum chan sīi pāar jaain jɛrpimaugaujā khaba, pāach ɛu wēnɛrramkhīirta mag chirum; mag ōor dūi paawaijā magum gaaimua amach aphan khɛɛnjō jua parcha khaba aawai pōd Ēwandam athee wajappai nem waubaju khaphɛ chiraawaita mag chirum.

³⁶ Pari ābmua khāijā, “Ya mɛ chi jōoi chiraawai mɛch ɛɛidam auwia ag dūita mɛ ɛu chirsiju” a khīirju sim khai, ichdēu khīirju simjō aju aai sim. Magan ichdēu iek dee wai sim ɛɛi dūi warre jua pɛrju aai sim; mag jua pɛrbarm

pekau khabam. ³⁷ Pari deeum agjö chi jöoi ēwan sim, magua khīirju sī awia, “M_u ich jäg m_uch ap _uin khīirjā khaugba chitaju” am_un, magan mag ichdēu khīirju simjō aju aai sim, _ui auba; magjā nem wajaug sim. ³⁸ Wajapcharan m_ugta sim: Ya pāach jaai awaag, wa emkhooirau khai ichdēu iek dee wai sim dūi warre jua p_urwiata pam_un nem wajaug sim. Mam_u jaai auba, maimua chi emkhooiraujā _ui auba, pāach appai wēn_urrumjā pekau wauba wēn_urraju awia jua p_urba akhiinjā wajaupcha sim.

³⁹ _ui jaai paraam_un, chi jaai meebam aigun ich jaai gaai jūgatau jū simjōta sim, pōd p_uajujā khaba. Magarrau chi jaai meebaadeewain chadau ich ap sīsiewai deeum jaai auju aai sim. Pari majā parhoobam kh_un dūijā khaba, agjö Ēwandam iek _ukha sim dūita jua p_urju aai sim. ⁴⁰ Pari mua khīirjuawai mag khoopaa _ui tag jaai auba ich appai n_urrakhiin, í oneecha _urraju. Maau m_u khīirjugan. Mua pārag mag iekha chir_um_un, m_uchdēupai khīirjuawaijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar m_uch gaai wai chiraawaita pārag mag chir_um.

8

Ēwandamnaan an_um na nemek wai narr khōju aai n_u?

¹ Īsin chad pārag jaaukhim, ar na pārau m_ur_ug jēeu narr: Ēwandam awi ag_ug jēeu n_umua ag khīirphee nemek wai narr khōju aai n_u wa khōju aai khaba n_u a jēeu narr. Mag iek aawai chadcha thumaam kh_unau khaph_um aajem. Pari maadēu dichdēu nem khaph_umta ig wēn_urrum_un, magan dichdēupaita dich thō n_um. Pari magba maadēu dich khapeenta daupii wai n_um_un chadau Ēwandam iek gaaita maadēu am khīirjugjā bāaupi n_um. ² Ābmua khāijā “Muan chadau khaph_u chir_um” a iekha sim_un, magan magua chan chadcha ichdēu nem khaph_u aju aai simjā khaugbata sim. ³ Mam_u mag nem inag pōmta ūrcha khaph_u aju khīirjuu khāyau, āba Ēwandam khōsi ajuuta ēkhaju aai n_um, mag i khōsi n_um gaaimuata i dūi khapeerkha naawai.

⁴ Ĵōrau juau nem wautarrta ēwandam awia ag_ug jēeu n_umua ag khīirphee nemek wai narr khōju aai n_u wa khōju khaba n_u? Maadēu khaph_u n_um, ōraun juau nem wautarrta ēwandam anaab mam_u, būurjā baleeba sīsid_um. Maach Ēwandam charan ābpaita khit_um. ⁵ Ōragan m_ug jēb gaai ēwandam an_um kh_un khapan th_un_um, edjā eem magwe. Mag ēwandamnaan anaa chi pōrnaan an_um kh_un khapan th_unaawiajā, ⁶ maach atheyan Ēwandaman ābpaita khit_um, Ēwandam chi Aai. Ichdēuta nem th_un_umjā thum ompaa aujim. Magua maachjā i atheepaita wēn_urrum. Maach Pōrjā ābpaita sim ĭchab; ma, Jesucristoou. Nem thum th_un_um_un āba i gaaimuata th_un_um. Maachjā ĭchab i gaaimuata ūu peer_u durrum.

⁷ Maachdēu khaph_u n_um, mag Ēwandam ābpai simta maach Pōrkha sim. Mam_u ar ōrau am ēwandamnaan an_um kh_un chan būurjā baleeba sīsid_um. Pari thumaam kh_unau chan mag_um khaugba n_um. Āaur kh_un warr Ēwandam iek _ukhaba aawai nem parhoobam_ug jēeu narr kh_unaun agtha chi nemekjā khō n_um, chadcha deeum ēwandam chi iwam khīirpheeta wai narrpii awia. Pari am agtha Ēwandam iek gaai khukhurpai naawai, amachdēu khīirjuawai mag khō n_umuajā ag_ugcha jēeu n_um dūi āba sim a khīirjuajem. Mag khīirjubaadēm aigta amachdēupaita amach khaigba n_umjōo khīirjuajerram. ⁸ Pari maadēu khaph_u aju aai n_um, ĩs mag dich thach khō n_um gaaimuata mag Ēwandam najā maach ūu wēn_urrumjā abam. Mag_um nemek mod maadēu khōkhiinjā, warm kh_un khāai wajaupchajā wēn_urrabaju. Wa khōba akhiinjā, maachta warm kh_un khāaijā khaigbacha wēn_urrajujā abam. ⁹ Mam_u nem

parhoobamug jëeu numua nemek wai narr pãachdëu khöju aai num awiajä, wajapha khïirjunaata khöbat, eeu pãach mag num gaaimua ar Ëwandam iek gaai agtha ubucha khaba durrum khunnanta jürr pekau ee burripidukham. ¹⁰ Pua khaphu sim, magum nemek mod khö num khaigba khaba sim. Mamu puchdëu mag khaphu chirum awia, dich ermano agtha Ëwandam däi ubu khaba sim dakhïir mawia nem parhoobam khïirphee nemek mod wai narrta khökhiin, ich dakhïir mag khöbaawai çiruaajã agjö khöm khös khabaju khai? Irua mag oowai pu dënjö khömun, ¹¹ magbarm gaaimua pua puch ermano agtha Ëwandam iek athee khukhuraa khitamta sïi okhoopimjö okhoopiju, majã i gaaimuapata ïchab Cristooujã aduraa ich thöopitarra. ¹² Maach ermanonaan Ëwandam iek gaai agtha ubucha khaba khithëemta pekau ee burripiewain, ich Cristo düichata iekkhör paarpa num. ¹³ Magam uguata, mua oowai mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua khãijã mu ermano imeraa pekau ee burripiju sim khai, warag mächta büurjã nemek khöba ich mag chitaju. Magba akhiin mua nemek khö chirum gaaimua i pekau ee burriu.

9

Khani jãgju aai nu a khap amkhïir Pabloou ichpai jaautarr

¹ Mun chadcha ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhïir ju autarrau. Magtarr aawai mu sïi chikham jua eegarta khaba chirum. Muajã ïchab mächdëucha maach Pör Jesús oobajieb; pãachdëujã pärau khaphu num, mu mag chirumua jaauwia khabahab pãachdëujã chadcha ukha durrum. ² Bigaam khunnau mu ëugar, “Jã chan ich Cristooucha ich i jaaumkhïir ju autarr khabam” aju. Pari päraun mu igwia, “Ich Jesuucha ju autarrau” a iekhaju aai num. ¿Jãgwi? Mu gaaimuata pãachdëujã maach Pör Jesucristo iek wajapha ukha nãisiewaima.

³ Mäch ëugar mäch igkha num khunnag mäch iek ürmkhïir mua magkhim: ⁴ Muajã ïchab warm khun dënjö päar chi ukha durrum khun jua eem thach dee num khönaa päar jua eem dödödödamjä döju aai chirum. ⁵ Uajã Ëwandam iek ukha sim düi jua purwi mäch chitampierr wai chitaju aai chirum, tagam khun agjö ich Jesuucha ju autarr khunnau aajemjö. Ich Jesús eeugpeenaujã magta aajem, Pedro düimua. ⁶ Wa Bernabé düi maach numpaita maar ich jãg maach juadamaucha phidkha wënrāju aai nawa, maach bidam athee. ¿Maarjã sïi ïchab pärau jãogju aai num khabá? ⁷ Khaiu jaauwai mag soldaaukha num khun amach phatkhonauta amach nem ig numjä thum përkha aumaajem aajë. ¿Pärau oowai nemjïir jïir num khunnau pöd amach nemjïir eem khöju khaba aajë? ¿Phak bâu num khunnau pöd chi jüdchö döju khabam a üurjë? Mag khabam. Maachin dich phidkha num gaaimuata thachdamjä khö wënrüm. ⁸ Mua mag iekha chirum ürwia oob pärau sïi mäch khïirjug eemuapaita mag iekha chirum amiet. Moiseeu Ëwandam iek phã puatarr gaaijã ïchab ich mag iekpai jaau sim. ⁹ Mag irua phã puatarr gaai jaauwai, “Puch nemjïir dau bibthug deemkhïir phak phidkhapi wai chirum aig, ag eem khöm ugua awia oob i i khöorjü sïum” a phã sim. ¿Maig Ëwandamau phakta ürcha maach khãyaujã dau aug khaugwiata mag iekhajï? Mag khabajim. ¹⁰ Ich iek gaai maach phidkha num khun igwiapata mag iekhajim, mag phidkha numjä par khaba amkhïir. ¿Pärau khaphu naabá, nemjïir jïirwai ag eem khöju khïirjunaata jïirjem, maimua chi bibthug simuajã khöju khïirjunaata bibthugba aajë? Ich agjöta sim ïchab Ëwandam iekta nemjïir jïir numjö jaau wënrüm khunnjä: Chi ukha durrum khunnauta amau ig numjä thum khap aju aai num. ¹¹ Magua mua mag chirum. Mächdëuta nacha päar ee Ëwandam iekta nemjïir jïir numjö jïirimajim. Magtarr aawai maarjã

maach juau phidkhaba, s̄i p̄rau nem dee n̄m iupaita naaju aai n̄m. ¹² Warm kh̄nnaun chadcha amau p̄ar d̄i magta n̄m; p̄rau p̄achd̄euj̄ã am d̄i j̄ãg n̄m khai, maar d̄i chará p̄rau wajapcha aju aai n̄m. Pari maḡmj̄ã marau b̄urj̄ã p̄rag maar d̄i chadcha magta abatj̄ã aba, s̄i kh̄u âwatnaa maach juadamauta phidkha durraajem maachd̄eu nemdam ig n̄m athee; eeu magba akhiin s̄i maachig nem deemkh̄irta Cristo iekj̄ã mag jaau w̄nurr̄m awia i iek eugarta woun eugarmj̄o khaigba iȳu adukham. ¹³ P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, ar Aai i j̄eujem deg phidkha n̄m kh̄nnaun chadcha ag ee Êwandam athee nem th̄n̄m kh̄õju aai n̄m. Wajapcharan Êwandamag j̄ewaag nemek thorrph̄naa chi nasãd gaai phaaajem aig phidkha n̄m kh̄nnaun chi nemek mod gayamj̄ã kh̄õju aai n̄m. ¹⁴ Ich agj̄õta maach P̄r Êwandamauj̄ã jaau sim: I iek mag chi maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau n̄m kh̄nnaun, mag jaau n̄m paar dee n̄muata w̄nurr̄aju aai n̄m aajem. ¹⁵ Pari maḡmj̄ã ni biekd̄am âbj̄ã mua p̄rag nem j̄ewaa khaugba chit̄m. Īs m̄ug êsap ph̄ã chir̄mj̄ã m̄chig nem deep̄ũimkh̄irta m̄ug ph̄ã deep̄ũi chir̄mj̄ã aba chir̄m. Ābmua kh̄ãij̄ã m̄r̄ug, “Oob tag Êwandam iek par jawab” akhiin, magan mua j̄urr̄ irig, “Pari m̄ch kh̄ir̄auta mag par jaau chitaawai m̄ug chit̄mua j̄adaúa th̄õkhiinj̄ã m̄ gaai mas khaba sim” aju.

¹⁶ Êwandam iek jaau chit̄m awiaj̄ã mua wir aigpai m̄ch th̄õba chir̄m. Chadcha ich Êwandamauchata m̄chig jaaupitarr̄ aawai mua p̄õd irig, “Mua chan jaaubam” aju khaba chir̄ajim. Mua Êwandam iekta jaauba s̄ũkhiin, irua m̄ gaai jua kh̄aba deeju. Maigj̄ã, j̄e, apkh̄iit̄m m̄dam! ¹⁷ Mua m̄ch kh̄ir̄auta i iek jaau chit̄m paarj̄ã irua phagab khaba phagju. Pari ichiita jaaumapha awiaj̄ã, ich Êwandamauta m̄r̄ug jaaupitarr̄ aawai, jaauju aai chir̄m. ¹⁸ Magua m̄ch kh̄ir̄auta mag i iek jaau chitaawai m̄ onee chir̄aaajem, ni Êwandamauj̄ã mag par jaaupiba sim ee m̄chd̄eupaita par jaau chitaawai. M̄ch mag chir̄m gaaimua onee chir̄amta m̄r̄ugan ya phatkhonaucha jua ee phagbarmj̄õ sim. Chadcha p̄rag nem j̄euju aai chir̄amta, Êwandam iek jaauba chit̄mj̄õta b̄urj̄ã p̄rag j̄euba chir̄m.

¹⁹ M̄ chan chikham chog khaba chir̄m, pari mag chir̄amta thumaam kh̄n̄n chogj̄õta chir̄m, m̄ch mag chit̄m gaaimua j̄urr̄ õor khapanaacha Cristo iek ùkhapi aumaag. ²⁰ Judionaan ee chit̄m aig m̄chj̄ã chadcha judioj̄õta aadejem, amagj̄ã Īchab d̄i Cristo iek ùkhapi aum kh̄õchgau. Mua mag chir̄m aiguin m̄gta chir̄m: Ar agtha Moiseeu ph̄ã p̄atarr̄ iek ùr̄cha ùrkhaajem kh̄n̄nta Cristo igar thereu awaagan m̄chd̄euj̄ã agtha am d̄enj̄õ ùrkhaajem. Pari m̄ chan mag Moiseeu ph̄ã p̄atarr̄ iekhau ph̄eth̄ugba chir̄amta mag chit̄m. ²¹ Maimua Īchab judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n ee maawaij̄ã, am oowai Īchab amachj̄õta aadejem. Mag amachj̄õ aadejem a chir̄ab mam̄, maach P̄r Cristoou nem waupiba aajem nem chan b̄urj̄ã wauba chit̄m; s̄i amagj̄ã Īchab Cristo iek ùkhapi awaagpaita maagem. Pari wajapcharan m̄n̄n Cristo iek ùkha chitaawai Êwandam ley d̄ũita chir̄m, ich ag leipai Īchab Cristo ley aawai. ²² Õor agtha Êwandam iek gaai khukhurpaim kh̄n̄n daarj̄ã amau nem wauju khabam nem wauba chit̄m, amagj̄ã maach P̄r Jesucristo iek gaai ub̄ apijuuta êkha chitaawai. Wajapcharan m̄n̄n m̄chta õor ee maawaij̄ã d̄i Īchab amachj̄õ aadejem, mag chach oomamua âaur kh̄n̄nau kh̄ãij̄ã ùkhabaawai ùu peerd̄utkhamkh̄ir̄. ²³ M̄ mag chit̄m̄n̄ m̄n̄n m̄ug Jesucristo iek jaaum kh̄õchgauta mag chit̄m, m̄ch d̄ũij̄ã Īchab ich chaain tagam kh̄n̄n d̄i wajapha aajemj̄õ wajapha amkh̄ir̄.

²⁴ P̄rau khaph̄ n̄m, apostaa khaphig n̄m aig, õor khapan khaphiigjem. Mam̄ chi regaloon âbpaimea auju simta thumaam kh̄n̄nau auju êkhaajem.

Ich agjõta sim Ëwandam sim aar baraagjã. Irua nem wajapham deebarm auju khîirjuwiata khaphig numjõ abat. ²⁵ Chi mag khaphiigjem khunnan sîi nem inag jõpcha ãarjem awaagpaijã amach mor surkha num. Maachjã agjõ surkha num; mamu mag surkha numun jûrr am den khãaijã nem wajapcharamta maachig deemkhîrau. Ma chan ãrjã ãrba ni õjã õba ich mag sierraju. ²⁶ Mag khîirjuwiata mun much appaijã khaphig chirumjõ chiraajem, much barju aar baraag. Mag num dui ichab õrau chikham phãr thunawaag wërbu numjõta aajem. ²⁷ Wajapcharan Ëwandamau nem jaau sim ichaaur amaaugau, mun much wawí chirumuata ajués surkha chiraajem, parhoob nem wauba aag. Magba akhiin much garmua õrag Ëwandam iek jaau chituu aajerrta, jûrr Jõoirau munug nem deejü atarrta ïgkha auju.

10

Parhoobam nemta ëwandam awia agumug jëeupiba jaautarr

¹ Ermanonaan, warr jõoingar aawai sîi õor maba aajem ee ni dõjã chukag ee Moisés dui maach jõoin wënrarr chan oob pãrau khîir okhoomiet. Amach thum sîi junthumie naarjõ jiu jõrrõm eegarta wënrumua phũas Chi Phur eejã thumaa bupai dërba dichjierram. ² Amau amach thumaam khunnau ãduraata Moiseeg amach pörkhapjierram, ichdëu arrmpier amach wai wënrarramkhîir. Magta am Phũas Phur eejã sîi buu dërbagkha dichwi junthumie naarjõ jiumamua am jaau warrjim õor chukag eejã. Mag thumaam khunnau Moiseeg amach pörkhapi numta i gaaita pör choo numjõ naajim. ³ Amau amach thumaam khunnau ichab ich Ëwandamau nem deemamjã khojeejim. ⁴ Maimua thumaam khunnau ichab ich Ëwandam jua dõjã dõjierram. Mag amau dõ dõtarr Cristoou amag dee sim ajim, mag dõ chukag ee wënrumjã mokdau eem dõou am õbichag meeupieg ichta am dui sierr aawai. Mag mok eemua amag dõ deewia am wënrumpier am dui sijeejim, amau nem ig num deeg. ⁵ Mamu Ëwandamau mag thumaam khunnag ich jua oopiejerr ãba, peer thumaam khunnauta i dau na nem khaigba waaujeejim. Amachdëu mag nem ãrtarr gaaimua ich mag õor chukag durrpai pa bëpjierram, Ëwandamau durr iur deejü atarr aarjã barba.

⁶ Ëwandamau am dui magtarr gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, pöd maadëu amau arrjõ nem khaigbamta waum khõsi aju khaba num. ⁷ Oob amau arrjõ juaupai nem parhoobam wau sîsidamta ëwandam awi agumug jëeumiet. Am igwia Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai, “Phak chaaita phîr den waunaa agug jëeumua ohood aphõbaadëwi thach khõnaa dõjã dõjierram” a sim; “maimua mag ohood thunuu awia deeu büjãu paaukhawi jemkha phõbaadëjim” a phã sim. ⁸ Oob amau arrjõ dich un khabam duita parhooba dich un daimjõ khapes amiet. Amau Ëwandamjã õgkhaba magwia warre ãbam edpai veintitres mil khëchjierram anaabá. ⁹ Oob ichab am eem ãaur khunnau arrjõ khaphu numta juau ogthom maach Pör Cristo jûur iekhamiet pãach Pörkhapimaugau. Amau maach Pör õgkhaba i ichaaur magwia, nemeu khaamamjã ãpba ich aguapai khëchmajieram anaabá. ¹⁰ Oob pãach pörnaanau nem mag aawai am ichaaur serereu amiet; magba akhiin Ëwandamau israelnaan dui arrjõ ich chog pãiwia chi mag narr khun khëchpütarrjõ pãachjã agjõ khëchpãidukham.

¹¹ Chadcha Ëwandamau am dui maagjerran, ïs ewag pawiajã maadëu amau aajerrjõ aju khaba num a khap amkhîrau. Ya mug jëb eegar paimuu pamaawai ïs ewagam khunnagjã mag khaphu amkhîirta Ëwandamau ich iek gaai mag phãpjim. ¹² Magua mua ïsjã pãrag mag chirum: Pãach Ëwandam dui ubu num awia oob pãach thõmiet, pekau ee burru chan pöm khabam.

13 Pārag jaaukchim, ũrbat: ¿Khar pārau nem khaigbam waum khōsi aadēba aajē? Jāg n̄m chan mag pōd ōrau āwatbajōjōom nem khabam. Ōor pōm ich agjō th̄n̄m̄ta magbamjōo th̄naajem. Mam̄ Ewandam maach d̄i ogd̄ba khitaajeewai irua maadēu āwatbaju atchajā maachig prueba deebam. Mag prueba pōm maadēu āwatbaju atcha maachig deejū khāyau, ĩchab irua khaph̄ apiju, jāga ud̄ur dich th̄n̄n̄ aupiba āwatp̄iiju aai n̄m.

14 Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha p̄ar khōsi chitaawai p̄ach ũu w̄n̄rramkh̄irta mag chir̄m: P̄ach khapeen Ewandam chaar khabam̄g j̄eu n̄m aar p̄ach ēurrwai oob am aar w̄tmiet. 15 Pārau khaph̄ naawai magan cha mua jaau chir̄m jaubat, magá wa mag khabá.

16 Ewandamau maachig dōpi jaautarrjō Santa Cena khaawai irig ũu ajim anaa doowai, ¿jāg n̄m aig maach Cristo bag ārtarr gaaimua āba Cristo d̄enkha n̄m a sim khabá, chi dō n̄m kh̄n̄n̄? ¿Wa mag khabáwa? Maimua chi panjā agjō jua ee auna irig ũu ajim anaa khoowai, ¿ĩchab Cristo mor gaaimua maach āba i d̄enkha n̄m a sim khabá? 17 Maach khapan th̄naawiajā, ābam panpai khō n̄m gaaimua maachin ōor ābpaimita kha n̄m Cristo gaai.

18 Maimua ĩchab p̄adē kh̄irjubat israelnaanau Ewandamag j̄ewaag nemchaain kh̄echwia khojem: ¿Nemchaain kh̄echwia chi phaaajem nasād gaai nemek wai narr gayam chi khō n̄m kh̄n̄njā mag khō n̄mua amachd̄euchata, “Maarjā Ewandam chaainaugi” an̄m khabajī? ¿Wa mag khabajīwa?

19 Mua mag chir̄m chan mag jāg juau wautarrta Ewandam chi iwam̄u aba chir̄m. Mag iuba s̄sid aawai par mag am kh̄irphee wai narr nemek mod awiajā tagam nemek mod kh̄ai ajapchajā khaba ni kh̄iethuujā khaba sim. 20 Mua mag chir̄m aiguin, jāg parhoobam nem juau wautarragta nemekjā th̄ōnaa ewandam awia aḡg j̄eu n̄m kh̄n̄nan meperagta j̄eu n̄m ata chir̄m. Mua chan meperag chan b̄urjā p̄rag ee apimapha chir̄m. 21 Magua Pōd Santa Cena kha n̄m aig Cristo jarr eem dōnaa j̄urr meperag j̄eu n̄m kh̄n̄nau dō n̄m jarr eejā dōju khaba n̄m. Pōd maach Pōr Jesucristo mes gaaim pan khōnaa agjō dōsāt mes gayamjā au khōju khaba n̄m.

22 ¿Jāg warre ōor numiim kh̄n̄nagta j̄eum khōchkha n̄m aig, juau ogthom maach Pōr d̄i khuj̄ur n̄m khabá? I d̄i khuj̄urju khaba n̄m. Í maach d̄i meeukhakiin, maadēu pōd i jua j̄mbaju.

Nem thum Ewandam onee amkh̄irta wauju aai n̄m

23 P̄ar ee āaur kh̄n̄nau maagjeebma: “Muan m̄chd̄eu nem waum aig wau chit̄m. Maḡm paarjā khaíu m̄r̄g maḡm abarju” aajem. Chadcha ich magma; mam̄ maadēu nem wau n̄m thum maach athee ũu khaba s̄err̄m, magua muajā mag m̄chd̄eu nem waum aig pōd waubam. Mua magkhiin bithurgam kh̄n̄n kh̄irjugjā Ewandam iek gaai b̄aupiba sim. 24 Magua, oob dich appaita warm kh̄n̄n kh̄aijā wajapha w̄n̄rraju kh̄irjumiet. Mag kh̄ai jāga akhiin maach khapeenjā ũucha n̄isiju aju kh̄irjugta kh̄irjubat.

25-26 Mam̄ s̄i merrkau ee mawia p̄r autarr nemek mod chan oob khōju khaba sim amiet. ¿Jāgwi mua mag chir̄á? Ewandam iek gaai jaauwai, “M̄g durr maimua ag gaai nem th̄n̄m̄jā thum maach Pōr Ewandam d̄en̄u” a jaau s̄ewaima. Mag jaau s̄ewai p̄rau nemek parhooba p̄r auwia khōju aai n̄m, “¿Isin m̄g nemek modjā am ewandam an̄m kh̄irphee wai narr kh̄ijā agamjā?” aba.

27 Ewandam iek ũkhaba aajem kh̄n̄nau kh̄aijā thach khōmkh̄ir p̄ach th̄urwai w̄tam khōsim khai w̄tju aai n̄m. Maimua p̄achig nemdam deemam kh̄i khōbat, “¿M̄g nemek mod p̄ach ewandamag j̄eu n̄mua i

khīirphee wai narr khabá?” a jēeba. ²⁸ Pari ābmua khāijā pāachig, “Jāg nemeken ēwandam anamug jēeu narr nemek modou” amun, chi jaau simua oowai khōju khaba simta khōbaadēm a khīirjupimaaugau, oob warag khōmiet. ²⁹ Mag chirum chan pāar ar Ēwandam iek gaai ubu durrum khūun khīirjuwia khaba, ar agtha Ēwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithēm khūun khīirjuwiata mag chirum.

Pari ābmua khāijā, “¿Jāga mag chikhamnau khīirju simjōta awia pōd maadēu dichdēu khaphugpierr aju khaba nu?” aju. ³⁰ “Mua mūch thach khoowai Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa khō chirumta, jāga mag sīi bigaaumua khōju khaba sim khīirju sim gaaimuapai muajā khōju aai khaba chirú” aju. ³¹ ¿Jāgwi mag sīi? Maan mugta aju aai num: Dich thach khoowai, dō doowai maimua mag tag nem inagdam wauwuijā, mag dich nem wau num gaaimua ōrau warag Ēwandam wajapha thō iyūu amkhīirta nem wauju aai num. ³² Ni ābamugjā oob ejemplo khaigba oopimiet. Judionaan najā nem khaigba wauba, judionaan khabam khūun najā nem khaigba wauba, ni ya Ēwandam iek ūkha num khūun najā oob nem khaigba waumiet. ³³ Mūun mūchin magta chitum. Mūchdēu nem wau chirumjā thumaa ōor dawagaata apim khōsi chitum; maimuajā mūchpaita wajapha chitajujā khīirjuba, bigaaum khūundamta ūrcha mū gaai masi aajem, mūchdēu am dūi mag chitum gaaimua amjā ichab ūu peerduktkhamkhīir.

11

¹ Keena, pārau oowai mua jāg āba Cristoou nem waupi simpaita wau chitumjō, ich agjō pāraujā mua nem wau chitum oonaa mū dēnjōta abat.

Uin culto ee weetwai jāga aju aai nu

² Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, pāar gaaimua mū onee chirum, chadcha ūu pārau mū khīirjunaa mua pāachig Ēwandam iek jaautarrjā isegba agpierr wēnūrraawai. ³ Mag naawai īs mua pārag khīir eyaa apim khōsi chirum: Ich jāg Ēwandamta Cristo pōrkha simjō, Cristota maach Pōrōu, emkhooin awiajā; maagwai maach emkhoointa jūrr dich uin pōrkha num. ⁴ Mag maach chi emkhooin dich uin pōrkha numta Ēwandamag jēeu num aig, wa sīi ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaupitarr khāijā jaau num aig, uinjō putiu pōr bōrrnaata jaamun, magan Cristota wajap khīir naaupi num, Cristoogta dich Pōrkhapiju aai numta jūrr deum khūunagta dich pōrkhapi numjō naawai. ⁵ Wa magba uin khāijā Ēwandamag jēeu num aig, wa sīi ich Ēwandamau ich iek jaupitarr khāijā jaau num aig putiu pōr bōrrba numuata jaau numun, magan amach jaai amach pōrkha simta khīir naaupi num, amachta jūrr emkhooin khāijā ūrpaai am khōchgauta mag numjō naawai. Maguata uin putiu pōr bōrrba ōor ee iekhaawain, pōr bichnaa iekha numjō chigaata aju aai num. ⁶ Uinta ōor khapanag ee maag būurjā putiu pōr bōrrba num khai, magan warre amach pōr khōipūiju aaita num. Mamū amau oowai mag pōr khōibapāaiwai am chigaacha aju num khai, magan ōor ee iekhaagpaawaijā ichiita putiu pōr bōrrju aai num. ⁷ Pari jāg ich Ēwandamta maach thumaam khūun Pōrkha sīerrumjō warr maach ompaawaijā maach emkhooiragta jūrr mug jēb gaai nem thunum thum pōrkhapitarr aawai, emkhooi chan pōd putiu pōr bōrrju khaba sim. Pari uiran ichiita putiu pōr bōrrju aai sim. Mag ich pōr bōrr sim aig, pōd irua ich jaai khāai ichta ūrpaai aju khaba sim a sim. ⁸ Pārau khaphu num, warrcha Ēwandamau maach jōoin ompaawai chan uī gaaimuata emkhooi ompaabajim. Magju khāai uita emkhooi gaaimua Ēwandamau ompaajim. ⁹ Mag emkhooi ompaatarr chan uirau ig sīerr aawai

khabajim, ich Adanta chi ɯɯi khāai na omparr aawai. Magju khāai Ēwandamau oowai chi emkhooirau ɯɯi ig sierr aawaita i athee ompaa deejim, i daumaai nɯrramkhīir. ¹⁰ Magtarr aawaita ɯɯinan ichiita putiu pör deebaju aai nɯm. Mag nɯm aig amau chadcha ɯɯɯraa emkhooinagta amach phēethɯgpi nɯm a jaau nɯm. Mag putiu pör deebaawai ðor dakhīirpai khaba, ĩchab Ēwandam chog angelnaan aig nɯm khɯɯn dakhīirjā ɯu sim. ¹¹ Pari ĩchab khaphɯ abat: Maach mɯg Ēwandam iek ɯkha nɯm khɯɯn ee chan ni iwiram ābmuaajā jūr chikham igbam aju khaba nɯm. Emkhooi khurau khaba akhiin, ɯɯijā chukhu akham; maimua ich agjō ɯɯi khurau khaba akhiin, emkhooijā chukhu akham. ¹² Iin warrjā chadcha emkhooi gaaimuata ɯɯijā ompaajim. Mamɯ ich magtarrjō ewag pawiajā ɯɯirau chaai oo nɯm gaaimuata emkhooijā khitɯm. Mag naab mamɯ amach numwe emkhooi ɯɯi dāi Ēwandamauta ompaajim.

¹³ Pāar khīirjugau jāga sī keena: ¿ɯɯin būrrjā putiu pör deebaba ðor khapanag dakhīir Ēwandamag jēeju aai nɯ? Jaaubat. ¹⁴ Maadēu khaphɯ nɯm, warrgarwe maach emkhooin pörbü durag bāaupiewai ɯu khaba sījem. ¹⁵ Pari mag sim jūr ɯɯin pörbü duraata wajapha sījem, būrrjā chigaa khaba. Ēwandamau warrgarwe amag pörbü duraa deejim, aguapaita putiu pör börr nɯmjō wēnɯrramkhīir. ¹⁶ Ābmua khāijā mua jaau chirɯm ũrmaaugau mɯ ichaaur iekhaju khai, idēu mag sim ich iphithur. Pari mua chan deeam phöbör ee Ēwandam iek ɯkha durrum khɯɯnaujā khīet jaau nɯm ũrba chitɯm. Ichiita thumaam khɯɯnau oowai ɯɯinan putiu pör börrju aai nɯm, culto ee weetwai.

Santa Cena kha nɯm aig athuucha aajerr

¹⁷ Maimua mɯchdēu ũurwai Santa Cena khaawaijā mɯch jūgaag khaba ũr chiraawai, ag atheejā pārag mɯ iekhaagpam. Mua ũurwai mag Santa Cena khaawaijā, maach Pör Jesucristo maach gaaimua thōotarra khīirjuju khāai, sīi parhooba pāachdēu am aig aawai pāachdēupaita pāach khaibag waunaa nem ār nɯm anɯm ũr chirɯm. ¹⁸ Chi oo nɯm khɯɯnau mɯrɯg jaauwai, mag chi ɯkha durrum khɯɯn apha biirdɯ nɯm anɯmjā sīita mag khīkhīratdōjā phɯrrphöbaadēp aajem anɯm. Amau jaau nɯm thum chan mua chadcha aba chirɯm. Pari magdaman chadau mua mɯchdēujā ɯkhapai chirɯm. ¹⁹ Chadcha mag pāar pāach agdaujōm khɯɯn appai chum phɯrr ohood aadēphɯm, khaiu meraa sī. Pari mag pāach khīkhīratdō biirdɯbaadēphɯm gaaimua sīi ðrau pāachta wajapcha Cristo igar nɯm amkhīirta pāar mag nɯm khabahab. Pari wajapcharan ar pāarjō magba nɯm khɯɯnta chi chadcha agpierra nɯm khɯɯnau. ²⁰ Pari mag pāar āba biirdɯ nɯm anɯmjā pāach appai khīkhīratdō chum poso phɯrr ohood aadēpnaata maach Pör Jesuu Santa Cena jaau pɯatarrjō khaawaijā chadcha ich agjōjā khaba, sīi thach khöm khöchgauta pāar maagjem. ²¹ Mag aawaita ya khoogpaawaijā agdaujō pāachdēu nem waibēemarrpierr pāachdēu khöm aig khōwia, dōjā dōwia, sīi warag khēch thɯnɯisiphɯm. Mag thɯnɯm ee pogkha jāsōojā khēkhēdam, mag khōju chukhu aawai. ²² ¿Jāgáwa, pāar di chukhuta nɯ pāach di aarwe thach khōwia dōjā dōwia bēeg? ¿Jāgwia pārau tagam khɯɯndam ɯu agjō Ēwandam iek ɯkha durrum khɯɯnta kha isēmjōnaa ar nem waibēeju chukhu durrum khɯɯndamjā khīir naaupim khöchgaujōta jāg nɯ? Pāach jāg nɯm paar chan oob mua pāach ēugar wajapha ig iyūu aju amiet.

Jesuu Santa Cena waupi jaau pɯatarr

²³ Nawe mua pārag jāgata Santa Cena khaju aai nɯ a jaautarr aawai pārau jāg nɯm aig pöd mua pāar ēugarjā wajapha ig iyūu abam. Cha mua pārag jaau chirɯmɯn, ich maach Pör Jesuucha mɯchig jaautarra jūr mua pārag

jaau chirum: Maach Pör Jesús ar Judaau chi thethemnaanag i pur deetarr ed ya edaar äbmiecha ich khapeen dui thach khö siëwai, ich juaucha ich jua ee pan auwia, ²⁴ ag paar nacha Êwandamag üu ajim anaa thorreupüijim aajem. Magnaa hapüiwia, “Päach juau au khöbat, mun mu morou” ajim anam ich khapeenag. “Wajapcharan mug pandam thorreubarmun mu cha chirumta paar peerdu aum khöchgau dau aphuu ajuuta jaau sim. Mug atag pawiajä mug päachdeu mu jua ootarrjö khabat, mu thöotarr khür eyaa aag” ajim aajem, maach Pör Jesuu ich khapeenag. ²⁵ Maimua ichab ya mag thach khö aaipabaadeewai, chi jarrdamjä jua ee auwia agjö amag, “Mug jarr eem vinodam döbarmta warrgarwe Êwandamau öor dui iek deeju aajerrau; mamu mug iekhan iek iuriugui” ajim anam. “Mu bag mug vinojöö ärbarmuata Êwandamau, ismua atagan chadau paar peerdu wënnarraju aai num a jaau simgui” ajim anam. “Päachdeu mug khanaa dö numpierr mu päach köit dau aphuu arr khürjunaata döbat” a jaaujim aajem ichab ich Cristoou. ²⁶ Maguama, pärau mag khanaata panjä khönaa chi jarr eemjä dö numun, magan mag numua maach Pör Jesús maach gaaimua thöotarra jaau numjö num. I bëebam aig chan mag kha num oob khür okhoomiet ajim aajem ich Jesuucha.

Parhooba num chan Santa Cena khaju khaba num

²⁷ Wajapha ürbat mua jaau chirum: Äbmua khäijä ich khaigba sim gaaimua Santa Cena wau num khöju khaba simta khömun, magan ichdeupaita wir aig Êwandamag ich gaai mas amkhür ich umkha sim. Mag sim aiguin maach Pör Jesús ich köit dau aphuu bag ärtarrjä i gaai mas khaba sim a sim. ²⁸ Magam uguata chi pan khöwia chi jarrdam eemjä döju nawe agdaujöö wajapha khürjuju aai num. Pua khürjuawai Êwandam dau na puch khaigba arr gaaimua khöjä khöba ni döjä döbaju aai sim khai, warag Êwandamag mag pekau chugpaapi jëeunaata chi pan khöwia döjä döbá. ²⁹ Mamu magba mag Cristo dau aphuu arr jaau simta wajaphajä khürjubanaa mag khönaa dömun, si dichdeupaita dich gaai mas amkhür Êwandamag dich umkha sim. ³⁰ Päach mag num gaaimuata jäg päach ee si öor mor masim khun khapan thunum dui si kha thuum khun pömjä thunum. Äaur khun amach mag num gaaimua ya khëchwia num. ³¹ Chadcha ag nawe maadeu dich thumaa khürjunaa dichdeu mag nem khaigba wautarr paarjä Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeunaata khökhiin, khan gaaimua irua mag maach gaai jua khaba abarju. ³² Pari mag Êwandamau maach gaai mas deewaijä si maach wawiewaiu, öor pöm ich iek ükhaba thunum khun dui äba maach jua khëghapüimaaugau. ³³ Wajapcharan muan magta pärag jaau chirum khodamnaan. Ismua atag päach äba biirdunaa maach Pör Jesuu jaau puatarrjö khoogpaawai, päach khapeen nubat, maimua thumaa äba nüsiewaita khöbat. ³⁴ Mag num ee äb khäijä jäsog thunaawai pöd nubaju khürju sim khai, warre ich di aarwe khöwia bëeju aai sim, mag äbam aig biirdunaa thach khö naawiajä Êwandamag päach gaai mas apim ugua. Tagam nem pärau jëeunarr ökhar mächcha paar aar barimaawaita mühdëu khap jaauwimaju.

12

Êwandam Akharau ich jua theeg jügem

¹ Khodamnaan, is jürr mua pärag khaphu apim khösi chirum, jägata Êwandam Akharau maach ich iek ükha num khunag ich jua theegjä deejë, nem khür pogkhe waumamkhür. ² Pärau khaphu num, warr agtha pärau

Ēwandam iek khaugba naawai sīi ʉduraa jāg juau nem parhoobam wautar-ragta pāach ʉudu arrpi numjō aajeejim, agumugta jēu numua. Pārau khaphu num ičhab, warrgar pārau ēwandamnaa aajerr khun chan pōd iekhaba, meujā meraa sīsidum, chadcha Ēwandam chaar khaba sīsid aawai. Pari is ya pārau Ēwandam chaar iekta khaphu naawai ichdēun chadau pārag ich iekha simjā khaphu apiju ich Akhaar gaaimua. ³ Magua is khīirjuawai, ābmua khāijā chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegauta i iek jaau nurrum khai, pōd Jesūs thūr thūrnaa khaigba iekhaju khaba sim. Maimua ich Ēwandam Akharauta iekhapibam chan, pōd ābmua, “Jesuuta thumaam khun Pōrōu” a iekhabaju.

⁴ Ēwandamau chadcha ich chaainag ich jua theeg khīirpierr deejem, agua ich athee nem waumkhīir. Pari mag simun, ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpai simuata mag deejem. ⁵ Ēwandamau maachig nem waupi simua jūr bigaam khun chogkhamkhīirta phidagjā khīir pogkhe waupiejem. Mam magumjā thum ich Ēwandam Akhaar ābpaimuata mag waupiejem. ⁶ Ēwandamau maachig nem waupiju ayaam pōm khīir pogkhe wai sim; pari āba ichdēupaita mag nem khīir pogkhe wawaagjā thumaam khunag ich juapá deejem. ⁷ Magta Ēwandamau ich chaainag amachpierr ich Akhaar jua theeg khīir pogkhe deemaajem, magum gaaimua chi ũkha durrum khun thumta wajapha wēnurrumkhīir. ⁸ Ēwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua āaur khunag ichdēu khōsimjō ōor wawieg nem khīirjug khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khunag agjō nem khīirjug khaug api sim, ich iek ōrag jaau khaug amkhīir. ⁹ Maagwai āaur khunag ich ag Akharaupai khaphu apiejem, Ēwandam am dūi sim aawai dich juapaaupai pōd nem waubajōjōomjā ich jua theegauta waju khaphu apiejem. Āaur khunag ičhab ich aguapai ōor mor mas sīsidumjā monaaumkhīir ich jua theeg deejem. ¹⁰ Āaur khunag ag na ōrau mag ooba aajemta ōor dauderraa waumkhīir ich juapá deejem. Āaur khunag ich iekta deeam khunag jaau khaug apiejem. Maagwai āaur khunag ičhab khīirjug deejem, Ēwandam iekta jaau wēnurrum anam khunau nem jaau num ũurwai chadcha ich Ēwandamauta iekhapi sī wa sīi dōsāt iekta jaau wēnurrá a khaug aumamkhīir. Āaur khunag ičhab deeam meu būurjā mūig eegar iekhaba aajem meupa iekhapimaajem. Maagwai jūr ābakhaig mag warmua iekhatarr, pari agjō ich meu khaba simta ich meúata iekhatarrjō, chi ũrtarr khunag jaaumkhīir khīirjug deejem. ¹¹ Mag nem khīirpierr jig simjō ich jua theeg dee simun, ich Ēwandam Akharaupaita ichdēu deejū ayaam khunag mag deemaajem, ichdēu khōsimjōta nem wau-mamkhīir.

Thumaam khunnta Cristo morkha num

¹² Maach moron chadcha thum ābpaita sīeb mam, ag gaai nem khīir pogkhe thunum. Ag gaai thunum: dau, jua, bū, kach, maimua magpaijā khabam. Pari mag thunaab mam, ichiita ōor mor ābpaim gaaita mag thunaajem. Ich magta sim ičhab Cristo morjā: Maachta i morkha num. ¹³ Judionaan wa judionaan khabam khun, sīi chikham chognaan wa amach cuenta nurrjēem khunpra maachin thum āba ābam Ēwandam Akhaar auwiata pōr choo num, mag i Akhaar athaawai maach thumaam khunag Cristo mor ābpai ōbeer aumkhīir. Magua mug maach khapan thunaab mam, ābam Akharaupaita wai naawai chadcha maachta Cristo morkha num.

¹⁴ ¿Pārau oowai maach mor gaipai nem khīir pogkhe thunaabá? Maach mor chan mag nem khīir ābpaimuata morkha sim abam. ¹⁵ ¿Khanim nemjō būu khāijā juag, “Mū chan jua khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā? Magju khaba sim, chadcha ichjā mor gayam aawai. ¹⁶ Maimua jūr kachiu

khāijā daúg, “Mujā dau khaba aawai mor gayam khabam” akhiinjā. Mag gaaimua chadcha mor gayam khabam aju khaba sim, ichjā mor gaai sīewai. ¹⁷ Maach mor thum dau akhiin, ¿khaniu ũrkhajī? Wa jŭrr maach mor thum khāijā kach akhiin, ¿jāga nem thūphamjā khap akhajī? ¹⁸ Warr maach ompaawaijā ũuta Ēwandamau maach magta deebajim. Irua oowai agdaujō amach sīsid ajupierrrta sīumajim maach mor gaai, ichdēu khōchagpierr, amagjā agjō amachpierr nem waumkhīir. ¹⁹ ¿Jāga akham khai Ēwandamau sīi maach dau, jua, wa bŭpai khāijā ompaawia, tagam nem ompaaba arr amuan? Mag arr amuan maach mor aju khaba sīekham. ²⁰ Irua maachdēu nem igju thum maach mor gaai ompaakhajim. Pari nem khīir khapan maach gaai thūnaab mam, ichiita maach moron ābpaita sim.

²¹ Daúa ichdēuta warp oojem awia juadamag, “Mua pu igbam” aju khaba sim. Wa magbam khai jŭrr pōrou khāijā būug, “Muajā pāar igbam” aju khaba sim, ichta tagam khūun khāijā maach mor gaai ũgtharraacha sīejem awia. ²² Magju khāai wajapcha oowain, maach mor gayam nem wajappai igbajōjōo sīsidumta tagam khūun khāijā ũrcha iigjem khūunau. ²³ Maimua ar maadēu dich mor wajappai asekasbaju ayaam perasta wajapha put echa wai wēnŭrraajem. Maimua ag khāai wajapcha ũrkhaju aai nŭmta jŭrr mag ākhaa paraajā aba aajem, ²⁴ am mag warm khūunjō meer paar wai wēnŭrraju igba naawai. Mag khāai ũrkhabaju aai nŭm perasta wajapcha ũrkhaajem. Pari Ēwandamau warrgarwejā ich magta deejim, maadēu oowai wajap nem igbapaimta ũrcha jāsenkha nŭmjō wajapcha thūa paar wai wēnŭrramkhīir. Ich agjōta sim ĩchab, maach khodamnaan Ēwandam athee pōm nem wauju khaugba khithēem khūunjā. ²⁵ Ēwandamau makhūunjā ich morkha wai sim aawai agdaujō jāsene apim khōsi sim, maagwai iwiir ābjā aaiduba sīi warag agdaujō warm khūunau nem igaata oo naamkhīir. ²⁶ Mag naawai iwiir āb khāijā mas aawai tagam khūunaujā dūi thumaa sentii nŭm. Wa āb khāijā nem wajapha waubarm gaaimua onee aawai tagam khūunjā thumaa onee thŭnŭm.

²⁷ Maach Cristo igar nŭm khūunan, maachta i morou. Mam thumaam khūunau ābam phidagpai wauba naawai dichpierr nem wau nŭm gaaimua āb sīi i juajō sim; deelum phidag wau sim gaaimua āb i būjō sim; āb i daujō; ich mag nŭmua maimua mag tag ich mag thum i mor ěntēr. ²⁸ Ich Ēwandamaujā ich iek ũkha nŭm khūun ee ũrcha paraa apijim:

Ich iek aaidŭ jaaumkhīir ichdēucha jŭr aumam khūun,
ich iek jaaumamta jŭrr warm khūunag jaaujem khūun,
maimua ich iek jawaag maestronaan.

Mag tag agjō paraa apijim:

ichdēu juapā deebaawai ōor dauderraa nem waaujem khūun,
ĩchab ich jua theegau ōor monaaujem khūun,
sīi chikham khīir jāsenkhaag nem par daúa ooba aajem khūun,
iglesia ee dirijijem khūun,

maimua ich Ēwandam Akharau iekhapibaawai deelum meúa iekhaajem khūun.

Magŭm khūunta ich iek ũkha nŭm khūun ee paraa apijim.

²⁹ Pari magŭm khūun thum sīi Ēwandam iek aaidŭ jaaujem khūun khaba, ni thumaam khūunauta mag Ēwandam iek jaaujem khūunjā khaba, ni thumaam khūunta mag Ēwandam iek jawaag maestronaanjā khaba nŭm. Thumaam khūunauta mag Ēwandam juapaau ōrau ooba aajemjā ōor dauderraa nem waaujem khūunjā khaba, ³⁰ ni thumaam khūunauta mag ōor mor masim

khun monaajem jua theegjã chukhu nam. Thumaam khunagta mag Êwandam Akharau bürjã amachdeu meu khaugbamjã iekhapiba, ni thumaam khunta mag warmua deemu meua nem jaautarrjã jür khaphu warm khunag jaajem khunjã khabam. ³¹ Mag äbpaimgta thum magamkhür Êwandamau ich jua theeg deeba sïeb mamu, wajapha khürjunaa i jua theeg chi wajapcharam khunta aum khösi irig jëeubat, agua päach eejã thumaam khunta warag Êwandam iek gaai ubu paaukhamamkhür.

Pari magum khürjuu khãai, äb ag khâyau wajapcharam sim: ma, dich khapeen kha khösi namu. Maata pärag jawaagpam.

13

Dich khapeen kha khöchag

¹ Khanim nemjõ äbmua chadcha õor dakhür mug jëb gayam meu khürpierr iekhanaa ügtharmpeen meujã iekha sim, pari mag simta bürjã ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai mag wounan sïi parta mag iekha sim. Mag sim aigün sïi tamburr bubujukhamjõ khabam khai, latadí nenerrkhamjõpaita sim. ² Maimua khanim nemjõ äbmua mug atag Êwandamau nem oopipig majujã thumaa ag nawe khaphunaa, mug eegarm khunau khaphu nam khürjugjã thumaa khaphu sim düi ich Êwandamau khürju sim khürjugjã khaphu sim; pari mag simta bürjã ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai mag wounan parta mag sim. Wa magba ichdeu nem mag abaawai Êwandamau ichdeu jaautarrjõ apiju khaphunaa, durrsüg khãijã wounagamjõ “Chum dunubaimá” abaawai, i ipierr chadcha ichdeu jaautarrjõ mam mapi sim; pari mag nem wau simta bürjã ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sim chan, magan Êwandamau oowai parta mag nem khür pogkhe khãijã wau sïeju. ³ Wa äbmua khãijã aphu khithëem khunag ich nem wai sim thum ich thach khöju arrpa jügpüiwia jür ichta khöju chuk sïsip sim; wa ichcha khãijã Êwandam athee awia uduraa õt ee ich örpüipi sim; pari magbarmjã bürjã ich khapeen kha khöchkhaba sïerr khai, Êwandamau i aubaju.

⁴ Dich khapeen kha khösim abarmu, dich düi khaigba aawaijã sïi khüuta äwatpükham, magna thumaam khun düijã õ wajaphata anu. Dich khapeen kha khösim abarmu, irua nem wai simjã dich den apim khösi khaba, wa maach khãai pör öphërg siewiajã ijõ aju khürjuba; ni dich thöwia dichta warm khun khãijã emkhooikha chirumjã abam. ⁵ Dich khapeen kha khösim abarm chan, bür abarm gaaimua chaai daumeraamjõ parhoob thuthug aba, ni nem thunumjã äba sïi dich atheepaita khürjubam. Nem khörgjã khaba, wa mag meeukhabaadëmjã sïi ich mag khür thüajã khaugba äba ich mag iekta ich mag ig nurraba aajem. ⁶ Dich khapeen kha khösim chan, chikhamnau õor khaigba wau nam oowaijã warag onee khaba, äba nem agcha wau nam oowiata onee aajem. ⁷ Chadcha dich khapeen kha khösim abarmu, dich khapeer garmua dich düi wajap khaba awiajã idëu äwat purbabakham. Chikham eugar khaigba jaau nam ükhaba, nem wajapha jaau numta ükhaajem. Dich khapeen pekau ee burrwaijã, ya jägbaadëm chan tag at khabam a iekhaba, sïita warag üu deeu ich sïerrjõ ajapha aju anu, i igwia. Dich khapeer gaaimua õrau ich khaigba aawaijã, magumjã igba äwatpükham.

⁸ Chadcha dich khapeen kha khösim abarmu, mag khöchagjã ich mag chugpaa khaugba sïerraju. Êwandam aar naaimaawaijã ich Êwandamjã khösinaa ich khapeenjã ich mag kha khösi wënrāju. Mam mug atag paawai

Ēwandam iek jaau num khunjä tag igbaju, ya ich düicha naawai. Magbaadēm düi tag Ēwandam Akharau ōrag amachdēu meu khaugbampa iekhapiejerrjä tag iekhapibaju. Ya maig paawai ichab ōor khīrjug khaugkham khun khīrjugjä tag igbaju. ⁹ ¿Jāgwia magum tag igbaju? Ēwandam iek jaau numjä maadēu thum jaauju khaugbanaa mug jēb gayam khīrjugjä sīi khomariipaita khaphu naawaima. ¹⁰ Maimua chi wajapcharam khīrjug khaphu aju ed barbaicheewain chadau mag khomariipai khaphum nemjä tag chukhu aju.

¹¹ Warr būru chiraawain chadcha chaain iekhaata iekhanaa chaain khīrjugta khīrju chitajim. Pari ya jōoipa chirsiewai warre chaai aawaim khīrjug isegpūijim. ¹² Ēwandam iek ükha numjä ich jāgta sīebahab. Īsin maadēu Ēwandam igwia i khaphu num anaab pari sīi ēsphēg khīr purrjōom ee nem inag oo numjōpaita i khaphu num, wajappai khaugba. Pari jāg num awia mug atag paawai chadcha ich simjō maadēu i wajapha khaphu aju, ya agdaujō i düi khīrcha oophōbaadēm aig. Mug maach agtha eegar wēnurrwēran mūchdēun ya i wajapha khaphu chirum a chirab mamu, agtha i ooba aawai wajappai i khaugba chirum. Pari jāg chirum awia ich jāg ich Ēwandamau wajap mu khaphu simjō mūch garmuajā ichab i khaphu aju.

¹³ Mag Ēwandam jua theegta ürcha ig naab mamu, Cristo pierrwai tag magum igbaju. Magjup mamu nem khīr thārjup num, makhun chan būrjä chugpaa khaugba sīerrjēm. Makhun: Ēwandam iek ükhawia i gaaimuata maach üu wēnurrum khīrjugau; ügthar pawiajä warag wajapcha paaukhamaju khīrjug, maimua Ēwandam khōsi num gaaimua dich khapeenjā kha khōsi num. Pari mag thārjup num eem āb sim chi wajapcharam. Ma, cha mua jaau chirumjō dich khapeen kha khōsi nummu.

14

Ēwandam Akharau deeu meu iekhapibaawai

¹ Keena, mua pūaba deeu pārag jaau chirum: Āba dich khapeen kha khōsi ajuuta ürcha ēkhabat. Magnaan chadau ichab ich Ēwandam Akharau dee sim juapajā aum khōsi aju aai num. Pari būrjä ōrau khaugbam meúata iekhaju khāai, ürcha i iek deeu khunag jaau khaphu aagta pāach gaai wajapha ich jua theegdam deepim khōsi abat. ² Deeu meu iekhamamua khāijā irig jēeumun, nem wajaug sim ichab; pari mag deeu meu iekha simuan ōrag ūrmkhīrjä khaba, sīi Ēwandamag ūrmkhīrpaita iekha sim aawai, chadcha ich Ēwandam Akharau khīrjug wajapham dee sim awiajä bigaum khunau ni ābmuajā khaugbaju, khan ata iekha sī. ³ Mag khāyau Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupi simta jaau nurrum wounaun chadau chadcha warag bigaum khunpata Ēwandam Iek gaai am khīrjugdam bāaupiwia, am khīrjä onee apinaa ichab am wawijā wawī sim. ⁴ Pari magba deeu khunau magum meu khaugbag aigta amag ūrpimaugaujō deeu meúata iekha simuan sīi ichigpaita wir aig jaau sim. Mamu Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarrta jūr ōrag ūrmkhīr jaau num khunau chadau chadcha thumaa chi ükha durrum khunta warag Ēwandam iek khaugpi num. Mag amau nem khaug paaukhamam aig warag ag iek gaaita am khīrjugjä bāaukha wētum.

⁵ Mūrgan pāach thumaam khunau deeu meu pāachdēu khaugbam khāijā iekhakiin üu sim. Pari mua oowai Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupi sim jaau numta wajapcha sim, sīi jāg dēgōlp deeu meúa iekha num khāaijä. Mag iekhawiajä pari warm khunag khaphu amkhīr deeu am meúa jaaumun üu sim, Ēwandamau mag iekhapitarr thumaam khunag khakhapdō amkhīr.

⁶ Pārau oowai m̄uch khāijā pāar aar mawia sīi deeum meu pārau khaugbam-ata pārag iekhabaimakhiinjā, “¿Khani jaau sim̄ mag sīma?” aju pārau. Mam̄ pārag wajapha khap amkhīran, pāar meúata jaauju aai chir̄um: Ēwandamau pārag ich iek jaaupitarr, wa m̄ug atag irua maach dūi aju, wa Ēwandam khīirjug khāijā khīir pogkhe jaauju aai chir̄um. Magan chadau pārau khaph̄u n̄uisiju, pāach meúa aawai.

⁷ Pārag deeum ejemplo jaaukhim: Karris khāijā wa guitarra khāijā siirwai, siir meraa aawai sīi ö ūrbaajā chukhu sirkhiin, jāga khap abarju khanta sir sī. Pöd khaugbaju. ⁸ Wa soldaun khāijā juurhi ee wērbuan wētum aig chi trompeta sir simua wajapha ö araraa sirba akhiin, jāga thumaam kh̄unau khaph̄u aju mag sirbarmuapai amachig “Audimat” a jaaubarm. ⁹ Pāarjā ĩchab ich agjōta th̄un̄um. Pārau khāijā deeum kh̄unag iekhaawai amau khaugbam meúata iekham̄n, jāga amau khaph̄u abarju amachig iekha n̄um. Par sīi jāgan paagta iekha n̄umjō okhoppa n̄uisiju. ¹⁰ M̄ug durr gayan meu khapan khīir pogkhe th̄un̄um. Chi meu kh̄unagan meu wajaphamma, amach meu aawai, maimuajā amach iekhamam thum khaph̄u n̄um. ¹¹ Pari mag th̄un̄um eemua āb khāijā bēewia mua i meu khaugba chit̄umta m̄ur̄ug ich meúa iekhachēkhiin, mua pöd khaugbaju. Mag chan pöd iyū̄ abam, ni ābmuajā chikham meu khaugba aawai. ¹² Magua mua sīi iekkhōrjā khaba mag chir̄um: Pārau jāg Ēwandam Akharau ich jua theeg dee sim aum khōchag th̄un̄um̄n nem wajaug sim. Mam̄ chi wajapcharamta paarpam khōsi abat, ar pāachdēu oowai agua ūrcha chi ūkha durrum kh̄un thumaa khīir onee apijōjōom.

¹³ Ābmua khāijā ich meu khaba deeum meúata iekhaajem ag jua theeg wai sim khai, magan agjō ich Jōoirag jēeuju aai sim, mag ichdēu iekhabarm iekpai aig ūr n̄um kh̄unag deeum am meúa jaaujem ag jua theegjā ichig deemkhīir. ¹⁴ Ēwandamag jēeu chir̄um aig mua sīi parhooba deeum meúata jēeukhiin, m̄ akharaun chadcha Ēwandamag jēeu jōchkhērama. ¿Pari mag sim m̄uch chi ūr̄mua m̄uchdēu iekhatarrjā khaugba abaawaijā? ¹⁵ Magbaawai ¿jāgajuma? Magbaawai mag deeum meúa jēeumam dāi jūr̄r aig dich iek ūr n̄um kh̄unag jaau khaph̄u jawaag agjō Ēwandamag dichig jaaupima, jūr̄r am meúa amag khap amkhīir jawaag. Meukhaar khāijā agjō bū̄rjā ōrau khaugbam meúata mag au dichtarr khai, ich agjō am meúata amag jaauma, khap amkhīir. ¹⁶ Mag am meúa khaba sīi deeum meúata Ēwandam thō iekhamamua jēeukhiinjā, jāga pua iekha simjā khaugba aawai aig durrum kh̄undamau p̄u ipierr dūi ich magau abarju. Amau pöd magbaju, p̄u iekhamamjā khaugba aawai. ¹⁷ Par pua nem wajaug ūrihm̄ jēeumaju; pari mag sim aig chan bū̄rjā bithurgam kh̄undam Ēwandam iek gaai khīirjug bāauba, ich magpai bū̄rjā ūrba arrjō durrum. ¹⁸ Mua chadcha Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chir̄um, m̄uchdēu irig jēeu chir̄um aig m̄uchdēuta pāar khāijā ūrcha deeum meúa iekhaajeewai. ¹⁹ Mag chitab mam̄, khapanag ee chir̄um aigun, iek pōm khaba awiajā, thumaam kh̄unag m̄uch iekha chir̄umjā khaph̄u apim khōsita chit̄um, sīi m̄uch appai iekha chir̄um abarmjā am meúa khaba aawai iwiram ābmuajā khaugba ich mag öbērpimaugau.

²⁰ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaun, m̄ug mua jaau chir̄um khap aag oob sīi chaaindamjō khīirjug meraa amiet. Magarrau nem khaigbam wawaagan chadau warag wauju khaugba aju aai n̄um, chaain daumeraa aawai nem wauju khaugba aajemjō. Pari Ēwandam Akhaar jua theegau nem khīir pogkhe waupiejem eem chi wajapcharam khap aagan, chadcha jōoin khīirjugjōta abat, wajapha khīirjuag. ²¹ Khīir eyaa abat jāga Ēwandamau warrjā maach jōoin

israelnaan ichdëu amach castigaa sim khap amkhîir deeum khunnag amach meúata amag iekhapijî. Ag iek igwia Ëwandamau ich iek phã sim gaai, “Jãkhunn wounaanau mu iek ùkhaba arr aawai jûrr deeum khunnagta mua am durr khechthug aapiwi amach meúata jûrr chi durr khunnagjã iekhapiju” ajim, “mag oobaawai amach khaibag isegamkhîir.

Pari par mag deeum durram khunnau amach dâi magbarmjã ùkhabaju” a phã sim. *(Is. 28:11-12)*

²² Magua, ïs ewagjã mag òrau meu khaugbam iekha numuata chi ùr num khunnag Ëwandam iek ùkhapiju aju khaba num. Magarrau Ëwandam ichdëucha ich iek jaaubarmta jûrr thumaam khunnag ùrmkhîir am meúa jaau numuan chadau ùkhaba num khunnaupa ùkham khõsi ùkhaajem, ajaphata ùr naawai.

²³ Pãadë khîirjubat: Ëwandam iek ùkha durrum khunn thumaa ãbam aig biirdunaa, thumaam khunnau deeum meúata iekha thunumcha khãijã ãb bûurjã Ëwandam iek ùkhaba sim dubchëwia mag oobaicheewaijã, khan abarju irua. Par jãgan irua, “¡h! parhooba dubwia sîi òor pòm lökie thunumjã oobarm” awia warag ùkhab sîsiju. ²⁴ Pari magba sîi pãach thumaam khunnag Ëwandamau jaau simta jûrr òrag jaau numcha khãijã ãb Ëwandam iek ùkhaba khitam dubchëwia mag ùrbaicheewai, irua thumaa ãsie ich mor ewag khîirjuwia, “Chadchata mun pekau pöoma chirum” aju, ich jügdaar mag pãrau jajawagmam ùrwia. ²⁵ Mag amachdëu i oojã ooba aajemta wajapha i oojem khunn dënjö ichigcha jaaumam ùrbaawai kanieu thukhöonaa, “Chadcha Ëwandam am dâi siewaita mug thunum” awia, dâi amach paarmua Ëwandamag jëeuju.

Pãach nem iinwai wajapha oonaata inbat

²⁶ Ya ãbmiecha paawai mua pãrag magkhim: Ar ãba khapanaa biirdunaa Ëwandamag jëeuwai, ãaur khunnau meukhaar auju aai num; maagwai ãaur khunnau Ëwandam iek gaaimta jaau numua òor wawiju aai num; maagwai ãaur khunnau ich Ëwandamaucha amachig jaaubarm iekta jûrr deeum khunnag khap apiju aai num. Tagam khunn deeum meúa khãijã iekhaju aai num; maagwai warm khunnau jûrr makhunnau deeum meúa jaaubarmta thumaam khunnag ùrmkhîir jaauju aai num. Mam mag nem in numjã, dich appaita onee aag khaba, thum aig num khunn Ëwandam dâi warag ubu apiegta mag wauju aai num. ²⁷ Pãach meu khabam iekhaju awiajã iekhaju aai num. Pari numpai wa thãrjuppai khãijã ããbdö iekhamamuata iekhaju aai num, sîi thum sereuba. Mag deeum meúa iekhabarmjã ichiita jûrr ãbmua jaaub khaba jaauju aai sim am meúa, thumaam khunnag ùrmkhîir. ²⁸ Mag khapan thunum ee ni ãbmujã mag warm khunnau deeum meúa iekha num jaauju chukhum chan, magan warag bûurjã deeum meúa iekhaba, sîi pãach ödegpaita iekhabat, pãachdëu Ëwandam düimuapaita mag pãach iekhabarm khap aag. ²⁹ Wa magba sîi Ëwandamau pãachigcha jaaubarm iekta jûrr òrag jawaag wai num khai, agjö numpai khabamun thãrjuppaita iekhaju aai num. Maagwai tagam khunnau sîi khîuu ùrwia jaauju aai num, chadcha Ëwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sî, wa sîi ich khîirjug eepaimuata mag iekha sî. ³⁰ Pari mag agtha warm iekha sim ee, deeum aig simug khãijã ïchab ich Ëwandamau ich iek jaaumkhîir jaaumun, magan chi nacha iekha sîerr iekha öwia jûrr magug iekhapiju aai sim. ³¹ Mag ããbdö iekhamamuata thum chi Ëwandamau ich iek jaapi num khunn iekha öju aai num, aig durrum khunnamag khaugpiwia ïchab khîirdam onee durramkhîir. ³² Chi mag Ëwandamau ich iek jaaupibaawai jaau num khunnaun wajapha khaphu aju aai num, amach parhooba sereuba

sīi āābdōpaita iekhamaju aai n̄m. ³³ ¿Jāgwia mag chirú? Sīi jāg nem parhooba amachdēu ampierr aawai Ēwandamau khōchhaba aajeewaita mag chir̄m. Ēwandam chan oob maḡm eem khabam. Iruan agpierraanaa khōinaata wēn̄rrapiejem.

Jāg tagam kh̄m̄n chi ūkha durrum kh̄m̄n iglesia ee aajemjō, ³⁴ m̄inan culto ee paawai sīi khīuuta ūr ohoodō aju aai n̄m. Am, emkhooiin ijējēbkh̄m ee dūi iekhaju khaba n̄m, ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, am sīi amach jaai jua eegarpai khithēem aawai. ³⁵ Emkhooinau culto ee nem jaau n̄m wajappai khaugba aawai wajapcha khap aag jēeum khōsi n̄m khai, di aar pawia amach jaainagta jēeuju aai n̄m. Magba jāg culto ee m̄in ijējēb aawai ūu khaba sim.

³⁶ Pārau jāg deelum iglesia ee aajemjō khaba, sīi pāachdēu am aig nem waauwai, ¿pāachdēuta nacha Ēwandam iek ompaa aujimp̄ii n̄m? ¿Wa pāachdēupaita mag Ēwandam iek khaph̄m n̄mwa? ³⁷ Pāar ee āb sīi ich iupai khāijā Ēwandamau ichig jaaubarm iek jūr̄r ōrag jaaujem ag jua theeg paraam a sim khai, wa deelum jua theeg Ēwandam Akharau deetarr khāijā wai sim a sim khai, magua tagam kh̄m̄n khāijā khapcha aju aai sim: muajā ich ābam Ēwandam Akharaupai m̄chig jaaupitarrta jaau chir̄m. ³⁸ Pari ĩchab ābmua khāijā mua nem jaau chir̄mjā chad amapha sim khai, magan oob “Jā chan Ēwandamauta ich iek jaaupi sim̄u” amiet.

³⁹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magua mua mag chir̄m: Ēwandamau ich iek pāachigcha jaaubarm jūr̄r ōrag jaaujem ag jua theegta pāachig deepim khōsi abat, i iek ōor jūg eyaa jawaag. Pari mag awiajā oob, “Deelum meu chan iekhaju khaba sim” amiet. ⁴⁰ Deeu p̄aba pārag jaau chir̄m: Mag nem waauwaijā sīi parhooba pāachdēu ampierr aba, agpierraata aajeethā.

15

Cristo meewia deeu phiid̄atarr

¹ Khodamnaan, pārag khīr eyaa apim khōsi chir̄m maach peerd̄ajem iek ar na m̄chdēucha pāachig jaautarr. Ich mag iek ajim pārau ūkhawia ĩsjā ūu agtha ag gaai ub̄m durrum. ² Ich mag iek m̄chdēu pārag jaautarr gaaimua ūu pāar peerd̄wi n̄m, majā chadcha ūkhatarr khai mam̄. Ich agtha pāar ag iek p̄aba ich mag i dūi ub̄m n̄m khai, ūu pāar chadcha peerd̄m n̄m.

³ M̄chdēu ūkhatarr iekta ya ĩchab pāragjā jaauwia chir̄m, jāga ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō chadcha Cristo maach pekau gaaimua thōjī. ⁴ Mag i thōowia bēp sīutarr khāai thārjup n̄m ee ūwaa maach ich m̄g phiid̄atarrjā ĩchab mua pārag jaaujim. Mag i phiid̄ujjā ĩchab ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ya ag nawe jaau sim. ⁵ Mua pārag jaaujim, Pedroog ich oopitarr, ag khur doce ich dūi ogd̄aba wēn̄rraajerr kh̄m̄nag ich oopitarr, ⁶ maimua ag khur ūmaai deeu ich iek ūkha durrarr kh̄m̄n khapan quinientos atcha ābam aig narr kh̄m̄nag ich oopitarr. Mag i ootarr kh̄m̄n āaur kh̄m̄nan ya khēchwia naab pari jārrcha atcha agtha monakha th̄n̄m, mag amachdēu ootarr jawaag. ⁷ Maimua Santiagoogjā ich oopiwia thum ich dūi ogd̄aba wēn̄rraajerr kh̄m̄nagjā ich oopijim. ⁸ Jākh̄m̄nan chadcha ya ich dūi d̄urr̄m̄ wēn̄rraajerr kh̄m̄n ajim, mam̄ m̄m̄n eeu ich iek ūkhatarr edweta warre m̄r̄g ich oopiwia m̄ j̄r̄ aujim. Maguama, mag m̄r̄gta ābmiecha ich oopitarr aawai m̄m̄n sīi agtha khukhur chir̄we thaabap̄itarrjōta chir̄m. ⁹ Magtarr aawai Jesuu ich iek jaaumkhīr ichdēucha j̄r̄ autarr kh̄m̄n eejā m̄chta thumaam kh̄m̄n khāijā serbiibacha chit̄m. Mag chiraawai m̄jā ĩchab ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkhīr th̄r̄ autarrau a th̄r̄ju aai khaba

chirum, i iek ükha durrum khun khaibag wawaagjä am eudee êkha chituu aajerr aawai. ¹⁰ Mag chitajieb mamü üu Êwandamau mü eeg oowi ïs ich iek jaaujemkha wai sim. Mächta müch khapeen ich iek jaaumkhïr ichdëucha jur autarr khun khâaijâ ürcha phidkhawia chirum. Müch juapadamau khabajim pari ichdëu mü juag oowiata üu chadcha mü dürrcha i athee phidkhabarm. Jâgan Jöoirau parchata mü eeg oobajim. ¹¹ Pari mag chirum aig chan khaita ürcha phidkhajï wa khaita pöm phidkhabajï a chirum khabam. Maach thumaam khunau ichiita Cristo meewia deeu iiu phiidutarr iekta jaau num; mag jaauwia pârau ükhajieram.

Khëchwijâ deeu phiidutkhaju

¹² Pari mag Cristo meewia phiidutarr marau pârag jaaubawai ükhatarrta, jâga ïs üurwai pâar eem khun iek mag öor meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaau num ür chirü. ¹³ Chadcha mag öor meebarmjâ tag phiiduba aajeekhiin, magan Cristojâ agtha ich aukhërtarr jëbdeg sïejeekham. ¹⁴ Mag Cristo chadcha iiu phiiduwia ich müg öbërba arr akhiin, cha marau i iek jaau wënrümjâ sëukha chad khaba arrta jaau wënrakham. Mag khai magan maadëu parta ükha num. ¹⁵ Chadcha mag amau jaau numjö öor meebarmjâ meem iekta meejem akhiin, magan maraun sëukhata Êwandamau Cristo phiriu aujim a jaau wënrüm, chadcha phiiduba arrta. ¹⁶ Amau jaau numjö mee num khun tag büürjâ iuba num khai, magan Cristojâ meewia tag phiidubakham. ¹⁷ Mag Cristojâ phiiduba arr khai, magan parta pâraujâ i iek ükhajieram. Mag akhiin magan pâran agtha pâach pekau eeta wënräajeekham. ¹⁸ Mag i phiiduba arr khai, magan ïchab i iek ükha durrumua ötarr khunjä amach pekau eepaita ich mag okhoo durrum. ¹⁹ Cristoou ich igar wënrüm jürr maach ich aar auju a simjâ, maach meewai chadcha ich aar aubamta mag sïekhiin, magan çkhan wajaug athee i gaaimua müg phithur wënräajeekhajï? Mag akhiin maachta chadcha thumaam khun khâaijâ parchata phidkha wënrümjöö aajeekham.

²⁰ Pari Cristoon chadchata iiu phiidujim. Mag öor pöm ö num ee ichta nacha phiidutarr gaaimua ewag pawiajâ öor khapan ichjö phiidutkhaju jaau sim ajim. ²¹ Wajapcharan ich jâg warrjâ öor äbpaim gaaimua ewag pawiajâ öor thum okhoo nüsierrjö, ich agjö ïchab woun äbpaim gaaimuata ewag pawiajâ öor iiu phiidutkhaju i gaaimua. ²² Ich jâg warrgarwe Adán gaaimua öor thum ö derr aawai ich agjö ïchab Cristo gaaimuapaita thum maachin ich mag iiu wënräaju. ²³ Pari majâ sïi parhooba khabam: Cristota nacha phiidujim; mag khur deeu ich pierrum edta i igar ükha durrum khunjä jürr phiidutkhaju. ²⁴ Ya magbarm aigmuan chadau, Cristoouta müg durr thum ich khaibag düi ag gaai jua theeg thünampa thum pödpüinaa jürr ich Êwandam chi Ayagta nem thum jüapiju, ich mag chi Pörkha sïsimkhïr. ²⁵ Pari mag ich Ayagta jua theeg thum jüapiju na, ich düi iekkhör paraam khun thum ich jua eegar phë au num ora ich Cristota mag ichdëu öor phë aumam khun Reikha sim. ²⁶ Mag ich düi iekkhör paraam khun thum ich jua eegar phë athaawai, äbmiecha paawai tag öor mee khaugba thünäisiju, ²⁷ magamkhïrjâ ich Êwandamau thumaa Cristoogta jaau wai sïewai. Mag nem thum irigta jaaujim anum chan, ich Êwandam chi Aaipata jürr i jua eegar sim anum khabam. Ich Êwandam chi Aai chan pöd i jua eegar aju khaba sim, warrjâ ich Jöoirauta mag nem thünam thum i jua eegar apitarr aawai. ²⁸ Maimua mag nem thum thünam Cristoou ich jua eegar phë athaawai ich Cristojâ Êwandam Iewaakha simta jürr ich Jöoi jua eegar sïsiju, ich Jöoirauta warrjâ irig jua theeg thum ich jua eegar

phēdeetarr aawai. Magbaawain chadau ich Ēwandamta nem thum thunam khāijā warag ūrpai sīsiju.

²⁹ Mag Cristo iiu phiidubajim anam magan ḷkhanthee āaur khunnau jāg ya meetarr khun kōitjā amach pōr choopi numma? Mag ōor mee num khun iuba num chan, ḷkhanthee am kōit pōr choopi numma? ³⁰ Mag Cristo iiu phiiduba arr khai, magan ḷkhantheeta maar jāg ed ēepierr sīi maach mod umkha numjō wēnurrāajemma i gaaimua? ³¹ Mag wēnurrāam gaaimua mūchin edau āspapakhampiertra tag pāar khīir chitabajujō aadēp aajem, chikhamnau dakhāwāau. Pāar Cristo igar num gaaimua mūch onee chirumjā meerba jaau chirum pārag. Ich agjō mūch peer ōrau thōthōo aajem pārag jaau chirumjā sēukhaba chirum. ³² Dich khapeenpaijā khaibag sīi maach khoojemjō sīsidum dūijā par iekhaupain Efeso phōbōr ee chadcha maar jāau numjō aadēp aajeejim, Cristo gaaimua. Pari chadcha ōor ō numjā tag phiiduba aajeehiin, ḷkhanthee mū mūg chitū aju chad khabam athee? Mag akhiin magan am iekhōoin, “Keena, jōpcha khēchju nupī, magan warag thach khōwia onee dōjā dōtarrau” aju aai num.

³³ Pari mag khabam khodamna. Oob ar Jesús iiu phiidubajim a jaaujem khunnag pāach khūgurpimiet. Pārau khaugbā: “Khaigbam khun dūi khapeerkhaawain maach wajapha chirarrjā ārpāaijem” a jaaujem. ³⁴ Khīirjug khaphū aajeethū. Mua ūr chirum, mag maach meebarm chan tag phiiduba aajem a jaaujem khun pāach eepaijā thunam anam; mamū mag thunumjā pāar būrrjā chigaa khabamjōta aajerram, amag iekhabanaa sīi ūrbamjō aawai. Pārau khaugba nū, chi mag num khun chan Ēwandam igar khaba, ni būrrjā i khaugba naawaita mag num. Magum khun pāach ee wai naaba warre jurbapūit. Mūch iek ūrwia khīir naaumkhīir īs chadcha mū mag iekha chirum pārag.

Jāga meetarr khunnjā deeu phiidutkhaju khai

³⁵ Tale āaur khunnau amach ōdegpai khāijā, “Keena, jāg ōor mee numjā ḷjāgata phiidutkhaju khai? wa am phiidutkhaawai ḷam mor jāgata sīsid aju khai?” a jēeuju, amach wir aigpai khāijā. ³⁶ Chi mag jēeu simun magan wajap khīirjubanaata mag sim. Pārau ooba aajē, jāga aajē nemjīir dau jīirwai. Par daūa oowai nemjīir daudam jēb eecha joothū kheerwai warre thōbaadēmjōo oojem. Pari mag thōbarmjō arrrta, deeu tharrphēbaadēmuata ūwāi khērdam paarpawia iiu khērsiejem. Ich agjōta thūnaabahab maachjā; maach meewia jēb ee aukheerwai mūg atag deeu phiidutkhaju khun khabahab. ³⁷ Pāadē mū sēu awia arroz wa deeu nemjīir dau khāijā jīirnaa oobat: Mag nem jīirwaijā warre chi būdamchata jīirba, chi daudampaita jīirjem. ³⁸ Mag ōbērmamuata chi nemjīir daupierr khīir pogkhe ōbeerjem, Ēwandamau warrgarwe ich mag derr aawai. Maachjā agjō meebarmuata mor iur paarpa naabahab. ³⁹ Ich jāg nemjīir dau khīir pogkhe paraanaa pabūjā khīirpierr thunumjō, maach morjā khīet sīebahab, tagam nem dūi. Nemchāain pabū eem morjā khīet sim; nem ichpan morjā khīet sīewai āwarr morjā agjō khīet sim. ⁴⁰ Ūgtharmpeen morjā khīet sīewai, mūg jēb gayam khun morjā khīet sim. Ūgtharmpeen amach oimūg khīet wai naawai mūg jēb gayam khun oimūgjā khīet sim. ⁴¹ ḷPārau oowai mūg edau āsdawam edau chi edaram dūi khīet sīeba aajē? Ni phīdagjōojā khaba sīsidum. Amach chi phīdag appaijā thum dau agdaujō wūba, dau khīet sīsid aajem.

⁴² Wajapcha khīirjukhiin, maachjā ich jāg nemjīir jīir numjōta naabahab īchab, mag meewia deeu iiu phiidubajem a jaauwai. Khani maach meewai nemjīir jīir numjō maach mor jēb ee aukhērbaawai sīi beerjem; pari mag meebarmua deeu iiu phiidubarm chan tag beurbam. ⁴³ Mag bēp sīubarm

chan tag būrjā maadēu igba sim. Pari magtarrta deeu phiidū sīsiewain chadau sīta ooihmū sīsiju, magjō aju nem chan maadēu ooba aajem. Ya sīi jua theegjā chukhu bēp sītarrta jūrri phiidūawain chadau juapa theegta phiidūju. ⁴⁴ Maach meewain maach mordam cha maach iyūū nūmta jēb ee maajem. Pari mag sim phiidūawai chan ya tag mūg mor khīir khaba, ūgtharmpeen morkhata phiidūju. Wajapcharan mūig dich bi eem morjā paraa aawai ūgtharmpeen morjā īchab thūnūm.

⁴⁵ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, warrcha ichdēu ompaatar woun Adán a thūr sīerr ichdēuta iupī aujim a jaau sim, magbarmua ewag pawiajā maach paarpa aumkhīir. Pari ag khur Cristo pierrwai jūrri ich garmuata ōor iupie chaar iupiejem, magbarmua ich gaaimuata ūgthar ōor ōbēr wēnūrramkhīir. Mag Ēwandamau Adanta nacha ompaatarjō, jūrri Cristota nacha phiriu aujim, ichta ūgthar wētju khūūn dēn chi Pōrkha sīsīmkhīir. ⁴⁶ Magtarr aawaita mūg agtha eegar nūweran ich mūg mor maachdēu wai nūm dūipaita wēnūrraju. Pari mūg atagta agjō ich Ēwandamaupai maachig tag thōjā thōba aajem mor deejū. ⁴⁷ Nacharam woun Adán aajerran jēb dēnta Ēwandamau ompaa aujim, pari Cristoon jūrri ūgtharmuachata bēejim. ⁴⁸ Maach mūg agtha mūg durr jōoi gaai durrum khūūnan nacha mag jēb dēn ompaa autarr ag mor khīirta wai nūm: pari ya ūgthar paawain ich ūgthar sim ag mor khīirta wai naaju, Cristo mor khīir. ⁴⁹ Īs ewag pawiajā agtha Adanag mor deetar khīirkha wēnūrrumjō, jāg nūū awia jūrri ich Cristoou mor wai sim khīirta maadēujā agjō wai nūisiju.

⁵⁰ Pari cha mua jawaagpam wajapha ūrbat ermanonaan: Maach mūg eegar aawai maach mordam mūg khitūm chan pōd Ēwandam sim aar ōbērbam. Maach mor mūg būur abarmua dajēkhu khitūm chan pōd Ēwandam sim aar wēnūrraju khaba nūm. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Pari ūrbat, īchab agjō cha mua pāar jūgderraa jawaagpam: ma chan pārau būurjā ūrba aajemūū: Maach mūg thūnūm khūūn thumcha chan khēchbaju. Pari agtha khēchba naawiajā, chadcha maach chi ūkha nūm khūūn mor mūg simūn, ābmiecharam trompeta sirbarm dūi sīi mūg maach dau phīrbarmjō abarm ee, warre maach thumta mor iur wai nūisiju. Mag trompeta tēe abaawaita nawe khēchwia jēb ee khēkhēd arr khūūnjā deeu phiidūtkhaju, tag khēchba ich mag iiu nūisieg. Magbarm dūi maagwai agtha maach chi monakha durrum khūūnjā deeam mor chi iurigta paapūiju ich Ēwandamau. ⁵³ Magbaawai maach mor mūg dajēkhu khitūmjā jūrri būurjā meeba aajemūg pabaadēm dūi, tag beeurjā beeurba, sīi ich mag sīerraajemkha sīsiju. ⁵⁴ Mag tag maach meejā khaugba thūnūisiewain chadau chadcha ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaau simjō, “Mūg atag paawai mūch garmuata ōor dajēgpiejemjā pōdpūiju” a simjō nūisiju. ⁵⁵ Mag igwia īchab ich Ēwandamau ich iek deeam ich iek jaaujemūg phāpitarr gaai jaauwai, “Magbaawain chadau jāg ōrau amach dajēgju ōgkhaajerrjā tag khīirjuba nūisiju” a sim, “chi maach dajēgpiejerrjā ya tag jua theeg chukhu sīsiewai.” ⁵⁶ Jōoingarwe ley deetar gaaimuata ōrau amach pekau pōoma wai nūmua okhoojūā khaphū aajem, mag pekaūata nem jua theeg benen dēnjō ōor meepiejeewai. ⁵⁷ Mamū ūū maach Pōr Jesucristoou mag pekaūa ōor okhoo piejem ich garmua pōdpūitarr gaaimua ūū maach i dūi wēnūrram, tag okhooju khaba. Mag nūm dūi mūg jēb gaaiwejā maachig ich jua theeg deejem, mag pekau jua theegag dich thū aupiba aag.

⁵⁸ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitūm. Magua mua pārag, “Ich jāg i dūi ubūnaa chikhamnau chaaur nem jaau nūmuajā pāach khūgurpiba, warag maach meewiajā deeu iiu nūisijuuta khīirjuna i dau

najã nem wajapha wau num gaaita phidkhanaat” a chirum. Pãrau khaphu num, ich athee maach mag phidkhabarmjã irua sã ich jãg par okhoopibaju.

16

Ofrenda dee num

¹ Pãrau khaphu num, jãga mua Galaciapienagjã jaaupüijĩ. Magtarr aawai jãg Cristo gaaimua maach khodnaankha thunum khun athee pãach eejã agjõ phatkhon phiebat. ² Domighed paawai agdaujõ pãachdëu ganmampierr phiepetat; maagwai ya wai naawai, mu barbaimaawaita eupemjõ mag phatkhon jurjur abaju. ³ Ya pãach aar mu barbaimaawai pãrau õor jur auju; makhunta mchdëucha püju, maach khodnaan Jerusalemien athee mag pãachdëu phatkhon jur phietarr deen mamkhĩir. Amach düpai ìchab êsap phãnaa deepüju. Ag gaai pãrau jaaupüju, mug chi phatkhon arr num khunan maachdëucha jur auwiata püi num khunau a khap amkhĩir. ⁴ Mchdëu oowai mchjã am düi maju aai chirum khai, magan mchdëuta am phë arrju mag phatkhon deen.

Pablo Corintoog maju khĩirjutarr

⁵ Pãar oon mamua Macedoniapien ee mu dichju. Ökhar mag phurdumamuata Corinto barju, pãar aar. ⁶ Tale pãar aig mu khãaidam khapanaa khãijã chiraimaju, pari agtha wajappai khaugba chirum. Ichaau pamun, jãig pãar aig chirumua idëu mch gaai nosej jaar dichpiju. Maimua ya döchumie burrbaadeewaita mch majuug mamkhĩir, mag tale pãrau mug jap ee mchdëu nemdam igju thumaa phëdeepüju. ⁷ Mam mugwaiwe chan mabam. Sã pãar aig dichmapha chiraawai maach Pör Jesuu khõs amun mch õdiwan pãar aig dürru chiraimaju khĩirju chirum. ⁸ Pari ya mug phiesta Pentecostés burru gayaa pamaawai ich mug Efeso phõbõr ee chirumua warag phiesta dichpiju. ⁹ Maach Pör Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua õor khapankham khunau mu khõchkhaba thunaab mam, mua magumjã igba warag jaaju, mag maach Pör athee phidkha numua i iek jaaju ayaa oo wai chiraawai. Magua pöd phiesta nawe chan mu mabam. Mua khaphu chirum, mag mua jaubarm chi ur num khunaujã sã par jügupai urbaju.

¹⁰ Pãach aar Timoteo barimaawai i düi wajapha abat, ichjã ìchab pãach ee aairaa chiramkhĩir. Magaag ìchab ijã mujõ maach Pör Cristo iek jaau num phidagta jaau khitaajem. ¹¹ Iwiram abmuajã oob pãrau i kha isëe amiet. Magju khãai irua nem igjudam thumaa irig deebapüit, onee urumua mu oon bëemkhĩir. Búrjã barchëba aawai tagam khun ermanonaan düi í nu chirum.

¹² Maach ermano Apoloogjã par mua pepet chirum ajim, warm khun düi pãar oon mamkhĩir. Pari magumjã maba, thuba sãsijim. Pari ökhar ichdëu oowai maju ayaa abarm ed jam pãar aar i barju.

Pabloou Corintopienag salud deepüinaa am wawitarr

¹³ Abmiecha paawai pãrag, “Pãach oomapha aajem khun düijã khĩir khaphanaa pãachdëu Cristo iek ükha num gaaita ubu thierrkha nãisit” a chirum. Ag iek gaaita emkhooinkhanaa nem jua theeg abat. ¹⁴ Pãach eepai nem waauwaijã, thumaa dich khapeen kha khõsinaa am üu apiegta nem waubat.

¹⁵ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, Corintopien. Pãrau khaphu num, maach ermano Estefanata jam pãar aar Acaya durr nacha ich chaain düimua ich uipa mug maach peerduajem iek ükhajim. Mag ükhawia amach khĩirauta agjõ ar ewag ükhamam khun juagjã oo nãisijim. ¹⁶ Muan pãrag, “Jãgum

wounaanau wa ijö Ëwandam iek gaai phidkha num khunau khãijã pãachig mag abaawai ag ipierraa abat” a chirum. ¹⁷ M̄ onee chirum, pãar bëeba num ee Estefanaauta Fortunato düimua Acaicopa üu m̄ oon bëetarr aawai. Pãachcha pöd bëebahab mam̄, am pierrumua üu pãachchata pierrumjõ abarm. ¹⁸ Æu chadcha amau m̄ thãar onee apiwia pãarjã ich agjõ onee apiju, deeu pãar aar bardutkhaimaawai. Jãgum wounaanau chad pãrau chadcha pãach garmuajã büurjã chig abata wai naaju aai num.

¹⁹ Mau Asia provincia ee iglesia n̄n̄id̄um eem khunaujã pãrag salud deepüi num. Aquilouu Priscila düimua salud deepüi num, maimua am deg ermanonaan culto waaujem khunaujã agjõ salud aajem pãrag, pãarjã maach Pör Jesucristo d̄enkha naawai. ²⁰ Tagam ermanonaanaujã agjõ thumaam khunag salud aajem. Pãach ãba biird̄awai pãach khapeen d̄üi agdaujõ kha khõsinaa saludaabat.

²¹ M̄ch Pabloouchata pãrag m̄g saluddam m̄ch juadamaucha phãnaa deepüi chirum.

²² Æbmua khãijã maach Pör Jesucristo khõchkhaba sim khai, magan ichd̄eu khap chirã Cristoou jãga aju i d̄üi ich bëem ed.

Maach Pör Jesús, ¡deeu pidú!

²³ Pãar kõit maach Pör Jesucristoog j̄eu chirum, ichd̄euta pãar d̄üi ogd̄aba ich mag pãar üu wai n̄rramkh̄ir.

²⁴ Pãar thumaam khun mua khõsi chit̄am, maach thum ãba Jesucristo d̄enkha th̄naawai.

M̄gdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

2 CORINTIOS

Biek numiim ãsap Pabloou Corintopienag phã deepütarr

Chi phãtarr. Pabloou Corintopien chi ãkha durrum khunnag mug ãsap biek numiim phãnaa deepãiwai Macedonia sjeim aajem.

Maadëu khaphu nam, nacharam ãsap ichdëu deepütarr gaai irua amag ithüu iekhaba thetta iekhapüijim. Maimua ich iek aseksjierrã wa aseksba khãijã nu a khap aagta, ag khur nuu awi, Titoog am oon mapijim anam, mag oothurwi jürr ichig jaauchëmkhïr.

Mag chadcha Tito am aar udthurwi jaaucheewai, ãaur khunnan üu ichdëu jaaupütarrjõ i ipierr awi nem ajaug nam a jaauchëjim aajem, amach khïrjug khaigbamjã isegpüiwi (2:1-11). Mamu agjõ naajim aajem ãaur khun i iekjã aseksba warag i ichaaurta iekhanaa i ëugar í chan mag ichdëu jaaujemjõ ich Jesucristoou jur autarrjã khabamta jãg nurrum anarr khun (cap. 10). Titoou mag jaaubaicheewaita Pabloou mug carta biek numiim phãjim aajem.

Khan jawaagta phãjï. Mag Titoou Corintopien igwi ich jügaagaa jaaubaicheewaita (7:6-7) jõi oneeubaadëwi mug ãsap phãjim aajem:

- (1) ichdëu üurwai üu ichdëu jaaupütarr ipierraa ãaur khunau amach khaibag isegwi Cristoou khõsi simjõta nam anam gaaimua ich onee sim jaaupüinaa (cap. 7), mag nam dui ichab amau amach ee woun khaigba nurrarr ya castigaatarr aawai ya is jürr i perdonaju aai nam a jaaupäaig (2:5-11);
- (2) maach peerduajem iek ajapha amag jaaunaa ag gaaimua ichjã phithurg au sim jaaupäaig (3:1-6:10);
- (3) Jerusalén phõbõr ee chi ãkha durrarr khun dau aphuu khithëe arr khun athee deepäaig phatkondam phienaa khïr khaug wai naamkhïr jaaupäaig (caps. 8-9);
- (4) mag ich ëugar iekhanaa ich respetaaba narr khunag iin chadcha ich Jesucristouchata ich i jaaumkhïr i jur aujim a jaaupäaig (10:1-12:13);
- (5) deeu thãrjupam biekhou am aar maju jaaupäaig, mag amach aar mam ürwi warag amach pekau thum isegamkhïr (12:14-13:10).

Pablo salud

¹ Munn Pabloou, Ëwandamau Jesucristo iek jaaumkhïr ich Cristooucha jur autarr. Muata Timoteo düimua mug ãsap phã deepüi chirum, Grecia durr Corinto phõbõr ee Ëwandam iek ãkha durrum khunag maimua deum phõbõrdam nunnidum eem magwe thumaa chi ãkha durrum khunagjã agjõ.

² Maach Aai Ëwandamagjã jëeunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum, pãach üu wai nam dui ichab khõinaa wai wënnurramkhïr.

Khanthee Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujeejï

³ Keena, maach Ëwandamta üucha khitam. Ichpaita maach Põr Jesucristo Ayau; ichta maach Aai aawai ichdëuta õor dau aug khaug paraanaa ichab maach khïr jãsenkhaajem. ⁴ Ichdëuta maach gaai masi wa õkhïrjuu khãijã nam aigjã chadcha maach khïr jãsenkhaajem, jürr maach garmuajã agjõ dich khapeen gaai masi wa õkhïrjuu khãijã oowai ich Ëwandamau maach dui atarrjõ ich agjõ am khïr jãsenkhamkhïr. ⁵ Cristo gaaimuata maach ürcha dau aphuu wënnurraawain ichdëujã ich agjõ ichab maach ürcha khïr jãsenkhaajem.

⁶ Mug Cristo iek jaau nam gaaimua dau aug wau chitamun, Ëwandamau much

peerdu autarrjō pāachjā khīir jāsenkhawia pāach peerdu aumkhīrau. Mūg irua mū khīir jāsenkha simun, jāan ich agjō pāachjā mūjō dau aphuu aphōbaadeewai jūrri mūch garmuata pāar khīir jāsenkhaa khaphu amkhīrau. Mag amun magan pārau mū dēnjō āwatimū āwatju. ⁷ Mua khaphu chirum, pāarjā Cristo gaaimua mūjō dau aphuu naawai jāg ichdēu mū khīir jāsenkhatarrjō pāarjā agjō irua khīir jāsenkhaju.

⁸ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, tale pārau khaphu num, Asia durr mawia mū wajapha dau aug wautarr. Muan tag mūchdēu āwatbajupii aajeejim; magum gaaimua muan ya tag mūch pāar khīir chitabajupii chirajim. ⁹ Muan ya mūch thōopāaigpampiita chirajim; pari jūrri mag wajap dau aug wautarr gaaimua ya mūrug jaubarmjōta ajim, mūchpai wir aig igju khāyau ūrcha Ēwandam ōor mee sīsid arrjā phiriu aaujem gaaita khīirjuju. ¹⁰ Mag, ūu mū thōopiba Ēwandamau mū peerdu aujim. Mua khaphu chirum ichab, ichdēu mū thua wai sim aawai mūg atagjā irua ich jāg mū khaigpēr wai nūrraju, ¹¹ pārau mū kōit ich jāg pūaba jēeu durrumun. Khapankham khūnau mū kōit Ēwandamag jēeu numun, magan ich agjō ūu irua mū wajapha wai chiraajem paarjā khapankham khūnauta irig ūu ajim ajurau.

Jāgwia Pablo Corintoog mabajī

¹² Mūch wajapha chitanaa iekhaawaijā chadcharam iekta pāar ee Ēwandam dakhīirjā mūch iekha chitaajem khap, mū onee chirum i dau na. Mū mag chitum chan sīi mūg jēb gayam khūn khīirjug khaugau khaba, sīi ich Ēwandamau mūrug magpi sīewaita thumaam khūn daarjā ūu wajapha chitaajem. ¹³ Pārau wajapha khīirjumun mūchdēupai mūch igwia pāachig ēsap gaai mag jaupāaiwaijā pārau khaphu aju, chadcha pāachdēu mū oojemjōpaita mūchdēujā mūch jaau chitum. Jāg mūchdēu phā deepūi chirumun, sīi mū gaaimua pāach onee aju aai num wajapha pāachig khap amkhīrau. ¹⁴ Īsin sīi pārau būchkhunpaita khaphu num muata nacha pāachig Ēwandam iek jaauchētarr, pari wajapcha khaphu aju būchkhun waaur num. Maach Pōr Jesús pierrum edta pāar onee aju mū gaaimua, maagwai mūchjā agjō onee aju pāar gaaimua.

¹⁵ Mag mūch gaaimua pāach onee aju khaphu chiraawai nacha pāar aigta chiraimaju khīirju chirajim, biek numī pāar oothuraag. ¹⁶ Mūch khīirjugan Macedoniaag mamujā nacha pāar aigta jēerimawi deeu ewag bēewaijā ūwaa pāar aigta chiraichēju khīirju chirajim. Mag, mū Judeaag maagpaawaijā ūu pārau mū juag oomjō mua nemdam igju thumaa mūrug deepūikham. ¹⁷ Pari magtarrta, jāgwia mū mabajī. ¿Pārau oowai mua wajapha khīirjubanaata pārag maju a phā deepūijī? ¿Wa mūchta sīi parhoobam khūnjō ihāsisisdō chitaawaita nem mag aju atarrjā nūpai awia deeu ūwaa mag khabam aajēwa? Magjā khabam. ¹⁸ Ēwandamaujā khaphu sim, i dau jam mua pārag nem mag awia deeu ūwaa mūchdēupai ich ag iek igwia mag khabam aajē. Mua mag nem jauba chitum. ¹⁹ Silvano dūi Timoteo maimua mūchdēujā agjō maach thum Jesucristo Ēwandam Iewaa iekta jaau wēnūrraajem. Ich Cristooujā nem mag awia deeu ich ag iek igwiapai mag khabam aba sīerraawai maraujā pōd magju khaba num. Cristoou ichdēu mag abarmun ich magta nem wau sīerrum. ²⁰ I gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach dūi nem magju atarrjā chadcha ich iekhatarrjō aajem. Maguata maach Ēwandaman chadcha ich iekhatarrjā sēukhaba sīerrum aajem maadēu, Cristo gaaimua i thō iekhamamua. ²¹ Ich ag Ēwandamauta pāragjā Cristo iek ūkhapiwi mūrugjā ūkhapiwia maach ich dūi ubu phē wai sim; maimua ichdēupaita maar mūg chi Cristo iek jaau num

khunnjã jur aujim. ²² Mag ichdëu maachig ich iek ùkhapi atham aigta maach gaai ich dauchach phã sñubarmjõ ajim, magbarm aigmua ichdëu khõsimjõ nem wau num oowia õrag chadcha ich dënkha num khap amkhñir. Mag num dñi ìchab ich Akhaarjã deejim, mag gaaimua ùgthar paimaawai ichdëu mag atag maachig nem deejunãmjã chadcha deeb khaba deejunãm khap amkhñir.

²³ Mũ sëukha chirum khai magan Êwandamau mũ dñi ichdëu ampierr aju aai sim; pari agtha mungwaiwe Corintoog pãar oon maba chirumãm, sñi pãachig ikhaba iekhabaimaawai warag pãach õkhñirjuu apimaugauta maba chirum.

²⁴ Mũ jam barwia mũchdëu nem jaubarmta pãrag ajués waupimapha chirum. Ya pãar pãachdëu Cristo iek ùkha num gaai ubũ naawai pãrau khaphũ num, jãga aju aai nũ mũ barju nawe, maagwai magum athee chan ya pãrau wajap mũ igba num. Magarrau mua mũchdëujã khõsi chirumãm pãar onee apijuuta êkhaajem. Mua chan pãar õkhñirjuu apimapha chirum.

2

¹ Mag mũch barbaimaawai pãachta khñir naauwia õkhñirjuu apimaugauta agtha maba chirum. ² Mũ mawia pãachig iekhabaimaawai pãar õkhñirjuu nũisim oobaawai, jãga mũchjã onee abarju pãar dñi? Maig chan maach thumaa onee aju arrta sñi warag õkhñirjuuta nũisiju. ³ Mag khñirjuwiata ar nacha mũchdëu pãrag ãsap phã deepãaiwai ag gaai sñi jaapũi chirajim, mũch barju nawe pãach appai iekhawia mag khaigba aadẽp num thumaa wajapha arreglaamkhñir. Mua khaphũ chirum mũch onee aju, mũ barju nawe pãrau mag problema arreglaapũimãm; mag amãm mũch appaijã khaba pãachpata dñi onee aju. ⁴ Pari jãg ãsap pãrag deepũyaag phã chiraawai thumaa khñirjuwia gaai machaaga aadẽmua warag mũchta bñejejim. Pari mũch meerba chirum, mua ãsap gaai pãrag jãg phã deepũitarr chan sñi pãar õkhñirjuu apieg khabajim. Magju khãai ante jãg phã deepũitarran, mũchdëu chadcha pãar khõsi chirum khap amkhñir ajim. Mua pãar khõchkhaba chirakhiin, pãar jãjãgkhamjã mũ gaai mas khaba chiraaieekham.

Ich bãaurr ùan wai sñerr perdonaapi jaapũitarr

⁵ Pari iwiir ãbpaímua jãg mũ õkhñirjuu apitarr chan mũch appai khaba, jãan chi iglesia eem khũndampata thum ich jãg õkhñirjuu apijim, ich jãg khaigba arr gaaimua. ⁶ Ya pãach khapanaam khũnauta i castigaatarr aawai ya ich jãgpai ùu sim. ⁷ Sñi jãimua pãrau i perdonaawia i khñir jãsenkhabat, eeu magba akhiin ich dñi jãgtarr gaaimua warag õkhñirjug põoma aadeewai tag Êwandam dñijã nũrraju khñirjuba khãijã adukham. ⁸ I magpim ugua warr pãachdëu i dñi narrjõ deeu ùmaai, “Marau agtha pũ khõsi num” abat irig. ⁹ Nawe mũchdëu pãrag ãsap deepũitarr gaaijã ich mag mua pãrag jaapũijim, chadchata mũchdëu pãrag nem jaau chirum ipierraa nũ wa ipierraa khaba nũ a khap aag. ¹⁰ Pãrau perdonaabarm woun muajã agjõ i perdonaaju. Mag mua i perdonaabarmjã, chadcha ich khaibag isegbaawai i perdonaaju sñerr khai, pãar gaaimuata Cristo dakhñir mua i perdonaaju. ¹¹ Mag i perdonaaba akhiin, dõsãtta jũrr maach gaai ùrpaju; ya maadëu i khaphum, í jãga sñerrũ.

Corintopien khap jëwaag Pablo Tito dñi oom khõchag sñerr

¹² Troas phõbõr ee Cristo iek jawaan a maawai maach Põrõu ich iek jaaumkhñir sñi phithurgjã chukhu mũrug jaapũijim. ¹³ Pari mag mũ bari-maawai Cristo gaaimua mũch eem Tito ooimabajim Troas phõbõr ee. Magbaawai khakhaisamjõ chichiir awia, aigum khũn ermanonaanag ayoo a pũawia mua Macedoniaaga, Tito dñi oog; í pãar aar udthurtarr aawai irig pãar khap jëwaag awi mũ Macedoniaag majim, í sñerr aar.

Cristo dūi khapeerkha n̄m gaaimuata thum pōdp̄p̄i aajem

14 Pari üu ajim a chir̄m Ëwandamag, Cristo dūi khapeerkha naawai nem phithurm nemjā i gaaimuata üu maach garmua pōdp̄p̄i aajem paar. Maguata ïs maach w̄n̄rr̄m̄pierr Ëwandam iek jaauwaijā, warpham magwe jügdee th̄ap w̄j̄mj̄, j̄rr̄ maach gaaimuata õrag ich khaugpi sim. 15 Ëwandamau oowai maach i iek jaau w̄n̄rr̄m̄ kh̄n̄nan incienso warpham magwe th̄ap w̄j̄mj̄ta oojem, mag i iek aaid̄m̄kh̄ir̄ jaau w̄n̄rr̄m̄ua. Mag n̄m gaaimuata chi peerduju kh̄n̄nan peerdu n̄m, maagwai chi peerduabaju kh̄n̄nan amachd̄eu kh̄õs ükhaba awia s̄i okhoo th̄n̄m. 16 Chi okhooju kh̄n̄nagan, Ëwandam iekta mag inciensoj̄o warp th̄ap aaid̄m̄ w̄j̄mj̄ta warag am th̄õju pakherj̄o sim, amachd̄eu ükhaba n̄m gaaimua. Pari j̄rr̄ chi üu ükhawia peerduju kh̄n̄n atheyan mag warpham magwe th̄ap w̄j̄mj̄ta b̄nh̄j̄o sim, warag am iip̄i awaag. ¿Magan khaĩuta mag Ëwandam iek warpham magwe aaid̄m̄kh̄ir̄ jaau n̄rr̄m̄ua warag õor iip̄i awaag wa th̄õpieg kh̄ij̄ā jaau khaph̄u s̄i? 17 Ar p̄ar ee s̄eukha nem jaaujem kh̄n̄n khabam. Ich Ëwandamauta mag jaaupibam chan p̄od mag jaubam. Magarrau maach ich Ëwandamaucha j̄r̄ autarr kh̄n̄naun chadau mag jaaju aai n̄m. Marau chan mag am d̄enj̄o s̄i phatkhon aum kh̄õchgau maach kh̄ir̄jug eemuapaita Ëwandam iek jaau w̄n̄rr̄raba n̄m. Maragan ich Ëwandamauchata ich iek jaupi s̄iewai i dau na nem jaau n̄mj̄ā thum agchata jaaujem, Cristo dūita khapeerkha naawai.

3

Ëwandamau iek iur deetarr jaau n̄m

1 Mag, muan nem jaauwaijā thum nem agchata jaaujeewai ¿p̄ar j̄g ee mua m̄ch wir aig th̄õwiata mag iekha chir̄mj̄õ s̄i? ¿Wa m̄chj̄ā warm kh̄n̄nj̄õ p̄ar aar ãsap dūita maju aai chir̄wa? Mag khabam. Ësap chukhu mawiaj̄ā ya p̄arau m̄ khaph̄u n̄m. Ni warm kh̄n̄nag m̄chd̄euj̄ā Ëwandam iekta jaau chir̄m a khap amkh̄ir̄j̄ā p̄ar jua eem ãsapj̄ā igba chir̄m. 2 M̄rgan, carta chaarta m̄ch dūi wai chitaju kh̄yau p̄ach chi ükha n̄m kh̄n̄nta carta chaarj̄õ n̄m. Mua jaau chit̄m iek ükhawia Ëwandam dau na p̄ar wajapha w̄n̄rr̄m̄ oowiata carta gaai jaaup̄i n̄mj̄õ õrau khaph̄u naabahab, chadcha mua wajapha Ëwandam iek jaau chir̄m. 3 Chadcha amau wajapha oo n̄m akhiin, p̄ar khabahab ich Cristooucha carta ph̄atarrj̄õ n̄m. Mag cartaj̄õ ichd̄eucha ph̄atarr̄ aawai plumaau ph̄atarrj̄ā khaba, s̄i ich Ëwandam warrgarwe ich mag iiu s̄ierr̄m̄ ag Akharauta ãsap gaai carta ph̄atarrj̄õ sim. Mag ph̄akha s̄isimj̄ā s̄i warrgar Moiseeg ph̄ā deetarrj̄õ mokdau gaai khaba, p̄ar th̄aar eechata ph̄akha s̄isimj̄õ ajim. Ajapcharan m̄r̄ug ich iek jaupi simua warre p̄ach th̄arauchata ükhar̄ijim.

4 Mua chadcha mag iekha chir̄m, Ëwandamauta Cristo gaaimua m̄ch iekha chir̄mj̄ā khaph̄u ap̄i s̄iewai. 5 Mag n̄m aig chan mag m̄chd̄eu nem wau chir̄mj̄ā thum m̄ch juapaaata wau chir̄m aba chir̄m. Mua khaph̄u chir̄m, m̄chd̄eu nem wau chir̄mj̄ā Ëwandamau juapadam dee simuata waaujem. 6 Ichd̄euta m̄r̄ug juapadam deejim, ich chogkhanaa ich garmua õor dūi aju iek deetarr̄ jaaumkh̄ir̄. P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, mag i iek iur mua jaau chir̄m chan warrgar Moiseeu dau daau ph̄ā p̄atarrj̄õ khaba aawai p̄ach th̄aar ee s̄ieich̄mj̄ā p̄arau p̄od ooba aajem. Mag Moiseeu ph̄ā p̄atarr̄an dau daau s̄iejeb pari magua õor peerdu auba aajeejim. Mam̄ ïs j̄rr̄ ag kh̄āi Ëwandam Akhaar maad̄eu ooba aajemuata õor peerdu aaujem.

⁷ Mam̄ Ëwandamau mokdau gaai phātarr iek Moiseeu waibēewai, sīi ichta edau khīirjō khīir būumjō bēetarr aawai, israelnaanau pōd i khīir eerpabajier-ram aajem, dau khakhaichgau. Mag bēejieb mam̄ ich mag sīerraag khaba arr aawai ökhar magba pamamua tag būu khaba aadējim aajem i khīir. Mam̄ pāadē wajapha khīirjubat. Mag ich Ëwandamaucha mok gaai phā deetarr iek ajieb mam̄ maach peerd̄u aubaju iek ajim. Mag sim āba jaaucheewaijā ich wajaugau sīi mag Moisés khīir būumjō apitarrta, ⁸ jāgwia ag khāyau atcha wajaug abaju sī ich Ëwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua öor dūi deeu iek deebarmua am peerd̄u auju jaau n̄m. ⁹ Wajapcharan mag maach peerd̄u aubaju iek jaautarrjā wajapha arr khai, magan ich iek ükhabaadeewai Ëwandamau maach kulp chukhu apūiju jaau n̄mta ag khāai wajapcha sim. ¹⁰ Nacha mag mok gaai phā sīerr ag ajaug chan ēudee mag Ëwandamau maach peerd̄u auju jaau n̄m iek dūi būurjā barba sim. ¹¹ Mag iek phā deetarr wajaugau Moisés khīir būumjō apitarrta ötdaujō ökhar thōmamua chugpatarr khai, magan Ëwandamau ich Akhaar gaaimua öor dūi iek deetarrta wajapcha sim, ag khāyau būurjā chugpaa khaugba sīerraawai.

¹² Mag i iek ükhabaadeewai Ëwandamau maach kulp chukhu apāaijemjā wajapha khaph̄u chiraawaita, m̄achdēu jaaum aig warre i iek dawaata jaau chitaajem, iek wajapham aawai. ¹³ Moisés Sinaí durrsī gaai Ëwandam dūi iekha sīi awia bēewai ich khīir sīi būumjō th̄narr ökhar chugpamam israelnaanag oom ugua, ich khīir gar putiu börr aaujeejim anaabá. Pari ewag paawai mag irua waiberr iek khāai jūrr chi iek iur pierrumta wajapcha sīewai mua chan mag i dēnjō meerba muan warre dawaata jaaujem. ¹⁴ Pari mag Moiseeu ich khīir appai börr aaujerrta thum israelnaan khīirjugpata Ëwandamau mag put eegar börr athamjō ajim. Maguata ewag pawiajā par Ëwandam iek th̄r n̄mjā pōd khaugba aajem, mag börr simjō sim khecheupūiba sīewai. Mag khīirjugjā putiu börr simjō sim khecheupūyaagan Cristo iekta thāraucha ükhaju aai n̄m. ¹⁵ Īs ewag pawiajā, mag sīsid̄m kh̄n̄nau ich Moiseeu ēsap phā p̄atarr gaai th̄urwai agtha amachdēu th̄rmamjā khaugba n̄m. ¹⁶ Pari Ëwandamag amach pekau chugpaapi jēuwaita mag am khīirjug putiu börr simjō simjā warre barbapūimjō aajem. ¹⁷ Warran Ëwandam warp narrta ya i dāicha wēn̄rr̄mjō n̄m, mag Moiseeu phā p̄atarr̄au tag phēeth̄gba naawai. Magua mag dich pekau chugpaapi jēuwain warre ich Ëwandam Akhaarta wai n̄siejem. ¹⁸ Maguata maach i iek ükha durrum kh̄n̄n chan mag agtha putiu khīir börr n̄mjō khaba aawai ēsphēg dau wajapham ee oo n̄mjōta ich Ëwandam wajaugjā maach gaaita örau oo n̄m, maach nem wajapha wau n̄m gaaimua. Mag n̄mua maachin waragta ich Ëwandam Akharau wajaug paamaawai warag maach Pör Jesujōta paaukhamam.

4

¹ Magua m̄ch chan khusëukhaba chit̄m, Ëwandamau ich garmuata m̄ch dau aug khaugwia ichdēuta m̄r̄ug m̄g phidagjā deetarr aawai. ² I ipierraa am khōchgau meraa nem wauwia deeu aḡm gaaimua m̄ch khīir naauju ayaam nemjā mua būurjā wauba chit̄m. Mua chan sīi jāg khaph̄m an̄mta ar parhooba nem jaau n̄rrjēem kh̄n̄n khaba aawai öor kh̄gurwia maach Ëwandam iek phā sim gaai chaauraapajā jaauba chit̄m. Ëwandam dau na magju khāai muan āba nem agcha jaaujuuta ēkhaajem. Mua mag nem jaaunaa wau chit̄mjā chi m̄ oojem kh̄n̄nau ni ābm̄ujā meraa khaba n̄m. ³ Mua m̄g Ëwandam iek jaau chit̄mjā örau pōd khaug auba n̄m khai, magan makh̄n̄nan agtha putiu dau ēu ür börr n̄mjō naawaita amach okhoo n̄m

gaaimua mag khaugba num. ⁴ Ich chi dösät mug jëb gayam khun ewandamkha sierrumuata am dau khïpi wai sim dui am khïrjug urjä putiu börr wai simjö sim, maach Cristo thumaam khun khäai urpai sim iekta ukhapimaaugau. Mag Cristo iekhaupaita ötdau büug nem oowai khaphu aajemjö maachig khaphu api sim, Cristo gaaita ich Ewandam khïr theg sim. ⁵ Mu chan pärag wir aig muchta päar pörkha chirum a jaauba chitum, muan Jesucristota örag amach pörkhapimkhïr jaau chitaajem; í khabahab chadcha maach Pör. Much garmuajä Jesucristo khösi chirum gaaimua, mug i iek jaau chitumua mun sïi päar chogkhata chitum. ⁶ Ar mug durr ompaa naawaijä sïi ich iekhaupai khichag eemua ararag ompaa autarr ich ag Ewandamaupaita ich iekhau maach khïrjug aardu athamjö ajim, magbarmua maach Ewandam thumaam khun khäai wajaug sierrumta Jesucristo gaaimua khaphu naisimkhïr.

Dau aphuu awiajä Ewandam maach dui sim khaphu num

⁷ Pari mag Cristo iekta phatkhon khäaijä ürcha balee simta sïi maar mug dau aphuu durrum khunauta jaau wënrarajem. Pari mag Ewandamau maar mag khithëem khunagta ich iek jaupi sim chan maachta wajaug num amkhïr khaba, sïi ich Ewandam jua theegauta mag wau num a khap amkhïrau. ⁸ Maguata mun mug chitumun, nem khïrpierramuata chachmamjö aajeeb pari warag magumpaita khïrju chirujä aba chitum. Khar mag dau aug waauwaijä magum igwia warag nem waju khaugba aadejeeb mamu, magum gaaimua ökhïrjug pöomajä aa khaugba chitum. ⁹ Öraun mu khaibag wawaag mu eudeejä ekhaajem; pari jürr amau mag num ee Ewandamau mu kha ogdüba ichdüta mu thua wai nurraajem; thöju ekha numua mas deejeeb pari warre thöo chan thöoba aajem. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jesujä juauta am den i thöopüitarr aawai mujä agjö much chitumpierr i gaaimua thöjuuta jar chitumjö aajem, mag dau aug wau chitum gaaimua örau oowaijä chadcha ich Jesús mu thäar ee iiu simuata much thua wai nurraajem khap amkhïr. ¹² Mag i iek jaau chitum gaaimua muchin chadcha thöjuuta ekha chitumjö aajem, pari mua mag jaau chitum gaaimua üu päar chi ukha num khunan jürr iiuta iiu num, i iek ukha num gaaimua.

¹³ Pari chadcha Ewandamau mag much thua wai sieju khaphu aawaita David khararrau iekhatarr iekhöoin, “Much oomapham khun jua eemua Ewandamau üu much chig apiba öbeerpiju khaphu chiraawaita warag i iekjä ögkhaba jaau chitaajem.” ¹⁴ Mua khaphu chirum, Ewandamauta maach Pör Jesús meetarrjä deeu phiriu aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdüpaita ichab muchjä Jesús phiriu autarrjö phiriu auwia päar dui äba ich sim aar maach phë arrju. ¹⁵ Mag much dau aug waaujem thum pärag jaau chirumun, jän much mag chitum gaaimua päachta üu amkhïrau, magum gaaimua ichab Ewandamaujä dürrcha päar dui wajapha aajeewai ich agjö ichab öor khapankham khunauta ukhawia irig üu ajim anumua i thö iekhamkhïr. Magamkhïrta mag much dau aug waaujem pärag jaau chirum.

¹⁶ Mag Ewandamau much phiriu auju khïrjubaadeewaita warag khïrdam ubu ich jäg phidkha chitaajem. Maach mor mug chi urumun chadcha jöoiraa pamampierr warag serbiiba pamama, pari jürr mag sim maach akharan edau äspapakhampiertra warag jua thierrpapagmam, Cristo gaaimua. ¹⁷ Mug eegar aawai año khapan mug dau aug wau chitawiajä mug atag ya Ewandam dui ich mag ogdüba chiraimanaa oowain sïi khüchpaita mag aphuu chitarrjöo aju, magum thum äwattarr jürr Ewandamau much wajapcha wai sïiewai. ¹⁸ Chadcha agtha muchdü ooba chirab mamu, magtarr jürr Cristoou much dui ajapha

aju khīirjubaadeewaita m̄ug jēb gaai sīi chikham jua machgau aph̄m̄ chitawiajā maḡm̄jā igba chit̄m̄. M̄ug eegar aawai maadēu nem wajapham oo n̄m̄m̄n jōpcha thum chi matarrjā khaugba aju; pari ūgtharm nem chan chugpaajā khaugba ich mag s̄ierr̄m̄ iekhau, oojā khaugba.

5

¹ Keena, maach mor m̄ug sim̄m̄n sīi khūchpaim athee di ēu s̄iutarrjōta sim. Pari maadēu khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄, m̄ug jēb gaai aawai maach mor mag dijō sim jēebaadeewai j̄urr ūgthar Ēwandamau maach athee būrrjā jēeba aajem diita wai sim. Mag di chan sīi ōrau ēutarrjā khabam. ² Mag khīirjubaadeewaita mag mor dijō sim aum khōchkhabaadeejem. Jāga akhiin meejā meeba m̄aiguim mor sīi isegp̄inaa ich m̄ugta warre mag ūgthar Ēwandamau maach athee mor iur wai simta athaimakham. ³ Wajapcharan maach meewai maach akharan di chukhumjōta aadeejeewai sīi ich m̄ug būrrjā meebata mag mor iurta sīi khajūajō theg jūap̄im khōchkhabaadeejem, magbaawai sīi di jōoi garmua di iur deg d̄urbabaadēmjō aag. ⁴ M̄ug jēb gaaita maach ēu eepai wēn̄rr̄m̄ aiguin thōmapha sīi warag maach mor m̄ug sim ūrpaita mag Ēwandamau maach athee mor iur wai sim an̄m̄jā jūap̄im khōchkhabaadeejem; magbarmua maach mor m̄ug dajēkhu khit̄m̄ta j̄urr dajēgba ich mag s̄isimkhīir. ⁵ Magaag atheeta warre Ēwandamau maach ompaawaiwe dajēgba aajem mor khīirta deejim; pari magtarrta pekau gaaimuata maach m̄ug dajēkhu khithēm. Mam̄ maḡm̄ āba deeu mag mor iur maachig deeb khaba deeju khap amkhīir ich Akhaarjā maachig deejem.

⁶ Ich Ēwandamauta mag s̄iēwai chadcha ich mag aju khaph̄m̄ chir̄m̄. Maachta m̄ug eegar agtha maach ēu ee wēn̄rr̄m̄ aiguin maachin Ēwandam warp deum durr n̄m̄jōta wēn̄rr̄m̄, ⁷ chadcha daúacha i ooba naawai. Pari maḡm̄ āba ichdēu maachig deeju a jaau sim chadcha deeju khaph̄m̄ i iek ūkha naawaita ⁸ thōjujā khīirjuba chir̄m̄. Mag m̄ meewiajā ichiita maach P̄or Cristo aar i d̄ūita āba chiraimaju khaph̄m̄ chir̄m̄. ⁹ Maguata, agtha m̄ug jēb gaai chitaju wa jōpcha i aar maju awiajā, m̄ug eegarweran āba i dawagaata nem wauju khīirjuajem. ¹⁰ Ichiita maach m̄ug th̄n̄m̄ kh̄m̄nan thumaa Cristo ich p̄orkhau p̄om sim gaai oo sim khīirp̄hee wētab khaba wētju. Maigta m̄ug jēb gaai naajeewai dichdēu i athee nem waaujerr paarjā j̄urr ich garmuajā agpierr deemaju.

Cristo iekta jaaujem i d̄ūi khōinaa amkhīir

¹¹ M̄uchdēu Ēwandam ōkhō chit̄m̄ khap, tagam kh̄m̄nagjā i ōgkhawia i dau na nem khaigba waupim ugua, i iek ūkhapi aujuuta ēkhaajem. M̄ mag agcha chit̄m̄ Ēwandamau wajapha m̄ khaph̄m̄ sim, maagwai p̄araujā m̄ khaph̄m̄ n̄m̄ mua nem agchata wau chit̄m̄. ¹² Mag n̄m̄ aig chan mag m̄uchdēupai wir aig m̄uch thōwiata mag iekha chir̄m̄jā aba chir̄m̄. Mua mag chir̄m̄m̄n, m̄uch mag agcha nem wau chit̄m̄ oowai m̄ gaaimua p̄āach chigaa am uguata mag chir̄m̄; maagwai ar amachdēupai amach thō iekha n̄rr̄jēm kh̄m̄nau p̄āach dakhīir m̄ ēugar khaigba iekhaawaijā jaau khaph̄m̄ amkhīir. Chadcha Ēwandam daar amach th̄aar khaigba n̄m̄ta magba n̄m̄jō amachdēupain amachta thō iekhapim khōsi aajem. ¹³ Ōrau oowai m̄ sīi lōkōomjōta phithurg au chit̄m̄ oojem khai, m̄ gaai mas khaba sim; m̄ mag oo n̄m̄m̄n jāan Ēwandamau jaau simjō ipierraa am khōchgauta ōrau m̄ jāg oojem. Pari lōkōo khaba sīi m̄uch khīir ich m̄ug chir̄m̄m̄n, jāan p̄āachig wajapcha i iek jawaagau. ¹⁴ Cristoou m̄uch daupii aajeewaita muajā m̄uchdēu nem waum khōsimpai wauba, āba i iekta m̄uch khapeenag m̄ug

jaau chitaajem. Mag āb maach gaaimua meetarr aawai ya maach thumaam khūnta khēchphōbaadēmjō ajim, tag dichdēu nem khōsimpai wauba aag. ¹⁵ Chadcha Cristoou thumaam khūn kōit uduāa ich thōopiwia deeu iuu phiidajim, mag ich iek ūkha nūm gaaimua ichdēu iuu aumam khūnag amachdēu khōchagpierr nem wau wēnurraba sīi ich atheepaita nem wau wēnurrankhīir. ¹⁶ Warran muan chadcha Cristo sīi parhoobam khūnjōpaita simpīi chirajim, pari īs ya i iek ūkha chiraawai mua khaphū chirūm, i chadcha Ēwandam Iewaaau. Magua warranjō khaigba khīirjuba chitaawai mua chan sīi parhoobam khūnau iekhaajemjō ōor ēugar “Jākhūnan magta sierrjēem” a jaauba chitūm. ¹⁷ Ya Cristo dāita sim wounan warr ich sierrjō khaba, woun chi iurigta pa sīsīmjō sim. Magbarm aigmua warr nem khaigba waujerr khīirjug thum isegpūiwiā sīi khīirjug iurta wai sīsīm.

¹⁸ Mag simūn thum ich Ēwandamauta mag khīirjug iurig paapūimaajem Cristo gaaimua. Ich Cristo gaaimuata īchab ich dūi tag iekkhōr chukhu khōinaa wēnurrapinaa maachigpaita tagam khūnag jāga amjā agjō Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnurrāju aai nū a jaupi jaaujim. ¹⁹ Wajapcharan Cristo gaaimuata mūg jēb gayam khūn thum Ēwandamau ich dūi khōinaa naapiju aai apijim, ich iek ūkhamam khūn pekau perdonaawia tag magūmjā igba; pari ichdēu ōor dūi mag sim khap amkhīir maragta mag ich iekjā jaupijim. ²⁰ Magua maarta Cristoou ich jūr chogpūitarr khūn aawai maarta i iek jaaujem khūnau. Magua marau i iekta maach iek gaai thūwi mag nūm: I iek ūkhawia pāach khaibag irig chugpaapi jēubat, Ēwandam dūi khōinaa wēnurrāag. ²¹ Cristo chan būrjā pekau wauba khitajim; pari mag khitarra, Ēwandamau uduāa i thōopijim maach thumaam khūn kōit, ichta mag pekau wauwia chi ikhū arrjō; i dūi magbarmua jūr maach dēnta chugpaabapāiwei pekau chukhu narrjō nūsimkhīir.

6

¹ Mūchjā Ēwandam dāita phidkha chiraawai irua pāach dūi wajapha am khōsi sim mua jaau chirūm chan oob pārāu par jūgūpai ūrmiet a chirūm.

² Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai jaauwai,

“Mūchdēu ūrju arr dūicha jēubaawai mua pū iek ūrjim” a sim;

maimua “mūchdēu ōor peerdū auju edcha jēeutarr aawai ūu pū khaigpēr aujim” a sim. (Is. 49:8)

Magua īsta pārāu irig pāach peerdū aupi jēemūn, īsta chadcha irua pārāu peerdū auju edau.

³ Mua chan būrjā iwiir ābam khūn dau najā nem khaigba wauba aajem, magūm gaaimua ābmuajā mūg mūchdēu jaau chitūm iek isegam ugua.

⁴ Magpiju khāai mūch nem wau chitūmpierr nem wajaphata waujem, magūm gaaimua mūch chadcha Ēwandam chogkha chitūm thumaam khūnag khap amkhīir. Mūch dau aug wau chitūmjā igba, mūchdēu nem ig chirūm chukhu aawaijā magūm aba, sīi phithurg au chirūm paarjā magūm aba, sīi khīuu āwaatjem. ⁵ Chaaijō sīi mūch wū thūnūuawaijā khīu āwaatjem. Mūchdēu jaau chitūm gaaimua ōor phogdūwia mū ēudeejā ēkhaajem; khar cárcel degjā chiraajem; phidag theegjā phidkhaajem, maimua dau khōreu nūm, jāskog āwat nūm, magūm thum mua sīi khīu āwaatjem. ⁶ Īchab chadcha mūchta Ēwandam chogkha chitūmjā ōrag khaphū apiejem: mūch būrjā ūin wauba chirūm gaaimua, chadcharam iekta mūchdēu khaphū chitūm gaaimua, maach khapeen dūijā khīir thūunaa thumaam khūn dūijā ō wajapha chitūm gaaimua, mūch gaai Ēwandam Akhaar wai chirūm gaaimua,

chadcha thāraucha m̄uchdēu pāar khōsi chit̄um gaaimua, ⁷ chadcharam iek-paita ōrag jaau chit̄um gaaimua maimua ich Ēwandam jua theegjā m̄uch gaai wai chit̄um gaaimuajā ōrag khaph̄u apiejem mag m̄uch Ēwandam chogkha chit̄um. Mag m̄uch nem agcha wau chit̄um gaaimuata m̄uch ēugar iekhaajem kh̄un dūijā sīi khajap jāau chaar jāau n̄umjō jūr peermiep̄p̄ūigmamua m̄uch garmua kh̄ūpaa sīiujem. ⁸ Khar am dēn maach kh̄ir onee iekhanaa khar jūr maach kh̄iraajā iekhamaajem; khar maach wajapha ig iyūnaa khar maach āaukhajā iekhamaajem. Pari par am mag iekha naawiajā m̄un maach Pōr Cristo dāita ich m̄ug i chogkha chitaju. Chadam iek appai jaau khitaajemta am iek mag sēunemjā chit̄um aajem. ⁹ Thumaam kh̄unau mua Ēwandam iek jaau chit̄um wajapha khaph̄u n̄umta, am dēn maach dāi parhoobam kh̄un dūimjōta aajerram. Thōju j̄ur chit̄umjō aajemta, cha agtha am i ee p̄urba chit̄um; wajap mas aajeeb mam̄, chi thōo chan thōoba aajem. ¹⁰ Amau oowai ōkh̄irjuumjō chiraaajeeb mam̄, onee chir̄umta jāg chiraaajem; amau m̄u dau aph̄umjō oojeeb mam̄, mag chir̄umuan jūr ōor khapan nem jua paraamjō apiejemta m̄ug chir̄um; amau oowai m̄u būurjā nem inagdam chukhu chit̄umjō oojeeb mam̄, būurjā augchee khaugba chit̄um.

¹¹ Khodamnaan Corintopien, chadcha m̄uch thāraucha pāar khōsi chiraaawai mua pārag būurjā nem meerbata jaaubarm. ¹² M̄uch garmua chan mua būurjā pāar igbam aba chir̄um, mag kh̄ai pāach garmuata m̄u igba n̄um khai m̄u igba n̄um. ¹³ Jōoinau amach chaainag iekhaajemjō muan pāragjā, m̄uchdēu pāar khōsi chir̄umjō pāach garmuajā ich agjō m̄u khōsi abat a chir̄um.

Maachin Ēwandam diiu

¹⁴ Ēwandam iek ūkhaba th̄un̄um kh̄un dūi chan oob pamiet; maḡum kh̄un dūi chan phatkhonau phidkhaagjā oob sociokhamiet. Ēwandam iek ūkha sim, ūkhaba sim dūi āba khaba sim. ¿Pārau oowai kh̄ichag ararag dūi ich agjōo sīi? Ich agjōo khaba sim. Maach wounaanjā ich jāgta th̄unaabahab Ēwandam iek ūkhaba th̄un̄um kh̄un dūi oowai. ¹⁵ Cristojā pōd mepeer dūi khapeerkhaju khaba sīewai i iek ūkha durrum kh̄unjā i iek ūkhaba n̄um kh̄un dūi ich agjōta n̄um. ¹⁶ ¿Khan gaaimua āba n̄um aju aai sī, Ēwandamag jēu n̄um sīi ōrau juau wautarrta am ēwandam an̄umug jēu n̄um dūi? Pādē pāach gaaita kh̄irjubat: Maach m̄ug Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄um kh̄unta Ēwandam chadcha iiu sīerr̄um ag dikha naabahab, ich iek gaai jaau simjō. Ichdēu ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“M̄un am ee ich jāg chit̄umua m̄uchta am Ēwandamkha chitaju, maagwai jūr amach m̄u phōbōrkha n̄uisiju” a sim. (Lv. 26:12; Ez. 37:27)

¹⁷ Magua ĩchab ich ag iek gaaipai jaau simjō:

“Ēwandam chaar khabam̄ug jēujem kh̄un eemua ōbērwia chaaug ērēubaadēt; oob am dēnjō m̄u dawag khaba maach inaaam nem waumiet” a sim. (Is. 52:11)

“Pārau magta m̄u ipierraa am̄n mua pāar auju,

¹⁸ magbaawai m̄uchta pāar Aaikha chirsiewai pāar jūr m̄u chaainkha n̄uisiju” a sim Ēwandam maach Pōr chi jua thierr̄u. (2 S. 7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13; Is. 43:6; Jr. 31:9)

7

¹ Magua, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, magta Ēwandamau maach dūi aju a sim. Maguata maachin nem khaigbamjā p̄awia kh̄irjug khaigbamjā isegnaa dich morta s̄urkhaju aai n̄um. Magnaa Ēwandam dau na pekau wauju ōkhōnaa warag i simjō wajapha ajuuta ēkhaju aai n̄um.

Corintopienau ich ipierraa arr gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

² Keena, m_u iek ūrbat: mua p_āar eem kh_uun d_üi ni ābam d_üij_ā athuucha khaba ni ābj_ā mua khaibag wauba, ni Ēwandam iek chaar khabam jaauwia ābj_ā mua kh_ūgurba chit_um. ³ Mua mag chir_um chan mag mua p_āach d_üi mag chir_um kh_īrju naawaita mag chir_um abam. M_uchd_ēu na p_ārag jaau chirarrj_ō chadcha m_uchd_ēu p_āar daupii wai chitaawai, j_āga akhiin m_uchta warag p_āar aar mawia ich mag p_āar d_üi chirsikham. Mag āba w_ēn_urr_umua āba kh_ēchju awiaj_ā m_u ich mag p_āar d_üi chitakham, m_uch th_āar eeta p_āach thum ph_ē wai chit_umj_ō aajeewai. ⁴ P_ārag mua b_ūurj_ā nem meerba jaau chit_um, magua p_āar gaaimua m_uch onee chir_umj_ā meerba jaau chit_um. Chadcha j_āg p_āach wajapha w_ēn_urr_um gaaimuata p_ārau m_u kh_īr j_āsenkha n_umj_ō aajem. M_uun chadcha phithurnaa dau augj_ā aaujeeb pari onee chir_um.

⁵ Macedonia durr m_uch barch_ētarr aigmua chan b_ūurj_ā jua ūyaa khaugba chiraaajem, phithuurga aawai; mag iek jaau n_um gaaimuaj_ā ōrau id_ēu maach khajap s_īuba aajem; mag n_um d_üi ĩchab chikhamnau p_āar d_üi j_āga ajuutaa j_āagjem khai a kh_īrju chir_u aajejim. ⁶ Pari ich Ēwandamauta ōor ōkh_īrjuu khith_ēem kh_uunj_ā deeu kh_īrdam onee apiejeewai Tito barbaich_ēm gaaimua Ēwandamau m_uchj_ā agj_ō kh_īrdam onee apijim. ⁷ Pari mag s_ī i barbaich_ēm gaaimuapai khaba, mag n_um d_üi ĩchab ichd_ēuj_ā p_āar oothurwia p_āar igma-mua maach j_ūgaagaa jaubaicheewaita chadcha m_u onee aad_ējim. I iek mag p_ārau m_u oom kh_ōchaaga n_um aajem. Mag n_um d_üi p_āachj_ā ōkh_īrjuu naajem aajem, p_āach aar j_āg problema wai narr gaaimua m_uj_ā mau ōkh_īrjuu chirarr ūrwia. Mag p_ārau m_u ēugar iekhaajem kh_uun d_üij_ā j_ūrr m_u k_ōit iekhaajem aajem a jaubaicheewaita warag m_u oneeubaad_ējim. ⁸ Ar nacha m_uchd_ēu p_ārag ēsap deep_ūitarr chadcha p_āar kh_īr naaupiju khaph_u chirarr aawai m_uchpa ōkh_īrjuu chirajim. P_āar chadcha kh_īr naaujierrab mam_u kh_ūchpai ajim. Mam_u ūu p_ārau m_uchd_ēu jaaup_ūitarr ipierr p_āach problema arreglaabarm an_um ūrwia ⁹ ĩs deeu m_uchpa onee chir_um. Maj_ā mag p_āar wajap kh_īr naautarr gaaimua khabam; m_u onee chir_um_un, mag p_āach kh_īr naaubaawai deeu Ēwandam d_üi wajapha n_uisim anaawaita m_u onee chir_um. Mam_u ĩs wajapha kh_īrjuawai chan b_ūurj_ā p_āar khaigba khabajim; wajapcharan ūu ich Ēwandamauta mag ēsap gaaimua p_āar kh_īr naupijim, magbarmua ichd_ēu kh_ōsi simj_ō amkh_īr. ¹⁰ Ar dich khaibag gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ōkh_īrjuu api s_īeb mam_u, warag irigta dich khaibag thum isegpi j_ēeuwain i d_üi kh_ōinaa n_uisiejem. Magbarm aigmua khandhee tag ōkh_īrjuu aju. Pari ar s_ī amach khaibag gaaimuapai ōkh_īrjuu n_umta āsie ewag kh_īrjuwia Ēwandamagj_ā j_ēebam chan p_ōd peerd_ubam. ¹¹ P_āad_ē oobat, j_āg p_āar ōkh_īrjuu narr j_ūrr j_āgaj_ī Ēwandamau p_āar d_üi: Warr p_ārau j_āg woun khaigba simj_ā oobamj_ō wai naajim; pari ĩs p_ārau i d_üi s_ī par da_ūa ooba chi iekkh_ōr _ēud_u auwia ya arreglaap_ūijierram, p_āachpata d_üi khaigba n_um am ugua. Chadcha p_ārau j_āg kh_ōchhaba narr aawai d_üi kh_īr mas chi iekkh_ōrj_ā _ēud_u aujierram. J_āgbarm aig chadcha p_ārau Ēwandam ōkh_ō n_um an_um. Chadcha mag p_āach oon mapim kh_ōsi narr aawai chi mag ich b_āaurr ūan d_üi s_īerrj_ā m_u barju nawe p_ārau i d_üi s_ī par da_ūapai oobajierram. P_ārau i d_üi magbarmua bigaaum kh_uunauj_ā p_ōd p_āachd_ēuj_ā p_āach ipaarmua j_āgpim kh_ōsi narr aawaita j_āg s_ī oo wai naajim aju khaba n_um. ¹² Mua j_āg p_ārag ēsap gaai ph_ā deep_ūitarr chan, j_ā chan s_ī chi mag ich b_āaurr ūan d_üi s_īerr appaita ayudam kh_ōchgau khaba ni chi aai atheepaij_ā khabajim. Mua j_āg ēsap ph_ā deep_ūitarran, j_āan Ēwandam dakh_īrj_ā chadcha p_ārau m_u iek ūkhaju wa ūkhabaju khap amkh_īr ajim. Magua mag ph_āawaij_ā, amau m_u kh_ōsi n_um_un m_u ipierraa aju a chirajim, p_āar igwia m_uch ōdegpai.

Pari mua khaphu chirajim, p̄rau chadcha mu khōsi naawai much ipierraa aju.

¹³ Mag p̄ach garmuajã mu khōsi num gaaimua chadcha mu onee chirum. Pari ūrcha mu onee arran, Titojã p̄rau wajapha p̄ach ee wai naawia ĩchab i khīir onee apitarr gaaimuata muchjã onee ajim. ¹⁴ Titouu p̄ar oon maju nawe p̄ar Ēwandam d̄i wajapha num ya mua irig jaau wai chirajim. Muchd̄eu irig jaautarrjō chadcha p̄ar ich mag wajapha num anaawai ūu p̄rau mu khīir naaupibajierram. P̄rau khaphu num, mu p̄ar aar chiraajee-wai warm khun igwiajã mua s̄ukha nem jaauba aajeejim. Maagwaita p̄ar igwi mag much onee chirum Titoog jaau chirarrjã chadcha ich ag ee öb̄erjim. ¹⁵ Magtarr aawai mag muchd̄eu jaau chirarrjō ich daúacha oobathuurwaita p̄ar aarmua b̄eu i onee s̄eich̄ejim. Jãg p̄achd̄eu irua nem khōsimjōta waum khōchgau ich d̄i wajapha arr khīirju num d̄i jãga ichd̄eu nem jaauwaijã p̄achd̄eu i ipierraa naaji a khīirjubaadeewaita ichjã warag ūrcha p̄ar gaaimua onee s̄ejem. ¹⁶ Magua ĩs chadau p̄rau chadcha much khōsinaa much ipierraa ab khaba ipierraa num khaphu chiraawai chadcha mu onee chirum.

8

Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phietarr

¹ Ermanonaan, ĩs j̄urr mua p̄rag jaaum khōsi chirum, jãga Ēwandamau Macedonia durr iglesia num eem khun ūu wai s̄i. ² Aman chadcha phithuurga aad̄ep naab pari onee naajem. Dau aphuu naajeeb pari amachd̄eu phatkhon-dam oo num eem chan mag deemaphamjã aba aajerram. Amaun paraam khun d̄enjō d̄urrchata deenaa maimuajã deem khōsita deejerram. ³ Amau mag deemamjã amachd̄eu deejū arrpierrpai khaba, amachd̄eu deejū arr atchata deejem. Mua mag jaau chirum, muchd̄eucha khaphu chiraawaiu. ⁴ Mag dee num chan muata deepi jaauwia khaba, s̄i amach khīrauta mag deejem. Amach garmuata, amaujã agjō amach ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee amach paat deejū aai num num paawaita mua amag, “P̄achd̄eu mag khōs num khai, magan ūu sim” a chirajim. ⁵ Maimua chadcha muan amau jãgcha abajupii chirajim. Nacha amachd̄eupaita s̄i deelum khunjō maach P̄or Jesuugta wir aig amach th̄s̄ep̄ūjierram, irua nem khōsimpai wawaag. Maimuata j̄urr s̄i mua nem jawaata oo n̄isijim, Ēwandamau amachig api simjō. ⁶ Maguata muan p̄ragjã Macedoniapien d̄enjō ofrenda deem khōsi deebat a chirum, ö äkh̄aragjã chukhu. Magamkhīir Titoogjã jaau chirum, p̄ar aar ich maju nawe, jãg ichd̄euta nacha p̄rag ofrenda j̄ur phiepi jaaubaaderr ich jãg warag thumaa äba j̄ur phie aumkhīir. ⁷ P̄ar chadcha chi wajapham khunau, th̄araucha maach P̄or Jesucristo iek ūkhaag. Maach P̄or Jesús iek khaugnaa iekhaa khaphu iekhamamua ag iek jawaagjã p̄aran chi wajapham khunau; maimua nem wajapha waum khōchkha num d̄i ĩchab muchd̄eu p̄rag jaautarrjō wir aig dich khapeen kha khōchag atheejã agjō chi wajapham khunau. Mag nem thumaam athee chi wajapham khun aawai chamug ofrenda deepi jaau numjã d̄urrcha deebat.

⁸ Mag chirum aig chan mua ajuésta deebat aba chirum. Mag chirum aigun s̄i p̄raujã Macedoniapien d̄enjō dee khaugamkhīirta mag chirum. P̄rau mag deebap̄ūim gaaimua maach khodnaan Jerusalén phōb̄or ee aphuu khith̄eem khunau khaphu aju, s̄i par iekhaupai khaba, chadchata p̄rau am khōsi num. ⁹ P̄rau ni äbmuajã meraa khaba num, jãga maach P̄or Jesucristojã Ēwandam d̄i äba s̄ierr aawai dau aphuu khaba s̄ierrta ich khīrau mug j̄eb gaai b̄ewia dau aphuu aj̄i maach gaaimua. Pari juau ogthom mag ich dau aphuu apitarran, ich magbarm gaaimua j̄urr Ēwandamau maachta ich Cristo d̄i äba

wënurramkhîir ajim. Magua Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha n̄m kh̄n̄n dau aph̄n̄n oowai am dau aug khaug paraa abat.

¹⁰ M̄g cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄m athee s̄i mua p̄ar wawim ig chir̄m. Naam ānoouwe p̄achd̄euta nacha ermanonaan Jerusalenpien athee phatkhon phieju aph̄obaad̄ewi chadcha phieph̄obaaderr aawai, ¹¹ p̄achd̄eu deejū ayaampierr agdauj̄o deemamua p̄achd̄eu deejū aph̄obaadeewai deem kh̄osi narrj̄o ich j̄ag deem kh̄osi deepetat. ¹² P̄arau ofrenda deewaij̄a deem kh̄osita dee n̄m̄n, b̄ur̄n̄n awiaj̄a d̄urr̄cha dee n̄m̄ d̄ai āba Ēwandamau aum kh̄osi auju. Irua maachd̄eu chukhu n̄m̄ atchaj̄a j̄euba, maachd̄eu wai n̄m̄pierrpaita j̄eu sim. ¹³ Magba akhiin wa dich khapeenag nem deem kh̄ochgau j̄urr̄ dichd̄eu nem ig n̄m̄ta chukhum aju. Mua p̄ar magpimapha chir̄m. ¹⁴ Mag kh̄ai s̄i agdauj̄o p̄achd̄eu nem ig n̄m̄ta thum paraa apim kh̄osi chir̄m. P̄arau nem wai n̄m̄ j̄urr̄ warm kh̄n̄nau chukhu n̄m̄ khai, magan amag dee sim; maagwai j̄urr̄ p̄arau chukhu abarm ed amau wai n̄m̄ khai, ich agj̄o p̄arag deejū. Mag n̄m̄ aig s̄i agdauj̄o dichd̄eu nem ig n̄m̄dam augch̄eba wai n̄n̄id̄ aju. ¹⁵ Cha mua jaau chir̄m igwia, Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaauwai,

“Kh̄oju p̄om autarr d̄en eemj̄a sobba, ni kh̄ojudam b̄ur̄n̄n autarrj̄a waaurwia augch̄ebajim” a sim. (Ex. 16:18)

Tito ich khapeen d̄ai p̄itarr

¹⁶ Mua Ēwandamag ūu ajim a chir̄m, ichd̄euta mua p̄ar kh̄irju chir̄mj̄o Titoogj̄a p̄ar kh̄irjupi s̄iewai. ¹⁷ Mua ich Titoog p̄ar oon mamkh̄ir jaubaawai ūu m̄ ipierr majū aad̄ejim. Mag n̄m̄ d̄ai ichd̄euj̄a nawe p̄ar oon mam kh̄ochag s̄ierr aawai ĩsin chadau irua ich daúacha p̄ar oon mam. Pari mua oowai irig petá aba arr akhiinj̄a, ichiita ich kh̄irauj̄a majū s̄iejim.

¹⁸ Tito d̄ai mua deeam ermano p̄ai chir̄m. J̄aguan ĩchab m̄g maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau gaai khit̄m gaaimua mau iglesia n̄n̄id̄m̄ ee thumaam kh̄n̄nau i eugar wajapha ig iȳūu aajem. ¹⁹ Mag n̄m̄ d̄ai ĩchab, m̄g phatkhon j̄ur phie w̄enurraag maar juag oomkh̄ir tagam iglesia eem kh̄n̄nauj̄a iita j̄ur aujierram. Mag phatkhon j̄ur phie w̄enurram̄n aph̄n̄n khith̄em kh̄n̄nag deep̄aigau, magbaawai amauj̄a maach P̄or Jesuuta wajapha ig iȳūu n̄m̄ d̄ai chadcha maachd̄eu amach kh̄osi n̄m̄ a khap amkh̄ir. Magta m̄g ermanodam maar daumaai n̄rr̄m̄. ²⁰ Magba maach appaita w̄enurakhiin, phatkhon d̄urr̄cha arrum aawai, eeu ābmua kh̄aij̄a wa marau ag eem aujim aju. ²¹ Pari ābmuj̄a mag kh̄irjum uguata āba nem wajapha waujupaita kh̄irjuajem, Ēwandam dau na maimua s̄i m̄g j̄eb gaai maach agdauj̄opai th̄n̄m̄ kh̄n̄n dakh̄irj̄a agj̄o.

²² P̄ar aar Corintoog m̄ch maba abaawai m̄ch j̄urr̄ dewam ermanodamta agj̄o am daumaai p̄ai chir̄m. J̄aj̄a agj̄o ichd̄eu nem wajapha wau khit̄m gaaimua mua i khaph̄n̄ chir̄m, j̄aan ermano chaardamau. Maḡm̄ ĩs chará ichd̄euj̄a ya p̄ar wajapha w̄enurram̄ khaph̄n̄ s̄iewai ūr̄cha irua p̄ar oom kh̄ochkha sim. ²³ Ābmua kh̄aij̄a Tito igwia p̄achig, “J̄a khaiuma?” abaawai, j̄urr̄ m̄ igwia, “J̄aan Pablo khaperau, p̄ach juag oom kh̄ochgau i d̄ai āba phidkhaajem khabahab” abat. Wa j̄urr̄ i khapeen ar i d̄ai numí w̄etum kh̄n̄n igwia kh̄aij̄a, “J̄akh̄n̄n chij̄a kh̄n̄nauma?” abaawai, “J̄akh̄n̄n mau Macedonia durr̄ iglesia n̄n̄id̄m̄ eem kh̄n̄nau j̄ur auwia p̄itarr kh̄n̄nau” abat, “ĩchab wajapha maach Cristo iek ig iȳūu aajem kh̄n̄n.” ²⁴ Ermanonaan Corintopien, cham̄ kh̄n̄n wounaan p̄ach aar bard̄utkhaimaawai, p̄achd̄eu am kh̄osi n̄m̄ chadcha amach daúacha oomkh̄ir, am d̄ai wajaphanaa am j̄asene abat. P̄arau am d̄ai magm̄n, magan m̄g Macedonia ee iglesiapierr

thumaam khunauta p̄arau mag am khōsi n̄m khakhapdō aju, p̄achdēu mag amach d̄i wajapha atarr jaauthurtarr ūrwia. Mag am̄n magan majā īchab parcha onee khaba abarm p̄ar gaaimua.

9

¹ Ya m̄chdēu p̄ar khaph̄u chiraawai, ermanonaan athee ofrenda deemkh̄ir chan tag p̄rag ph̄urba jaauju chukhu chir̄m. ² Mua khaph̄u chir̄m, p̄arau p̄ach kh̄irauta ermanonaan juag oom khōchkhaajem. Jāg n̄m aiguin chadcha mua p̄ar thō chit̄m. Mag gaaimua ya ante mua Macedonapienag jaau wai chir̄m, naam ānoouwe p̄arau ofrenda j̄r phiewi aph̄um kh̄un athee deep̄im ig narr. Mag, jam Acaya durr p̄arau mag kh̄irju n̄m ūrwia mau Macedonapienaujā ich agjō khōchkha th̄narram. ³ Ya mua p̄ar amag wajapha jaau wai chiraajeewai m̄chcha maju nawe īs mua p̄ar aar m̄kh̄un ermanonaan p̄ibap̄im, chadcha p̄achdēu ofrenda deep̄iju ag nawe s̄i kh̄ir khaug wai naamkh̄ir. ⁴ Magba akhiin, m̄chcha p̄ar aar barm ed Macedonapien kh̄ijā m̄ d̄i mawī agtha chukhu n̄m oobaimaawai, s̄i s̄ukhata p̄ar ēugar mag chirarrjōo aju. Magbaawaijā, ğjāga aag agā? Magan p̄arau wajapta m̄ kh̄ir naaupiwia p̄achjā d̄i kh̄ir naauju, khani mag m̄ch kh̄ir naaupibajupii awiata mua p̄ar ēugar amag mag jaaujerr aawai. ⁵ Pari magam uguata mua m̄ch nawe m̄kh̄un ermanonaan p̄i chir̄m, p̄arau agtha ofrenda d̄rrcha p̄achdēu deeju atarrjō chukhu n̄m khai, d̄i p̄ar juag oimamkh̄ir. Maagwai m̄ baarwaijā ya s̄i kh̄ir khaug wai naaju. Pari mag chir̄m chan mag ajuēsta deepiba, s̄i p̄ach kh̄irauta deepim khōsi chir̄m.

⁶ P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, jāga aajē nemj̄ir j̄irwai. B̄r̄u j̄irtarr khai, paarpaawaijā ich agpierrpai b̄r̄u aajem. D̄rrcha j̄irtarr khai, paarpaawaijā ich agpierr agjō d̄rrchata aajem. ⁷ Maguata mag ofrenda dee n̄m aigjā ich agjōta sim. Thumaam kh̄unau wajapha kh̄irjuwia khaph̄u aju aai n̄m, khachpaita agdaujō deemaju aai n̄. Pari ich Ēwandamaujā mag deem khōsi dee n̄m kh̄unta daupii aajeewai mag dee n̄m aigjā bigaam kh̄unau ajuēs deepi naawaita mag deegpamjā aba, ni s̄i kh̄ir mor chigpaijā deeju aai khaba n̄m. ⁸ P̄arau magta am̄n, Ēwandamaujā p̄rag nem wajapham p̄m deewia maimuajā kh̄irpierr d̄rrchata deeju, p̄achdēu nem ig n̄mdam paraa amkh̄ir, mag d̄rrcha wai naawai j̄rr bigaam kh̄undamau mag chukhu n̄m kh̄unagjā agjō dedee amkh̄ir. ⁹ Maḡm jaauwia Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai,

“Ar chadcha ich khapeen athee nem wajapha waajem kh̄unau aph̄um kh̄un d̄ijā ō ajaugta aajem” a sim.

Maimua īchab, “Chi ō wajapha nem dee sim kh̄u chan augchēbam, mag ō wajapha amkh̄irta ich Ēwandamau j̄rr irig d̄rrcha deejeewai” a phā sim. *(Sal. 112:9)*

¹⁰ Ich Ēwandamauta nemj̄ir j̄ramkh̄irjā maachig nemj̄ir dau deenaa nem thum maadēu khojemjā deejeewai, ichdēuta īchab nem wajapha wawaag p̄arau nem iigwaijā deeb khaba deeju. Mag nem deem khōsi dee n̄mta nemj̄ir j̄irwia b̄aumamjō warag ūrpagap maju, mag oowia warag ofrenda deem khōsi d̄rrcha deemkh̄ir. ¹¹ P̄ar magta w̄n̄r̄m̄n, p̄achdēu nem wajapham ig n̄m thum wai naawai, j̄rr p̄ach kh̄ai aph̄um kh̄unag d̄rrcha deegjā d̄rr aju. Maagwai p̄arau mag ofrendadam maar gau deep̄i n̄mjā marau ermanonaan Jerusalenpien aar deebaimaawai ag paar amau Ēwandamagta ū ajim aju. ¹² P̄arau ofrenda deep̄i n̄m marau am athee arr n̄m chan s̄i amau nem ig n̄mdam deeimaagpai khabam; mag am

aar ofrenda deen mamjö deen ma numua ïchab amag Êwandamagjä magum nemdam paarjä üu ajim abat a jawaanta maar wët naabahab. ¹³ Pãrau mæg ofrendadam amachig deebapüim gaaimua amau khaphu aju, chadcha pãraujã Cristoou maach peerduajem iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa num. Mag num düi ïchab pãraujã pãach garmuata amag mag ofrendajã dürrchata deepüim khösi deepüi num aawai, pãach köit Êwandamagjä üu ajim awia ¹⁴ warag amau pãar köit irig jëeju üu pãrag amach juag oomkhïir, mag khïirjugdam deetarr jürr. ¹⁵ Magua mæchdëujã Êwandamag üu ajim a chirum, ich Chaai regalo wajapham khãaijã wajaug atcha simta deetarr köit. Sïi irig üu ajim aajem, ag khãai wajapcha jawaag tag iekhaju khaugba aawai.

10

Pabloou ich iek theeg sim jaautarr

¹ Munn Pablota pãar düi iekha chirum. Mu pãar düi meeukhajã meeukhaba, sïi Cristoou api simjöta ithüu pãrag iekha chirum. Am iek mag pãar ökgauta pãar düi äba chirum aigun sïi imaa chitum aajem; pari jürr warpmua ësap phã deepäaiwaita pãrag iek theeg iek khëghkata jaaupäaijem aajem. ² Am iek mu mag Cristo igar khaba chirumjö chitum anum, mamu oob am iek aseksmiet. Pãrau mæg magum iekta jaaumun pãach aar baarwai magum khun düi oowaijã sïi par iekhaupai chan mua chan am ögkhabaju chirum. ³ Maachin chadcha thum äba wounaankha thum; mag naab pari mua chan Cristo iek serbiibag pheejem khunagjä sïi mæch iekhaupaita meerrau sïuba aajem. ⁴ Mua jiernnem wai chirum chan sïi mæg jëb gaaim jiernnem khïir khabam. Mu jiernnemen ich Êwandam jua theegau. Mag Êwandam jua theegauta muan par am jäg amach khïirjug khaug thöwia maach peerduajem iek wau iekhaajemjä mæch garmuata pödöpüi aajem. ⁵ Maimua thumaam khunag khap apiju, ar amach khïirjug khaug thöwia iek theeg num aajem khunau chad khabam iekta jaau num. Magbaawai pöd amau mag amachdëu sëukha nem jaau numta chadam iek gaai thuju khaba nüsiju. ⁶ Ya magbaawai ar pãach pekau isegwia chadam iekta wajapha ükha nüsüm ee iwiir äbam khunau khãijã amach khaibag puaba numun, muan jerrba ikhüaba iekhamamuata khajapham jiernnem dënjö am gaai mas deejü chirum.

⁷ Pãach daügpai chan ooba pãach khügurpimiet. Äbmua khãijã iita chadcha Cristoou jür autarr a khïirju sim khai, magan ïchab khaphu aju aai sim, müjã agjö Cristoou jür autarrkha chirum. ⁸ Khar pãar daar mua mæch thö iekha chirumjöo aajem, maach Pör Jesuu juapã deetarra ig iyüu aawai. Mag irua mæg juapã deetar chan sïi pãar khaibag waumkhïirjä khaba, warag mæchdëu jaau chirum gaaimua ich iekta khaugamkhïir ajim. Chadcha mag iekhawiajä mu chigaa aju khaba chirum, mæchta thöba Cristo jua theegta thö chiraaawai. ⁹ Oob pãrau sïi mua pãar jäphierrpiegta ësap gaai jäg phã deepäaijem a khïirjumiet. ¹⁰ Am iek mag ësap gaai aawaita mua sïi pãrag iek khëgkha phã deepäaijem aajem; pari mag chirum pãar düi khïircha oowai chan büürjä magba ni äbmujã ögkhabaju ayaa chirumta jäg chirum a jaaujem. ¹¹ Pari chi mag iekha simuan khaphu aju aai sim, ich jäg mau warpmua par iekhaupaijã jaaupäinaa ësap gaaijã mæchdëu jaaupüi chirumjö, ya khïircha pãar düi äba chiraimaawaijã ikhüa iekhabaju.

¹² Chadcha mua chan ar amach wir aigpai thöojem khun dënjö wir aig mæch thöba chitum. Pari mag amachdëupai amach thö numua amach lököömjö num chan khaugba num. ¹³ Chadcha mua mæch thö iekhamjö chirumun, äba Êwandamau mæchig phidag deetarrai wau chitum igwiata mag

iekhaajem. Mua mag am dēnjö chikham phidagta m̄ch dēnkha aumaajem wounjā khaba chit̄m. Ēwandamau m̄chig jaaumampierrpaita nem wau chitaajeewai ichdēuta jam p̄ar aarjā ich iek awaan mapibaawai p̄ar aar jaauthurjim. ¹⁴ Mag ichdēuta m̄r̄g ich iek p̄ar aar jawaan mapitarr aawai agtha p̄ar kh̄ir okhooba chir̄m. P̄adē kh̄irjubat, ¿khaíuta nacha p̄ar ee Cristoou maach peerd̄u aaujem iek jaauwimajĩ? ¿M̄chdēu khabajĩ? ¹⁵ Mua chan chikham phidagta m̄ch dēnkha auwia j̄rr m̄ch gaai th̄ auba, ni s̄i chikhamnag p̄ar ee phidkhapimaaugaujā khabam; mam̄ ichiita p̄ar eeta warag phidkhaju kh̄irju chir̄m, j̄g p̄achdēu Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaita warag ub̄ paaukhamamkh̄ir. ¹⁶ Mag n̄m d̄i ĩchab p̄ar n̄m aigmua warag atag maach peerd̄uajem iekta jaau n̄mua aaid̄p̄im kh̄osi chir̄m. Pari mag jaauju awiajā ya chikhamnau jaautarr kh̄un ee chan tag jaaubaju; magba akhiin amau jaauwia ūkhatarr kh̄unta j̄rr mua m̄ch th̄owi m̄ch dēnkha atham aju. Pari Ēwandam iek ph̄a sim gaai jaau simjō,

¹⁷ “Ābmua kh̄ijā ichdēupai wa chikhamnag kh̄ijā ich th̄o iekhapim kh̄osi sim khai,

magju kh̄ai maach P̄r Ēwandamagta ich th̄ōpibá ich nem wajapha wau sim gaaimua.” (Jr. 9:24)

¹⁸ Dichdēupai dich igwia nem wajapha waaujem a jaau n̄m chan būrjā baleeba sim; mag kh̄ai ich maach P̄r Ēwandamauchata maach k̄oit mag sim̄n chadcha balee sim.

11

¹ M̄g m̄ iekhabaadēm nau lōkōom dēnjö p̄ach j̄gaag khaba kh̄ijā iekhabap̄imjā p̄rau warag s̄i m̄ iek ūrkh̄in ū akham. ² Ēwandam dau na chikhamnag p̄ach kh̄ūgurpimaugau p̄ach d̄i m̄ nem anem chitaawai muan p̄aragan, āba ūirau ich jaai auju d̄ipai iek dee wai simjō Cristo d̄ipaita n̄isit a chir̄m, mag ich d̄ipai naawai pekau chukhu arrjō p̄ach ich aar phē aumkh̄ir. P̄rau magta am̄n m̄chjā d̄i onee chiraju maach P̄r Jesucristo na. ³ Mua chan warrgarwe nemkh̄riu Evaag s̄ukhawia kh̄ūgur autarrjō p̄arjā agjō s̄i parhoobam kh̄unau nem jaau n̄m ūkham kh̄ōchgau ūd̄raa p̄ach kh̄ūgurpiwia j̄rr p̄ach kh̄irjug āba Cristo gaai kh̄irju n̄mta isegpimapha chir̄m. ⁴ J̄ga j̄g parhoobam kh̄unau p̄achig Jesús igwia i iek jaau n̄m an̄mta mua jaaujemjō khaba warag chaurta jaau n̄mjā p̄rau maḡmjā aba ūkhanaa, Ēwandam Akhaar mua jaautarrjā wai n̄mta makh̄unau j̄rr i igwia chauraa jaubaicheewai majā ūkha n̄. Magnaa ĩchab j̄ga j̄g maach peerd̄uajem iek an̄mjā chadcha agjōjā khaba simta p̄rau būrjā maḡmjā aba ūd̄raa p̄achig jaaupi n̄. ⁵ Amachdēupain amta Jesuu j̄r autarr kh̄un chaar aawai m̄ kh̄aijā ūr̄pai n̄m anaawai p̄rau amau nem jaau n̄mta ūkha naabma; p̄rau am d̄i mag naab pari m̄ chan am kh̄ayau s̄i eegpai khaba chir̄m. ⁶ Tale s̄i iekhaju aig chan nem meu khaug kh̄ijā khaba chir̄m; pari mag awiajā Cristo iek jawaag chan amjō khaugba khaba chir̄m. Mua jaau chir̄m ūrwia ūkhatarr kh̄unauta jaauju aai n̄m, chadcha mua jaau khaph̄ chir̄ wa jaau meraa chir̄.

⁷ Mua oowai, j̄g p̄achta Ēwandam d̄i wajapcha naamkh̄ir m̄chta dau aph̄ parhooba phidkha kh̄it̄mua s̄i ich j̄g j̄eujā j̄euba maach peerd̄uajem iek jaau chitarr̄au warag m̄chdēupaita p̄ar khaibag waubar-mjō ajim. ⁸ Chadcha s̄i ich j̄g par p̄arag jaaum kh̄ōchgau dewam iglesia eem kh̄un jua eem phatkhanan mua aujim chadcha, mag athaawai j̄rr p̄aragta j̄euba aag. ⁹ M̄ jam p̄ar aar chiraawai iwiir ābjā mua nem ig chir̄m gaaimua j̄rr dau aph̄ aba aajeejim, ermanonaan Macedoniamua

bëetarr khunnau mua nem ig chirarrjã murug deechëtarr aawai. M̄ ich magta chit̄m̄ta, mua chan s̄i m̄chig nem deepim khõchgau j̄urr bigaaum khunn̄ta amachd̄eu nemdam ig n̄mjã chukhu apimapha chit̄m̄. M̄ ich mag chitaawai m̄ug atagjã ich mag chitaju, b̄urrjã p̄aar jua eem nemdam j̄eeuba. ¹⁰ P̄arau khaph̄u n̄m, mua chadcha Cristo iek chaarta jaau chit̄m̄. Mag chitaawai khaph̄u abat ìchab, ãbmua murug, “Cristo iek jaau chit̄m̄ paar phatkhon j̄eeub khaba j̄eeubá” awiajã mua chan j̄eeuba ich jãg parta jaau chitaju. M̄ch kh̄irauta mag jaau chitaawai m̄chin onee chir̄m, phatkhon j̄eeuba awiajã. ¹¹ ¿P̄arau kh̄irjuawai amau jaau n̄mjõ p̄aar oomaugauta mua mag p̄aar phatkhonjã aubam a iekha chir̄ú? Mag khabam. Ëwandamau khaph̄u sim mua chadcha p̄aar jãsene chit̄m̄.

¹² Pari mua ichiita ich jãg phatkhon j̄eeujã j̄eeubata õrag jaau chitaju. Magba Cristo i jaau chit̄m̄ paar mua am d̄enjõ j̄eeukhiin, magan mag oowai am onee aju, ya amach phidkha n̄mjõta m̄chjã phidkha chirsim awia. ¹³ Pari jãkhunn̄ am jãg w̄enurr̄m chan ich Jesuucha ich iek jaaumkh̄irjã j̄ur auba arrta s̄i amach iupaita mag jaau w̄enurr̄m; mag n̄mta jãg õor kh̄ugur w̄enurr̄aajem. ¹⁴ Chadcha ich d̄õsãt chaarjã Ëwandam chog kh̄ir thegwia jãg n̄rraajeewai, chi wounaanjã jãg w̄enurr̄m oowai maach dauderraa aju khaba n̄m. ¹⁵ Ich chi mepeerjã í mag s̄ierraawaita i igar th̄un̄m khunn̄jã õor wajapham khunn̄kha w̄enurr̄aba aajeeb, dich khapeendampai kh̄uguraag. Pari mag n̄rrj̄em khunn̄nan, amach jãg n̄rrj̄em paar Ëwandamau am gaai jua kh̄abaju.

Cristo gaaimua Pablo dau aug waaujerr

¹⁶ Na m̄chd̄eu jaau chirarrjõ ùwai p̄arag mag chir̄m: m̄ chan lõkõo khaba chir̄m. Pari p̄achd̄eu oowai m̄ lõkõomjõ chir̄m khai, magan warag id̄eu lõkõomjõ m̄ iekhapibat; lõkõom khunn̄ d̄enjõ wir aigpai mua m̄ch thõ iekha ookhim. ¹⁷ Mag m̄ch thõ iekhaagpam chan maach Põr Jesucristoou murug mag iekhapi s̄iwaita mag iekhaagpamjã aba, s̄i m̄ch lõkõomjõ iekha chir̄m gaaimuata mag iekhaagpam. ¹⁸ Jãg õor khapan s̄i amach nem wau n̄m igwiapaita amach thõ n̄mjõ muajã m̄chd̄eupai m̄ch thõkchim. ¹⁹ P̄aran chadcha p̄or õph̄erm khunn̄ aawai nem thum khaph̄u s̄isid̄m; pari mag n̄mta magbamjõ j̄urr lõkõo khith̄eem khunn̄ iekjã ùrm khõsita ùrnaa ²⁰ ar s̄i p̄achta j̄urr amach chognaan khapim khõsi aajem khunn̄agjã p̄arau b̄urrjã magum aba aajerram. Ar s̄i p̄ach thachdam wai n̄mjã thum khõp̄inaa warag nem j̄eeujem khunn̄agjã magum aba p̄ach kh̄ugurmaajem khunn̄agjã p̄arau b̄urrjã magum aba n̄m. Ar amachta chi p̄ornaan awi p̄ach serbiibag pheejem khunn̄agjã magum aba, maimua p̄ach d̄ui mag n̄m khunn̄aupai amach iek ùkhamkh̄ir p̄ach ph̄armam khunn̄agjã p̄arau b̄urrjã magum aba aajem. ²¹ Chadcha mag iekhaju chigaa chir̄m; pari mua oowai m̄chigpain atcha ith̄ũuta p̄arag iekhaajeejim.

Pari amau amachta Jesuucha j̄ur aujim awia amachta thõ n̄m khai, magan muajã ìchab m̄ch thõju aai chir̄m. Mag iekhabap̄im aig chadcha lõkõomjõta m̄ iekhabap̄im. ²² Pari amau amachta ebreonaan meu iekhaajem awia amach thõ n̄m khai, muajã agjõ iekhaajem. Amta israelnaan khai magan mujã ich aruu. Amjã jõoi Abrán khararr ag chaain ewagam khunn̄ d̄en khai, mujã ìchab i chaain ewagam khunn̄ bi eem̄u. ²³ ¿Amta Cristo chognaan an̄ú? ¡Ih! M̄ chará am kh̄aijã Cristo chog chaarcharau. Mua khaph̄u chir̄m, mag iekhabap̄im aig lõkõomjõta m̄ iekhabap̄im. M̄chta am kh̄ayaujã ùrcha phidkhawia chit̄m̄; Cristo gaaimua am kh̄aijã m̄chta ùrcha cárcel deg mawia chir̄m; wajap j̄ugad khierrjã khoodaar chit̄m̄; m̄un̄ am

khāaijā thōjuuta wau chitaajem, Cristo athee m̄ch mag chit̄m gaaimua. ²⁴ Judionaanau w̄m cinco s̄i m̄ w̄ th̄n̄n̄ujem. Mag w̄ n̄mpier̄ j̄ap ahaugmamua amach i aawai treinta y nueve aadeewaita tag w̄ba ich maigpai s̄iujeejim. ²⁵ Biek th̄rjup s̄i paau m̄ pogw̄ th̄n̄n̄ujierram; biek āb mokoujā m̄ bar wai n̄n̄ awi ya m̄ th̄obap̄imp̄ii ajierram. Biek th̄rjup khōowia chir̄m biek̄kha chit̄mua; mag chit̄mua peer thōwia chir̄m. Biek āb chará mag khōo ūrr chit̄mua khāaim āb ěnt̄er s̄i dō eepai khēuwia edaarjā ich mag dō eepai āspa chirajim, ph̄as ee dōjār̄. ²⁶ Biek khapan biek̄khawia chir̄m; pari mag biek̄kha chit̄m̄n̄ thōjuuta j̄er chit̄mjō aajem: dōs̄ig ee khodjōrr̄omua, khar s̄i nemj̄gmien d̄ai th̄ēuwai, m̄ch meeunau, m̄ch meeun khabam kh̄n̄n̄aujā agjō s̄i maach khaibag waum ig n̄mua peer thōwi chir̄m. Khar ĩchab ph̄ob̄or eejā ōor phogd̄ubaadeewai, s̄i ōor chukag ee chit̄mua, ph̄as ee chit̄m aig maimua s̄eukha s̄i amach iupai j̄ag Cristo iek ūkha n̄m an̄m kh̄n̄n̄aujā agjō maach thōjuuta ěkhaajerram. ²⁷ M̄nta m̄g chit̄m aig wajappa phithurg aunaa dau augta wau chitaajeeba. Biek khapan būrjā khāijā khāiba s̄i dau khōreu ěe chirajem; j̄adaujā masnaa ōbichagjā j̄ēdu khitaajem; biek khapan s̄i Ēwandam athee nem waum khōchgau wajappa j̄ichagaujā masnaa khajūadam atheejā dau aph̄n̄ khitaajem.

²⁸ Pari maḡm gaaimua mag dau aug wau khitaajeeb mam̄, p̄ar chi iglesia ee thum chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄nta ūrcha ed ěepierr kh̄irju chitaajem. ²⁹ M̄ch mag chitaawaita āb khāijā Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄ khaba oowai m̄chta ōkh̄irjuu aadeejem; āb khāijā deum kh̄n̄n̄au pekau ee burrpiewain m̄chta gaai machaaga aadeejem. ³⁰ M̄chpaita wir aig am d̄enjō ig iȳū aju akhiinjā, m̄chta wajappa chir̄m aju khāai, warag m̄ch serbiibagta jaauju aai chir̄m. ³¹ Ēwandaman thumaam kh̄n̄n̄auta ich mag thō iekhaju aai s̄ier̄m. Ichpaita ĩchab maach P̄or Jesucristo Ayau; magua irua khaph̄ sim, m̄ mag iekha chir̄mjā būrjā s̄eukhabata iekha chir̄m. ³² Ph̄ob̄or Damasco an̄m ee m̄ udthuurwai rey Aretaau gobernadorrag jaaubaawai j̄urr chi gobernadorrau judionaanag ph̄ob̄or duubjem ee puertdi n̄n̄id̄mpier̄ m̄ th̄ap̄ijim, m̄ p̄r awaag awia. ³³ Pari ū maachjō Cristo igar n̄m kh̄n̄n̄au mag khaug athaawai kolaaui gaai j̄ugadau j̄ukhanaa warre chi ph̄ob̄or igaa daaugajār̄ m̄ eeg j̄iir burrp̄iijerram. Mag, am jua eemua ū m̄ peerd̄ajim.

12

Ēwandamau Pablo khāaiپی auwi iek jaautarr

¹ Iin chadcha dichd̄epai wir aig dich thō iekhaawai chan ū khaba s̄iejem, pari mag n̄m āba mua p̄rag nem jaauju aai chir̄m. Maan ich maach P̄or Jesuuchata m̄ khāaiپی aunaa m̄chig oopinaa jaaumatarra j̄urr p̄rag jawaagpam. ² Mua woun āb khaph̄ chir̄m, magua ĩchab Cristo iek ūkhaajem. Ya catorce años sim mag woun ich Cristooucha ūgthar khāaiپی autarr. Mag woun m̄chpaiu, pari mua khaugba chir̄m m̄ ich m̄g dau daauta m̄ arrjī wa s̄i m̄ akhaarpaita arrjī, mua khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaph̄ sim. ³ Pari chi chadcha aan chadcha m̄ arrjim; maata chadcha cha m̄ch iȳū chir̄mchata irua m̄ arrjī wa s̄i m̄ akhaarpaita arrjī, mua khaugbam; āba ich Ēwandamaupaita khaph̄ sim. ⁴ Mag m̄ ūgthar arrwia m̄r̄g nem kh̄ir pogkhe jaumajim ich igwia, mam̄ mag ichd̄eu jaautarr iek m̄g eegarm kh̄n̄n̄ag būrjā jaupibajim. ⁵ S̄i bigaaum kh̄n̄nta mag warrtarr akhiin mua i thō iekhaju aai chirakham; mam̄ m̄ch arr aawai m̄chd̄epai chan p̄d̄ mua m̄ch thōbam. Magju khāai m̄ch igju akhiinjā s̄i warag m̄ch serbiibagta ig iȳū aju aai chir̄m. ⁶ Pari mua m̄ch thō

iekhakhiinjã, lökôo chiraawaita mag iekha chirumjã abaju, chadcha udthurtarrta jaau chiraawai. Pari ichiita mua mûch thôbam; magba akhiin mag ügthar udthurtarr aawai mûchta ürpai chirum aju bigaaum khûnau. Pari magju khãai mûch nem wajapha wau chitum gaaimuata mû jãsene aju khai mû jãsene abat. ⁷ Mag Êwandamau ichdëu mûchig nem oopitarr gaaimua wir aig mûchdëupai mûch thôm uguata juau ogthomjô uduraa dôsatag mû dúi mûgpiwi miuta khagthugpûpûikhamjô agua dau aphû chitaajem. ⁸ Ya biek thârjup maach Pôr Êwandamag jëeuwia chirum, agua mûg mûch dau aphû chitaajem chugpaapûimkhîr. ⁹ Pari mag ichig jëeuwai warag sîi mûrûg, “Mû pû dúi ogdaba chitabahab, mua pû khôsi chitum. Jäg kha thûumjô nam gaaimuata mûch juapá ôrag oopiba aajeeb” a iekhaajem Êwandamau. Ichdëuta mû mag wai sîewai üta jäg mû serbiiba chitum, mûch mag chitum gaaimua warag Cristo jua theegta ôrau ooju aawai. ¹⁰ Magua mûg mûch serbiibanaa kha thûumjô chirum äba, onee chiraajem, ôrau mûch khîrcha iekha numjã igba. Mûchdëu nem ig chirum chukhu awiajã magum aba, ôrau mûch pûr auju êkhaajemjã igba, Cristo gaaimua mûch dau aug wau chitum äba mûn onee chiraajem. Wajapcharan mûn ar kha thûumjô chirum aigta Cristooujã warag mû juapá jägpi simjô aajem.

Pabloou Corintoom iglesia khîrju nûn aajerr

¹¹ Amau jäg mû ëugar khaigba iekha num ürwi pârau mû igwia wajapha ig iyû aju aai naajim. Pari magarrjã pârau bürrjã magbajierram. Mag pãach warag sîi khîuu arr gaaimua pãachdëuta mûrûg mag iekhapi numjô aawai chadcha mua lököomjôta mûchdëupai mûch jaau chirum. Mûn chadcha baleeba chirum, pari mua ooba chirum, khan gaaimua jäg amach iupai amta ich Jesuucha jûr autarr khûn charau aajem khûn mû khâyaujã ürpai aju aai nû. ¹² Pãar aar chiraajeewai phithurg au khitum äba, maach Êwandam iekta ogdaba jaau jëedu khitumua i jua theegau mua ôor dauderraa nem waaujerr gaaimua merag chukhu pârau mû chadcha Jesucristo i jaaujemkha chirum khaphû naajim. ¹³ Äba mua pãar ee aubajimjôo arran, tagam iglesia ee arrjô khaba pãar jua eem nemdamta mua bürrjã aubajim, eeu dëgölp mû gaaimua jûrr pãachta augchëm ugua awia. Mamû jäg pãach jua eem nem auba aajerr paar pãachdëujã dúi mû jaauju khaphûnaa warag dürrchata pârag jëepütarr amuan pârau mû jãsenecha khâijã wai naakham.

¹⁴ Deeu pãar oon maag athee ya mû nem thum khîr khaug wai chirum. Mûg petamua ya biek thârjupamû pãar oon mam. Maadëu khaphû num, chaainau amach dënnaan athee phatkhon jûrba chi dënnaanauta amach chaain athee nem inagdam jûrjeewai, mûg maaujã pãar juadam eem phatkhon chan mua igba pãachchata mûn igmam, pãarta mûch chaainjô wai chitaawai. ¹⁵ Mûchdëu wai chirum thum mua gastaam khôsi gastaawia pãar daupigau mûchjã mûg pãar chogkha chitumua warag eeg pawiajã magumjã igbaju. Pãach garmua mû dúi magcha khaba awiajã mûch garmuata ürcha pãar daupii chirum.

¹⁶ Pãrau pãachdëujã khaphû num, mûrûg nem deem khôchgau jûrr pãachdëu nem ig numta chukhu khaba aajem; pari magum äba am iek mag sîita mua pãar khûgur aujim aajem, mûch atheeta jäg phatkhon jûr phiepi chirajim awia. ¹⁷ Mag khai magan ar mua pãar aar ôor pütarr khûn gaaimuata mua pãar khûgurjima. ¹⁸ Titoogta mua pãar oon mapijim, dewam ermanodam dúi. ¿Magan Titouta pãar khûgurjî? Mag khabajim; Tito mû dúi maach numiim khûnau chan ni äbmuajã maach khapeen khûgurju khîrjuba aajem. Maach numiin maran äbam khîrjugpaita wai num. ¹⁹ Pãrau khîrjuawai sîi

mua iek thierrkha chirumpii khāijā aju; pari mag khabam. Mua khaphu chirum, mu chadcha Cristo dēnkhanāa ich Ēwandamaujā mu iek ūr sim; magua mu pōd sēukhaju khaba chirum. Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua muḡ muchpai jaau chirumun, Ēwandam iek gaai warag ubu naapim khōchgauta mag jaau chirum. ²⁰ Mua khīirju chirumun, muchdēu pāar ooimam khōsi chirumjō ooimabajuuta khīirju chirum; wa magbam khai jūrr much khāijā pāar jūgaag khaba khāijā iekhabaimaawai pārau khōchkhabaju khāijā khīirju chirum. Mua khīirju chirum agjō eeu dēgōlp pāar ee agtha dich khapeen dūi khāijā iekkhōr wai naaju, chikham nem khāijā dich dēn apim khōsi thunum, meeukha khāijā nūnidum, dich khapeen khāai iek theeg ūrpai aju khāijā ēkha sīsidum, chikham ēugar khāijā sēukha nem īgkha num, sīi chikham jaau num, dichpai thō iekha num maimua sīi pappierr thunumjō khīirjugjā āba khaba sīsidum khāijā khīirju chirum. ²¹ Mua agjō khīirju chirum īchab, eeu dēgōlp pāar gaaimua khāijā Ēwandamau much khīir naaupiju. Mag amun magan ar nawe pekau ee numta jāg maadēu nem waumapham wau numjā būrjā pūabanaa, amach ōor khabam dūijā parhooba khapesnaa maimua warr amachdēu nem khaigbam waaujerrjā ogdaba agtha wau wēnerrum khun gaaimua Ēwandamau mu wajapha bīepiju.

13

Pablo salud ābmiecharam

¹ Muḡ petamua ya biek thārrjup pāar oon mawia chiraju. Mu barimaawai pārau iek ēudag wai num khai, chi ootarr khun numi wa thārrjup khāijā num dakhīirta jaubat. ² Ar nawe pekau wautarr khunag maimua thumaam khunagpa mua ūwaa pūaba jaau chirum, ar ābmiecha pāar oothuurwai muchdēu jaau chirarrjō: mūta ūwaa pāar aar barju atheen, mua chan pāar dūi ithūu iekhabaju. ³ Cristoouta muḡ iekhapi sim khap am khōsi naawai maigta pārau khaphu aju, chadcha ichdēuta muḡ iekhapi sīewaita mu mag iekha chirum. Pārau Cristo khaphu num, í mag sīi kha thūuta sīerrum khaba aawai irua chadchata pārag ich juapá oopiejem. ⁴ Amau i thōowain chadcha juapadam theegjā chukhumjō pa gaai udūraa ich meerphēpijim; pari magtarran īsin jūrr ich Ēwandam jua theegauta phiriu auwia iiu sījem. Jāg kha thūu udūraa ich meerphēpitarrjō muchjā agjō kha thūumjō ithūuta pārag iekha chitum; pari agtha khaigba wēnerraajem khunag ikhāba iekhaagan nem khīir ubag chirum, Ēwandam Cristo phiriu autarr ag juapaata wai chiraawai.

⁵ Pāachdēupai wir aig wajapha pāach oobat, pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkhatarr gaai agtha ubu num khap aag. ¿Pārau khaphu naabá chadcha Cristo pāar thāar ee sim? ¿Wa ūkhaba numta sīi par iupaita i iek ūkha num aajēwa? ⁶ Muan pāragan, jāg pāachig ikhāba iekha chirum gaaimua īchab muchta chadcha Cristo dēnkha chirum khaphu apim khōsi chirum. ⁷ Pari mag ikhāba iekhaju a chirumjā, pāar chadcha Ēwandam dūi ūu wēnerrumun, nem wajaug khērūm. Ante pāach i dūi ūu wēnerramkhīirta warag mua pāar kōit irig jēu chirum. Pari mag jēu chirum chan pāar ūu wēnerrum oowia jūrr much ēugarta bigaum khunag wajapha ig iyū amkhīir khabam. Mua mag Ēwandamag jēu chirumun, pāachta i dau na wajapha wēnerramkhīrau. Mua pāachig jaaupūi chirum ipierraa abarm gaaimua pāachig ikhāba iekhaju arrrta ithūu iekha chirum ōrau oobaawai, mu ēugar Cristoou jūrr autarr chaar khaba aawaita mag iekha chirum awiajā, idēu mag sim. ⁸ Mu pāar aar barimaawai pārau chadam iek Cristoou jaau sim ichaaur khaba num ooimamun mua pārag iek khēgkha iekhabaju, pāar ya wajaphanaa warag ūkha numta muchdēujā oom

khōsi chiraawai. ⁹ Maguata pāarta Cristo dūi ubu naapim khōchgau mūchta iek theeg chukhumjō aawaijā warag onee aajem. Mag onee chiraawai warag mua pāar kōit ich jāg jēu chitaju, wajapcha nūisimkhīir. ¹⁰ Magua mūchcha pāar aar barju nawe sīi ēsapta phā deepūi chirum, ya pārau mu barju khaphu naawai ag nawe pāach appai problema thum arreglaapūimkhīir; mag thum chi arreglaam aawai pāar aar barwiajā iek khēgkha iekhaba aag. Magbamun mag iekhaju awiajā mun chadcha iek theeg chirum, ich maach Pōr Cristoouchata pāar khaibag wauba sīi warag pāar ūu amkhīirta mag iek theeg apitarr aawai.

¹¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ābmiecha paawai mua pārag magkhim: muan pāar oneeta wēnūrrapim khōsinaa pāach khaibag thum isegbapūit a chirum, Ēwandam dau najā wajaphata wēnūrraag. Magnaa īchab agdaujō dich ermanonaan wawī nam dūi ō āba khīirjunaa khōinaata abat. Pārau magta amun magan mag dich khapeen kha khōsi apinaa maach khōinaa apiejem ag Ēwandamta pāar dūi sīerraju. ¹² Pāach khapeen dūi agdaujō kha khōsi saludaabat. ¹³ Mau Macedoniamua ermanonaan thum chi ūkha durrum khūnau pārag salud aajem. ¹⁴ Muan ābmiecha paawai maach Pōr Jesu-cristoogjā pāar ūu wai chitapim khōsi, maach Ēwandam thumaam khūn kha khōsi aajemūgjā pāar eeg oopim khōsi, maimua ich Ēwandam Akhaar maach dūi ogduba khitaajemūgjā ich jāg pāar daumaai nūrrapim khōsita chiraajem. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

GÁLATAS

Pabloou Galaciapienag ěsap phã deepũitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ. Galacia durr iglesia naajim aajem, ich Pablooucha Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaau-thurwi üu ükhatarr khũn. Makhũn iglesia ee chi ükha durrum khũnagta mug carta phãjim aajem, Pabloou. Galaciapien chan judionaan khaba griegonaaan ajim aajem. Makhũnagta Pabloou Ęwandam iek jaau simua amag, “Pãrau äba Cristo iekta thãraucha ükhamũn chadcha Ęwandamau pãar pekau chugpaawi warrjã ich mag pekau chukhu wẽnũrrarrjõ pãar irua ich aar auju ayaa apũijugui” a jaaujim anũm.

Pari magtarrta i ěudee deeu khũn bẽewi, “Cristo iek ükha nũm khũnaun judionaan khaba awiajã ichiita Ęwandam dau na ajapha naagan mehẽujã phũrbichpiju aai nũm” a jaajeejim anaabá. Mamũ magpaijã khaba, ich Pablo igwiajã, “Í chan chadcha Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr khabamta jãg nũrrũm” aajeejim aajem ich makhũnau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag ich ichaaur sũkha nem jaau wẽnũrrũm ich Pabloou ũr athaawai, chi ükha nũm khũnagta khĩir mor chigpai jõoirau, “Amau jaau nũmjõ mag Moiseeu ley phã pũatarr gaai jaau sim ipierraa nũmuata maadẽu dich pekau chugpaaju ěkha nũm khai, magan Cristoon parta maach kõit pakuls gaai dau aphũ meejiebma” ajim anũm (5:2). Magta warag jõoi meeukhabaadẽwi Galaciapienag mug ěsap phãjim anaabá, ag gaai amag iek khẽgkha iekhamamua, “Khantheeta jãg sũi sũkha nem jaau wẽnũrrũm khũnag uduura pãach khũgurpi nũma” a jaaupãaig. Mag, tag magũm khũn iek ũrpija jaupũijim aajem, jõoirau. Pabloowan chi ükha durrarr khũn mag maestronaan anũmta sũkha nem jaau wẽnũrrũm gaaimua amachdẽu nacha ükhatarr iek isegtarr khũndamjã thumaa deeu Jesús iek chaar eeta wẽnũrrapim khõsi sũejim.

Salud

¹ ¿Jãgpai nũ keena? Mũn Pabloou õrau jũr autarrjã khaba ich Jesucristoouchata ich phiriu autarr Jõoi dũimua jũr autarr, ajapcharan ich Aai dũimua jũr autarr wounma. ² Muata ermanonaan mũiguim khũn dũimua pãrag mug ěsap phã deepũi chirũm, Galacia durr iglesia nũnũidũm eem khũnag. ³ Pãar kõit Ęwandamag jẽeu chiraajem, ichdẽuta maach Põr Jesucristo dũimua üu dũrrcha pãar eeg oowi pãar khõinaa phẽ wai naamkhĩir. ⁴ Pãrau khaphũ nũm, Jesucristo khurau khabamuan maachin agtha maach pekau eeta wẽnũrraajekham. Mamũ magba maach Ęwandam anaa maach Ayau ichdẽu khĩirju wai sierrjõ Jesucristoouta üu uduura ich thõopijim maach kõit, magbarmua pekau jua eemua maach peerdu awaag. ⁵ Ęwandamau mag Cristo pũiwi üu peerduju ayaa nũm paar üu ajim anaa thumaam khũnagta ich mag i ajaug thõ iekhapim khõsi chirũm.

Deeu iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum

⁶ Keena, mũ gaai masi chirũm chadcha, Cristooujã pãar khõsi arr gaaimua Ęwandamau ich iek ükhamkhĩir thũrkha autarrta, agtha põmcha khaba nũm ee deeu pãach garmuata i isegamjõ jũrr marau pãachig jaautarr ichaaur jaau nũmta maach peerduajem iek awi ag igarta theerbagkhaag ěkha nũm anũm ũr chiraawai. Pãrau jãgbajupii chirajim. ⁷ Mamũ mũ iek ũrbat: deeu iek maach peerduajem chan tag chukhum; pãrag jãg nem jaau wẽnũrrũm

khunnauun sī warag pārau ūkhajujā khaugba apijuuta ēkha wēnurrum khabahab, magum gaaimua Cristoou chadcha maach peerdu aaujem iekta jūrr ag eyaajā khaba parhoob amachdēu jaaum aig jawaag. ⁸ Ya magbaadēm chan nem ajap khabata aadēju. Mam ūbmua khāijā pārag maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anamta nacha maig maachdēu pārag jaauchētarrjō khaba khīetta jaau sim wounan, magan ichiita Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. Mūchdēu wa Ēwandam chog āb ūgtharmua bēewia khāijā mag ag iek chaar khabamta jaaumun, magan Ēwandamau ichiita am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. ⁹ Cha mūchdēu jaau chirumjō pūaba mua deeu mag chirum: Ābmua khāijā maach peerduajem iek jaau sim anamta maig nacha maachdēu pārag ūrpitarr chaurta jaaju atheen, jerrba Ēwandam jua machag āwatab khaba āwatju. ¹⁰ Mua mag chirum aig chan ōragta mūch ēugar ajapha ig iyū amkhīir khaba, Ēwandamagta mūchdēu nem wau chirum igwia chadcha ū sim apiju ēkhaajem; sī ōrag mūch ajapha oomkhīirpaita m mag chitum akhiin, ya Cristo chogjā khaba chirakham.

Pabloou Ēwandamau ich jūr autarr jaautarr

¹¹ Ermanonaan, chadcha khaph abbat cha mua pāachig jaau chirum: Mūg maach peerduajem iek cha mua jaau chitum chan sī maig eegar maachjōpaim khūn khīirjug khabam. ¹² Mūg iek chan ōrau mūrūg jaautarrjā khaba wa mūch garmua khāijā deeu khūn dūi khaugtarrjā khabam. Mūg iekhan ich Jesucristoou mūchigcha jaautarrau.

¹³ Pārag khap amkhīir jaaukhim; tale pārau ūurjeejim warrgar mua nem waaunjerr: Warrgar sī maach jōoin judionaan iigta ee chitaawai mūg Cristo iek ūkha durrum khūn dau augjā khaugba chadcha mua am ēudee ēkhaajeejim. ¹⁴ Ar maach pōr agdaujō bāautarr khūn appain mūchdēuta am khāijā ūrcha maach jōoin i khapcha chirajim, mūchdēuta am khāijā ajapcha ūrkhaajerr aawai. ¹⁵ Mam agtha thaabajā thaababa chiruwe Ēwandamau ich athee m jūr auju khīirju wai sīerr aawai, mag chitarr āba, ū ich garmua m eeg oowi ¹⁶ khāi āb mūrūg ich Iewaa khaugpijim, judionaan khabam khūn eem magwe ichdēu ōor peerdu aaujem iekta jaau phūrdū chitamkhīir. Mag mūchig jaaupibaawaijā mua iwiir ābamūgjā jēeuba, ¹⁷ ni Jerusalenag mawia m nawe ich Jesuucha agjō ich i jaaumkhīir jūr auwi ich dūicha wēnurrāajerr khūnagjā mua jāga jaaju aai chirū a jēwaanjā mabajim. Magju khāi maigpai chiraba, warag Arabiaag mawia, mam chirū awiata deeu Damascoog majim.

¹⁸ Mag Ēwandamau mūrūg ich Iewaa khaugpitarr khur año thārjup naata Jerusalenag majim Pedro dūi oog; maig m seman numpai chirajim i dūi. ¹⁹ Ich maagwai maach Pōr Jesús eum Santiago appaita mua oojim; pari tagam khūn agjō ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khūn chan mua ābjā oobajim. Magtarr aawai mua chan deeu khūnau mūchig jaautarrta khaugwi jauba, ich Ēwandamaucha khaugpitarrta jaau chirum. ²⁰ Cha mua pārag mūg ēsap gaai jaau chirumun chadchata mua jaau chirum Ēwandam dakhīir; ichdēujā khaph sim m sēukhaba chirum.

²¹ Mag Jerusalén udthurtarr khurta deeu mūch durr Ciliciaag mawi Siria durrjā udthurjim. ²² Pari maagwai chan Judea durr iglesia nūnidum eem ermanonaanau chan agtha khīircha chan būrjā m khaugba naajim, am eejā maba chirarr aawai. ²³ Sī amau ūurwai am khaibag wawaag mūchdēujā am ēudee ēkhaajerrta īsin warag mūchdēupata maach peerduajem iek jaau chitum anam ūurjeejim aajem, mūchdēujā magum iek warre ōrag isegpi jauba

aajerrjō. ²⁴ Pari amachdēu mag ūr n̄m gaaimua warag Ēwandamagta ūu ajim aajeejim aajem.

2

Tagam apostolnaanaujā Pablo iek jūgaagaa ūrtarr

¹ Maimua magtarr khur catorce añonaata deeu ūwaa Jerusalenag majim Bernabé dāi; mag m̄ch mam dāi Tito arrjim. ² Mag m̄ marran, ich Ēwandamau m̄r̄ug maju aai chir̄m abaawaita majim. Maimua ya Jerusalén barwi iglesia ee chi p̄rnaan dāi maach appai biird̄m n̄m aigta mua j̄rr amag jaaubaadējim judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nag maach peerd̄majem iek m̄chdēu jaaujem. Mua amag jaaujim, m̄chdēu nem jaau chit̄m khap amkh̄ir, magba akhiin mua nem jaau chit̄m khaugbam gaaimua m̄ch igar khaba kh̄ijā abaawai m̄chdēu nawe jaautarr maimua ewag jaaubarmjā isegju awi. ³ Pari Jerusalenpie jōoin chi p̄rnaanau ūrwai mua nem jaau chir̄m chadcha ag eyaa s̄err aawai, Tito judío khaba sim m̄ dāi n̄rrarrjā maach meeunau aajemjō mehēu th̄p̄ijju aai simjā abajierram. ⁴ Mua amag jaaujim, jāga āaur kh̄n̄n ermanonaan an̄mjā s̄i s̄ukha n̄rrjēemta amach khaugbajupii awi maach aig b̄ejī, j̄rr amachdēuta m̄ ichaaaur p̄arjō judionaan khabam kh̄n̄naujā Cristo iek ūkha n̄m dāi maar jōoin iita ūrcha ūrkhaju aai n̄m a jawaag. Mam̄ mua oowai mag maar jōoin iita ūd̄raa mag ūrkhapi jaautarr amuan, warag p̄ach chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄nta mag maar jōoin iiu presonaanjō wai s̄isikham a chirajim, p̄d chi ōb̄eraajā khaugba. ⁵ Magua mua chi p̄rnaanag jaau chirajim mag mehēu th̄abichpi n̄mua wa tagam ley maar jōoin d̄n ūrkha n̄mua chan maach peerd̄ba aajem. Magua maach peerd̄majem iekta p̄rag ich mag p̄ach ee wai naapim kh̄osi narr aawai, magta mag s̄ukha n̄rrjēe arr kh̄n̄nau mamagkhamjā b̄urjā maadēu amag maach ūd̄r deeba, j̄rr chikham ipeer ahauji awi, maach garmuata p̄dp̄ijim a chirajim.

⁶ Mam̄ mua mag jaautarr ūrwi mag Jerusalenpien chi ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n ee jōoin amach p̄rkha wai n̄m kh̄n̄naujā b̄urjā m̄r̄ug, “Pua magta aju aai simjā” abajierram, mua jaautarr thum ūu amach jūgaagaata jaautarr aawai. (Pari Ēwandam dau naan maachin thum agdaujōpai th̄n̄m aawai amach Cristo d̄icha w̄n̄rrajim awi chi p̄rnaankha naawiajā m̄ gaai mas khaba sim.) ⁷ Amach garmuata m̄r̄ug nem jaauju kh̄ai, warag amach paarmua, ich Ēwandamauta judionaan khabam kh̄n̄nagjā ichdēu maach peerd̄majem iek jaaumkh̄ir m̄r̄ug jaau wai sim anaajim, ich jāg Pedroogjā ichdēuta judionaanag ich iek jaaumkh̄ir jaau wai simjō. ⁸ Mag Pedroog ich iek jaaumkh̄ir p̄iwi judionaan p̄m ich iek ūkhapi autarr ag Ēwandamaupaita m̄jā ĩchab judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n ee ich i jaaujemkha p̄ibajieb, am eejā agjō ōor p̄m ich iek ūkhapi awaag.

⁹ Mag ich Ēwandamauta m̄ dāi mag s̄ewaita Pedroou Santiago d̄imua Juanaupa amachta chi ūkha durrum kh̄n̄n ee chadcha chi p̄rkha n̄m kh̄n̄naujā chadcha ich Ēwandamauta ūu m̄r̄ugjā magamkh̄ir ich jua theeg deejim anaajim warag. Magnaa chadcha ābam phidag phidkha n̄m gaaimua āba khapeenkha n̄m an̄mua m̄ dāi jua jooth̄wi Bernabé d̄ijā jua jooth̄naa warag maar kh̄ir onee iekhamajierram, judionaan khabam kh̄n̄n ee ich mag jaaumkh̄ir. Maagwai amaujā ich agjō warag judionaanag jaau n̄isiju ajierram. ¹⁰ Āba marag kh̄ir okhoopiba jaaumjō jaautarran, ermanonaan ee dau aph̄m kh̄n̄ndamau nem ig n̄mjā s̄i amag oobamjō

apibata jaaujim. Mam̄ amau mag jauba arr akhiinjã, jãgum aiguin m̄m̄n ichiita ich magta chitum.

Pabloou ichdëu Pedroog iekhatarr jaautarr

¹¹ Pari magtarrta ich Pedro Antioquía phöbör ee barimaawai, irua nem wau sim üu khabata s̄ejim; magua chadcha mua warre ichig kh̄ircha iekhamjim. ¹² Khani mua oowai warran, ermanonaan judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n d̄ijã üu äba thach khoojeejim; pari mamagkharrrta ðor Santiago igar narr kh̄m̄n Jerusalemua bardatkhabaimaawai, am kha ogd̄wi tag am d̄ijã thach khöba aadëjim, mag amachdëuta amach jöoin i ajarcha m̄rkhaajem anarr kh̄m̄nau ich jaaju kh̄irjuwi. ¹³ Pedro magbaadëm oowi aig agjõ judionaan chi ükha durrarr kh̄m̄naujã ich agjõta aphöbaadëjim amach khapeen judionaan khabam kh̄m̄n d̄i, Cristo igar n̄isiewai tag amach jöoin ley gaai jaau simjõ abaju khaph̄ narrta. Mam̄ makh̄m̄npai khaba, ajarcharan ich Bernabépata d̄i ag ee burrijim, warm kh̄m̄n oowi. ¹⁴ Mag m̄chdëu oowai maach peerd̄ajem iek gaai wën̄r̄rapi jaau simjõ khaba aadëm oobaawaita chadcha ðor khapanag dakh̄ir iekhamamua mua Pedroog mag chirajim: “P̄, judiokha simta d̄urr̄m̄ pua maach jöoin ijã m̄rkhaba sim. P̄chjã mag simta, ¿jãgwi magan ïsta deeu pua warramjõ magum ley m̄rkha s̄i?” a chirajim. Magnaa mua irig, “¿Pua chan khaugba s̄ieb” a chirajim, “p̄chdëu jãg simua warm kh̄m̄n judionaan khabam kh̄m̄nagjã maach meeun dën̄jõta magum ley m̄rkhap̄i jaau sim?”

Judionaan awiajã äba Cristo iek ükha n̄m gaaimuata peerd̄m̄ n̄m

¹⁵ Maran chadcha bi eewe judionaankha naawai ich Ëwandamau ley deetarrjã wai n̄m. Magua maar chan chadcha s̄i Ëwandam khaugbam kh̄m̄njõ parhoob nem waaujem kh̄m̄n khabam. ¹⁶ Mag naab mam̄ ïsin ya marau khaph̄m̄ n̄m ïchab, mag s̄i Moiseeu ley phã p̄atarr m̄rkha n̄m gaaimuapai chan pöd äbjã kulp chukhu sim aju khabam. Äba Cristo iek thãraucha ükha n̄m gaaimuata chadcha kulp chukhu aajem. Maguata maachdëujã ïchab Jesucristo iekta ükha n̄m, mag n̄m gaaimuata mag kulp chukhu n̄isieg. ¹⁷ Mam̄ äba Cristo iekpai ükhawi maach jöoin iita isegkhiin, s̄i ley chukhu aawai parhooba nem waaujem kh̄m̄n d̄i äba n̄isiju, b̄m̄rjã Ëwandam chaain aju khaba. Chadcha am dën̄jõ khaigba nem wawaag khabam mam̄ mag akhiin, ¿äbmua kh̄ijã Cristoou ich iekpaita ükhapi simua maachig pekauta waupi sim abaju khai, Ëwandamau maach jöoinag ley deetarrta isegpi s̄iewai? Mag aju aai s̄ieb mam̄ mag khabam. Ichiita mag ley gaai jaau simjõ Ëwandam dau na ajapha wën̄r̄raju aai n̄m. Magua mag Cristoog dich peerd̄m̄ aupim khöchgauta mag ley dich jöoin i isegkhiinjã, khaigba khaba sim. ¹⁸ Magju kh̄ai, mua ðrag m̄ch paarmua maach judionaan ley m̄rkhapiba jaaujerrta ewag pawı deeu üwaai jãg ley m̄rkha n̄muata maachin üu peerd̄ajem awi ag gaai jaau simjõ thumaa m̄rkhakhiin, magan m̄chdëuta mag ley khaigba jaaubarm, chadcha maach peerd̄m̄ awaag chan serbiiba simta mag jaau chiraawai. ¹⁹ ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirã? Warran chadcha jãg ley ajapha m̄rkha chit̄muata üu peerd̄ju awi parta thumaa ajapha m̄rkhaju êkhaajerr aawaima. Mam̄ magum gaaimua chan Ëwandamau m̄ch aubaju khaug autarr aigmua warre tag magum leijã m̄rkhaba, äba Cristo iekpaita ükha chirsijim, chadcha ich Ëwandamau khösimjõta nem wau chitaag. ²⁰ Maguata nem khaigbam wawaagan m̄m̄n nawe Cristo thöo naawai i d̄i äba pakuls gaai thörrjõta chirum, magum ley m̄rkha n̄muata tag m̄ch peerd̄ujã kh̄irjuba. Pari tag warramjõ mag kh̄irjuba chirum̄n m̄ch kh̄raupai khaba,

Cristo mu thäär ee sim ag juapaauta murug magpi sim. Maguata Êwandamau khõsimjö wawaag ich Iewaa Cristoou muchig juapá deeju khĩirju chirumuata nem wau chitum, chadcha ichdëuta ich garmua mu khõsi awi mu kõi tjã ichta thõopitarr aawai. ²¹ Mu chan ar ley urkha numta ajapcha sim awi Cristoon parta meejim a iekhaajem khun khaba chirum. Chadcha maach jöoin judionaan ley urkha numuata Êwandam dau na tag maach kulp chukhu apiejem akhiin, khandthee Cristo maach kõiit meekhamma.

3

Khan gaaimuata Êwandam Akhaar aaujẽ

¹ Galaciapien, päarta chadcha khĩirjugã chukhuta numá. Pãrag khabá warre marau Cristo maach kõiit pakuls gaai meetarrjã dawaa päach daúachata oo numjö jaaumajima. Magtarrta ¿jãgwi uduaraata parhoobam khunag päach khũgurpijierrá? ² Mua pãrag jëeu ookhim, pari jũrran mu iek ukhabat keen: Pãrau Êwandam Akhaar jua theeg päach gaai aauwai, ¿Moiseeu ley phã puatarr urkha num gaaimuata aujierrá, wa maach peerduajem iek marau päachig jaautarr urwiata aujierráwa? ³ Chadcha pãar khĩirjug wai naakhiin, ¿warrcha ukha phõbaadeewaijã ich Êwandam Akharauta pãrag Cristo iek ukhapibajĩ? Magtarrta ¿jãgwi is mag Akhaar isegamjö päach juapaaupai sũ mag ley urkha numuata päach ajaug paaju ekha nu? ⁴ Magan warr päachdëu ukhaawaijã, ¿parta maach peerduajem iek ukhanaa Êwandam Akhaarjã aujierrab? ¿ukhabam! ⁵ Magan jãg Êwandamau ich juapá deetarrau päach ee mor masim khunpa dau daau monaupüpi aawaijã, ¿pãragan jãgumun mag ley urkha num gaaimuapá? ¿Khan gaaimuajöo sũ pãrau khĩirjuawai? Jãg num chan magum ley urkha naawai khaba, warr päachdëu maach peerduajem iek urwia ukhatarr gaaimuata jãg num.

⁶ Pãrau mag ukhamapha num khai urbat, jãgajĩ warrjã Êwandamau jöoi Abrán khararr dũi. Êwandamau ichig ich dũi magta aju abaawai Abranau chadcha ukhajim aajem. Mag ukhabaawai üu Êwandamau i khaibag isegpüiwi warre kulp chukhu apüijim anaabá. ⁷ Magtarr aawai päadë khĩirjubat: Is ewag pawiajã ar chadcha Abrán chaain anum khunan, ich jöoi khitarrjõ Êwandam iek ukham khõsi ukha num khunnta i chaainau. ⁸ Êwandam iek phã sim gaai is ewagam khun igwiajã pãarjõ judionaan khabam khunpa maach peerduajem iek ukhabaawai Êwandamau amjã auju a sim. Mag maach ich aar auju igwi jöoi Abranag, “Murug jëb gaai durrpierram khunnta pu gaaimua üu wënrarajugui” ajim ich Êwandamau. ⁹ Magtarr aawaita is ewagjã chadcha ukha num khunan Êwandamau ich jãg Abrán dũijã ajapha arrjõ am dũijã ich agjõ aju, irua ukhatarrjõ ukha naawai.

¹⁰ Pari magba ar Moiseeu ley phã puatarr urkha numuata amach peerduaju awi äba aata ig num khunan, ya Êwandamau khaibag wajuuuta num, mag leiu jaau sim thum pöd urkha auba numta äba aata ig naawai. Êwandamau ichdëu ley deetar gaai jaauwai, mag leita urkhaju khai warre thumaata urkhapi sim; magbamun ichiita i jua äwatab khaba äwatju a phã sim. ¹¹ Ichdëucha mag jaau siëwai merag chukhuta sim, sũ mag ley urkha numuapai chan ni äbjã Êwandam dau na kulp chukhu khaba sim, Êwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai “Äba ich iek ukha num khunpaita ajaug paapüiwi ich aar aaujem” a jaau siëwai. ¹² Pari Moiseeg ley deetar gaai chan magba, siita warag Êwandamag ich aar dich aupiegan mag ley gaai jaau sim thumaa ajaphata urkhaju aai num a sim. Pari chadcha mag ajapha ley urkha numuapaita

Ēwandam aar öbër wēnurrāju akhiin, ni ābjā i aar öbërba aajeekham, ābmujā pöd thum urrekha auba aajeewai. ¹³ Mag ley gaaimua maach thumaam khunta Ēwandamau khaibag wauju khunkha thunarrta, Cristoou jürr maach khaigpër auwi maach kōit urreduraa pakuls gaai ich meerppijim. Magtarr aawai Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō, “Ar thōnaa pa gaaita jiiirjop num khunan ich Ēwandamaucha dau āaukhawi juau ōrag oomkhīrta mag jiiirjoppibarm” a phā sīewai, maadēu khaphu aju aai num, maachta Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr paar narrrta maach pekau thum jürr Cristoou ich gaaita paa aujim, magbarmua maach kōit ich gaaita Ēwandamag jua khaba deemkhīr. ¹⁴ Mag Cristoou üu maach khaigpër autarran, ich Ēwandamau maach jōoin Abranag jaautarrjō, mag Cristo maach kōit ich dau aphuu apitarr iekta ukhabaawai judionaan khabam khunagpa Ēwandamau ich Akhaar deejū atarrjā chadcha aumkhīr ajim.

¿Khanthee ley serbii sī?

¹⁵ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, pārag khapcha amkhīr ejemplo deekhim: Muig eegar awiajā dich khapeen dūi iek deewi dich nem wauju ēsap gaai ajapha phānaa dich thārjā firmaa sīubarm chan nassi pawiajā pöd ābmujā ich appai deelum iek ag gaai phāju khaba, ni buchkhunjā borraaju khaba, chadcha ich ag gaai jaau simjōta aajem. ¹⁶ Ēwandamau ich garmua Abranag iek deewaijā ich magta ajim. Ēwandamau ich iek phā sim gaai Abrán chaain ewagam khun gaaimuata nem ajapha aju ajim. Mamu mag i chaain gaaimua atarran ajapcharan Cristo igwiata mag sīejim. ¹⁷ Mua pārag jaaum ig chirum mūgau: Mag Ēwandam Abrán dūi iek deewain magta phānaa ag gaai amach numiim khunauta firmaa sīubarmjō ajim. Magtarr aawaita ag khur nassi cuatrocientos treinta años pawī ley Moiseeg deewaijā mag leiu nachgarwe Abrán dūi iekhatarr pöd serbiiba apūibajim. Irua Abranag ewagam khun dūijā mag ajapha aju jaautarr iek chan khīr okhooba agthata balee sim. ¹⁸ Moiseeg ley phākha deetarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujeekhiin, magan nacha Abrán dūi iek deetarrrta jürr serbiiba sīsikham. Pari magba ich meukhuucha Abranag ich iek ukha num gaaimuata peerdu auju atarr aawai chadcha agtha ich magta aajem.

¹⁹ Mua khaphu chirum, magbaawai ābmua khāijā, magan “¿Khantheeta mag Moisés ley serbii simma?” aju. Ajapcharan jāg ley serbii siman, ōrau amachdēu Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chaaur nem wau num gaaimua amach pekau ee num khap amkhīrta serbii sim. Pari mag ley ag nawe Ēwandamau Abranag Cristo pūiju jaautarr pūi num orapaita serbiiju ajim. Mag lein Ēwandamau ich chognaanagta Moiseeg deepibaawai Moiseeu jürr phōbör ee thumaam khun athee aibēejim. ²⁰ Pari Abrán dūi iekhaawai chan Moisés dūi atarrjō sī ich chognaan gaauta jaaupūiba, warre ichdēuchata jaaujim.

²¹ Pari magbaawai ābmua khāijā ichab, “¿Magan mag Moisés leiu jürr Ēwandamau mag ewagam khun dūijā ajapha aju a jaautarr chaaur khīetta jaau sīeb?” aju. Magjā khabam. Mag anaa mag leiuta chadcha Ēwandamag maach aupiejem akhiin, magan sī mag ley gaai nem jaau sim wau numuapaita Ēwandam dau na maach kulp chukhu nūisip aajeekham. ²² Pari Ēwandamau magta maachig ich iek gaai jaauba sim. Magta jaauju khāi maachin thumaam khunta dich pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr wai num a sim, ichdēu jaautarrjō ich aar auju awiajā Jesucristo iek ukha num khunta mag auju aai num a khap amkhīr.

²³ Agtha Cristo bëeba aawain mag leíuta Êwandam düi iekkhõr wai numjä khaphu apiejeejim, i düi khõinaa ajujã khaugba. Mag narr aawai äba i bëejuuta nu naajim, mag maach peerdu aujucha pierrwai i iek ükhaag. ²⁴ Ajapcharan maach jöoinag ley deetarrauta Cristoou maach peerdujujã khap apijim, chadcha mag Cristo pierrwai thãraucha i iek ükha num gaaimua Êwandam dau na kulp chukhu nuisimkhïir. ²⁵ Pari mag narrta ïs ya ich Cristocha barchëwi i iekcha ükha nuisiewai ya tag mag ley igba num. ²⁶ Ya ïsin mag ich Jesucristo iekta thãraucha ükha num gaaimua maachin thumta Êwandam chaainau. ²⁷ Mag i chaainkha num düi pör choo numua Cristo düijã khodkhanaa i khïir theg num, ich Cristo müig eegar aawai nurraajerrjö wënurraag. ²⁸ Mag naawai ya ïs chan äbmuajã, “Mun judioou” wa “Mü chan judío khabam” ajujã khaba, ni chikham chog wa chikham chog khabamjä aba, ni “Mun emkhooi aawai müi khãaijã müchta ürpai chirum” ajujã khabam. Pãran thum Cristo dënkha naawai õor äbpaimjöta num. ²⁹ Mag chadcha pãar Cristo dënkha num khai, magan chadchata Abrán chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai, ich Êwandamau irig i chaain ewagam khun düita ajapha aju arr aawai, pãar düita chadcha Êwandamau üu aju.

4

¹ Mua pãrag jaaum ig chirumun magta sim: Khanim nemjö woun rikkha simua chaai büru khitum äbpai wai sim; mag sim meebaadee magdamauta i juagam nem jüaju. Mag ichdëuta thum jüajup mamu, agtha büru khitum aiguin, ich ag degam chogjöpai chi jöoinau ichig nemdam jajaaukhampierrta wau khitum. ² Sïi chi jöoinauta bãau arrmam düi irua jüaju nemjä thumaa amach dënjö ajapha wai num. Maimua ya chi ayau ich meeju nawe ësap gaai jaau pëatarr ag año wai sïsiwaita ya ichig thüsëbapãaiwai ichdëucha khap sïsiju; ajapcharan ajap ich jöoipa sïsiwaima. ³ Maach müg Cristo iek ükha num khunjä ich agjöta naajim. Warrcha Cristo khaugju naweran sïi parhoobam nem maach jöoin iita ürchã khïir pogkhe ürkhaajeejim, jöoinau chaainag nem jajaaukhampierr aajemjö, mügumuata chadcha dich peerdu aujupii awi. Pari mag ürkha numuata ich ipierraa aawai warag ichta wounjö maach khãai ürpai sïejim. ⁴ Mamu mag wënurru awi ya Êwandamau ich Iewaa püiju ed aadeewai püiwi, Êwandamkha sïerrta maach thumaam khun thaabatarrjö chadcha maar meeun müirau oowi, büru bãaumamua tagam khunjö mag Moiseeu ley deetarr ürkha khitumua jöoipajim. ⁵ Pari Êwandamau mag i pütarran, mag leita wounjö jua theeg sïerr eemua maach ich iek ükha num khun peerdu aumkhïir ajim; mag üu peerdu athaawai ich Êwandamaujä üu maach ich chaainkha wai sïsimkhïir. ⁶ Mamu mag ich chaainkha nuisimjä maachig khap amkhïir, ich Êwandamau jürr ich Chaai Akhaarta püijim maach thãar ee sïemkhïir. Mag i Akhaar maach thãar ee simuata maachigjä Êwandamag Aai ichëpiewai chadcha maadëu Êwandam maach Aai aajem. ⁷ Magua ïs pãar ya tag mag leita ürkhaag khaba num; pãran ïsin Êwandam chaainau. Mag i chaain aawai müg atag pawiajä Êwandamau pãar athee nem wai sim jüapib khaba jüapiju.

Judionaan ley ürkhapimaugau Pabloou chi ükha num khun wawitarr

⁸ Chadcha warr pãrau Êwandam khaugba aawain parhoobam nemta ëwandam awi agumugta ee aajeejim. ⁹ Mamu ïs ya pãrau Êwandam chaarta ajapha khaphunaa ich garmuajã pãar khaphu simta, ¿jãgwi warr pãach narrjö deeu üwaa magum nem maadëu igba sïi jua theegjä chukhu sïsidumugta ee aju ëkhaajë? ¹⁰ Maimua ¿khan jãgwi deeu üwaai warrgarmjö phiesta edjä

uurkhanaa, edau wahëe num edjä jägnaa, maimua tagam phiesta año gaai waaujerrjä deeu wauju khïirju nu? ¹¹ Jäg oowaita chadcha pãar ee Êwandam iek jaauwai jäg mûch phithur chitarrjä sïi par ajim aju ökhö chiraajem.

¹² Ermanonaan, mûun chadcha Judioou; mag chirab mamû ya mûun pãar meeunjöta chirum, tag mûch jöoin leijä uurkhaba. Magua muan pãragjä mûchjöta abat a chirum. Oob maar jöoin ley uurkhamiet. Mua khaphû chirum pãrau mû iek ürm khösi ürju. ¹³ Pãrau pãachdëujä khaphû num, pãar ee nacha mûchdëu maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai, mor machpawi warag pãar ee chirsierr gaaimuata üu pãragjä jaauwi pãrau ürjierram. ¹⁴ Muan jäg mûch mor machpawi aphû chirumuata Êwandam iek jaau chitum oowi, pãrau warag mûch isegwi pãach eemua mûch jûrpüiju khäijä khïirju chirajim. Pari magjä magba, magju khäai angelnaan ich Jöoiraucha pütarrjö wa ich Jesucristota pãach ee barbaimamjö ajierram pãrau mû däi. ¹⁵ ¿Chadcha maagwain pãar onee naabajï? ¿Magtarrta jäga nu ïs? Mua khaphû chirum, jäagwai maach peerduajem iek mua jaauwi üu pãachdëu ürtarr paar, onegau pãrau pãach dau jëu deebaawai üu mû khïirdam inaapai khäijä aju khap amuan, magumjä aba pãrau chadcha pãach dau khäijä mûrug jëu deekham. ¹⁶ ¿Mag narrta ïs jäga pãar jäg nu? Pãachdëu jäg deelum khûun iekta ükhaag êkha numjä idëu ükhapiba mua pãach khïircha mûg êsap gaai ikhûaba mag iekha chirum awi, ¿pãach oomapha aawaita mag chirum anú? Magjä khabam.

¹⁷ Jäg pãrag deelum iekpa jaau wënurrum khûunan chadcha pãar athee wurpa thûnum, mamû mag numûn am ödiin jürr khïetta khïirju sïsidum. Am khïirjugan amach iekta pãrau ükha phöbaadeewai tag mûrugjä ooba jürr amachigta ee apim khösi num. ¹⁸ Mua mag chirum chan mag pãrag am däi khapeerkhapimapha aawaijä khabam. Chadcha pãar däi ajapha aagta jäg naakhiin üuma; pari mag pãar däi ajapha akhiinjä mû chukag meerjä ich magta ajupma, jäg sïi mû pãar däi chirum dakhïirpai khaba. ¹⁹ Chaaina, chaain chukhu chitaawai mûrugan pãarta mû chaainau. Magua pãar atheyan mûun üi chaai machkha thûnumjö gaai machaaga chiraajem; pãrauta Cristo uduaraa pãach gaai thierrpapibam aiguin, mûun ich mûg pãar khïirjuau gaai machag chitaju. ²⁰ Pãar düita äba jooba chirum akhiin üucha akham, khïircha aawai ajapcha jaaupüüg maag; mamû maach mûg warp naawai khïirju chirum jäga aju khai. Mua pöd khaugbam pãrau khani khïirju num khai, ich jäg warr pãach wënurrarrjö wënurraag.

Pabloou Agar Sara düi ïgkhamamua jaautarr

²¹ Pãar ar Moiseeu ley werpûarr gaai nem jaau sim wau numuata pãach peerduju awi agpierr wau wënurrum khösi num khûun: ¿Pãrau chi ley gaai jaau sim ajapha khaphû numú agá mag leigta ee aag? ²² Mag leita äba uurkhaju khïirjuju am ugua pãrag jaaukhim: Makhûun libro gaai jaauwai, jöoi Abrán chaain numí wai sïejim aajem: äb daupeer Agar aajerr ich chogkha wai sïerr düim maimua äb ich chog khaba ich üi chaar Sara düim. ²³ Mag ich chog düi ootarr chaairan sïi ich jäg büur abarm gaaimua üin bi ee paajemjö bi ee pawï ootarr ajim aajem. Pari ich üi chaar düi ootarr chan magba, chi Sara ich daupeer gurrjä pöd chaai ooba arrta ag nawe ich Êwandamaucha amag chaai oopiju jaautarr aawai ich iekhatarr chadcha amkhïirta oopijim anaabá. ²⁴ Mag üin numí chaain ootarran, ich jäg üinau chaain numí ootarrjö, Êwandamaujä biek numí öor düi iek deetarrta jaau sim. Magua mag chi üi nacha chaai ootarrau, ajapcharan Agarrauma, Sinaí durrsï gaai Êwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarrta jaau sim. Chi Agarrjä sïi jöoi Abrán chog arr aawai ag chaain ewagam khûunjä ich magta chikham chogkha nüisijim. Maguata ich

agjö ìchab mag ley gar thaaba num khunnjã, sïi chikham chogkha numjõ, mag ley urkhaagpaita thaaba num. ²⁵ Mag leíuta õor sïi ich chognaankha wai siewai, chi ley deetarr durrijã Sinaí anaag Agar aju aai num, chi Agarrta mag ley urkha numua ag chognaankha num khunn ãd aawai. Mamu ïs ewagjã judionaanta mag ley urkha numua i chognaankha naawai mag Agar anam chan Sinaí durrsïpai jaauba, Jerusalén phõbõrpata jaau sim, jãata judionaan phõbõr aawai. ²⁶ Pari Sara sïi Abrán chog khaba i uui chaar arr aawai jãgua jïrr ügtharm Jerusalenta jaau sim; ajapcharan maach thum Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua ügthar wëtju khunn ãdkhata õbër sim. Magua ich jãg Sarajã Abrán chog khaba arrjõ, maachjã mag ley urkhaba num gaaimua ag chog khaba num. ²⁷ Mag Sara maach mug ükha wëjõm khunn ãdkhaju igwi Ëwandamau ich iek gaai phãpiewai,

“Punn chadcha chaai ooba urraawai bürjã chaai khierr machag khaugba urrab mamu, ichiita onee abá” ajim.

“Chikhamnau jaai khecheu auwi puch appai urrab mamu, jãg puch chogkha simta puch jaai düi sim khãijã, pũta ürcha chaain khapaana urraju” a phãpijim. *(Is. 54:1)*

²⁸ Ermanonaan, magtarr aawaita Sara iewaa chaar Isá ag nawe ich Ëwandamau deeju jaautarrjõ, pãarjã ag nawe ich iuu aawai ich chaainkha auju jaautarr khunn khabahab. ²⁹ Pãrau khaphu num, mag jaar jõoi Abranau mag ich chog Agar anarr düi amach khïrau chaai ootarr Ismael aajerrau Sara iewaa Isá ich Ëwandam Akharau oopitarr düi khõinaa khaba aajeejim. Magua ïs ewagjã ich agjõta sim ìchab: judionaan ley urkhaagem khunnau maach ich Cristo iek chaar ükha num khunnagjã amach dënjõ urkhapiju êkhaagem.

³⁰ Pari judionaan awiajã chi mag num khunn chan Ëwandamau aubaju khap amkhïir çkhan a sï Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai Saraau iekhatarr igwi? Mag sim: “Abrán, jãg chaai ich ãd düi warre maach aigmua jurbapüi” ajim chi Saraau. “Jã sïi maach chogkha sim düim chaai aawai jãgua pöd maach chaai düi äba pu juagam nem jüaju khaba sim.

Mu pu uui chaarkha um düim chaairauta pu juagam nem jüaju aai simgui” ajim. *(Gn. 21:10)*

³¹ Ermanonaan, maguata maach Cristo iekta ükha num khunn chan sïi mag ley urkha numua ag chogkha wënrarmkhïirta Ëwandamau auba arr aawai, mag sïi Agar Abrán chogkha sierr chaainjõ khaba num; maachin i chaain ich uui chaar düim khunnjõta num.

5

Dich jöoin iig tag ee apiba jaautarr

¹ Keena, ya ïsin Cristoou pãar pãach jöoin i eemua üu õbeer athaawai oob tag warramjõ agumugta ee amiet. Mag pãach jöoin i eemua ich mag peerdu wënrarmkhïirta Cristoou pãar õbeer autarr aawai jãg pãachdëu i iek ükhatarr gaaita ich mag ubu wënrarrathü. Oob maar meeun judionaan iigta pãach ich chogkhapimiet.

² Pari magaagan ajapha mu iek ürbat keena: Mu Pabloouta pãrag mag chirum. Pãrouta Ëwandam dau na pãach ajapha kulp chukhu paapüyaag awi ley gaai jaau sim ipierraa pãach mehëujã phurbichpi num khai, magan Cristoou maach kõit ich thõopitarraupai pöd warre pãach peerdu aubam awiata mag num. ³ Pãadë ürbat, deeu pãrag phurba jaau chirum: Äbmua khãijã mag mehëu phurbich numuata Ëwandamag ich aupim ig sim khai, magan tagam nem Moiseeu ley phã puarr gaai jaau sïsidamjã ichiita thumaa

ajapha ʘarkhaju aai sim; mag thum ʘarkha aubam chan oob Ēwandamau pãach auju amiet. ⁴ Pãar jãg ley ʘarkha numuata Ēwandam dau na kulp chukhu aju êkha num khunan, warag pãach garmuata Cristo kha isegwi i bü ogduna Ēwandamau pãach khõsi wai sierrjã pãach garmuata i barpu num. ⁵ Pari pãar mag num daumich, maraun chad Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua maimua chadcha Cristo maach kõiit meetarr ukha num gaaimuata Ēwandam dau najã maach kulp chukhu naaju khaphu num. ⁶ ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirum Ēwandamau oowai Cristo iekta ukha num khunan mehëu phurbichba naawiajã thum agdaujõpai oojeewaita mag chirum. Iruan magum nemta wauju khãai, äba ich iekpai ukha num dãi ichjã khõsinaa dich khapeenjã kha khõsita apiejem.

⁷ Pãachdëu nacha ukhatarr iek gaai pãar nem ajaug wëtmarrta ¿jãga jãg maach peerduajem iek chaarta isegwi parhooba nem jaau numta ukham ig num? ⁸ Warrcha Ēwandamau pãrag ich iek ukhapi aauwaijã tag pãach jõoin iig ee apimaugauta Cristo gaaimua pãrag ich iek ukhapi autarr aawai, pãar jãg num chan ich Ēwandamau khabam. ⁹ ¿Pãrau ũrba aajë, “Levadura bürri pãitarrjã arin ee thum aaiduajem” aajem? Ich jãgta naabahab pãar ee jãg chad khabam iek jaau wënum khunjã. Am khapan khaba naab mam, amachdëu jãg jaau wënumua pãach thumaam khunagta maach peerduajem iek isegpiju êkha naabahab. ¹⁰ Amau jãg naab mam, pãrau jã m dënjõ ukha naawai mua khaphu chirum pãrau maach Põr Cristo iek isegbaju. Pari jãg pãar idëu khajap sũba wënum khunan ichiita Ēwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba mas deejü.

¹¹ Jãg mäch meeun judionaanaupaijã m eugar sëukha jaau numjõ chadcha warramjõ agtha mua mäch paarmua mehëujã phurbichpi jaau chitakhiin, amach ipierr warag Cristo iekjã ukhanaa mehëujã phurbichpi jaauwai, amau m khaibag wauju êkhaju khãai warag ajaphata m ig iyü aajeekham. Mag akhiin Cristo pakuls gaai thõtarr iek jaauwaijã am gaai mas khaba aajeekham. ¹² Maestronaan anum khunanta khaugab jãg parhoob nem jaau-naa mehëujã phurbichpi jaau num gaaimua idëu pãar khajap sũba num khunan, mag buchkhunpai phurbichpi jaauju khãai amach phãrrta wir aig amachdëupai warre japüinaa tag pãar molestaaba akhiin üucha akham.

¹³ Ermanonaan, Ēwandamau pãrag ich iek ukhapi aauwaijã tag magum pãach jõoin i ʘarkhapiieg khaba, ich ipierraa amkhãirta pãar ichig thürkha aujim. Magtarr aawai irua khõsim nemen chad pãachdëu waum aig wauju aai num. Mam mag pãachdëu waum aig nem wauju aai num awi oob sï parhoobam khõchag pãach khãirjug ee bëewai agpierr amiet. Magju khãai pãach khapeenjã agdaujõ kha khõsinaa am dãi ajapha ajuuta êkhabat. ¹⁴ ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Moiseeu ley phã pãatarr thum sï “Puch khapeenjã daupii abã ich jãg wir aig puchdëupai puch chig apimapha aajemjõ” a sim gaaimuata thumaa jaau öbër siewaita mag chirum. ¹⁵ Pari pãrau mag Ēwandamau Moiseeg jaautarrjõ khaba warag pãrau pãach wir aigpaijã chikham oomapnaa sï khojem nemjõta aadëp akhiin, pöm wënraba pãachdëupaita pãach khaibag wauju, Cristo gaaimua üu wënraru arrrta sï parhoobam khunjõ naawai.

Parhoob aju khãai Ēwandam Akhaar ipierrta aju aai num

¹⁶ Keena, magua mua pãar wawí chirum, m iek ũrbat: Pãach ö khõchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhakha aju khãai, Ēwandam Akhaarta pãach gaai phëсна ichdëu pãachig nem jajaaukhamta agpierr abat. ¹⁷ Nem khaigbam wauju khãirjug maach gaai sim Ēwandam Akhaar maach ee sim dãi wërbua

gaai numjõta aajem, äbmua nem waum khõsim jürr äbkhaíu waumapha aadëp aawai. Makhunn numí mag ihäba khaba aajem khunn aawai makhunn numiim khunnauta maach chi ürum khunnagjá amachdëu khõsimjõta waupiju êkhaajem. ¹⁸ Mamu Êwandam Akharagta uduraa pãachig ichdëu nem waupim khõsimta jaaupinaa i ipierraa num chan ya tag mag leijã igba num, ich Êwandam Akharauta ichdëu khap nem waumkhïir jajaau aju aawai.

¹⁹ Pãadë mu sëu awi oobat. Merag chukhu sïejem ar sïi amach khõchagpierr nem waaujem khunn; magum khunnau mugta aajem: Amach õor khabam düijã khapes aajem; mag khapes aawaijã athuuchata aajem, pöd amach khõchagjá äwat auba ya ich magta waau khaug thunaawai. ²⁰ Nem parhoobam nem juau wautarrta êwandam awi agumugpa jëeunaa bënëujã õor urthunaa khungjem. Chikham khïirjã oomapnaa chikham düi khïir büunaa amach khapeendam ajapha num oowai magjá khõchhaba sïerrjëm. Bür abarm gaaimua nem khõrgnaa nem inagjöm wawaag aawaijã amachta garpapa aajem, chikhamnag inpimaaugau. Amach idüi aajem khunnpai khõsinaa jürr agjõ deuum khunn igar num khunn düijã amachta ürpai aju khïirju sïerrjëm. ²¹ Jägum khunnaun chikham nemdamjã amach dën apim khõssita aajem. Magnaa nag pöm waupüinaa sïi khëch thunaisipnaa thach bipömjä khõ sïerrjëm. Maimua mag tag amau nem waumaajem jaau-makhiin, nem khïir khapaana thunum. Na mæhdëu pãrag jaau chirarrjõ üwaai pãaba deeu mag chirum: Cha mua jaau dichdimam nem waaujem khunn chan Êwandam durr wëtbam.

²² Mag khãai Êwandam Akharagta ichdëu khõsi simjõ uduraa pãachig nem jaaupi numun chad warag pãar ee agdaujõ pãach khapeen kha khõsinaa, onee, khõinaata wënrāju. Mag num düi ïchab chikhamnau khãijã dich meeukhapiju êkhaawaijã sïi äwatpüpi aa khaphunaa, ich õdeg bigaaum khundamjã üuta wënrarapim khõsi, õor düi õ ajaphanaa, dich khapeenag nem magju abarmjã chadcha dich iekhatarrjõ nem wau wënrāju. ²³ Magnaa ïchab dichta warm khunn khãai ürpai ajujã khïirjuba, daumaanaa sïi pãachdëu nem waum khõsimugta udurr pãach ürpapibaju. Mag ajaphata nem wau num khunn chan leujã agum paar khaibag waupi jaaubam, mag Êwandam Akharau jajaaukham ipierr num aig ley gaaijã dich khapeen düi api simjõta naawai. ²⁴ Cristo dënkha num khunnan warr i thõo naawaiwe amach õ khõchagpierr nem waju khïirjugpata warre i düi pakuls gaai meerppütarrjõta num, tag magum nem khaigbam wau numua pekau wauba aag. ²⁵ Keena, mag Êwandam Akharauta Cristo gaaimua üu maach Êwandam dënkhai wai sïewai ichdëu khõsimta idëu warag maachig jajaau apitarrau.

²⁶ Oob iwiir äbmuajã ichta warm khunn khãai ürpai sim a khïirjumiet. Chikham nemjã dich dën apim khõsi khaba, ni magum gaaimuajã oob dich khapeen düita khïir büu durr amiet.

Agdaujõ dich khapeen juag ooju aai num

6

¹ Ermanonaan, pãachdëu oowai äb khãijã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha khërum pekau ee buudimam oobaawai, ar chi Êwandam Akharau pãachig nem jajaaukhampierr aajem khunnau i khaigpërbat. Mag deeu i khaibag eemua õbeer auju êkha num aigjã ithüu wawimamuata i wawipetat, deeu ajaug ee sïsimkhïir. Mamu mag pekau ee burr num khunn wawiewaijã khïir khaphu abat, eeu pãachpata düi agjõ adukham. ² Pãach ee äb khãijã problema paarpaawai, warag pekau ee burrm ugua, oob irig oobamjõ amiet. Pãrau

chadcha athaba magta am khaigpërju êkha durrumun, Cristoou dich khapeen kha khõsi apitarr aawai chadcha magta num.

³ Æb khãijã sîi atcharagaupai ichta warm khun khãaijã urucha sim a sim wounan, ichdëupaita ich khûgur sim, ich mag iekha sim gaaimuapai serbiiba simta mag iekha sim merag chukhu sîewai. ⁴ Magju khãai chikhamnau nem khaigba wau numta eerpanaa jaaju khãai, puchpaita khîrjubá, chadcha Êwandamau khõsimjõta wau sî a khap aag. Mag irua khõsimjõta nem wau simun chad onee aju awiajã magum gaaimuata onee aju aai sim. ⁵ Mua mag dichdëu nem wau numta üu sî wa üu khaba sî a khap aju aai num a chirumun, Êwandam khîrphë dunnutkhabaimam edjã chikhamnau nem wautarrta irua maachig jëeuba dichdëu nem wautarrta jëeumaju aawaita mag chirum.

⁶ Mûg maach peerduajem iekta bën dö numjõ khaug num khunnaun amachdëu nem wai num eemjã mag amachig jaau num khunag deeb khaba dedee aju aai num.

⁷ Pãachta Êwandam dau na chi ajapcharam khun awi oob wir aig pãachdëupai pãach khûgurmiet. Mûg maach agdaujõm khun appain pãrau õor khûgurwiajã Êwandam chan pöd äbmuajã khûgur aubam. Pãrau khaphu num, maadëu nem jîrwain deëum nemjîr öbërba, dichdëu nemjîrtarr khîirta öbeerjem. ⁸ Ich agjõta sîebahab mûg eegar aawaijã: Maadëuta dichdëu khõchagpierr parhooba nem waaujerr khai, mag dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerraupaita Êwandamag maach aupibaju. Pari magba Êwandam Akharau khõsimjõta agpierr nem waaujerr khai, ich ag Êwandam Akharaupaita îchab ich mag maach ich düicha ügthar wënrripaju. ⁹ Maguata maach chan mûg num aig khusëukha phõbaadëm awi nem ajapha waju aai numjã wauba ich mag sîuju aai khaba num. ¿Jãgwi? Chokhõgba magta nem ajapham apha wau wënrnumun, Êwandamau oowai ichdëu magju ayaa am ed mag nem waum khõsi waaujerr jûrr maach düi agjõ üu aju aawaima. ¹⁰ Keena, maguata muan pãragan, üuta dich khapeen juag oöju aai num aiguin thumaam khun düita ajapha aju aai num a chirum. Pari mag num aigjã Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thunum khun düita maadëu ürcha ajapha aju aai num.

Pabloou äbmiecha õor wawimamua salud deepütarr

¹¹ Keena, pãadë oobat: Ya öpüyaagpaawai mûch juadamaucha pãrag mûg ësap nem dau dapag phã deepüi chirum. ¹² Ar jãg ajués pãrag amach dënjõ dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau num khunnaun, sîi amach meeun düi iekkhõr aumaugauta jãg num, mag amach jõoin iita pûapi jauba naawai Cristo pakuls gaai meerphë thõtarr gaaimua amachdëu mû düi numjõ amach ëudee êkham ugua. ¹³ Pari mag num chan mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau num khunaujã amachdëu ley jaau num gayam thumjã urkha auba numta mag num. Mag numta amach garmuan chad pãrag ichiita amau jaau numjõ aju aai num anum, mag amach ipierr abaawai amachdëu jaauwiata pãraujã jãg pãach mor dauchach wai num a iekhaag. ¹⁴ Pari mua chan mag am dënjõ mûch thõba, maach Põr Jesucristo chi pakuls gaai dau aphuu arrta thõ iekhaajem. ¿Khanthee mua mûchdëupai mûch thõbaadëju? Mag mûch kõit pakuls gaai Cristo thõtarr aawaita îs chan warr mûchdëu nem waaujerrjã tag khîrjuba, magum nem waumaugau warag chi meemjõta chirum; ajapcharan magum nem chan mû athee chukhumjõta thunum, ya jûrr Cristo düita chiraawai. ¹⁵ Mû naan par amach khakhua dauchachpi jaau thunaaju. Mag naab pari maachin dauchach chukhu thunum khun düi agdaujõpai num Êwandam dau na. Magarrau mûch paarmuajã düi balee sim a chirumun, Cristo iek ükha

n̄m gaaimua deeu thaabatarrjō i dēnkha n̄m̄n chad chadcha balee sim a chir̄m. ¹⁶ P̄ar thum mag Cristo dēnkhanāa ichdēu jaaumam ipierraa wēn̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄n kōitta muan jēu chir̄m, khōinaa ich j̄g p̄ach eeg oopaar amkh̄ir. Maimua īchab thum tagam kh̄n̄n̄jā chadcha Ēwandam chaainkha th̄n̄m̄ kōitjā mua jēu chiraajem.

¹⁷ Keena, m̄ ajim mua p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr. M̄igmua atag chan ni ābm̄uajā tag m̄chig mag dich khakhua dauchachpi jaau n̄m iek igpimapha chir̄m. Maḡm̄ dauchachta igju kh̄ai, Cristo iek jaau chit̄m gaaimua ōrau m̄ p̄rnaa w̄ wai n̄mua pedphēmarrta m̄ch mor gaai chadcha dauchachjō wai chit̄m. J̄ḡm̄ oo n̄m gaaimuata ōrau khaph̄ aju aai n̄m, m̄ chadcha i chogkha chit̄m.

¹⁸ Ermanonaan, magdampai ajim mua p̄rag jaaum ig chirarr. Muan p̄ar kōit jēu khitaajem, maach P̄r Jesucristoouta ich j̄g p̄ach ūu wai n̄rramkh̄ir. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

EFESIOS

Pabloou Efesopienag ěsap phã deepütarr

Chi phätarr. Pabloou carta jayap phäjim aajem Roma phöbör ee cárcel deg simua: chamug Efesopienag deepütarr, Filipopienag deepütarr, Colosapienag deepütarr, maimua jöoi Filemonag deepütarr.

Biek äb ich Pabloou mag Efeso phöbör ee judionaanag Ęwandam iek jaau sierr aawai ichdëujã aigum khun khaphu sjeim (Hch. 18:18-21). Mag nam düi Ęwandam iek jawaag am aar mawi año thärjupjö ag phöbör ee Cristo iek jaau sierr aawai chará ichdëu thum am khaphu sjeim aajem (Hch. 19).

Chijã khun atheeta phäj. Mag jaar provincia de Asia ee Efeso phöbörta chi pömaam ajim aajem. Mag phöbör pömaam aawai öor pöm si mercancia auna pör numuapaita naajeejim anaabá. Ich ag phöbör eeta am Ęwandam Diana anamug jëeujem dijã sjeim aajem (Hch. 19:27).

Mug cartaan Pabloou Efesopien thum chi ukha durrum khun atheeta phäjim aajem, nacha amachdëu urwia deeum iglesiaag deebapáiwai thumaam khunag urmamkhir. Mag Efesoom iglesia een judionaan khabam khunta urcha naajim aajem.

Khan jawaag aj. Pabloou urcha mug carta phaju khirju wai sierran, jäga Cristoou judionaan amach meeun khabam khun düijã öor äbpaimjö apäijã a jawaag ajim (2:13-16). Ajapcharan maach mug Cristo iekta ukhawi i denkha nam khunan, deeum meu awiajä, thum meu äbpaimjönaa dö äbam eem khunjöta nam a jaaupäaig ajim; ajapcharan mag äbpaimkha numuata Cristo iglesiakha nam jawaag. Jäga mag nu a jawaag Pabloou mugta jaaujim:

- (1) Maach thum chi ukha nam khunta Cristo morkha nam anaabá; maagwai ich jurr maach Pörkha sim aajem (Cap. 4:15-16).
- (2) Maachin di äbpaim eu awaag pa khapaana thurrp thunmjöta nam anam; mam mag dipá pöm thunam ee äb sim chi ajapcharam; ma, ich Cristo aajem, chi dihäd jarram (Caps. 2:20-22, 4:4).
- (3) Mag Cristo morkha nam aigum, uni ich jaai appai oo sierramjöta nam aajem (Cap 5:22-32).

Salud

¹ Mun Pabloou, Ęwandamau khösi sierrjö Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhir jur autarr. Muata pärag mug ěsap phã deepüi chirum, Efeso phöbör ee Ęwandam denkhanaa Jesucristo iek ukha nam khunag. ² Pär köit maach Aai Ęwandamag jëe chiraajem ichdëuta maach Pör Jesucristo düimua üu dürrcha päar eeg oowi päar khöinaa phë wai naamkhir.

Cristo denkha nam khun düi Ęwandamau ajapha aajem

³ Muan maach Pör Jesucristo Aaita thö iekhaajem; ajapcharan Ęwandamma; irigpaita üu ajim a chiraajem, chadcha maach düi ajapha amkhir Cristo pütarr paar. Mag maach Cristo denkha naawaita Ęwandamau ügtharmpeen düi aajemjö maach düi maig eegarwejä ich Akhaar gaaimua ajaphata aajem. ⁴ Pari mag maach düi ajapha sim chan si eupemjö khirju auwi khaba, warr mug jëb ompaaju nawe Jesucristo gaaimua ich Ęwandamau ya maach ich denkha auju khirju wai sierr aawaita maagjem, ich dau na tag kulpjä chukhu si ich atheepaita ichdëu khösimjö wënarramkhir. Mag warrgarwe ich garmua maach khösi arr aawaita ⁵ Jesucristo gaaimua ya maach ich chaankha aujujä khaphu sjeim, ichdëu maach düi am khösi khirju wai sierrjö.

⁶ Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich mag Ēwandam ajaug phēnaa i thö iekhaajem, mag ich ajaug sierram gaaimua ichdēu ich Iewaa daupii aajemta üu maach athee päitarr aawai. ⁷ Maach pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dūi iekkhör pöm narrrta, sīi khajapham dēbpaar phag numjō Jesucristoouta maach daupigau ich bagau maach phag athaawai, üu Ēwandamau maach khaibagjā chugpaawi warre magum khīir okhoopūijim. ⁸ Pari magpaijā khaba, chadcha ichdēu maach khōsi chirum khap amkhīir, maachig ich khīirjugjā deewi üu magumjā khaphu wēnerrum. ⁹ Ajapcharan ichab warr ichdēupai ich thāar ee nem waumaju khaphu aajerrta maachig khaphu apijim. ¹⁰ Mag ich thāar eepai nem wauju khīirju wai sierran, mug atag chadcha ichdēu magju ed paawaita ichdēu khīirju simjōo aju. Mag edta ich Ēwandamau ōor thum edjā ee nem thunampa Cristoog thūsiēpūiju, am dūi jūrr ichdēuta khap amkhīir.

¹¹ Magta agtha maach thaababa nawe Ēwandamau ya maach ich dēnkha wai siējim, Cristo dūi khapeerkha nūisiewai mag nawe ichdēu deēju jaau sierrjā ichdēu mag khīirju wai sierrjō chadcha jūamkhīir; Ēwandamaun chadcha ichdēu oowai ajapha aju ayaam nemta wau sierram. ¹² Magta maach chi nacha Cristo iek ükhatarr khūnjā ich dēnkha aujim, mag ichdēu maar ich dēnkha autarr gaaimua pāar maarjō i iek ükha num khūnaujā ich Ēwandam ajaug khitamta thö iekhamkhīir. ¹³ Maguata pāraujā ichab chadcha Ēwandam iek chaar mug maach peerdūajem iek jaau num ūrwi üu Cristo iek ükhabaawai, Ēwandamau ag nawe ichdēu deēju jaautarrjō pāragjā ichab ich Akhaar deejim. Mag ich Akhaar deetarran, pāarjā chadcha ich dēnkha wai sim khap amkhīir ajim. ¹⁴ Mūgawaiwejā ya Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau maach ich dēnkha wai siēwai mug atag ya ichdēu maach auju ed paawaijā warre ich aarcha maach phē auwi ich dūichata wai sīsiju. Mag chadcha ichdēu maach ich aar phē auju khap amkhīirta ich Akhaarjā mag maachig deejim. Mag ich garmua maach dūi magju a simun mūgawaiwe ich ajaug thö iekhamkhīrau.

Chi ükha num khūn kōit Pabloou Ēwandamag khīirjug jēuejerr

¹⁵ Maguata, chadcha pārau pāachdēu maach Pör Jesús iek ükhatarrta agtha ogdaba thāraucha ükhanaa thum Ēwandam ōorkha thunum khūnjā daupii aajem khaphu chiraawai, ¹⁶ Ēwandamag jēuwaijā pāar jāg num paar irig üu ajim ab khaba üu ajim a chiraajem. ¹⁷ Üu pārau buchkhun Ēwandam khaphu naab mamu, warag ūruchata i khaphūnaa jāgata Cristo gaaimua pāar athee nem ajapham pöm waaujē a khap apim khōsi chirum. Maguata muan maach Pör Jesucristo Ayagta jēu chiraaajem, ajapcharan ich Jōoi ügthar chiraa-jemugma, pārag ich khīirjug deebarmua magum khap amkhīir. ¹⁸ Mua jēuejem ichab Ēwandamag, ichdēuta warag pāar khīirjug aarthugbapūimjō amkhīir; magbaawai mag ya ich aarcha phē athaawai ich dūicha onee wēnerraju jaau simjā ajapcha khaphūnaa, mag ich ōorkha thunum khūnan chadcha peerdūwi naawai mūigwejā onee naaju aai num a khaphu amkhīir. ¹⁹ Mag num dūi ichab khap apim khōsi chirum, jāga mag Ēwandam thumaam khūn khāijā ichta jua theeg sierramta maach chi ükha num khūn dūi siējē. ²⁰ Ich mag jua theegau khabajieb Ēwandamau deeu Cristo phiriu auwi ügthar ich juachaar garcha thumaam khūn Pörkhamkhīir juppitarr. ²¹ Mag ich juachaar gar juppinaa ichjō jua theeg apibaawai, ichta reinaan thunum khāijā ūrpainaa nem thumaa mug jēb gaai wa edjā ee khāijā mepeenjōm thunum khāijā ichta ūrpai apijim, mug atag pawiajā ich mag sierramkhīir. ²² Magta Ēwandamau nem thunum thumaa sīi ich Iewaa Cristoogta thūsiēpūijim. Mag-naa ichta maach chi ükha num khūn Pörkhapinaa ²³ maachigta ich Iewaa

jürr, mag jëb gaai ichdëu khōsimjō nem wauju ayaa apijim. Cristoon ich appai simta durрпиerr sierraawai ābmuajā jamta i sīejē aju khabam. Mag simta maach chi ũkha nam khun dāin ichta chi Pōrkha sim.

2

Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khitaawaita maachin ũu peerduajem

¹ Warran pāran pāachdëu nem khaigba waaujerr gaaimua pōd Ēwandam aar öbërju khaba naajim, sīi pāach pekau eepaita narr aawai. ² Pāraun sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khunau nem waaujemta waaujeejim, ar mūig eegarpain ichta ũrpai sierram khōchagpierr, ajapcharan dōsāt ipierrma, ichdëuta ōragjā warag Ēwandamau nem khōchkhabamta waupim khōsi aajem ipierr. ³ Maarjā warran thum ich magta naajim, sīi dichdëu nem waum khōchagpierr; nem magju abarmān parhoobam khīirjug dich khīirjug ee bēe namta agpierr waaujeejim, warr thaabaawaijā ich mag pekau eeta thaabatarr khun aawai. Chadcha maach mag wēnerrarr gaaimua maran sīi parhooba tagam khunjō Ēwandam jua machag āwatju aai naajim. ⁴ Mamū ũu Ēwandamau ōor thumaam khun dau aug khaug paraanaa ich garmua ōor khōsi khitaawai, ⁵ mag maach khaibag gaaimua aubaju ayaa narrta ich jāg ichdëu deeu Cristo phiriu autarrjō maachjā ich aar auwi ich mag Cristo dūi āba wēnerraju khun khapijim. Mag Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khitam gaaimuata maachin ũu peerduwi nam. ⁶ Ya mag Cristo dūi āba ich mag wēnerraju khunkha naawai chadcha meewi narrta deeu phiriu autarrjō nam dūi ya ũgthar ich dūicha ohoodō namjōta nam. ⁷ Mag Ēwandamau maachigta nacha Cristo iek ũkhapiwi ich dēnkha autarran, īs ewag pawiajā jāga chadcha ichdëu maach khōsi sī a khap apinaa, mag Cristo dēnkha nam gaaimuata chadcha ichjā maach dūi ajaug khitam khap apiegi ajim. ⁸ Pāran mag Ēwandam ajaug khitam gaaimuata ũu Cristo iek ũkhwāi peerduwi nam; pari mag nam chan sīi pāach khīrauta peerduju ēkhatarr gaaimua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich garmuata pāar peerdu aum khōsi arr aawaita ũu pāar peerdu aujim. ⁹ Ēwandamau maach peerdu au nam chan dichdëu nem wau nam gaaimua khabam, magba akhiin magum gaaimuata peerdujim a iekhaju. ¹⁰ Mamū warrgarwe Ēwandamau khīirju wai sierrjō ich athee mag nem ajapha wau wēnerramkhīirta Cristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr aawai, maadēun chadcha nem ajaphamta wauju aai nam; pari majā dich peerdu aumkhīir khaba, sīi Ēwandamau mag khōsi sīewaita mag wauju aai nam.

Cristo gaaimuata maachin ũu Ēwandam dūi dau parii wēnerram

¹¹ Keena, judionaan khabam khun, khīir eyaa abat. Warr pārau Cristo khaugju naweran, maar meeunau maachta mehëu thū nam awi pāar judionaan khabam khunan sīi saak oomjōta aajeejim, maachjō mag dauchach chukhu nam awi. Pari mag numun maachjā Ēwandam dakhīir pāarjō thāar ākhārag sīi maach inaamjō namta maagjeejim. Mamū īsin, magum gaaimuapai Ēwandamau maach auba aajem khaphū naawai, jāg sīi Ēwandam dūi ajapha aag awi jāg maach mor dauchach nam chan būurjā maadëu igbata sim. ¹² Chadcha warr chan pārau Cristo khaugba naajim. Maar judionaan eeta Ēwandamau mag maach peerduajem pūiju jaautarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimuata ich aar maach auju ayaa namjā maraun khaphū naajim. Pari mag nam ee pārau chan būurjā magum khaugba, ni maar jōoin dūi Ēwandamau iek deetarrjā khaugba, pāran sīi deelum meu aawai mag Ēwandamjā khaugba, ni ichdëu pāach peerdu aujujā khaugba sīi okhoota wēnerrajim. ¹³ Pari ya īs

chan magba Cristoou maach thumaam khun kōit ich bag ārpitarr gaaimua pāarjā ich dēnkha wai siewai mag pāar okhoo narrrta ya īsin chad maach thum ābata Ēwandamau ich dēnkha wai sījem. ¹⁴ Maguata īsin Cristoouta maach khōinaa phē wai sījem, chadcha maar meeun pāar meeun dūi khīet nūmta īsin ichdēuta maach thum khod ābamjō abapūim, sīi maach jārr serrkau thuur simjō sīerrta khat sīewerbūimjō abaawai. ¹⁵ Mag Cristoou udāraa ich thōopibarmuata mag Moiseeu ley pūatarr gaai nem khīir pogkhe ūrkhapi simjā warre serbiiba apūijim. Magta warr chan mag chikhamnagjā ooba agdaujō dich cuenta nūrrjēe arrrta, ōor ābpaimūg paapūiwi warre chi iunkhapūijim. Magbarm aig īchab ya tag warramjō khaba, maach eepaijā khōinaa nūisijim. ¹⁶ Mag pakuls gaai ich thōopibarmuata īchab mag maach khīir au wēnūrrūmjō narrrjā Cristoou warre ajaug paapūiwi Ēwandam dūijā khōinaa apinaa ōor ābpaimjō apijim.

¹⁷ Mag Cristo bēetarran mag maach khōinaa wēnūrraju thumaam khunag jawaanta bēejim: Ar pāar Ēwandam khaugbagau i warp narr khunag jawaan, maimua maar meeun pāar khāai būur i khaphūpai narr khunagpa jawaanta bēejim. ¹⁸ Mag maach thum i iek ūkha nūm khunnaun, ich ābam Ēwandam Akhaarpaita wai naawai, Cristo gaaimuata ūu īsin judionaan wa judionaan khaba awiajā Ēwandam chi Aai dūi khapeerkha wēnūrrūm. ¹⁹ Mag i dūi khapeerkha naawai pāar chan ya sīi chikham durr gaai jooba nūmjō khaba, īsin ya sīi dich meeun apha ābam dō ee jooba nūmjōta nūm. Maguata mūg maach Ēwandam ōorkha thūnūm khunnan thum agdaujōpai nūm nem thumaam athee, ya i chaainkha nūm gaaimua āba khodkha thūnaawai. ²⁰ Pāran īchab sīi Ēwandamau ich athee di ēwaag dipā jūr wai simjōta nūm. Ich Jesuucha ich i jaaumkhīir jūr autarr khun warrgar īchab Ēwandam i jaaujerr khun dūi chi dipākha nūm. Maagwai pāar jūr chi dipā daigkha naawai makhūn ūrta chi ēu simua būrkha arrum. Maagwai ag eegar chi big pōmaam chi dihādkha sim ich Jesucristoou. ²¹ Ajapcharan jāg di ēu nūm aig pa jūkhapūpūigmampierr warag ūgthaag bāau ahaug maajemjōta nūm maachjā. Ōrau warag Cristo iek ūkhamampierr ichdēuta ichdēu khap maach gaaimua mag di ēu arrumjō simjā warag nem pōm bāau arrum, ich sījem dikha awaag. ²² Mag pāar judionaan khabam khunjā Cristo dēnkha naawai maach thumaam khunnta āba Ēwandam Akhaar sījem dikha nūm.

3

Judionaan khabam khunagta Ēwandamau ich iek jaaupitarr

¹ Keena, mag pāar judionaan khabam khunpa Ēwandam chaain khaju aai nūm a jaau chitūm gaaimuata mūn mūg preso chirūm. Pari mua khaphū chirūm, mūg mū preso chirūm gaaimua Cristoou jūr pāar dūita ajapha aju. ² Ya pārau khaphū aju aai nūm, Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khitūm gaaimua pāarjā dau aug khaugwi mūrugta pāar ee ich iek jaaupitarr aawai chadcha ag gaaita chitūm. ³ Ar warr mūg ēsap phābaadēwe pārag mūchdēu būchkhun jaau chirarrjō, ich Ēwandamau ich thāar eepai khaphū sīerrjā ichdēuchata mūrug jaautarr aawai mua khaphū chirūm, chadcha pāar judionaan khabam khunjā irua ich dēnkha auju aai sim. ⁴ Pārau ag gaai thūrmamua khap aju, chadcha mūrugjā mag ichdēupai nem khaphū sīerr jaaujim, jāga mag judionaan khabam khun atheepa Cristo pūijī. ⁵ Warrgar chan mūg iek chan īsimjō dawaa jaauba aajeejim; maagjerr īs ewag pawiaata Ēwandamau Cristo i jaaumkhīir ichdēucha maar chi apostolnaan jūr autarr khunag

ich Akharag jaaupibaawai chadcha jaauiata üu khaphu nam. ⁶ Mag ich iek khaugpimaphamjõ wai sierr iekhan mug ajim: Maach meeun khabam khunjä mug maach peerduajem iek ukha nam gaaimuata maach judionaan dui äba Ewandamau peerdu auwi, ich Jesucristoou jaautarrjõ ügtharjã öbërpiju. Mag äbam iek ukha nam gaaimua maach thumaam khunauta Cristo kõiit ichdëu khõsimjõ wau naawai i gaaimua Ewandamau nem ajapha aju a simjã chadcha ich magta aju pãar duijã.

⁷ Chadcha much khiraupai chan mug Cristoou maach peerdu aajem jaau nam phidag aju khaba chirajim. Mag chirarrta Ewandam nem thumaam athee ichta ürpai sierrumuata mug ich iek jaaupibaawai üu ag gaai chitum.

⁸ Ajapcharan mun thum mug Ewandam iek ukha nam gaaimua i dënka thunum eejã muchta serbiibacha chirum. Mag chirab mamu ich Ewandamauta pãar maar meeun khabam khun eejã mug maach peerduajem iek jaaupitarr aawai mag Cristo gaaimua maach dui nem ajapha aajem pöoma maadëu chi jaaujukã khaugba aajemjã üu jaau chitum. ⁹ Ich Jöoyau warrgarwe nem thum ompaabarwe nem wauju ichdëu khaphu sierrjã mugta jaaujim, jürr thumaam khunag jaaumkhïir. ¹⁰ Pari mag mug jaautarran, mag maach thumaam khunta Cristo dënka nam gaaimua chi jua thiernaan thum edjã eem khunau ügtharm magwe mag Ewandam khïirjug khaug sim khakhapdö amkhïir ajim. Chadcha ichdëu nem wau numpierr nem wau khaauga sierrum. ¹¹ Pari mag maach thum judionaan khabam khunpa ich dënka phë aju khïirju wai sierr chan nem isim khaba, ni öor khïirjugjõjã khaba, ich Ewandamau warrgurwe mag khïirju wai sierr aawaita chadcha mag maach Pör Jesucristo päibarm gaaimua maach thum äba ich dënka wai sim. ¹² Maguata ya isin mag Cristo iek ukha naawai, i gaaimuata chadcha Ewandam bü ignaa ich jäg chaain amach dënnaan dui aajemjõ irig jëuwimu jëuejem, mag jëeubaawai maach iek ürju khaphu naawai. ¹³ Maguata muan pãragan mag chirum keena: Ich Cristoou pãar judionaan khabam khunag ich iek jaaumkhïirta mu jur autarr aawai ag iek gaaimua mug mu dau aphu cárcel deg chirum anum üurwajã oob ökhïirjuu amiet. Magju khãai pãach gaaimua mug mu dau aug wau chirumun muchdëu pãar khõsinaa Ewandamaujã pãar khõsi aawaita mug chirum a khïirjunaa warag oneeta abat.

Chi ukha nam khun kõiit Pabloou jëutarr

¹⁴ Mag pãar maar meeun khabam khunpa thumaa maach Aai Ewandamau ich chaainkha wai siëwaita muan phöbkhanaa irigta üu ajim aajem, ¹⁵ ajapcharan ar ichdëuta thumaam khun ügthar thunum magwe ompatarr aawai irigta Aai ichëju aai namugma. ¹⁶ Mua pãar kõiit irigta jëu chirajim, ichdëuta pãar dui ajapha aag ichdëu am aig aju aai siëwai. Maguata muan irig ich Akhaar gaaimuata pãar akhaardamjã warag ich gaaita ubu apim khõsinaa, ¹⁷ pãachdëu ukha nam gaaimua Cristojã pãar thãar eeta siëpim khõsi chirajim; irigta pãar kõiit jëu chirajim, mag Cristo gaaita ubu naawai agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi ajujã khaphuna, ¹⁸ tagam khun agjõ ukha durrum khun dënjõ jäga ich Cristoou khüchpaim athee khaba ich mag daupii wai nurrraagta thumaam khun khöckhaajë a khap amkhïir; maimua jäga öor dau aphu maadëu nem igba khitawiajã thethem khunjõ khõsi aajë a khap amkhïir. ¹⁹ Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha mag irua maach khõsi sim chan pöd maadëu thumaa khaugbam. Pari ichiita pãar kõiit jëu chirum, Cristoou maach thumaam khun khõsi aajem a khap amkhïir, maagwai ichab Ewandamta pãach gaai phës wai naawai ichdëu pãach dui ajapha am ig simjõ aju ayaa amkhïir.

²⁰ Ēwandam jua theeg sierraawai chadcha mag maach ee sim aiguin ich ag jua theegaupai dichdëu jëeu n̄m atcha wa dichdëu kh̄irju n̄m atcha kh̄ijã ajapha aajem maach d̄i. ²¹ Magua maach chi ùkha n̄m kh̄un thumaam kh̄unau Jesucristo gaaimua āba iita m̄g atag pawiajã ich mag th̄o iekha w̄en̄rraju aai n̄m.

4

Ēwandam Akhaar gaaimua Cristo morkha n̄m

¹ Keena, maach P̄r Jesús i jaau chit̄m gaaimua preso chir̄muata muan p̄rag jaau j̄ochkh̄er̄m: chadcha Ēwandamau th̄rkha auwi i d̄enkha n̄m kh̄unj̄ota agpierraa n̄rrj̄ee abat a chir̄m. ² P̄achta warm kh̄un kh̄aijã chi serbiibacharamj̄onaa kh̄ir th̄u abat; chikhamnau dich d̄i parhooba aawaijã s̄i kh̄u āwatp̄inaa j̄urr agdauj̄o dich khapeen kha kh̄osita abat. ³ Ēwandam Akharagta id̄eu p̄ach kh̄irjug āba apiju ēkhabat, ich mag kh̄oinaa w̄en̄rr̄mua. ⁴ Maach chi Cristo d̄enkha n̄m kh̄unan khapan th̄naab mam̄, òor ābpaimkha n̄m Cristo gaaimua, maagwai chi Ēwandam Akhaarjã ābpaita sim maach ee s̄iejem. Ich agj̄ota ĭchab Ēwandam aar i d̄i āba naaimaju kh̄irjugjã ābpaita wai n̄m, mag ich aar awaagta warrjã maach th̄rkha autarr aawai. ⁵ Maach P̄r Jesucristojã ābpaita wai n̄m; thumaam kh̄unau agdauj̄o āba maach peerduajem iekpaita th̄raucha ùkhawi ābam th̄r gaapai p̄r choowi n̄m. ⁶ Ēwandaman ābpai ichta thumaam kh̄un Aaikha sim, ichta thumaam kh̄un kh̄aijã ùrpa i sierr̄m; iin maach thum chi ùkha n̄m kh̄un gaaimuata nem waunaa ichpaita maach thumaam kh̄un th̄ar ee s̄iejem.

⁷ Mag maach thum òor ābamj̄o naab mam̄, Cristoou ich garmuata ùu maachig ich jua theeg ichd̄eu deem aig maachpierr deemattarr maad̄eu wai n̄n̄uid̄m, ichd̄eu deemarrpierr, agua dich khapeen d̄ijã ichd̄eu kh̄osimj̄o aag. ⁸ Mag maachpierr Cristoou ich juapá deemaju igwiata David khararrau ichd̄eu Ēwandam iek ph̄a p̄arr gaai jaauwai,

“Ich iiu phiid̄abarmua mepeer p̄òdp̄iwi, i jua ee narr kh̄unjã òbeer auwia, ùgthar s̄ieimaju” ajim;

“mammuata m̄ig eegar ich òorkha n̄m kh̄unag ich jua theeg amachpierr jigmajū” a ph̄ajim. (Sal. 68:18)

⁹ ¿Pari j̄agwi mag í ùgthar maju aj̄ima? Magtarran warrjã ùgtharmuata b̄ewi maach m̄ig eegarm kh̄un kh̄aijã aph̄ucha meewi deeu ùgthar ich sierr aar maju arr aawai ajim. ¹⁰ Mag ichta ùgtharmuacha b̄ewi j̄eb eegarcha udthurwi deeu ich sierr aar matarran, mam s̄ieb mam̄, m̄ig eegar durrpierr simta maach w̄en̄rr̄mpier maach d̄ijã sim. Magua ābmuajã p̄od i jamta s̄i aju khaba sim. ¹¹ Mag ich Cristoouta ich jua theeg chi ùkha n̄m kh̄unag jigmajū atarr aawai chadcha ichd̄euta āaur kh̄un ich iek durrpierr aaid̄u jaaujem kh̄un khapijim, apostolnaan; āaur kh̄un s̄i ichd̄eu iek jaaumamta j̄urr warm kh̄unag chi jaaujem kh̄un khapijim, profetanaan; āaur kh̄un s̄i maach peerduajem iek jaaumamua iita òrag amach th̄ar ee aupi jaaujem kh̄un khapijim, evangelistanaan; maagwai āaur kh̄un ya ich iek ùkha durrum kh̄un pekau ee burrm ugua am th̄ajem kh̄un pastornaan khapinaa, ich iek jaau khaug amkh̄ir maestronaan khapijim. ¹² Magta ya ich òorkha th̄n̄m kh̄unag mag amau nem waujujã ich Cristoouta nem khaauga apijim, mag dichd̄eu khaph̄ugpierr dich khapeen d̄i nem wau n̄mua chi ùkha durrum kh̄un thum agdauj̄o i iek gaaita warag thierrpagkhamamkh̄ir. ¹³ Mag ya maach i d̄enkha naawai iruan maachigjã ich kh̄irjugta paarpapim kh̄osi sim, ich athee nem wauuwaijã ichd̄eu kh̄osi simj̄ota wauu khaph̄u

amkhīir. Pari mag i khīirjug paarpaagan, ichiita maach thumaam khūunta agdaujō ö äba maachdēu ükha n̄m gaaita wajapcha ub̄naa ich Ēwandam Iewaa Cristota maach khapeerkha aju aai n̄m. Magbaawain chadau chadcha maach i d̄i ub̄ n̄m aju aai n̄m. ¹⁴ Mag khai magan ya tag chaain amachig s̄i b̄ur mag abaawai parhoobam khūun iek ükhakharrsō amach khūgurpiejem khūunjō khaba, chikham khūgur aum khōchgau khīirjug khaug s̄ierjēem khūun bēewi Ēwandam iek chaar khabam maachig jaauchēwajā ud̄ur maadēu dich khūgurpibaju. ¹⁵ Mag ud̄ura parhoobam khūunag dich khūgurpiju khāai, warag Cristo iek chaar maachdēu khaugtarr gaaita ub̄ naaju aai n̄m. Pari magaag atheyan dich khapeen kha khōsinaa am d̄i chadam iekpaita ig wēn̄rum d̄i Cristota maach Pör aawai i khīirjugta aumamua warag dau thethe paaukhamaju aai n̄m. ¹⁶ Mag Cristota maach Pör aawai j̄urr maach i iek ükha n̄m khūunta i mor eegamjō n̄m. Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, maach mor gaai nem khīir ābpai khaba th̄n̄m. Ich agjōta naabahab īchab maach chi ükha n̄m khūun eejā. Maach thum äba khaba th̄naabahab Cristo athee nem wawaag. Mam̄ mag th̄numua maach thumaam khūunta i morkha naawai j̄urr iwiir ābmua nem wauuwaijā agdaujō khōsi juag oo n̄mjō aajem. Mag Cristoouta maach thum ich morkha wai s̄ewai ichdēuta maach khīirjugjā b̄aupimaajem; mag n̄m d̄i īchab thum agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsinaa thierrpagkhamaajem.

Idēu Ēwandamagta p̄ach khīirjug ajaug paapibat

¹⁷ Magau keena, maach thum äba maach Pör Cristo iekta ükha naawai, mua p̄rag jaaum ig chir̄m̄n m̄gau: Ya oob tag s̄i Ēwandam khaugbam khūunjō amiet. Pārau khaph̄ n̄m jāḡm khūun khīirjug chan s̄i maadēujā nem igba, ¹⁸ s̄i warag pōd ajapham nem khīirjubam gaaimua khīirjugpata jōpa s̄isid̄m̄jō s̄isid̄m̄. Amach th̄ar theeg s̄isid̄m̄ gaaimua Ēwandam warp naawai amau b̄urjā khaugba n̄m, jāga Ēwandamau maach onee ich dēnkha wai s̄iejē. ¹⁹ Mag Ēwandam iek ükhaag amach th̄ar theeg n̄m gaaimuata warag nem khaigbam amachdēu wau khaug th̄n̄m gaipaita th̄n̄sisiph̄m̄. Mag amau nem wau n̄m oowain thum maach inaamjō s̄isid̄m̄ta wauba p̄akhimjā aba, warag maḡm̄ta wauju khīirju n̄m d̄i äba khapes ajuuta khīirju s̄isid̄m̄. ²⁰ Mam̄ warr pārau Cristo khaaugwaijā maḡm̄ nemta khaugaag khaba arr aawai p̄ar chan amjō magta wēn̄rraju khaba n̄m. ²¹ I iek jaau n̄m ūurwaijā i igwia chadcharam nem jaau n̄m̄ta khaugtarr aawai, ²² jāg warrgar p̄ach nem parhoob wau wēn̄rraajerr khīirjug warre isegbap̄it. Jāḡm khīirjugan nem khaigbam wau n̄m gaaimua s̄i khajūa memerkhōmjōta sim; mag s̄ewai s̄i äba nem khaigbam waum khōchgauta dikha th̄naabahab. ²³ P̄ach khīirjug idēu Ēwandamagta ajaug paapibat, nem ajaphamta waum khōsi aag. ²⁴ Magnaa mag nem ajapha wauju khīirjugta chihōojō ogd̄ba abat. Maḡm khīirjugta Ēwandamau aupi sim, ich dēnjō khīirjumkhīir. Magua mag khīirjugta auna ich Ēwandamau khōsimjō i atheepai wēn̄rr̄muata p̄ach ūuu oopibat, chadcha chadam iekta ükha n̄m khūunjō.

²⁵ Mag naawai oob tag dich khapeenag s̄eukhamiet; s̄eukhaju khāai iekhaawaijā chadchata dich khapeenag nem jaaujeet. Maachin m̄g n̄m aiguin thum agdaujō Cristo morkha th̄naawai maachin thum khod ābam khūunkha th̄n̄m. ²⁶ Mag naawai khīir machgau oob pekau waumiet, mag meeukhaawaijā oob khīir thūa ch̄uu amiet, ²⁷ eeu maḡm gaaimua dōsatta warag p̄ach d̄i ūrpadukham. ²⁸ Warr nem j̄gkhaajerr khai, ich mag n̄rraju khāai, p̄ch juadamaucha phidkhabá; maagwai p̄chdēujā p̄ch nemdam ig sim paraanaa agjō ig durrumta pari chukhum khūunagjā deejū ayaa aju.

29 Oob büürjã iparii wa ihachkha khãijã iekhamiet; magju khãai iek ajaphampaita iekhabat. Örau pãach iyüü num üurwai amach jügaagaa aawai warag amachdëu ükha num iek gaaita ubanaa onee apiju ayaam iekta iekhabat. 30 Nem khaigba wau num gaaimua chan oob Êwandam Akhaar ökhïirjuu apimiet. Ich jãg Akhaarta Êwandamau pãrag deebajieb, ich iek ükhaawai chadcha ich dënkha num a khap amkhïir. Mag i Akhaar wai naawaita mag atag mag eegar wënrrewi ich aarcha phë atham edjã chadcha ich dënkham iek ich dënkha wai sïisju. 31 Keena, warre pãach gaaimua barbarüit jãg pãach khapeenau pãach dui büür abarm gaaimuajã khïir okhoo chuu aadëp aajem khïirjug, pãach khïir machag, pãach khörg, iek khëgkha iekha num, chikham khïir iekha num maimua mag tag nem khaigbam nem thumaa pãach gaai thunum warre isegbarüit. 32 Ö ajaphata aajeethü pãach khapeen dui, agdaujö chikham dau aug khaug paraa. Iwiir äbam garmua khãijã khaigba aawai, magum iekjã tag igba, sïi khïir okhoopüpi abat, ich jãg Êwandamaujã Cristo gaaimua maach khaibag chugpaapüiwa ich mag khïir okhoopüitarrjö.

5

Êwandam chaainkha num khun jãga wënrrewi aai nu

1 Ich Êwandamau ich garmuajã chadcha pãar ich chaain jãsene aajeewai ichdëu pãach dui aajemjöta abat pãachdëujã pãach khapeen dui. 2 Ich jãg Cristoou maach khösi simjö pãraujã agdaujö pãach khapeen kha khösi abat. Cristoou mag maach khösi arr aawai maach daupigau pakuls gaai udura ich meerphë thöopijim. Êwandamau irua magbarm oowai üu sïejim.

3 Ya pãar Êwandam öorkha num khun chan pöd pãach öor khabam duijã khapes aju khaba, tagam nem maach inaanjã wauba, chikham nemjã thumaa dich dën apim khösi aju khaba, ni sïi magum iek ig iyüü ajujã khaba num. 4 Sïi iparii dau lököo wa ihachag khãijã iekhaju khãai, Êwandamau pãach dui üu aajem paar i ajaugta phëbat. Ya pãar Êwandam dën aawai, iek äkhãraam chan pãrau tag iekhaju khaba num. 5 ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun magau: Amach öor khabam dui khapes aajem khun, Êwandamau oowai maach inaan nem waajem khun, wa chikham dënjö paarpaag awi amachdëu nem ig nem êkhabaadëmjã pua chuu aajem khunjä pöd Cristo Êwandam dui äba chi Pörkha sim aar öbërbaju aawaita mag chirum. Ar jãg num khunauun jãg amachdëu nem wau numugta ürcha ee thunum, Êwandamagta ee aju khãai. Amach mag num gaaimuata pöd i aar öbërbam. 6 Jãgum khun eem äbmua khãijã pãach aig bëewi pãachig mu ichaur jürr magum gaaimuapai chan Êwandamau pãar chig abam a jaumun, magan ichta sëukha nurrum. Magum khunag udur pãach khügurpimiet. Amau khaugba num, ante magum waum khöchgau ich ipierraa khaba num khun gaaita Êwandam khïir machag meeuju khabahab. 7 Magua jãg i ipierraa khaba i ichaur nem wau num khun dui chan oob bü dui amiet.

8 Warr pãrau Êwandam iek khaugba aawain chadcha pãachjã sïi khichag eemjöta wënrrewijim. Pari isin ya pãar maach Pör Cristo duita khapeerkhanaa i iekjã khaphu naawai ararag ee numjöta num. Mag naawai chadcha i iek khaphum khunjöta agpierraa nurrjée abathü. 9 Mag Cristo gaaimua chadcha ararag eeta wënrrewun, öor ajaugta aadejem; mag num dui ichab nem agcha waunaa iekhaawaijã chadam iekta iekhaajem. 10 Magua pãach nem waupierr maach Pör Êwandamau oowai i dawagaa aju ayaam nemta wauju êkhabat. 11 Cristo khaugbagau sïi khichag eemjö num

khannau maadëu nem igbam nem wau num ee oob düi dubmiet; magju khāai warag pāach ipaarmua amau nem wau num chadcha khaigba sim a khap amkhīir warag meerba jaaubapūit. ¹² Jāgum khannau meraa nem wau num chan maadëu igjā mapha sim, magum iigwai warag maach chigaata sīewai. ¹³ Pari magba khaigbam khann daar maadëu nem wau numjā thum ajaphata wauwain ōrau amachdëu nem khaigba wau numjā ōtdau būugta oo numjō aajem. Mag sim aig chi pekaujā pöd meraa aju khaba sim, ōtdaua thum arar wai sīejemjō maach wajapha num gaaimua amachdëu nem khaigba wau numjā merag chukhu sīewai. Mag maadëu ajapha nem wau num gaaimua ōrau amach khaigba num khaug auwi Ēwandamau khōsimjō mag ararag ee wēnerram khōchgau i jūrmun, chadcha i dēnkha nūisiejem. ¹⁴ Pari magagan am iekhōoin,

“Jāg puch pekau eepai khāi simjō sim daukhanpabá;
chi khēchamjō thannum khann eemua phiidabaad;
Cristoouta ich dēnkha auna ich dūita pu wai nūrraju.”

¹⁵ Maguata muan pāragan agpierraata wēnerrathū a chirum, Ēwandamau khōsimjō. Sīi jāg nem jaau numjā ūrba wēnūrraju khāai khīirjugdam paraata aajeethū. ¹⁶ Ūta nem ajapha wauju aai num aiguin agpierr ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta abat. Pārau oo num, īs ewag paawai chan ya warag chi ajaugjā chukhuta paaukhamam. ¹⁷ Oob jāg sīi Ēwandam khaugbam khannjō parhoob dau theeg chukhu nem waumiet. Magju khāai khani maach Pōr Cristoou waupim khōsi sī a khīirjunaa magumta wauju ēkhabat. ¹⁸ Oob nag dōwia okhoppa amiet. Jāgumuan warag maachig nem parhoobata waupinaa maach okhoopijuuta ēkhaajem. Magju khāai Ēwandam Akhaarta pāach gaai phēsnaa idëu irigta pāachdëu nem waujujā jaupibat. ¹⁹ Pāach iyūu aawaijā maach Pōr Cristo iekta onee ig iyūu abat; meukhaar au numuajā thārauchata i thumeukharbat. ²⁰ Maach Pōr Jesucristo gaaimuata Ēwandam chi Ayau ūu maach iek ūurjeewai nem thumaam paar irigta ūu ajim abat.

Jāga aju aai nu dich khāai ūrpaaim khann düi maimua dich khāai eegpaim khann düijā agjō

²¹ Cristo iek ūkha naawai irua jaau simjō am khōchgau jūrr dich khapeen agjō ūkha num khannaujā dichig nem mag aawai, ūdūraa amagta dich khāai ūrpaipibat.

²² Ūin chi jaainpan, ich jāg maach Pōr Ēwandamagta ūdūraa pāach khāai ūrpaipai numjō, pāach jaainau pāachig nem mag aawaijā oob pāachta am khāai ūrpaipai aju ēkhamiet. ²³ Pārau khaphu num, mūg maach chi ūkha num khannanta Cristo morkha num. Maagwai ichta maach Pōr anaa maach peerdu aaujemū. Magua ūrba: ich jāg Cristota chi ūkha durrum khann Pōrkha simjō, pāar jaainta pāar pōrōu. ²⁴ Magua, ich jāg mūg maach chi ūkha num khann thum Cristoou nem mag aawai i ipierraa aag i jua eegpai numjō, ūin chi jaainpanjā agjō nem thumaam athee pāach jaain ipierraa aag am jua eegpai ūrrjēe abat.

²⁵ Ich jāg Cristooujā ich iek ūkha phōbaadeewai ich iglesiakha nūisiju khann daupigau am kōit ichta thōopitarrjō, pāach chi emkhooinaujā pāach ūin daupii abat. ²⁶ Cristoou mag ich thōopitarran, maach peerduajem iek ūr num düi dich pōr choopibarmua ajaug paapūiwi ich atheepaita nem wau wēnerramkhīir ajim. ²⁷ Mag ajaug paapūiwi ich atheepai nem waupi simun, deeu ich bēem edjā ūi khīir ajaug khaibagjā chukhu thumaam khannau khōoigjemjō khitūmta ich athee awaagau; ajapcharan būurjā pekau chukhu, ni deeu khaigbam nem jaauju ayaamjā chukhu, sīi ajappha khitūmta ich

aarcha awaagma. ²⁸ Ich jãg Cristoou maach khõsi aajemjõ ich agjõta aju aai nũm chi jaainaujã pãach wũin dũi. Jãg chi jayaujã ich mor bũurjã chig apimapha aajemjõ, ich wũijã chig aba daupiita wai nũrraju aai sim. Chadcha ich wũijã daupii wai sim wounaun ichchata chig apimaphamjõ sim, ich wũijã ich morkha simta mag daupii wai siewai. ²⁹ ¿Jãgwi mua mag chirú? Maach mũg nũm aig ãbmuajã wir aig dichdẽupai dich oomapha khaba aajeewaima. Ante warag maadẽu thachjã ed eepierr khõnaa dich chig apimapha aajem, ich jãg Cristooujã ich mor aawai ich iglesia thũa wai siewemjõ. ³⁰ ¿Maagwai maachjã mag irua thũa wai siewem eem khũun khabá, maachjã i morkha naawai? Chadcha i morma. ³¹ Pari mag chi jaai ich wũi dũi ãbam morkha nũm a nũmun, Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwajã,

“Maguata emkhoorau ich dẽnnaan dũi siewerrjã am phẽrwawi ich wũi dũita ogdũba sũsiju” a sim,

“warr sũi amach ap nũrrjẽe aajerrta ya magbaadẽm aigmua sũi ãbam morkha õor ãbpaimjõ wẽnũrraag.” (Gn. 2:24)

³² Mua khaphũ chirũm, mũg iek khap aag chadcha maach athee phithur sim. Pari mua mag chi wũijã ich jaai dũi ãbam morkha nũm a chirũmun, maach chi iglesiakha nũm khũunta Cristo morkha nũm igwiata mag chirũm.

³³ Pari mag cha mũchdẽu jaau chirũm pãachdẽu thum ajap khaugba awiajã, ichiita ich jãg pãachdẽupajã bũurjã pãach chig apimapha aajemjõ, thumaam khũunau agdaujõ pãach wũin daupii abat. Maagwai chi wũinaujã pãach jaain ipierraa nũmua am õkhõnaa agjõ am daupii abat.

6

¹ Chaaina, pãach dẽnnaanau iekhaawai am ipierraa abat; maach Põr Cristooujã magta apim khõsi sim pãrag. Pãrau magta am ipierraa nũmun magan chadcha pãar agchata wẽnũrrũm. ²⁻³ Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai jaauwajã, “Oneenaa ùu dũrrcha año khapanaa wẽnũrraag, pãach aai jãsenenaa pãach ãdjã jãsene abat” a sim. Tagam nem agjõ ichdẽu waupi jaau sim ee maata ùrcha chi ajapcharamũu chaaina.

⁴ Mamũ keena, pãach chi dẽnnaanaujã pãach chaain meeukhamkhĩirjõ oob am dũi athuucha amiet; magju khãai warag am wajapha wawí bãaumam dũi maach Põr Cristoou khõsimjõ wẽnũrramkhĩirta amag khap apibat, ich magta jõoinpagkhamamkhĩir.

⁵ Pãar sũi mũg jẽb gaai chikhamnaan chogkha wẽnũrrũm khũunjã, pãach põrnaanau pãachig nem mag aawai ich Cristoouchata pãachig jaaubarmjõ am ipierraa waum khõsita waubat, maimujã ajapha. ⁶ Mag am ipierraa nem waauwajã, sũi pãach aig oopaar aawaipai khaba, am meer awiajã ich agjõ. Mamũ mag nũm chan sũi pãach ajapha nem wau nũm oomkhĩirpai khaba, Cristo chognaankha naawaita ichdẽu khõsi simjõ mag ajapha nem waubat. ⁷ Sũi mũig eegar dich agdaujõpai thũnũm khũun atheeta nem wau nũmjõ khaba, maach Põr Cristo athee wau nũmjõ nem waum khõsita nem waaujeethũ. ⁸ Ya pãrau khaphũ nũm, mũig eegar aawai sũi chikham chog wa chikham chog khaba arr awiajã, mũg atag paawai dichdẽu nem ajapha waaujerrpierr maach Põr Cristooujã maach dũi ich agjõ aju.

⁹ Maimua pãach chi põrkha nũm khũunaujã agjõ pãach chognaan dũi aairaa abat, oob am dakhãkhãujã aba. Khĩir eyaa abat, pãran ìchab pãach chognaan dũi ãba thum maach Põr Ëwandam ùgthar chirajem jua eegpai nũm. Jãg Jõoi dau naan maachin thum agdaujõpai thũnũm.

Khan jãg nũmuata mepeer dajẽk aju aai nũ

¹⁰ Ermanonaan, ya ãbmiecha paawai muan pãragan, maach Pör Êwandamau ich juapa theeg deetarr pãach gaai simugta idëu pãach ubu paapibat a chirum. ¹¹ Cristo iek ukha num gaaimua Êwandamau pãach dui nem ajapha waumatarra khïr eyaanaa aata pör ee wai nûisit, ich jãg soldaun juurhi ee wërbuan maawai ich thug ich jiernemta jûapãajemjõ, mag pör ee wai numuata ubu naawai meperagta uduur dich khûgurpiba aag. ¹² ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirú? Mug num aig sîi dichjõm khun duita wërbuba naawaima. Maachin sîi mepeen chi khaigbam edjã eem magwe thunam duita wërbu num. Makhunauta mug durr ich khaibagau khîsumjõ simjã khaphanaa, iek theegnaa amachta urpai thunam. ¹³ Maguata muan pãaba pãragan, Êwandamau ich jua theeg jiernemjõ deetarra khajûajõ jûabapuit a chirum, meperau khaibag ee dich mapiju êkhacheewaijã uu peerduim peerdupãijii awi uu pãach garmuata pödpüwi ich mag ubu nûisieg.

¹⁴ Muan maguata deeu ûwai pãragan, ich jãg soldaunau wërbuan maawai amach khajûapai khu ee wayëunaa ajapha ai khõorjü dunûisiejemjõ, chadcha iekha numuata sîi ajap khïr khaug numjõ abat a chirum. Soldaunau amach thug amach thurr gar jiernem jûapãajemjõ, nem agchata waubat a chirum, meperag pãach chig am ugua. ¹⁵ Soldaun wërbuan wëtaagpamjõ, ajaphata khïr khaug nûisit, maach peerdu auwi maach khõinaa apiejem iek jawaan wëtaag. ¹⁶ Mam mag num dui ich jãg soldaunau ich thug ich escudota ich na u a hau aajemjõ, pãraujã meperau pãach khaibag ee burriju êkha numpierr warag Cristo iekta thãraucha ukhanaan, maagwai par meperau chookhierrau pãach phiphiskham õtdau khïr phug bëe thunumjõ thunaawiajã, mag pãachdëu ukha durrumuata uduur pãach gaai papiba aag. ¹⁷ Ich jãg soldaunau ich pör thug casco jûajemjõ, pãraujã Cristoou uu pãach peerdu autarr khaphanaa ag khïrjugta jua numjõ wai nûisit, meperag pãach khûgurpiba aag. Magnaa ich Êwandam iek ich Êwandam Akharau pãachig khaugpitarra jurr pãach espaarkha athat, aguata pãach garmua jurr i dajek aag. ¹⁸ Pari thum cha mûchdëu jaau chirumjõ dich garmuata pödpãaigan, jëeub khaba Êwandamagta jëeunaat. Ich magta irig jëe wënrnumua idëu ich Êwandam Akharagta pãachig jaupibat, jãga Êwandamag jëeju aai nu. Khïr khaphu abat, eeu bûur abarm gaaimua khãijã Êwandamag jëeumapha adukham. Magju khãai pãaba irigta chaigpamamua jëeunaa ichab tagam khun thum durrierr Cristo iek ukha num khun kõitjã jëeunaat. ¹⁹ Mû kõitjã ichab jëeubat, Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek õrag jaauwaijã khïrjug khaphu ichdëu iekhapim khõsimta mûrug jaaumamkhïr, maagwai jãga mag warr õrau amach peerduju aai numjã khaugba narra ya ïsin Cristoou õor peerdu aajem a jaauwaijã õgkhaba iekhaag. ²⁰ Cristoou ich jurr mû chogpüwi mug maach peerdu aajem iek jaau chirum atheeta mun mug amau mû preso wai num. Magtarr aawai mûig cárcel deg chirumuajã warag ichta õrag khap amkhïr õgkhaba jawaagjã mû kõit jëeunaat keena.

Ãbmiecharam salud

²¹ Maach khodam maadëu daupiinaa mug maach Pör Cristo iek jaau num phidag gaai ogduba maach juag oo khitaajemuata mû mug cárcel deg chirumjã pãrag jaauwimaju, ajapcharan ich Tiquicoouma. Irua jaaju ichab pãrag mûig mû khani jãg chirú. ²² Mag pãrag nem ïgkhaimamkhïrta mua i pãar aar pui chirum, maach mûig jãga nu a jaubaimam urbaawai pãar khïr onee apieg. ²³ Muan maach Êwandam chi Ayau maach Pör Jesucristo daimua pãar chi ermanonaan thum khõinaata wai naapim khõsi chirum. Mag num dui ichab thãraucha ukha naawai pãach eejã thum agdaujõ chikham kha

khõsi apim khõsita chiram. ²⁴ Mamu mag pãar appai khaba, ar maach Põr Jesucristota ogduba thãraucha khõsi aajem khun thumta Ëwandamag üu wai sãepim khõsi chiram.

Magdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

FILIPENSES

Pabloou Filipopienag ěsap phã deepütarr

Chi phãtarr. Chamug carta ĩchab ich Pablo Roma phöbör ee preso simua phãtarrau. Mũg ěsap phãju nawe ya diez añosjõ sĕjim aajem Pabloou ichdĕuta nacha am aar Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaauthurtarr. Mag i Ĕwandam iek jaauthurtarr khap am khõs nam khai, Hch. 16:12-40 jurwi ag gaai thãrbat.

Maimua ag khur ya biek thãrjupam Ĕwandam iek jaau nãrraawaijã ichdĕucha am oothurjim (Hch. 20:5-6). Mamũ mag Roma phöbör ee preso sĕsierr aigmua años jayap sĕjim aajem, bũurjã am dũi ooba. Mag ooba dũrrũũ narr aawai Pabloou khĩirjuawai ya amach garmua ich khĩir okhoobapũimpĩi khãijã sĕjim (4:10). Mag nam ee Filipomua Epafrodito barchĕjim anaabã, aram khũũnau ich Pablo athee ofrenda deepütarr dũi. Magbaawai Pablo deeu khĩirdam onee aadĕjim aajem. Chi Epafroditojã urumua peer meejim anaabã. Mor mas sĕwi monaubaadeewaita deeu Pabloou am aar i pũijim aajem, chamug cartadam dũi (2:25-30).

Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ. Filipopien peer amach thumta judionaan khabam khũũn ajim aajem. Am chan paraam khũũn khabajim aajem, pari mag durrumuata ofrenda jur phie nũũ ajim aajem, ermanonaan Jerusalem-pien dau aphũũ khithĕem khũũn athee (4:16; 2 Co. 11:9). Pabloou chi Filipopien athee mũg ěsap phãawai chan sũi deeu khũũn aramjõ iek phithurg aadĕphũũ gaaimua am dũi iek ĕudũag khaba, sũi khajapha ich khapkhũũn ichdĕu oojem khũũnagamjõta phãjim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag Filipopienau ich athee phatkhondam jur phie nũũ awi deepütarr aawai, onegau ag paar amag ũũ ajim aagta phãjim (4:10-20). Maguata cárcel deg sĕierr ãba, í onee chirajim a sim. Biek khapan mag ich onee sĕierrta mũg ěsap gaai jaau sim (1:4,18,25; 2:2,17,28-29; 3:1; 4:1,4,10). Mag maach onee aju aai nam a sim dũi nem khĩir pogkheta jaau sim; mamũ ũrcha jaaurũi simũn, mũig eegar nũwejã jãga wĕnũrraju aai nũ a simũũ.

Salud

¹ Ermanonaan, pastornaan, pastornaan juag oojem khũũn, maimua thum Filipopien Jesucristo iek ũkha nam gaaimua maach thum ãbam bi eemjõ khodkha nam khũũn:

Mũũn Pabloou. Muata pãar thumaam khũũn athee mũg ěsap phã chirũm. Timoteota mũ daumaai sim, mũ dũita ãba Jesucristo chogkhanaa í athee phidkha sĕiwai. Maagwai maach numiim khũũnauta pãach thumaam khũũnag saludaanaa ũũ naapim khõsi nam. ² Mag gaaimua maach Aai Ĕwandamag jĕeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jĕeu nam, pãar ũũũ wai nam dũi ĩchab khõinaa wai wĕnũrramkhĩir.

Pabloou chi ũkha durrum khũũn kõit Ĕwandamag jĕeujerr

³ Mũchdĕu pãar khĩirju ahaukhampierr Ĕwandamag ũũ ajim a chiraajem pãar kõit. ⁴ Mag Ĕwandamag jĕeuwai pãar gaaimuata warag mũ thãar onee aadeejem, ⁵ maach peerduajem iek jawaag maach thum ãbam phidag gaaipai naawai. Mag warrcha pãachdĕu i iek ũkhatarr aigmua pãraujã mag phidkha phöbaaderr, ĩs ewag pawiajã ich mag maadĕu ogdũba wĕnũrrũm. ⁶ Mua khaphũ chirũm, ichdĕu jãg pãar thãar chi iurig paapũitarrjõ ichdĕuta warag pãar khĩirjugjã bãaupiju, Jesucristo bĕe nam ora ich phidag waumkhĩir. ⁷ Mũrũgan pãarta mũ thãrau. Maagwai pãar gaaimuata Ĕwandamagjã ich mag

onee ùu ajim aju aai chirum. Pãarta muig mu dui cárcel deg ába numjõ num. Mua thethemnaan na maach peerduajem iek kõiit iekhaawaijã párauta mu ipierr dui ag kõiit iekha numjõ num, jammua páachdëu Êwandamag jëeu durrum gaaimua. Pãran warp num, mamu Êwandamau murug phidag deetarr párau sõi mûchig appai deeba, ùu párau dui mu juag oo num, irig jëeu numua. ⁸ Jesucristoou páar khõsi simjõ muajã páar kha khõsi chitum. Mua mag chirum aig Êwandamau khaphu sim mu sëukhaba chirum.

⁹ Maguata mua warag páar kõiit Êwandamag jëeujem, páach wir aigjã warag ùrcha agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi amkhïir; maagwai khïirjug paraanaa Êwandam dau najã jãga wënurraju aai nu a khaugphõmam dui ¹⁰ nem aai khabamjã isegnaa nem ajaphampaita waumkhïir. Mag amun magan Cristo bëem edjã pöd ábmuajã “Páar khaigba naajim” abaju. ¹¹ Mag amun magan ìchab ich Jesucristoouta párag nem ajapham pòm waau khaugpiju. Òrau páar mag oobaawai amaujã ìchab Êwandamag jëeumamua, “Ëuta pua am jãg phë wai chirum; pújõm chan chukhum” a iekhaju.

Pabloou cárcel deg simua ich onee chiraaajerr jaaupütarr

¹² Khodamnaa, mua párag khap amkhïir jaaukhim: Mûg amau mu cárcel deg püibapãiwai òraun tag mua Êwandam iek jaauba ich jãg chirsijupii ajier-ram. Mamu mag khabajim. Ante magtarr aigmuata maach peerduajem iekhan warag aaidua khaphii aadëm. ¹³ Mag gaaimua muig soldaun pòm thunum düimua bithurgam khunnaupa thum khakhapdõ thunum, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mu mûg preso wai num. ¹⁴ Mamu ermanonaanu oo num, mu cárcel deg chirumjã Êwandamau mu chig apiba wai sim. Mag gaaimuata ùrcha i iek ùkha num khunnaujã warag khuphïiuwia õgkhaba, dui i iek jaau num. Amau khaphu num, maach Pör Cristo amach dui siewai irua udur am amach appai deebaju.

¹⁵ Mag Cristo iek jaau wënurrum ee, áaur khunnaun mu mûg chirum oowia, mu khâyau amachdëuta ajapcha jaau num awia jãg wënurrum, chikham dui khujerpaim iekha. Magarrau áaur khunnaun chad magjã khïirjuba, amachdëu Cristo khõsi num gaaimuata jãg jaau durrum. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ar mag Cristo khõsinaa mújã dau aug khaug paraa num gaaimua jaau wënurrum khunnau khaphu num, Êwandamauta mu muig wai sim maach peerduajem iek jaaumkhïir. Mamu áaur khunnau chan chadcha jaaum khõsi khabamta juau ogthompaita Cristo iek jaau num, sõi òrag amachta chi ajapcharam khunnau amkhïirpai, magum gaaimua mûg mu cárcel deg chirum awia warag kha oneg chukhu amkhïir. ¹⁸ Mamu mu gaai mas khaba sim jãga amau jaau nu. Murragan thum ich agjõpai sim; jaaumapha jaauwiajã ichiita amau Cristo iekta jaau num. Mag gaaimua mûchpa onee chirum.

Mamu warag mu oneecha aju, ¹⁹ párau jãg mu kõiit jëeu durrum dui Êwandam Akhaar maach Pör Jesús khaigpër autarrauta mûchjã ìchab eeg oo sim khaphu chiraaawai. Mag párau jëeu num dui Êwandam Akharau mu eeg oo siewai mûgmuajã mu ùu õbërju. ²⁰ Mamu dëgõlp mu pöd õbërba ich mûg cárcel degpai thõowiajã mu gaai mas khaba sim. Sõi mua ùrcha khõsi chirumun mûgau: Cristo düita ag na mûch chiraaajemjõ ubu chitam khõsi chirum, thethemnaan na i kõiit iekhaawaijã inag chukhu iekhaag, mûch mag chirum oowia òrau warag Cristota thõ iyüu amkhïir. Amau chadcha Cristota mag thõ iekhamun, amau mu thõopüiwiajã, monakha õbër num dui ába chirum. ²¹ Ëu monakha õbërkhiinjã, ába Cristo iek jaau num gaaipaita purrba chitaju; mu thõobpüikhiin chará ajapcha sim, warre ich Cristo düichata chiraimaju

aawai. ²² Mamu üu chig aba öbernaa muḡ jëb gaai maach Pör Cristoou warag ich iek ükhapimkhîir i athee ðor jarju aai chirum amun, mag chan mua jaauju khaugba chirum khan ata jaauju khai irig. ²³ Khar jâguata warag thoophem numijâ am khõsi aadeejem: thoophem äb Cristo aar chiranaa, thoophem äbmua warag i iek jaau chitaag. Mua khîirjuawai Cristoou ich aarta mu aukhiin chadcha mu ajapcha akham. ²⁴ Mamu mua khaphu chirum îchab, pâar gaaimua idëu mu ich jâg muḡ jëb gaai chitaju aai chirum. ²⁵ Mag pârau mu ch ig num khaphu chiraawai muḡgwaiwe chan Êwandamau uduur amag mu ch thõopibajujâ khaphu chirum. Mun pâar ee maach Êwandam iek jaau chitaju, warag pâar ubu paaukhamam dui oneecha wënraramkhîir. ²⁶ Mag Cristoou mu pâach aar monakha baarpibarm oobaawai pârau onee num iekhau, “Cristo, üuta pua jâg deeu i waibëewia maar ee pu iekdam jaau khëraichëm” aju.

Maadëu jâga aju aai nu Cristo igar khaba num khun dui

²⁷ Mun mau pâar warp chirab mamu, muan pâragan sîita Cristoou maachig wënrarapi jaau simjõta thum i ipierraa wënrarapim khõsi chirum. Maagwai pöd mu ch pâar aar barba awiajâ, warppaimua khâijâ agtha pâach thumwe Cristo dui ubunaa maach peerduajem iek jawaagjâ ö äba num anumta mua ürm khõsi chirum. ²⁸ Ar maach igar khaba num khunau pâach dui amachdëu ampierr awiajâ oob ögkhamiet. Pârau magmun magan magum oowiata jürr ewag khîirjuwia amau äsie, “Mukhunau chadcha nem jaau num paarta maadëu am dui jâg num, jâgan Êwandamau jâkhunanta peerdu auwia maachta isegju” a khîirjuju. Mamu mag awiajâ, ich Êwandamauta uduura magpi siewai ²⁹ oob ögkhamiet. Maadëun Cristo iek gaai ükha nusiewaita irig üu ajim aajem; mamu agjõ i iek jaau wënrarum gaaimua chikhamnau maach khaibag wauwajijâ îchab irig üu ajim aju aai num. ³⁰ Pârau khaphu num, muḡ maach peerduajem iek jaau wënrarum gaaimua õrau maach igar khaba num. Pârau pâach daua oojeejim, jâga aajeeji mu jam pâar dui chiraawai; Isjâ pârau ür num, jam pâar dui numjõta mau mu duijâ thunum.

2

Jâga aju aai nu maachjõ Cristo iek ükha num khun dui

¹ Chadcha pâar gaaimua mu onee chirum, Cristoouta pâar khîir onee api siewai. Üu iruata pâar khõsinaa pâar khîir jâsenkhaajem. Pâach thumaam khunau äbam Êwandam Akhaarpai wai wënrarum gaaimua khod äbamjõ naawai üu pâar chikham daupiinaa dau aug khaug paraajâ aajem. Magua mu onee chirum. ² Mamu pârau mu oneecha apim khõsi num khai, thumaa ö äbata abat, jürr chikham ichaurjâ aba, agdaujõ chikham kha khõsi, nem wawaagjâ chipar chipar khaba, äbam khîirjugpai paraa. ³ Pâachdëupajijâ pâach thõnaa bigaam khunagjâ sîi pâach eugar ajapha ig iyüu amkhîirpai chan oob warag nem waumiet. Mag khâyau warag chikhamnaan igwiata, “Jâkhunan chad maar khâijâ ürpai naabma” abat. ⁴ Nemdam wauwajijâ oob pârau pâach atheepaita nem thumaa khîirjumiet. Magju khâai îchab dich khapeen duijâ ö ajapha ajuuta khîirjubat.

⁵ Muan pâragjâ, “Khîirjug ajaphata paraa abat” a chirum, Cristoou khîirjuajerrjõ.

⁶ Íchab Êwandam aawai ich Aai dui äba siejim, iwiir äbjâ üruu khaba. Mag siejieb mamu, ich mag ich Aai dui äba sïerram khõchgau irua ich khâidu ogdu puamaphajâ khabajim.

- 7 Mag khāyau mag Ēwandamkha sīerrta, ich ajaugjā igba m̄g jēb gaai bēewia, parhoobam chaaaidamjō thaabachēwia, jūr wounkha sīeichējim.
Mag, sīi ich Ayag ich ɔdɔraa phēethugpinaa ɔor ee Ēwandam chogkhaan bēejim.
- 8 Mag wounag pawia, wounaan ee sīeichēwia, sīi chikhamnaanagta ɔdɔraa ich dāi amachdēu ampierr apijim.
Mag Ēwandam ipierraa am khōchgau sīi ɔor thōomie arrjō ɔdɔraa pakuls gaai ich meerphē thōopijim.
- 9 Mam̄ magtarr jūr Ēwandamau irig ichta thumaam kh̄n khāai ɔrpai apiwia ichta tagam kh̄n khāaijā ajarcharam gaai th̄rjim.
- 10 Maagwai thumaam kh̄nau Jesús khīrpheeta j̄epōrou phōbkhakhaaju: ɔtarr kh̄nau pa ɔgtharm magwe m̄g jēb gaaim kh̄naujā agjō.
- 11 Mag n̄mua thumaam kh̄nau i khaph̄ amach meukhīraucha irig, “Jesu-cristo, p̄chta chadcha thumaam kh̄n Pōrou; p̄chdēuta nem thum khap chir̄m” a iekhamam gaaimua, ichab ich Ēwandam chi Aaipata mag thō iekhaju.

Jāga wēn̄rraju aai n̄ Ēwandam iek ɔkhabam kh̄n ee

12 Cristo gaaimua khodamna, mua p̄ar daupii chit̄m. Mua khīrcha p̄achig Ēwandam iek jaau chitaawai p̄achdēu m̄ ipierraa narrjō, magan m̄ mau warp chir̄mjā igba warag ich jāg ɔkhanaat. Maach Ēwandam na nem khaigba waju ɔkhō sīi maach peerd̄ajem iekta warag p̄ach ee ɔrpai apiju ēkhabat, mag wēn̄rramua ub̄ paaukhamaag. 13 Magaag athee ich Ēwandamauta ich khōchagpierr p̄arag mag nem waupim khōsi api sīewai ichdēuta p̄ar juagjā oojem.

14 Mag p̄achig nem waupi sim waauwaijā, warag onee p̄ach wir aig chipar chiparjā aba, khīuta waubat, 15 daumaa ābmujā p̄achig iekhapiju chukhu, m̄g ɔor khaibag th̄n̄m ee khaibagjā chukhu Ēwandam chaainkha wēn̄rramkhīr. P̄ar magta wēn̄rram̄n, magan m̄g durr ich pekau pōmgau edau khīejō sim eejā p̄ar edjā ee phīdag phuphup th̄n̄mjōta wēn̄rraju am ee, 16 jāga Ēwandamau maach th̄ar chi iurig paapāijē a jaau wēn̄rram gaaimua. Maagwai Cristo bēem edjā m̄chpa p̄ar gaaimua onee chiraju, m̄ch par phidkhaba abarm khaph̄ chiraawai. 17 Mua p̄arag Ēwandam iek jaautarr gaaimua, ɔu p̄arau āba irua nem khōsimta wau wēn̄rram. Maagwai ich ag iek gaaimuapai amau m̄ thōoju akhiinjā, būrjā machagjā igba ɔdɔraa mua m̄ch thōopiju. Magbarmua mujā p̄arau nem wau n̄mjō, ichdēu khōsim nemta m̄chdēujā wau chir̄m khaph̄ chiraawai, mag m̄ thōokhiinjā m̄r̄gan ɔu khēr̄m. 18 Maagwai m̄ mag thōkhiinjā m̄n̄ m̄chin onee chir̄m. Oob ɔkhīrjuu amiet. Mag khāyau eeu dēgōlp m̄ magwiajā p̄achta warag oneeta abat.

Timoteo Epafrodito dāi

19 Maach Pōr Jesuu khōs am̄n, m̄igmua jōpcha mua p̄ar aar Timoteo p̄iju, p̄ar oon mamkhīr, mag p̄ar oothurwia p̄ar jāga n̄ a jaaubaicheewai m̄chjā onee chiraag. 20 M̄chdēu p̄ar khīrju chir̄m dāi tag i dēnjō p̄ar khīrju n̄m kh̄n chukhu aawai, Timoteota mua p̄ar aar p̄iju. Jāgdamauta chadcha p̄ar ɔu wēn̄rramkhīrjā ich khod ābam kh̄n atheemjō aajem. 21 Tagam kh̄nan sīi amach wir aigpaita khīrjuajerram. Mam̄ mag sīsidam Jesucristo athee nem waju khīrjug chan būrjā khīrjubamjōta aajerram. 22 Mam̄ p̄arau khaph̄ n̄m, í warm kh̄njō khaba khit̄m. Maar āba phidkha wēn̄rraajewaijā, iruata chadcha ich aaijō būrjā m̄ bū ogdaba ich mag āba maar maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau wēn̄rraajeejim. 23 Magua, ya

amau m̄ch s̄i öbeerp̄üju wa th̄öp̄üju a ajapcha khaph̄ aadeewai iita mua p̄üju a chir̄m, p̄ar oon mamkh̄ir. ²⁴ Mam̄ maach Pör Cristoou m̄igmua m̄ch üu öbeerp̄üwia m̄chd̄euj̄ä j̄öph̄ee p̄ar oon maju khaph̄ chiraawai m̄ch chan mua ajappai kh̄irjuba chir̄m.

²⁵ Mam̄ ichiita m̄ugwaiwe mua deeu p̄ar aar maach khod Epafrodito p̄üju. P̄arau m̄ juag oomkh̄irta i p̄ütarr aawai chadcha irua üu m̄ ipierr maach Pör Cristo iekj̄ä jaau wai khitanaa woun atheemj̄ö ag k̄oitj̄ä warag khaigp̄er iekha khitaajem. ²⁶ I iek ya irua p̄ar thumaa oom kh̄öchag chir̄m aajem. Ichd̄eu maumua üurwai, mag i mor machpatarr p̄ächd̄eu ürtarr gaaimua p̄arau i kh̄irju n̄m anaawai, ichd̄euj̄ä ìchab p̄ar kh̄irju sim. ²⁷ Chi mor mas aan iin chadcha mor machpawia peer meejim. Mam̄ Êwandamau üu i eeg oowia monaup̄üjim. Maata Êwandamau mag i eeg ooba ud̄raa meepimuan, m̄un ökh̄irjug p̄öoma chirsikham. Mam̄ üu i monaau atham gaaimua Jöirau m̄chpata eeg oojim, mag i bü uakharr oowia gaai machag chirarr warag atcha ökh̄irjug p̄öm apimaaugau. ²⁸ Mag i mor mas sierr gaaimua p̄arau i kh̄irju n̄m m̄chd̄euj̄ä khaph̄ chiraawai, j̄öpkhaa p̄ar aar i p̄im kh̄öchag chir̄m, í deeu monakha barbaimam oobaawai deeu p̄ächj̄ä thumaa onee amkh̄ir. Ya mag í üu barbaimaawai m̄chj̄ä tag ökh̄irjug chukhu chirsiju ìchab. ²⁹ Mua i p̄ibaawai, chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach d̄üi khod äbamj̄ö naawai, onee p̄äch ee i baarpi athat. Maimua j̄ägj̄öm kh̄un wounaan p̄äch ee baarwai ìchab wajapha i d̄üi n̄mj̄ö abat mag d̄üij̄ä. ³⁰ Chadcha ichd̄eupaita peer ich kh̄irau ich th̄öp̄ijim, Cristoou nem waupi jaau sim ipierraa am kh̄öchgau. Maimua ìchab p̄arau p̄ächd̄eucha m̄ juag oom kh̄ösi durrumta warp n̄m gaaimua p̄öd ooba aawai, j̄ürr ichd̄euta garpapa am kh̄öchgau peer meebarm m̄ gaaimua. Maguata muan p̄rag onee p̄äch ee i baarpi athat a chir̄m.

3

¹ Jesucristo gaaimua khodamnaan, p̄ar maach Pör Jesucristo d̄üi naawai deeu p̄aba onee abat a chir̄m.

Nem wau n̄m gaaimuapai chan p̄öd dich peerd̄ aubam

Cha mua ph̄ä deepäaipam iekhan nawe m̄chd̄eu p̄rag ph̄ä deep̄ütarr iekpaiu. Mam̄ m̄chigp̄ain üu kh̄er̄m, mag ich äbam iekpai awiaj̄ä. Ichiita p̄ar athee nem ajaug sim, chikhamnag ud̄ur p̄äch kh̄ügurpimaaugau. ² Mag mua jaap̄üyaagp̄am̄n m̄gau: Kh̄ir khaph̄ abat, ar ichkhumj̄ö nem s̄enem nem khaigbamta jaau sierrj̄em kh̄un d̄üi. J̄äkh̄unan s̄i amach mor ärmienau. Amag chan ar dich wir aigpai am d̄enj̄ö dich khakhua dauchachba n̄m kh̄un chan Êwandam chaain khabam aajem. ³ Mam̄ par amach iphithur mag w̄en̄rrawiaj̄ä oob am ipierraa amiet. Maach mor ürp̄ain id̄eu s̄i dauchach paar s̄isid awiaj̄ä, maach th̄arta khaigba sim chan parta i chaainau aju. Mag kh̄ai maachin chad i chaain chaarpama, chadcha ich Êwandam Akharau jaau simj̄ö th̄äraucha irig j̄euejewai. Mag j̄eu w̄en̄rr̄muata maach onee naajem, Jesucristo maach k̄oit meebarm gaaimua Êwandamau maach ich chaainkha wai sīewai. ⁴ Mam̄ äaur kh̄unau chan magba n̄mta s̄i aman chadau öor ajapham kh̄unau a jaau n̄rrj̄ee aajem. Amagan s̄i dich mor dauchachnaa nem ajapham wau n̄muata Êwandamau maach ich aar aujem aajem. Mam̄ chadcha maḡm gaaimuata maach ügthar öbeerjeekhiin, magan m̄uta am kh̄aij̄ä ëntërcha öberju. ⁵ ¿Khan j̄ägwia magkhaj̄i? Ürbat, p̄rag jaaukhim: M̄ d̄ennaanan amach numwe judionaan chaar ajierram, warrgar maach j̄öoin Benjamín khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄un d̄en. Bürrj̄ä amach

jöoin i p̄aba w̄enurrarr aawai, m̄ujã ich mag b̄aup̄üjierram. B̄ur̄uue autarr agtha ocho diaspai chir̄um ee, warr jöoinau jaaujerrjō m̄u meh̄eudam ph̄urbichp̄üjierram. Maagwai m̄ujã agtha m̄uch th̄ur okhooba, judío charau. M̄uun ìchab fariseo ajim, Ëwandamau Moiseeg ich iek ph̄āpitarr iek ajapcha ùrkhaajem kh̄uun eem. ⁶ Mag Moiseeu ph̄ā p̄atarr iek m̄uchd̄euta m̄uch khapeen kh̄āijã ajapcha ùrkhaajerr aawaita j̄urr Cristo iek ùkha n̄um kh̄uun Ëudeejã mua Ëkhaajeejim, am khaibag wawaag. Mag Moisés iek m̄uchd̄eu ajapha ùrkha chitarr gaaimua, ni ābmuajã m̄u igwia m̄u Ëugar khaigba nem ìgkhaba aajeejim.

⁷ Ich mag jaar m̄uchd̄eu kh̄ir̄juawai maḡum thum ajaphamjō khaph̄u chitarr chan ìs j̄urr b̄ur̄jã maad̄eu nem igbata s̄isid̄um. ⁸ Warran m̄uun chadcha maḡum̄g ee chitajim. Mam̄u maagjerr ìsin j̄urr m̄uun Jesucristo d̄en̄eu. Iita m̄u P̄ör̄ou. Tag ijō nem ajapham chan chukhum. Ëgthar öb̄eraag awi warrgar m̄uchd̄eu nem wau chitarr, ìs m̄ugnaa oowai chan b̄ur̄jã maad̄eu nem igbata s̄isid̄um. Ajapcharan s̄i mag m̄uch kh̄öchagpierr nem wau chitarr thum mua isegjim, j̄urr Cristo d̄enkham kh̄öchgau. ⁹ M̄uun ìsin Cristo d̄üita chir̄um. Mua mag chir̄um chan, mag s̄i m̄uchta ajaug chir̄um awia khaba, ni Ëwandamau ich iek Moiseeg ph̄āpitarr iek m̄uchd̄euta ajapcha ùrkha chit̄um awiajã khabam. Mua mag chir̄um̄n, Cristo iek th̄araucha ùkhabarm gaaimua Ëwandamau mua nem khaigba wautarr thum chugpaabap̄āiwaita mag chir̄um. Dichd̄eu nem wajapha wau n̄um gaaimuapai chan p̄öd dich peerd̄u aubam. Magju kh̄āi Cristo jua eeta ich akhaardam jooth̄u s̄iubarm wounan chadau th̄aar ajapha chirsim aajem Ëwandamau. ¹⁰ Muan Ëwandamagta warag m̄uchig ajapcha Cristo khaph̄u apim kh̄ösinaa ìchab Cristo iiupi autarr ag jua theegta m̄uchig deepim kh̄ösi chir̄um; magbaawai mua i d̄enjō gaai machag āwatju aainaa ìchab ijō th̄ōju akhiinjã, warag th̄aar ph̄iuiwia kh̄ir̄juba th̄ōg. ¹¹ Mua khaph̄u chir̄um, m̄u mag aph̄u akhiinjã, ichiita Ëwandamau m̄u akhaardam mag j̄ebdeg s̄iepiba ich aar auju.

Cristoou ichjō ajapha amkh̄irta maachig jaau sim

¹² Mua mag chir̄um chan, mag ya m̄uchd̄eu thum jaau dichdimamjō m̄uchta ajapcha chir̄um aba chir̄um. M̄ug chir̄um aiguin m̄uun agtha ajapha aju p̄ōoma waaur chir̄um. Mag chir̄ab mam̄u ajapha ajuuta Ëkha chir̄um. Cristoou ichjō amkh̄irta ichd̄euta nacha m̄u j̄ur autarr aawai agjō āba ag kh̄ir̄jugta ogd̄aba wai chit̄umua j̄urr ich simjō ajapha ajuuta Ëkha chir̄um. ¹³ Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mua chan p̄arag, “Ya m̄uun ìsin chadau m̄uchd̄eu ig chir̄arrjō ajapha chirsim” aba chir̄um, agtha thum Cristoou jaau simjō khaba chiraawai. Mag agtha ajapcha khaba chir̄ab mam̄u, ya warrgar m̄uchd̄eu nem waaujerr chan tag kh̄ir̄juba chit̄um. Magju kh̄āi m̄u kh̄ir̄jugan, āba khanta mua Cristo athee waubaawai i dawagaa abarju khai anaa irua nem kh̄ösimpaita wauju kh̄ir̄ju chit̄um. ¹⁴ Maagwai m̄ug atag ya ich sim aarcha barbaimaawai m̄uchd̄eu mag ich dawagaa nem wau chitarr j̄urr Ëwandamau m̄u d̄üi ajaphanaa ich d̄üi ich mag m̄u wai n̄urraju. Mam̄u mag maach ùgthar öb̄erju ayaa amkh̄ir̄ Jesucristo meebamua chan ābjã Ëwandamau auba aajeeckham.

¹⁵ Maguata p̄āarjã ar m̄u d̄enjō Ëwandam iek ajapha khaph̄u n̄um kh̄uunan magta kh̄ir̄juju aai n̄um. Mam̄u ābmua kh̄āijã p̄aar ee ich ajaug ph̄ewia ya iin thum ajapha chiraawai ich ajaug paap̄āig chan tag nem ajapham wauju igba chir̄um am̄n, ich Ëwandamau ìchab irig m̄ug j̄eb gaaiwe chan agtha i thum ajapcha khaba sim a khap apiju. ¹⁶ Mam̄u mua mag chir̄um: Maad̄eu dichd̄eu

wënurrum chi ükhaba nam khunnau pöd khaugba aajem, jägata pāar mag naisip nu.

Ōrau oowai üu ajöjoom nemta wauju aai nam

⁸ Khodamnaam, äbmiecha paawai mua pārag magkchim: Ōrau ajapha pāach èugar ig iyüu amkhīir, thumaam khunn dakhīir büürjā sèu chukhu äba chadam iekpai iekhajuuta khīirjubat. Ichab jägata Èwandam dau najā nem ajapha waujuuta äba khīirjubat, pekau wauju khīirjugjā chukhu. Magnaa khīirjug paraa aajeethü Ichab, jäga abarm gaaimuata örag pāach daupii apiju nu, büürjā pāach èugar igkhaju khunn chukhu aag. Mua thum pārag mag chirumun mugau: Pāachdèu nem wau nam oowia örau amach ödegpai khāijā, jägan chadcha üu khèrum ajöjoom nemta äba wauju khīirjubat. ⁹ Pārau pāachdèujā khaphu nam mua pāar ee maach Èwandam iek jaaubaimaawai pāachdèu ükhatarr. Thumaam khunnau mü iekha chitum ürwia mü oojierram, jäga mü pāar ee chitaji. Ich jäg mü pāar ee phürdu chitumua nem wau chitum oojerr thumaa pāachdèujā mü dènjö abat. Pāar mag wënurrumun, magan ich Èwandam maach khöinaa apiejemchata pāar düi nurraju.

Ichig phatkhon deepütarr paar Pabloou üu ajim atarr

¹⁰ Maach Pör Jesucristoog üu ajim a chirum, deeu pārau mug müch dau ee aug khaugbarm paar. Chadcha pārau agtha üu müch khīirju durrum khaphu chiraawai mü onee chirum. Mag chirum aig chan mag pārau ya tag mü igba naajim aba chirum. Mua khaphu chirum, pārau mü juag oom khösi durrumta, sīi wir aigüimjö khaba aawai, pöd nawe mü juag ooba naajim. ¹¹ Mag chirum aig chan mag sīi müch dau aphuu chiraawai pārau müchig nem dedee amkhīirjā khabata mag iekha chirum. Müun mug chitumun, parhooba nemdam büürüm düi awiajä magum aba chitum. ¹² Müun ya parhoobata khaugwi chitum. Büürjā müchdèu nem ig chirum chukhu chirum aigjā nem khīir thum paraamjö chiraajem. Jäsöo chirum aigjā biwaa chirum düi äba chitum. Khar müchdèu nem ig chirum atcha sob wai chiraajem; wa khar magbaju, jürr büürjā chukhu chirum awiajä ökhīirjuu oo chiraa khaugba chitum. ¹³ Mua chan müch dau aphuu chitajujā khīirjuba chitum, magum äwat chitaagjā ich Cristoouta mürug juapá deejeewai. ¹⁴ Mag ab mamü, pārau mü juag ooju aai khaba naajimjā aba chirum. Ante üuta pārau mü juag oob khaba oojierram.

¹⁵ Filipopien, pārau pāachdèujā khaphu nam, ar mü pāar ee Macedonia durr Èwandam iek jaau phürdu chitawia jürr deeam durr jaau chiraimaawaijā, maach khodnaan tagam khunnau deepüiba nam ee, äba pāraupaita pāachdèu Èwandam iek üu khaugtarr paar awi mürug phatkhonjä deepüjierram. ¹⁶ Ag najā agtha Tesalónica chiraawai, pāachdèuta kharii üu mürug phatkondam müch nemdam ig chirum athee deepüi nam mua aaujeejim. ¹⁷ Äba sīi pāar jua eem nem aum khöchgaupaijā khabata mü mag iekha chirum. Mua ürcha khösi chirumun, ichab pārau mürug nem dee nam paarjä jürr ich Èwandamauta pārag ag khāyau nem ajarcharamta deepim khösi chirum.

¹⁸ Üu ajim keena. Ar pārau mü athee Epafrodito gaau phatkhon deepütarr thum üu agcha khèrajim. Ajarcharan müchdèu ig chirarr khāyaujā üruchata pārau deepüjierram. Jäg pārau mürug phatkondam deepütarran Èwandamau oowaijā üu khèrum, ichigchata deebarmjö aawai. ¹⁹ Jäg nam jürran, pāachdèu nem ig numpierr maach Èwandamau pārag ichdèu nem thum jüa sim eem büürjā igkhaba, deeb khaba deeju, pāar Jesucristo dènkhanaa i iek ükha naawai.

²⁰ Ichpaita maach Aai anaa maach Ēwandamau. Ijöm khun chan tag chukhum. Maagwai irigpaita thumaam khunau mug atag pawiajä ich mag üu ajim aju aai nam.

Pabloou amach saluddam deepi jaautarr

²¹ Jesucristo gaaimua thum Ēwandam chaainkha thunum khunag mua salud deepüi chirum abat. Ichab maach khodnaan mug cárcel deg üiba mu oo kharrkhaajem khunaujã pãrag salud deepüi nam. ²² Maimua tagam khun thum mug agjö Ēwandam iek ükha durrum khunaujã amach thumaam khunau pãrag salud aajem. Mamü ürcha pãrag salud deepüi namun, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khodnaan mug Roma durrum rey deg phidkhaajem khunauta pãrag salud deepüi nam.

²³ Mgdampai ajim keena, mug ësap gaai pãrag jaaupüim ig chirarr. Pãar kōit maach Pör Jesucristoog jëeu chirum, ichdëuta pãar dëi ogduba ich mag pãar üuu wai nrramkhïr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

COLOSENSES

Pabloou Colosapienag ěsap phã deepüitarr

Chi phãtarr. Chamug cartajã ĩchab Efesios dãi Filipensejõ ich jõi Pabloou cárcel deg simua phãtarrau (1:24; 4:18). Āb sim ĩchab cárcel deg simua agjõ ichdẽu Filemonag phãtarr. Mag jõi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem. Mũkhũũn carta thum jayapwe Tíquico Onésimo dãi pũwi am gaau deepüitarrau (4:7-9).

Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ. Pabloou ũurwai Colosaam iglesia ee maestronean anũmta sũi sũukha nem jaau nũrrjẽem khũũnjã nũm ajim aajem. Makhũũnau ag eyaajã khaba sũi parhoob nem jaau nũmua ũu chadcha ũkha durrum khũũndam warag khaibagta wau wẽnũrrajim anaabá. Magta Pabloou Colosapien chi ũkha durrarr khũũnag mũg ěsapdam phã deepüijim aajem, mag nũrrjẽem khũũnag uduũr amach khũũgur aum ugua.

Amau jaauwai Cristo iek ũkha nũm khũũnaujã angelnaan chi thierrnaan ũgthar nũmũgta jẽeju aai nũm a jaaujeejim anũm. Mag nũm dãi ĩchab dich mehẽujã phũũrbichpinaa tagam ley Moiseeu phã pũatarrjã nũrkhaju aai nũm aajeejim aajem. Mamũ magpajjã khaba, amau nem khaigbacha jaaujerran, õrag jaauwaijã Jesús chan Ēwandam khaba sũi angeljõpaita sim a jaaujeejim anaabá, warag i serbiibag phẽ nũm iekhau.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mag sũi nem agchajã jaauba nũrrjẽem khũũnag ũu maach peerduajem iek ũkha durrum khũũn khũũgurpimaugauta Pabloou amag ajapha jaaujim, jãga sũerrũ Cristo maimua khani jãgjĩ mag Cristoou maach kõit (1:15-23; 2:8-3:4). Biblia gaai libro khapan thũnũm gaai mag iek jũrkhiin, mũg Colosenses gaai jaau sim khãai ajapcha jaau sũsidũm oobaju.

Mũg carta Colosapienag deepüitarr thũũrwai peer Efesopienag deepüitarrjõ paimũũ sim, khũũrjug dakha naawai. Mag naab mamũ, chi tema chaar amau jaau nũmũn khũũethuupai sũsidũm. Efesios gaai chi carta ěntẽr oowai, jãga maach Cristo iek ũkha nũm khũũnta i morkhanaa i iglesiakha nũ a simta jaau sim. Maimua jũrr mũg Colosenses gaai jaauwai, Cristo Ēwandamkhanaa ichta mag iglesia Põr aawai ichdẽupaita õor ich aar õbẽrju ayaa apiejem a sim.

Salud

¹⁻² Mũũn Pabloou, ich Ēwandamau khõsi sũerrjõ ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhũũr jũr autarr. Muata mũg ěsap phã deepüi chirũm, Colosas phõbõr ee Cristo iekta ogdũba ũkha durrum gaaimua Ēwandam õorkha nũm khũũnag. Mua pãar kõit maach Aai Ēwandamag jẽeu chiraaajem, ũu dũrrcha pãar eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phẽ wai sũemkhũũr. Maach ermano Timoteo mũig mũ dãi sim; i iek iruajã pãrag salud aajem.

Pabloou chi ũkha durrum khũũn kõit Ēwandamag jẽeujerr

³⁻⁴ Mau marag jaaucheewai mag pãrau Jesucristo iek pãachdẽu thãraucha ũkhatarrta ogdũba ũkha nũm dãi ĩchab thum Ēwandam õorkha thũnũm khũũn dũijã agdaujõ kha khõsi nũm a ũr naawai, pãar kõit maach oraa nũmpierr Ēwandamagta ũu ajim a durraajem, ajapcharan maach Põr Jesucristo Ayagma. ⁵ Marau khaphũ nũm, mag chadcha thum agdaujõ wir aigjã pãach khapeen daupii nũmũn, pãachjã thum Ēwandamau ich aar auwi ich mag i dãi nũisiju khaphũ nũm gaaimuata mag nũm. Warrcha chadcharam iek pãachdẽu ũrwi ũu peerdu nũsierr edwe Ēwandamau pãach ich dãi mag phẽ auujã khaphũ

ajieram. ⁶ Ich jäg pāachig jaaubaawai pārau ükhatarr iekpaita ichab deeum khūun eejā durrpierr aaidumam. Mag jaau num ūrwi ükhamam khūunjā kha-paana paaukhamam dūi ichab ōor pōoma warr amach khaigba wēnurrāajerr khīirjug isegwi ōor wājāaunag paaukha thunum, ich jäg üu Ēwandamau chadcha ich garmua maach khōsi aajem iek jaau num ūrwi pāachdēu ükhatarrjō. Pārau khaphu num, mag Ēwandamau ich garmua maach khōsi aajemun chadcharau. ⁷ Ich magta maach khodam Epafras maadēu i iigjemua pārag jaaujim, pārag ich mag iek jaau siethuurwai. Pārau khaphu num, iruajā ichab pāachig Cristo iek jaau num gaaita ogdaba ich jäg jēedu khitaajem. ⁸ Ich Epafrāauta mag Ēwandam Akharau pārag pāach ee agdaujō pāach khapeen daupii api simjā mau maar aar jaauchējim.

⁹ Maguata maachdēu mag ūr autarr aigmua warag puaba Ēwandamagta jēeu naajem pāar kōit, ich khīirjugta pārag deemkhīir; maagwai ichdēuta ichab ich Ēwandamau nem waupim khōsimjā thumaa pāachig khaphu apimkhīir. ¹⁰ Irigta pāar kōit jēujem, chadcha maach Pōr Cristo dēnkha num khūunjō pāach nem wau numpierr irua nem khōsimta wau numua dich khapeen dūi nem ajapha aju ayaamjā waub khaba waumkhīir; mag nem wau num gaaimua warag ich Ēwandamjā ajapcha pāachig khap amkhīir. ¹¹ Agjō jēujem ichab, ich Ēwandam thumaam khūun khāaijā jua theeg sierrumagta ich jua theeg pāach gaai phēs deebarmua pāach ich dūi ubu naamkhīir, maagwai būur abarm gaaimua phithurg aadēp awiajā magumjā juapadam thethe āwat naamkhīir. ¹² Maagwai pārau onee ich Jōoi chi Ayagjā üu ajim aju. Ichdēuta pāachjā warm khūun agjō ya ükha wēnurrum khūun dūi āba ich aar auju ayaa apūinaa pāach ich dēnkha naawai pāar dūijā üu aju. ¹³ Meperau maach sīi khīmie durrag phē arraag ichta maach khāai ūrpai sierrjā, üu ich Ēwandamauta maach peerdu auwia jūrr ich Iewaa ichdēu jāsene aajemta maach Pōrkhapijim, ¹⁴ ich Ēwandam dūi maach iekkhōr pōm narrjā ichdēuta ich bagau maach pekau chugpaapūiwa ich dēnkha autarr aawai.

Cristoou ich thōopibarmua Ēwandam dūi khōinaa apitarr

¹⁵ Ēwandam chan maadēu pōd ooba aajem, mamu Cristo ich Aai dūi khīir āba sierraawai üu i gaaimua khaphu num jāga sierrū Ēwandam chi Aaijā. Ihta nem thum ompaaju nawe ich Aai dūi sierr aawai ichta nem thum thunum Pōrkha sierrum. ¹⁶ Nem thum maadēu daúa oonaa pōd ooba aajempa mug jēb gaaim maimua ügtharm magwe thunumjā Ēwandamau i gaaimu-ata ompaajim: reinaan, maimua edjā eem magwe Ēwandam chognaanjōm; magum khūunta amachta ūrpainaa iek theegnaa jua theeg sīsidum khūunjā ichdēuta thum ompaajim, magum khūunagjā ichdēu ig simjō ich ipierraa amkhīir. ¹⁷ Ich Cristoon mag nem thum mug thunum ompaaju nawe sierrum; ichdēuta mag nem khīir pogkhe thunumjā thum amach sīsid ajupierr sīumajim. ¹⁸ Mamu magpaijā khaba, ich Cristota iglesia Pōrōu, maagwai jūrr chi igle-sia sīi i morou. Mag ichta warrgarwe sierrarrjō, iiu phiidaju aigjā ichta ichab nacha phiidajim, magbarm gaaimua nem thum thunum khāaijā ichta ūrpainaa ichta ichab mag chi phiidatkhaju khūun dūijā ich mag chi Pōrkha sierraag. ¹⁹ Ēwandamau ich Iewaa Cristota pūijim, ich Iewaa ōor khīir thegbarm gaaimua ichchata ōor ee siichemjō amkhīir. Mag wounag pawiajā ichiita agtha ich Aai dūi simjō ich mag Ēwandamkha sierrajim. ²⁰ I gaaimuata ichab mug durr gaai thum ōor thunumjā amach pekau gaaimua Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr wai narrjā ügtharm magwe thunum khūunpa ich dūi khōinaa naapiju aai apijim. Īs mag i dūi khōinaa numun, Cristoou maach peerdu awaag ich bag

pakuls gaai ārpitarr gaaimuata mag i dūi khōinaa n̄m. ²¹ Warr pārau Ēwandam khaugba aawain pāran chadcha okhoo naajim, mag pāach khaibag gaaimua i dūi iekkhōr paar narr aawai. ²² Pari ĩs ya magba, ich garmuata jūrri ich dūi khōinaa phē wai sim, mag Cristo wounag pawī ud̄araa ich thōopitarr gaaimua. Mag pāar ich dūi khōinaa apitarran, ich atheepai nem wau wēn̄rr̄mua būrjā pekau chukhu, kulp chukhu ich aar phē awaagau. ²³ Pari mag būrjā kulp chukhu ich aar pāach phē aupiegan, ich mag pāachdēu ūkhatarr iek gaaita ub̄naa ĩchab pāachdēu maach peerd̄ajem iek ūkhatarr edwe ich dūi ich mag n̄isijujā khaph̄ n̄isierr khīirjugta khīir okhooba wai wēn̄rr̄aju aai n̄m. Ich m̄g maach peerd̄ajem pārau ūrtarr iekpaita ĩchab durrrpierr jaau n̄m; m̄chdēujā ich ag iekta jaau khitaajem.

Pablo phidag judionaan khabam kh̄n̄ ee

²⁴ Mag maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau chit̄m gaaimuata m̄n̄ m̄g dau aph̄u preso chir̄m. Mam̄ m̄ch m̄g chir̄mjā jūrri pāachta ū amkhīir aawai mag aph̄u chirab mam̄ onee chir̄ajem. M̄ch m̄g wai n̄m gaaimuata, ich jāg Cristoou iglesia ich morkha sim athee ich dau aph̄u wai naawai āwattarrjō, m̄chdēujā agjō i dēnjō aju ēkha chir̄ajem. ²⁵ Mua khaph̄ chir̄m, Ēwandamau m̄nta ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄ juag oojemkha wai sim, pāar maar meeun khabam kh̄n̄pa ū amkhīir. Mag phidagta ichdēu m̄m̄g deetarr aawai maach peerd̄ajem iekta meerba muan thum jaamaajem; ²⁶ ajapcharan warrgarwe Ēwandamau ich mag būrjā ōrag jaauba s̄i ichdēupai khaph̄ wai s̄ierrma; magtarr ĩsta ya ich dēnkha n̄m kh̄n̄ag khaugpibarm. ²⁷ Magta pāarjā i dēnkha n̄m kh̄n̄ aawai maar meeun judionaan khaba awiajā Ēwandamau pāragjā khaph̄ apibarm, jāga mag Cristo maach thāar ee s̄iejemta m̄g atag ūgthar paaukhawijā oo wai wēn̄rr̄aju. ²⁸ Mag Cristota muan s̄i ikhōrjā khaba ōrag jaau khitaajem, ich Ēwandamau m̄chig khīirjug deetarrdamau am wawimamua; ajapcharan Cristoog s̄i khaibag chukhu ajappa khithēemta irig ich jua eecha phēdeegma. ²⁹ Magaag atheeta m̄n̄ maach peerd̄ajem iek jaau chir̄m, magaagjā ich Cristo jua theeg m̄ gaai simuata mag jaaupi s̄iewai.

2

¹ M̄ch mag chir̄muata pārag khap apim khōsi chir̄m, chadcha d̄urr̄cha Ēwandamag j̄eu chir̄ajem pāar kōit, Laodicea iglesia eem kh̄n̄ kōit, maimua khīircha m̄chdēu ooba aajem kh̄n̄ kōitpa j̄eub khaba j̄eu chir̄ajem. ² Mag Ēwandamag j̄eu n̄m gaaita ogd̄ba chir̄ajem̄n, pāach thāar onee amkhīrau, ich jāg agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi wēn̄rr̄mua warag khīirjug paarpamaawai Ēwandamau ich appaimua khaph̄ s̄ierr̄ta pāachdēujā ajapcha khaugmamkhīir; ajapcharan pāar maar meeun khabam kh̄n̄agjā Cristota ajapcha khap amkhīirma. ³ Āba mag Cristo khaph̄ n̄m gaaimuata chadcha ichdēu nem waupim khōsimjā waau khaph̄ waaujem. ⁴ Mua mag chir̄m̄n, pāachig ābmua khāijā i wajaug aadee iwiir ābam̄gjā s̄i pāach khūgurpimaugauta mag chir̄m. ⁵ Chadcha khīircha chan pāar aar khaba chirab mam̄, m̄ akharan pāar aar simjō sim. Magua ĩchab m̄ onee chir̄m, mag pārau nem parhooba wauba s̄i pāachdēu Cristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaita ub̄ n̄m a ūr chir̄aawai.

Cristo gaaimua Ēwandamau iupi auwi ōor iurkha n̄m

⁶ Magua muan pāragan, ich jāg warrjā maach Pōr Jesucristoog pāach peerd̄a aumkhīir i igtarrjō warag i kha ogd̄bata n̄isit a chir̄m. ⁷ Mag i kha ogd̄ba aagan, pa jēb ee ajap khaarkhamaajemjōta warag i gaai ub̄ ajuuta ēkhanaa

warrcha pãachig jaautarr iek ogduba ùkha nũmuata i gaai thierrkhabat. Mamũ mag nũmjã nem thumaam paar Êwandamagta ùu ajim abat. ⁸ Khĩir khaphũ abat keena: ar jãg sũi mug jẽb gayam khĩirjugta chadam iek awi aata õrag jaau nũrrjẽem khũunag oob uduur pãach khũgurpimiet. Jãkhũun chan Cristo iekjã jaauuba, sũi maachjõpaim khũun khĩirjug dũi ar meperau khõsimjõ Cristo ichaaur aajem khĩirjugta jaau wẽnũrrum.

⁹ Mamũ Êwandam khaugaag chan pãrau magũm khĩirjug igba nũm, Cristo wounag pawĩ maach ee pũitarr gaaimua Êwandamau warre ichchata khaphũ apitarr aawai. ¹⁰ Mag Cristota amau jaau nũm angelnaanjõm wa mepeenjõm jua theeg sũsidũm khãaijã ichta ùrpaĩ sim dũita pãar õor ãbamkha naawai, ich Êwandamchata ya pãach dũi wai nũm. ¹¹ Ich mag Cristo iekta pãrau ùkhabaawai ichdẽuta Êwandam athee pãrag nem waau khaugpijim. Mamũ mag pãar i dau na ùu nũisim chan sũi maar meeunjõ dich khakhua gaai dauchach nũmua khaba, pãar thãar ajaug paabapũimuata magpijim, pãachdẽu nem khaigbam waaujerrjã tag waupimapha abarmua. Mag Cristoog dich thãar ajaug paapi nũmta irigan dauchach charau, chadcha Êwandam atheepai wẽnũrraawai. ¹² Pãach põr choopi nũm ed pãar warre Cristo dũicha ãbam jẽbdeg aukhẽrbarmjõ ajim, ajapcharan mag chi khẽchamjõ nũisiewai pãachdẽu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegpũiwia tag wauba aag. Magnaa ìchab pãrau Êwandamau ich Cristo phiriũ autarr jua theegjã ùkha naawai warre ich Cristo dũichata iũ phiidũtkhabarmjõ ajim, ich ag jua theegau ichdẽu nem waupim khõsimpai wau wẽnũrraag. ¹³ Warran sũi pãachdẽu nem khaigba wau narr gaaimua pãran chadcha sũi okhoota naajim Êwandam na. Mag nũm dũi ìchab ni judionaanau aajemjõ pãach ajaug paaju awi pãach khakhua gaai dauchachjujã bũurjã khĩirjuba aajeejim. Mamũ mag okhoo narra ìs Cristo gaaimua Êwandamau pãar khaibag thumaa chugpaapũiwi ich Cristojõ ich mag iũ wẽnũrrapiju aai apijim. ¹⁴ Mag pekau gaaimua i dũi kulp põm narra warre ichdẽu chugpaapũijim. Magbarm aigta mag Moiseeu phã pũatarr leũu Êwandamag maach khaibag waupi jaau simjõ sũerrjã warre ichpata dũi pakuls gaai meerpbapũimjõ abaawai warre maach chig aju khaba sũisijim. ¹⁵ Meperau ich jua theegau õor thum ich athee phẽ wai sũerrjã Cristo thumaam khũun dakhĩir pakuls gaai jiir jõisim thumaam khũunag oopibarmua Êwandamau warre mag chi mepeer põdpũijim, i jua ee narr khũunjã chadcha peerdũju ayaa amkhĩir õbeerkha athamua.

Ûgthar naaimaju khũunjõ wẽnũrrajuuta êkhabat

¹⁶ Mag leũu maach kulp põm nũm jaau sũerr jua eemta ya Cristoou õbeer autarr aawai, mag ley igwi ãbmuajã pãraujã maar judionaan dẽnjõ aju aai nũm awi, nem inag khõnaa dõdõjõ dõ nũm oowi, wa maarjõ tagam nem phiesta ed, ed jop nũm ed wa jua ùũijem ed khãijã uũrkhaba nũm oowi, jãga aju aai nũ a jaauju khaba nũm. ¹⁷ Warrgar Êwandamau maar judionaanag mag uũrkhapiejjerr chan ich mag kha wẽnũrramkhĩir khaba, sũi Cristo bẽe nũm orapai uũrkhamkhĩir ajim. Ajapcharan magũm kha nũmua jãga ichdẽuta am peerdũ auju a khap apiegg ajim. ¹⁸ Ar jãg amachdẽuta ajapcha ùkha nũm awi pãachig, “Maar dẽnjõ Êwandam chognaanagpa jẽeuba naawai pãar chan agtha ajapcha khaba nũm” a iekhaawai, oob am iek asekasimiet. Jãgũm khũunaun, Êwandamau amagta nem inagjã dau daau oopiejeewai amauta pãar khãaijã khapcha nũm anaa, sũi amachdẽu nem khaphũmta thõ iyũũ sũerrjẽem. ¹⁹ Mamũ mag nũm chan Cristota chi ùkha nũm khũun Põrkha sim dũi khaba nũmta mag nũm. Maachigan Cristoouta warag ich iek khaugpiejem,

thachdam khö n̄mua chaain dürrpamaajemjō. Ich j̄ag maach padamj̄a ichdēuta thumaa sōpigkha wai s̄iejemjō, maach ich iek ūkha n̄m kh̄un̄j̄a ichdēuta ōor ābpaimkha wēn̄rrapiejem, warrgarwe ichdēu magpiju atarrjō, iwiir ābmuaj̄a chikham igbam aba. ²⁰ Ya p̄arau tag parhoobam kh̄irjug ōrau jaau n̄m ūrkhaba aag chadcha Cristo d̄ui meewi n̄mjō naawai, meperau maach kh̄uguraag ēkhaajemjō amau maach peerduju awi nem waupi jaau n̄mj̄a ipierraa aag khaba n̄m. Mag n̄mta, ūkhan j̄agwi agtha Cristo khaugba wēn̄rr̄m kh̄un̄jō ²¹ nem parhoobam gaaij̄a p̄rju khaba, nem parhoobamj̄a khōju khaba, ni s̄i amau jaaujemjō nem inagj̄a parhooba dich jua ee pōd p̄rju khabamta agtha ūrkha wēn̄rraajē? ²² J̄aḡm nem s̄i m̄ig eegar ōor maachjōpai th̄n̄m kh̄un̄nau amach iupai jaau n̄m khabahab. Maḡm nem s̄i būr abarmua chukhu aadeejeewai s̄i maḡm khojerr gaaimua wa maḡm ūrkhaajerr gaaimuapai chan Ēwandamau maach aubaju. ²³ Par dauapai oowain, chadcha amau jaau n̄m ūumjō s̄isid̄m, Ēwandam dawagaa amkh̄ir nem wau n̄m d̄ui dichta thumaam kh̄un̄ kh̄aij̄a serbiibanaa dichdēupaij̄a dich dau aug khaugpiba jaau naawai. Pari mag n̄m chan pōd būrj̄a nem khaigbam wauju khōchag chugpaa aubajuuta mag jaau n̄m.

3

¹⁻² Ya p̄aar Cristo d̄ui iiu phiid̄tkhawi n̄mjō naawai chadcha ūgthar Cristo Ēwandam juachaar gar chi Pōrkha sim aar naaimaju kh̄un̄jō wēn̄rrajuuta ēkhabat, m̄ig eegarm nemta atcha kh̄irjuba. ³ P̄aran ya nem parhoobam wauju kh̄irjug isegtarr kh̄un̄nau. Magtarr aawai p̄aran Ēwandamau ich aar phē auwia Cristo d̄ui āba jooba wēn̄rrapiju kh̄un̄nau. ⁴ Mag Cristo d̄ui āba jooba wēn̄rraju kh̄un̄ aawai ich Cristo bēewi ichdēu ich ajaug thumaam kh̄un̄nag oopibarm ed p̄aar ichdēu ajaug paa atham kh̄un̄nta ichdēu ich d̄ui ich mag phē wai s̄isiju.

Warram kh̄irjug isegp̄iwi kh̄irjug iurta au n̄m

⁵ Magua, nem khaigbam wauju khōchagj̄a warre p̄aach gaaimua khecheunaa barbap̄imjō abat. Ni ābmuaj̄a ich ōor khabam d̄ui khapes am, Ēwandamau oowai maach inam nemj̄a tag waum, warr ich khōchag aig nem waunaa warag bigaaum kh̄un̄nta chigaa apiejerrj̄a oob tag agjō am, ni oob phatkhonagj̄a w̄rpa am; phatkhon kh̄iragta w̄rpa n̄m̄n nem parhoobamta ēwandamkha waunaa aḡg j̄eu n̄m d̄ui āba sim. ⁶ Maḡm nem parhooba wau n̄m kh̄un̄ gaaita Ēwandamau jua kh̄aba deeb khaba deejū, ich ipierraa khaba aawai. ⁷ Warran chadcha p̄arau maḡm̄ta waaujeejim; ⁸ mam̄ ĩs ya p̄aar maḡm̄ athee khaba n̄m. Magua muan p̄aragan mag chir̄m: p̄aach khōrg p̄abat; kh̄ir machagj̄a isegbap̄it. Chikham khaibag wauju, chikham kh̄ir kh̄ir mor chigpai iekha n̄m, iparii iekha n̄m, j̄aḡm thum warre isegbap̄it a chir̄m. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Warr p̄aachdēu parhoob nem waaujerrj̄a ya khajūa sōrjō isegp̄iwi j̄urr kh̄irjug iurta wai naawai oob chikhamnag s̄eukhamiet. Mag kh̄irjug iur ich Ēwandamauta deetarr aawai, maach mag kh̄irjunaa irua khōsimjō wau n̄m kh̄un̄n̄n̄ i kh̄ir thegmamua warag ajaug pamam d̄ui ajarphata i khaph̄u paaukhamam. ¹¹ P̄aar mag naawai ni ābmuaj̄a ich ajaug thōju khaba sim: judioou wa judio khabamua, meh̄u th̄u simua wa th̄uba simua, chi durrk̄h̄u wa durr chaauramua, agtha chikham chogkha simua wa chikham chog khaba simua, chi khapcha simua wa khaugba simua, ni ābmuaj̄a maata iwiir āb ūr̄pai sim aju khaba sim. Maḡm̄ta kh̄irjuju kh̄ai dichdēu Cristo wai simta nem thum th̄n̄m

khāaijā ūrpai sim khaphanaa ichpaita ĩchab thum ich iek ūkha num khun ee sĳejemjā khap aju aai num. ¹² Ēwandamau pāar khōsi sĳewai pāarjā ĩchab ich ōor khamkhĳir ichdēuta pāar jūr aujim. Magua, ich jāg ich garmua pāach jūr autarrjō agdaujō chikham dau aug khaug paraa aajeethū, agdaujō ō ajapha. Dichta chikham khāai ūrpai aju ēkhaba dau maata abat, dich dūi khaigba aawaijā magum igba sĳi warag khĳu jumpūpūi aa khaphu. ¹³ Mag agdaujō āwaat khaphanaa iwiir āb khāijā bibigag paraa sim khai, agdaujō perdonaawi magum iek tag igba warre khĳir okhoobapūit. Ich jāg maach Pōr Cristooujā maach perdonaatarrjō, pāachdēujā agjō pāach khapeen perdonaabat. ¹⁴ Pari mag mua jaau chirumjō wēnūrraagan, pāach khapeen daupii aju khĳirjugta ūdūraa pāach gaai ūrpapibat. Magta amun, pāachjō dūi ūkha durrum khun thum Ēwandamau oowaijā i dawagaa wēnūrraju, ō āba. ¹⁵ ĩchab mag num dūi Cristoogta warag ūdūraa pāach khōinaa apibat, mag wēnūrramua Cristo mor gaai ōor ābpaimjō khōinaa wēnūrramkhĳirta warrjā Ēwandamau pāar ich dēnkha autarr aawai. Mag Ēwandamau pāach ich dēnkha auwi pāach wir aigjā khōinaa api sim paar irig ūu ajim abat.

¹⁶ Agjō ĩchab Cristoou maach peerdu aaujem iek pāachdēu khaugtarrta khĳir okhooba ich mag pāach thāar ee wai nūisit. Mag iek warag khaugmaag, khĳirjug khaphuta jūr agdaujō pāach khapeenag jaaupetat. Mag num dūi ĩchab wawimamua jūr agdaujō chikham khĳir onee apibat. Chadcha thāraucha Ēwandamag ūu ajim anaa irig meukharau Salmos aunaa deum meukhaarjā i jūgaagaamta aubat. ¹⁷ Mamū magum nem thum pāachdēu jaauwai wa wauwai khāijā, chadcha maach Pōr Jesús dēnkha naawai, ichdēu waupim khōsimjō waum khōsita waubat. Magnaa ĩchab ich Jesús gaaimua ich Ēwandam chi Ayagjā ūu ajim abat.

Jāga Ēwandamau khōsimjō aju aai nū dich khapeen dūi

¹⁸ Ūuin jaainpan, pāach jaainau pāachig nem mag aawai oob pāachta am khāai ūrpai aju ēkhamiet. Pāarjā maach Pōr Jesús iek ūkha num khun aawai pāach jaainagta ūdūraa pāach phēethugpiju aai num. ¹⁹ Mamū pāach chi jaainaujā mag pāachta am khāai ūrpai num awi, oob am dūi pāachdēu am aig amiet; magju khāai warag pāach ūindam jāsehneta abat.

²⁰ Chaaina, pārajā agjō, pāach dēnnaanau pāachig nem jaau nūmpierr am ipierraa ajuuta ēkhabat; maach Pōr ūgthar chirumujā magta ūu oojem. ²¹ Mamū pāach chi dēnnaanaujā oob khĳir masi amag meurrarrau amiet; magta amun, eeu warag meeukhawi amachig nem jaau numjā ūkhamapha adukham.

²² Ar mūg jēb gaai sĳi chikham chogkha num khun, pāach patronnaanau pāachig nem jaau nūmpierr am ipierraa abat. Mamū mag am ipierraa num chan mag sĳi pāach dūi aairaa amkhĳir pāach oo naawaipai khaba, am meer awiajā ichiita chadcha nem waum khōsi ich magta abat, maach Pōr Cristo dau na nem khaigba wauju ōkhō. ²³ Mag nem wauwaijā sĳi ōor atheepai wau numjō khaba, ich maach Pōr Cristo atheechata wau numjō pāachdēu nem wau num thum waum khōsita waubat. ²⁴ Pārau khaphu num, pāachdēu magta nem wau num jūrran maach Pōr Cristoou pāragjā ich dūi āba ich durr gayam nem jūapiju, mag pāach pōrkha num khunau nem jaau num waum khōsi wau num aig maach Pōr chaar ich Cristo atheepata wau naawai. ²⁵ Mamū magba ar nem khaigbamta wau num khunan mag amachdēu nem parhooba aajerr jūr ich Ēwandamauta agjō am dūi ichdēu khap aju. Irig chan iwiir ābjā warm khun khāai ajapcharam chukhum, nem khaibag wauba aag.

4

¹ Magua p̄ar ar chognaan wai num kh̄un, p̄ach chognaan d̄i agpierraa abat. P̄aran chadcha am p̄ornaanau, mam̄ kh̄ir eyaa abat: ĩchab āb thumaam kh̄un kh̄aij̄ā ūrpai sierrumua p̄arj̄ā oo sim ūgtharmua; ma ĩchab p̄ar P̄orkha sim. ² Ēwandamagta j̄eu n̄n̄ j̄eu n̄n̄ abat. Mag j̄eu numua ĩchab irig ūu ajim abat. ³ Maar k̄oitj̄ā maach P̄or Ēwandamag j̄eubat keena, warag ich iekta jaauju ayaacha apinaa j̄āga Cristoou ōor peerd̄u aauj̄ē a jawaag. Mag Cristoou ōor peerd̄u aaujem iek ōrau khaugba aajerr jaau chit̄um gaaimuata m̄ug m̄u preso chir̄um. ⁴ Maimua s̄i m̄u k̄oitpaij̄ā j̄eubat keena, mua i iek jaauwai ajapha m̄uchd̄eu jaauju aai chir̄umj̄ō warre dawaacha jawaag. ⁵ Ar maach d̄enj̄ō Cristo iek ūkhaba num kh̄un d̄i iȳū aawai, wa nem wauwai kh̄aij̄ā, ajapha kh̄irjunaata iekhabat. Maach peerd̄u autarr iek jaauju ayaampierr j̄urr khaugbam kh̄unag jaubat. ⁶ Mag am d̄i iȳū aawaij̄ā am j̄ugaagaata iekhabat, warag amag ūrm kh̄ōsi ūrmkh̄ir. Mam̄ ĩchab amachd̄eu khaugbam p̄achig j̄euwaij̄ā ūkhaa khaph̄u aag mag p̄achd̄eu jaau numj̄ā ajapha khaph̄u abat.

Ābmiecharam salud

⁷ Cristo gaaimua maach khodam maachd̄eu i chig amapha aajemua p̄rag jaauwimaju, m̄u mau j̄āga chir̄u; ajapcharan Tiquicoouma. Ich m̄ug ermanodaman ichig nem jaubarmj̄ā chadcha ich agpierr wai j̄ed̄u khitaajem; magua ĩchab ūu m̄u d̄i maach P̄or Cristo athee m̄ig phidkha kh̄eraajem. ⁸ Magua mua iita p̄i chir̄um, m̄ig maach j̄āga naaj̄ē a jaubaimaawai p̄ach kh̄ir onee amkh̄ir. ⁹ I d̄i mam̄ ĩchab Onésimo, p̄ach aram woun agj̄ō maad̄eu j̄āsene aajem. J̄āj̄ā agj̄ō ichig nem mag abarm̄n ag ipierr wai j̄ed̄u khitaajem. Amach numiim kh̄unau amau p̄rag jaauwimaju, j̄āga durr̄u mau maach chi ūkha num kh̄un.

¹⁰ M̄u khapeer Aristarco m̄ig m̄u d̄i cárcel deg kh̄eraajemuaj̄ā p̄rag salud aajem; Marcoouj̄ā agj̄ō salud aajem, ajapcharan Bernabé i primoouma. Ya Marcos igwi mua p̄achig jaaup̄itarr aawai ya p̄rau khaph̄u num, p̄ach aar baarwai ajapha i recibiibat. ¹¹ Maach khodam Jesús ib̄ur wauwi Justo aajemuaj̄ā salud deep̄i sim. M̄ig judionaan chi ūkha durrum kh̄un ee m̄ukh̄un th̄arjuppaim kh̄unauta ūu m̄u ipierr jaau durrum, Cristota amach th̄ar ee auwi irigta ūd̄raa amach P̄orkhapimkh̄ir. Magua amauta ĩchab ūu m̄u kh̄irdam j̄āsenkha wai naajem. ¹² Mag tag ĩchab p̄ach aram woun Epafrao Jesucristo chogkha phidkha khit̄umuaj̄ā p̄rag salud deep̄i sim. Ich mag ichd̄eun p̄ar k̄oit Ēwandamag j̄eu khitaajem, p̄achd̄eu ūkhatarr iek gaai ub̄naa thumaa ich Ēwandamau kh̄ōsimj̄ōta waumkh̄ir. ¹³ Mua m̄uch daúacha mag p̄ar k̄oit j̄eu sim oojeewai khaph̄u chir̄um, irua chadcha d̄urr̄cha p̄ar kh̄irjuajem. Mam̄ ajapcharan p̄ar appai khaba, Laodicea ee chi ūkha durrum kh̄unj̄ā kh̄irjunaā ĩchab Ierápolipienj̄ā ich agj̄ō kh̄irjuajem. ¹⁴ M̄ig doctor Lucas maad̄eu i chig apimapha aajemuaj̄ā p̄rag salud deep̄i sim, maimua Demas an̄umuaj̄ā agj̄ō. ¹⁵ Mag tag ĩchab tagam ermanonaan Laodicea num kh̄unagj̄ā salud deebat. Ermana Ninfaagj̄ā saludaanaa i di aig Ēwandamag j̄ewaag āba biird̄uajem kh̄unagj̄ā salud deebat. ¹⁶ M̄ug ěsap cha mua p̄rag deep̄i chir̄um p̄achd̄eu ya ajapha th̄urbap̄aiwai j̄urr Laodicea ph̄ōb̄or ee agj̄ō ūkha durrum kh̄unag deebap̄it, amauj̄ā amach aar ag gaai th̄uramkh̄ir. Maagwai am aar p̄itarr j̄urr p̄ach aig deebaicheewai agj̄ō ag gaai th̄ur̄bat. ¹⁷ Arquipoog m̄u imeerba muata irig “Maach P̄or Cristoou ichig phidag deetarr gaaita ich j̄āg ogd̄aba phidkha chit̄ā” a jaup̄i chir̄um abat. ¹⁸ M̄ug ěsap m̄uchd̄euta p̄rag deep̄i chir̄um khap amkh̄ir, m̄ug ābmiecharam saluddam m̄uchd̄euchata m̄uch juadamaucha ph̄ā deep̄i chir̄um, ajapcharan

m̄ch j̄oi Pabloouma. Keena, m̄g m̄ preso chir̄m kh̄ir eyaanaa m̄ k̄oit j̄eubat. M̄ch garmuaj̄ã p̄ar k̄oit j̄eu chir̄ajem, Ēwandamau ūu p̄ar eeg oomkh̄ir.

Magdampai ajim mua p̄arag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 TESALONICENSES

Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Tesalónicipienag phã deepütarr

Chi phātarr. Møg carta Pabloouta phājim. Irua carta phāmatarr khapan thunum ee chamug nacharam carta Tesalónicipienag deepütarrta tagam khāaijã nacha phājimjöö sim.

Chijã khun atheeta phājĩ. Pabloou Tesalónicipienag maach peerduajem iek jawaan maawai irua jaau nurrum khöchkhabam khun pöoma thunaajim aajem (Hch. 17:1-9). Tesalónicipien ürcha judionaan khabam khun ajieb mam, Pabloou jaau nurrum ürwi üu khapanaam khunauta ükhajieram aajem. Mam ĩchab āaur khun judionaan aig narr khunau mag Pabloou jajaaukham ürwi amach eem khunaua jürram khunau ükhaphö thunum oobaawai, warag Pablo düita meurrkha phöbaadewi warre amach phöbör eemua jürpüijieram anaabá. Maimua mawia Corinto barbaimaawai jürr Timoteo Tesalónicaag püijim aajem, mam chi ükha durrarr khundam wawimamua am khĩir onee apimkhĩir. Irua khaphu sĕjim, mamaam khun düi chi ükhaba num khun garmua khaigba num (2:14; 3:1-5). Maimua Timoteo bëewi üu amachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai agtha ubu num a jaubaicheewaita Pablo oneeubaadewi møg nacharam carta amag deepüijim aajem, ich mag amach narrjö ogduba wënrapi jaaupäaig (3:6-7).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Møg ěsap gaaipai am khĩir onee iekhanaa, am kha khösi simjã jaaunaa, warag nem khĩir pogkhe jaaumamua am wawĩ sim, jãga naaju aai nu a khap amkhĩir (4:1-12; 5:12-22). Deeu Cristo bëeju anam amau khĩirju numjã Pabloou khaphu sĕjim. Amau ajapha khaphu am khösi naajim aajem, jãgaaju Ęwandamau Cristo iek ükha num ee mee num khun düi. Amau mag khap am khösi narr aawai jöoi Pabloou ajaphata mag deeu Cristo bëeju anamjã amag jaaupüijim (5:1-11). Ich mag capítulo ö numpierr jöoirau ich ag iekpaita phurëu jajawagmam (1:10; 2:19-20; 3:13; 4:13-18; 5:23).

¹ Moch Pabloouta Silvano düi Timoteopa āba numua møg ěsap phã deepüi chirum pãar Tesalónica phöbör ee Cristo gaaimua maach āba khodkha num khunag. Mua khaphu chirum, chadcha pãar Ęwandam chi Aai gaai ubu thierrkhanaa ĩchab maach Pör Jesucristo düijã ubu num. Marau Ęwandamagta jëeu num, pãar üuu wai sĕnaa ĩchab khöinaa wai sĕemkhĩir.

Jãga wënrarajĩ Tesalónicipien öor dau na

² Maran mau warp naab mam, ed ëpierr maachdëu Ęwandamag jëeuwai irigta üu ajim a durraajem pãar köit. ³ Mag pãar igwia irig üu ajim anam aig ĩchab marau khĩir eyaa aajem, jãga pãrau pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai büurjã iekchëba warag phidkham khösi phidkha nu, maimua jãga mag maach Pör Jesucristo bëejujã khösi nu num gaaimua chikhamnau pãach düi khaigba aadëp aawaijã ichdëu pãar eeg oojë, magum iekjã igba āwat wënraramkhĩir. Marau khaphu num, pãrau chadcha dich khapeen kha khösinnaa Ęwandamjã khösi naawaita jãg phidkha num. Mag gaaimuata irig üu ajim a durraajem pãar köit. ⁴ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, marau khaphu num chadcha ich Ęwandamauta pãar jür aujim. Magtarr aawai ichdëujã chadcha pãar khösi sim. ⁵ Marau pãar aar Ęwandam iek jaau wënraraawai sĕi maachdëu jaaum khöchgauapai khaba, ich Ęwandam Akhaar ag jua theegau jaupibaawai ajim; maimua mag num düi ĩchab chadcharam iekkha sim maachdëujã khaphu

naisiewai ajim. Pārau khaphu num, jāga pāar ee maar wēnurrājī, pāach üu wajapha wēnurramkhīir.

⁶ Pāach daúa maar mag wajapha wēnurrum oobaawai, pārau maar wēnurrāajemjō awia ĩchab maach Pōr Jesús nurrarrjō ajierram. Ich ag gaaimua pāar phithurg aujierrab mamu, ich Ēwandam Akharauta pāar thāar onee api sīewai pārau maach peerduajem iekjā onee ũkhajierram. ⁷ Pāachdēu magtarr gaaimua Macedoniapienau maimua Acayapienaujā thum chi ũkha durrarr khunau üu pāar agpierraa wēnurrum oo num. ⁸ Pāar aigmuaata maach Pōr Jesucristo iekhan sīi aaidubaadēm. Mag aaidubaadēm sīi Macedonia durrpaijā khaba, ni Acaya durrpaijā khaba, durrpierrta aaidu jōisim. Mag num dūi ĩchab pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ũkhatarrpai ogduba ũkha numjā thumaam khunau khakhapdō thunum. Mag khakhapdō wējōm aawai marau tag pāar jaaju aai khaba num. ⁹ Marau amachig jaaju nawe amach garmuata marag jaau num, marau pāar oon weetwai jāga pārau maar pāach ee baarpijī, maimua jāga parhoobam nemta pāach ēwandamkha wai nunuid arrjā isegmajierrā, jūr Ēwandam chaar chadcha iuu sījemugpaita jēu wēnurrāag. ¹⁰ Ēwandam Iewaa Jesús meewia iuu phiidutarr ũgtharmua deeu bēju pārau nu numjā mau marag jaau num ĩchab. Magua maach Pōr Jesuugta üu ajim a chirum, üu i gaaimuata Ēwandamau maach i agkham ed maach gaai jua khāba deeu arrjā maach peerdu autarr aawai.

2

Pablo phidag Tesalónica phöbör ee

¹ Khodamnaan, pārau khaphu num, maar pāar aar udthuurwai üu parcha khabajim. ² Pārau khaphu num ĩchab, Filipos phöbör ee naawai ōrau maach khīirchajā iekhanaa maar dūi khaigba aajerr; mamu mag num āba üu Ēwandamau maar eeg oowi maar juagjā oojim, mug iek phithurg aadēphum eejā ogduba warag ichdēu maach peerdu aaujem iekta pārag jaaumkhīir. ³ Marau maachdēu jaau wēnurrarr iek wajapha khaphu narr aawai, imeerkhawi sēukhajā nem jauba, ni juau ogthom chikham khūguraagpaijā khaba chadchata jaau wēnurrājim, ⁴ ich Ēwandamauta maar jār auwia ichdēu ōor peerdu aaujem iekta jaaupitarr aawai. Maguata marau mug i iek jaau wēnurrum. Mag jaau wēnurrum chan mag sīi ōrag maach khōigpim khōchgaujā khaba, ich Ēwandamau ichdēuta maach thāarjā khogreu jarmamjō thum khaphu sīerrumua oowaijā magta üu sīewaita mag jaau wēnurrum. ⁵ Pārau khaphu num ĩchab, marau sīi maachdēu jaau wēnurrum iek ũkhamkhīirjā chadam iekjō pāar thō iekhaba, ni sīi mag wēnurrumua phatkhon aum khōchgaujā khabata mag jaaujeejim. Marau mag jaau wēnurrāajerr Ēwandamaujā khaphu sim. ⁶ Marau mag sīi ōrau maachigta ee amkhīirjā jārba, ni pāragjā maach igwia maarta thō iyū abatjā abajim. ⁷ Cristoou ich i jaaumkhīir maachta jār autarr aawai chadcha iek theeg num awia marau pāar dūi maachdēu am aig aju aai naajim. Mamu magjā magba sīi warag chaain daumeraamjō naajim pāar ee. Pārau ooba aajē, jāga ũirau būrjā ich chaain chig aba jāsene phē wai sīejē. ⁸ Ich jāgta pāarjā marau daupii wai naabajieb; magua marau pārag Ēwandam iek jaaum khōchag naajim. Pari mag jaau nūmpaijā khaba, ag gaaimua pāar kōit maar khēchju arr akhiinjā ya nawe khēchwia naakham, pāar daupigau. ⁹ Khodamnaan, pārau khīir eyaa num, maar pāar ee udthuurwai jāga maar khajeeu durrum āba phidkhaajeejī maach bidam athee. Ēwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek pārag jaau wēnurrumua edaram magwe maar phidkhaajeejim, eeu naspawia

ābmua khāijā maar jāogam khōchgau ichta khōjudamjā chukkhu chirajim am ugua.

¹⁰ Pārau khaphu num, Ēwandam dau na maar būurjā khaigba khaba kha-japhata wēnurrāajeejim. Magua pāar eem khunau ni ābmujā būurjā marag magum aba aajeejim. Maagjerr pārau pāach daúa oowia ichab ich Ēwandamaujā khaphu sim. ¹¹ Khīir eyaa abat ichab, chi ayau ich chaain wawiejemjō marau pāach wawinaa pāach khīir jāsenkhaajerr. ¹² Mag wawimamua marau pārag “Chadcha Ēwandam dau na wēnurrāju aai numjōta wēnurrathū” aajeejim, ichdēu durr jūa sim gaai wēnurrāamkhīir ichdēuta maach thūr sīewai.

¹³ Maguata maraun ich jāg Ēwandamag ūu ajim a durraajem. Marau Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurrarr pārau ūurwai chadcha Ēwandam iek aawaita pārau ūkhajieram. Jā chan sīi khajap maach iekpaijā khabajim; jāan Ēwandam iekhau. Magtarr aawai ichdēuta pāar wajaug paa arrum. ¹⁴ Khodamnaan, ar pāach durr eepai āba naajem khunauapai pāar khaibag wawaag athee pāar ēudee ēkha naawai, Judea durrijā agjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khun dūi arrjōta ajierram pāar dūijā. Amjā pāarjō Jesucristo dēn aawai pāar dūi arrjō amach durram khunauapaita am ēudee ēkhaajeejim. ¹⁵ Ich makhun judionanauta maach Pōr Jesús thōopūijerram, warrgarwe maach jōoin Ēwandam i jaau durraajerr khun kheechjerrjō. Mag i thōopūiwia maarjā khaibag wawaag ēkha numua warag maar deelum durrag jūr wērppūijerram. Jākhunau chan Ēwandam dau na būurjā nem wajapham wauba aajem. Amach mag num gaaimua ni iwiir ābam khunaujā Ēwandam iek jaau num igar khaba num. ¹⁶ Maguata judionan khabam khunagpa maach peerduajem iek jaaum iigwaijā magjā khōchkhaba num. Amach mag num gaaimua amachta warag Ēwandam dūi iekkhōr pōoma naawai Ēwandamau am gaai mas deeb khaba deejū.

Pabloou deeu Tesalónicapien oon mam khōchag sīerr

¹⁷ Khodamnaan, pāar aig naawia ērēu phōbaadeeu tag marau pāar oobaa nūisijim. Mam magum āba, marau ūiba pāar iigjeejim. Maguata pāar oon mam khōchaaga naajim. ¹⁸ Mag naawai wētju ēkhajim; mūchchajā maju ēkhajim. Mam dōsātau idēu mū mapibajim. ¹⁹ Pāadē khīirjubat: ¿Chijā khunanta marau iigjem abarí? ¿Chijā khun gaaimuata maar oneenaa mūg atagjā Ēwandamau nem wajapham deebarm auju khīirju num khai? Pāar gaaimuama; pāarta marau iigjem. Maach Pōr Jesucristo bēem edjā pāar gaaimuata maar onee aju. ²⁰ Pāar gaaimuata maar oneenaa mūg atagjā maar ūucha nūisiju.

3

¹ Mag pāar jāga nū a khap am khōchag chirumjā pōd maba aawai Atenas phōbōr ee mūch appai thūbawī ² jūr maach khodam Timoteota mua pūijim, ichab Cristo iek jawaag Ēwandamau ichig nem mag aawai būurjā i ichaaur magum aba khitaawai. Iita mua pūijim, pāar oon mawia pāachdēu ūkha num iek gaai ubū naamkhīir warag pārag jaaumkhīir, ³ maagwai jāg phithurg aadēphum gaaimujā ni iwiir ābjā deeu ewag mam ugua. Pārau khaphu num, maachin ich jāgta Ēwandamau ich gaaimua phithurg āwat wēnurrāpim khōsi sim. ⁴ Maach ipaarmua nawejā marau pārag, ichiita maachin ich jāg ōrau maach dūi khaigba num gaaimua ōkhīirjugjā āwatab khaba āwat wēnurrāju a jaau naajim. Magtarr aawai chadcha ag ee öbērijim. Majā pārau khaphu num. ⁵ Mag pāar jāga nū a khap am khōchag chirum tag mūchdēu āwatba aadeewaita

mua Timoteo püijim, jäga pārau Ēwandam iek pāachdēu ükhatarr ee wēnurrú a khap jēumkhīir. Mua pāar khīirju chirajim, eeu dēgōlp dōsātau khāijā pārag nem khaigba waupibarm gaaimua deeu khāijā ewag ērēu phōbaadeewai sīi parta maach phidkhabarmjō aju khīirjuwia.

⁶ Mam̄ ya üu deeu Timoteo Tesalónicamua barbaichēm, pāar oothurwia. I iek mag pāar Ēwandam iek gaai ub̄naa pāach khapeenjā agdaujō khōsi n̄m aajem. I iek mag īchab pāach garmuajā maar khīir eyaanaa maar oom khōchag naajem aajem, ich jāg maraujā pāar oom khōchag naajemjō. ⁷ Khodamnaan, maguata m̄g phithurg aadēph̄m d̄i gaai machagjā aadēp ab mam̄, maar d̄urrcha onee naajem, pārau pāachdēu ükhatarr iek gaai ogd̄aba agtha pēdurraawai. ⁸ Mag maach Pör Jesucristo d̄iita pāar ub̄ n̄m a ūurwaita maachpajā warag khīirdam ub̄ aphōbaadeejem. ⁹ Jāga akhiin m̄g pāar gaaimua Ēwandam na maach onee n̄m paar agpierr irig üu ajim abp̄iikham. ¹⁰ Edaram magwe Ēwandamag jēu durrumua deeu ūwai pāar d̄i khīircha oobarkhiina a durraajem, mag āba n̄isiewai agtha pārau khaugba n̄mdam jaaubarmua khaugbaawai warag ub̄ n̄isimkhīir.

¹¹ Ēwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesús d̄iimua maar p̄iikhiin üu akham a durraajem, pāar oon wētaag. ¹² Mag d̄i īchab maach Pör Jesuugjā pāar kōit jēu n̄m, ich jāg maachdēujā pāar khōsi n̄mjō pāarjā warag agdaujō thumaa j̄urr chikham kha khōsi apimkhīir. ¹³ Ichdēuta pāar thāarjā āba ichigta khīirjupinaa b̄urjā pekau chukhu wai s̄epim khōsi n̄m maach Aai Ēwandam na, deeu ūwai thum ich igar ükha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄ d̄i bēe n̄m ora. Ich mag maachdēu jēu n̄mjō akhiin üu akham keena.

4

Ēwandam oowai üuum nem

¹ Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai th̄wi īs marau pārag magam ig n̄m: Ich jāg maachdēu pāachig jaautarrjō, Ēwandamag pāach üu oomkhīir, ar pāach n̄mjō ich jāg agpierraata wēnurrath̄.

² Maach Pör Jesuu pārag jaaupibaawai marau pāachig jaautarr ya pārau khaph̄ n̄m. ³ Ēwandamaun āba ich atheepaita maachig nem wau wēnurrapim khōsi sim; ni iwiir ābjā dich ōor khabam d̄i khapese aba. ⁴ Magju khāai sīi agdaujō dich ūi chaar auna, i d̄i agpierraanaa, aairaa aju aai n̄m, i d̄i dichdēu ampierr aba; ⁵ mag dich ūi d̄i pawiajā, sīi ōor Ēwandam khaugbam kh̄n̄jō i d̄i khīir lōkōo khaba, sīi i d̄i khapes ajupaijā khīirjuba. ⁶ Ni ābmuajā oob dich khapeen ūin wau s̄id amiet, ni maḡm gaaimuajā pāach khapeen kh̄gurmiet. Na maachdēu pāach khīircha jaau narrjō, maḡm paran Ēwandamaujā jua kh̄aba deejem, ichdēujā jāg khōchkh̄ba s̄ierraawai. ⁷ Ēwandamau maach ich athee j̄r autarr chan sīi parhooba pekau wau wēnurramkhīir khabajim. Magju khāai ichdēu khōsi simjō ich athee nem wajapha wau n̄mpai wau wēnurramkhīirta maach ich dēnkha aujim. ⁸ Magtarr aawai cham̄g nem wajapha wau n̄mta iseg sim wounaun chi jaau wēnurr̄m kh̄n̄ta isegba, ich Ēwandam ichdēu maachig ich Akhaar deejemchata iseg sim, cham̄g maachdēu jaau wēnurr̄m iekjā i dēn aawai.

⁹ M̄g Ēwandam iek ükha n̄m gaaimua khodkha th̄n̄m kh̄n̄ aphajā warag chikham kha khōsi amkhīir chan mua tag pārag b̄urjā jaaup̄ibam, ich Ēwandamauchata ya pāar mag khōsi wēnurr̄a khaugpi s̄iewai. ¹⁰ Macedonia durram kh̄n̄ üu pāar thum agdaujō chikham kha khōsi wēnurr̄ajem chadcha; maḡm āba mam̄ marau waragta j̄urr agdaujō dich khapeen daupii

abat anam. ¹¹ Khõinaa wënurrajuuta êkhanaa nem inagdam wauju aai nam khai, ag gaaipaita nūisit. Pāach juadamaucha phidkhabat, nawe maachdēu pāachig jaaujemjō. ¹² Maagwai bithurgam khūun Ēwandam iek ūkhaba nam khūunaujā pāach mag oowai, pāar ēugar khaigba iekhabaju; mag nam dūi ĩchab pāach mag phidkhaawai pāachdēu nem ig nam atheejā pāar augchēbaju.

Maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju Pabloou jaautarr

¹³ Khodamnaan, sī Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khūunjō pāach ökhīrjuu apimaaugau, marau pārag jaaum ig nam, jāga aajē mug maach Ēwandam iek ūkha nam khūun meewai. ¹⁴ Maadēu khaphu nam Jesús meewia deeu iuu phiidutarr. Magtarr aawai thāraucha i iek ūkha nam otarr khūunjā deeu ich Ēwandamau phiriutkha auwia ich Jesús pierrum dūi bëejujā chadcha khaphu aju aai nam.

¹⁵ Magua maach Pör Jesús iekta maach iek gaai thūwi pārag khap amkhīr marau mag nam: Maach Pör Jesús bëem ed maach agtha chi iuu durrum khūun chan maach na khēchtarr khūun na i khīrphēe pos aimabaju, maach nawe khēchtarr khūunta nacha phiidutkhaju aawai. ¹⁶ Maach Pör Jesús ich bëem edan ichta nem iek theeg bëeju, Ēwandam trompeta tēe abarm dūi Arcangelau i pierrum jaauwai āa abarm ee. Mag ūgtharmua pierrwai Cristo iek ūkha nam meetarr khūunta nacha iuu phiidutkhaju; ¹⁷ maimuata maach agtha chi iuu durrum khūun sī ūgthaa edjā baug ee dēgōlp jīrkha athamjō awi mag chi maach nawe meetarr khūunpa ich mag i dūi āba nūisiju. ¹⁸ Mag i dūi āba naaimaju aawai magum iek ig iyūu nūmuata warag agdaujō pāach khapeen khīr onee apibat.

5

¹ Khodamnaan, mamū jāagwaita mag maach phē awaan bëeju ed chan mua pārag jaaupūibam. ² Ya pārau khaphu nam, maach Pör Jesús bëem edan, sī nem jīgkhaajemta edaar dēgōlp nem jīgkhabaichēmjōta barchēju. ³ Maguata chi ūkhaba nam khūunau, “Īsin chad maach khajapha khõinaa aphõbaadēbma” anam ee, dēgōlp am öju ed barchēju, sī khajap chaai awaag dēgōlp ūi chaai machkhabaadēmjō. Magbarm ed chi thūbagkha nūisim khūun chan ni ābjā Ēwandam jua eemua peerdubam. ⁴ Khodamnaan, pari pāar agtha warramjō sī khīchag eeta khaba nam, mag maach Pör bëem edjā okhoppa nam oocheeg. ⁵ Ya pāran thumwe ararag eem khūunau; ya pāar āsdawam khūunkha thūnaabahab. Maach chan edaram khūun khaba ni khīchag eem khūunjā khabam. ⁶ Magua warm khūunjō sī parhooba dichdēu nem waumpierr wau wënurraju khaba nam; magju khāai wajaphata khīr khaug naaju aai nam i bëewaim athee, sī pör ee nag wai namjō okhoppa khaba. ⁷ Maadēu khaphu nam, ōran edaar paawaita khāidutkhaajem, maimua khēumamuata dōtarr khai, edaar paawaita ĩchab khēch thūnaajem. ⁸ Pari maachin āsdawam khūun aawai donnaanjō parhoob nem wauju khaba nam. Maachin Ēwandam iek maachdēu ogduba ūkha namta warag khõsi ūkhanaa, Jesucristoou maach peerdu awaan bëejuuta ich mag khīr eyaa wai wënurraju aai nam. ⁹ Ēwandamau maach jur auuwai chan deeu āsie maach gaai jua khūaba ichdēu ampierr aagta maach jur aubajim. Irua maach jur autarran, maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua ūu peerdu wënurramkhīirta maach jur aujim. ¹⁰ Ihta maach kōit uduraa ich thōopijim, magbarm gaaimua deeu ich bëewai agtha iuu durrum oobaicheewai, wa meewi naawia khāijā, ĩchab ich dūi wënurramkhīr ich dūi arraag. ¹¹ Mag i dūi āba naaimaju aawai ich jāg pāach

nəmjö pãach khapeen khïir onee apinaa Ēwandam iek jaau nəmuaajā agdaujō chikham ubu apijuuta êkhabat.

¹² Khodamnaan, marau pãrag jaau ig nəmən ïchab, ar pãach ee chi pörnaan Ēwandam iek jaanaa pãach wawiejem khun chan oob pãrau sïi amag oobamjö amiet anumu, amag phagmaaugau. ¹³ Magum gaai phidkha durrum paar wajapha am daupiinaa am kha khōsi abat. Magnaa pãach wir aigpajã khōinaa naajeet.

¹⁴ Khodamnaan, ar jãg phidkhamapha sïsidum khunagjã ikhaba meerrau sïubat phidkhamkhïir. Kha oneg chukhu nəm khunjã khïir onee apinaa bür abarm gaaimua pekau ee burrjōjō nəm khun juagjã oobat. Pari mag nem jaauwaijã khajapha ithūu abat am dūi.

¹⁵ Chikhamnau pãach dūi khaigba aawai oob ich agjō aju awia am dūi khaigba amiet. Magju khāai pãach nem waaupierr nem wajapha waujuuta êkhabat, pãach wir aigpai maimua thumaam khun dūi awiajã ich agjō.

¹⁶ Ed ëpierr ich mag onee abat. ¹⁷ Ed ëpierr Ēwandamagta jëub khaba jëubat. ¹⁸ Mag jëu nəmua nem thumaam paar irig ūu ajim abat. Pãar Jesucristo dënkha naawai magta irua apim khōsi sim pãrag ich dūi.

¹⁹ Ēwandam Akharau pãach khapeenag nem waupiewai idëu waupibat, oob magum waumiet aba. ²⁰ Ēwandamau khïirjug deewia pãach ee i iek jaau nəm khunau nem jaauwai, oob sïi ūrbamjōo amiet. ²¹ Amau jaau nəm thum wajapha ūrnaa chi wajaphampai pör ee athat. ²² Nem wau nəmua maach pekau paarpapiejem nem warre thum isegbapüt.

²³ Ēwandam ichdëu òor khōinaa apiejemuata pãar wajapha pekau chukhu wai sïekhiin ūu akham. Magua pãar kōit Ēwandamag jëu chirum, pãar akhaar, pãar mor maach chi ūrum cha maach iyū nəmua thumaa wajapha thumta maach Pör Jesucristoou ich bëewai oochëmkhïir. ²⁴ Ich chi pãar jar autarrau chan ich iekhabarm bürjã sëukhaba sïerrum. Í mag sïerraawai ichdëu mag abarmjã chadcha sïerrum.

Pablo salud ābmiacharam

²⁵ Khodamnaan, maar kōitjã ïchab Ēwandamag jëubat. ²⁶ Maach khodnaan thumaam khunag mu salud deebat. ²⁷ Maach Pör Jesuu murg jaapi siewai i iekta mua mch iek gaai thawi ësap gaai mug phã deepüi chirum. Mug mua phã deepüi chirum Ēwandam gaaimua thum maach khodkha nəm khun jügdaar thürbat, amach jügucha ūrmkhïir.

²⁸ Maach Pör Jesucristoogta pãar kōit jëu chiraajem, ichdëuta pãrau nemdam ig nəm thumaa dedee amkhïir.

Mugdampai ajim pãrag jaaupim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

2 TESALONICENSES

Biek numiim ěsap Pabloo Tesalónicapienag phã deepütarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ. Chamug ěudeem cartajã Pabloouta phãjim ĩchab Tesalónicapien athee. Mag nacharam ěsap deepütarr khur dürrũ aadẽm ee agtha amachdẽu ùkha num gaaimua dau aug wau num anũmjã ichdẽu ũr sĕjim aajem. Mag num dũi irua ũurwai āaur khũnau ajappai khaugba naajim aajem, mag maach Põr Jesucristo deeu ich chognaan dũi ichta chi Põrkha bẽewi ichdẽu igbaju khũnag warre amach khĩircha jaaubarm ed chi ùkha num khũn dũijã jãga aju (1:8-9). Mag wir aig amach khapeenaupai amach dau aug wau naawai āaur khũnau khĩirjuawai ya ag ed pabaichẽmpii naajim aajem. Maguata Ĕwandamau juau khãijã am dũi jãgpi sim aajeejim anũm. Amachdẽu mag khĩirju num gaaimua āaur khũn chará ya phidkhajã phidkhaba naajim anaabá, eeu dẽgõlp Jesús barbaicheewai sĕi amach phithur atarrdam werpũaju awi.

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloo amag mug ěsap phãnaa deepütarran amag, jãgwiata mag chikhamnau dau aug waupi numjã āwat wẽnũrrú a jaaunaa Ĕwandamau mug durr i agkhabarm edjã jãga aju a jaaupãaig ajim. Pabloo nacha amag jaajim, khandheeta Ĕwandamau ich chaain uduaraa dau aug waupiejẽ chikhamnaan jua machgau. I iek jãg Cristo iek ùkha durrum gaaimua dau aphũ aajerr jũrr ich Ĕwandamauta am ich aar phẽ auju aajem (1:5). Ajapcharan ich Cristo pierrwaita ich gaaimua dau aphũ aajerr khũn khĩir meeupiwi, jũrr mag i igar durrarr khũn dũi khaigba aajerr khũn gaai irua jua khũabaju (1:6-7). Maimua ĩchab amag khap amkhĩir ajapha jaaupũijim, agtha Cristo bẽewi mag ich iek isegtarr khũn gaai mas aju ed khaba sim (cap. 2).

Salud

¹ Mũch Pabloouta Silvano dũi Timoteopa āba numua mug ěsap phã deepũi chirũm pãar Tesalónica phõbõr ee Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha num khũnag. Mua khaphũ chirũm, pãar chadcha Ĕwandam chi Aai gaai ubũ thierrkhanaa ĩchab maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ num. ² Marau Ĕwandam chi Ayag jẽeunaa maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu num, pãar ũuu wai num dũi ĩchab khõinaa wai wẽnũrramkhĩir.

Cristo bẽewai pekau paraam khũn gaai Ĕwandamau mas aju

³ Khodamnaa, pãrau pãachdẽu ùkha num iekta chadcha warag ogdũba ùkhanaa aguata nem jua theeg paaukhamam dũi wir aig pãach khapeenjã waragta daupii paaukhamaawai, chadcha pãar gaaimua marau Ĕwandamag ũu ajim aju aai num. ⁴ Pãach jãg durrum gaaimua chadcha maachdẽujã mug maach Ĕwandam iek ùkha nũnũidũmpierr wẽnũrrũmua pãar ěugar wajapha ig iyũ aajem. ¿Khan jãgwi? Jãg õrau pãach dũi khaigba pãach ěudee ěkhabaadẽphũmjã magũm igba khĩir thũu āwat durraawaima. ⁵ Pãar jãg phithurg āwat durrum paar, Ĕwandam thumaam khũn dũi nem agchata waaujeewai, pãar irua ich aar õbẽrju ayaa apiju. Mag i gaaimua maagjerr paar pãar dũi mag ũu awiajã, ābmuajã põd Ĕwandamau pãar dũi jãgbaju aai sim aju khaba sim.

⁶ Jõoi thumaam khũn dũi mag nem agcha waaujeewaita jãg pãar dau aug wau num khũn dũijã irua ĩchab ich agjõ am aphũ apiju. ⁷ Magnaa pãach chi

dau aphuu durrum khunta mug atag maach Pör Jesús sī ōtdau uu thunam ee ich chognaan chi jua thierrnaan dūi ügtharmua bëewai maach thum äba jua üpiju. ⁸ Mag i urum edan ar ōrau ich igmapha aajerr khun dūi maach Pör Jesuu ōor peerdu aajem iek jaauwaijā asekasmapha aajerr khun gaai mas deenta urum. ⁹ Makhunan sī irua barkhüipüiwia mam ich mag okhoo nūisiegau. Magbarm chan tag maach Pör Jesús khīir wajaugjā ooba, ni i jua theegjā oobaju. ¹⁰ Mag i pierrwai i chaain chi ükha durrum thumaam khunauta irig ee aju. Maig pāarjā i dūi naaju, marau pāachig jaautarr iek ükhatarr aawai.

¹¹ Maguata marau Ēwandamag pāar kōit ich jāg jēu durraajem, ichdēu pārag ich iek ükhapi aauwai ichdēu wēnarrapim khōsi sīerrjō wēnarramkhīir. Marau khaphu nam, pāachdēu chadcha ükha nam gaaimua pārau dürrcha i athee nem wajapham waum khōsi nam. Mam mag nem waujujā, ich jua theegauta mag pāachdēu ig namjō apikhiin üu akham. ¹² Mag namua pāar gaaimua maach Pör Jesujā thumaam khunau thō iekhaju. Magbaawai ichdēujā ichab maach Ēwandam dūimua pāach khīircha üu pāar thō iekhaju.

2

Cristo bëeju na woun äb chi khaigbam bëeju jaautarr

¹ Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo pierrwai maachin chadcha i dūi nūisiju. Mam mag i bëeju jaau nam gaaimua chan ² oob parhoobam khunag udur pāach khūgurmiet, Ēwandam iek awia pāachig jaau namua, sī ōor ijējbkham ūrwia, wa ēsapjōm khāijā maar i gaai thūwia parhooba pāach aig deepüi nam gaai ya maach Pör Jesucristoon barbaichēm a jaauwaijā oob magam gaaimua pāach khūgurmiet. ³ Äbmua khāijā pāachig mag jaauwai maan sēukhaawaiu. Ich Jesucha bëeju na ichiita woun äb chi khaigbam mug jēb gaai sīeichēju. Mag wounauta ōor Ēwandam dūi meeukhapiju. Mam mug atag paawai Ēwandamau jūr i gaaita jua khūaba ich mag i gaai mas wai nūrraju. ⁴ Pari ichta mug jēb gaai sīweran ich mag wounauta Ēwandam igwia nem jaau namjā būurjā khōchkhaba ni sī irigjā jēupimapha aju. Maguan mawia ichta Aai i jēujem degjā jupimaju; mag jupimawia iita Ēwandamau aju, ichdēupai.

⁵ ¿Pārau khīir ee paba nu, ar mu pāar aar chiraawai ich mag iek mua pāachig jaaujerr? ⁶ Pārau khaphu nam ichab, khaniuta mūgwaiwe i bëepiba sī äba ich bëeju ed aadeewaita udura a bëepi nu. ⁷ Mūgwaiwejä ōrau nem khaigbam pōm wau thunam. Mam mag äbmua idēu i bëepiba thūa wai simjō sim chawag khecheu athaawaita warag khaibag athuucha thunūisiju. ⁸ Mag idēu udura ich bëepibaawain chadau mag woun chi khaigbam bëewi sīeichēju; mam par mag khaibag sīewiajā maach Pör Jesuu, sī phuasirbapüimjō, ich oomugau ich jua theeg dūimua warre thōopüiju. ⁹ Mag woun chi khaigbam bëejuun, mepeer jua theeg dūita bëeju. Mag simua aawai chi meperau i juag oaju, ag na ōrau nem ooba aajempa ōor dauderraa waumamkhīir; mam mag waumamun sī ōor khūguraagpaiu. ¹⁰ Magbaadēm abarmun, ar pōd peerdaba awia Ēwandamau isegju khunan ichdēu khūgurm aig nem parhooba waumamua khūgurmaju, chadcharam iek amachig jaautarrjā warag igba ni ükhajā ükhaba awia maach Pör Jesuug udur amach peerdupiba arr aawai. ¹¹ Mag gaaimua ich Ēwandamaujā ichab udura mag nem chad khabamug am khūgurmaju, magamta chadam iekjō ükhamamkhīir; ¹² magbaawai ichab magam gaaimua amach khōchagpierr nem khaigbamta waum khōchgau chadam iekta ükhaba arr gaaimua jūr ich Ēwandamauta am gaai mas aimu mas aag.

Ēwandamau ich athee peerdu awaagjur autarr khunn

¹³ Khodamnaan maach Pör Jesuu kha khōsim khunn, ichiita marau pāar gaaimua Ēwandamag ūu ajim aju aai num. ¿Khan jāgwi? Pāachta jāig Tesalónica phōbör ee chi nacha Ēwandamau jur autarr khunn aawaima. Magnaa ĭchab ich Ēwandam Akhaar maachig nem wajapha waupiejem düimua pāachdēu ūkhatarr gaaimuapa pāachta nacha peerduwi naawaima. ¹⁴ Magaag atheeta Ēwandamau ōor peerdu aaujem iek marau jaau wēnurrum gaaimua Ēwandamau pāar ich dēnkha aujim, mūg atag pawiajā maach Pör Jesucristo ajaug ich mag oo wēnurrumkhīir.

¹⁵ Magau khodamnaan, Ēwandam iek khīirchajā marau jaaunaa sīi ēsap phā deepūi num gaaijā pāachig jaautarr chan oob khīir okhoomiet. Khīir okhoju khāai pārau warag ag gaaita ubu thierrkha nūisit. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Maraun, ich maach Pör Jesucristoouchata maach Ēwandam chi Aai düimua pāar khīir jāsenkhanaa pāar juag oopim khōsi num, pārau nem jaaunaa nem wau num thum wajaphata ōbēbēr amkhīir. Ich Ēwandamauta maach khōsi khīir jāsenkhajim, ich mag wēnurrumua ich dūi ogduba nūisijujā khap amkhīir.

3

Pabloou ich khapeen düimua amach kōit jēupi narr

¹ Khodamnaan, ābmiecha paawai marau pārag maar kōit jēubat anum, mag gaaimua pāach ee arrjō maach Pör Jesuu ōor peerdu aaujem iekta jōpcha durrpierr aaidubaadee ōraujā ūkham khōsi amach thāraucha ūkhamkhīir.

² Pārau khaphu num, thumaam khunnau chan Ēwandam iek ogduba ūkhaba aajem. Maagwai jēeunaat, ōor khaibag sīsidum khunn jua eemuajā ūu maar peerdumkhīir. ³ Mamu ich maach Pör Jesucristoou ich garmua chan maach kha ogduba sīerraawai pāar irua ich dūi ubu wai sīenaa mag khaibagkham khunn jua ee burrpimaugaujā pāar thua wai nūrraju. ⁴ Pāar chadcha maach Pör Jesucristo dūita wēnurrawai marau khaphu num, pārau marau nem jaau num ipierr nem waunaa mūg atagjā ich jāg wau nūisiju. ⁵ Mag pārau maach ipierraa aju khaphu naab mamu, warag Ēwandamag jēeu num, ich jāg ichdēujā maach khōsi arrjō pāragjā warag wir aig pāach agdaujō daupiicha amkhīir. Magnaa ĭchab maach Pör Jesucristo juapaata pārag deepi jēeu num, chikham jua machgau pāach dau aphuu awiajā ich dēnjō āwatamkhīir.

Phidkhamapham khai thachjā khōbaju aai sim

⁶ Khodamnaan, maach Pör Jesucristo iekta maach iek gaai thūwi marau pārag jaaum ig num: Ar ōor pāach ee sīi amach khōchagpierr am khōchgau phidkhamaphanaa marau pāachig nem wajapha jaautarr chaur nūrrjēem khunn dūi oob khapeerkhamiet. ⁷ Pārau khaphu num jāga maar pāar ee wēnurrājī. Maar mag sīi parhooba maachdēu ampierr wēnurraba arr aawai pārau pāachdēujā khaphu num, khanjōm nemta pārau maar jua oowia agjō maar dēnjō wauju aai nu. ⁸ Maar chan mag sīi phidkhajā phidkhaba ōor igaa par thach khōba aajeejim. Ante iwiir ābmua khāijā maar jāogam khōchgauta ichpa khōjudam chukhu chirajim am ugua, khajeeu durrum āba, maran edaram magwe phidkhaajeejim maach bidam athee. ⁹ Maar mag phidkha wēnurrarr chan mag maach wēnurrum paar pārau marag sīi par thach khōpiju aai khaba naawaijā khaba, maach mag phidkha num oowi maachjō phidkhamkhīirta maar jāg wēnurrajim. ¹⁰ Maach jam pāar dūi naathuurwai marau pārag iekha puajim. Mag iek mūg ajim: “Pāar ee āb khāijā phidkhamapha sim khai, magan thachjā khōbaju aai sim.” Ma ajim marau pārag jaau puatarr. ¹¹ Pari magtarrta marau maumua ūurwai āaur khunn mag

sīi phidkhajā phidkhaba, parta naajem anam. ¹² Ar mag būurjā nem waujujā chukhu nam khunnag marau, “Sīi par naaju khāai phidkhabat” anam “pāach bi athee.” Maach Pör Jesucristo iekta i imeerba marau mag jaaupūi nam.

¹³ Khodamnaan, nem wajapha wau nam gaaimua chan oob pārau khajeeu nam awia tag nem waubam amiet. ¹⁴ Mūg marau pārag phā deepūi nam iekta ābmua khāijā asekasmapha sim khai, magan mag wounan warre thumaam khunnag ich mag sim khakhapdō apinaa oob i dūi khapeerkhamiet, ich dūi magbaawai deeu khīir naauwia deeu ewag khīirjumkhīir. ¹⁵ Mamū magwia khāijā oob i dūi iekkhōr paraa namjō i oomapha amiet. Magju khāai agtha pāach khodkha sīewai sīi i wawibat.

Pabloou chi ūkha durrum khunn kōit Ēwandamag jēutarr

¹⁶ Maach Pör Jesús maach khōinaa apiejemugta pāar kōit jēu chiram, pāar wēnurrampierr ichdēuta pāar khōinaa wai nerramkhīir. Ichchata ich mag pāar dūi sīepim khōsi chiram.

¹⁷ Mūch Pabloouchata mūch juadamaucha pārag mūg ābmiem saluddam phānaa deepūi chiram. Mūch ēsap phāapierr ich jāg mūchdēucha mūch thār firmaapāajem, chadcha mūchdēuchata deepūi chiram khap amkhīir. ¹⁸ Maach Pör Jesucristoogta pāar kōit jēu chirajem, ichdēuta pārau nemdam ig nam thumaa dedee amkhīir.

Mūgdampai ajim pārag jaaupūim ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Pablo

1 TIMOTEO

Nacharam ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepüitarr

Chi phätarr. Cham khun carta numí Timoteoog deepüitarr maimua Titoog deepüitarr dui makhun thärjupta äbmiecha Pabloou phätarr khunau. Makhun carta pastornan atheeta phätarr aawai negöonau “cartas pastorales” aajem.

Khaigta phã deepüijĩ. Pabloou mug carta deepüi sim jaar, Timoteo pastor ajim aajem Efesoom iglesia ee; magua irigta deepüijim aajem. War- rcha Pabloou Efeso phöbör ee maach peerduajem iek jaauwimaawai öor khapaana üu Cristo iek ükhajierram aajem. Mag ükha phöbaaderr aigmua Timoteoogta Pabloou chi Efesoom iglesia jaau puatarr aawai Timoteon phidag pöomata wai sïejim aajem. Mag jaar chan isimjö Ęwandamag jëwaag äba biirduajem dijã chukhu arr aawai sïi parhoobam degta amach dürr abarmpierr agdaujö amach pastor dui podpaajeejim aajem. Mag thunarr thum chi pastornan Timoteoogta jaau puajim Pabloou.

Timoteon chadcha Ęwandam iek ichig jaaupi jaautarr gaaita ogdaba phid- khanaa Pablo dui khapeer ajapham ajim aju aai num. Chadcha ich jöoi Pablooujã i chig aba aajeejim (Fil. 2:19-20).

Khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Pabloou Timoteoog mug ěsap phã deepüitarran i wawieg ajim; iruajã ichab Cristo iek ükhaajerr aawai öor eejã í jãga nurraju aai sïejĩ a jaaupäaig; mag num dui ichab ich chi Timoteo Efesoom iglesia ee pastor arr aawai chi ükha durrarr khun düijã irua jãga aju aai sïejĩ a wawieg. Mag Pabloou Timoteoog ich iglesia ee jãga aju aai sïejĩ a jaaupüitarr gaaimua is ewagjã maadëu khaphu aju aai num jãga naaju aai nu maach iglesia (3:15).

Salud

¹ Mhun Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhïir jur autarr. Ęwandam maach peerdu aumieu Cristo düimua chogpüitarrauta pu athee mug ěsap phã chirum Timoteo. ² Mag Jesucristo cha mua jaau chirumuata mug atagjã üu maach khïir meeupiju. Maachdëu i iekpai äba ükha wënnurum gaaimua puata mua mäch chaajjö ürcha ig chitum. Maach Aai Ęwandamag jëeunaa maach Pör Jesucristoogjã jëeu chirum, pu dau ee aug khaug paraanaa üuu wai num dui pu khöinaa wai wënnurramkhïir.

Chad khabam iek jaau num gaaimua Pabloou iek theeg jaaupüitarr

³ Ar na mäch Macedoniaag maagpaawai mächdëu purug jaau chirarrjö, ich jãig Efeso phöbör eepai chirsí, jãg sïi sëukha nem agchajã khaba jaau wënnurum khunag tag jãgum iek jaaupiba aag. ⁴ Oob sïi jãg amach jöoin igwia amau waaujerr igphöbaadëmjã warag ag gaapai par amach iphithur pu chuu apim amag. Jãgum iek jaau numuan sïita warag öor ee iek pöm maadëujã khaugbata apüi sim. Sïi öor khügur phë wai numua warag örag Cristo iek ükhapi aujujã khïirjubata num, Ęwandamau maachig jaau simjö amachigjã agjö jaau simjã khaugbamjö. ⁵ Mua purug mag jaaupüi chiruman, ich mag wënnuraju khäyau warag chikham kha khösi amkhïirta mag am waw- ibá a chirum, magbaawai amau agdaujö ö ajaphanaa nem khaigba waujujã khïirjuba sïi thärauchata Cristo iek ükhamkhïir. ⁶ Mamu ar chi sëukha nem jaau num khunau magba, warag khïirjug chaur khïirjuwia sïi parhooba maadëu nem igmaphamugta ee thunarram. ⁷ Mag wënnurumta amaun öraujã amachig amta Moiseeu phã puatarr iek jawaagjã chi machnaanau apim khösi num.

Mamu mag amachdēupaijā nem jaau khaug num anumta, amachdēu jaau wēnurrumjā khaugba num.

Chijā khunn atheeta Ēwandamau ley deejī

⁸ Jāg Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley phāpitarran chadcha chi ajaphamau. Mamu īchab maadēu khaphu aju aai num, chijā khunn atheeta Moiseeu mag phā puajī. ⁹ ¿Pārau khīirjuawai nem ajapha waujem khunnag tag nem waupiba aagta Moiseeu mag ley phā puajī? Mag khabam. Moiseeu mag Ēwandam ley phā puatarran, ar nem jaau numjā ūrba warag chaur ūkha ūkha sīerrjēm khunn atheyau: nem khaibag sī pekau waujupai khīirjuajem khunn athee; ar Ēwandam ögkhabanaa i iekjā ūkhaba, warag i wau iekhaajem khunn athee; ar amach dēnnaanjä wir aig thōojem khunn athee; maimua ar thum chikham juau thōojem khunn atheeta phā puajim. ¹⁰ Lein īchab ar dich ōor khabam dūita khapes aajem khunn athee; ar dich khamannaan appaita un dūimjō, wa un khāijā amach appaita emkhoo in dūimjō aajem khunn athee; ar ajuēs ōor purnaa amach athee phidkhamkhīir dar arrjem khunn athee; sēunemkham khunn athee, maimua ar chad khabam nemta chadam iek gaai thū iekha sīerrjēm khunn atheeta phā puajim. Ajapcharan lein ar thum Ēwandamau ich iek gaai nem ajaphamta waupi jaau sim ipierraa khaba, warag nem parhooba wau wēnurrum khunn khaibag waumkhīirta phā puajim. ¹¹ Mua mag nem ajaphamta waupi sim a chirum chan mūch iekpaijā khaba, jāan ich Ēwandam ōor dūi ajaug khitumuata mūrug jūr jaaumkhīir jaautarrau. Magua mua maach peerdūajem iek jaau chitūmpier ich magta jaau chitūm.

Ich peerdu autarr paar Pabloou Ēwandamag ūu ajim atarr

¹² Maach Pör Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhīir mūch jur autarr paar irig ūu ajim a chirum. Ichdēuta ūu mū juapā jāppibarmjō abarm mag ich iek jaaumkhīir. Irua oowai mua ich phidag gaai ogdūba chitaju khaphu sīerr aawai mūg phidag mūrug deejim. ¹³ Muan warran Cristo ēugar khaigba iekha chitajim; magna i iek ūkha num khunn khaibag wawaag am ēudeejā ēkhanaa ich Cristo thūrcha thūrthärnaajā īchab i wau iekhakha aajeejim. Mag chitarr āba, Ēwandamau mū dau aug khaugjim, agtha i iek ūkhaba chirum gaaimuata mūch mag chitūmjā khaugba chitaajerr aawai. ¹⁴ Jūr ran mag chitajieb mamū, maach Pör Ēwandamau ūu magumjā igba mūch khaibag thum chugpatarr aawai āba Jesucristo iekpaita ūkha chitūm. Magua īsin mua i khōsinaa mūch khapeenjā thum āba daupii chitūm, ar chadcha i iek ūkha num khunnau aajemjō.

¹⁵ Dich in iekhōoin thumaam khunnau khaphu aju aai num: “Jesucristo mūg jēb gaai bēewain pekau paraam khunn peerdu awaanta bēejim.” Ma chan sēukhaawaijā khabam. Warran mūun mūchta ūrcha pekau pōm chitajim, tagam khunn khāijā. ¹⁶ Mamū mag mūchta atcha nem khaibag chitarr aawaita Ēwandamau warag mū dau aug khaugam khōsi dau aug khaugjim, mū magbarm gaaimua thumaam khunn nem khaibag sīsid awiajā magum igba, Ēwandamau amagjā “Mua pāar mūchig bēeta oo chirum pāar peerdu awaag” a sim khap amkhīir. Magua ewag pawiajā amau mū dēnjō ūkhamun, ūu peerdu nūisiewai Cristo dūi amach ich mag nūisiju khap aju. ¹⁷ Maguata thumaam khunnau Ēwandampaita thō iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag Rey chaarkha sīerraawai. Ihta āba thōjā thōba, ich mag sīerrum warrgarwe. Í pōd maadēu ooba aajem. Ihta āba Ēwandam charau. Ichdēupaita nem thum khaphu sīerrum. Maata maach Ēwandamau.

18 Ajap chirá Timoteo. Pũta mũch chaaijõ wai chitaawai mua purug jaaukhim: Na ar Ëwandamau khapeenag iekhapibaawai pũ igwia jãga pũ phidkhaju aai chirá a jaautarrjõ, ich jãg Cristo iek maachdẽu ùkha nũm gaaita ubũnaa, nem khaigba waujujã khĩirjuba, warag maach Ëwandam iekta jaaubá, sũi meeukha jãau nũmjõ nem pũa chukhu. 19 Pua khaphũ chirũm, maach khapeen ãaur khũũnau amachdẽu nem ajapham wauju aai nũm khaphũ nar-rta warag chaaur khĩirjuwia ya ïs parhoobata wẽnũrrũm. 20 Magta ajierram maach khapeen Imeneo Alejandro dũi. Maguata amau deeu ewag khĩirju nũm ora mua warag meperagta am thũsĩebapũim, am dũi ichdẽu ampierr amkhĩir; amach dũi jãgbaawai ãudee tag sũi Ëwandam dũi ibũũr wau nũmjõ i dũi jãgam ugua.

2

Jãga aju aai nũ Ëwandamag jẽeu nũm aig

1 Keena, mua pãrag jaaum ig chirũmũn mũgau: Õor thum mũg jẽb gaai thũnũm khũũn kõit Ëwandamag jẽebat. Mag jẽeumamua nem thumaam paarjã ïchab irig ùu ajim abat. 2 Presidentenaan kõit jẽeunaa ïchab tagam khũũn thum chi thethemnaan maach pørkha thũnũm khũũn kõitjã Ëwandamag jẽebat, maach thum ãba khõinaa wẽnũrraag. Mag warag maadẽu jẽeumamua irig: “Ëwandam, pua amag khĩirjug khaphũ apibarju, nem ajapha waumkhĩir” a jẽeju aai nũm. Pãrau magta jẽeumũn, Ëwandamau amag khĩirjug ajapha deebaawai maach thumaam khũũnta onee nũm dũi khõinaa wẽnũrraju, Ëwandamau khõsim nemjã maachdẽu waum aig wauju ayaa. Maagwai mag Ëwandamau khõsim nem wauwajã bigaaum khũũnau magũm abaju. 3 Pãrau mag thumaam khũũn kõit jẽeu nũmũn magan ùu khẽrũm. Mua pãrag mag jẽeupi chirũmũn, Ëwandam maach peerdũajemuajã ich magta ichig jẽeupiejeewaita mag jaau chirũm. 4 Iruan thumaam khũũnag chadcha ichdẽu maach peerdũ aaujem iekta khaphũ apim khõsi sim, mag khaphũ nũisiewai thumaam khũũnau amach peerdũju aai nũm a khap amkhĩir. 5 Mamũ mag maach thumaam khũũn peerdũ awaag ichta Ëwandam ãbpai sũerraawai ïchab maach dich pekau gaaimua Ëwandam warp narr khũũnta deeu ùmaai i dũi khõinaa wẽnũrrapiejemjã agjõ ãbpai sũerrũm. Mag woun ich Jesucristoou. 6 Mag thumaam khũũn peerdũ awaagta ùdũraa ich thõopijim, magbarmua Ëwandam dũi mag pekau gaaimua iekkhõr pøm narr thum ichdẽupai phag õbeerpũyaag. Mag Jesús thõotarr gaaimua maadẽu khaphũ nũm, chadcha thumaam khũũnta Ëwandamau peerdũ aum khõsi sim. 7 Ich magtarr jaaumkhĩirta ichdẽucha mũ jũr aujim, ich iek jaaujemkha awaag; mag jaau chitũmua judionaan khabam khũũnagta jãgata chadcha Cristo maach thumaam khũũn kõit ich thõopitarr aawai maadẽu i iek ùkha wẽnũrraju aai nũm a jaaumkhĩir. Mag chadcha i iek ùkha chiraawai bũũrjã sũukhaba mag iekha chirũm.

8 Maguata muruan chi ùkha durrum khũũn nũnũidũmpierr Ëwandamag jẽwaag ùgthaag jua jũrkhaawai chi emkhooinauta Ëwandamag iekhamamua jẽeupi chirũm. Mamũ mag Ëwandamag jẽeu nũmua ùgthaag jua jũrkha nũm khũũnjã pekaúa jua phũis meu sũsidũm khabam; agtha dich khapeen dũi khãijã meeukha nũrrjẽenaa dich khapeen dũi ipeer ahaujã khabata Ëwandamag jẽebat.

9 Ùũinagjã mua mag chirũm: Pãach chihõowai oob athuu chihõomiet; ag-pierrpaita chihõobat. Oob sũi nem atcharag õor dauderraa pør megmiet. Oob chihõo ooimũ sũi phuphup phĩr dẽnũpa khãijã pør ee phĩkha jũamiet;

oob khajūa khāijā nem parhēpagkham jūamiet, magum gaaimua ōrau pāachig eerpapaad am ugua. ¹⁰ Magju khāyau chadcha uin Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa irigpai jēeu wēnūrraajem khūnau aajemjō, nem ajapha wau nūmuata pāach igpiju awiajā pāach ēugar ig iyūu apibat. ¹¹ Ūinan culto ee weetwajā, Ēwandam iek jaaubaadeewai sīi khūuuta ūr ohoodō aju aai nūm, amachdēuta jaau nūmjō sereubaadēp khaba. ¹² Mua uinag chan culto ee ōor khapanag ee Ēwandam iekjā jaaupiba, ni amachta emkhooiin khāijā ūrpai apiba chirum. Magju khāai sīi warag khūuuta Ēwandam iek ūr ūrrjēe awi öbērju aai nūm. ¹³ ¿Khan jāgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, warrcha maach ompaawajā Adanta nacha Ēwandamau ompaawia jūr ēudeechata uī ompaatarr aawaita mag chirum. ¹⁴ Maimua īchab khīir eyaa abat khaita nacha dōsātau khūgurjī: Adán khabajim. Chi nacha khūgurwia pekau ee burrtarran Eva ajim. ¹⁵ Ichta nacha mag pekau ee burrtarr gaaimuata Ēwandamau irig, “Pū chaai oogpaawai ich jāg pū gaai machag āwat ūrraju” ajim. Magjeb mamū irua Ēwandam iek thāraucha ūkha ūrrumun, ijā īchab emkhooijō peerduju. Mamū mag nūm dūi thumaam khūn kha khōsinaa, Ēwandamau khōsi sim nempaita waunaa, īchab ich ūrrumpierr agpierrraa ūrraju aai sim.

3

Iglesia eem chi pōrnaan jāga wēnūrraju aai nū

¹ Mūgum iek chan sēukhaawai khabam keena: Āb khāijā ichta Ēwandam iek ūkha thūnūm khūn pōrkham khōsi khīirju sim khai, magan agchata khīirju sim, phidag ajapham gaaita pūrju khīirju sīewai. ² Mag chi phidagjā ajapham aawai mag chi ūkha durrum khūn pōrkhajūā īchab woun parhoobam khabata ig sim. Magba akhiin, ōor dakhīir parhooba aawai jūr ichigpata bigaam khūnau iekhakha aju. Mag am uguata mag chi pōrkha simun, uī ābpaita paraa aju aai sim. Sīi donjō parhoob nem wauba, khīirjug paraanaa ajaphata nūrraju aai sim, ich wau iyūu am ugua. Magnaa īchab ōor bēewajā ich deg jēerpim khōsi jēerpinaa Ēwandam iek ōrag jawaagjā nem jaau khaugta aju aai sim. ³ Chi pōrkha sim khū chan oob mag nag pignaa, ich khapeen dūijā khujūrnem aju khaba, ni sīi nemdam būrum wau nūm paarjā āba phatkhonta auju khīirjubaju aai sim. Magju khāai, thumaam khūn dūi ō ajaphanaa khōinaata nūrraju aai sim, ni phatkhon ichdēu au sim atchajā warag paarpaju khīirjuba. ⁴ Dich degam khūn dūi thum dich nempa ajapha aairaanaa dich chaainjā wawikhaju aai sim, dich ipierranaa dich ōkhō bāaumkhīir. ⁵ Ābmua khāijā pōd ich chaainpaijā wawie meraa sim khai, magan ¿jāga ōor khapanaa Ēwandam iek ūkha thūnūm khūn ajapha wawī wai nūrraju khai? Magum khūnau pōd Ēwandamau ig simjō abaju. ⁶ Mag chi Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum khūn pōrkhapiēg chan ar ewaa Ēwandam iek ūkha sīsidum khūn jūr auju khaba nūm, eeu magba akhiin ichdēupai iita wajarcha chiraawaita i jūr atham awia ich thō iekhadukham. Magbaawai mepeer atarrjō ichdēupaita Ēwandamag wir aig ich khaibag waupiju. ⁷ Meperan āba ōrag pekau waupijuuta ēkha sīerraawai būur abarm gaaimua chi pōrkha nūm khūn ēugarta Ēwandam iek ūkhaba aajem khūnag khaigba iekhapim khōsi aajem. Maguata mag chi pōrkha nūm khūnan ar ūkhaba nūm khūn daarjā agchata wēnūrraju aai nūm.

Chi pōrnaan juag oojem khūnjā jāga wēnūrraju aai nū

⁸ Mua īchab pūrg jaaukhim, jāga aju aai nū chi pōrnaan juag oojem khūnjā: Amjā īchab thumaam khūn daar khajaphata wēnūrraju aai nūm, amach

ëugar chikhamnau ïgkham ugua. Iek äbata aju aai num, iwiir äbamug nem mag awia jürr deeumug khïet jajaau aba. Magum khun chan ïchab nag pigjä khaba, ni sïi nemdam bürrum wau num paarjä äba phatkhonta aju khïirjubaju aai num. ⁹ Magju khäai maach peerduajem iek cha maadëu eeu khaugbarmta warag ogdaba ükhanaa ïchab Ëwandamau nem waupi jaau simpai wau wënrurum aawai, gaai khaibagjä chukhu oneeta wënruraju aai num. ¹⁰ Magua mua purug mag chirum: Chi pörnaan juag oomkhïir ðor ig num khai, nacha amau wau numjä oonaa thür ajapha phaabarmjö bëgöne bürrjä khaigba khaba öbërbaawaita mag chi pörnaan juag oomkhïirjä jur auju aai num. ¹¹ Am unjã ïchab thumaam khun daar ajaphata wënruraju aai num, sëunem nem ïgkhaba, ni nem wauuwaijã sïi don unjã parhoob nem wauba. ïchab amach jaai appai oonaa, nem waubaadëmjä öpüiba ich mag werba sïsiu aju aai khaba num. ¹² Ar mag chi pörnaan juag oo num khunan un äbpaita paraanaa ïchab amach chaainjä thum amach degam khunpa aairaa aju aai num. ¹³ Pua khaphu sim, ar amach pörnaan juag oo num khunau ajapha am juag oowai, bigaam khunagpa warag amach daupii apinaa ïchab amachdëu ükha num iekjä warag ögkhaba jaau khaphu örag jaaujem.

Khan jawaagta Pabloou mug ësap phã deepüij

¹⁴ Timoteo, mua jöpcha pu oon maju khïirju chirum. Maagwai purug khap amkhïir mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. ¹⁵ Mu da barba awiajä ya pua khaphu sim, jäga wënruraju aai nu Ëwandam iek ükha khithëem khun. Mag i iek ükha durrum khunta thum maach Ëwandam chi iwam chaainau. Mag amachta Ëwandam chaain aawai, bithurgam khunagjä parhooba amach ichaaur jaaupimaaugau, chadam iek amachdëu ükha numta ich jäg warm khunag amach udur deeba jaau durraajem. ¹⁶ Mag iek warrgar thumaam khunau khaugba aajerrta ïsin maadëu dawaa oo num, ich Ëwandamau maachig khaugpitar aawai. Mag maachig khaugpitar iekhan mugau:

Cristo Ëwandamkha simta maach thaabaajemjö mug jëb gaai thaabachëwia, maach wounaan khïir thegwia, mug jëb gaaim khunag ich oopien bëejim.

Maimua meewia Ëwandam Akharau deeu i phiriu athamua chadcha í pekau chukhu khitam a khaugpijim örag.

Mug jëb gaai sïeichëwia irua nem wautarr thum Ëwandam chognaanau ügtharmua oojierram.

Maimua amach aar pabaimaawaijã sïi onee amach jua ee baarpi aujierram. Magtarr, durr warpham magwe aaidu jaaupüiwia meupierram khunau khakhapdö thunum däi ïchab durrpier i iek ükha durrum khun nunuidum.

4

Äaur khunau Ëwandam iek amachdëu ükhatarrjä isegju

¹ Mamu Ëwandam Akharau khapeenag jaaupibaawai jaautarr gaaimua pua khaphu sim, mug atag paawai äaur khun i iek ogdaba ükha wënruraju aajerr khunta mug iek ajapham isegwia jürr parhooba dösätou nem jaaupi sim jaau numugta ee ajurau. ² Magphöbaadëmun ajapha Ëwandam iek jaau num anumta amachdëu jaau numjä khaba, sïi parhoob num waunaa sëukha nem ïgkha sïerrjëm khun iekta ürm khöchkhakha ajurau. Mamu ar mag sëukha nem jaau wënrurum khunau khaphu num, amachdëu chadcha nem agcha jaauba num. Mamu ich mag jaau khaug naawai amachdëu mag sëukha nem jaau wënrurumjä am gaai mas khaba num. ³ Chi mag parhooba nem jaau

wēnurrum khūnaun ūi aupiba jaaunaa ūinagjā jaai aupiba jaau nūm dūi ĭchab nem parhoobajā khōju khabam a jaaujem; majā parhooba khōmkhīirta Ĕwandamau nem thum wautarr aawai maach mūg chadam iek khaphūnaa ūkha durrum khūnaun warag irig agum paarjā ūu ajim anaa khōju aai nūmta mag jaau nūm. ⁴ Ĕwandamau nem wautarr thum ajaphamū. Maguata maadēu Ĕwandamag jēeuwia, irig ūu ajim anaa, būrjā nem isegba khōju aai nūm. ⁵ Mag ichdēu nem khōmkhīir deetarr thum ichdēujā chi ajaphamū a jaautarr aawai, inag awia khōbaju aai nūmjā aba, warag irig ūu ajim anaata khōju aai nūm.

Jesucristo chog chi ajapcharam khamkhīir Timoteo wawitarr

⁶ Timoteo, maach khodnaanag pua magta jaau chitūm, pū Jesucristo chog chi ajaphamkha chirūm. Mag amūn, pūn ĭchab jua theeg chirsiju, iek ajapham pūchdēu ūkha chirūm jaau nūmta thach khō nūmjō pūaba jaau chitūm gaaimua. ⁷ Oob sīi jāg warrgar amach jōoin nem ĭgkhaa aadēmjā maadēu khaugba warag pūa chūu aajem khūn iek ūr chitam. Mag khāai Ĕwandamau pūchig nūrrapi simjōta agcha nūrraju ēkhabá. ⁸ Sīi khapá jāpaagpai nem wau nūmūn ūu sim. Mamū Ĕwandamau nem khōsimpai wau nūmta nem thumaam athee ajapcha sim. ¿Khan jāgwi mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirūmūn, mūg jēb gaai nūwejā irua nem khōsim waauwai maach khīir onee apinaa ĭchab mūg atagjā maach khīir meeupiju aawaita mag chirūm. ⁹ Cha mua mag chirūmūn chadcharam iekha. Maagwai thumaam khūnau ūkhakhiin ūu akham. ¹⁰ Mag mūg jēb gaai nūwejā Ĕwandamau maach dūi ajapha aju khaphū naawaita, ich jāg thet jaau nūmua, i iek ōrag ūkhapiju ēkha durrumua, ĭchab chikhamnau maach ĭgkhabaadēphūmjā magum igba, warag pēdurraajem. Chadcha Ĕwandamta āba thumaam khūn peerdūajemū, pari ajapcharan ar ich iek ūkha durrum khūn dēnpai mamū.

¹¹ Cha mua pūchig jaau chirūm iek amag mū imeerba jaaunaa ĭchab pūchdēu jaau sim ipierraa apibá. ¹² Pūch ēwanaa chiraawai jōoinagpa pōd mag jaaju khaba chirūm awia, oob ūdūur amag pūch kha isēe apim. Mag pūch kha isēe apim ugua, thumaam khūn daar agpierraa chitá; maagwai chi ūkha durrum khūn eejā jōoinaupa pūch mag oowai ĭchab jāgata amjā wēnūrraju aai nū a khap aju. Magnaa thumaam khūn kha khōsinaa Ĕwandam iek pūchdēu ūkha chirūmjā ogdūba ūkha chitá. ĭchab pūch iekhaawaijā, nem agchata iekha chitūm dūi pūchdēu nem jaau chirūmjā sīi par iupai khaba pūchdēu jaau simjōta abá thumaam khūn dakhīir. Oob pūchdēu nem jaau chirūm ichaaur nem būr abarm gaaimua khāijā pekau paarpa chitam. ¹³ Mū bar nūm ora, thumaam khūnag amach jūgūucha ūrmkhīir, Ĕwandam iek phā sīsidūm gaai ūiba thūrbá. Mag thumaam khūn jūg daar thūrwia ich ag iekhaupai am wawimamua amag ajapha jaubá. ¹⁴ Pūchig mag phidkhamkhīir khabajieb, ar nacha Ĕwandamau khapeenag jaaupibaawai makhūnau pū igwia jūrr chi pōrnaanag jaautarr. Magbaawai ajim, ar amau pū ūr jua ausūbarmua Ĕwandamau ich jua theeg pūmūg deetarr. Mag phidkhamkhīirta mag jua theeg pūchig deetarr aawai oob sīi ich jāg par wai chitam.

¹⁵ Timoteo, Ĕwandam iek jaau nūm gaaita warag pūch thierrpamam thumaam khūnau oomkhīir, cha mua pūchig jaubarm thum khīirjunaa ag gaipai chirsí. ¹⁶ Pūchdēu jaaumaajem iepai ajapha khīirjunaa khīir khaphū chitūm dūi warag ich ag iek gaipai ūkha chitūmua ubū chitá. Pua chadcha cha mua jaau chirūmjōta amūn, magan pūch peerdū chirsim dūi ĭchab bigaam khūn ar pūch iek ūr durrum khūnjā ūu pua am peerdūpi auju.

5

Jāga aju aai n̄m Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha n̄m kh̄n̄n d̄i

¹ P̄ch kh̄ai j̄oinag oob meerrau iekham. Amag meerrau aju kh̄ayau, p̄ch ayagta iekha chir̄mj̄o ith̄u iekhamamua warag am wawibá. P̄chj̄o chaainpaim kh̄n̄nj̄a p̄ch khodnaan khaba awiaj̄a p̄ch eeugpeen kh̄n̄n ābam kh̄n̄nj̄o j̄āsene abá. ² Maimua ūanaan d̄iij̄a p̄ch ād d̄iimj̄o anaa chi daupeen d̄iij̄a p̄ch ūph̄n̄n kh̄n̄n ābam kh̄n̄n d̄iimj̄ota abá, būrj̄a am d̄i kh̄irjug chaauraa aju kh̄irjuba.

Iglesiaau jāga aju aai s̄i khoopaa n̄n̄n d̄i

³ Ar khoopaa ūanaan chadcha dau aph̄n̄n igju chukhu khith̄em kh̄n̄n d̄i ō ajaphanaa amau nem ig n̄mdam au dedee abá. ⁴ Mam̄n̄n khoopaa ūan āb kh̄iij̄a chaain paraanaa ȳetonaan kh̄iij̄a ph̄e wai sim khai, magan chi chaainauta khap aju aai n̄m, amachd̄euta nacha irua nemdam ig sim audeeg garpapa aag. Amau khaph̄n̄n aju aai n̄m, ich j̄ag j̄oinau amach dau aph̄n̄n b̄aaur̄itarrj̄o, ya amach d̄ennaan dau aph̄n̄n paawai j̄urr̄ ichab amach chi chaainauta amach d̄ennaan chaain dau meraamj̄o oo wai w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m. Dich d̄ennaan d̄i magta am̄n, Ēwandamau oowaij̄a nem ajaug sim. ⁵ Ūi ar chadcha th̄araucha Ēwandam iek ūkha simta khoopawia ich appai igjuj̄a chukhu s̄isiewain, “Igjūj̄a chukhu ūrraawai tag khai jua n̄barju” awia, āba Ēwandamagta edaram magwe j̄eue khitaajem ichd̄eue nemdam ig sim athee. P̄ach ee khoopaa n̄n̄n maḡm kh̄n̄nagta nem deeb khaba deēju aai n̄m. ⁶ Mam̄n̄n ar khoopaa n̄n̄n maḡ Ēwandamag j̄eubanaa s̄i warag Ēwandam iek khaugbamj̄o parhooba ichd̄eue nem kh̄ochagpierr nem wau sim̄g chan, parhoob nem deēju khaba n̄m. Mag sim̄n̄n Ēwandamau oowai meeba simta chi th̄omj̄o sim, ich pekau gaaimua. ⁷ Ar Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄nag thum cha mua jaau chir̄mj̄ota apibá, amach d̄ennaan d̄i. Maagwai am ēugar chikhamnau jaau jaau abaju. ⁸ Ābmua kh̄iij̄a dich khodkha simta dau aph̄n̄n khit̄m̄ oo simj̄a mag oowai warag gaai mas khabamj̄o sim wounan d̄urr̄chata ō ākh̄raa chir̄m̄. Mam̄n̄n athuucha khaigba n̄m̄n̄n, ar amach chaain wa amach d̄ennaan kh̄iij̄a dau aph̄n̄n khit̄m̄ oo n̄m̄ta warag oobamj̄o n̄m kh̄n̄nau. Maḡm kh̄n̄nau chan cha maad̄eue Ēwandam iek jaau n̄m ūkhaba n̄m̄ta amach iupaita ūkha n̄m̄ an̄m̄. Mag n̄m kh̄n̄nan ar būrj̄a ūkhaba n̄m kh̄n̄n kh̄ayauj̄a atchata khaigba n̄m̄ J̄oi dau na.

⁹ Mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhim, chij̄aḡm̄ khoopaa n̄n̄nagta p̄ach thumaam kh̄n̄nau nem deeg am th̄ur p̄ach ēsap gaai ph̄a s̄iuj̄u aai n̄. P̄rau nem deēju kh̄n̄nan m̄ḡau: Khoopaa ūanaan sesenta añomua ūgthaagam kh̄n̄n ar war̄cha amach jaai autarr d̄iipai khoopawia tagj̄a jaai auba n̄m kh̄n̄npaiu. ¹⁰ Magnaa ichab amau nem ajapham waaujemta ooj̄u aai n̄m, khan nem agá: ¿Amach chaain ajapha b̄aaukhap̄īw̄ia j̄oin ee agpierraa w̄n̄urrá? ¿Ōordam parhoobam kh̄n̄n amach aig b̄ewaij̄a, amach deg j̄ērpim kh̄ōsi j̄ērpinaa, am d̄i ō ajaphanaa, amach khapeen Ēwandam iek ūkha n̄m kh̄n̄n atheej̄a būrj̄a nem waumapham aba s̄i nem par daúa ooba khith̄ee aaj̄e, ya “Maar j̄aḡm̄ athee khaba n̄m” a iekhaba? ¿Ōor khamor masi wa gaai masi kh̄iij̄a aawai, dau aug khaugwi d̄i nem par daúa ooba aaj̄e? Maḡm̄ appaij̄a khaba, ¿tag nem parhoobamdam wau n̄m̄ua ōrau am ēugar ajapha ig iȳu aaj̄e? Maḡm̄ nem thum chadcha waaujem p̄achd̄eue khaph̄n̄n n̄m̄ khai, magan amau nemdam ig n̄mj̄a oob s̄i par daúa oomiet.

¹¹ Mam̄n̄n ar khoopaa n̄n̄n agtha sesenta añoj̄a barba n̄m kh̄n̄n th̄ur chan oob j̄uchag p̄ach ēsap gaai ph̄amiet; am agtha kha chaainaa s̄isid aawai eue

deeu ũmaai emkhoodin khĩirju phöbaadeewai jaai jarduksam, Cristo athee nem wau wēnerrum gaaipai wēnerraju a iekhatarrjã khĩirjuba. ¹² Magbaawai amachdēupaita Ēwandamag amach khaibag waupimjō waupijurau, tag jaai jərba āba Cristo atheepai wēnerraju a iekhatarrta jaai jərbarm gaaimua. ¹³ Chaainaam khūn thūrpa pāach ēsap gaai phākha sīumun, amachig sīi nem dedee aju khaphu aphöbaadeewai, sīi warag khusēugau dikha phöbaadeewai, dipierr öbēr öbēr aphöbaadēm dūi ĩchab khusēugau dikhaju. Mamu sīi magpaijã khabam. Magphöbaadēm dūi warag nem ieknem nem ĩgkhanaa, öor amach ap iekha numjã amach dūita iekha numjō bigaau naawia chikham ipeermie athaadēphum dūi, iekhaju ayaa khabampata öor jüg daar iekhaa khaugjurau. ¹⁴ Āb khāijã mag nūrram ugua, ar jaai auju ayaam khūnan muan waragta jaai jərpm khōsi chirum. Magbaawai chaain paarpawia, ich jaaijã ichdēuta khaphanaa, degam nemjã ichdēu thum khaphu sīsiewai, tag mag sīi parhoobam khūnjō nūrrabaju. Magta apim khōsi chirum, maach kha ukhurm khūnagjã am ēugar khaigba ĩgkhapimaaugau. ¹⁵ ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, cha mūchdēu jaau chirumjō aba awia ya āaur khūnau Cristo ipierrajã khaba sīi dōsātau khōsi simjō wēnerrawaita mag chirum.

¹⁶ Pāar ee Ēwandam iek ũkha num khūn khod ũi āb khāijã khoopawia khitum khai, magan amach chi khodnaanauta wa chi chaain khūnau khāijã sīi amach paarmua bithurgam khūn juata nūju khāyau, amachdēuta mag ũanau nemdam igbarm thum audedee aag khap aju aai num. Magba akhiin, iglesiaauta mag igju paraam khūnagpa oowai, jūr ar khoopaa ũin chadcha igju chukhu khithēem khūndamta ajappai aair aba, amau nemdam ig numjã pōd thum dedee abaju.

Jāga aju aai nu dich iglesia eem chi pōrnaan dūi

¹⁷ Ar ajapha chi ũkha durrum khūn pōrkhanaa Ēwandam athee phidkha num khūnan maadēu daupiinaa amau nem ig numjã khap aju aai num, sīi ich jãg par phidkhariba. Mamu ũrcha mag daupiinaa amag phagju aai numun, ar Ēwandam iek jaaujem phidag wai num khūnagta ũrcha phagju aai num. ¹⁸ ¿Khan jãgwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, Ēwandam iek phã sim gaaijã, “Puch nemjūr dau bibthug deemkhĩir phak emkhōi phidkhariba wai chirum aig, nemjūr dau khōm ugua awi, oob i i khōorjū sīum” a jaau sīewaita mag chirum. Maimua ich ag Ēwandam iek gaaipai ĩchab agjō mag sim: “Ar phidkha num khūnagan, ichiita am phidkha durrum paar phagab khaba phagju aai num” a sim.

¹⁹ Pu chirum aig woun āb bēewi maach chi ũkha durrum khūn pōrnaan igwia iwiir ābam ēugar khāijã khaigba nem ĩgkhacheewai oob ũkham. ũkhaju awiajã amach chi ootarr khūnauchata numiim khūnau wa thārjupam khūnau khāijã bēewia jaaubaicheewaita ũkhabá.

²⁰ Mamu ar warr amach wēnerrajerrjō agtha amach pekau ee wēnerrum khūnag chan oob ikhūa iekham. Magum khūnagan, thumaam khūn ābam aig biirdūnaa mag thum thūnum dakhĩir ikhūaba iekhamamua am wawibá, mag oobaawai tagam khūnaujã ögkhawia warm khūnjō pekau ee burrm ugua.

²¹ Maach Ēwandam dau na maimua maach Pōr Jesucristo dau na muan purug magta abá a chirum. Ēwandam chognaan angelnan ichdēucha jər autarr khūnaujã mua purug mag chirum khaphu num. Cha mua jaau chirumjō, chi mag pekau wau num khūnjã oob sīi par daúa oom. Puch dūi khapeen ajapham khūnag awiajã inag chukhu iekhabá amag.

²² Ìchab mua p̄r̄ug jaaukhim: P̄āach ee āb khāijā chi p̄orkhamkh̄ir jur awaag-paawai, oob s̄i ajapha ūkha sim awia, parhoobam kh̄un ūr jua aus̄inaa i k̄oit Ëwandamag j̄ewam, eeu magba akhiin meraa pekau ee ich burrtarrjā jauba, naspawiata khaug athaawai, j̄urr p̄uch gaaipata chikham pekau th̄udukham. Magam ugua, chi p̄orkhamkh̄ir ōor jur awaagpaawai ajapha oo n̄unnaata i ūr jua aus̄inaa Ëwandamag j̄eubá i k̄oit. Naspawia khaigbajim am ugua ajapha kh̄irjunaata nem waubá.

²³ Mua mag chir̄m aig chan mag s̄i būur abarm gaaimua chikhamnag p̄uch jaaupim ugua awi p̄öd vinodamjā dōba, p̄u s̄i ich j̄äg dō appaita dō chitaju aai sim aba chir̄m. Mua khaph̄u chir̄m, bi machgaujā ūiba agagai aajem. P̄uch j̄ägbaad̄ep aajem ūupamkh̄ir, dō appai dōba Ìchab vinodamjā b̄uchkhun dōbarph̄u chirá.

²⁴ Pua khaph̄u sim Ìchab, khar maach khapeen amach nem khaigba wau n̄m gaaimua, amachig j̄eubamta warre merag chukhu amachd̄eucha jaau n̄mjō, dawaa deeum kh̄unau oojem. Mam̄u khar chan am mag amach pekau ee w̄en̄rr̄mjā bigaaum kh̄unau chan khaugba, m̄ug j̄ēb gayan ich mag s̄is̄iem. Mam̄u ichiita m̄ug atag Ëwandamau thumaam kh̄unag khap apiju. ²⁵ Ich j̄āgau Ìchab nem wajapham wau n̄mjā. Maad̄eu dau daau nem wau n̄m, wa mag dau daau nem wauba awia khāijā, ichiita Ëwandamau thumaam kh̄unag khap apiju m̄ug atag.

6

Chi chognaanau j̄āga aju aai n̄m amach patronnaan d̄ai

¹ Ar s̄i chikhamnaan chogkha par phidkha n̄m kh̄un, p̄āach patronnaan daupii abat, mag oowai bigaaum kh̄unau Ëwandam igwiajā khaigba iekhaba ni maachd̄eu nem jaau n̄m ēugarjā khaigba iekham ugua. ² P̄āach chi chogkha n̄m kh̄unjā p̄āach patronnaan Jesucristo i ūkhaajem kh̄un khai, oob p̄arau p̄āach ōdegpai, “Jākh̄unan Ìchab Jesucristo iek ūkhaajem kh̄un aawai jākh̄unau chan marag būurjā magju khabam” awia, “Marau am ōgkhabam” a iekhamiet. Mag kh̄āyau ante Jesucristo iek ūkha n̄m gaaimua p̄āach khodnaan aawaita am athee ajarpha phidkhaju aai n̄m, amjā Ìchab Ëwandamau daupii ph̄e wai sim kh̄un juagta p̄arau oo naawai.

Timoteo, amag cha mua p̄uchig jaau chir̄mjōta thumaam kh̄unag jaau-naa p̄uch ipierraa apibá.

Ëwandam i khaph̄m an̄mta parhoob nem jaaujem kh̄un

³ Ābmua khāijā p̄aar aar barwia Ëwandam i awia jaaubaimam, mam̄u mag irua jaau n̄rr̄m j̄urr maach P̄or Jesucristo iek chi ajarpharamjōo khaba, ni maachd̄eu jaau w̄en̄rr̄ajem d̄ai arjōojā khaba sim chan, ⁴ magan mag wounau chan ichd̄eu jaau n̄rr̄mjā būurjā khaugba simta s̄i ich th̄owiata mag n̄rr̄m, ichd̄eu khaph̄u chir̄m amkh̄ir. Mag wounan s̄i nem ieknemta sim. Mag gaaimua āba s̄i ōor d̄ai maḡm iek igbaad̄emjā p̄aba warag arpaita ij̄ējbkhamua ichd̄euta chikham p̄ōdp̄ūju kh̄irjuajem, maḡm gaaimua amach agjōm kh̄un aphajā j̄urr ichigta thumaam kh̄unau ee apim kh̄ōchgau. Ya magbaad̄emua ōb̄er n̄m: chikham d̄ai kh̄ir kh̄uukha n̄m, chikham kh̄ir iekha n̄m, warmua dich d̄ai chadcha magba sim khāijā dich garmuata chikham ēugar khaigba kh̄irju n̄m. ⁵ Maḡm kh̄un chan meeukha chikham ipeer ahau khaph̄ōbaad̄emjā p̄am igba, ich mag s̄ierr̄j̄em, ya am amachd̄eu mag nem parhoob khaugba jaau n̄mugta p̄or aragpa n̄m gaaimua Ëwandam iek chi ajarpharamta iseg wai naawai. Am kh̄irjugan j̄äg Ëwandam i awia,

amachdëu jaau wënurrum gaaimuata sī phatkhon pöm au wënurraju khīirju thunum. Ar sī magum khīirjug wai sīsidum khun dūi oob khapeerkha chitam.

Sī phatkhonagta ee aajem khun

⁶ Ēwandam iek maachdëu jaau num òrau ūurwai jāg chi ūrm khōsi ūr num khunagan chadcha ūuma; amagan mag ūrwia ūkhaawai phatkhon pöm au numjōta sim, majā ar amach nemdam wai num dūipai onee durrum khunau mam. ⁷ Warr maach thaabaawaijā būrjā juagam nem chukhu maach ādau maach thaabatarr aawai, juagam nem pöm wai naawiajā maach meem ed pōd maadëu b̄chkhunpaijā nem arrju khaba num. ⁸ Mam dich thach khōjudam paraanaa khajūa jūajudamjā wai numun, ya magdam dūipai onee naaju aai num. ⁹ Mam magba āaur khunanan sī phatkhon pöm paarpajuuta khīirju thunum. Makhunau phatkhonau aawai parhooba nem wau numuajā chadcha amachdëu nem khōsim paarpajuuta ēkhaajerram. Mag num gaaimua wounagamjō ūduraata nem parhoobamugjā amach bāyeu arrpi num, mag phatkhonagta ee thunnarr gaaimua naspawia amachdëupai wir aig amach khaibag waupimjō Jōirau amach isegujā khīirjuba. ¹⁰ Ar chadcha phatkhonag w̄rpa num khunau nem khaigbamta khīirpierr waaujem, phatkhon paarpam khōchgau. Ōor magum khun thunum. Āaur khunau mag phatkhon paarpam khōchgau, nem parhooba wau numuata warag maach Ēwandam iek amachdëu ūkha narrjā isegjerram. Amaun amach phatkhon paarpa phōbaadeewai amach onee ajupi aajerram. Mam magumjā ichiita ich mag onee khaba naajem.

Ajap chirá Timoteo

¹¹ Mam p̄ Ēwandam atheeta phidkha sīewai, oob warm khunjō nem khaigba wauju khīirju chitam. Magju khāai Ēwandam dau na agchanaa irua khōsimpai waubá. Maadëu ūkha num iekta būrjā ogdaba ūkha chirum dūi thumaam khun kha khōsinaa ithūu am wawibá. M̄g iek gaaimua p̄ch dau aph̄ awiajā āwatnaa warag öghaba pēnaa. ¹² Timoteo, Cristo iek chaar maachdëu ūkha num gaaita ubanaa warag maach Ēwandam iekta nem p̄a ch̄uu jaaubá, sī khajap meeukha jāau numjō. Tag maach meeba ich mag wënurraju aar barjuuta ēkhabá, p̄ch mam s̄eimamkhīirta warrjā Ēwandamau p̄ch j̄ar autarr aawai. Khīir eyaa abá, ar p̄chdëu òor khapan thunum dakhīir m̄g p̄chdëu ūkha chirum iek chan ogdaba ich jāg ūkha chitaju a iekhatarr. ¹³ Īs mua mag chirum, Ēwandam ichdëuta nem thunum thum iiupi wai s̄iejem ag dau na, maimua ĭchab ar maach Pör Jesucristo Poncio Pilato na thumaam khun j̄ug daar iita chadcha Ēwandam Iewaau a jaautarr ag dakhīirjā agjō mag chirum. ¹⁴ Cha mua p̄chig jaau chirum thum ipierraa abá ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō, būrjā nem chaauraapaijā jaauba. Ich magta ajapha chitá maach Pör Jesucristo b̄e num ora, ni iwiram ābmuajā p̄chig p̄ch khīir naau iekham ugua. ¹⁵ Mag Jesucristo Ēwandamau b̄epiju ed aadeewai thumaam khunag warre dau daau oopiju, ichdëuta āba maach thumaam khun wai d̄unaajeewai. Ichta ĭchab m̄g j̄eb gaai reinaan thum thunum khun Rey anaa ĭchab ichta ar òor thumaam khun pörkha thunum khun Pör charau. ¹⁶ Ichta āba warrgarwe ich mag iiu s̄ierum, meejā meeba. Ichta sī atcha ich araragau pōd òrau aḡg ooju khaba sī būm̄jō sim eeta s̄iejem. Maach m̄g eegarm khunau chan ni ābmuajā dich daujādamau pōd i oojā ooba, ni ooju aaijā khaba num. Maguata āba irigta maach thumaam khunau ich mag ee aju aai num, ichta chi jua thierrkha s̄ierawai. Maata maach Ēwandamau.

Jāga aju aai n̄ phatkhon paraam khunau

¹⁷ Ar phatkhon paraam khunnag, amachta warm khunn khãaijã ürpai nãm awia wir aig amach phatkhonta thö iekhapiba jaaubá. Phatkhon pöm paraam khunnjã büür abarm gaaimua deeu dau aug ee maju chan pöm khabam. Maguata äba aata khïirjuju khaba nãm. Mag khãai äba maach Êwandampaita amag khïirjupi jaaubá, maach üu wënürramkhïir ichdëuta maadëu nem iigwaijã ö äkhãrag chukhu deejeewai. ¹⁸ Amag, büürjã amach phatkhon ïgkhaba warag aguata nem ajapham waupi jaaubá, õor parhoobam khunn düijã ö wajapha. ¹⁹ Amau magta õor athee nem ajapham pöm wau nãmua gaai machag chukhu phatkhon dürrcha khãijã werbamæn, magan mag nãm aiguin warre mæg jëb gaaiwe ügtharchata amach phatkhon äkha phiemamjö nãm, amachdëu õor düi mag nem wau nãm jürr Êwandamau par okhoopibaju aawai. Ajapcharan mag nãm aiguin mag nem wau nãmua tag maach thõjã thõba aajem aar wëtwi naaimajuuta khïirju nãm.

Pabloou äbmiecha Timoteo wawitarr

²⁰ Timoteo, äbmiecha mua pürüg jaaukhim: Êwandamau pürüg ich iekta jaaupitarr aawai pü phidagan äba i iek jaau nãmüu. Khïir khaphü chitá. Oob sïi jãg Êwandam i awia amach eepai büür abarm gaaimua iek phithurg aadëp aajem khunn düi sïi par püch iphithur iyüü chitam. Jãgüm khunnau par khaugbamta khaphüm khaphüm awia jãg sierrjëem. ²¹ Äaur ar chi mag wënürram khunn amachdëu mag parhooba jaau wënürramügta ee am khõchgau Êwandam iek chaar amachdëu ükha narrrta isegjierram.

Mukhüundam ajim pürüg phã deepüim ig chirarr. Pü kõit Êwandamagta jëeu chiraajem, pü üu thüa wai nürramkhïir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

2 TIMOTEO

Biek numiim ěsap Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepütarr

Chi phãtarr. Mũg biek numiim carta Pabloou Timoteoog phã deepãaiwai chi Pablo deeu preso sĕjim aajem, Roma phöbör ee. Maig khërũmua jöoyau ya ich pöm khitabajujã khaphũ sĕjim anaabã (4:6). Mag jaar Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khũũn ajappa dau aug waujeejim anũm, mag amachdũu ũkha durrum gaaimua. Mag nũm eeta ich Pablojã ĩchab deeu Romapienau i pũr auwi sĕi öor thöotarrjö cárcel deg pũijierram aajem (2:9). Maig paawai i khapeenaujã i bar pũawi āba jöoi Lucas appaita i daumaai sĕjim aajem (4:10-11).

Khaĩgta phã deepũijĩ maimua khan jawaag ajĩ. Chamũg carta gaai iek jaaupütarr iekhan ya jöoi Pablo ich meeju athee ābmiеча iekhapütarrau. Mamũ mag ich dau aphũũ ajuuta ũrcha khĩirjunaa aata jaaupũiju khãai, chi ũkha durrarr khũũn ichdũu ajappa naapim khösi simta jaaupũijim. Timoteota Efesoom pastor arr aawai iruan Timoteoou ich iglesia ee nemdam wauwaijã thumaata ajappa öbẽrpim khösi aajeejim anũm. Magamkhĩirta ya ichdũu tag i oobaju khaphũ sĕierr aawai ajappa wawipũijim mũg ěsap gaai.

Salud

¹ Mũũn Pabloou, Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr. Mag jũr auwi, Ęwandamau ich khĩrau mũ pũim khösi pũijim, ich iek jaaumamua warrgarwe thãrau ich iek ũkha nũmũn Jesucristo gaaimua irua peerdũ auju a jaautarr iek örag jaaumkhĩir. ² Timoteo, pũũta mũch chaaijö daupii wai chitaawai pũrũg mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm. Muan Ęwandam maach Ayau maach Pör Jesucristo dũimua pũ dau aug khaug paraanaa pũ ũuu wai nũm dũi khöinaata pũ wai wẽnũrrapim khösi chirũm.

Chigag chukhu Cristo ig iyũũ aju aai nũm

³ Timoteo, pũ igwi khĩir eyaanaa edaram magwe Ęwandamag ũu ajim a chiraaajem, irig jẽeupierr. Mua mag irigpaita jẽeunaa āba i atheepaita phidkha chitũmũn, ich jãg warrgarwe ĩchab mũch jöoinau aajerrjö Jöoi dau najã mũch khĩirjug ajappa chirũm khapta mũg phidkha chitũm. ⁴ Agtha khĩir eyaa wai chitaajem, ar maach ayoyoo khaawai pũ dauhi paraa thũnarr. Magarr aa deeu pũ dũi oom khöchag chirũm, mag oobaawai onee chirsieg. ⁵ ¿Khan jãgwi mua mag chirũ? Mua mag chirũmũn, pua chadcha pũch thãraucha Cristo iek ogdũba ũkha sim mũchdũu khaphũ chiraawaita mag chirũm. Ich mag ũkhaajeejim pũ ādhũan Loidaau pũ ād Eunice dũimua. Maagwai mua khaphũ chirũm, puajã ich agjö ũkha sim.

⁶ Mag gaaimua mua pũ wawĩ chirũm: Ar mũchdũu pũ ũr jua ausũbaawai Ęwandamau pũrũg ich jua theeg deetarr, oob sĕi ich jãg par wai chitam. Magaag warrjã agua phidkhamkhĩirta Ęwandamau pũrũg mag ich jua theeg deetarrau. ⁷ Irua maachig ich Akhaar chi jua thierrta deebajieb, örag inag chukhu ich iek jaaumkhĩir. Mag Akharauta maachig dich khapeenjã kha khösi apinaa nem wauwaijã wajappa khĩirjunaata nem waupiejem. ⁸ Timoteo, oob pũchdũu maach Pör Jesucristo khaugtarr igwia örag jaauju chigaa chiram, ni Cristo gaaimua mũ mũg preso chirũm örag jaaujujã oob chigaa am. Magju khãai Ęwandamau pũchig juapadam deetarrau warag mũ ipierr dũi maach peerdũajem iekta jaaum khösi jaaubã, agũm gaaimua pũch

aphuu ajujã khïirjuba. ⁹ Ëwandamaun maach peerdu auwi sïi pekau chukhu ich atheepai wënrarramkhïirta maach jur aujim. Mag maach jur autarr chan mag ichdëu oowai maachdëu nem wajapha wau wënrarram gaaimuajã khaba, warrgarwe ich Ëwandamau mug durr thum ompaaju nawe ich garmua maach eeg oowia, Jesucristo gaaimua maach khïir jãsenkhawia, ichdëu khõsi simjõ wënrarramkhïirta maach jur aujim. ¹⁰ Mag warrgar maach khïir jãsenkhatarran maach peerduajem Jesucristo pütarr gaaimuata ïs ewag pawiajã khaphu nam. Magtarr aigmua ich Jesucristoouta maach dajëegjem jua theeg chukhu apüinaa jürr maach peerduajem iekta ürrpai apijim. Magtarr aigmua ïchab warr maach meewai ïch mag okhoo wënrarraju arrta ügthar öbërju aai apijim.

¹¹ Mag ich iek jaaujem khamkhïirta Ëwandamau mu jur auwi judionaan khabam khunn ee püijim. ¹² Magtarr aawai mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata chadcha mug mu phithur da aphuu chitaajem. Mag chitab mamu jãgum iek gaaimuata mun wajappa khïir naau chitaajemjã aba chitum. Mua khaphu chirum, khai iekta mûchdëu ükha chirá. Mag äba Ëwandam iekta mûchdëu ükha chiraawai i jua theeg simjã mua khaphu chirum. Maagwai ich aar mûch thür num ora mûch thua wai nerrajujã khaphu chirum.

¹³ Timoteo, ar iek wajapham maach Ëwandam dën mua jaau chitarr ürwi pûchdëu khaugtarrta wajap khïir eyaanaa agpierr chitá. Magnaa jãg pûchdëu ükhatarr iek ich jãg ogdaba ükhanaa, Cristoou ich garmua maach khõsi arr gaaimua i düi wënraraawai, pûch khapeen kha khõsi chitá. ¹⁴ Ëwandam Akhaar maach ee sïejem ag jua theegau Ëwandamau ich iek pûchig jaaupitarr wajaphata jaubá; chikhamnagjã oob chaauraa jaaupim.

¹⁵ Pûrug khap amkhïir jaaukhim: Ëwandam gaaimua maach khodkha thunum khunn Asia durrmua mu düi äba bëetarr khunnau ya tag murugjã ooba mûch appai mu barpuajerram. Chi mag mu barpuatarr khunn ee Figelo Ermógenes düi narrjã makhunnaujã murug ooba sïi wëtjierram. ¹⁶ Onesíforoouta mug mu cárcel deg chirum oowia bürrjã chigag chukhu biek khapan üu mu khïir jãsenkhaajerr aawai Ëwandamag i kõit jëu chirum, ich chaain düi ich uuipa eeg oomkhïir. ¹⁷ Ichdëuta ich Roma barbaichëm bürrre, bü üijã chukhu, mu jur phurdu khituu awi üu mu chirum aar bëejim. ¹⁸ Pua mu khâyaujã wajapcha khaphu chirum, jãga i phidkhaajeeji Efeso phöbör ee sïejeewai. Magua mua pûrug tag jaubam. Irua mûch düi jägtarr jürr, deeu ümaai Cristo bëem ed Ëwandamag i dau aug khaugpim khõsi chirum.

2

Jãga soldaunjõ Jesucristo chogkhaju aai nu

¹ Timoteo, puuta mûch chaai chaarjõ wai chitaawai pu wawikhim: Pûch khïirjugaupai nem jaaju khïirjuba Jesucristoou üu pûch eeg oowi pûchig juapá deetarrauta i iek jaubá. Pua magta amun, ich mag nem jaau chitumuata warag i düi pu juapá jãpmaju. ² Öor khapanag dakhïir mua jaaujerr pûchdëu ürwi khaugtarr iek jürr ar pûchdëu oowai chadcha deeu khunnagjã jaau wai nunuu ajõjõom khunnag jaaupet, magbaawai jürr makhunnau agjõ deeu khunnag jaaumkhïir.

³ Pûch chadcha Jesucristo chogkha chitum gaaimua bürrjã pûch dau aphuu ajujã igba, soldaunjõ i chogkha chitá. ⁴ Pua khaphu sim, soldaun abarm chan mag sïi ich phidagjã khaugba nem parhoobam gaaita oo sïi aba aajem. Magju khãai üu ïch pörkha simjã ich gaaimua onee amkhïir, äba ich phidag waujupaita khïirjuajem, ich pör ichaur aju khïirjuba. ⁵ Maimua ïchab jemkha namua premio gaanjem khunnjõta chitá. Pua khaphu sim, amau amach

reglamento wai nam gaai jaau simjö jemkhabam chan pöd mag premio gan auba aajem. Magua puajã Êwandamau puchig jaau simjö nem thumaa wajaphata waubá. ⁶ Ich agjöta siebahab nemjir jirwajã. Phidkhaba arr khunau pöd amachdëuta nacha ag eem khöju khaba nam. Juachö khaisö nem jir nam khunauta mod paarpaawajã nacha ag eem khöju aai nam. ⁷ Cha mua puchig jaaubarm wajapha khirjubá. Pua mag wajapha khirjumun, maach Pör Jesucristoou pumug khirjug deejü, jäga ich iek jaauju aai si a khap amkhir.

⁸ Mag mua jaau chirum khirjunaa warag jaaubá, jäga maach Pör Jesucristo rey David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun eemkha sierrta meewi deeu iuu phiidujã. Ich ag iekta muajã ich mag jaau chitum, ajapcharan maach peerduajem iekma. ⁹ Mag iek jaau chitum gaaimuata mug phithurg wau chitum däi ðor thöotarrjö is warag mu preso wai nam. Mam mug mu preso chirum gaaimua chan oob amau Êwandam iek mag aaidupimaaugau awi, cha mu wai namjö abam aigpai i iek pur wai naaju amiet. ¹⁰ Maguata muan warag maach peerduajem iek aaidupim khöchgau, ich jäg phithurgjä igba äwat chitaju, mug atag Êwandamau ich iek ükxhapi aumam khundam üu amkhir; mag Jesucristo gaaimua peerdu nwisewai ich mag i sim aar wënraramkhir. ¹¹ Cha mua jaau chirum chan sëukhaawajã khabam:

Maach i däi wënraramta khëchmun, magan ichab ügthar pawijã ich mag i däi iuu wënraraju.

¹² I gaaimuata phithurg au wënrarmjä magum igba numun, magan ichab irua durr jüa sim aar pawijã maach iek thethe wënraraju i däi.

Mam maadëuta i iek ükhamapham iekhau i khaugbam amun, magan maach meem edjä agjö irua maach aubaju iekhau, “Muajã päar khaugba chitum” aju.

¹³ Iruata nem magju abarmun, ich magta aju ich igbam khun däi.

Maadëun dichdëu nem wauju atarr ichaau pawia wauba awiajä, ichin ich iekhatarrjö chadchata nem wau sierram, pöd ich iekhatarr meerju khaba sierraawai.

Jäga Êwandamau khösimjö i chogkhaju aai nu

¹⁴ Timoteo, ar si jäg maadëu igmapham iek igphöbaadëmjã pu chuu aajem khunag deeu phurba jaaubá, tag jägum iek gaaipai ich jäg wënraram ugua. Jägum iek chan büurjä maadëu nem igbata sisidum. Jägum khunauun si jäg iekha wënrarmua warag ðor khaibagta wau nam. ¹⁵ Äba Êwandam na wajapha chitajuuta êkhabá, wajappa i iek jaau khaphu jaau chitumua. Magaag atheen ðor amach ajapha phidkha nam gaaimua chigag chukhu naajem khunjö abá, chadcharam iekta ag eyaa jaau chitumua.

¹⁶ Ar si maadëu igmapham iek iyuum khun aig däi par iphithur iyüu aju khãai, puchta warag chaug pet. Pua khaphu sim, ar si jägum iekpai ig iyuum khunan, si amachdëupaita warag Êwandam na amach khaibag wau nam däi ¹⁷ mag amau jaau wënraram iek ür nam khun khirjugpata warag är wënraram. Imeneo däi Fileto magta wënraram. ¹⁸ Maguata amach mag wënraram khöchgau warag amachta mag maach Êwandam iek chaar eemuajã öberdütkhawi si nem parhooba jaau wënraram. Mug atag ökhar maach phiidütkhajuuta am iek mag ya maach iuu phiidüwi nam aajem. Magum iek ürwi äaur khunau üu Cristo iek ogdaba ükha narrrta ya warag iseg wëtum. ¹⁹ Par amau mag amach iphithur amach khöchagpierr jaau wënrarab mam, Êwandam iek chan cambieba ich mag sierram. Mag siewai ich iek gaai, “Maach Pör Êwandamau ich chaainan thum wajapha khaphu sierram” a phãnaa ichab,

“Thum maach Pör Ēwandamag jëeu wënurraajem khunnan amach khaibag isegju aai num” a phã sim.

²⁰ Pua khaphu sim, riknaan deg jua choogjem nem khïir pogkhe thunaajem, phatkhon dën dâi phïr dënpa. Pari mag appai khaba, pa dënjã paraanaa jëb dënjã thunaajem. Am nem mag sïsidum ãaur khun sïi parhooba jua chogaagau; mamu ãaur khun chan mag sïi parhooba ag ee jua chogaag khaba, kharii ich igam edta iigjem. ²¹ Mua purug jaaukhim, mu iek ũrbã: Maach chan mug num aig sïi parhooba jua chogaag atheem nemjõ khaba, nem wajapha wau num gaaita maach Pör Cristoog uduura dichts ich jua choogjem khapiju aai num. Mamu magaagan i dau na bũurjã khaibag chukhuta naaju aai num. Mag khaibag chukhuta numen chadau, irua ichdëu igam aig maach igju, ich athee nem wajapha waumkhïir.

²² Timoteo, ar ěwannan amachdëu khõchagpierr nem waaujem khun khïirjug oob puch gaai ũrpaipim. Mag khãai ar par iupai khaba chadcha maach Pör Ēwandamag jëeu durraajem khun dâi chitumuata Ēwandam dau na agcha chitaju ěkhanaa irua nem khõsimpaita waubã. Maadëu ũkha num iekjã bũurjã ogduba ũkhanaa dich khapeenjã thumaa kha khõsi abã, am dâi khõinaa chitumua. ²³ Mamu ar maadëu igmapham iekta parhooba jaau wënurraajem khun dâi chan oob am ipierr dâi magum gaai par puch iphithur iyũ chitam. Ya pua khaphu sim, jãgum iek gaaimuan sïi warag chikham ipeer ahaujii awi, warag khïir khunukha phõbaadëp aajem. ²⁴ Pua khaphu sim ïchab, maach mug maach Pör Jesucristo chogkha num khun chan pöd dich khapeen dâi meeukha nurrjẽe aju khaba num. Mag khãai thumaam khun daar wajaphata wënurraju aai num, Ēwandam iekjã wajapha jawaag. ²⁵ Mag jaauwajã ar warag chaaur ũkha ũkha sierrjẽem khunagjã jaau khaphu ithũu jaauju aai sim. Maadëu khaugbam, mag ithũu jaaumam gaaimua khãijã Ēwandamau am khïirjug ichig khïirjupi auju. Mag akhiin khaugbaju arr khãijã ũu Ēwandam iek chaar khaphu aadeewai ²⁶ meperau sïi ichdëu nem khõsimpierr waumkhïir ich las ee khõokha wai simjõ narrjã ũu peerdãtkhaju.

Jãga thunaaju khai Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaimu paawai

3

¹ Timoteo, ïchab khaphu abã: Mug atag ya Ēwandamau mug durr i agkhaimu paawai warag Ēwandam iek ũkhajujã phithuurga aju. ² Mag jaar paawai õrau amachpaita wir aig khïirju sïsid aju. Mag num dâi phatkhonagta eenaa ïchab wir aig amachpai thõ iekhaju. Ēwandam khõchkhãba warag parhooba chaaur iekha sïsidnaa, dënnaanpan amach dënnaanau iekhaawajã warag dâi ũkha ũkha sïsid aju, amach dâi ajapha aajerrjã deeu ewag khïirjuba. Mug maadëu ũkha num iekjã õrau ũkhamaaugau warag amachdëu ampierr aju: ³ dich dënnaan dâi agdaujõ chikham daupii khaba, bũurjã dich khapeen dau aug khaug chukhu aju. Magnaa nem ieknem, nem khaigbam wauju khïirju athamjã pöd awat auba, dich khapeen gaajã jua khãabanaa, dau lõkõo, bũurjã nem wajapham khõchkhãbaju. ⁴ Mag num dâi ïchab dich khapeen dich dâi wajaug aajerr khunjã imeraa dakhũgne pur auwi khaibag wauju. Eem khunau amach thethemkha num awia wir aig amachpai thõnaa, Ēwandamau nem khõsimjã wauba sïi amachdëu nem khõsimugta ee aju. ⁵ Magum khunau amach iupain chadcha ũkha num aju. Mamu mag amachdëu ũkha num anumjõjã wënurrabaju mag wënurraag Ēwandamag uduur ich jua theeg amachig deepiba naawai.

Õor mag nurrjêem khun dai khir khaphu abá. ⁶ ¿Khan jágwia mua mag chirú? Mua mag chirumun, jágum khunauta parhoob dipierr dub wénurrumua ar un sîi búur abaawaijá chikham iek úkhakharrsö sierrjêem khun amachig paa aumaajeewaita mag chirum. Magum unta parhoobam pekau póm amach khöchagpierr nem wau sierrjêem khunau. ⁷ Amachigan warag khirjug ajaphamta khaug wétum anum; mamu mag num chan maach peerduajem iek chaar chan búurjá khaugba numta mag num. ⁸ Ich jágta ajierram warrgarjá bénkhuun Janes aajerrau áb agjö Jambres aajerr düimua. Moiseeu Éwandam iek jaau khitaawai júrr makhunau warag i ichaaur ajier-ram. Ísjá ich agjöta num. Ar jág nem khaigba jaau wénurrum khunanan sîi warag khirjug memerkhömjöta sîsidum. Mag gaaimua jágum khunanan ya chi okhoomta num, Éwandam iek úkhaba naawai. ⁹ Par am jág num, jágum khunau pöd ich jág õor khügur wai wénurrabam. Jág naawia mag warm khun Moisés ichaaur arr khunjö õrau am igwia “Jákhunanan búurjá khaugba numta jág wénurrum” a khaug athaawai, tag amag ee abaju.

Pabloou ábmiecha Timoteo wawitarr

¹⁰ Puata chadcha mua nem jaau chirum ipierraa aajem. Pua khaphu sim, mu jága chitaajê maimua khandeeta mu mug chitú. Pua khaphu sim, õor düijá mu khir machag chukhu chitum. Magju khái mua thumaam khun kha khösi chitum düi íchab mu Éwandam gaaijá ubu chirum, ¹¹ õrau much düi khaigba aawai much dau aug wau numjá igba magum áwat chitaag. Pua khir eyaa sim jága ajierrá mu düi Antioquia phöbör ee, Iconio phöbör ee maimua Litra phöbör eejá agjö. Amau chadcha peer mu thöojierram, mamu maach Pör Éwandamau uu am jua eemua mu peerdu aujim. ¹² Ar chadcha Jesucristo dênkhanaa ába i atheepai nem wau wénurrum khösi num khunanan, chadcha õrau am düi khaigba aawai dürrcha am dau aphuu aju. ¹³ Mamu íchab ar jág õor khügurnaa khaigba nem wau wénurrum khunanan mug atag paawai warag athuucha paaukhamaju, amachpata dösaútau khügur wai siéwai.

¹⁴ Mamu pu chan oob magum khunjö chitam. Magju khái, chi jaautarr khunaujá chadam iekta puchig jaautarr khap, puchdeu Éwandam iek khaugtarr gaaita warag ubu thierrkha chirsí. ¹⁵ Mag num düi íchab Éwandam iek phá sîsidum gaai puchdeu erraawe khaugtarrta khir eyaa abá. Mag puch búruwe khaugtarrdamuata pumug khirjug wajapham deejim, puchdeu thäraucha Jesucristo iek úkhabaawai peerdumkhir. ¹⁶ Éwandam iek phá sîsidumun, thum ich Éwandamaucha khirjug deewi phátarrau. Maguata sîi õrag jawaagjá nem wajaugnaa aguapai õrag meerrau síwaagjá nem wajaug sim. Õor wawiegjá nem wajaug sim, aata jaau nuu jaau nuu aadee khaphu aadee Éwandam dau najá agchanaa õor dau najá agcha wénurrumkhir. ¹⁷ Jág iek pua khaugtarrta ar pujö Éwandam chogkham khösi num khunag khaphu apiejem, jága amau Éwandam athee amachdeu waum khösimpier waau khaphu aju.

4

¹ Timoteo, Éwandam Jesucristo düi num dakhir mua pumugan, Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iek jaau numta warag pënaa a chirum. Pua khaphu sim, ich mag Cristoouta õor pörkhaan bëem ed thumaam khunag jaaju, ich aar auju wa abaju. Mag sim dakhirta pumugan, ² õrau mag puchdeu jaau num iek úrmapha awiajá, ichiita jaubá a chirum. Cristo iekta õrag úkhapi auju êkhabá; khaigba wénurrum khunag ikhüaba iekhabá; ar Éwandam iek athee kha thúu num khunjá khir onee apibá. Magnaa nem jaauwaijá ithüuta nem jaubá. ³ Mungwaiweran agtha õrau úrju num. Mamu mug atag paawai

chan mug iek wajapham jaauwajjã õrau büürjã khõchhabaju. Iek wajapham jaau num khunn iek ùrju khâyau, warag amach maestronaan amach khïetta jur auwi amachdëu ùrm khõsimpaita amachig jaaupiju. ⁴ Mag num gaaimua chadcharam iekhagta warag oojã ooba, sïi parhoobam iek jaau numugta ee aju. ⁵ Mamu pu chan oob magum khunnjõ chitam; magju khãai thumaam khunn dakhïir agpierraata chitã. Phithurg au chitawi khãijã ãwatbã. Tagam nem waju khãai, Jesucristo iek maach peerduajem jaau num gaaipaita chitumua puchig phidag jaautarrta wajapha wau chitã.

⁶ Timoteo, warrgar Ëwandam athee nemchaain kheechjerrjõ mun ya amau juauta thõopüiju dakha pamaawai mug atag jõpcha mua tag pu juag oobaju.

⁷ Ëwandam i jaau numta sïi khajap jãau chaar jãau numjõ mudur much deeba, mun ya ag iek kõit woun atheemjõ wërbubarm. Woun ãb khaphig nurrumua ich barju atarr aar barbaimamjõ, muajã ïchab Ëwandamau muchig phidag deetarr thum waubapüim. Maach Põr Jesucristo iek muchdëu ùkhatarrjã isegba agtha ich mag ùkha chitum.

⁸ Much mug phidkhabarm jürran, jãg khaphig num aig chi ganbarm khumg pörsir deejemjõ, murugjã ügthar pabaimaawai maach Põr Jesucristooucha, “Pu üu mu na ajapha chitajim” awi nem deeb khaba deegu, ichdëuta thumaam khunn düi agcha ich jua khap nem waujeewai. Mamu mag irua nem deegu chan murugpai khaba, ar thum chadcha i deeu bëepim khõsi nu durrum khunnagjã irua deegu.

Ãbmiecha Timoteoog nem jaautarr

⁹ Timoteo, mu ap chitum jõpcha mu oobahur. ¹⁰ Mun much appaita chirum, Demaaujã Tesalonicaag mam khõchgau mu barpuabajeewai. Sïi mug jëb gayam nemegta ürcha ee am khõchgau murugjã ooba petajim. Crescentejã Galaciaag petaawai Titoou jürr Dalmaciaag petajim. ¹¹ Muiguin Lucas appaita mu düi sim. Marcos jur aunaa irig jaauwi puch düi aipidú; mua mau i igju much juag oomkhïir. ¹² Tiquicon chadau muchdëuta Efesoog püijim. ¹³ Mag puch bëewai Troas phõbör ee Carpo di aig mu capote puatarr aipidú. Mag düi ïchab mu ësapjã phëpidú. Thum phëbëeba awiajã ar pergamino gaai phã sïsidum chan oob phëpam.

¹⁴ Alejandro chi jierr dën nem waujemuan wajapta mu khaibag waubarm. Irua mu düi jägtarr jürr maach Põr Ëwandamauta khap chirum, ichdëu ampierr i düi aag. ¹⁵ Timoteo, jãg düi khai khïir khaphu chitã. Jãgua chan maachdëu Ëwandam iek jaau wënrurum khõchhaba, warag chaurta iekha sierrum.

¹⁶ Nacha chi thethemnaanau mu amach aar thürpüiwi iekhathuurwai, ni ãbjã mu bigaau chukhu ajim, mu ipierr düi mu kõit iekhaag. Magju khãai sïi thumaam khunnau murug oobamjõ ajierram. Amau jägtarr paar Ëwandamau amag ag iek ëuduba akhiin üu akham. ¹⁷ Amau büürjã mu khaigpërbajerrab mamu, maach Põr Jesuuta chadcha üu mu eeg oowia murug ich juapadamjã deejim. Mag gaaimua üu mua khïirdam ubu maach peerduajem iekjã jaauwi parhooba judionaan khabam khunnaupa ürjierram. Mag, maach Põr Ëwandamau üu murug juapadam deewiata, khum i ee chirumjõ chirarrjã, üu mu peerdujim. ¹⁸ Mua khaphu chirum ïchab, mug durr gaai mug khaibag pöm thunum eemuajã irua mu peerdu auwia mu thua wai nurraju, khaigbam khunnag chig apiba ügthar ichta thumaam khunn Põrkha sim aar barmkhïir. Thumaam khunnau iita thõ iekhaju aai num, ichta ich mag wajaug khitaawai.

Pabloou salud deepütarr

¹⁹ Timoteo, ma salud Priscaag jaubá, Aquiloog maimua Onesíforoogjá agjö, thum ich chaain düi ich uiragpa. ²⁰ Erasto Corinto phöbör ee thubajim, maagwai Trófimo mor mas sim mua werpajim Mileto phöbör ee. ²¹ Ed khörg jaar paju nawe pachdëujã jöpcha ma oobahur. Pärug salud deepäi nam Eubuloou, Pudenteeu, Linoou, Claudioou maimua thum Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thum khunnaujã agjö pärug salud deepäi nam.

²² Timoteo, maach Pör Jesucristoou pa thaa wai nerrapim khösi chirum düi tagam khun düijã Ëwandamau üu apim khösi chirum. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

TITO

Pabloou Titoog ěsap phā deepüitarr

Chi phātarr maimua khaigta phājĩ. Pabloouta ĩchab męg carta phājim. Ichdęu Timoteo wawieg nacharam ěsap deepüitarr ed gaaipai ĩchab ich męg cartajā Titoog deepüijimjōo sim. Ich męg Tito dūijā ĩchab Pablo khapeer ajapham ajim aajem. Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi pōrnaan dūi iekhaag Pablo Bernabé dūi weetwai, chi Tito am daumaai majim aajem (Hch. 15:1-35). Maimua ya aar pabaimaawai Pabloou i presentajim aajem aram khęnag, jāga ijā ĩchab judío khaba simta Cristo iek ũkhajĩ maimua jāga í judío khaba aawai mehęu phęrbichbaju aai sęjĩ a khap amkhĩir (Gá. 2:1-3).

Męg carta gaai oowai Creta phęram gaai Pabloou chi Tito werphajim a sim. Maig i phatarran ichdęu jaau phatarrjō nem inju pōm thęnarr thum inwi phōbōrpierr ōor jęr auwi iglesia ee chi pōrnaan khapimamkhĩir ajim aajem (1:5).

Khan jawaagta phājĩ. Pabloou Titoog męg ěsap phā deepüitarran, Creta phęram gaai sĩ Cristo iek jaau nęm anęmjā parhoob amach khĩirjugta jaau nęrrjęem khęn neeme thęnarr aawai ajim anaabá. Ūrcha chi mag thęnarr khęnan judionaanta mag węnęrrajim aajem. Pabloou ich Titoogjā ajapha khaphę apim khōsi sęrran, Ęwandam iek chaarta ajapha ag eyaa jaau nęm ajim. Męg maach peerdęajem iek ajapha jaauwaita mag sĩ sęu paraam khęnjā pōdpüinaa, Ęwandam iek gaai thęwi parhoob amach khĩirjugpai jaau nęrrjęem khęnjā dich garmua poodjemgui ajim. Maguata mag maach peerdęajem iek chaar jaau nęmta Pabloou ũiba Titoog phęręu ahau aajeejim (1:3,9; 2:1,5,10).

Magna ĩchab ich Titooujā ajapha khaphę aju aai sim ajim, jāga Ęwandamau maach peerdę aauję, mag ichdęujā ajapha khaphę sęwai jaau khaphę jaaumkhĩir. Mag ichdęu jaau sim ajapha khaphę amkhĩir biek numí jōoyau ajapha Titoog jaaujim (2:11-15; 3:4-8). Mamę ĩchab Titoou khaphę aju aai sim ajim, mag dichdęujā Ęwandam iek chaarta ajapha khaphę aadęmęn ĩchab nem ajapham appaita waaujem (1:16; 2:7,14; 3:1,8,14).

Salud

¹ Męn Pabloou, Ęwandam chog anaa ĩchab Jesucristoou ich i jaaumkhĩir jęr autarr. Magtarr aawai mę phidagan, ar ich Ęwandamau jęr aumam khęnag warag i iekta ũkhamkhĩir amag jaau nęmęu, mag jaaumam gaaimua chadcha Ęwandam iek maachdęu ũkha nęm chaarta thumaam khęnau khaugphōmamkhĩir. ² Mag maachdęu ũkha nęmęn, ũgthar paaukhabaimaawaijā ich magta Ęwandam dūi maach iiu nęisiju a jaau simęu. Mag maachig ich dūi ich mag węnęrrapiju a jaautarran, ich Ęwandam bęnrjā sęu chukhu khitęmuachata męg jęb ompaaju nawe mag jaaujim. ³ Magtarr aawai ya ĩs ewag pawiatata ōrau i iek jaau durrum gaaimua mag iek thumaam khęnau ajapcha khakhapdō pamam. Magua mua ich mag iekta jaau chitęm, mag jaaumkhĩirta Ęwandam maach peerdęajemua mę jęr auwi püitarr aawai.

⁴ Tito, muata męg ěsap phę phā deepüi chiręm. Maach numiim khęnau ābam iekpai ũkha węnęrręm gaaimua pųjā ĩchab męch chaaijō ig chitaawai, maach Aai Ęwandamag jęeunaa maach Pōr Jesucristo maach peerdęajemęgjā jęeu chiręm, amachdęuta pę dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pę ũu wai nęm dūi ĩchab pę khōinaa wai węnęrramkhĩir.

Chijãgum wounaanta iglesia ee chi pörkhamkhîir jur auju aai num

⁵ Ar döjãrr Creta phuram gaai mua pa werpuatarran, agtha nem inju pöm thunaawai, magum thum inwia ichab phöbörpierr chi ükha durrum khun nunnidumpierr ðor jur auwi chi pörkhapimamkhîir ajim, ich jäg mæchdeu puchig jaau puatarrjõ. ⁶ Mag Êwandam iek ükha num khun pörkhaju wounan thumaam khun dakhîir ajaphata nurraju aai sim, magba akhiin ðor dakhîir parhooba aawai, jürr ichigpata bigaam khunau iekhakhaaju. Mag chi pörkha sim khun uui äbpaita paraaaju aai sim. Chi chaainaujã ichab Êwandam iek thãraucha ükhaju aai num. Maagwai nem büur abarm gaaimua ðrau am ëugar khaigba iekhaba ni äbmuajã am igwi, “Jãkhunan chi dau löknaanau; amachig nem jaauwaijã düita warag ükha ükha sierrjëm” abaju. ⁷ Chi ükha durrum khun pörkha sim wounan äba Êwandam atheeta phidkha siewai thumaam khun daar agchata nurraju aai sim, ichta ürpai chirum awia bithurgam khun iek ürmaphajã khaba, khîir khunukhakharsö khaba, nag pig khaba, dich khapeen düijã khujurnem khaba, ni si nemdam büurum wau num paarjã äba phatkhonta ahau ajujã khîirjuba. ⁸ Magju khãai ðor ich aig bëewaijã, ich aig jëerpim khösi jëerpinaa, thumaam khun düi ö ajaphata nurraju aai sim. Magnaa ichab si donjõ parhoob nem wauba, Êwandam dau na nem agchata waunaa äba Êwandam khöchagpierrpaita nurraju aai sim, si dich khöchagpierr aba. ⁹ Maach peerduajem iek ichdeu khaugtarr gaaita warag wurppaaju aai sim, tagam khunagjã iek ajapha iekhamamua wawie khaphunaa, cha maachdeu ükha num iek igwia warag chaaur iekhamajem khunagjã ajapha jaau khaphu jaaumamua Êwandam iigta phurreu awaag.

Nem parhoob jaau wënnurum khunag ikhaba iekhaju aai num

¹⁰ Pua khaphu sim, päach eepaijã ar amach wawiewai ürba warag chaaur ükha ükha ajem khun khapan thunum. Makhunan si nem maadeu igmaphamta jaau wënnurumua warag ðor khügur wënnurraajem. Mamu ürcha mua mag jaau chirumun, ar chi ükha num khunan amach mor gaai dauchachmaju aai si sidum a jaaujem khun igwiata mag chirum.

¹¹ Jãgum khunan i khöörjü siumaju aaita si sidum. Magba aawai si phatkhon paarpam khöchgaupai jäg nem jaaju aai khabampa jaau wënnurumua ðor di ëntër khügur puamaajerram.

¹² Ichab pua khaphu sim, Cretapien amach jäg chithëm gaaimua amach eepai äb Êwandam i jaumie gaai thür wai narrau am igwia, “Cretapien khai nem sëunemnaa nem khaibag saakienjõta sierrjëm; magna si khusëugnaa degpai thach bipöm khöju appaita khaphu sierrjëmgu” ajim. ¹³ Chi mag iekhatarr wounaun chadcha ag eyaata iekhapüijim, am chadcha ich magta sierrjëe aawai. Maagwai mua purug, ikhaba iekhaba a chirum, maach ipierr Êwandam iek ükha durrum khunag cha maadeu ükha num iek eepai agcha wënnuramkhîir; ¹⁴ maagwai judionaanau amach khîirjug eepai ompaawia parhooba am ëugar nem jaau wënnurawiajã magum khun iek asekasba, ni ar maachjõ Êwandam iek chaar ükha narrta iseg puawia parhoob wënnurum khunau nem waupi jaau num khunagjã magum khun ipierraa am ugua. Makhunau jaauwai nem parhooba khö numua wa nem parhooba purbarmua khãijã Êwandam dau na maach äarjem a jaaujem.

¹⁵ Mamu ar khîirjug wajapha wai num khunag chan mag khabam, nem thunum thum ajapha thunum. Mamu ar Êwandam iek ükhaba ni khîirjugjã ajapha khaba num khunag chan, büurjã nem ajapham chukhum, amachdeu khaigba khîirju num gaaimua si khîirjug memerkhömjõ si sid

aawai. ¹⁶ Amachdëupain aman Êwandam dënka nüm aajem; mamü amach nem wau nüm gaaimua merag chukhu sïerrjëm, sïi par iupaita mag nürjëm aawai. Amach mag wënürrüm gaaimua òraujã am kha isëe aajem. Ækha nüm anümta warag Êwandamau nem waupi jaau sim ichaaurta ükha ükha sïerrjëm. Jägum khüün chan büürjã serbiibata sïerrjëm nem ajapham wawaag.

2

Jãga òor wawiju aai nüm

¹ Tito, püchdëu òrag nem jaauwai ar chadcha Êwandam iek chaar thãraucha ükhaajem khüün wënürraajemjöta amag wënürrapi jaubá. ² Jöoin wawiewai donnaanjö parhoob nem wauju khãyau ajapha khïirjunaata nem waupi jaubá amag. Mag nüm düi ìchab khïir masita apibá, òrag amach ökhö amkhïir. Magnaa ìchab müg Jesucristo iek maachdëu ükha nüm gaaijã ubü wënürrüm düi thumaam khüün kha khösinã ìchab phithurg waauwaijã khïir thüu äwaat khaphü äwatpi jaubá.

³ Ich agjö üanaanagjã chadcha Êwandam iekpai ükhanaa irigpai jëeujem khüünjöta wënürrapi jaubá, sëunem nem ìgkha nürjëe khaba, nag pigjã khaba. Magju khãai amag agpierraata wënürrapi jaubá, chaainpaim khüünau mag oowai amjã ich agjöta wënürraju aai nüm a khap amkhïir.

⁴ Magnaa ìchab amach khãai chaainpaim khüünjã wawie khaphuta wawipi jaubá, amach jaain daupiinaa chaainjã jäsene amkhïir; ⁵ mag nüm düi ìchab nem waauwaijã khïirjug paraa nem waunaa, deum emkhooi düijã oob püpär aju khãyau ich jaaijã ichdëuta khaphünaa degam nemjã ichdëuta thum khaphü amkhïir; magnaa ìchab thumaam khüün düi ö ajaphanaa ich jayau nem mag aawai ipierraa aa khaugamkhïir. Magta amag püch ipaarmua wawipi jaubá; magbaawai ni äbmuajã Êwandam iek maadëu ükha nüm igwia khaigba iyüü abaju.

⁶ Ich agjö chi emkhooin agtha chaainnaam khüünagjã ajapha khïirjunaata nem waupi jaubá, dau phiphirag chukhu. ⁷ Mamü am mag wënürramkhïran, püchdëujã püch chitümpierr ajapha nem waunaa agpierraata chitã ìchab. Êwandam iek jaauwaijã chadcha nem agchata jaubá, büürjã ibüür wauba, ⁸ Cristoou jaupi simjö iek ajapha iekhamamua. Maagwai äbmuajã pü iekhatarr sëunemeg phëbaju. Mag nüm düi ìchab cha maachdëu Êwandam iek ükha nüm igwia, ar warag chaaur iekhaajem khüünaujã amachdëu pöd päar ëugar khaigba iekhaju ooba aawai warag jaaju khaugbaju.

⁹ Ar sïi chikham chogkha par phidkha nüm khüünagjã ìchab amach patronnaan ipierranaa amau khösi aajemjöta nem waupi jaubá, nem jaauwaijã waumaugau düi ükha ükha aba. ¹⁰ Amag wir aig amach patronnaan nem jìgkhapiba jaubá. Am nem jìgkhaju khãyau warag amach patronnaan nemjã amach chi mor khüün dënjö ajaphata waupi jaubá, maagwai mag nem jaauwaijã dëgölp amach meer am nem aair abaju khãijã a khïirjuba nem jaaum khösi jaaumkhïir. Örau päar mag oowai, “Äa chadcha jãkhüünau ükha nüm iekhan chadcha nem ajaug khërum” aju, Êwandam maach peerdüajem iek maachdëu ükha nüm igwia.

Khani Êwandamau maachig khaphü apiejë

¹¹ Êwandamau ichdëu òor dau aug khaugaag ich Iewaa püijim, mag püibarm gaaimua maach thumaam khüün üu peerdüju aai nüm a khap amkhïir. ¹² Mag ich garmua maach peerdü awaag maach dau aug khaugtarrpí, jürr maadëu dich khïirjug khaigbam thum isegnaa müg jëb gayam nem sïi dich ö khöchagjã

warre werba sīuju aai n̄m, jūr̄r ajapha khīrjunaata nem waunaa ðor dakhīrjā agcha wēn̄rr̄mua āba Ēwandamagpai ichdēu khōsi simjō jēu wēn̄rr̄aag. ¹³ Jesucristoou maachig bēēju a jaau puatarr ag ed pa n̄m ora, maachin ich magta onee i n̄m wēn̄rr̄aju aai n̄m, chadcha mag i bēēju khaph̄m naawai. Ich bēem edan edau b̄u w̄m̄ jēer urumjō ooim̄ta dau daau maachig ich oopiju. Maata maach Ēwandam anaa maach peerd̄m̄ aaujem Jesucristoou. ¹⁴ Ich mag Jesucristota maach kōit̄ udr̄aa ich thōopijim, magbarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaap̄iwiā maach peerd̄m̄ awaag, mag peerd̄m̄ auwia ya ich dēn chaarkha n̄isiewai jūr̄r āba ich atheepaita nem ajapha waum khōsi wauju khīrju wēn̄rr̄amkhīr.

¹⁵ Tito, cha m̄chdēu p̄chig jaau chir̄m̄jōo m̄ imeerba ich mag jaauma-mua am wawibá. P̄chdēu mag jaau sim ūrba n̄m kh̄m̄nag warre meerr̄au sīubá, b̄urjā p̄ch̄ ipeer ahau apiba. P̄chta am p̄r̄ aawai puata amag mag iekhaju aai chir̄m̄. Oob p̄ch̄ igwia iwiir̄ ābam̄gjā, “Pua chan marag mag iekhaju khaba simta mag iekha sim” apim.

3

Jāga wēn̄rr̄aju aai n̄m Ēwandam iek̄ ukha n̄m kh̄m̄n

¹ Tito, p̄ch̄ aig chi ukha durr̄m̄ kh̄m̄nag deeu p̄m̄rba jaaubá, m̄g jēb gaai chi p̄rkha th̄n̄m̄ kh̄m̄n̄ ipierr̄anaa īchab nem wajapham wawaagjā sīi nem par daúa ooba amkhīr. ² Amag ni dich khapeen iwiir̄ ābam̄ ēugarjā khaigba iekhapiba jaaubá, magnaā īchab sīi khōinaa wēn̄rr̄anaa, thumaam kh̄m̄n̄ d̄i ō ajapha, chum khīr̄ masi d̄rd̄r̄ aju khāyau sīi dich khapeen daupii. Magta amag jaaubá. ³ Pua khaph̄m̄ sim, warran maachjā b̄urjā khīrjug chukhumjō aawai sīi Ēwandam ipierr̄ajā khabata wēn̄rr̄ajim. Mag i ipierr̄ajā khaba narr̄ gaaimua i aar barju kh̄djā khaugba okhoo wēn̄rr̄arr̄ aawai sīi m̄g jēb gayam nem dichdēu khōchagagta ee wēn̄rr̄arr̄ gaaimua ich maḡmuapaita sīi maach phēeth̄g wai n̄m̄jō naajeejim. Mag dich khaibag ee narr̄ aawai dichta jūr̄r̄ chikham khāaijā ūr̄pai am iigjeejim, chikham d̄i khuj̄r̄paim iekhau. Mag n̄m̄ d̄i īchab ōrau maach oomapha aawai īchab maach garmuajā d̄i am oomapha aajeejim. ⁴ Mag naajieb mam̄ Ēwandam maach peerd̄m̄ aaujemua ūu ich Chaai p̄ibarmua chadcha ichdēu ðor dau aug khaug paraanaa jāsene simjā thumaam kh̄m̄nag khaph̄m̄ apijim. ⁵ Mag irua maach peerd̄m̄ autarr̄ chan nem ajapha wau wēn̄rr̄arr̄ gaaimuajā khabajim; irua maach peerd̄m̄ autarr̄an, sīi ich garmua maach dau aug khaugwi ajim. Mag maach dau aug khaug n̄m̄ aig, ich Ēwandam Akharau maach pekau dō badag bar̄ap̄im̄jō thum chugpaabap̄aiwaita, ya tag warr̄ dich wēn̄rr̄ajerr̄jō khaba, jūr̄r̄ maach khīrjugta chi iur̄ig paap̄ijim. ⁶ Magaagta Jesucristo maach peerd̄m̄ajem gaaimua Ēwandamau ich Akhaar̄ p̄ijim, maach d̄i ogd̄ba maach khaigp̄er̄ n̄rr̄amkhīr. ⁷ Mag, maach khaibag ee wētju arr̄ta jūr̄r̄ Ēwandamau maach khaibag thum chugpaap̄iwiā ich aar̄ öb̄er̄ wēn̄rr̄ajujā maachig khaph̄m̄ apijim.

⁸ Mua cha jaau chir̄m̄n̄ chadcharam iekhau. Maguata muan p̄r̄ugjā ich magta amag jaau n̄m̄ apim khōsi chir̄m̄, ar̄ Ēwandam iek̄ ukha durr̄m̄ kh̄m̄n̄aujā āba nem ajapha wau n̄m̄ gaap̄ai durr̄amkhīr. P̄rau magta am̄n̄ chadcha ūu kh̄er̄m̄, ōrau nemdam iḡ n̄m̄jā p̄rau par daúa ooba naawai. ⁹ Mam̄ oob pua sīi ar̄ maadēu iḡmapham iek̄ gaaimua chan par p̄ch̄ iphithur̄ ðor ipeer ahau iekha chitam. Oob sīi jōingarm̄ kh̄m̄n̄au nem waujerr̄pai iḡ iȳm̄ am khōchgau p̄ch̄ phidagta warag werba sīsiu am. Oob sīi Moiseeu ley phā p̄atarr̄ gaai nem jaau sīsid̄m̄ iek̄ igam khōchgaupai warag

puch khapeen dāi khīir jüadubaadēmua meeukha chitam. Jäg numua chan pöd maadēu õrag Ęwandam iek ükhapi aubam. Mag üu khaba sim. ¹⁰ Ābmua khāijā pāach ee Ęwandam iek maachdēu ükha num chaur jürr parhooba jaauwai mag woun wawibá. Mam par puchdēu biek numí wawibarm khāijā bürrjā puch iek ũrba abaawai, pāach Ęwandamag jēu num aig magum khunnag pāachdēu nem wau num oob amag waupimiet. ¹¹ Magum khunnaun amach õdegpai sī ich mag nem khaigba jaau wēnurrāju khīirju naawaita mag wēnurrum. Mag amach wawitarrjā ũrba warag pekau wau wēnurrum gaaimua maadēu khaphum num, ichiita Ęwandamau am gaai mas ab khaba mas deju.

Dich khapeenau nemdam ig num oowai sī par daúa oobaju aai num

¹² Tito, mchdēun Artemas khabamun Tíquico khāijā puch aar pūiju khīirju chirum. Āb khāijā puch aar barbaimaawai ichiita mch oon bëeb khaba Nicópolis phöbör ee mch oobahur; jāig mch chiraju. Mch nosej jaran ich jāigmua ogduba chiraju khīirju chirum, deeu döchumie burr num ora. ¹³ Ichab abogado Zenas juag oonaa Apolos juagjā oobá. Am biekkhaju aawai, puch paarmua thachdamjā jur deewi amau nemdam igju thumaa khīirjunaa phēdeebapüi. ¹⁴ Thum ar maachjō Ęwandam iek ükha durrum khunnaujā ichab magta dich khapeenau nemdam ig durrum oowai sī par daúa ooba aju aai num. Magta maadēu õ ajapha chikham juag oo wēnurrumun, magan üu maach par khabata wēnurrum.

Pablo khapeen salud

¹⁵ Tito, mch iekdampai ajim purug mch esap gaai phā deepüim ig chirarr. Mch maach khodnaan mch dāi num khunnaujā amach thumaam khunnau purug salud deepüi num. Maach khodnaan puch aar cha maachdēu ogduba ükha wēnurrum iek gaaimua maar mau num khīirjuwia ig durraajem khunnagjā ichab maar salud deebá. Mun āba Ęwandamagta pāar kōit jēu chiraaajem, pāar dāi ogduba ich mag pāar thua wai nurrumkhīir. Ayoo kakē,

Pablo

FILEMÓN

Pabloou Filemonag êsap phã deepütarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khai atheeta phãjĩ. Mũg cartadam Pabloouta phãjim aajem ìchab, jõi Filemón athee. Chi Filemón Colosapierr ajim aajem, ich Pabloou maach peerduajem iek jaau nũrram ũrwi ùkhatarr (v. 19). Pabloou ichdũucha chan Colosapienag Cristo iek jawaan maba arr aawai Efeso phõbõr ee año thãrjupjõ siethuurwai khãijã jõi Filemón dũi oojim, aigmua chi Colosas dakha sierr aawai (Hch. 19).

Agtarr khur Pabloou mũg carta phãawai aigmua warp jũrr Roma phõbõr eeta preso sfejim aajem, ich jõi Pablo. Maagwai ìchab Onésimo anũmta Filemón chogkha sfejim aajem. Mag chi Pablo Roma preso sim eeta mag Onésimo anũmua ich patrón jõi Filemón phatkhon jĩghawi dũrmajim anaabã. Mamta Pablo dũi thẽuwi Pabloou irig maach peerduajem iek jaubaadẽjim aajem. Mag ichig ajapha jaubaadeewaita ùkhawi warag ich Pablo aig sũsijim aajem, irua nemdam iigwai audedee aag.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mamũ Pabloou ìchab khaphũ sfejim aajem, Onésimojã ich pap aar deepũiju aai sim. Mag, chadcha Onésimo ich pap Filemón aar deepũijim aajem. Mag Onésimo ich pap aar deebapũim dũita ich gaaupai mũg cartajã deepũijim aajem. Deeu Filemonag ich chog Onésimo ajapha recibimkhĩir Pabloou mũg carta gaai irig chaigpajim. Mag recibũwaijã sũi ich chogjõpai khaba, ya ìchab ichjõ Cristo iek ùkhawi ich khodkha simjõta i recibũpajim jõi Filemonag.

Salud

¹ Filemón, jãgpai chirũ? Mũũn Pabloou. Maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaau chirũm gaaimua preso chirũm. Mag preso chirũmuata pũrũg mũg êsap phã deepũi chirũm. Pũjã maar dũi maach Põr Jesucristo iek jaau nũm gaai ogdũba khitaawai, maach ermano Timoteo dũimua muata pũrũg saludaa chirũm. ² Mũg êsap gaai mam ìchab salud: maach ùphũi Apia athee; Arquipo, maach ipierr dũi ogdũba maach Êwandam iek jaau khitaajem athee; maimua ìchab chi ùkha durrum khũũn thum pũ di aig ãba biirdũwia Êwandamag jẽeujem khũũn atheejã agjõ salud deepũi chirũm. ³ Maach Aai Êwandamag jẽeunaa ìchab maach Põr Jesucristoogjã jẽeu chirũm pãar kõit, pãar ogdũba thũa wai wẽnũrrũm dũi ìchab pãar khõinaa wai wẽnũrramkhĩir.

Filemón gaaimua Pablo onee atarr

⁴ Filemón, Êwandamag jẽeu chirũm aig mũchdẽu pũ khĩirju athaawai warag pũ igwia irig ùu ajim a chiraaajem. ⁵ Mua chadcha irig ùu ajim aajem, mũchdẽu ũurwai pua thum Êwandam iek ùkha durrum khũũnjã daupiinaa maach Põr Jesucristo dũijã ubũ chitũm a ũurjeewai. ⁶ ìchab mua pũ kõit Êwandamag jẽeu chiraaajem, cha maachdẽu ùkha nũm iek deeu khũũnag jaaumam dũi pũchdẽupajã jãga Jesucristo gaaimuata maachin Êwandam dũi ùu wẽnũrraajẽ a thumaa ajapha khap amkhĩir. ⁷ Pua mag maach Êwandam iek ùkha durrum khũũn thum kha khõsi aajem a jaau nũm gaaimua, mau chirũm ãba, pua ìchab mũ thãar onee api sim. ũu nũm ermano. Puata ùu maach ermanonaan dũi õ ajapha am khĩir jãsenkha chirũm gaaimua amjã khĩir onee durrum.

Onésimo kõit Pabloou Filemonag chaigpatarr

⁸ Mag pua thumaam khun kha khōsi aajeewai, puch chog arr Onésimojã agjö warm khunjö pua daupii aju aai sim. Cristoou ich i jaaumkhñir mu jær autarr aawai mua pærg warre i daupii abá a jaauju aai chirum. ⁹ Mamu muata ajués pærg i daupii api chirum am ugua, maach numijã agdaujō chikham kha khōsi numjö i kha khōsi amkhñir, sñi ikhōrjã khaba pærg magam ig chirum. Mu ya jōiraa chirum. Mag chirum āba, Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chirum. ¹⁰ Mag chirumuata pærg chaigpa chirum Onésimo kōit. Iita chadcha mua mæch chaajjö wai chirum, mæch mærg preso chirumuata üu irig maach peerdæajem iek ükxapi autarr aawai.

¹¹ Warran chadcha Onésimo pu chog sñi pu athee phidkhaajem ajim. Mamu mag sierrta pu aigmua dær mawi, dürrüu pu athee tag phidkhaba, sñi tag ich igpibajujö sñisjim. Magjeb mamu ya iruajã maach dënjö Cristo iek ükhabaarwai, mu mærg chirum aigjã üu dürrcha irua mu oo wai khëruu awia, pu atheejã deeu irua phidkhaju mua khaphu chirum. ¹² Mag deeu pu chogkha sñeimamkhñir, ümaai mua pu aar i päi chirum. Mamu mag mua puch aar i päibapāiwai, mæchchata puch aar barbaimamjö ajapha i wai chirsí puch dñi. ¹³ Mua chadcha mæch aigmua ogdaba i wai chiram khōsi chirum, mærg maach peerdæajem iek jaau chitum gaaimua preso chiraawai mæchdëu nemdam iigwaijã ichdëuta au deebærphu amkhñir. Mua khaphu chirum ïchab, pua mu oon bëem khōsi sim. Mamu warphagkham gaaimua pöd bëeba aawai mua jürr ichta mæch dñi sñepim khōsi chirajim, mag irua pu kōit mu athee nem wau simta jürr puchdëuchata wau simjö amkhñir. ¹⁴ Mamu mau mæch appai agtha pu iekjã ür auba chan mua mag jürr iita ajués mæch chogjö wai chiramapha chirum, eeu dëgölp pua mag khōchkhajaju khñijã mua magbaadëju. Magju khñai puchdëuchata irig puch khñirau jaaumæn chadau, mua i mæch aig wai chiraju. ¹⁵ Jäg Onésimo pu aigmua dürtarran, jāan Jōirau ich iiu khñijã jägpijim, deeu nassi pawia ümaai puch aar petaawai deeu puch dñi ich mag i wai chirsimkhñir. ¹⁶ Mag puch aig wai chirsim chan ya tag sñi pu chogpai khaba, ya ïsin warram khñaijã ajapchata sñisim. Ajapcharan iin ya maach khod chaardamau, iruajã ïchab dñi maach Ëwandam iek ükha khërsiewai. Mæch imeerba muan i jāsene chirum. Mamu puata mu khñayaujã ürcha i jāsene aju aai sim. Sñi puch chog aawaipaijã khaba, iruajã maach Pör Jesucristo iek ükha sñisiewaita i daupii aju aai sim.

¹⁷ Magua mua pærg mag chirum: Puchdëu khñirjuawai chadcha mujã puch khapeer khai, magan Onésimo puch aar barm edjã mæchchata puch aar barbaimamjö onee i baarpi athá. ¹⁸ Irua pu dñi khaigba awia dëbpaar khñijã pærg paraa sim khai, mærgta jëebá, mua i kōit phagpñiju. ¹⁹ Oob khñirjum. Muata pærg mæch juadamaucha, “Mua chadcha phagpñiju” a phã deepñi chirum mærg ësap gaai. Mamu pua khñir eyaa aju aai sim, dëbpaar chaar khabam mamu mua Cristo iek jaau chitum gaaimua puchdëujã Cristo iek ürtarr aawai puan mærgjã dëbpaar paar simjöta sim. Mamu mua magumjã igbam. ²⁰ Magau khodam Filemón. Puajã maach Pör Jesucristo iek ükhaajeewai, Onésimo chig aba sñi warag i daupii wai chirsimkhñir, muata pærg chaigpa chirum i kōit. Mag puajã ïchab Cristo dën aawai cha mua jaau chirumjö abá i dñi, magbarmua warag mæchpata mu khñirdam onee apieg.

²¹ Mua khaphu chirum, pua cha mæchdëu jaau chirumjö aju. Magua mua mærg ësap pærg phã deepñi chirum. Khaphu chirum ïchab, cha mæchdëu jaau chirum khñaijã atcha pua i aairaa aju. ²² Mu athee ïchab didam jærwi ajapha khñir khaug khërbá, mæch maawai ag ee chiraimaag. Mua pærg mag chirumæn, jäg üu päachdëu mu kōit jëeu durrum gaaimua Ëwandamau mæchig pær oon mapiju khaphu chiraawaita mag chirum.

Ãbmiecha salud deepüi narr khun

²³ M_u khapeer Epafraſ ãchab Jesucristo iek jaau khitum gaaimua muig m_u d_ui cárcel deg khëraajemuajã p_urug salud deepüi sim. ²⁴ Mag tag ãchab p_urug salud deepüi nam: Marcoou, Aristarcoou, Demas aajemua, maimua Lucaaujã agjõ. M_ukhunauta d_ui m_u ipierr ogdaba maach peerduajem iek jaau durraajem.

²⁵ Magdam jawaag ajim p_urug mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Mun maach Pör Jesucristoogta jëeu chiraajem pãar kõit, pãar d_ui ogdaba ich mag pãar th_ua wai sïemkhïir. Ayoo kakë,

Pablo

HEBREOS

Ebreonaan athee ěsap phã deepütarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ. Mũg carta gaai jaauba sim khaíuta phãjĩ. Mũg librojã ĩchab Jesucristo iek ũkha narr khũũn atheeta phãjim, mamũ sĩi parhoobam khũũn athee khaba, judionaan atheeta phãjim. Judionaan meu ebreo aajem; khar maguata chi ōorjã ebreonaan gaai thũũrjem ĩsjã agtha.

Judionaan Cristo iek ũkha durrarr khũũnan chadcha ũkhaba narr khũũn garmua ajapta dau aug waaujeejim aajem. Mag durrarr aawaita āaur khũũnau Cristo iek isegwi deeu warr amach wẽnũrrarrjõ aju ěkhaajeejim anaabá, warrgar amach jõoinau nemchaain khẽchnaa jẽeujerrjõta Ĕwandamag jẽwaag; ajapcharan Moiseeu ley phã pũatarr gaai jaau simjõma. Magta amau Cristo iek amachdẽu ũkhatarrta deeu isegjõjõo aadẽp naajim.

Judionaan põm amach jõoin i warr amachdẽu hũrkhaajerr ya pũawi naajim aajem; mamũ mag amach jõoin i pũawi narrta agtha sĩi Cristo atheepai khaba naajim anaabá. Pogan ya chi ũkha durrarr khũũn dũi khapeerkha naajieb mamũ, mag amach khapeen dau aug wau nũm oowi maach peerdũajem iekta warre isegpũim ig naajim anũm. Maguata mũg libro phãjim aajem, ag gaai am khĩir onee jaaubaawai amachdẽu ũkhatarr iekta isegwi parhooba am ugua (2:11).

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Mũg libro phãtarran, judionaanau amachdẽu ũkha narr iekta warag ajapcha ũkhamkhĩir ajim. Maguata amag chi ěsap deepũi chirarr jõoiraujã seis veces amag jaaujim, jãga aajẽ Cristo iek dichdẽu ũkhatarrta warag ũkhabanaa ewag maawai. ĩchab jõoirau dawaa oopi simũn Cristota thumaam khũũn khãajã ĩrũũcha sim anũmũu (1:1–10:18).

Ya chi carta õpũiju athee paawai jõoirau am wawĩ sim, jãga wẽnũrraju aai nũ a khap amkhĩir (10:19–13:21). Am jãg chikhamnaan jua machgau dau aphũũ wẽnũrraajem āwataagan, Cristo iek jaau nũm ũrwi dichdẽu ũkhatarr gaaita ubũ naaju aai nũm a sim. Capítulo 11 gaai amach jõoinau ũkhaajerrjõta amagjã ũkhapi jaau sim.

Ĕwandamau ich Chaai pũibarmua maachig ich khaugpitarr

¹ Warr jõoingar Ĕwandamau biek khapan ichdẽucha ōor jũr auwi makhũũnagta ichdẽu nem jaaum ig sim jaaujeejim aajem. Khar khãaiipi au nũmua, ich chognaan pũi nũmua, wa magbaju khai ichdẽuchata amag jaaujeejim aajem, makhũũnau jaau nũm ũr nũm gaaimua õrau ich khapcha pamamkhĩir. Mag, chadcha makhũũnauta jũrr maach jõoinag ich agjõo jaaujeejim aajem. ² Mamũ ĩs ewag pawĩ Ĕwandamau jũrr ich Chaai pũibarm gaaimuata maachig ũu ich khaugpibarm. I gaaimuata ĩchab nem thũnũmjã thumaa ompaawi ichigta Ĕwandam chi Ayau makhũũn nem thumaa ich dũi jũarijim. ³ Ichdẽuta ĩchab mag ich Aai dũimua nem thumaa ompaatarrjã sĩi ich iiu aawai ichdẽuta wai dũnũm. Ichta ich Aai khĩir thegnaa bẽetarr aawai i gaaimuata ĩchab Ĕwandam ajaugjã khaphũ aajem. Ichta maach kõit uduũraa ich thõopiwi, ichdẽuta ich bagau maach khaiabag thumaa chugpaawi, ũgthar mawi, Ĕwandam juachaar gar jupimajim, ichta ich mag maach thumaam khũũn Põrkha sĩerraag.

Ĕwandam Iewaata angelnaan khãajã ĩrpai sĩerrũm

⁴ Mag gaaimua ich Ēwandam Iewaata ĭchab angelnaan ügthar thunam khāaijā ũrpai sīsijim, am khāai irigpaita ich Jöoiraujā Iewaa ichēnaa warm khunag sīi ich chognaan aajeewai. ⁵ Mag ichta thumaam khun khāai ũrpai sīewai Ēwandamau būrjā ich chognaanag chan ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō iwiir ābamugjā,

“Pm m Iewaa aawai ĩs mua thumaam khunag mag khap api chirum” abajim.

(Sal. 2:7)

Ni būrjā ich chog iwiir ābam igwiajā,

“Muta i aaikha chitaju, maagwai ich jūr m chaaikhajujā” abajim. *(2 S.*

7:14; 1 Cr. 17:13)

⁶ Pari magju khāai, warag mag ich Chaai ābpai khitam mwig eegar päaiwai warag angelnaan ich chogkha thunam khunagta,

“Pāach thumaam khunau irigta jēebathū” ajim. *(Dt. 32:43)*

⁷ Ich mag warag Ēwandamau ich chognaan ich dūi thunam igmamua jaauwai, Angelnaan irua phūjō nem khaphī apinaa, sīi ōt uu jējēerkhamjō ichdēu nem jajaaukhampierr khodpepet apiejem aajem. *(Sal. 104:4)*

⁸ Mam ich Chaai igwia chan sīi ich angelnaanagamjō iekhaba, warag ich paarmua,

“Ēwandam, puchta nem thum thunam Pörōu” a iekhajim chi Ayau ich Chaairag.

“Mug atag pawiajā puchta ich mag chi Pörkha chitaju.

Puan nem agcha waunaa khajaphata waaujem.

⁹ Puan nem wajaphamta khōsinaa nem khaigbam oomapha aajem.

Maguata Ēwandamau pūrugta ügtharjā chi Pörkhapijim;

ajapcharan mūchdēuma, mūchdēuta pūrug chi Pörkhapijim.

Mūchdēuta ĭchab thumaam khun khāaijā pm oneecha apijim” a iekhajim Ēwandamau ich Chaairag. *(Sal. 45:6-7)*

¹⁰ Maimua ĭchab ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai ābmua phāmamua chi Iewaa igwia,

“Señor, pūchdēuta chadcha warrgarwe mug durrjā ompaawi edaujājā pūchdēuta waujim” ajim.

¹¹ “Chi chugpaan chadcha pua mag nem ompaatarr thum deeu chukhu aju, mam puch chan thōojā khaugba ich mag chitam iekhou.

Tagam nemen thum sīi khajapham khajūajō jēudubju.

¹² Magbaawai ich jāg khajūa jōoi chi iur dūi theg jūajemjō, pua mug durr jōoi isegpūiwi chi iurig paapūiju.

Pari puch chan būrjā khīr khīethuupaijā khaba, pūm ich mag chitam iekhou” a phājim. *(Sal. 102:25-27)*

¹³ Mag ich Iewaata thumaam khun khāai ũrpai sīewai sīi ich chognaanagpai chan ni ābamugjā Ēwandamau ich Iewaag iekhatarrjō,

“Mūch iek theeg chirumjō aag pūta m dūi āba m juachaar gar jupbá” abajim,

“puch oomapha aajem khun thum mua puch jua ee pūrkha dee nam ora.” *(Sal. 110:1)*

¹⁴ Mam angelnaan thum sīi Ēwandamau nem jajaaukham ipierraa aagta thūnaawai amag chan irua mag iekhabajim. Jākhūnan, sīi ich Ēwandamau ich dūi ich mag wēnūrraag maach ich aar phē auju khun juag oomkhīr pūitarr khunau.

2

Cristo iek chan sīi par jūgūpai ũrju khaba nam

¹ Keena, mag ich chi Iewaata ürpai sïerraawai i iek chi jaau durrum khunau maachig jaau numta wajapha ürwi ükhaju aai num, eeu magba akhiin sïi par jüguapai üurwai ewag mawi warr ükhaba naawai aajerrjö sïi parhoob adukham. ² Warrgarwe Ëwandamau sïi ich angelnaanag ich iek Moiseeg deepitarran chadcha nem jua theeg sïejim. Magua ag gaai nem waupi jaau num ichaaur nem waaujerr khun chan sïi Ëwandamau ich mag par khïir okhooba, amach pekau paar ich agpierr am gaai deejeejim. ³ Mag ley sïi angelnaan gaau deepütarr ichaaur nem waubarm paar am dui maagjerrta, jägwi maach gaaijã irua mas deeba abarju, mug maach peerduajem iek ag khãai wajapcha sim jaau numta sïi ürbamjö abarm paar. ¿Mug maach peerduajem iek warrjã ich maach Pör Cristoouchata nacha jaaubajï? Magtarrta ich düicha wënrrowi ürtarr khunaujã amachdëu oowai chadcharam iek aawai jürr maachig jaauwi maadëujã khaphu naabã. ⁴ Mamu magpaijã khaba, mag maach peerduajem iekhan chadcharau a khap amkhïir, ich Ëwandamaucha mag ich iek jaau durrum khunag öorjã dau daau monaaupi maajeejim. Mag num dui ichab ïs ewag pawiajã ichdëupai ich Akhaar jua theeg gaaimua maachigjã nem khïir pogkhe waupiejem, magum gaaimua mug i iek jaau numun chadcharau a khap apieg.

Magua mug maach peerduajem iek jaau num üurwai par jüguapai ürba ükhaju aai num.

Jesuu maach ich eeugpeenka awaag maachjö wounkhatarr

⁵ ïs ewag pawiajã, chaig machedëu jaau chirarrjö, Ëwandamau ich Chaai gaaimuata maachig ich khaugpi sïewai, sïi ich chognaan ich dui num khunagta iek theegnaa maach pörkhapiba ich Iewaagta maach Pörkhapi sim.

⁶ Magua Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai äbmua,

“¿Khan ajaug nu” ajim “maar mug eegarm khun pua jägcha maar khïrag ee aag?

¿Jãga nu pua jägcha maar dau aug khaugaag?

⁷ Khüchpai mug eegar wënrroweran, chadcha pua angelnaan khãaijã maarta eegpai deejim.

Mamu mag num awia maachta nem thum thunum khãaijã ürpai apijim.

⁸ Nem thunum thum pua warre maar jua eeta phëdeejim” a phãjim, “maachdëuta thum khap nesisimkhïir.” *(Sal. 8:4-6)*

Chadcha magta phã sïeb mamu, mag äaurpaijã khaba nem thum maach jua ee phëdeetarr anumta, chadcha mag thumaa ichdëu jaautarrjö nem thum maach jua eegar thunum chan agtha ooba num. ⁹ Magarrau Jesuuwan chadau, mug eegar wounkha sïethuurwai maachjö angelnaan khãaijã Ëwandamau eegpai i deejieb mamu, ïs jürr ichdëuta nem thunum thum chadcha wai dunum. Mamu Ëwandamau mag maachjö angelnaan khãaijã eegpai apitarran, maach dau aug khaugwi maach peerdu aum khöchgau maach köit dau aphuu amkhïir ajim. Mamu mag maach gaaimua meetarr jürr, ich Ëwandamau ichta nem thum thunum khãaijã ürpai apijim.

¹⁰ Nem thunum thum Ëwandamau ompaatarrau ich athee, ichdëu ig sïerrjö amkhïir. Mamu mag ürcha ichdëu ig sïerran, öor pöm ich chaainkha auwi ich aar phë awaag ajim. Magaag athee irua uduraa ich Iewaa Jesuuta dau aphuu apijim, mag aphuu abarm gaaimua üu am peerduajemkha sïisiewai ichdëuta Ëwandam aar öor öberpiejem khamkhïir. ¹¹ Mag ich Jesús Ëwandam Iewaa arrta, maachjö angelnaan khãaijã eegpai simuata Ëwandam athee maach ajaug paapüwi ich Aaita maach Aaikhapijim. Mag gaaimuata chadcha ich Ëwandam Iewaa Jesujã chigag chukhu maachig eeugpeen aajem. ¹² Mag

ichdëu maach ich eeugpeen ich dui aai äbam khunnkha wai sim igwi, ich Ëwandam iek phã sim gaai mag sim:

“Tata, mua mûch eeugpeenag jaauju pu jãga chirú; magna mûchdëupa am dui pu thumeukharju” a sim. (Sal. 22:22)

¹³ Ìchab Isaías gaaijã ich ag iek igwi,

“Tata, pûchdëu mûrug òor phëdeetarr dui mu cha chirum” a sim, “ajapcharan pûch chaainkha thunum khun duiima.

Am gaaimua mûch phithur chirum aigjã, pua mûrug oobanjö chan abaju mua khaphu chirum” a sim. (Is. 8:17-18)

¹⁴ Mag mûig eegar chi chaainkha thunum khunjä wounaanta mag i chaainkha thunaawai ich Jesujã mûig eegarm khunjö wounkhata sïeichëjim, wounjö meeg; mag ich meebarmua mûig eegar ichta chi durr khu awi òor dajëk wai sïerrta iek theeg chukhu apäaig; ajapcharan mepeerta ich garmua pödäaigma. ¹⁵ Mag Ëwandam Iewaa khaba arrjö ich Jesús maach köit meebarmuata, jãg sïi chikham chogkha num khunau amach patrón jua ögkha durraajemjö, maach dajëgbaawai okhooju ögkhaajerr khunjä üu peerdtkha athaawai tag i ögkhaba nuisijim. ¹⁶ Mag i bëewaijã ich chan angelnaan peerdu awaanta bëeba, maach mûig eegarm khun peerdu awaanta bëejim; ajapcharan maach ïs mûg Ëwandam iek jöoi Abrán dënjö ükha num khun peerdu awaanma. ¹⁷ Pari mag maach peerduajemkhanaa ìchab ichta wargarm phadnaan pöröu aajerrjö Ëwandam dui maach köit iekhaajem khaagan, ichiita ich Jesujã nem thumaam athee maach ich eeugpeenkha num khunjö wounkhaju aai sïejim. Mag sïewai phadnaanau òor khaibag paar nemchaain kheechjerrjö, jürr ichta maach köit uduraa ich thöopibarmua maach khaibag thum chugpaa aujim. ¹⁸ Mag ichjä woun arr aawaita maachjö dau aug wauwi meperaujã irig nem khaigbam waupiju êkhaajeejim. Mamu ichdëujã magum thum äwattarr aawai, maachdëu mag nem khaigbam waujöömjö aadëphum aigjã üu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpeerjem, ich dënjö magum thum pödäpüi amkhïir.

3

Jesuuta Moisés khãai ürpai sim

¹ Magua ermanonaan, pãar ar Ëwandam duipei wënum khun, ar maachta ich aar phë awaag ich chaainkha autarr khun, pãadë mu iek ürbat: Jesucristota chadcha ich Ëwandamaucha ich iek jaaumkhïir jur auwi püitarrau. Ihta ìchab ïsin warrgar phadnaan pör aajerrjö maach köit Ëwandam düicha iekhaajemmu. Üu i gaaimua maadëu chadcharam iekta ükha num. ² Ich jãg Moiseejã Ëwandamau ichig jajaaukham thum israelnaan dui aajerrjö, Jesujã Ëwandamau mag ichig ich iek jaupinaa ich iek ükhaajem khun köit iekhaajem khapibaawaijã chadcha irua thumaa ichig jaautarrjö ajim. ³ Mamu agdaujö mag amachig nem jaautarr thum waujierrab mamu, ichi Jesuuta Moisés khãaijã ürpai sim. ¿Jãgwi mag chirú? Pãrau khaphu num, äbmua di ëeuwai chi ëutarr wounta chi di khãaijã ürcha ig iyüu aajem. Ich jãgta num ìchab Jesujã Moisés dui: Moisés sïi maachjöpai mûig eegarm aawai iin sïi Ëwandam juau. Mamu magba Jesuun i nawe ich mag sïerraawai ichiita i khãai ürpai sim. ⁴ Pãrau khaphu num, äbmua di ëubam aig chan büürjã di chukhum. Ich agjö sim ìchab nem thum mûg thunumjä; ich Ëwandamauta nem thum waubajieb, maach wounanjã thum, Moisepa. ⁵ Magua Moisejã sïi ich Ëwandam chog arr aawai ichig jajaaukhamjöta aajeejim i òor dui. Ajapcharan i phidagan, Ëwandamau mag ich òorkha thunum khun dui ajuuta jürr òrag

jajaau aajeejim. Ma ajim i phidag. ⁶ Mamu Cristo Jesús chan magba, Jesuun ich Iewaa chaar ichdëu paitarrau. Magtarr aawai ichdëuta maach ich Aai òorkhaju khun thum peerdu auwi ichdëuta khap sim, ichig jaautarrjò. Maata i phidag aawai i gaaimuata maach mug Èwandam dënka nam. Majã chadcha mag i òorkha naawai parta i iek ùkhaba nam khaphanaa onee irua maach ich aar phë auju khïirjugta ogduba wënurrumun mamu.

Èwandamau ich òorkha nam khun khïir meeupiju

⁷ Magua oob thãar theeg amiet, eeu pãach dëijã Èwandamau israelnaan dëi arrjò adukham. Magju khãai Èwandam iek phã sim gaai ich Èwandam Akharaucha jaau simjò,

“Ìs pãachdëu Èwandam iek jaau nam ùurwai ⁸ oob israelnaanjö thãar theeg amiet.

Òor chukag ee phur wënurraawai amau warag Èwandam dëita serereu nuu awi i meeukhapi püjierram.

⁹ Cuarenta años mag òor chukag ee wënurraajeewai, pãar jöoinau nem ooba aajempa amach khaigpërm khöchgau irua ich jua theeg oopiejerrjã, amau warag i jüramjò aajeejim.

¹⁰ Maguata chadcha am dëi meeukhawi, irua magjim amag:

‘Pãran sïi parhooba pãachdëu ampierr am khöchgau okhoota wënurrum; mamu mag nam mua nem jaau chirum chan waumapha namgui’ a iekhajim.

¹¹ Magta chadcha khïir machgau irua chi ich ichaur nam khun chan ich aar öbeerpibangui a iekhajim ich Èwandamau.” *(Sal. 95:7-11)*

¹² Ermanonaan, maguata muan pãragan, “Èwandam ich iekhabarmjã chadcha nem wau sierrum iek ùkhaba nam gaaimuapai chan oob thãar khaigba nurrjèe amiet” a chirum, pãach mag nam gaaimua warag Èwandamta isegam ugua. ¹³ Magju khãai Èwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjò, ùu agtha dich khapeendam wawiju aai nawe ed ëpierr agdaujò pãach khapeen wawibat, pãach pekau ee nem khaigbam wau namuapai pãach khügurwi warag thãar theeg am ugua. ¹⁴ Pari mag Cristo dëita khapeerkhanaa ichdëu jaautarrjò chadcha maach dëi ùu apim khösi nam khai, magan warrcha i iek ùurwai chadcharam awi ùkha nüsiertra ich mag dich thöm aar ogduba ùkha wënurraju, warrcha ùkhatarrjò.

¹⁵ Pari magaagan, Èwandam iek gaai phã sim chaig jaau chirarrjò,

“Ìs pãachdëu Èwandam iek jaau nam ùurwai oob thãar theeg amiet;

oob ar israelnaanau warag Èwandam dëita serereu nuu awi i meeukhapipüitarrjò amiet” a chirum. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

¹⁶ ¿Pãrau khaphu nu, Èwandamau ich iek jaapi sim ùr nam äba, chijã khunauta warag mag i meeukhapijerrã? ¿Maach jöoin Egiptomua Moiseeu chawag phë arrtarr khun amach thum khabajï? ¹⁷ ¿Chijã khun dëita Èwandam cuarenta años mag meeukha sïejï? Ich ichaur arr khun dëima, amach pekau wautarr gaaimua. Mag gaaimuata mag òor chukag eepai phur wënurrumua thum khëchjierram anaabã, amach barju arr aarjã barba.

¹⁸ Maimua ìchab ¿ich makhunag khabajï, amach khöchagpierr am khöchgau bürrjã ich iek asekasba arr jürr ich Èwandamaucha, “Cha mu iekha chirum iekhau pãar chan mæhdëu pãach khïir meeupiju a chirum durrjã mua dubpibangui” a iekhatarr? ¹⁹ Ajapcharan mag pöd barba arran, amachig Èwandamau jaautarrjã ajappai ùkhaba narr gaaimuata mag pöd barba khud jãrrpai khëchjierram anaabã.

4

¹ Keena, ïs ewag pawiajã, ich Êwandamauchata jaautarr aawai, agtha i aar barju aai n̄m. Maguata maachjã kh̄ir khaph̄ w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m, eeu amjõ ãb kh̄ijã mag irua maach kh̄ir meeupiju a sim aar pöd barba adukham.

² Amag jaautarrjõ maachigjã maach peerduajem iek jaauwi n̄m. Mam̄ amaun mag amachig jaautarrjã s̄i par j̄ḡupai ùrtarr aawai am athee chan b̄urjã serbiibajim aajem, ùu chi ùkha narr kh̄un d̄i warag kh̄irjug ãba am d̄enjõ i ipierraa aba arr aawai. ³ Maach chi ùkha n̄m kh̄unan, mag Êwandamau maach ich aar ph̄e auwi ich d̄i kh̄ir meeupiju a sim aar barju. Mam̄ i ichaur n̄m kh̄un chan ichd̄eu am kh̄ir meeupiju a jaautarr durrjã barbamgui ajim. *(Sal. 95:11)*

Mag amau i ichaur abamuan, amjã dubkham, ya Êwandamau m̄g durr ompaawaiwe mag õor kh̄ir meeupiju durrjã s̄i wai s̄ierr aawai. ⁴ Mag kh̄ir meeun̄isiewai jua ùiju igwi, ìchab ich Êwandam jua ùitarrjã jaauwi,

“Êwandamau nem th̄un̄m thum seis días n̄m ee wau aaipap̄iwi ag noram siete diam gaai ichjã jua ùijim” a sim, “ichd̄eu nem ig s̄ierr thum waubap̄aiwai.” *(Gn. 2:2)*

⁵ Mag israelnaan kh̄ud jãrrpai kh̄echtarr kh̄un igwiajã, ich Êwandamaucha, i ichaur n̄m kh̄un chan ich sim aig ich d̄i jua ùimkh̄ir dubpibaju ajim ìchab ich ag iek gaapai. *(Sal. 95:11)*

⁶ Magta nacha i iek ùrtarr kh̄un amach j̄ḡ theeg gaaimua dubbajierram aajem. Mam̄ agtha ewagam kh̄un dubju waaur n̄m, i ipierraa n̄m kh̄un.

⁷ Mag i ipierraa n̄m kh̄un dubju aai n̄m igwi, Moisés meetarr khur nassi pawijã David khararrau Êwandam iek ph̄awai,

“Ïs p̄achd̄eu Êwandam iek jaau n̄m ùurwai oob th̄aar theeg amiet” a ph̄ajim. *(Sal. 95:7-8)*

Magua ichd̄eu jaau puatarrjõ, ìsweta ùkhaju aai n̄m, agtha ùkhaju aai n̄we.

⁸ Mam̄ mag irua iekhaju nawe, chi Moisés meetarr khur Josueu israelnaan Canaan durr wai duubwajã warre ich Êwandamau maach kh̄ir meeupiju a sim aarchata wai dubtarr amuan, Êwandamau ïs ewagam kh̄unagjã ich aar w̄tju ayaa amkh̄ir “Ïsweta ùkhaju aai n̄m agtha ùkhaju aai n̄we” abakham.

⁹ Magua maad̄eu khaph̄ n̄m, mag Êwandamau maach kh̄ir meeupiju a sim chan m̄ig eegarpai khaba, ya m̄g atag ich aarcha maach ph̄e athaawai ich jãg ichjã m̄g durr thum waup̄iwi jua ùitarrjõ jua ùi w̄n̄rrajuuta jaau sim. ¹⁰ Chi mam̄ Êwandam sim aarta ùu barbaimam wounan, chadcha tag phithurgjã auba, ich jãg m̄g durr ompaawi ich Êwandamjã jua ùitarrjõ, ich mag i jua ùi chitaju. ¹¹ Maguata maachin Êwandam iek jaau n̄m maachd̄eu ùrtarrta warag ogd̄uba ùkha n̄mua mag i d̄icha naaimajuuta êkhaju aai n̄m, ni ãbmuajã israelnaanau Êwandam iek ùkhaba arrjõ aba.

¹² M̄g Êwandam iekhan ich mag chugpaa khaugba s̄ierranaa nem jua theeg s̄ierr̄m, ich Êwandam iek aawai. Maguata thuthui ph̄opá garm magwe dee sim kh̄aijã nem degcha s̄iewai maach pa akhaar oonaa maach õ akhaarjã khaug aaujem. Maach kh̄irjugjã khogreu j̄rnaa dichd̄eu nem wauju dich th̄aar eepai wai s̄isid̄mjã khaug aumaajem. ¹³ M̄g th̄un̄m aig chan pöd iwiir ãbmuajã Êwandam dau merp̄iju khaba sim. Irigan nem th̄un̄m thum ich dau aig aunaata oo n̄mjõ dawaa th̄un̄m. Êwandam mag maad̄eu nem wau n̄mjã thumaa oojem kh̄irpheeta maachin d̄un̄n̄id aimaju, maachd̄eu nem waaujerr thumaa irig meerba jawaag.

Ich Jesuuta maach k̄oit iekhaajem chaarkha s̄isijim

14 Mamu ich jäg warrgar phadnaan pöröu ðor kōit Ēwandamag jēeujerrjō, ĩsjā agjō maach kōit iekhaajem chaar wai num; ajapcharan ich Ēwandam Iewaama. Ichta mawi ügthar sĳejem, mammua maach kōit iekhaag. Maguata maachin maachdēu i iek ũkha numta warag ogduba ũkhanaa ag gaaita ubu wēnurrāju aai num. 15 Mag ügtharmua maach kōit iekhaajemuan chadcha maach dau aug khaaugjem. Ēwandamta maach wounkha sĳerr aawai ichdēujā khaphu sim, jāga aajē maach pekau ee burrjōjōo aadēphum aig. Meperau maach pekau ee burrpiju ēkhaajemjō aju ēkhaajeejim i dūijā agjō; mamu maagjerrta ich chan būrrjā pekau ee burrba khitajim. 16 Maach kōit iekhaajemua mag maach dau aug khaaugjem khaphu naawai būrrjā ögkhaba warag Ēwandam thumaam khun Pörkhanaa thumaam khun dūi ajapha khitamta jurju aai num irig jēeu numua, pekau ee burrjōjōo aadēphum aig i iigwaijā üu irua maach dau aug khaugwi maach khaigpērmkhĳir.

5

1 Pārau khaphu num, maach judionaan ee phadnaan pörkhapiegjā ðor eemta jur auwi chi pörkhapiejem, maguata ðor kōit Ēwandamag nem inagdam ofrendakha deenaa nemchaainjā thōonaa phaamamua irig jēeumkhĳir, mag jēebaawai Ēwandamag am chig am ugua. 2 Mamu mag phadjā ĩchab maachjō pekau pōm khitaawai, pekau ee buburrsöm khunjā dau aug khaug paraa aju aai sim. 3 Mag ichjā ĩchab maachjōpai sĳewai, ich jäg ðor kōit nemchaain khēchnaa Ēwandamag am chig am ugua am kōit jēeujemjō, ich kōitjā jēeuju aai sim. 4 Pārau khaphu num, ābmuaajā pōd ichdēupai, “Mūta chi pörkhaju” awi ichta phadnaan pör khaba aajem. Phadnaan pörön ich Ēwandamauta jur aujem, ich jäg ichdēuta nacharam phad Aarón aajerr jur autarrjō. 5 Ich jägta ajim Cristojā: Irua ichdēuta, “Mūta phadnaan pörkhaju” abajim. Magju khāai ich Ēwandamauta irig,

“Pu mu Iewaa aawai puchta thumaam khun Pörkha sĳsim thumaam khunag khap api chirum” ajim. *(Sal. 2:7)*

6 Maimua mag warre ichta chi Pörkhapibarm igwiajā, ich Ēwandamaupai ich iek phā sim gaai agjō,

“Pun ich jäg Melquisedec phadkha sĳerrarrjō ich mag Phadkha chitum iekhau” ajim. *(Sal. 110:4)*

7 Cristo agtha mūig eegar khēraawai üu ich meem iekcha meepiba aag jua theeg simug jēeu simua nem theeg ijējēbkhām dūi bĳe jōchkhērumuata jēeu khērajim aajem; ajapcharan ich Ayag jēeu khērumuama. Mamu mag ich Ayau khōsimjō i ipierraa am khōchgauta ichig jēeutarr aawai üu Jōoirau i iek ũkhajim, deeu i phiriu athamua. 8 Mag Cristo Ēwandam Iewaa āba, chadcha aphu meebarmuata warag ich Aai ipierraa aa khaugjim. 9 Mamu agjō mag meebarmua ichta ĩchab thumaam khun Pörkhanaa am kōit iekhaju aai sĳsiewaita ĩchab thum ich ipierraa num khunjā üu ügthar öbērpiejemkha sĳsijim.

10 Magta chadcha Ēwandamau, warr Melquisedec phadkha sĳerrjō, ich Iewaata Phad chaar khapijim ügthar, thumaam khun kōit iekhaajem.

Ēwandam iek ũkha num anarrta i iseg num khun

11 Cha mūhdēu jaau chirum iekhan pārag jaauju pōoma agtha wai chirum; mamu pārau khaugmaphamjō naawai mūgwaiweran jaauju phithur sim.

12 Pārau nawe Cristo iek ũurjem khun aawai ya mūgwai jūr pāach khapeenagta jaau khaauga aju aai num. Mamu magba jäg Ēwandam iek athee agtha dau meraamjō naawai pāragan deeu chaainagamjō merak chukhumdamta nacha jaauju aai chirum. Pārau khaphu, chaainagjā nacha

jüdchödä appai dee n̄m awi ewag paawaita jöoin düi äba nem parhooba khoo khaugpiejem. Ich agjöta sim ichab Êwandam iek jaau n̄mjä. ¹³ Magua mag maach chi jöoi chir̄mta chaainag jaaujempai khaph̄ chir̄m̄n, magan agtha chaai jüdchö ikhōrroo khit̄mjöta sim, nem khaigbamjä khaugba ni üuumjä khaugba s̄ewai. ¹⁴ Mam̄ magarrau jäg chi jöoin nem parhooba khoojem kh̄n̄jö, khani üu s̄i wa khani üu khaba s̄i a khaph̄ simuan chad Êwandam iek phithurm ichig jaauwajjä üu ajapha khaph̄ aju, ag nawejä ichig jaautarr ee n̄rr̄muata maḡmjä khaug aumaajeewai.

6

¹ Keena, maguata maachin warag naagta wët ahaug maju, warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpaag. Mam̄ magaag chan Cristo iek jaau n̄m üurwai nacha maachdëu khaugtarrpaita khaph̄ wën̄rraju abam. Jäg s̄i: dichdëu nem khaigbam waaujerr isegwi Êwandamag chugpaapi jëeu n̄mpai khaba,

dichdëu Êwandamau maach peerd̄ajem iek ükha n̄mpaijä khaba,

² dich pör choopi jaau n̄mpaijä khaba,

dich khapeen pör ür jua aus̄unaa Êwandamag jëeu n̄mpaijä khaba,

m̄g atag maach iiu phiid̄tkhaju jaau n̄mpaijä khaba,

maimua Êwandamau maach i agkhaju jaau n̄mpaijä ükha wën̄rraju abam.

³ Maḡm thum üuma chadcha. Mam̄ maḡm iekpaita dich iphithur ph̄rba jajaau aju kh̄ai, tagam nem agjö ich Êwandamau maachig khaugpim khōsi simta p̄rag jaaum ig chir̄m. Maḡm iek ükhaag p̄ragjä ich Êwandamau kh̄irjug deekhiin üu akham. Maiguin chad warag i iek khaugmamua ag gaaita jöoinpagkhaju.

⁴ Mam̄ ar maach peerd̄ajem iek ürwi, Êwandamau ich Iewaa maach peerd̄ajem khamkh̄ir p̄itarrjä khaugwi, Êwandam Akharau örag nem ajapha waupi sim aig ich paarmua düi wauwi, ⁵ maimua m̄g Êwandam iek jaau n̄mjä ich j̄ḡucha ürnaa ich daüacha ich Êwandam Akharau nem kh̄ir pogkhe waupi sim ootarrta, ⁶ üwaa ewag mawi warre Êwandam iseg sim̄g chan parta deeu Êwandam iek ükhapi awaag êkhaju. Mag sim aig ükhaba khabahab, maḡm gaaimua pakuls gaai i meerphētarr kh̄n̄n dën̄jö ichdëujä ich paarmua Êwandam Iewaata thumaam kh̄n̄nag isegpi jaaunaa parhoobam kh̄n̄n̄jö i wau iekhapi simjö s̄ewai. ⁷⁻⁸ Maḡm wounaan jëb khaigbamjöta n̄m. Nemj̄ir ajapha öbërmkh̄ir par Êwandamau ag ür nose p̄m chëpipikhamjä ag gaai nem j̄irwai s̄i ph̄ak appaita öbërbaadëph̄m; ich jägta n̄m ar Êwandam iek ürtarrjä ükhabam kh̄n̄njä. Jäḡm kh̄n̄nan, jäg ph̄akjä s̄i äbam̄g päard̄naa örp̄aijemjö, ya s̄i Êwandam jua machag äwatjupaita n̄m. Mam̄ magba ar Êwandam iek ürwi th̄raucha ükha n̄m kh̄n̄nan jëb ajaphamjöta n̄m. Maḡm kh̄n̄n düi Êwandamaujä üu aajem.

Khan kh̄irju n̄m gaaimua maach Êwandam düi ub̄ n̄

⁹ Ermanonaan, mua mag chadcha örau Êwandam iek ür n̄m äba i iseg n̄m a chirab mam̄, mua khaph̄ chir̄m, p̄ar chan magba n̄m. P̄ar ya peerd̄wi nem ajaphamta waaujeewai mag jëb ajaphamjöta n̄m. ¹⁰ Êwandamau thumaam kh̄n̄n düi nem agchata waaujeewai p̄rau Êwandam khōsi n̄m gaaimua p̄ach ermanonaan juag oojemjä irua par s̄i ich jäg okhoopibam. ¹¹ Muan ich jägta p̄rag p̄ach ermanonaan p̄ach dën̄jö ükha n̄m kh̄n̄ndam daupii wën̄rrapim khōsi chir̄m, ich jäg p̄achdëu am düi n̄mjö, mag

wēnurrum gaaimua pāach i dūi naaimaawai Ēwandamau pāachig deejū khīirju nūmjā ich ag ee chadcha pāachdēu khīirju nūmjō öbērmkhīir. ¹² Nem ajapha wawaag chan oob khusēukhamiet. Magju khāai maach jōoin ötarr khūnau aajerrjō warag ükhanaat a chirum. Amau ogdaba ükha durruu aajerr jūrr Ēwandamau warrgarwe amachig deejū aajerrjā ya amach jua ee wai nūm, ya ich dūichata wēnurrāawai.

¹³ Ēwandamau jōoi Abrán khararrag chaai paarpapiju jaauwai, ich iekhabarmjā sēukhaba ni tag ich khāai ürpaimjā chukhu sīerraawai, ichdēupai ich thōnaa, ¹⁴ “Mū cha iekha chirum iekhau mua pū dürrcha eeg oowi mūg atag paawai pū chaain ewagam khūnjā khapaana apijugui” ajim aajem irig. ¹⁵ Magbaawai chadcha Ēwandamau ichig jaautarrjō aju khap, jōoi Abranau nū khitum ee Ēwandamau irig ichdēu jaautarrjō üu chaaidam i mūirag oodeepiwi ag gaaimua chadcha jōoi chaain ewagam khūn khapaana thūnūisijim, i meetarr khur. ¹⁶ Maach mūig eegarm khūnau juraawain maach khāaijā ürpai sim igwiata juraajem, ajapcharan Ēwandam igwiama. Mag juraanaata nem magju abarm chan tag sīi dich iphithur ijējēb nūjā aba, chadcha dich iekhatarrjōta aajem. ¹⁷ Magta Ēwandamaujā i iekhatarran chadcharau a khap apie, mag juraamamuata Abranagjā iekhajim aajem, maagwai ich chaain ewagam khūnaujā chadcha Ēwandamau amach dūi magju khap amkhīir. Mag sim aig irua ich iekha simjā chadcha ich mag aju a sim ajim anaabá. ¹⁸ Magta Ēwandamau juraanaa öor dūi iek deejem ürwi, chadcha i sēu chukhu sīerrum khaphū nūm gaaimuata is ewagjā maach peerdū aumkhīir Ēwandam jūrr nūm khūnaun khaphū aajem, chadcha irua maach peerdū auju. Mag gaaimua i aar naaimaju khīirjugta wai nūm, ichdēu maach phē auju jaau simjō aju khaphū naawai. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Mag āba Ēwandam aar naaimaju khīirjugta wai nūmūn, magan ich jāg barco ich anclau ürrpiba wai wējōm aig phūasaujā bāyeu arrba aajemjō, maach akhaarjā Ēwandam gaaichata pūrr wējōmjō sim. Mag Ēwandam dūi maach mag nūmūn maach Pör Jesús gaaimuau, ichta ich jāg phadnaan pöröu Aai i jēeujem ee put parrg ēu wējōrr ēugar añopierr biek ābpai duubjerrjō maach na ügthar mawi sim aawai. Mammuata maach kōit ich Aai dūi iekhaag ich mag Phadkha sīerrum, ich jāg warr Melquisedec phadkha sīerrarrjō.

7

Melquisedec phadkha sīerrarrjō Jesuuta ich mag Phadkha sīerrum

¹ Mag maach Pör Jesucristo Melquisedecjō sim a chirumūn mūgau: Maach jōoin Abrán khararr agtha üu pūrrba khitum jaar, Melquisedecta phöbör Salem anūm eem rey anaa ichab phadkha sīejim aajem, ich Ēwandam cha ügthaa phuu nūmua phadkhapitarr. Mag jaar biek āb jōoi Abrán reinaan dūi wērbūwi ich garmua reinaan pödpūiwi urum ee, chi Melquisedec i khīirphee mawi āba thēubaimam aig, i bendiciemamua irig, “İsmua atag üu pū Ēwandamau eeg oo wai chitaju” ajim anaabá chi Abranag. ² Magbaawai Abranau mag reinaan dūi wērbūwi ichdēu am pödpūiwi, am juagam nem phē urarr eem chi décima parte deejim aajem chi rey Melquisedeeg. Mag rey thūr Melquisedec aawai, “thumaam khūn dūi agcha nem waaujem rey” aawai. Mag chi phöbör thūr Salem aawai, maach meúan “khōinaa” a simūu. Mag “khōinaa” anūm phöbör eeta reikha sīerr aawai chi Melquisedec igwia örau “öor khōinaa phē wai sīejem rey” aajeejim. ³ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai būrrjā jauba sim, khai ajī i aai wa khai ajī i ād, būrrjā am jōoinjā jauba sim. Agjō būrrjā i thaabatarjā jauba, ni i meetarrjā jauba sim. Ajapcharan mag phadēn

peer Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo dūi agjōota sim; maguata ichjā Cristojō ich magta phadkha sierrajim.

⁴ Pāadē ūrbat jāga sīejī Melquisedec: Í chan sīi parhoobam phad khabajim. Mag n̄m dūi íchab chí Melquisedecta jōoi Abrán khāaijā ūrpaí sierr aawai chí Abranau, ichjā chí thethem arr āba, mag reinaan dūi wērbūwi ichdēu gan aumarr eemjā irig chí décima parte deeb khaba deejim aajem. ⁵ Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, Moiseeu ley phā p̄arr gaai jaauwai, Levinaanta phadnaankha n̄m kh̄n̄naun, tagam kh̄n̄n amach khapeen israelnaan thum jōoi Abrán chaain ewagam kh̄n̄nkha n̄m gaaimua wir aig amach khodnaan āba, ichiita amau nem wai n̄m eem chí décima parte amag jēeub khaba jēeuju aai naajim aajem. ⁶ Mam̄ chí Melquisedec Levinaan th̄r eem khaba arr aawai chadcha Moiseeu jaautarrjō ich paatēm chí décima parte jēeuju khaba sīejim jōoi Abranag. Mag phadkha sierrjā Levinaan khaba sīejieb mam̄, ichiita Abranag jēeubaawai jōoirau deejim aajem ich dēn eem chí décima parte. Mag Melquisedeeu i bendiciewai, ya Ēwandamau ag nawe ich bendicietarr āba, Abranau ud̄raa deeu ich bendiciepijim anaabá. ⁷ Maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, chí ich garmua warm bendicii simta chí bendición au sim khāaijā ūrpaí sim. Am mag narr aig, ¿khaíu mag Melquisedecta Abrán khāaijā jua eegpaí sīejim abarju? ⁸ Chadcha maig eegar chí décima parte jēeujem kh̄n̄nan íchab maachjō dajēkhu deetarr kh̄n̄nau; mam̄ Ēwandam iek chí phām gaai Melquisedec jaau sim̄n, chí iwamta jaau sim, būrjā meejimjā aba. ⁹ Mag Abranau Melquisedeeg chí décima parte phaagwai ewag pawí Levinaan khaju kh̄n̄n agtha thaababa naajieb mam̄, ya warre am kōitpata phagbap̄imjō ajim. Magua ís ewag pawí oowaijā amach paarmua chí décima parte jēeuju kh̄n̄naupata warre Melquisedeeg phagjierram aju aai n̄m, am tathōoyau am kōit phagtarr aawai. ¹⁰ Chadcha mag Melquisedeeu Abrán kh̄irphee mawi i bendiciewai chan agtha chí Levinaan ābjā chukhu ajieb mam̄, ichí ich gaaimuata ewag pawiajā makh̄n̄n Levinaan paarpaju ajim. Magta, ich Melquisedecta chí Abrán khāaijā ūrpaí sierr aawai ichta íchab Levinaan khāaijā ūrpaí öbēr sim.

¹¹ Ya ag khur ewag nassi pawí Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deewiata chí Levinaanjā phadnaankha n̄isijim. Chí Levinaan eem phadkha narr kh̄n̄n, nacharam phad Aarón khararr ag chaain ewagam kh̄n̄n ajim. Mam̄ makh̄n̄n phadnaanau mag ley gaai jaau sim̄n kh̄n̄n ajaug paa-jerr akhiin, Ēwandamau deeu phad ich Iewaa makh̄n̄n khāaijā ajapcharam p̄ibakham. Mag irua p̄itarr chan Aaronjō khaba, ag khāaijā ajapcha Melquisedecjōmta p̄ijim; ma ich Jesucristo ajim. ¹²⁻¹³ Mam̄ Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag phad iur, Cristo, Levinaan khod khaba Judanaan eemta öbērju atarr aawai, chadcha ich magta ajim, mag Judanaan eem chan phad ābjā öbērba aajerrta. Mag Cristo phadkhabaadeewai Levinaan eem phadnaan tag serbiiba aphöbaadējim. Magbaadēm dūi íchab Cristoou iek iur jaabaadeewai mag ley warrgarm phadnaanau h̄rkhapiejerrjā tag maadēu nem igba aadējim. ¹⁴ Mag phadnaan khapiewaijā, mag Judá chaain ewagam kh̄n̄nag chan phadnaan khaju aai n̄mjā aba arr aawai, maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, āba maach Pör Jesucristo ich appaita Judanaan eem phadkha öbērjim.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Mag phad iur Ēwandamau maach athee p̄itarrjā sīi mag ley nachgarm gaai jaau sierrjō khaba, Melquisedecjō Levinaan khod khaba simta bëetarr aawai, merak chukhu sim, chadcha magbarm aig mag ich pierrumua warre chí phadnaanau waaujerr phidagjā ya tag wauju khaba aadēm dūi chí leijā tag sīi warranjō khaba s̄sim. Irua chadcha cambieju aai sīejim, í mag makh̄n̄njō kh̄chpai phadkhawi meeg athee khaba ich mag meejä meeja

phadkha sïerraagta bëetarr aawai. ¹⁷ Í mag ichta ich mag phadkha sïerraju igwi, Ëwandamau irig,

“P_{uun} ich jãg Melquisedec phadkha sïerrarrjõ, ich mag phadkha chit_{um} iekhau” ajim. *(Sal. 110:4)*

¹⁸ Chadcha magta Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai phadnaan khapiju jaau sim leijã warre Ëwandamau chaaur ausïubarmjõ ajim, õor peer_u awaagjã serbiiba sïerr aawai. ¹⁹ Mag leíu pöd õor äbjã Ëwandam na ajaug paa auba aajeejim. Mam_u ya ís Cristo maach kõiit iekhaajem chaar wai num gaaimua maadëu khaphu num, ya ís chan tag warrarmjõ khaba sim; ísin Ëwandamau maach ich aar öbërju ayaa apinaa maach dakhata sïejem.

²⁰ Mag Moiseeu ley phã p_{uarr} gaai jaau simjõ Levinaan phad khapiewai chan Ëwandamau büürjã juraa iekhaba, sïi am aaijã phadnaan arr aawaita ich mag phad khapiejeejim. ²¹ Mam_u Ëwandamau maach Pör Cristoog phad khapiewai chan magba, ichdëuchata ich thö iekhamamua Cristo igwi, “P_{uun} ich jãg phadkha chit_{um} iekhau” ajim.

“M_{uchdëuta} mag juraanaa iekha chiraawai naspawiajã m_u mag iekhabajim abam” ajim Ëwandamau. *(Sal. 110:4)*

²² Mag Jesuuta ich mag maach kõiit iekhaajem phadkha sïsierr aigmua, ichdëuta chadcha khap apiejem, ís Ëwandamau maach dái iek dee simta nacharam ley Moiseeg deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim, m_{ug} iek iuriuta Ëwandam dau na maach ajaug paapãaijeewai. ²³ Mag agtha Jesús bëeba aawain phadnaan khapanta iigjeejim, äb meebaadëm jürr deemua ag phidag aumaag. ²⁴ Mam_u mag phad iur Jesús chan meejã meeba ich mag sïerraawai, mag i meebaawai äbmuajã i phidag auwi jürr maach kõiit jëeujujã abam. ²⁵ Maguata ich gaaimua Ëwandam jur num kh_{uun}an, irua peer_u aub khaba peer_u auwi ich mag ich dënka wai sïsiejem. Mag ichjã ich mag iiu sïerraawai ich iek ükha num kh_{uun} kõiitjã ich mag ichdëuta Ëwandamag jëeu n_{urraju}.

²⁶ Magua ichta chadcha maachdëu ig narr phad khabahab, maach kõiit iekhaajem chaar. Ich chan nacharam kh_{uun}jõ khaba aawai büürjã pekau chukhu khit_{um}; khaibagjã chukhu, ni büürjã chikham khaigba ajöjöpaijã khaba, maachjõ pekau pöm_{kham} kh_{uun} eemjã khaba sim. Mag sïewai ichta nem thum ügtharm magwe th_{un}um khãaijã ür_{pai} apijim Ëwandamau, ich dái äba. ²⁷ Magba aawai i bëeju na phadnaan th_{un}narr kh_{uun}naun ed ëepierr nemchaain khëchnaa nacha amach pekau kõiit jëeuwiata jürr õor pekau kõiitjã jëeujeejim. Mam_u Jesuu chan amjõ khaba aawai, nemchaainjã khëkhëch aba, ichta biek äb_{pai} u_draa õor pekau kõiit ich thöopijim. Mag biek äb_{pai} ichta thöopitarrau ya tag õor pekau kõiit nemchaain thöoju khaba aadëjim. ²⁸ Warran Moiseeu ley phã p_{uarr} gaai jaau simjõ phadnaan khapieg jur aauwaijã maachjõ pekau pöm khithëe arr kh_{uun}ta jur aaujeejim. Mam_u mag ley jöoi deetarr khur nassi pawí Ëwandamau ichdëupai ich gaai juraanaa ich Iewaa büürjã pekau chukhu khit_{um}ta thumaam kh_{uun} Pörkhapinaa maach kõiit iekhaajem khapitarran, m_{ug} atag pawiajã ichta phad chi ajapcharamkha sïerr_{um}ua dajëgjã dajëgba ich mag maach kõiit iekhamkhïir ajim.

8

Ëwandamau ich Chaai p_uibarmuata iek iur deetarr

¹ Mua pãrag ajapcha khap apim khösi chir_{umun} m_{ug}au: Chadcha Cristo thumaam kh_{uun} khãaijã ür_{painaa} maach kõiit iekhaajemta ügthar Ëwandam dái äba chi Pörkha i juachaar gar jup sim. ² M_{uig} eegar phadnaan pöröu Aai i

jëeujem deg aajerrjō, ichta ügthar Ēwandamag jëeujem eejā chi Pörkhanaa maach thumaam kh̄un kōit iekhaajemkha sim. Mag ügtharm Aai i jëeujem di chan m̄ig eegarmjō s̄i ōrau ēutarr khaba, ich Ēwandam juau.

³ Ich jāg phadnaan pörōujā Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaain khēchnaa ōor kōit Ēwandamag jëeumkh̄irta jar aaujeewai, Jesucristooujā ĩchab am dēnjō Ēwandamag nem inag deejū aai s̄iejim, mag phadkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajem khaag. Maagjerr aawai iruajā chadcha deejim; mam̄ irua ichpaita nem inagdamjō deejim. ⁴ Í agtha maach ee m̄ig eegarta sim akhiin, mag phadjā khaba s̄iekham. ¿Jāgwi? Moiseeu ley deetarr gaai jaau simjō ya Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa nemchaainjā khēchnaa irig jëeujem phadnaan khapan th̄naawaima. ⁵ Ēwandamau Moiseeg m̄ig eegarmua ichig jëeumkh̄ir di ēupi jaauwaijā irig, “Ajapha oonaa Sinai durrs̄i gaai m̄chdēu p̄chig ügtharm di oopitarrjōta ēubá” ajim an̄m. Magtarr aawai mag phadnaanau m̄ig eegarmua ōor kōit nem wau durrumjā s̄i ich Jesuu ügthar Ēwandamag jëeujem degcha wau simjō ajuuta ēkha durrum, mam̄ pōd agjōcha wauba n̄m. ⁶ Magua, Jesuuta ügtharmua maach kōit iekhaajeewai irua nem wau simta m̄ig eegarm phadnaanau ōor kōit nem wau n̄m kh̄aijā ajapcha sim. Maguata ĩchab mag ichdēu maach kōit nem wau sim gaaimua üu ĩsin ich Ēwandam aarcha barju aai api sim. Ajapcharan ich Jesús gaaimua Ēwandamau ōor d̄i iek deetarrrta nawe Moisés d̄i iekhawi ley deetarr kh̄aijā ajapcha sim, mag gaaimuata üu Ēwandamau maach peerd̄m aaujeewai.

⁷ Mag nacha Ēwandamau maach jōoin d̄i iek deewi ley deetarrrta ajapcha amuan, ewag pawiajā tag irua ich garmua deeu ōor d̄i iek deebakham. ⁸ Mam̄ ichdēu oowai ōrau pōd amach iekhatarrjō mag ley m̄rkha auba ni chi leíujā ichdēu khōsimjō ōor ajaug paa auba s̄ierr aawai, ich Ēwandamaupai magjim an̄m:

“Jāg s̄i awi mua ūwaa m̄ch garmua deeu Israel durr n̄m kh̄un d̄i iek deewi Judá durr n̄m kh̄un d̄i iek deejugui” ajim an̄m; “ajapcharan israelnaan amach thumaam kh̄un atheema.

⁹ Mag mua deeu am d̄i iek deebarm chan Egiptomua m̄chdēu am wai öbértarr khur maach iekhatarrjō khaba aphōbaadeewai m̄chdēu am isegtarrrjō tag am isegbamgui” ajim an̄m ich Ēwandamau.

¹⁰ “Deeu mua israelnaan d̄i iek deebarm̄n m̄gta ajugui” ajim an̄m:

“M̄chdēu am d̄i iek deebarm̄n mua warre am th̄ar ee phā s̄iubarmjōta ajugui” ajim an̄m “m̄ch ipierraa am khōsi ipierraa amkh̄ir.

M̄chta am Ēwandamkha chirsiewai amach j̄rr m̄ ōorkha n̄isiju.

¹¹ Magbarm̄n thum chaain b̄r̄m̄mdamaupa m̄ khakhapdō th̄n̄isiju aawai tag dich dō ābam eem kh̄unagjā jaauba, ni dich khodnaanagjā m̄ iek jajaau abaju, tag magju igba aphōbaadēju aawai.

¹² Am mag n̄isim aig ĩchab amau m̄ dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrjā m̄chdēu chugpaap̄iju.

Mag chugpaabap̄im chan mua tag magam iekjā igba, warre ich mag kh̄ir okhoop̄iju” ajim aajem ich Ēwandamau. (Jr. 31:31-34)

¹³ Mag Ēwandamau iek iur deejū a iekha s̄ierr aiguin, ya chi nacharam tag serbiiba aadeewai j̄rr iek iurta s̄iju jaau sim ajim. Maadēu khaph̄m n̄m, nem inagta ya jōoiraanaa serbiiba aadēm̄n s̄i barp̄ijupaita sim. Ich agjōta abajieb Moiseeg ley deetarrrjā.

9

Warrgarm phadnaanau aajerr chan is Cristoou maach kōit aajem dūi barba sim

¹ Mag Ēwandamau nacha maach jōoin dūi iek deewai jaautarrjō Aai i jēeujem di ēutarran, sīi ich mūig eegarm dipaaupai ēu sīejim aajem. Mam̄ maḡmjā, ag ee parhooba aju khaba, ich Ēwandamau jaau wai sīejim anaabá, jāga ōrau ichig jēeuju khap amkhīr. ² Mag di mūgta ēu sīejim aajem: Di ābpai simta, ag ee thuram numí thuurkha sīejim aajem. Nacharam, “Lugar Santo” a thūr sīejim anaabá; maigpain phadnaan parhooba dubju aai naajim aajem. Mag ee lámpara ausīujem dūi Ēwandam athee pan ausīujem mesjā sīejim aajem. ³ Maimua ābakhai agjō ich ag gaaipai ēugar thuur sim “Lugar Santísimo” a thūr sīejim aajem. Mag een āba chi phadnaan pōrkha sim appaita año gaai biek ābpai duubjeejim anaabá. ⁴ Mag dub n̄m aig sīejim aajem, incienso phaag khurr phīr dēn nasādjō ūgthaa wau sim; maimua ierr sīejim aajem īchab, baaudi phīr dēn. Mag baaudi, Ēwandamau mag maach jōoin dūi iek deewai ich iek phā deetarr ag ākhaajem baaudi ajim aajem. Chi baaudeg “maná” an̄mjā sīejim aajem, jarr pōr agjō phīr dēn sim ee. Mag tag naajim aajem ag ee: Aarón khararrau bordón jua ee wai n̄rraajerr, biek āb ōrrd̄wi sūrkhatar; maimua Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley mokdau gaai phā deetarrjā agjō. ⁵ Mag ee nem th̄n̄m baaudi ūrta ich Ēwandam sījeejim anaawai, mag ūrta īchab querubinnaan numí naajeejim aajem, ich paraa ich ādēkkhēr irig jēu n̄mjō waukha sim; ajapcharan angelnaanma. Mag agdaujō khīrcha ag ūr d̄n̄m̄utkha naawaita amach ichiu chi baaudi bōrr wai n̄mjō naajeejim anaabá. Maigta bēewi phadnaan pōrōu mag biek ābpai año gaai mag baaudi ūr nemchaain bagau jīphēmamua Ēwandamag jēeujeejim anaabá, ōor pekau kōit. Maḡm̄ jaauju pōoma wai chirab mam̄, maḡm̄ jawaagta m̄g ēsap phāba chiraawai magdampaita jaau chir̄m.

⁶ Mag sim aawai mag “Lugar Santo” an̄m eepain nemchaain khēchnaa phadnaan ūiba dudub aajeejim aajem, Ēwandamag ōor pekau kōit jēwaag. ⁷ Mam̄ ag ēugar mag “Lugar Santísimo” an̄m gar chan phadnaan awijā pōd parhoobam kh̄m̄n dubba, āba am pōr appaita año gaai biek ābpai duubjeejim an̄m. Mag duubwaijā ich jua par khaba, nemchaain bag dūita duubjeejim an̄m, ich kōit jēuwi khar ōrau amachdēu nem wau n̄mjā khaugba n̄m gaaimua pekau ee burr n̄m kh̄m̄n kōitpa jēumamua mag baaudi ūr chi nemchaain bagau jīpheeg. ⁸ Mag sim aig, is Ēwandam Akharau jaauwai, mag phadnaan dudub aajerr aigta agtha Ēwandamag jēu n̄we chan Lugar Santísimo gar dubaag put parrg ēu wējorr agtha weeudaba sīerr aawai, pōd parhoobam kh̄m̄n Ēwandam aarcha dubju khaba naajim a sim̄u. ⁹ Magta mag ley Moiseeu jaau p̄arr gayamjō sīi Ēwandamag nem inagdam deenaa irig jēeujeejim aajem. Mam̄ is maadēu khaph̄m̄ n̄m, mag nemchaain khēchnaa jēu n̄muupai pōd mag chi jēu durrum kh̄m̄n thāar ajaug paa auba aajeejim Ēwandam dau na. ¹⁰ ¿Jāgwi? Agtha mag ley serbiiba ap̄yaag Cristoou iek iur aibēeba sīerr aawaima; magnaā īchab amach ley gaai jaau simjō sīi nem parhoob khōba n̄m dūi nem parhoobajā dōbanaa tagam nem mag leiu waupiba jaau sim̄m̄rkha n̄m gaaimuapaita amach ajaug paa auju ēkhaajerr aawaima.

¹¹ Mam̄ is chan ya mag ley gaai jaau sim wauba, ya ich Cristocha bēewi isin ichta ūgtharmua maach kōit iekhaajem chaarkha sīsiewai, ichdēuta chadcha ōor dūijā ajapha aadēm, Ēwandamau warrgar ōor dūi aju jaaujerrjō. Is mag maach kōit i iekhaajem di chan mūig eegar Aai i jēeujem di khīr khaba,

ag khāaijā ajapchata sim. Mag di chan eegarm khunau ɛutarr khaba, ich Ẽwandam juau. ¹² Mag ɔrau ɛutarr khaba sim eeta Cristo sim. Mam ɪs chan ya tag mag chīb bagta Ẽwandamag deeg khaba, ni phak emkhōi bagjā khaba, ich bagchata deejim. Mam majā mag warm khunau aajerrjō biek khapan khaba, biek ābpai magbarmua tag deeu bagjā igpiba aagta mag ich bagta deebarm. Magbarmuata ya maach peerd aum iek peerd atham. ¹³ Iin chadcha mag amau chīb bag phak emkhōi bag dūi aunaa, ɪchab mag phak ɛuidam phaataarr khurr mephōrrag pa simjā dō ee waaurēunaa, leiu jaau sim chaaur waubarm gaaimua Ẽwandamag jēeujujā khaba sīi ār sīsīm anam ɛr jīpheewaijā, ɛrpain ɛu chadcha ajaug paa namjō aajem, deeu Ẽwandamag jēeuju ayaa apieg. ¹⁴ Mag nemchaain bagaupai deeu Ẽwandamag jēeuju ayaa apiejerr khai, magan Cristo bag chará ag khāaijā ɛrcha jua theeg sim, maach thāarpa Ẽwandam dau na ajaug paapāaig. Pari magaagan, Cristo meejā meeba ich mag sīerrumta wounag pawī ichdēupai ichta nemchaai chi ajapcharamdamjō ɛduraa ich thōopijim maach kōit. Magtarr aawai i bagauta dich khīrjug khaibag gaaimua maach okhoopijōjōmjā warre chugpaapāaijem, āba Ẽwandam chadcha ich mag iuu sīerrumugta jēeu wēnurrankhīr.

¹⁵ Mag ich Jesucristo bag ɛrtarrauta maach khaibagjā thum chugpaajeewai ichta maach khaigpeerjemkha sīerrum, Ẽwandam dūi ajapha nūisimkhīr. Ichdēu maach kōit mag sim aigta Ẽwandamau ɔor dūi iek deewai maach khaibagjā chugpaanaa maach peerd auwi ich aarcha phē auju atarrjā chadcha ich ag ee ɔbēr sim. Magtarr aawai mag ich thōopibarmuata warr mag ley jōoi gaai jaau simjō nem waaujerr khun pekaujā chugpaawi ɪchab ewag pawī maach ich Ẽwandamau jur aumam khun dēnjā chugpaajim, magbaawai ich Ẽwandamau nawe deeu jaau wai sīerrjō chadcha ich dūicha āba wēnurrumua ich juagam nemjā ich mag jūa nūisimkhīr. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Mag Jesuu ich thōopibarmuata Ẽwandamau ich iekhatarr chadcha ag ee ɔbērpī sim a chirumun mugta sim: ɔrau khar amach meeu nawe ɛsap gaai phā sīiujem, ich meebaadeewai ich nem dūi jāga aju aai n a khap amkhīr. Mam mag thum ɛsap gaai jaau sīubarmjā chi phātarr woun meebam aig chan būurjā mag ɛsap gayam iek baleeba aajem. Maimua ya meebaadeen chad mag ɛsapta nem iek theeg aadeejem. Maguata mag ɛsap gaai jaau simjō aagan, ichiita chi phātarr woun chadcha meebaadeeta ichdēu phā pātarrjō i juagam nem jigju khai jūigem. ¹⁸ Maguata nacha Ẽwandamau ɔor dūi iek deetarr iek theeg apiegjā, ɪchab nemchaaindam khēch nam aig am bagdam ār namuata mag ley iek theeg apijim. ¹⁹ Mam mag Ẽwandamau amach dūi iek deetarr iek khap apieg, Moiseeu thumaam khunag ɛrmkhīr thūrjim aajem, ag gaai ich Ẽwandamaucha amachig nem waupi jaau sim thumaam khunag khakhapdō amkhīr. Magnaa landam oveja khaar dēn phurii khitam dūi isopo piu āba būur aujim aajem. Magnaa mag phak bag chīb bag dūi dō ee waaurēu sim ee thūnaa, mag Ẽwandamau amach dūi iek deetarr phā sim ag libro ɛr jīphēnaa, ɪchab ɔor ɛrjā thumaam khun ɛr jīphēmajim anaabá. ²⁰ Magnaa ich Moiseeupai, “Mua mug bagau pāar ɛr mug jīphē chirum aig, Ẽwandamau ich garmua maach dūi iek deebarmta jaau chirumgui” ajim anam. “Mag maach dūi iek dee sim chadcha ich iekta wounjō iek theeg apiegta mua mug chirumgui” ajim anam, “ɪsmua atagan ag gaai waupi jaau simjōta aju aai nam a khap apieg.”

²¹ Mam magpaijā khaba ich Moiseeupai mag nemchaain khēchnaa jēeujerr aigjā, dijā thum bagau jīphēpūiwi ag eem chi phadnaan jua choogjem nemjā

thumaa ich ag bagau jīphēpūijim anaabá. ²² Ajapcharan mag ley jōoi gaai jaau sim oowai, Ēwandamag jēuwain peer nem thūnūm thumta bagau jīpheejeejim anaabá, chi jēuju khūnna, Ēwandamag jēuju ayaa amkhīir. Maguata bag ārba chan pōd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim aajem.

Cristo meetarr gaaimuata òor pekau chugpaa aaujem

²³ Mag, sīi ūgthar Ēwandam khīircha Jesuu maach kōit iekhaajemjōta aju ēkha durrarr aawai ichiita amau mag nemchaain khēchnaa ag bagauta Ēwandamag jēuju aai naajim. Mamū ūgthar chan mag mūig eegarmjō sīi nemchaain bagpai khaba ag khāaijā ajapcharamta ig sīejim. ²⁴ ¿Jāgwi? Cristoou sīi òrau di ēutarr eepai dubba, warre Ēwandam dūi khīircha maach kōit iekhaag ūgtharchata dubtarr aawaima. Mūig eegarm khūnnau nem waujerran sīi ūgthar jāga sīerrú a jaau nūm dēn chi sēudampai ajim. ²⁵ Mūig eegarín añopierr phadnaan pōr Aai i jēujem deg nemchaain bag dūita duubjeejim aajem, òor pekau kōit jēwaag. Mamū Cristoou chan am dēnjō khaba aawai biek ābpai ich bagchata maach kōit ārpijim. Mag biek ābpaita ich thōopitarr aawai am dubwi òbēbēr aajerrjō khaba, biek ābpai ūgtharjā òbērwi ich mam sīerrūm. ²⁶ Maataa, mag biek ābpai ich thōopibarmua nemchaain bag dēnjō pōd òor pekau chugpaa auba arr amuan chad, phadnaanau biek khapan nemchaain kheechjerrjō mūig jēb gaai òor nūisierr aigmua agjō biek khapan òor pekau paar ich thōopienjā udkhūrrkhakha aajeekham. Pari magba īsta ya Cristo udthurwi biek ābpai warrgarm khūn kōitpa ich thōopibarm. Mag ich thōopibarmuata mag nemchaain kheechjerr tiempojā òpūiwi ya jūr òor peerdūju ayaam jaar khabapūim. ²⁷ Maadēu khaphū nūm, maach cha khithēem khūn thum biek ābpaita meejem, maimua mūg atag Ēwandamau maach i agkham edta ichdēuta maachig maach jāga wēnūrrajī a jaauju. ²⁸ Ich jāgta īchab ich Cristojā biek ābpai ich thōopijim chikhamnaan pekau kōit, mag biek ābpai arrau warre thumaam khūn pekau chugpaa auju ayaa apāaig. Mamū í deeu bēuju; mag urum chan ya tag pekau chugpaag deeu ich thōopieg khaba, ich bēujukhamjā chadcha i bēepim khōsi ich nū naajerr khūn phē awaanta urum.

10

¹ Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr gaai nem waupi jaau sīerrjō nem wau narran, sīi òkhar ewag paawai ichdēu maach dūi nem ajapcha wauju dēn chi khūgurpai arr aawai, ich agjōcha khaba sīejim. Maguata chi leiu chan chi ley ūurkhanaa añopierr nemchaain khēchnaa Ēwandamag jējēukhamjā pōd òor ajaug paa auba aajeejim. ² Chadcha ley gaai jaau sim ipierr nemchaain khēchnaa Ēwandamag jēubarmuapai òor pekau chugpaanaa thāarjā ajaug paajerr akhiin, ya kulp chukhu naawai amau biek ābpai mag wauwi tag nemchaaindam khēchba aajeekham. ³⁻⁴ Mamū par mag jējēukhamjā mag phak bagau chan ni chīb bagaujā pōd pekau chugpaa auba aajeejim. Magju khāai sīi mag nemchaain añopierr khēchnaa jēupi jaau sīewai warag mag leīuta amag amach pekau khīir eepapi simjō aajeejim. ⁵ Maguata Cristoou mūg jēb gaai bēewai ich jāg David khararrau ich Cristoouchata Ēwandamag iekhaju igwi phātarrjō,

“Tata” ajim anūm, “jāg sīi nemchaain khēchnaa ofrendakha pūchig deewai pua khōchkhabapai aajeewai, pua mūuta chadcha pūibarmgui” ajim anūm, “wounag pawia mūchchata òor kōit thōopimkhīir.

⁶ Jāg pekau chugpaag awi nem inagdam deenaa nemchainta pūch athee khēch nūm pua khōchkhaba aajem, jāgūmua chadcha pekau chugpaa auba aajeewai.

7 Magua m̄ta cha chir̄mguī” ajim an̄m “Ēwandam, p̄ch iek ph̄a sim gaai m̄ch igwi jaau simjō ich agpierr p̄chd̄eu khōsimjō aag.” (*Sal. 40:6-8*)

8 Chi ley gayan chadcha mag nemchaain khēchnaa ofrendakha deepi jaau s̄ieb mam̄, ich Cristooucha jaauwaijā Ēwandam iek irig chan jāg pekau chugpaag awi mag nem wau n̄mjā üu khaba sim aajem. 9 Magnaa ĭchab ich Cristoou mag “M̄ta cha chir̄m Ēwandam, p̄chd̄eu khōsimjō aag” a sim aigjā, mag nemchaain khēchnaa j̄eujerrjā warre isegp̄iwi j̄urr ich gaaimuata ĩsin ōor pekau chugpaa th̄n̄m a sim̄u. 10 Mag ichta Ēwandamau khōsi s̄ierrjō meebarmuata maachin Ēwandamau ich atheepai nem wau w̄n̄rramkh̄ir ich d̄enkha wai sim. Mag ichta warrgar nemchaain kheechjerrjō ud̄raa maach kōit ich th̄opitarran, mag biek ābpai meebarmua tag meebea aag ajim.

11 Mam̄ maḡm āba, maach judionaan een agtha phadnaanau nemchaain khēchnaa edau āspapakhampierr j̄j̄eu aajeeb mam̄, jāḡmua chan b̄urjā pekau chugpaa aubam. 12 Magarrau Jesuuwan chad biek ābpai meetarrau tag meebea ich mag warag ügthar mawi ich Aai juachaar gar oo s̄isijim, ich Ayau ichig ōor kōit waupitarr thum waup̄iwi. Magbarm aigmua warre ĭchab pekau chugpaag awi tag nemchaainjā khēchju aai khaba ap̄ijim.

13 Mammua Ēwandamau ich oomapham kh̄un thum ich jua ee phēdeeta oo sim, 14 ichd̄eu ichta mag biek ābpai mag meebarmua s̄i ofrendakha ich Ayag ich deetarrau ich d̄enkha aumam kh̄unjā warre ajaug paap̄iamaajeewai.

15 Mag irua ōor ajaug paap̄iamaajem̄n chadcharau a khap apieg, Ēwandam Akharaujā nawe ich Ēwandamaucha iekhatarr igwi,

16 “Nacha m̄chd̄eu israelnaan d̄i iek deetarjā amau m̄ ipierraa khaba-jierrab mam̄, mua ũwaai am d̄i iek deejugui” ajim an̄m.

“Ma m̄gaugui” ajim an̄m ich Ēwandamau:

“Mua am d̄i deeu iek deebarm̄n, warre am kh̄irjug eeta s̄iwi am th̄aar eejā ph̄a s̄iubarmjōta ajugui” ajim an̄m, “m̄ch ipierraa am khōsi amkh̄ir.” (*Jr. 31:33*)

17 Magnaa ĭchab,

“Amau m̄ch dau na nem khaigbam waaujerrjā mua chugpaap̄iwi, tag maḡm iekjā igba ich mag kh̄ir okhoop̄ijugui” ajim an̄m Ēwandamau, ichd̄eu ōor ajaug paap̄aijem igwia. (*Jr. 31:34*)

18 Magtarr aawai ya tag dich pekau kōit agtha maḡm nemchaainta khēch w̄n̄rraju khaba n̄m, ichd̄eu jaau simjō chadcha ichd̄euta warre maach khaibag chugpaap̄iwi kh̄ir okhoobap̄aiwai.

Ēwandamta j̄rju aai n̄m

19 Magau keena. M̄ig eegar̄in chadcha phadnaan p̄or appaita mag Lugar Santísimo ee duubjem. Mam̄ ĩs chan magba, mag Jesucristoou maach kōit ich bag ārpitarr gaaimua ĩsin maach thum chi ũkha n̄m kh̄unta üu warre ich Ēwandam sim aarcha öb̄erju aai n̄m. 20 Mam̄ mag üu i aarcha w̄tju aai n̄m̄n, mag Lugar Santísimo gar dicham ugua put parrg üu w̄jorrau thuur s̄ierrjā ich Jesucristoouta ich meebarmua warre thorreubap̄imua kh̄ud wau deebaawai. 21 Magwia ichta Ēwandam aarcha maach thum i chaainkha th̄n̄m kh̄un P̄orkhanaa maach kōit iekhaajemkha sim. 22 Mag chadcha Cristoou ich bagauta maach ajaug paabarm d̄i phadnaanau ch̄i ũr̄mpai p̄p̄iwi Ēwandamag j̄ewaag ajaug paajerrjō ich Ēwandam Akharauchata maach th̄aar ajaug paawi döoujā ajap utarrjō naawai, warag th̄araucha Ēwandam j̄artarrau keena, b̄urjā irua maach isegjūjā kh̄irjuba. 23 Irua chadcha ich iekhatarrjō aajeewai, dich ipeerd̄u iekhajujā kh̄irjuba, ĩsin warreta maachin

ya peerduwi num aju aai num, ichdëu jaautarrjô maach ich aar phë auju khîirjugjã ogduba. ²⁴ Mag khîirjunaa îchab warag agdaujô dich khapeen juag oonaa am daupii ajuuta êkhaju keena. ²⁵ Magum îs mug maach Pôr Cristo bëejujã warag dakpapa khaawai chará, khar maach khapeen aajemjô, culto ee maba sîi degpai naaju khaba num. Magju khâai agdaujô chikham wawí numua warag dich khapeen onee apijuuta êkhaju.

²⁶ Mam magba maadëuta mug Êwandamau maach peerdu aaujem iek wajapha khaphu narrrta, juau ogthom i iseg num iekhau parhooba nem wau num gaaimua ûwaa warr i khaugba aawai naajerrjô ich mag parhooba wënarrram chan, magan Cristoou parta maach gaaimua ich thôopibarmjô ajim, maadëu irig maach peerdu aupiba naawai. ²⁷ Magta amun, tag maach peerdu auju chukhu aawai, magan Êwandamau maach i agkham ed maach sëúa maach gaaita ich khîir machag meeunaa tagam khun ich khôchkhaba aajerr khun düi äba sîi ôtdau ee jëerjupaita num. ²⁸ Pârau khaphu num, warr Moiseeu ley pñatarrta ôrau serbiibag phëmjô amach khôchag aig nem wauwai, chi ootarr khunau, numiim khunau wa thârjupam khunau khâijã thethemnaanag jaaubaawai, makhun bûurjã dau aug khaugba, warre khêchpi jaaujeejim, chi ley gaai jaau simjô. ²⁹ Pâadë khîirjubat: Maagjerr khun düi magta aajerr khai, çjãgaju khai Êwandamau oowai ich Chaaita ôrau khôchkhabam iekhau sîi maadëu nem igmaphamjô amach kôit i bag ârtarrjã warag isegnaa, ich Êwandam Akharau üu amach Êwandam dënkha aaujem igwiajã sîi wau iekhaajem khun düi? Amau mag iseg naab mam, çmag i Chaai bagau khabajî, Êwandamau ich garmua ôor düi iek deewai jaautarrjô chadcha ôor pekau chugpaawi peerdu auju aai apitarr? ³⁰ Mam maadëu khaphu num, chi mag num khunag chan Êwandamau sîi par daúa oo num abaju. Magua chi mag num khun igwi, ich Êwandamau iekhatarrjã ich iek phã sim gaai,

“Muata ôor düi amachdëu nem khaigba waujerrpierr am gaai mas ab khaba mas deeju” a sim. (Dt. 32:35)

Magnaa îchab ichdëupai,

“Muata ôor thumaam khun düi amachdëu nem waujerrpierr ich agjô aju” a sim “am düi.” (Dt. 32:36)

³¹ ¡Aay apkhiit, maach Êwandam cha maach wai dunumugta mag ich gaai mas api sim woun!

³² Mam pãar üu magba num. Magba naab mam, khîir eyaa abat: Warrcha pãachdëu Cristo iek chadcharam ükhatarr khuriipai aawai pãach wajappa phithurg au durrumjã pârau magumjã aba üu athaba chadcha pârau äwaatjeejim. Ich jãgta pënaat warag. ³³ Chadcha pãar ee äaur khun num; makhunan ôor pôm wëjôm dakhîirjã sîi wau wai num awi am düi amachdëu ampierr aajeejim. Maagwai pârau am dau aug khaaugwai pãachpata kharin düi mas waunaa sîi ôrau kha isëejã aajeejim am gaaimua. ³⁴ Mag durrum gaaimua pãach khapeen cárcel deg durrum khunjã pârau üu dau aug khaaugjeejim. Mam magpaijã khaba, mug eegar pãachdëu nemdam wai num khâijã ajapchanaa bûurjã arba aajemta paarpajujã khaphu naawai, pãach nemdampa khechthug aumam kôitjã iekhaba, gaai mas khabamjô warag onee magumjã pârau khîu äwaatjeejim. ³⁵ Khodamnaa, jãg pãachdëu ükha numjôta warag ogduba ükhanaa, îsin par khâijã maadëu ükha num a khîirjuba. Pãach jãg durrum paar deegan, Jôirau nem ajapham pöoma wai sim. ³⁶ Mam mag ich Êwandamau khôsimmjô nem wawaagan, dau aug wau wënarrrumjã magum aba, ichiita warag äwat wënarraju aai num. Mag numun chadau ichdëu jaau simjô pãar düi ajaphanaa ich düi ich mag wënarrapiju. ³⁷ Mag

phithurg au wēnurrumjā, Cristo deeu bēju khap sīi āwatju aai num igwi, ich Ēwandamau iekhatarr ich iek phā sim gaai,

“Nūnaat, pārau nū num woun bēju chan pōm waaurba sim” a jaau sim.

³⁸ “Pāar ar mūruga pāach pekau chugpaapitarr khūnaun mū pāach dūi chirumjā khaphū wēnurrāju;

mamū chi mū iek ūkha narr khūnta deeu ewag wēt num khūnau chan, oob mū amach dūi chitaju amiet;

mūchdēujā tag amag oohbam” a sim. (Ab. 2:3-4)

³⁹ Mamū maachig chan mag irua oobam abaju, eem khūnjō ewag wētwi okhooju khūn khaba naawai. Okhooju khāai, maachdēun chad thārauchata i iek ūkha naawai maachin peerdūwi ich dūicha wēnurrāju khūnau. Ich jāgta ūkhanaat keena.

11

Jōoin Ēwandamau ichdēu jaubarmjō aju khaphū arr khūn

¹ Mag Ēwandam iek ūkha numūn, ichdēu maach dūi ajapha aju a simjā chadcha ich mag aju khaphū numū, ichdēu jaau simjā agtha ooba numta chadcha aju khaphū. ² Ēwandamau maach jōoin warrgarm khūn ūu ajapha eeg oojeejim, ichdēu am dūi nem magju aawaijā chadcha ich magta aju awi amachdēu i iek ūkhaajerr aawai.

³ Maguata īs maachdēujā agjō ūkha num gaaimua maadēu khaphū num, Ēwandamauta mūg durr, edaujā, phīdag maimua tagam nem thum thūnumjā chadcha ompaajim; ich iek gaai mag jaau sīewai chadcharau. Ajapcharan būrjā nem chukhu arrta sīi ichdēu ompaapi jaubarmuapaita nem thum ompaajim anaabá.

⁴ Pāadē khīir eyaa abat, jāga warrgar maach jōoinaujā chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajeejī: Magua Abelau Ēwandam iek ūkha sīerr aawai Jōoirau ichig jaautarrjō i athee nemchaai thōnaa irig jēujim. Magtarr Ēwandamau oowai, Caín dēn khāai ajapcha öbērijim aajem. Magbaa Ēwandamau, “Pua mū athee nemchaai thōnaa mūrug jēubarmūn nem ajaug khērūm; pūn chadcha woun ajaphamū. Muan jāgta khōsi chirumgui” ajim anaabá Abelag. Chadcha Abel nachgarwe meejieb mamū, īs ewag pawī oowai Ēwandam iek ūkhanaa magtarr gaaimua maachigjā ich dēnjō ūkhamkhīirta magjim.

⁵ Enocjā īchab chadcha Ēwandam iek ūkhaajerr gaaimua Ēwandamau i meep-iba sīi maach ēntēr ich mūg ich aar aujim anaabá. Magtarr aawai par jūr numjā baaubajierram aajem. Ich Ēwandam iek phā sim gaai jaauwai, mag i arrju nawejā Ēwandamau oowai i dau na ajapha khitaajeejim aajem.

⁶ Mamū maachta wajapha Ēwandam iek ūkhaba num chan pōd i dau na ajapha khaba num. Ēwandamta dich dūi sīepim khōsi chirumūn, khaphū aju aai sim, í chadcha iiu sījeewai chadcha mag ich jūr num khūnagjā irua ich khaugpinaa am dūi ajapha aajem.

⁷ Jōoi Noeeujā īchab Ēwandamau ichig mūg durr gayam khūn dōādaū öpūiju jaabaawai ūkhawī, maagwai chan agtha noseg khīirjā khaugba aajerr āba, chadcha ichig jaautarrjō barco pōm waubaadējim aajem, ag ee ich chaain dūi peerdūag. Tagam khūn amach thāar theegau thum pekau ee thūnum daar, mag ich appai ūkhatarr gaaimuata, tagam khūn thum ödubtarrjā, ichin ūu Ēwandamau peerdū auwi ich aar auju ayaa apūijim.

⁸ Abranaujā īchab Ēwandam iek ūkhaajerr aawai khāaim āb ich thūrchēwi ichig mapi jaabaawai, chadcha i ipierr petajim aajem. Mamū maagwaiwe

chan agtha irig durrkhapiju durrjã jauba n̄we arr aawai, s̄i ich barjujã khaugbata petajim aajem, s̄i Êwandam iek ùkhawi i ipierr. ⁹ Mag Êwandamau ichig jajaaukhamjõ chadcha aju kh̄irjunaata n̄rrarr aawai, ichig durr deeu atarr aar pawiajã nawe barimatarra s̄i eeu bar simjõ chi durr kh̄un ee s̄i di khõmarii ãnuaa magreu ahau aajem eepai s̄iejejim aajem. Ich magta i iewaa Isãjã i yẽto Jacob d̄i naajeejim anaabã, b̄urjã amach di chaar ãu auba, amagjã ich agjõ Êwandamau durr j̄apiju jaautarrtã. ¹⁰ Pãrau kh̄irjuawai, ¿jãgwi mag di chaarjã chukhu n̄mta warag Êwandam iekta ùkha naajĩ? M̄ig eegarm di khãaijã phõbõr ajapcharam ee di th̄un̄ ee joobaanta Êwandamau amach arrju khaph̄ narr aawaima; ajapcharan ùgtharma. Mamaam phõbõrõn ich Êwandamauchata wauju aadẽwi ichdẽucha ãutarrau.

¹¹ Chi Abrãn ùi Sara khah̄rrarraujã ãchab athaba Êwandam iek ùkha s̄ierr aawai, ich daupeer garjã põd chaai ooba arrta, ya ùanaa khit̄m eeta Abranag chaai oo deejim aajem, ùu ichdẽujã Êwandamau chaai deeu atarr ùkhatarr aawai. ¹² Magta chadcha jõoi Abrãn ya jõoira khit̄m eeta chaaidam dau ãb paarpajim anaabã. Mag chaairau chaain ãubaadẽmuata jõoi chaain khapaana th̄n̄isijim an̄m, ewag pawĩ. Jõoi chaain khapanan s̄i ph̄as igawam mosdau khapanagjõnaa edjã ee ph̄idag phuphup aadejemjõta th̄n̄isijim an̄m, amach khapangau chi beerjujã khaugba.

¹³ Mag Êwandam iek ùkhaajerr kh̄un cha maadẽu jaau n̄m kh̄unan chadcha thum khẽchjierram, mag Êwandamau amachig nem deeu jaautarrjã agtha auba durruwe. Mam̄ mag Êwandamau jaautarrjõ chadcha aju ùkha narr aawai amau khaph̄ naajim, ya ùgthar paaukhabaimaawaita m̄ig eegar deeu arr khãaijã atcha Êwandamau amachig deeu. Mag kh̄irju phõbaadeewaita m̄ig eegarwejã warag onee n̄m iekha, “M̄iguin maachin s̄i chikham durr gaaita wẽn̄rr̄m” aajeejim an̄m. ¹⁴ Amau mag iekhaajerran deeu durr gaaita durrkhaa chaar durrkhaimaju kh̄irju narr aawaita maagjeejim; ajapcharan ùgtharchata naaimaju kh̄irjuwama. ¹⁵ Amau warrcha amach naajerr durrrta kh̄irjuajerr amuan, deeu Egiptoogta wẽtkham, warrjã mammuata bẽetarr kh̄un aawai. ¹⁶ Mam̄ amau ig narran, m̄ig eegarm khãaijã durr ajapcharamta ig naajim; ajapcharan ich Êwandam sim aram durrrma, ùgthar. Maguata ich Êwandamaujã chigag chukhu amag, “M̄uta pãar Êwandamau; m̄ach d̄i joobamkh̄ir durr ajaphamta mua pãar athee kh̄ir khaug wai chir̄mguĩ” ajim anaabã.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jõoi Abranau khaph̄ s̄iejim, Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjõ chadcha ich chaai ãbpa khit̄m gaaimuata ewag pawiajã j̄urr õor põoma th̄n̄isiju, i chaain ewagam kh̄un. Mag ichig jaautarrjõ aju khaph̄ s̄ierr aawaita chadcha ich ipierraa aju khap aag awi Êwandamau ichig, “P̄uch chaai ãbpa khit̄mta thõnaa phaamamua m̄urug ofrendakha deebã” abaawaijã, magam aba chadcha i ipierr peer ich chaai thõojim anaabã. ¹⁹ Mag sim aig Abranau khaph̄ s̄iejim, Êwandam chadcha chi jua thierr aawai irua ich chaai thõop̄itarr akhiinjã deeu phiri awaag nem jua theeg sim. Maguata chadcha Êwandamau ichig jaautarrjõ aagpajim an̄m, ich chaai d̄i. Mam̄ mag ya irua thõogpam ee, Êwandamau oowai Abranau chadcha ich ipierraa sim oobaawai, ùu ùdur chaai thõopibajim aajem. Maigta Abranau oowai i chaai chi thõm arrta ùu deeu monakha diig athaadẽmjõ ajim an̄m, mag ya thõopãaipgam eeta deeu ich Êwandamau jaubaawai jua kh̄ap̄itarr aawai.

²⁰ Isaaujã Êwandamau ich ayag jaautarr chadcha ùkha s̄ierr aawai ich chaain Jacob Esãu d̄i paarpaawaijã am bendiciemamua chadcha Êwandamau am

däijä üu aju a jaaujim aajem amag.

21 Maimua Jacooujã Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjõ aju ükha sïerr aawai, ya jöoi ich meegpamua ich bordón gaai mobu oo khërumua Ëwandamag jëeumamua ich yëtonaanjã ajapha bendicie puajim anaabá, am gaaimuata chadcha Ëwandamau ichig jaautarrjõ õor pöoma chi thethemnaanjä öbërmaju khap amkhïir. Mag irua bendicietarr José chaain ajim aajem.

22 Maagwai chi Joseeujã agjõ Ëwandamau ich tathöoinag, “Päar mua phë arrwi deeum durrta durrkhapiju” a jaautarr khaphu sïerr aawai, chadcha Ëwandamau ich magta aju khïirjuwi ya ich meegpamua, “Ëwandamau päach muig Egiptomua phë arrwai mu pa thum wa auwi päach däi athaadët” a jaaujim anam tagam khun israelnaan ich khodnaanag.

23 Moisés dënnaanaujã amach jöoinag Ëwandamau mag jaautarr chadcha ükha narr aawai, reü israelnaanau chaain oomam thum khëchpi jaau sïerr äba, ya chi Moisedam thaaba khërsiewai amach chaai khöigwi, “Muig chaai jöoipa khërsiewai mugugta Ëwandamau Egiptopien jua eemua deeum durr maach phë arrpiju” awi, uduur i thöopiba sïi warag ed thärjup ich mag meer wai naisijim anaabá, mag chaai gaaimua amachta khaigba ajujã ögkhaba.

24 Mag nawe Ëwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjõ aju ich chi Moiseeujã khaphu sïerr aawai, iin chadcha Egiptoom rey khaauta büruwe bãaupüijieb mamu, í chan mag rey kha ag iewaa khabam ajim anam. 25 Rey däi äbam deg joobam khöchgau warag ich meeunta isegamjõ abaawai Ëwandam na khaigba aju khïirjuwi, warag ichta ich meeun Ëwandam õorkha thunum khun däi äba sïi ich dau aphu apijuuta khïirjubaadëjim anaabá. Ichdëu khaphu sïejim, mag rey däi muig eegar khüchpai nem ajapham thum paarpawiajã sïi ich meebaadee deeu chukhu aju. 26 Irua khïirjuawai Ëwandamau maach meeun judionaan eemuata õor peerdu aumkhïir püiju arr aawai, chadcha ich mag amkhïir ichpa dau aug wau namta nem thum paarpa num khäaijã ajapcha sïejim, ich mag sim paarjã Ëwandamau mug atag jürr ich däi ajapcha aju khaphu sïerr aawai.

27 Mag, Moiseeu ichigta Egiptomua Ëwandamau õor wai öbeerpju khaphu sïejim. Magua ichdëu ooba sïejieb mamu, Ëwandam ich däi sim khap, reü ich däi meeukhajujã khïirjuba, warag ichta Egiptomua majim aajem, Ëwandamau chadcha ich õor phë arrpi nam ora. 28 Maimua ag khur nassi pawiaata Moiseeu Ëwandamau ichig jaautarr ükhawi, deeu Egipto bëewi ichdëu ich meeun phë arrju noram ovejadam thöonaa, ag bagau puertdi i gaai maach meeun dipierr buchkhun phuurkhapi jaaujim anaabá, mag edaar ich Ëwandamau ich chog dipierr chaain chi nacharam khun khëchamkhïir päibaawaijã mag phuur sïsidam aiguum khun chig am ugua.

29 Mag chadcha Egiptopien jua eemua öbërdutkhatarr edjã Ëwandamau üu amach peerdu auju khaphu narr aawai phüas Chi Phur anam eejã maach jöoin sïi durr jusarg eemjõ thoom igar durba dichjierram anam. Mag oowi chi Egiptopien am ëudee ëkha wëdurarr khunaujã agjõ aju ëkhajierrab mamu, deeu chi phüas äbamug thërrdubaadee thumaa öjierram anaabá dö ee.

30 Ëwandamau chadcha ichdëu jaaubarmjõ aajem ükhawi maach jöoinau amachig jaautarrjõ, Canaan durr barwi, phöbör Jericó aajerr igaau siete días phuurdupi jaautarrjõ phuurdubaawai, ya äbmiecharam gaai paawai chi phöbör igaau ügthaa thuur phuurd sïerr sïi jëkhat aphëgkha warre khuphöbaadëjim aajem. 31 Mag phöbör ee sïejim aajem ichab üüi äb chi durpathierrmie arr

Rahab a thür sim. Mag uuirau maach Ëwandam igwi maach Ëwandamta thumaam khun khãaijã chadcha chi jua thierriu a khaphanaa i iekjã ukha sïejim aajem. Magua maach jöoin eem khun Josueu päiwi mag chi phöbör khuiju na oothurtarr khunjä üu ich di aig barpiwi am peerdu aujim aajem. Mag am peerdu autarr aawaita tagam khunau Ëwandam jua theeg simjä ukhaba arr gaaimua thum khëchpütarr ee, chi Rahab chan thöoba üu Ëwandamau peerdu aujim aajem.

³² ¿Mag tag khaita mua pärag jaaubarkhiin? Agtha jaaju pöoma thunum: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jefte, David, Samuel maimua tagam khun ijö Ëwandam i örag jaaujerr khun pöoma thunum, jäga amaujã Ëwandam iek ukha numua nem waaujeeji; mamu makhun thum jaaukhiin da jaaupüibaju.

³³ Amau chadcha Ëwandam gaai ukhaajerr aawai deelum durrum khun düi wërbuawaijã amachdëuta pödjeejim aajem; amachdëu durr jüa num ee öor düi nem agchata aajeejim; mag amachdëu ukhaajerr gaaimua Ëwandamau amachig deeju arrjä chadcha aujierram; león phãarkha thunum ee barkhuna ³⁴ orno uu wëjöm ee phãartarrjä büurjä chig aba üu öberjierram aajem; chikhamnau thuthuü khëchpüiju arr khunjä üu peerduwi, ichab ya pödba warm khun jua eegar pajöjöo narrjä deeu üu jua theeg auwi, jürr amachta emkhooiin khaajeejim anum; mag numua amach düi wërbu num khunaujã am öghawi warag amachta weetjeejim anaabá. ³⁵ Üinaujã ichab amachdëu Ëwandam iek ukha narr gaaimua amach chaain chadcha mee narrjä deeu üwaa amach daüa iiu phiidum num oojierram aajem.

Mamu äaur khun chan magba, äaur khunan jürr thethemnaanau wau thöomamuata khëchjierram anaabá. Par amachig “Pärau Ëwandam iek tag ukhaba ruamun päar marau khëchba sïi ruapüiju” abaawaijã, peerdam khöchgau awi “Magan tag marau Ëwandam iek ukhabamjä” aba, warag udraa amach khëchpijerram aajem, amach iiu phiidumwi jürr ügtharchata Ëwandamau amach athaawai üucha naaimaju khaphu narr aawai. ³⁶ Äaur khun sïi am khüirpaijã wau iekhanaa wujã wumaajeejim anum; äaur khun cadenau jünaa caden paraajã cárcel deg ookhëkhëd aajeejim anum. ³⁷ Äaur khun mokou bar wai numuajã thöopüimaajeejim anaabá; khar chará sïi serruchoujã maach jürrcha thumamua thöopäaajeejim anum; wa magbaju khai sïi thuthuü khãijã su khëchmaajeejim anaabá. Maimua äaur khun amach khapeenjö mag am jua ee dau aphuu amaugau parhooba wënruraajeejim anum, amach eudee ëkhaawai; khajüadam jüaju chukhu aadeewai oveja üu wa chib üu khãijã jüajeejim anum, dau aphuu; mag num düi gaai machagjä aajeejim anum, mag amach düi khaigba aawai mag parhooba wënrurumua. ³⁸ Mag durrarr khunan, öor wäjäaun arr aawai, mug durr äkhãrag sim gaai bü thugbaju aai narrta mag parhooba amach barjujã khaugba wënruraajeejim anum, öor chukag ee pabü eem magwe. Maguata jëbdegjä naajeejim anaabá, durrwai.

³⁹ Mag Ëwandamau ichdëu warrgarwe jaautarrjö chadcha aju khaphu narr gaaimua ich iek ogdüba ukha numjä ich Ëwandamau oowai üu sïejim anaabá. Mag ichdëucha oowaijã üu sïejieb mamu, mug eegar wënrurawe chan mag Ëwandamau maach jöoin düi waju jaautarr thumaa pöd amach daüacha ooba durrajim. ⁴⁰ Mag amau ooba arran, Ëwandamau Cristo pübarm gaaimuata is mug maach ewagam khunpa äba ajarpa paapüiwi äba ich aar naaimaju ayaa apiju khüirju wai sïerr aawai ajim.

Āba Jesús gaaita dich khīirjug sīuju aai n̄m

¹ Mag warrgarm kh̄n jōoin khapan Ēwandamau nem jaau sim chadcha aju ūkha narr gaaimua amau nem waumatarr khaph̄ naawai maachin sīi khaphig wētumjō warag naagta wētju, pekau waujujā khīirjuba ni būr abarm gaaimua Ēwandamau maachig waupi jaau simjā waubam aba. Magju khāai dichdēu nem waum khōsimpai wauju khīirju n̄m gaaimua pōd Ēwandamau waupi simta wauba khāijā am ugua, maḡm khīirjugta warre thum isegju aai n̄m. Magba akhiin maḡmua maach bū gaai p̄rbaadēph̄mjō aawai pōd Ēwandamau khōsimjō abaju. Khajēe amkhīirjō maach na nem inag pōm th̄naawiajā maḡm̄gjā ooba, ² āba Jesús gaaita dich khīirjug sīuju aai n̄m. Ichdēuta warrjā ū maachig Ēwandam iekjā ūkhapiwi m̄g atagjā parta ūkha naajim apibaju, ich Ēwandamau maach d̄i wauju jaautarr thum chadcha oopiju aawai. Ich Jesuuta chi khaigbacharam kh̄njō pakuls gaai ūd̄raa ich thōopibajieb, chigagjā igba, mag ich thōopibarmua ōor peerd̄u athaawai ichpa onee ich mag s̄erraju khaph̄ s̄err aawai. Ichta ĩchab ich Aai jup sim khu juupjem gaai d̄i i juachar garcha āba jupimawi ich mag s̄err̄m.

³ Magua, khar pāach kha theeg chukhunaa kha oneg chukhu n̄m aig khīirjubat, jāga Jesuujā ōor khaibagkham kh̄n jua machag kh̄u āwatjī. Ichdēujā maach kōit magtarr aawai pāach phithurg aawaijā maḡm gaaimua oob “Jāg chan mua tag pōdbam” amiet. ⁴ Pāar d̄i chan agtha mag maach Pōr Jesús d̄i arrjōcha khaba naawai ajués nem khaigbam waupi n̄m waubam paarjā agtha ōrau pāar khēchba n̄m. ⁵⁻⁶ Mam̄ mag i dau aug wautarrjōcha khaba n̄mta, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai maach wawí simjā ya pārau khīir akhoo wai n̄m. Pāadē ūrbat ichdēucha ich iek gaai maach wawimamua iekhatarr iek. Mag sim:

“Iewaa, muan m̄chdēu khōsim kh̄nan nem khaigba aawaijā ajaphata wawiejem;
maimua m̄ch chaainkhabaadēm kh̄n gaaijā mas deejem, m̄ch dakhīir khaigba aawai.

Maagjēwai iewaa, mua p̄ch gaai mas deewai, wa sīi p̄chig nem agcha khāijā jawaag p̄ch dau aug waupiewai, oob iseg chitam;
p̄ch khaigba abarm paar mua p̄chig meeukha iekhaawaijā oob warag,
‘Mag p̄chdēu jaau simjō chan mua pōdbam’ a iekham” a sim
Ēwandamau maachig ich iek phā sim gaai. *(Job 5:17; Pr. 3:11-12)*

⁷ Maguata muan pāragan Ēwandamau pāach gaai mas deewaijā sīi kh̄u j̄mbat a chir̄m; maach ich chaain aawai irua maach d̄i magju aai sim. ¿Pārau oowai chaainau nem ārbarm paar chi dēnnaanau w̄ba aajē? ⁸ Mam̄ pārau oowai pāachdēu nem khaigba wau n̄m paarjā Ēwandamau būrjā pāar chig aba ni wawijā wawiba sim khai, magan pāar chan ich chaain chaar khaba aawaita mag irua sīi pārag oobamjōo sim. ⁹ Pārau khaph̄ n̄m, warr maach daii aawai, maach dēnnaanau maach w̄awai wa wawí khāijā wawiewai, maadēu chadcha am ōkhō aajeejim. Maagjerrta ¿jāgwi maach Aai ūgthar simua maach d̄i maagwai maadēu ōgkhabaju aai n̄? ¿Ichdēuta maach ich aarcha ōbērju ayaa apinaa ich mag iiu wēn̄r̄rapiejem khabá? ¹⁰ Maach dēnnaanau maach daii aawai mag maach wawiejerran, sīi kh̄chpai m̄g jēb gaai n̄m ora dich ajapha amkhīirpaita maach wawiejeejim, amachdēu oowaijā magta chadcha ū s̄ewai. Mam̄ Ēwandamauta maach gaai mas waunaa maach wawí khāijā wawí sim̄n, m̄g atag pawiajā dich ajapha amkhīrau; ajapcharan ichjā ajapha khitaawai maachjā ichjōta ajapha apim khōsi sim. ¹¹ Iin chadcha dich iekhaa ūrbag gaaimua maach w̄awai chan ū

khaba s̄ejem; maach gaai masi s̄ejeeb mam̄, maḡum gaaimua üu iekhaa ũur khaaugwain dich chit̄ampierr chit̄amjã üu maach khõinaa chitaajem.

Ëwandamau nem jaau sim s̄i par j̄üḡupai ũru khaba nam̄

¹² Jãg pãach phithurg au nam̄ gaaimua tag pödbajujö s̄i kha th̄uu piu ũuraamjõnaa s̄i warag bü duuiujö th̄unamjã, deeu ũwaai kh̄iir ub̄naa b̄upajã ub̄ thierrkha namjö kha onee abat, mag phithurg au namjã üu äwataag.

¹³ Magnaa ìchab kha th̄uumjö durrum kh̄un daarjã ich Ëwandamau khõsimjö ajaphata nar̄rj̄ee abat, bigaaum kh̄unaujã pãach oowi agjö amkh̄iir. Pãrau magta am̄un, Ëwandam d̄ui ajap khaba nam̄ gaaimua mag kha th̄uumjõnaa bü äkhãraamjö nam̄ kh̄unã pãach oowi deeu monaau n̄uisimjö amjã ìchab pãachjö jöoi dau na khajapha w̄enar̄raju.

¹⁴ Thumaam kh̄un d̄ui khõinaa w̄enar̄rajuuta kh̄irjunaa maach pekau paarparijöjoom nem thum warre isegbar̄it. Maḡum nem thum isegwi ich Ëwandamau khõsimjö i atheepai khaba nam̄ kh̄unau chan pöd i aar öb̄erwi i kh̄iir oobam. ¹⁵ Magam ugua Ëwandamau pãach d̄ui ich garmua nem ajapha am ig sim chan oob ud̄ur okhoopimiet; ni äbamugjã oob pãach ee s̄i pakher̄ khaigbamjö öb̄erpimiet. Ud̄ura magta apim̄un, mag oowi deeu kh̄unaujã i d̄enjö aadeewai, bigaaum kh̄un gaaipata warag b̄en äkhãraamjö d̄urbabaadeewai, ðor pöm Ëwandam d̄ui üu narr kh̄ijã khaigba aju. ¹⁶ Pãach ee iwiir äbmuajã oob dich ðor khabam d̄ui chan khapes amiet; oob Ëwandamau waupim khõsimugta s̄i oobamjö am khõchgau warr jöoingar Esau arrjö amiet. Esau ichta chi naam arr aawai ichd̄euta ich aai nem thum j̄uakham; mam̄ mag j̄uaju arrta s̄i j̄asogau thach th̄ep äb̄paim d̄ui j̄urr ich eeamugta ichd̄eu nem j̄uaju arr thum th̄us̄iep̄ijim an̄um. ¹⁷ Maimua pãrau khaph̄um nam̄, jãgaj̄i agtarr khur ya ich aai meegpaawai deeu ũwaai kh̄iirju auwi. Ich aai juagam nem j̄uag irig ich bendiciepiewaijã jöoirau irig ich bendición deebajim an̄um, ag nawe mag lenteja th̄ep äbam paar isegtarr aawai. Parii dauhi pömjã ärj̄ieb mam̄, pöd ich aai juagam nem j̄uaju khaba ich mag s̄isijim anaabã. Magua pãraujã oob Esau ich bendición okhoopitar̄rjö nem b̄ur̄um gaaimua Ëwandamau pãachig nem deej̄u arr okhoopimiet.

¹⁸ Keena, pãad̄e ũr̄bat, mua pãrag jaaukhim: Ìs m̄ug Cristo gaaimua Ëwandamau maach ich d̄enkha awaag maach d̄ui iek deebarm chan warr maach jöoin d̄ui iek deetar̄rjö khaba sim; ìsim̄un iek iuriu. Warrcha Ëwandamau maach jöoin d̄ui iek deewain s̄i durrs̄i Sinaí an̄um b̄ükh̄ur̄ta w̄epi jaaujim aajem, maigpaimuata ich iekha sim ũrmkh̄iir. Amau amachd̄euchata maigmua oo naajim anaabã chi durrs̄i s̄i uurdu w̄ejömjö th̄unamta s̄i edjã kh̄issu th̄unam; mag nam̄ d̄ui ed khõorga s̄i ph̄u theeg w̄e th̄unam d̄ui maach nem ökhö pagth̄um daujö ph̄ur̄j̄eer ahaukhamjã oo naajim anaabã. ¹⁹ Amau maach khãai amach j̄üḡucha chi trompeta iekjã ũrnaa ich Ëwandamcha iekha simjã ũr narr aawaita warre amach thãar eyaa jaaumam ũrwi tag i iekcha ũrmaaugau irig, “Aay Ëwandam, marau pöd pu iekha sim äwatbam” ajierram anaabã. ²⁰ Khani amau ũurwai warre am thãar eyaata “Chijãg pãach nam̄ aigpai naaba m̄ug durrs̄i gaai bü th̄ug sim wounan ichiita thõob khaba warre thõop̄ij̄u aai sim nemchaai awiajã, mokou bar wai namua wa thutkh̄er̄eu kh̄ijã” a ũrbaawaita mag jãphierr naajim anaabã. ²¹ Mag chadcha s̄i maach nem ökhö th̄unarr aawaita ich Moiseeujã ìchab, “M̄uchjã jãphierr ajaugau kha duui chir̄mguì” ajim an̄um.

²² Mam̄ ìs ewag Ëwandamau maach d̄ui iek deewai chan amagamjö s̄i mag warp durr b̄ükh̄ur̄paimuata ich iek ũrpi jaaubajim. Maachin ya m̄ug

eegarwe Sión phöbörpienau; ajapcharan ügthar wëtju khunna, Ëwandam phöbör Jerusalén ee ich düicha naaimaju khun. Maman Ëwandam chognaan pöoma amach khapangau sïi maadëu chi beerjujã khaugba thunam khunauta Ëwandamag jëeuphö thunam. ²³ Mam ügtharta ïchab mag iek iur deetarr gaaimua maach dënjö Cristo iek ükhawi ich chaainkha thunam khun thürjã Ëwandamau phãkha wai sim. Ich mamta sim ich Ëwandamjã, maach thumaam khunau müig eegar aawai dichdëu aajerrpierr agjö maach düi nem ajapha aju Jöoi. Ichdëuta ïchab ag nawe jöoin ich iek ükha durrum ötarr khun akhaarjã ichjö ajaug paakhapüwi ich düi phë wai sim. ²⁴ Mam ügthar ich Jesujã düi sim aarta maach thür sim, ar mag iek iur deewai ich Jöoirau jaautarrjö chadcha apiege ich bag ärpitarr woun aar. Maadëu khaphenam, mag i bag ärtarr chan warr jöoingar Abel thöowai bag ärtarrjö khaba arr aawai, maach pekau chugpaawi Ëwandam düi maach khöinaa apiege ajim. Mam chi Abel bagau chan magba, warag ich naamta iekkhör ee puajim Ëwandam düi.

²⁵ Magua keena, ïs Ëwandamau maachig jaau simjã oob asekasba amiet. Mag ïs ichdëu maach düi iek dee simta warr maach jöoin düi iek deetarr khãaijã ajapcha sim. Magua päadë ürbat: Sïi Moisés maachjö müig eegarmkha sierrau Ëwandam iek jaau khitam ürba arr paarjã chi asekasba arr khun Ëwandamau sïi par dauapai ooba am gaai jua khaba deejerr khai, ïs müg ügtharmua ichdëucha maachig iekha sim asekasba aawaijã oob pärau mag maachta i jua eemua peerduju amiet. ²⁶ Ich mag Ëwandam Sinai durrsï gaai Moisés düi iekha sim jaar ich iekha simua chadcha jëbpata duuipijim anaabá. Mam Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaauwai,

“Deeu mua biek äbpaai müg jëb duuipiju, mam mag duuibarm chan müg jëbpai khaba edjã eem magweta duuipiju” a sim. (Ag. 2:6)

²⁷ Mag irua deeu biekdam äbpaai duuipiju a simen, sïi khajapham nur char khaba aawai, magbarmua warre müg durr oorpüwi edaujã chukhu apüjuuta jaau sim, mag maach i agkhaju igwi. Mam päadë ürbat: Ichdëu nem wautarr thum nurppüwiajã mag maach wëtju aar ichta chi Pörkha sim durr chan büürjã chugpaba ich mag sierram iekha. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Päadë khürjubat keen: Mag Ëwandam iek iruan maach khaibagjã sïi öt ee phaabapüimjö warre chukhu apäajem anaawai, mag nem düi ïchab iruata durr jua chiram chan büürjã chugpaa khaugba ich mag sierraju anam durrrta maach phë auju anurí, irigta üu ajim anaa warag thãar onee jëeuju keena, ichdëu ichig jëeupiejemjö, i dau na nem khaigba waujujã ökhö.

13

Khani Ëwandamau maachig waupi sï

¹ Mua päar wawí chiram ürbat keena: Päach khapeen thum khod äbam khun appai thunamjö daupii abat. ² Päach aig öor bëewaijã amag di ïghaba warag päach aig jëerpim khösite jëerpibat; kharin örau amach ö ajaugau ich Ëwandamaucha angelnaan päitarr khunpa amach aig jëerpiejeejim, mam sïi parhoobam khunpii awi mag Ëwandam chognaanjä khaugbata amach aig jëerpiejeejim.

³ Päachta preso namjö päach khapeen preso durrum khunjä khür eyaa abat. Ar päach dënjö ükha durrum gaaimua örau am düi amachdëu am aig am gaai dee nam gaaimua dau apha durrum khunjä ïchab khür eyaanaa, päachta mag dau apha namjö amau nemdam ig namjä amag au deebat,

chikham jua machgau pãach dau aphuu aawai pãach düijã magta apim khõsimjõ.

⁴ Ar dich õor khabam düi khapes aajem khun gaai chan Êwandamau sõi ich jãg oobamjõ sïubaju aawai emkhooïn uinpan wa uin khãijã jaainpan agdaujõ pãach õor respetaabat, oob büurjã deelum düi amiet.

⁵ Ich Êwandamaucha jaauwai, irua chan büurjã maach kha ogdaba ni sõi parhoobajã maach khaugba barpuabaju a sïewai, pãach dau aphuu durrum awi oob phatkhonag wurppa amiet; Êwandamau pãachig dee sim düipai onee abat. ⁶ Mag num aig ïchab maadëu büurjã khïirjuba, sõi warag ich Êwandam iek phã sim gaai jaau simjõ

“Maach Põr Êwandamauta mun khaigpeerjeewai õrau mu düi khaigba awiajã khani mua õgkhabarju” abat. *(Sal. 56:3-4,9-11; 118:6)*

⁷ Pãadë ar warrcha pãachig Êwandam iek jaaunaa mag amachdëu jaau numjõ wënrappi jaautarr khunnta khïirjubat, jãga mag phitthur durrarr äba amach meewaijã agtha ogdaba ich mag ükha numua ubu durrumta khëchjierrã; magumta pârau khïir eyaanaa amau ükhaajerrjõ ükhabat.

⁸ Pãadë ürbat: Jesucristoon warrgar ich sïerrarrjõ mug atag pawiajã cambieba ich mag sïerraju. Í mag cambieba sïerraawai i iekjã agjõ cambieba sïerrum. ⁹ Magua pãachig i iek awi jürr deelum iek pãachdëu nacha khaugtarr chaur nem parhooba khãijã khõpiba jaauwai oob uduur pãach khürgurpimiet. Mag nem parhoobam khõpiba jaau numta chadamjõ ükhaju khãai, Êwandamau mag Jesucristo püibarmua chadcha ich garmua nacha maach khõchkhatarr khaphu numuata ubu naaju aai num. Jãg sõi nem parhoob khõpiba jaau num ipierr numuapai chan büurjã Êwandamag maach aupijõjõopaijã khaba sim.

¹⁰ Magarrau Cristo iekta ükha numuan chad Êwandamau maach auju, ich Cristota maach kõit uduura ich thõopitarr aawai. Mamu jãg Aai i jëujem degam phadnaanau par nemchaain khëch numuata amach aupiju êkha num khun chan pöd irua aubam, sõi maach jõoin i gaai jaau sim urkha numuata peerduju êkha naawai. ¹¹ Pãrau khaphu num, aõopierr biek äbpai phadnaan põrou nemchaai thõonaa chi bag Aai i jëujem deg arrjem, Êwandamag õor pekau kõit ofrendakha deeg. Mamu chi nemchaain modon warag warp phõbõr igaau arrnaa sõi phaapääijem, büurjã khõpiba. ¹² Ich mag ajim ïchab Jesuu mag maach kõit nemchaaijõ ich thõopiewaijã: Warag phõbõr igaau arrnaata i thõopüijerram, mag ich bag ärbarmuata Êwandam dau na õor ajapha naaju ayaa apääig. Ichdëu magtarraupaita maach Êwandam dau na ajaug paajeewai, khandee maadëu mag nem inag khõju aai nu wa khõju khaba khãijã sõi a jaau numta ipierraa aju aai nu. ¹³ Mag i thõon arrwaijã i waunaa i iseg num iekhau warag phõbõr igaauta i arrwi thõotarr aawai, magan maach jõoin i puaba ükha num gaaimuata dich peerduju êkhaju khãai, Jesuuta jurju aai num, i gaaimuata chikhamnau maach düita jürr ich düi arrjõ wau iekhaujã igba. ¹⁴ ¿Khan jãgwi mag Jesús gaaimua dich wau iekhaujã igba warag sõi äwatju aai num a chirú? Sõi ich maig eegarpai wënraram iek khaba, maach durr chaar ügthar ich Jesús sim aarta wëtju khïirju naawaima. ¹⁵ Mag khïirju naawaita äba Jesucristo gaaimuata Êwandamag üu ajim aju aai num, i gaaimuata üu mag Êwandam aarcha naaimaju khaphu naawai. Mag irig dich iucha puaba i thõ iekha numta warrgar nemchaain thõonaa phaa numua irig jëujerrjõ jëeu nummu. ¹⁶ Mamu mag appai khaba, dich khapeen düi õ ajapha aju chan oob khïir okhoomiet. Pãachdëu nem wai num eem jürr chukhum khun düi jig aupetat. ¿Khan jãgwi pârag mag chirú? Mag agdaujõ nemdam

jig au namta warrgar mag nemchaain thõonaa ofrendakha ichig deejerrjõ Ëwandamau i dawagaa oojeewaita mag chirum.

¹⁷ Keena, iglesia ee pãach pörnaanau pãachig nem mag aawai am ipierraa abat, pãachta jürr am khãai ürpai aju êkhaba. Pãar gaaimua Ëwandamau amachig iek jëeju khaphu naawai amauta jua üyaajã khaugba pãar thujem khunau. Pari mag pãach ajapha thumamkhiran, pãachdëujã am ipierraa abat, wajapha amaujã amach phidag onee waumkhir. Pãrau magbam chan pãar gaaimua am ökhirjuu aphöbaademua amach phidagjã waumaphamta wauphöbaadeewai pãachpata eeg paaukhamaju.

¹⁸ Keena, mu kõit Ëwandamag jëebat. Mag much kõit jëeupi chirum chan khaigba chiraawai khabam; mua khaphu chirum, much Ëwandam dui üu chirum. Mamu warag mug atagjã thum muchdëu nem wau chirum gaaimua ich mag i dui ajapha chiram khõsi chiraawaita mag pãrag much kõit jëeupi chirum. ¹⁹ Mag pãachdëu mu kõit Ëwandamag jëeuwai üu deeu üwaa migmua jöpcha pãach aar mu barpita jëebat; mu pãar dui chiram khõsi chirum.

Äbmiecharam salud

²⁰ Muan muchdëujã Ëwandam maach khõinaa phë wai sïjemugta pãar kõit jëe chirum; ajapcharan ar maach Pör Jesús, maach Pastor chi ajapcharam, ar chi meem arrta deeu phiriu autarr ag Ëwandamagma. Ich mag Jesuu khabahab, Ëwandamau öor dui iek deewai jaautarrjõ, chadcha ich bagauta öor pekau chugpaawi üu peerduju ayaa apiejem. ²¹ Mag Ëwandamagta muan pãar kõit jëe chirum, ichdëuta ichjõ warag pãar ajaug paamaawai ichdëu khõsimjõ pãachdëu nem wau namjã thumaa ajapha öbëbër amkhir. Magnaa ichab Jesucristoog uduraa maach Pörkhapi nam gaaimuata Ëwandamau maach dui ichdëu am aig amkhir irigta jëe chirum. Mag nam dui ichab thumaam khunag maach Pör Cristota mug atag pawiajã ich mag thö iekhapim khõsi chirum.

²² Maimua äbmiecha paawai ürbat keena: Mug carta iek duurjã khaba bethu khitum pãach jua ee pabaimaawai ag gaai mua pãach wawí chirum ajapha ürm khõsi ürbat; pãach khir onee amkhirta mua mug phã deepüi chirum.

²³ Pãrau agtha khaugba nam khai, Cristo gaaimua maach khodam Timoteo ya cárcel degmua öbërrim aajem. Magua mu maju nawe mug barchëmun, muchdëu pãar oon maawai mua í much dui arrju.

²⁴ Keena, pastornaan thumaam khunag maimua tagam khundam maachjõ ükha durrum khunagjã thumaam khunag mu salud deebat. Cristo gaaimua maach khodamnaan Italiapienaujã ichab pãrag salud aajem.

²⁵ Chaig jaau chirarrjõ deeu püaba pãrag jaau chirum: Mun äba Ëwandamagta pãar kõit jëe chiraajem, ichta pãar dui ogduba ich mag pãar thua wai nerramkhir.

Ayoo keena. Mgdampai ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

SANTIAGO

Santiagoou ěsap phã deepütarr

Chi phãtarr. Warr ich Ęwandam Iewaa Jesuucha ich dđi ogđaba wĕnurrankhđir doce jđr autarr khđđđ ee Santiagonaan numđ naajim aajem: dau āb, Juan dđi khod ābam ichta chi naam ajim aajem, jđoi Zebedeo iewaa; ābakhai jđoi Alfeo iewaa ajim aajem (Mt. 10:2-3). Mamđ āb sđejim aajem agjđ, dewam Santiago; ma ich Jesđs eeum ajim aajem, i dđi āđ ābam (Mt. 13:55). Ich mag Jesđs eeumuata mđg carta phđjim aajem ewag pawđ.

Chi Jesđs mđig eegar nđrraawai chan Santiagoou agtha ich naam iek đkhaba sđejim aajem (Jn. 7:5). Maimua ag khur Jerusalđn phđbđr ee chi Jesđs khapeen āba biđrdđwđ oraa narr aigta merag chukhu sim, ya ichdđujđ dđi đkha sđerr (Hch. 1:13-14). Pedro Jerusalenmua petaawaijđ ichta jđrr aig chi đkha durrarr khđđđ pđrkha sđsđim a sim (Hch. 12:17).

Chijđ khđđđ atheeta phđjđ maimua khan jawaag ajđ. Amach Cristo iek đkha narr gaaimua đkhaba narr khđđđ nau idđu khajap sđuba aawai judionaan pđm deeum durrag đđđrjeejim aajem. Mag durrpierr aaidđ thđđđđđ khđđđnagta Santiagoou mđg carta deepđđim aajem, mag dau aug wau nđmjđ đgkhaba warag khđir ubđ aju aai nđđ a jaaupđaig.

Āaur khđđđ nau jaauwai Testamento Iur gaai mđg librota nacha phđjim aajem. Chadcha magtarr khai, magan chi đkha durrarr khđđđ mag amachdđu đkhatarr aigmua warrpem dau aug wauphđbaaderrta mđg carta gaai jaau sim (1:13-15). Amag khđir eyaa api sim, jđga jđoi Job maimua tagam khđđđ Ęwandam iek jaaujerr khđđđjđ dau aug wauujeejđ (5:10-11). Magnaa dich dau aug wauuwaijđ warag oraapita jaaujđm.

Salud

¹ Jđgpai nđ keena?

Mđđđ Santiagoou, Ęwandam chog anaa đchab maach Pđr Jesucristo chog. Durrpierr maach meeun judionaan Cristo dđnkha nđđ khđđđ pđach nđđđđđđđpierr pđragta mua saludaa chirđđ.

Idđu Ęwandamagta dichđg khđirjug deepđju aai nđđ

² Khodamnađ, nem thumaamua pđach khđirpierr chachmawiajđ warag oneeta abat. ³ Pđrau khaphđ nđđ, mag prueba khđir pogkhe pđach gaai burr nđđmuata mđg maadđu đkha nđđ iek isegkhimjđ aadđp aawaijđ magđđ gaaimuata đđ warag juapđ jđpmaajem, magđđ đwaat khaugaag. ⁴ Mamđ mag prueba đwat wĕnurrđđmuata idđu Ęwandamag pđach wajaug paapinaa pđachđg khđirjugjđ deepđbat, ichdđu khđsimjđ nđsđieg.

⁵ Mamđ magđđ prueba đwataag pđar ee iwiir đb khđijđ mag ich Ęwandamau khđsimjđ aju khaugba sim khai, ichigta jđeubat. Magbaawai irua khđirjug deemamua khaugđđju. Ęwandamau nem deewai chan maach dđnjđ mag, “Mua khachpaita deejđđ” aba, ni chikham khđir phđđđnaajđ nem deeba aajem. ⁶ Mamđ mag pđachdđu irđg khđirjug jđeuwaijđ chadcha pđachđg deejđ khđirjunaata jđeubat. Ar mag amachdđu jđeubarmjđ deebaju khđijđ khđirju nđđ khđđđ khđirjugan sđđ phđđsdau phđđ parhoob ichdđu arrđ aig arrjemjđta sđsđđđđ. ⁷ Ar mag deebaju khđijđ jđwaagpam a khđirjunaata jđeu nđđ khđđđ nau chan oob amachdđu jđeu nđđ maach Pđr Ęwandamau deejđ amiet. ⁸ Jđgwi mag chirđ? Ĩs amachdđu nem wauju khđirjutarrjđ noram paawai jđrr deeum khđirjugta au sđerrjđe aawaima, amachdđu jđeubarmpaita amachđg deejđ khđirjuba. Mag

khīirjug āba khabam gaaimuata pöd Ēwandamau nem khōsimpai waujujā aba sīerrjēm.

⁹ Āb khāijā mūig eegarm khūunau oowai serbiibanaa dau aphūū khitūm mamū chadchata Cristo dēnkha khitūm khai, mūg atag pawiajā Ēwandamau ichig nem thum jūapiju khap, mag ermano onee abá. ¹⁰ Maagwai jūrr rik agjō Ēwandamau iek ūkha sim gaaimua mūig eegar ich phatkhon wai sim okhoowiajā, mag ich Cristo dēnkha simta mag phatkhon khāaijā ajapcha sim khap, onee abá. ¿Jāgwi mag chirú? Riknaan pamaarjōta khithēe aawaima. ¿Pārau pamaar khiugphēbaadēm ooba aajē? ¹¹ Edau pes wūūbaadee, khiurbaadee, sīi khūūijem. Mag khūūbaadee ooiūm thūnarrjā warre chi ooiūm okhoojem. Riknaanjā ich agjōta thūnaabahab. Phatkhon warag paarpaju ēkha nūm ee meebaadee magūm nem thumaa sīi werpūajem.

Khan jāgwiata nem khaigbam wauju khīirjujē

¹² Woun ābmua mag prueba khīir pogkhe ich gaai burr nūmjā ūuta dūi juapadam ubū āwatbapūimūn onee abá. Mag amūn magan ich Ēwandamauchata irig, “Ūu chadchata pua jūmpūijim” awia, ich aar auwia, ich mag ich dūi wai sīsiju, thum mūig eegar aawai ich daupii aajerr khūūnan warrgarwejā magta ich aar auju jaautarr aawai. ¹³ Mag prueba āwat nūm ee nem khaigba wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā oob ich Ēwandamauta maachig magūm khīirjupi sim amiet. Ēwandamau chan nem khaigba waujōjōpaijā khaba aajeewai maachigjā ichdēu chan irua magūm khīirjug deeba aajem. ¹⁴ Maachin nem khaigba wauju khīirjug dūi thaaba naawaita magūm nem waum khōchkhaajem. Maguata magūm nem wauju khīirjubaadeewaijā sīi wounagamjō ūdūraa dich ēudū arpiejem. ¹⁵ Mamū mag khīirjubaadēmjā isegba wai nūmuata jūrr pekaúg paajem. Maimua mag pekau maach gaai ajap thierrpa sīsiewai jūrr maguata warre okhoom iek okhoopiwi Ēwandamagjā maach isegpiejem.

¹⁶ Khodamnaan, mag prueba ee nūm aigjā Ēwandamauta mag nem khaibag wauju khīirjug deejim awi oob wir aig pāachdēupai pāach khūgurmiet mag khīirju nūmua. ¹⁷ Ēwandam edjā ee nem thūnūmpa wautarraun maachig nem thum nem ajapham appaita deejem. Ich chan maach mūig eegarm khūūnjō cambibierrso khaba sīerrūm. Mag sīewai prueba ee nūm aigjā iruata magūm khīirjug deejim awi i gaai thūju khaba nūm. ¹⁸ Mag maach dūi ajapha sīerraawai ewag pawī agjō ich chaainkhaju khūūn khāaijā maachta nacha ich chaainkha aujim, ichdēu maach peerdū aaujem iek ūrpibarm gaaimua. Mamū mag ich chaainkha autarr chan maach garmua khaba, ich garmuata mag ich chaainkhapim khōsi sīerr aawai ajim.

Par jūgūpai ūrba Ēwandamau jaau simjō aju aai nūm

¹⁹ Khodamnaan, mūg mua pāachig jawaagpam iek khīir eyaa abat: Maachin thumaam khūūnta jūg ūrūū aju aai nūm, Ēwandam iek jaau nūm ūraag. Mag jūg ūrūū naaju aai naab mamū, iekhaagpaawain ajapha khīirjunaata iekhaju aai nūm. Ēwandam dūi wa i iek gaaimua khāijā oob meeukhakharrsō amiet. ²⁰ Mag meeukhakharrsōta nūm chan Ēwandam najā ūu khabata nūm, ichdēu khōsi simjō khaba naawai. ²¹ Magua mua pārag mag chirūm: Jāg Ēwandam na parhooba maach ārpiejem nem pāach gaai sīsidūm thum warre isegbapūit. Magnaan chadau khīir machag chukhu Ēwandam iek pāach thāar ee autarrta warag bāaupibat, ūr nūmua. Jāg iekta nem jua theeg sim, pāar peerdū awaag.

²² Ich Ēwandamau jaau simjō aag chan sīi par jūgūpai mag i iek jaau nūm ūr nūū aju khaba, chadcha ich iek gaai waupi jaau simjōta aju aai nūm. Magba nūm chan magan pāran pāachdēupaita sīi pāach khūgur wai nūm, mag

ür numpaita üu simpil awi. ²³ Ar maach peerduajem iek ür numjä ag gaai jaau simjö khaba num khunnan sïi woun äb khomariipai esphög ee ich khïir oojemjöta num. ²⁴ ¿Jägwi? Irua ich khïir ootarrta, deeu ag khur numpai awia khïirjuawai, khaugba sim jäga sïejï i khïir. ²⁵ Mamü ïchab ar Ëwandam iek amachdëu ürbarmta khïir okhooju khãai, warag wajapha khïirjunaa ag gaai jaau simjö wau num khunnan mag amach nem wau num gaaimua onee aju. Mag amachdëu ür numjä thum Ëwandamau ichdëu waupim khösim iekta jaau sïewai i ipierraa nem wau numua tag warramjö pekaügta amach ürpapiba num.

²⁶ Äbmua khãijã, “Mun culto waaupierr peerthaba manaa ich Ëwandamau jaau simjö chitum” a sim, mamü mag simta dich khapeen khaibag jawaag wa chikham khïir iekhaag khãijã büürjä ithübëpba sim chan, magan maguan ichdëupaita ich khügur sim, Ëwandamau waupi jaau simta wauba sïewai. ²⁷ Maach Aai Ëwandamau ich dënkha num khunag waupi jaau simun, wouchnaandamau wa khoopaa unau khãijã nemdam ig numjä audeenaa am ökhïirjuu aawaijã am khïir jäsenkha numuu. Mag num düi ïchab sïi parhoobam khunau nem waujem nemjä wauba aajem khunta chadcha i dënkha num khunau.

2

Iwiir äbam khunpai daupii aju khaba num

¹ Khodamnaa, pärau maach Pör Jesucristo ich Aai Ëwandam düi äba sïerram iekta ükhaajeewai mua pärag magkhim: Pärau päach ee phatkhon paraam khun düipaita ajarchanaa jürr aphum khundam düi aair aba aju khaba num. ² Khanim nemjö päar khapanaa culto ee num; mag num ee öor numí dubbaichëm: äb rik, maimua äb sïi dau aphum khitum. Chi rik khajüa wajapha ooihmü jüanaa jïgpir gaaijã phïr dënta sorrtek phuphup sim. ³ Magbaawai mag oowia irig, “Müigta jupbã, müigta pë athee wajapcha sim” awia, irig sie wajapcharam gaai juppibarm. Maimua äbakhai jürr aphum khitaawai khajüadam jöoiraa jüa khitum oowi jürr irig, “Püdü ich jampai büjãu sïsí,” wa magbam khai, “Jãig jëkhet oo chirsí” amun, ⁴ magan päraun iwiir äbam khunagpaita eena jürr tagam khun kha isëe num. Mag num aig pärau päachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai jaau simjö khïirjuba, sïi am khajüa ajapha jüa num oo num gaaimuapaita mag num.

⁵ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, päadë mü iek ürbat: Maadëu pöd aphum khundam kha isëe aju khaba num. Jäg aphum khundamjä amachdëu maach peerduajem iekta ürwi ükha naawai müig eegarweran aphum khithëe awiajä paraam khun khãijã wajapcha wënnramkhïir ich Ëwandamau jër autarr khun khabahab. Mag num düi ïchab mag ich daupii khunta thum ich aar auju atarr aawai amjä ügthar ich mag i düi wënnraju khun khabahab. ⁶ Mamü magumta päachdëuta jürr am kha isëe aajem. ¿Pärau khaugba nü, riknaanauta päach dau ee aug khaugba nemdam bünum atheejä päach thet pëpë aajem? ¿Amachdëu khabã ïchab chi thethemnaan aarjä päach arrnaa päragta ürcha phagpi jaaujem? ⁷ ¿Amach khabã Cristo igwiajä i jüur iyü sïerrjëm? Mag Cristo iek ükhawi i dënkha naawai päach pör choopitarrta, ¿jägwi mag Cristo jüur iekhaajem khunagta pärau ee aajë?

⁸ Pärau Ëwandamau ich iek phã sïsidum gaai jaau simjö päach khapeenta thumaa wir aig päachjö daupii numun chadau, chadcha üu khërum, Ëwandamau ürcha waupi jaau simta wau naawai. ⁹ Mamü mag i ipierr num anumjä sïi iwiir äbpaita daupii aadëphum chan, magan päran warag pekauta wau num. Mag num aig mag i iek päachdëu aseksba numuapaita woun dënjö päar

Ēwandam dūi kulp pōm nūmjā dawaa jaau sim. ¹⁰ ¿Jāgwi pārag mag chirú? Ābmua khāijā pōd Ēwandamau Moiseeg ley deetarr thumaa hukha auba āb khāijā waaurpūimən ichiita kulp pōm sim, pōd ley thum hukha auba sīewai. ¹¹ Pari maigjā ¿jāga mag öbēr sīma? Pāadē ūrbat: Ich ābam Ēwandamaupai, “Oob chikham thōom” anaa, “Oob chikham huijā waum” ajim. Pari magtarra pua ōor thōoba awiajā chikham hui waumən, magan ichiita pekaukha öbēr sim, mag irua ley jaautarr ichaaur abarm aawai. ¹² Pārau khaphu nūm, mag Ēwandamau ich iek pārag ukhapitarr chan sīi pekaúgta udūur pāach ūrpapimkhīir khaba, thumaam khūn agdaujō kha khōsi amkhīirta ich iek pārag ukhapijim. Magtarr aawai, mag iek pāachdēu ukhatarrauta Ēwandamau pāach jaauju khap, muan pāragan, iekhaawaijā agpierraa iekhanaa nem waauwaijā thumaam khūn dūi nem agchata waubat a chirum. ¹³ ¿Jāgwi mua pārag mag chirú? Maan Ēwandamau ichdēu ōor i agkham edjā ar dich khapeen dau aug khaugba aajerr khūn chan agjō am dau aug khaugba isegju aawaita mag chirum. Magarrau ar dich khapeendam dau aug khaug paraa aajerr khūnan chad, mag Ēwandamau ōor i agkham edjā amach khai bag waubaju khap, i ögkhaba naaju.

Chadcha ukha nūm khai jāga aju aai nū

¹⁴ Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ¿khan ajaug sī pārau khīirjuawai, maadēu “Muan thāraucha Ēwandam iek ukha chitum” aju, mamu mag simta Jōoirau dich khapeen juag oopi jaau simjō khaba nem wau sim? ¿Pārau khīirjuawai ukha sim anūmta mag nem wau sim woun chadcha peerduju khai? ¹⁵ Khanim nemjō woun āb sim; ma, Cristo iek ukha khērūm gaaimua maach khodkha sim. Mag simta khajūajā chukhu ni thachdamjā khōju chukhu khērūm. ¹⁶ Mamu ya i ma nūrrūm oowia ābmua khāijā irig, “Ūu mawia biwaa chitá; oob jīchagagjā pūch gaai mas apim” a sim; mamu mag sim chan irua nem igjudamjā deepūiba simta mamagkham. ¿Pārau oowai mag ūta sī? ¹⁷ Ich agjōta sīebahab Ēwandam iek ukha nūmjā. Maadēu thāraucha ukha nūm anūmta dich khapeen juag oo nūmua būurjā am dau aug khaugba nūm chan, magan parta mag ukha nūm anūm.

¹⁸ Wa ābmua khāijā, “Mua chan chadcha warm khūn dēnjō nem ajapham wauba chitab mamu, mūch thāar eepain chadcha ukha chitum” khāijā aju. Mamu mag khabam. Jāga mua khap abarju, chadcha irua mag ukha sim, Ēwandam iek gaai jaau simjō ich khapeenjā dau aug khaugba simta. Ajapcharan Ēwandamau jaau simjō mūch khapeen dūijā ajapha chirum gaaimuata mag ukha chirum aju aai chirum. ¹⁹ Pua khaphu sim, maach Ēwandam ābpai khitum. Pua mag khaphu sim aig nem ajaug sim. Mamu mag khaphu nūmuapai pōd ūgthar öbērbam. Meperaujā khaphu sim, Ēwandam ābpaita sīerrūm; mamu amau īchab i ögkhaajem, amach gaai jua khūaba aju khaphu naawai. ²⁰ Khīirjug chukdam, khaphu abá: Ēwandam iek thāraucha ukha nūm anūmjā ichdēu waupi jaau simjō wauba nūm chan, chadcha ukha nūm khabam. ²¹ Pua khīirjuawai ¿khan gaaimua Ēwandamau jōoi Abrán khararrag chadcha i pekau chukhu arrjō chirum a jaaujī? ¿Ich chaai igkhaba irig ofrendakha thōo deeju arr gaaimua khabajī? Ajapcharan ichdēu i ipierraa arr gaaimuama. ²² Pūde khīirjubarí: Abranau mag wauba arr akhiin, ¿jāga irua Ēwandam iek chadcha ukha chirum akhajī? Ēwandamau ichig nem mag abaawaijā ich ipierraa arr gaaimuata Abranau chadcha ich iek thāraucha ukhaajerjā ōrag khap apijim. ²³ Mag ich ipierraa arr aawaita ag nawe Ēwandamau irig, “Pua chadcha mu iek ukhabarm gaaimua pekau chukhu

arrjö üu p̄a mua m̄uch aar aub khaba auju” atarrjã par khabajim, chadcha thãraucha ich iek ükhatarr aawai. Magtarr aawai, Abranau mag ich chaai ïgkhaba ichig deeju êkhabarm aigta õragjã khap apijim, mag par iupai khaba thãrauchata ichdëu Êwandam iek ükha s̄ierr. Mag num d̄üi ïchab mag thãraucha ükhawia ich ipierraa arr aawaita, ich Êwandamaujã j̄oio Abrán warag ich khapeerkha aujim.

²⁴ Maigta pãrau oo naabá, Êwandamau äb khãijã pekau chukhu arrjö sim a jawaag chan, s̄ii thãrau ükha numpai khabam. Ækha num d̄üi ichdëu waupi jaau simjö ich ipierraa nem waaawaita chadcha pekau chukhu arrjö sim a jaaujem. ²⁵ Ûan Rahab khah̄errarr chi durpathierrmiejã ich agjõta ajim ïchab. Pãrau kh̄irjuawai, ¿khan gaaimua Êwandamau ijã pekau chukhu arrjö üu i eeg ooj̄i? ¿Israelnaan ich di aig j̄eeperiwi am chig am ugua meraa phõbõr igaaui j̄iir burrp̄üiwia j̄ürr deeum kh̄ud gar p̄ütarr gaaimua khabaj̄i? ²⁶ Ajapcharan jãan magta sim keena. Jãg maach meebaadeewai ya maach gaai tag maach akhaar chukhu aadëm aig, ¿maach chi meemkha s̄isiba aajë? Ich jãgta sim ïchab thãraucha Êwandam iek ükha num anumjã. Dichdëu ükha chirum anumjõ bigaaum kh̄undam d̄üijã nem ajapha waubam chan, magan maan chi thõmjõ simta iuu sim a sim, thãraucha ükhaba simta mag ükha sim a s̄iewai.

3

Jãga s̄ierrá maach meukh̄ir

¹ Ermanonaan, oob thumaam kh̄undau Êwandam iek jawaag maestronaan khaju appaita kh̄irjumiet. Pãrau khaugba narr khai, khap abat: Maach chi maestronaankha num kh̄unta maachdëu deeum kh̄unag jaau numjõ agpierraa khaba wën̄errum̄en, maach gaaita Êwandamau jua kh̄abacha deeju. ² Maach chan iwiir äbmuajã thumaa Êwandamau nem khõsim appaita wauba aajem. Äb khãijã b̄üerjã sëukhaba chikham kh̄ir wa chikham ëugar khãijã iekhaba aajeekhiin, magan mag wounaun ichdëu nem wau simjã thum Êwandam dau na ajaphata wau khaph̄u aajeekham. ³ Pãrau oowai cabaai põm s̄iewiajã i i ee waaij̄unaa ewag ëud̄awai, ¿dichdëu arram khõsimpierr arrba aajë? ⁴ Ich agjõta sim ïchab barcojã. Idëu par barco põm chiraju, chi ph̄ujã nem theeg wë th̄unaaju, mam̄u mag nem põm sim̄en timondam b̄ür̄u khit̄umua chi capitanau ichdëu arrampierr pheerth̄up̄ap̄üig arrjem. ⁵ Ich jãgta khit̄um ïchab maach meukh̄irjã. Oowai chan põm khaba khit̄um, pari mag simuan iek põoma iekha th̄un̄uaju akhiin, iek põm maach j̄ugaag khabampa iekha th̄un̄uaju. ¿Pãrau oowai õtdau kh̄irdam b̄ür̄umuajã ph̄uj̄eb põm khar chará ooichaar eem magwe örp̄üiba aajë? ⁶ Ajapcharan maach meukh̄iran ïchab õtdau kh̄irau. Maguata jãg õtdaúa ichdëu barmampierr phaamaajemjõ, ichta benenjõ sim, iek khaigbam iekhama-mua maach pekau paarpapieg. Mag õtdau kh̄irkha sim thõm ugua chi dõsãtau ijeeuba phuphuakhamjõ s̄iewaita maach meebam aigun maan idëu thõpiba ich mag phuu wai simjõta s̄iejem, warag parhooba iekhapieg. ⁷ Maguata pãadë kh̄irjubat: Örau mag j̄eb gaaim nemchaain kh̄irpierr daumeerpaa aaujem: pab̄ü eem nemchaain chi khõrpim khumjõm, nem ichpan, nemkhõr, ph̄uas eem äwarrpa daumeerpaa aaujem. ⁸ Mam̄u dich meukh̄ir chan äbmuajã pöd th̄ub̄ep auba aajem. Jãan pab̄ü eem nem maach khoojem khãaijã ürpainaa nem khaibagcha s̄ierraaawai, jãgua chan ud̄ur ich daumeerpapiba, khierr ach d̄enjõ ich garmuata õor khaibag waaudem. ⁹ Mag sim meukh̄iraupaita maach Aai anaa maach Êwandam thõ iekhanaa, ich ag meukh̄iraupai dich khapeenjã

ãaukhanaa thõp iekhabaadëp aajem, Ëwandamau maach thumaam khun ich khïir thegwiata ompaatarrjã khïirjuba. ¹⁰ Ajapcharan jãg num aiguin, ich ag iupaita iek ajaphamjã iekhanaa iek khaigbampa iekhabaadëp aajem. Khodamnaan, maadëu chadcha Cristo iek ukha num khai, pöd magju khaba num. ¹¹ ¿Pãrau oowai abam dösïg eepai dö khopham jöi au num dui warre äba dö khiyaamjã jöi aaujë? ¹² Ich jãg igo bü gaai olivo dau phierrba ni uva gaaijã pöd igo phierrba aajemjö, döjã ierrmuata ich mag khiyaa öberchë sim ee pöd ich ag eemuapai dö khop öërbam. Magua dich iekhaawaijã äba iek ajaphampaita iekhaju aai num.

Jãga thunã Ëwandamau dee sim khïirjug wai num khun

¹³ Äb khãijã pãar ee ichdëuta öor wawieg nem khïirjug khaauga ichdëuta thum khaphu sim a khïirju sim khai, magan chadcha ich mag sim bigaaum khunag khap amkhïir agpierraanaa nem ajapha wau nerrmuata ich oop-ibã. Thumaam khun dui mag ich ö ajapha simjã igba magba aajemjöö simun, magan chadcha i khïirjug paraa sim. ¹⁴ Pari magba pãrau pãach thãar eepai khãijã pãachta jürr chikham khãaijã ürpai am khösinaa pãachdëu nem jaau numpaita ürpim khöchgau örag jaau num khai, magan oob chadam iekta jaau num awia pãachta ajapha num amiet. Pãach mag wënnurram aig sïi chikham khügurta wënnurabahab. ¹⁵ Jãgum khïirjug chan Ëwandamau dee sim khabam, jãan sïi ich müig eegarm khïirjugpaiu. Jã sïi dösãt khïirjug khabahab; ichdëuta örag mag khïirjupi sim. ¹⁶ Maguata mag iwiir äb warm khun khãaijã ürpainaa ich iekpaita ürpimjã khösi aadëphum aig, magum gaaimua sïi warag nem khaigbamta parhooba amachdëu khöchagpierr waaujem. ¹⁷ Mamu jürr ich Ëwandamaucha khïirjug deewi wai num khun magba, am Ëwandam na nem agcha wau numua ajapha num. Mag num dui amau sïi öor khöinaa apijuuta ëkhanaa dich khapeenag athuucha nem waupi jaauba aajem. Amau jürr warm khunau amach khïirjugdam jaauum iigwaijã agjö ürm khösi üurjem. Öor dau aug khaug paraanaa, iwiir abamugpaijã ee äba, chadchata iekhanaa nem ajaphata waaujem, amachdëu iekhaajemjö. ¹⁸ Ar mag khöinaa wënnurram khösi aajem khunnan nem waauwaijã nem thum agchata waaujem, amach mag nem wau num oowi bigaaum khunaujã amach dënjö nem agchata waunaa khöinaa wënnurramkhïir.

4

Parhoobam khunjö aawain Ëwandamta iseg num

¹ Ìs mua pãrag jëeu ookhim: ¿Jãgwiata pãar jãg pãach eepaijã khöinaajã khaba iek phithuurga thunum dui, chikham dui khïir masi dërdërnaa jürr bëbë aajerrãma? Mua oowai jãan sïi pãach thãar ee jãg pãachdëu nem waum khösimpaita waum khöchkha thunum gaaimuau. ² Pãraun chikham nemta pãach dën apim khösi aajem aajem; maimua mag pãachdëu nem ig num pöd paarpaba aawaijã, par iekhaupai chikham thöojem akhiin, chadcha thöopükham a iekhaajerram anum. Pãach khãai bigaaum khundam puesto ajapcha khãijã wai num oowai magjã khöchkhaba, jürr pãachta garpabam aig chan nem puaba sierrjëem aajem. Magum gaaimuata pãach eepaita juurhi phiidu thunumjö thunaabahab. ¿Pari khan jãgwi mag pãachdëu nem ig numjã pöd paarpaba aajë? Ëwandamag jëeuba aawaima. ³ Maimua mag ichig jëeuwaijã irua deeba aajem. ¿Jãgwi? Ya mag pãachdëu nem ig num paarpabaadeewai agua sïi pãach ö khöchagpierr nem wawaagta ig numjã ichdëu khaphu siewaima. ⁴ Pãran Ëwandam iek ukha num anumta, sïi i iek ukhaba aajem khunjö jãg pãachdëu khöchagpierr nem wau num gaaimua, un

jaai paraamta deeum dūi sījemjōta thunum. ¿Pārau khaugba nu, pāachdēu mag amau nem wau numta dūi waum khōchkhaawai jūrr Ēwandamta iseg num? Ar sīi amach khōchagpierr nem waaujem khun dūita khapeerkhaawain jūrr Ēwandam dūita iekkhōr paarpa num. ⁵ Mamu Ēwandamau maach ich dūipaita naapim khōsi sīewai ich iek gaaijā,

“Mua mūch Akhaar pārag dee chirum chan sīi parhoobam khīirjug auwi magum nem khaigbampa wau wēnarramkhīir khabam” a sim. (*Zac. 8:2; Dt. 4:24; Ex. 20:5*)

⁶ Mamu Ēwandam maach dūi ö wajaug khitaawai, mag wēnarramkhīirjā ichdēuta maach juag oojem. Ōor dūi ich mag khitum igwi, ichdēupai ich iek phāpitarr gaai,

“Ar mujā igba amach juapaaupaita wēnarrāajem aajem khun chan mūchdēujā igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap mūchdēu nem jaau chirum wawaagjā mūch juapadam iigjem khun chadau, mūch garmujā am juag oojem” a phāpijim Ēwandamau. (*Pr. 3:34*)

⁷ Magua Ēwandamagta idēu ichdēu ampierr apibat pāach dūi. Magnaa meperag pāach thū aum ugua, thethe thierrkhabat. Mag ichdēu pōdba abaawai irua pāar ögkhawi pāar ogdu puaju. ⁸ Ēwandamta pāach aig dūi phēs thūr ahau abat; magbaawai ichdēujā pārau ich ig num khap pāar dūi ogduba nūrraju. Pekaúa jua phuisimjō sīsidam khun, irigta idēu pāach pekau upibat. Pāar jāg Ēwandamau khōsimjō nem waum khōsinaa īchab parhoob pāach khōchagpierr nem waum iigjem khunjā, idēu irigta pāach thāar ajaug paapibat. ⁹ Pāach pekau pōm num khīirjuwia, gaai machgau icharaucha bīenaa idawaa abat. Jāg pāach pekau ee naajeewai oneenaa iukhaau aajerr khīirjuwia, jūrr icharaucha ö jāsehne bīewia ökhīirjuu abat. ¹⁰ Deeu puaba muan pāragan, pāach serbiibag khap Ēwandamagta chaigpa numua pāach dau aug khaugpibat a chirum. Mag khaita pāar deeu ajaug paapūiwi mag atag pawiajā thumaam khun dakhīir irua pāar ajaug phēju.

Dich khapeen jaaju khaba num

¹¹ Ermanonaan, oob dich khapeen eugar iek khaigba iekhamiet. Mag dich khapeen jaau simuan jūrr Ēwandamau Moiseeg ich iek phāpitarr gaai dich khapeen kha khōsi api jaau simta warag serbiibag phēnaa ichdēuta khapcha sim a sim. Mag sim aigwin mag iek gaai jaau sim khāai ich iekta ajapcha sim a sim. ¹² Mamu chadcha khaita ich aar auju wa khaita isegju a jaaju wounan ābpaita sim; ma Ēwandamau. Ich mag Ēwandamauta mag dich khapeen daupii api jaau sim leijā deetarr aawai, ¿ichdēuta khapcha sīebá? Magtarrta, ¿jāgwi maach agdaujōpai thunum khunauta dich khapeen jaaju aai nu?

Dich juapaata thō iekhaju khaba num

¹³ Pāar ar sīi pāachdēu nem waum aig nem waaujem khun, mū iek ūrbat: Pāar iekhaawai, “Īs wa nan khāijā maach chum deeum phōbōr ee wētwi jūrr jamta año āb phidkhaju” a iekhaajem, “phatkhon pōm ganaag.” ¹⁴ Mamu mag num chan pāach mag iekhatarr noramjā agtha monakha naaju wa ya meewi naaju khāijā khaugba numta mag iekhaajem. ¿Pārau junthumie bau wējōm ooba aajē? Mag bau wējoowi deeu nūrpai awi oowai, ¿chukkhu thūnaaba aajē? Maachin jāgta khithēm; maadēu iwiir ābmuajā dich thōju ed khaugbam. ¹⁵ Jāg pāach juapaaupaita nem thum waaujemjō iekhaju khāai, ¿jāgwi pārau sīi, “Maach Pōr Ēwandamau khōsnaa maach monakha wai simun, maachdēu khīirju numjō waju” aba aajē? ¹⁶ Pari magba pārau chan pāach dajēkhu

khithëemjä khïirjubanaa, ökhar naspawi nem waujupata khïirjuwia, pãachta warag thö iekhaajerram. Jäg dich juapaata thö iekha nım chan Êwandamau khöchkhaba sierram, ichta thö iekhaju aai nım thö iekhaba aawai. Jäg nım khun chan amach mag nımjä oob pãrau Êwandamau khaugbamjö sïi khïir okhoopüiju amiet. ¹⁷ Pãadë ürbat: Nem ajapha aju aai sim khaphu simjä wauba simın, magan mag sim aigjä warag Êwandamau oowai pekaukha öbër sim.

5

Riknaanag amach khïircha jaaautarr

¹ Riknaan, mı iek ürbat: İsin chad jürr pãragta mı iekhaagpam. Êwandamau mıg durr i agkham ed pãach gaai jua khıaba deeju khïirjuwia icharaucha bıebat. ² İs pãrau pãach phatkhonta ig nım, mamı mag simın, Êwandamagan sïi nemmıjöta sim. Pãrau jäg khajüa wajapha jüa nımın, jãan irigan sïi nemchaainau thurrkhich simjö büürjä maadëu nem igbata sısıdam. ³ Pãrau jäg phır phatkhon düi wai nımın, irigan jãan sïi jierr chi söspëmjö baleebata paaukhamam warag. Jäg pãach phatkhon baleeba paaukhamamjö, pãachjä mıg atag paawai ag düi okhoob khaba okhooju. Pari mag simıgta, ya mıg maach i agkhaju khãai khapan khaba waaurmam eejã, warag pãrau magımıg eena nem pöm paarpa aujuuta êkhaajem. ⁴ Mamı pãadë mı iek ürbat: Pãach phatkhon urkham khöchgauta pãrau öordam pãach phidag ee phidkhapiejem khunagjä aai phagba sierrjëm. Maagwai mag pãach phidag ee phidkha durraajem khunauta pãachdëu amach düi maagjem jürr, Êwandamag pãar gaai jua khıaba deepi jaau nım. Amau mag jëu nım chan maach Pör Êwandam chi jua thierriu ür siewai par okhoopibam. ⁵ Chadcha mıg eegar pãachigan pãar nem ajaauga thınım, pãachdëu nem ig nımjä thum paraanaa pãach khöchagpierr nem wau nımua. Mag pãach khöchagpierr nem wau nımuan, di eegarm nemchaai thöopäaig ötpaapi nımjö, pãachdëupaita pãach ötpaa arrum, Êwandamau ichdëu mıg durr i agkham ed sïi irig pãach thöopüimkhïirjö. ⁶ Pãachdëuta öordam iekkhör chukhu amach köit iekhajupaijä jaauju khaugba khithëem khunjä khaibag waupi jaanaa thöojã thöopimaajem, pãachta ürpai nım awi.

Phithurg aauwai warag Êwandamagta jëeunaat

⁷ Ermanonaan, Êwandamau magım khun gaai jua khıaba deeju khap, ich jäg amau pãach dau aphıı wai naawiajä magım igba maach Pör Jesucristo deeu bëejuuta nıbat. ¿Pãrau ooba aajë, jãga nemjïir jïirjem khunau amach nemjïirdam phierraag nose ig nımjä da chëba aawai ichiita nıajë? ⁸ Pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai ubı nımuata pãraujã ich agjö maach Pör Jesús bëeju nıbat; í barchëju ed chan ya pöm waaurba sim.

⁹ Khodamnaan, pãach mag phithurg au wënrrowiajä oob magım gaaimua jürr pãach eepai chi parpem düita dau phuu amiet, eeu magım paar Êwandamau jürr pãachigta “Pãrau jãgu khaba naajimwai” adukham. Mag bigaam khunjä jaauju aai simın ich Êwandamau. Ihta ya bëeimıı siabahab, maach thumaam khunag agdaujö dichdëu nem waaujerrpierr jawaag. ¹⁰ Keena, pãadë oobat: Warrgar Êwandam i jaaujerr khunjä maachjö chikhamnau dau aphıı waunaa phithurg aupiejeejim, mamı magımjä üu amau äwatpääijeejim. Magtarr aawai maadëujã agjö am dënjö jumju aai nım. ¹¹ Pãadë khïirjubat: ¿İs ewagjä maadëu, “Jäg warrgarwejä phithurg au nımjä üu äwatpüi nım khunan chadcha Êwandam düi onee nım” aba aajë? Pãrau

ũurjem, jãga jõi Job khararr meperau ajappa ich dau aug waupitarrjã ùu ãwatpãijĩ, maimua mag ùu ãwatpũitarr jũrr jãga maach Põr Êwandamau õor dau aug khaug paraa khitaawai ùu i eeg oojĩ. Īsjã maadẽu makhũun jõoin dẽnjõ ãwatpũi numũn, jãga irua maachjã eeg ooba abarju.

¹² Tagam nem mua jaau chirũm ũrmapha awiajã cha mua jawaagpam chan oob par jũgũupai ũrmiet keena. Őrau mag pãach dau aphũũ apiewai, ich agjõ aju awi, oob sũ aai khĩirjuba iekhamiet. Magju khãai pãach iekhaawaijã chadchata iekhabat. Nem wauju khai, warre wauju abat; wa waubam khai, ich agjõ warre waubam abat. Mamũ mag iekhaawaijã oob edjã igwi, mug jẽb igwi, wa deeu nem inag parhoobam igwia khãijã nem wauju a iekhamiet, eeu magba akhiin mag pãach iek gaaimuapai Êwandamauta pãach khaibag waudukham.

¹³ Pãar ee ãb khãijã mag phithurg au sim khai, õkhĩirjuu aju khãai, warag Êwandamagta jẽeubã. Wa jũrr ãb khãijã onee sim khai, Êwandamta thumeukharbã. ¹⁴ ãb khãijã mor mas sim khai, iglesia eem chi põrnaan thũrkhũuibã, ich kõit Êwandamag jẽeumkhĩir. Magbaawai amau bẽewi chi aaunaan nemkhaúa kha phuur num dũi maach Põr Jesús jua theeg thõ numua irigta jẽeumaju, monaaupũimkhĩir. ¹⁵ Mag pãachdẽu jẽwaagpamjã chadcha monaauju khĩirjunaata jẽeumũn chi aaunaan chadcha Êwandamau monaaupũiju. Mag monaaubapãaiwai ich pekau gaaimuata mag mor mas sũerr khai, chi pekaujã chugpaapũiju ich Êwandamau.

¹⁶ Keena, chadcha Êwandam na ajapha num khũũnau irig jẽeu num khũũn iekhan chadcha ichdẽu ùkhaajeewai, muan pãragan, pãach pekau wai numjã agdaujõ dich khapeenag meerba jaaunaa jũrr agdaujõ dich khapeen kõitjã Êwandamagta jẽeubat a chirũm. Magnaata pãrau jẽeumũn, mor mas khẽkhẽdam khũũnjã monaauju. ¹⁷ Mũ sũukha chirũm am ugua, pãadẽ khĩirjubat: Pãrau ũurjem warrgar jõi Elías aajerr: Ījã ĩchab maach phithurg au numjõ phithurg au jẽedũ khitaajeejim aajem; mamũ mag khitũmua sũ warag Êwandamag nosege chẽpiba jẽeubaawai, chadcha Êwandamau i iek ùkhawi año thãrjup awi jãrr bũurjã nosege chẽba sũsijim anaabã. ¹⁸ Maimua mag año thãrjup awi jãrr num ee, deeu ichdẽupai jẽeumamua nosegdam chẽpi jẽeubaawaita, Êwandamau nosege põm chẽpijim aajem. Magta ùu ĩchab nemjĩrdamjã deeu khõju paarpajim aajem. Magua pãach Êwandamag jẽeuwai oob sũ pardẽu khõs khãijã jẽeu num amiet.

¹⁹ Khodamnaan, ãbmiecha paawai pãadẽ mũ iek ũrbat: ãb khãijã pãar ee maach peerdũajem iek ichdẽu ùkha sũerr isegwi sũ parhoob ichdẽu am aig nem wau nũrrũmta deeu ãbmua khãijã wawĩ auwĩ ũwaa khũd ajaug ee phailapũimũn, ²⁰ magan mag parhoob nũrrarrau pekau põm sũerrjã ùu Êwandamag chugpaapi atham. Magbarm aig ĩchab Êwandamau mag woun gaai jua khũaba deejũ arrta ùu ùdũur deepiba peerdũ atham. Ayoo keena. Mũgdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

Santiago

1 PEDRO

Nacharam ěsap Pedroou phã deepütarr

Chi phätarr. Mũg carta Pedroouta phãjim. Ichdëuta õrau ichig Jesús igwi “Pũjã i dũi nũrrarrau” abaawai, irua magũm Jesús khaugba chitũm a iekhajim aajem (Jn. 13:36-38; 18:15-27). Irua mag iekhajieb mamũ, Jesuu deeu i kõit Ęwandamag jëeuwi ewag ich iek ũkhaju khũũnjã warag irigta jaau puajim aajem (Jn. 21:15-19). Mag Jesús khaugbam a iekhatarr gaaimua burrijieb mamũ, Echos gaai oowain, burriba arrjõ, ichdëu Jesús iek ũkhatarr gaai nem ubag sim. Ich mag sim gaaimua chadcha ich Jesuu i igwia iekhatarrjõ (Jn. 1:42), ichta Jerusalenam iglesia ee chi pörkha sīsijim aajem (Hch. 1-2).

Chijã khũũn atheeta phãji. Mũg carta judionaan amachdëu Cristo iek ũkha narr gaaimua idëu amach khajap sũubam gaaimua dũr wëtwi parhoob durr chaaur nũũid arr khũũn atheeta phãjim aajem (1:1). Mamũ mag chi ũkha narr khũũn ee judionaan appaijã khaba, judionaan khabam khũũnpata thũnarr aawai, makhũũn atheepata phãjim aajem. Pedroou mũg carta phãawai “Babilonia” ee simuata phãjim aajem (5:13). Mamũ mag Babilonia anũm chan Babilonia chaar khaba, Romata chi ũkha narr khũũnau mag thũr wai naajim anaabã. Chi Romapienauta chi ũkha nũm khũũn ěudee mag ěkhaajerr aawai sũi bigawaapai deeu gaaita thũr wai naajim aajem.

Khan jawaag aji. Mag Pedroou mũg ěsap phätarran, mag chikham jua õkgau dũr wënrũũm gaaimua dau aug wau narr aawai magũmjã igba amachdëu ũkha nũm gaaita warag ubũ api jaaunaa ĩchab jãgwiata jãg dau aphũũ aju aai nũ a jawaag ajim. Maguata mag am dau aphũũ durrum khĩirjunaata ũrcha am wawĩ sim (2:19-20; 3:14,17; 4:1,12-15,17,19; 5:9-10). Mag jaaupütarr aawaita ĩs ewagjã mũg librodam gaai thũũrwai maadëu khaphũ nũm, jãga aajë Cristo iek gaaimua dau aug wauwai.

Salud

¹ Mũũn Pedroou, Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jũr autarr. Pãar pãach durr chaaur parhooba aaidũ durrum khũũnag muata pãrag mũg ěsap phã deepũi chirũm: Ponto anũm durram khũũnag, Galaciapienag, Capadociapienag, Asiapienag maimua Bitiniapienagjã agjõ; ajapcharan maach meeun thũm maach peerdũajem iek ũkha nũm gaaimua durr chaaur dũr durrum khũũnagma.

² Ermanonaan, õor jua õkgau pãar mag chikham durr dũr durrab mamũ, pãarjã agjõ ich Ęwandamaucha jũr autarr khũũn khabahab, ichdëu warrgarwe khĩirju wai sũerrjõ chadcha pãar peerdũ autarr aawai. Magtarr aawai pãarta ich Akharag ich athee khĩet phë aupijim, Jesucristo meewai bag ģrtarrau pãach ajaug paabapãaiwai ich ipierraa wënrũũm khĩir. Ęwandamau warag pãar ũu eeg oonaa khõinaata pãar wai sũepim khõsi chiraajem.

Jesucristo dũicha naaimajuuta khĩirjuajem

³ Mua ũu ajim a chirũm maach Pör Jesucristo Aai Ęwandamag, ũu ichdëuta maach dau aug khaugwi maach akhaar dich pekau ee chi khëchamjõ narrrta ũu peerdũ auwi ich chaainkha autarr aawai. Mag i chaainkha nũmũn, ũu Jesucristojã deeu phiidũtarr gaaimuata mag i chaainkha naawai, ⁴ jãg nũũ awi ich Ęwandamau ich sim aar maach phë auju jaau simjõ ich dũi chadcha wai joothũujũ khaphũ nũm. Mam paaukhabaimam chan tag meejã meebe, khaibagjã chukhu, ni jõoĩraa paajã khaugba ich magta nũisiju. ⁵ Pãrau jã pãach

thārauchata Ēwandam iek ükha naawai irua ich jua theegauta pāar thua wai sīeju, mag atag deeu Cristo bēewi maach ich aarcha phē arr nam ora. Mag pāar phē athaadēm edta pāachdēu nem ajapham paarpaju khīirjuajerrjā thumaa chadcha pārau wai nūisiju.

⁶ Maguata pāar pāachdēu ükha nam iek gaaimua gaai machgau ökhīirjuu aju awiajā maan khūchpaiu. Magwiajā chadcha Ēwandamau pāach dūi mag ajapha aju khaphu naawaita magumjā igba chadcha pāar onee nam. ⁷ Mamu mag pāar phithurg au numun, phīr chaar khap aag ötdau ee chach oojemjō, pārau chadcha ich iek thāraucha ükha nu a khap aagau. Mag phithurg au numjā i isegba üu āwat numun, magan maata phīr chaar khāaijā ürcha balee sim, phīr awiajā mag atag chukhu aadēju aawai. Mamu mua jaau chirumjō mag āwat numun, magan deeu Cristo bēem edjā ich Jōoirauchata khapanag dakhīir pāar thō iekhaju, mag üu āwattarr jūrr.

⁸ Pārau mu dēnjō Jesucristo khīircha oobajieb mamu, pārau i khōsinaa i iekjā ükha nam. Maguata atcha oneg nam iekhau pōd pārau pāach onegjā jaauju khaugba nam, jāga naaimaju khai ya ich dūicha naaimaawai. ⁹ Mag pārau pāach daúa i ooba naab mamu, jāg i iek ükha nam chan par khabam. Jāg ich iek ükha nam gaaimuata üu irua pāar peerdu aubajieb.

¹⁰ Warrgarwe Aai i jaaumienau jaaujeejim, jāga Ēwandamau mag öor peerdu auju. Mamu mag ajap estudiewi dūrrcha ag iek ig iyūu aajerrjā ich maagwaiwe chan mag amachdēu jaau numjā pōd ajappai khaugba aajeejim, jāga Ēwandamau magju. ¹¹ Mamu ich Ēwandamau ich Akharagta amag nem jaaupiejerr aawai chadcha chi Akharauta mag Cristoou öor peerdu awaan bēeju nawejā i igwi, “Woun āb bēewi öor ee aphuu abarmuata nem thum pōdpūiwi ichta ügthar mawia thumaam khūun khāai chi jua thierrkha sīsiju” a jaaujeejim amag. Amachdēu mag ūrbaawai warag ajapchata khaphu am iigjeejim, chijāg wouchata mag bēeju a jaau sī maimua mag pierrwaijā jāagwaichata barchēju a khap aag. ¹² Mamu mag nam ee ich Ēwandamau amag khaphu apiejeejim ichab, mag amau woun bēeju jaau numjā amach daúa oobaju; ajapcharan maach is ewagam khūun athee bēejuuta mag jaaujeejim. Maagjerr aawai is maach peerduajem iek jaau nam khūunaujā, ich ag Ēwandam Akharauta maachig jaupibaawai, ich mag woun bēeju jaaujerr iekta maraujā jaau wēnurrabahab. İsin mag öor peerdu aaujem iek maadēu khaphu nam ee, Ēwandam chognaan angelnauaujā agtha khaugba naawai, amau khaugam khōchaaga aajem, jāga mag Ēwandamau öor peerdu aaujē.

Ēwandamau khōsi simjōta wēnurrāju aai nam

¹³ Maach Pör Jesucristo mag chi jua thierr aawaita muan pāragan, ichdēu pāachig nem mag aawai i ipierraa aagta khīir khaug nūisit a chirum, ichdēu pāach juraan bēem ed Ēwandamau pāach dūi ajapha aju khīirjugjā ogdaba, ni Ēwandamau waupiba aajem nemjā wauju khīirjuba. ¹⁴ Ya pāar Ēwandam ipierraa aagta i chaainkha naawai oob uduur warrgar pāachdēu i khaugju nawe nem khaigbam waaujerragta deeu pāach gaai ūrpaumiet. ¹⁵ Magju khāai maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerdu autarr Jōoijā pekau chukhu sīerraawai pāarjā pekau wauba pāach wēnurrumpierr āba i atheepaita nem waubat. ¹⁶ Khīir eyaa abat, Ēwandamau ich iek gaai,

“Mujā pekau chukhu chitaawai pāarjā mujō pekau chukhu abat” a sim. (Lv. 11:44-45)

¹⁷ Khaphu abat agjō, Ēwandamaun mūig eegar amachdēu nem waaujerrjōta aju thumaam khūun dūi. Mag simugta pārau Aai ichē naawai mūig eegarmua ügthar wētju khīirju durruwe i dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhō abat.

18 Warran chadcha pārau pāach jöoin i maadëu igba simugta ürcha ee aajeejim, pāach dënnaanau pāachig jaau bāautarrjō. Pari maagjerr ya ïs Ēwandamauta ich athee pāar peerdu atham. Pārau khaphu num, mag pāar peerdu awaag, phīriujā phagba ni phatkhonaujā phagbajim, jāgum nem arb khaba āarjeewai.

19 Jāgum nemeu phagju khāai, ich jāg warrgar Ēwandamau ōrag corderodam chi ajapcharamta jurwia ichig ofrendakha thōonaa deepiejerrjō, jūr ich Iewaa Cristo būurjā pekau chukhu khitamta maach kōit thōopijim. Mag i thōopitarran i bag phīr dūi phatkhon khāaijā ajapcha sim arbarmuata maach khaibag eemua öbër awaag ajim. 20 Mag Cristo ōor kōit thōopijujā ich Jöoirau mug jēb ompaaju nawe ya khīrju wai sīejim. Magtarr aawai pāar dau aug khaugwi ïs mug jaarta chadcha pārag ich khaugpibarm. 21 Ich mag Cristo khurauta üu pārau Ēwandam iek ükha durrum. Mag Cristo thōowaijā, ich Ēwandamauta üu i phiriu auwi, ich aar auwi, ich dūi jua theeg āba apijim. Maguata chadcha pārau pāach thāraucha i iek ükha durrum, ich jāg Ēwandamau Cristojā phiriu auwi ich aar autarrjō pāachjā agjō ich aar auju khaphu naawai.

22 Mag num dūi ïs maach peerduajem iek chaar Cristoou jaau sim pāachdëu ükha num gaaimua, ya pāar irua ajaug paabapūim, pāach wir aigjā agdaujō dich khapeen dūi daupii wënurramkhīir. Ya mag i jua ajaug paapūitarr khun aawai par iupai khaba thārauchata pāach khapeen daupii abat, dich khapeen eugar parhooba khīirjuba. 23 Magaag ya pāar warr pāach naajerrjō khaba num, mag Cristo iek ükhawi ajaug paapūitarr gaaimua eeu thaaba numjō pekau chukhu i chaainkha naawai. Mamu mag pāar deeu thaabatarr chan pāach ād bi eemua khaba, ich Ēwandamau ich iek ükhapi athamuata mag eeu thaababarmjō apijim. Ajapcharan i iekhauta maach ügthar öbërpiejem. Mag iek chan būurjā chugpaa khaugba ich magta sīerrum. 24 Maguata ich iek phā sim gaaijā ich iek ich mag chugpaa khaugba sīerrum igwi magjim:

“Sīi ich mag eumee wënurraag khaba aawai mug eegar in ōran sīi pabü khēr khukhuur thūnaawi khūibaadeejemjōta num.

Par amau wir aig amach thōo aawaijā sīi mag pabü khūchpai maar bau thūnaawi deeu khiugphē khūibaademjōta aajem, ya meebaadeewai.

25 Magarrau mu iekhan chadpama, būurjā chugpaa khaugba ich magta sīerrum” ajim maach Pör Ēwandamau. *(Is. 40:6-8)*

Mag iekta maach peerduajem iekhou. Ich mag iekta pāragjā jaaubajieb.

2

1 Mag ich iek ükhapi athamuata Ēwandamau maach deeu thaabapibarmjō apiejeewai muan pāragan, pāachdëu nem khaigba khīirjuajerr thum warre isegbapūit a chirum. Oob chikham khūgurmet; oob chad khabamta chadam iekjō iekhamiet; oob chikhamnau nem wai sīsidumjā pāach dën apim khōsi amiet, ni chikham eugarjā oob khaigba nem ïgkhamiet. 2-3 Magju khāai ya mag pāar eeu thaababarmjō naawai, ich jāg chaai eeu au khitumua jūd doog bīe khitaajemjō, Ēwandam iek warag khaugam khōchgauta dö döm khōsimjō abat, mag khaugmampierr pāach thāar ajapcha paaukhamamkhīir. Pārau chadcha maach Pör Ēwandam pāach dūi ajapha khitum khaphu naawai pāach ich aar phē au num ora i iekta khaugam khōsi abat, mag khaug numua warag ag iek gaaita ubu naag.

Cristo chi dihād jārram, ōor iupiejem

4 Mag i iek gaaita ubu naagan, Cristoouta ichjō maach ich mag iupiejee-wai, i būuta ēkhabat. ¿Pārau khaugba nu, Ēwandamau mag Cristo iek

ükhapimampierr ich athee di ëumamjöta sim? Mag di ëumamjö sim aig, Cristota mag chi dihäd jãrramkha sim; maagwai maach jürr chi dipá chi daígekha nãm. Örau i isegjierrab mam, Ëwandamagan ichta dipá chi ajapcharam aawai ichta jür auwi chi dihäd chaarkhapijim. Åba i gaaimuata üu maach Ëwandam öorkha nãm. ⁵ Mag pãrau Cristo iek ükha nãmuata Ëwandamau ich athee di ëu arrumjö sim. Di chaar ëu nãm khabamta pari pãachta chi dipá daígekha nãm, ajapcharan i öorma. Mag i öorkha naawai åba irigpaita jëeunaa irigpaita ee aju aai nãm, ichig magamkhïirta maach ich öorkha wai sïewai. Pari mag i athee nem ajapha wau wënurrãm chan pãachta ajapha nãm gaaimua khaba Jesucristo ajaug thö nãm gaaimuata mag wënurraawai, Ëwandamaujã ich dawagaata oojem. ⁶ Mag dibig igwiata Ëwandamau ich iek phãpitarr gaai,

“Pãadë ürbat: Mua mæch phöbör athee woun åb pãi chirãm” ajim, “dibigjö chi ajapcharam mæchdëu jür autarr ichta chi dihäd jãrram khamkhïir.

I gaaimua khabam chan pöd iwiir åbjã mæ öorkhabaju.

Magua i iek ükha sim woun chan nas pawia parta i iek ükhajim abaju, mag mua pãi chirãm wounau i khürgurbaju aawai” ajim. *(Is. 28:16)*

⁷ Pãar chi ükha nãm khunnagan Cristoon chadcha dibig ajaphamæu. Mam ar ükhaba nãm khunnagan maadëu nem igmaphamjöta sim. Mam mag i isegju igwi Ëwandam iek gaai jaau simjö,

“Di ëu narr khunnau dipá isegtarra jürr chi dihäd jãrramkha sïisju” a sim. *(Sal. 118:22)*

⁸ Maimua ïchab ich ag woun igwiapai,

“Jãg dibig gaaimuan öor büëu sub khaba büëu suwi burruju” a sim. *(Is. 8:14)* Mam mag am büëu suwi burruju a sim, maach peerduajem iek jaau nãm ür nãmjã amachdëu ükhaba arr gaaimua Ëwandamau ich aar aubajuuta jaau sim, ich warrgarwe mag ich iek ükhabam khunn dïin ich magta aju arr aawai.

⁹ Pari pãar chan Ëwandamau mag isegbam. Pãaran ich Ëwandamauchata ich chaain khamkhïir ich garmua jür autarr khunnau. Pãarta phadnaanau aajemjö öor köit jëeujem khunn khabahab, maach Rey Cristoou sïi ich atheepai nem waumkhïir jür autarr khunn. Pãarta warr khïchag eemjö naajerr khunn Ëwandamau ich iek ükhapi athamua araragag öbeer autarr khunn khabahab, mag pãach ararag ee öbeer autarr Ëwandam chadcha öor dïi ajapha khitamta jürr deeum khunnagjã jaaumkhïir ich öorkha autarr khunn. ¹⁰ Warran chadcha pãaran sïi parhoobam khunnkha thunaajim. Pari mag thunnarr ïsin ya pãaran Ëwandam örau. Mag agtha i öor khaba thunaawai chan pãrau büürjã irua pãach dau aug khaaugjem khaugba naajim; mam ïsin chadcha pãrau khaph nãm, Jöoirau pãach dau aug khaaugjem.

Ëwandamaun ich ipierraa amkhïirta maach ompaajim

¹¹ Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, mæ iek ürbat: Maachin Ëwandam dïita durrkhaimaju khunn aawai, mæig mæg jëb gaai wënurrãm aiguin sïi dijã chukhu khüchpaim athee chikham durr gaaita wënurrãmjö nãm. Mag i dïi naaimaju khunn aawai oob sïi pãach ö khöchagpierr nem waum khöchgau Ëwandamau khöchkhabam nemta waumiet. Jãgum nem wauju khïirjugan maach burrpieg maach dïi wërbu nãmjöta nãm. ¹² Ëwandam iek ükhabam khunn daarjã nem ajaphata waaujeet. Maagwai amau pãar ëugar öor khaigbam khunn ëugarmjö iekhawiajã, Ëwandam bëem edjã chadcha pãrau nem ajapha waaujerr khïirjunaa jürr amau, “Jãgan chadcha amau nem ajaphata waaujeejiebma” aju.

¹³ Pãrau Cristo khõsinaa i ipierraa aajeewai muig eegarjã thum chi thethemnaan thunum khun ipierraa abat: Rey thumaam khun pör aawai i ipierraa abat. ¹⁴ Reiu gobernadornaan khapitarr khunau nem mag aawaijã am ipierraa abat. Makhunauta òrau nem khaigba aawai purna castigaamkhir wa òor nem ajapha wau num khun igwia ajapha iekhamkhirta Êwandamau mag chi thethemnaankha wai sïebahab, ichdëu khõsimjõ. ¹⁵ Êwandamaun pãrau nem wauwaijã nem ajaphata waupim khõsi sim, mag nem wajapha wau num gaaimua i iek khaugbagau sïi khirjug chuk pãach eugar parhooba iekham iigjem khun warag khupaa sïwaag.

¹⁶ Pãran Êwandam ipierraa aagta naawai irua khõsim nemen pãachdëu waum aig wauju aai num; mamu mag pãachdëu nem waum aig wauju aai num awi, oob sïi Êwandam khaugbam khun dënjõ nem khaigbam wawaagta mag pãachdëu nem waum aig wauju aai num amiet. ¹⁷ Agdaujõ dich khapeen thumaam khun respetaabat. Cristo gaaimua pãach khodnaankha thunum khunjã daupii abat. Êwandamta thumaam khun khãijã ökhö abat, maimua muig eegar ichdëu òor chi pörkhapi num khunjã ichab respetaabat.

Jãga aju aai nu Cristo gaaimua dau aug wauwai

¹⁸ Ar sïi chikham chogkha num khun, pãach patronnaan ökhõnaa amau nem jaau numta ipierraa abat. Mamu mag num chan sïi pãach dui ajaphanaa agpierraa aajem khun dui pai khaba, pãach dui athuucha aajem khun duijã ich agjõ am ipierraa abat. ¹⁹ Êwandamau khõsi simjõ pãachdëu mag am ipierraa nem wau numta pãach dui athuucha nem khaibag aadëphumjã khüu jum numun üu sim; magan maach Aai Êwandamauta pãar thõ iekhaju. ²⁰ Mamu nem khaigba wau num gaaimuata pãach gaai mag athuucha wau numjã sïi khüu jum num paar chan, oob Êwandamau pãach thõ iekhaju amiet. Magarrau nem ajapha wau num paarta warag pãach dau aug wau numjã khüu jum durrumun chadau, chadcha Êwandamau pãar thõ iekhab khaba thõ iekhaju. ²¹ Ich Cristooucha jaauwaijã, ichdëucha ich athee jur aumam khunan ichiita chikhamnau dau aug waub khaba dau aug wauju aajem, ich jãg ichjã maach kõit dau aphuu arrjõ. Wajapcharan mag chikhamnau dau aug wauwai jãga aju aai nu a khap amkhirta maachjõ wounag pawu ichta nacha aphuu ajim. ²² Cristo chan büurjã pekau wauba ni chikhamnag sëukhajã nem jauba khitajim, mamu mag khitarra chadcha amau i thõojierram. ²³ Mamu mag i thõogpamua jürram khunau ich khir iekha thunaawaijã, i iekkhör chukhu chirumta i dui mag num awi amach dënjõjã iekhaba, ni am dakhaujã dakhãuba, sïi warag Êwandam thumaam khun dui nem agcha waujemugta jëeu khitajim, ich dui mag num khun dui ichdëuta khap amkhir. ²⁴ Maachta maach pekau gaaimua Êwandamau khëchpüiju aai naajim; mamu mag narrta Cristoouta jürr maach kõit uduura pakuls gaai ich meerphë thõopijim, magbarmua maach ich athee peerdu auwi ya tag pekau waujã khaugba sïi ich dui paita nem agcharam appai wau wënumramkhir. Magta Cristo dau aphuu òor jua machgau bag kha üüipa khitajim, maach pekau ee narrta üu peerdu awaag. ²⁵ Warr Cristo khaugba aajeewain sïi oveja chaaindam pap chukhu okhoo wënumramjõta naajim; mamu is ya i khaugwi i dui ta naawai, pastorrau ich nemchaain oopaar thua wai numraajemjõ, ichdëuta maach thanaa oopaar wai sim.

3

Jãga apim khõsi sï Êwandamau dich òor dui

1-2 **U**in, p̄aarjã agjõ ìchab chi jaainpan, p̄ach jaainagta uðuraa p̄ach phēethugpibat; p̄ach jaainau Ëwandam iek ùkhaba aajem khai, p̄achdēu Ëwandam òkhōnaa i ipierraa am khōchgauta uðuraa p̄ach phēethugpibat, amach dūijã mag ajapha n̄m oowia amachig Ëwandam iek jaaujã jaauba s̄i p̄ach oowiapai khāijã p̄ach dēnjõ ùkhamkhīir. ³ Chihōowaijã oob s̄i athuu chihōomiet, nem atcharag òor dauderraa p̄or megba, chihōo phīir dēn wa khajūa parhēpagkham khāijã jūabaawai maḡm gaaimua p̄achig eerpapa am ugua. ⁴ Mam̄ mag chihōo n̄muata p̄ach ooim̄ oopiju khāai, p̄ach thāarta Ëwandam dau na wajapha apiju ēkhabat. Ajapcharan p̄ach jaain dūi khīir machagjã chukhu, am iek dūi ùkhapūpūijã aba wēn̄rr̄amuata p̄ach ajaug oopibat. Maḡm nemen chadau s̄i chihōo mor gaai jūajemjõ th̄rr̄d̄wi okhoojem nem khaba aawai ich Ëwandamaujã dawagaata p̄ar gaai oju. ⁵ Ich magta warrgarm uin Ëwandam iek ùkhanaa i atheepai nem waaujerr kh̄unjã mag amach jaain ipierranaa amach phēethugpi n̄muata ajap chihōo n̄mjõ amach athaba oopiejeejim. ⁶ Khīir eyaa abat, jãga Saraaujã ich jaai Abrán ipierranaa warag irig i p̄or aajeejī. P̄araujã p̄ach jaain dūi Ëwandamau khōsimjõ ajaphata nem wau n̄m̄n, magan ùu p̄araujã Saraau ùkhaajerjõ Ëwandam iek ùkha n̄m.

⁷ Mam̄ p̄ach chi emkhooin chi uinpanaujã agjõ p̄ach uin ajaphata aairaa abat, ich Ëwandamau am dūi magta apim khōsi simjõ. Mam̄ mag n̄m chan mag uin aawai p̄ach khāai juapá eegpai khithēe aawaipai khaba, amjã p̄achjõ ìchab ich Ëwandamau ich aar phē auju jaau s̄iwaita am chig aba warag jāsene abat. Eeu magba akhiin, mag khaigba aadēph̄m gaaimua āba ohoodōnaa Ëwandamag jēeum khōsi jēeuba adukham.

Jãga aju aai n̄m nem agcha wau n̄m gaaimua dau aug waauwai

⁸ Maimua ābmiecha deum kh̄un dūijã jãga aju aai n̄m a khap amkhīir p̄arag jaaukhim: Cristo iek ùkha n̄m gaaimua thum p̄ach khodkha th̄n̄m kh̄un dūi ò āba abat, Ëwandamau khōsimjõ aag. P̄ach ee āb khāijã gaai masi wa òkhīirjuu khāijã aawai p̄achta mag n̄mjõ dūi gaai masi abat, agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khōsi chadcha khodkha n̄m kh̄unjõ. Agdaujõ chikham dau aug khaug paraata abat, dichta warm kh̄un khāaijã ūrpai n̄m a khīirjuba. ⁹ Chikhamnau p̄ach dūi khaigba aawai agjõ aju awi oob am khaibag waumiet. P̄ach āaukha thōp iekha th̄n̄uuijã oob am ēugarjã amach dēnjõ amiet. Magju khāai mag p̄ach dūi khaigba aajem kh̄un kōitjã warag Ëwandamag am eeg oopita jēeubat, magamkhīirta warrjã p̄ar ich dēnkha autarr aawai. Magbaawai p̄achpata Ëwandamau ajapha wai s̄ieju. ¹⁰ Mag dich dūi khaigba aajem kh̄un dūi ajapha aju aai n̄m a khap amkhīir, Ëwandamau ichig phāpibaawai jōoi Daviui,

“Ich magta onee n̄rr̄am khōsi sim khai, p̄ach meukhīir th̄wauu athá” a phājim, “nem khaigba wa sēukha khāijã iekhamaaugau.

¹¹ Chikham dūi khaigba aju khāai, òor dūi nem ajapha waujuuta j̄rnaa khōinaa ajuuta ēkhabá.

¹² Maach P̄or Ëwandam dau na nem agcha waaujem kh̄unan ichdēuta th̄naaa,

amau ichig jēeuwaijã ùu am iek ūurjem” a phājim.

“Mam̄ ich dau na nem khaibag waaujem kh̄un dūin khīir masita s̄ierr̄m” a phājim.

(Sal. 34:12-16)

¹³ Ëwandam mag s̄ierraawai ichdēu magpibam aig chan i dau jam òrau p̄ar chig abarju, nem ajapha wau n̄m paar. ¹⁴ Ichiita mag nem ajapha wau

durrum paar amau pãach dau aug wauwiajã onee abat; pãar mag aphuu abarm paarjã Êwandamau sïi par okhoopiba nem ajapham deeb khaba deeu. Magua amau warag pãach dakhãauwaijã oob am ögkhamiet, ni atcha ökhïirjuujã amiet. ¹⁵ Magju khãai warag pãach ödegpai, “Maach Pör Cristoouta khap chirum” awi, äba irigpaita jëeubat. Äbmua khãijã pãachig, “¿Khan jãgwiata jãgcha pãrau Cristo iekta ürcha ükhanaa i düi khïircha oojuuta khïirjuajerrãma?” a jëeuwai, amag jawaagjã ag nawe pãach iekhaju khïirju wai nãisit, dëgölp äbmua jëeuchëwiajã agcha jawaag. Mamu mag jaauwaijã sïi ithüu amag jaaubat, chadcha Êwandam ökhö aajem khunjö. ¹⁶ Pãach iekhaajemjöta öor dakhïir nem wauwaijã ajapha nem waubat, pãach khïir parhooba iekhaajem khunaujã pãach mag Cristo iek ükha num gaaimua ajapha wënrãm oowi deeu amach iekhatarrpai khïirjunaa amachta chigaa amkhïir.

¹⁷ Ich Êwandamaujã magta api sim khai, nem ajapha nem wau num gaaimua dau aphuu numta nem khaigbam wau num gaaimua dau aug wau num khãaijã ajapcha öbër sim, magum thum üu pödpütarr paarjã Êwandamau sïi par okhoopibaju aawai. ¹⁸ Pãrau khaphu num, Cristojã maach khãai ajapha khitarra, jürr maach Êwandam düi iekkhör pöm narr khun köit udëraa ich dau aphuu apijim. Pari mag i meetarran, warr örau amach pekau athee üiba nemchaain thöojerr khïir khaba arr aawai, mag biek äbpai meebarmua maach chi khaibagnaan Êwandamau üu maach auju ayaa amkhïir ajim. Í woun arr aawai chi meen chadcha meejim; mamu í ïchab ich Aai gaaimua Êwandam arr aawai mag meetarrjã ich mag iuu sïisijim. ¹⁹ Mag Aai gaaimua Êwandam arr aawaita, ïchab mag ich thöobaawaijã, meetarr khun Êwandamau preso phë wai sïerr aar ya ichdëu nem thum pödbapüim jawaan majim. ²⁰ Mag preso thunarr khun warr jöoingarwe Êwandam ichaur arr khun ajim, Noé barco wau sim jaar Êwandamau örag ich iek ükhamkhïir Noeg jaaupibaawai pari jöoirau jaau jöckhëruu aajerrjã ükhaba arr khun. Ich mag jaar mag durr thum döãdau ierrpawi öor pöm wëjorr ee ochopaita peerdujierram aajem, chi Noé ich chaain düipai. ²¹ Ich jãg Noé ich chaain düi mag döãd eemua peerduarrjö, maachjã agjö dö ee pör choo numuata maach peerdu numjã örag khaphu apiejem, Jesucristo iuu phiidurr gaaimua peerdu naawai. Pari mag döou pör choo num chan maach mor chi ürnumta upüyaag khaba, Êwandamag dich thãarta ajaug paapi jëeunaa ichdëu khösimjö wënrãragta mag pör choojem. ²² Mag iuu phiidurr Cristota ügthar mawi, thumaam khun khãaijã ichta Êwandamau ich düicha ich juachaar gar juppiwi, ügtharm magwe ich chognaan thum chi thethecharam khunagpa iita ögkhawi i ipierraa apijim.

4

Cristoou dichig juapá deemarrpierr agua nem ajapha aju aai num

¹ Mag, Cristojã maach gaaimua örau mas wautarr aawai pãarjã agjö i gaaimua dau aphuu aag magum abaju aai num. Cristo gaaimua dau aug wau numjã magum aba, waragta i ipierraa jumpüpüikhamun, pekaujã maach düi jua theeg chukhuta aadeejem, ² magbaadëm aigmua chan ya tag dichdëu nem khöchagpierrta nem wauba, äba Êwandamau khösimjöta nem wawaag. ³ Chadcha warrgarin Êwandam iek ükhabam khunau nem waujemjö pãraujã pãachdëu am aig aajeejim. Maguata pãrau am dënjö parhooba dich öor khabam düijã khapes am khösinãa tagam nem khaigbamjã waum khöckhaajeejim; nagjã doojeejim; phiesta pömjã waunaa, dönaa sïi khëch

thunaisip aajeejim. Mamu magpaijã khaba, chadcha Êwandamau magpiba simta pârau nem parhoobam waunaa êwandam awi magumugpata jëeujeejim. ⁴ Maagjerrta ïs ya pârau Cristo iek ukha num gaaimua mag tag amach düi parhooba nem wauba sïi warag amachig oobamjöö aphöbaadëm oowi, pãar dënjö ukhaba num khunau pãar ëugar parhooba iekhaajem. ⁵ Amau pãar ëugar mag naab mamu, ichiita jãg num awi Êwandamau jürr amag magum iek ëudub khaba ëuduju. Mag edan nachgarwe ötarr khun awiajã deeu ichdëu thumaa phiriutkha auwi agtha iuu durrum khun düi äba amagjã amach khürcha jaauju, jãga aju am düi amach khaigba wënnerrarr paar. ⁶ Magju aawaita mag meewi jëb ee durrum khunagjã, agtha am dau phuu nume, ich iek jaupijim, ukhamkhür. Mag ukhatarr akhiinjã, ëumee deeba arr aawai, ichiita maach chi urumun ich jãg meekham. Mamu mag amachig jaabaawai ukhatarr amuan, ich Êwandamjöö am akhaarjã ich mag ich düita nuisimkhür ajim.

⁷ Ya Êwandamau mug durr i agkhaimum pam. Mag maach öju gayaa pamaawai sïi donnaanjö nem parhoob wauba, äba Êwandamagta jëeu num abat. ⁸ Pari ürcha dich khapeenta daupii abat. Mag chadcha am daupii wai num chan, maach düi biek khapan khaigba awiajã, am düi magum iek igba sïi warag am perdonaaju. ⁹ Pãach aig öordam bëewaijã, büürjã iek chigaa iekhaba, pãach aig jëerpim khösi jëerpinaa nem khoojem nemdamjã ö äkhãrag chukhu deebat. ¹⁰ Cristoou ichdëu khösimjöö nem wajapha waumkhür pãachig ich juapã deemarrpierr ich agua agjöö pãach khapeen düi pãachdëu khaphugpierr abat, magamkhürta pãrag ich jua theeg deetarr aawai. ¹¹ Äb khãijã Êwandamau ich i jaaujemkhapi sim khai, ich Êwandam jua theeg dichig deetarrauta magum phidagjã waubã. Nem thum Êwandam athee waauwaijã, maach Jesucristo dënkha numua mag wau num oowia bigaaum khunagpa Êwandam thö iekhamkhürta nem wauju aai num. Pãar Jesucristo dënkha naawaita magmun üucha sim. Ich Jesucristota mug atag pawiajã ich mag jua theeg sierraju aawai irigta maach thumaam khunau ee aju aai num.

Cristo iek ukha num gaaimua dau aug wau num

¹² Keena, Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, pãaran chadcha dau aug wau numuata thür ajapha öberju khap aag ötdau ee phaa oo numjöö aajem. Mamu Êwandamau uduaraa mag pãach dau aug waupiewai, oob “¿Khan jãgwiata pua uduaraa mug maar dau aug waupi chirú?” amiet. Pãar jãjãgkham chan pãach appai khabam. ¹³ Magju khãai mag pãach dau aug waauwai warag onee abat, Cristojã maach gaaimua aphum arr khaphu num gaaimuata mag naawai. Pãrau magta amun, mug durr gaai ich Cristocha thumaam khun Pörkhanaa öor düi ichdëu khap aag bëem edjã warag atchata pãar onee aju ich düicha. ¹⁴ Mag dau aug waauwaijã, ich Êwandam Akharauta warag ich Êwandam thö iekhapiegjã juapã deejeewai, äbmua khãijã pãachdëu Cristo iek ukha num gaaimua pãach khür iekha thunuuwaijã warag onee abat. Êwandam Akhaar chan pãar düi ogduba ich mag sijem. ¹⁵ Mag chadcha chikhamnau pãar jaauju awiajã, öor thöotarr gaaimua khaba, nem jïgkha num gaaimua wa parhooba nem khaigbam wau num gaaimuajã khaba, ni dich düi khabamta dich gaai paa auwia iekkhör paarpatarr gaaimuajã khabata mag pãach jaupibat. ¹⁶ Cristo iek ukha num gaaimuata chikhamnau pãach jaau num khai, oob khür naaumiet. Khür naauju khãai, warag Êwandamagta üu num abat, i chaankha num gaaimuata örau pãach düi mag naawai.

¹⁷ Khaphu abat, maach mug num aig maachta nacha Ewandamau dau aug waupi sim, ich chaain äba. Mamu mag maach dau aug waupi simun, magum gaaimua warag ich düita ajaug paaukhamamkhirau. Ewandamau maach ich chaain düijä magta sim khai, çjägaju khai ar maach peerdu aaujem iek büürjä ükhaba mee num khun gaai? ¹⁸ Ewandamau öor düi magju igwi, äbmua i iek phä sim gaai,

“Mag chi ajapha ükha sim wounjä ajap phithurg auwiata üu peerdu sim khai, magan çjäga peerduagäwa” ajim, “ar büürjä maach Pör Ewandam ipierraa khaba num gaaimua amach pekau ee mee num khun?” (Pr. 11:31)

¹⁹ Magua päadë khirjubat: Ichiita Ewandamau ich gaaimua mug eegar pärag magta dau aug wau wënrapi sim khai, warag nem ajaphamta i athee waunaat, päach düi chikhamnau mag numjä igba. Pari magaagjä, ich maach ompaatarr Jöoiragta päach thupibat. Päär akhaarta jäg Jöoi jua ee pam chan chig abam.

5

Pedrouu chi ükha durrum khun wawitarr

¹ Äbmiecha paawai päar iglesia ee jöoin chi pörnaankha num khunagjä wawü iekham khösi chirum. Ya muchjä ichab jöoinau amjö. Mua much daua pakuls gaai Cristo dau aphuu jöchkherum oojim; mag Cristo deeu ich jua theeg thum bëem edjä muchjä amjö ichab i düi chiraju. Mag am wawim ig chirumun mugau:

² Ich jäg pastorrou ajapha ich oveja thujemjö, päach ee Ewandam iek ükha num gaaimua i dënkha durrum khundam päachig jaautarrta ajapha oopaar abat. Mag am thua numjä ajués bigaam khunau jaauwai khaba, ich Ewandamau jaau simjö päach khirauta i chaain thum khösi thubat. Mag phidkha num gaaimua phatkhon pöm paarpajujä khirjuba, sïi päach thärau waum khösi aawaita waubat. ³ Päachta chi pörnaan awi sïi amagpaita nem jajaau aba, päachdëuta nacha aududu abat, amachig nem jaauwaijä düi khösi waumkhir. ⁴ Magta pärau am thua numun, maach thujem char Cristo dëgölp thumaam khun Pörkha dunuubaicheewaijä päarta irua ich aig thärnaa ich garcha phë wai sïisju. Magbarm chan sïi pamaarjö khüchpai ooi mu thunaawi phujem nem khaba aawai ich magta i düi naisim iekha.

⁵ Ich agjö ewannaanagjä mua mag chirum: Ewandam iek ükha durrum khun ee päach khäai jöoinau päachig iekhaawai, sïi am ipeer ahau aju khäai, udraa päach wawipinaa warag am ipierrata abat. Thumaa agdaujö jürr dich khapeen chogkha numjöta abat. Magbaju atheen Ewandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjö:

“Ar mujä igba amach juapaaupaita wënrarajem aajem khun chan muchdëujä igba chitum” a sim.

“Magarrau amach serbiibag khap muchdëu nem jaau chirum wawaagjä much juapadam iigjem khunan chadau, much garmuajä am dau ee aug khaaugjem” a phäpjim. (Pr. 3:34)

⁶ Maguata päach serbiiba num khap, päach dau aphuu aawaijä, magum igba, Ewandam chi jua thierrigta warag, “Ewandam, püchdëuta khap chirum” abat. Päräu magta amun, mug atagta ichdëu khap irua päach dau aphuu apiejerr khun khäaijä jürr päachta ürpai apiju. ⁷ Päachdëu nem khirju num thum idëu Ewandamagta deebat. Irua päar khösi aajeewai jäg päar phithur numjä sïi oobamjöo abaju.

8 Khïir khaphu abat: Meperan khumau nem pur aum ig sim aig sïi jïerrbugthu aadëphumjöta sim maach bigaau, maach pekau ee burrpïju êkhaawai. 9 Magua pãachdëu ükha num iek gaaita warag ubunaa uduur pãach thu aum ugua, dïi thethe thierrkhabat. Pãar dïi jãjãgkham chan pãar dïipai khaba, pãar dënjö ükha durrum khunjä durrpïerr ich jãg phithurg au numta magbamjöo num. 10 Khüchpai pãar mag dau aug wau dichdimaawai ich Êwandamauta pãar ajapcha ajaug paapüwi warag ubu apïju, ajap juapá jãp nãisimjö nãisiewai ich athee nem waum khösi waumkhïir. Ìs pãar mag dau aug wau naab mamu, ich Êwandam maach daupii aajemuata maach peerdu awaag ich garmua maach jur autarr aawai Jesucristo dïi äba ich ajaug ich mag oo wënrarapïju. 11 Magua irigta ee aju aai num, ichdëuta mug atag pawiajä nem thunumun thum ich mag khap sierraju aawai.

Äbmiecharam salud

12 Keena, chadcha mchdëu oowai nem wawaag magum aba khitaawai maach ermano Silvanoogta jaaumajim, mug ësap phãmkhïir, mag phãwi pãrag deepäaig. Mug cartadam bathu khitum gaai pãar wawí chirum, Êwandam maach thumaam khun daupii aajem dïita ich jãg ubu naamkhïir, büurjä ewag wëtjujä khïirjuba. Jãg pãach dau aug wau num gaaimua irua pãar dïijã üu aajemun, chadcha ichdëu pãarjä khösi sim a khap apiewaiu.

13 Mau Babilonia iglesia eem khunaujã pãrag salud deepüi num. Amjä ïchab pãarjö ich Êwandamauchata ich iek ükhamkhïir jur autarr khunau. Mchdëu jaau chirum ürwia ükhatarr gaaimua mu iewaa aajemuajã pãrag salud deepüi sim, ajapcharan Marcoouma. 14 Cristo gaaimua pãach thum äba khodkha thunaawai agdaujö pãach khapeen kha khösi saludaabat.

Pãarjä thum Cristo dën aawai pãar köit jëeu chirajem, ich mag khöinaa wënraramkhïir.

Magdampai ajim keena, pãrag jaaum ig chirarr.

Pedro

2 PEDRO

Biek numiim ěsap Pedroou phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua chijã khũn atheeta phãjĩ. Chamujã ĩchab jöoi Simón Pedroouta phãjim. Warrcha comenzaabaadewe chan jaauba sim khaig deepäaigta mug ěsap phãjĩ, mamũ ökhar oomaawai 3:1 gaaita “mug khurau ya biek numí pam pãrag ěsap phã deepüi chirũm” a sim. Mag sim aawai magan nacha ichdẽu deepüitarr khũnagpaita deeu deepüi sim, ar 1 Pe. 1:1 gaai ichdẽu jaau sim khũnagma.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Pedroou ũwaa amag mug ěsap phã deepüitarran, Ĕwandam iek jawaag maestronaan anũmjã sĩi parhoob nem jaau nũrrjẽem khũn dũi khĩir khaphũ naaju aai nũm a jaaupäaig ajim aajem. Makhũn maestronaan anũm khũnau amachdẽupain amauta tagam khũn khãaijã khapcha nũm aajeejim aajem. Amau jaauwai parta agpierraa wẽnũrraju aai nũm ajim anaabá. Cristo bẽeju anũmjã sũukha par bẽebamta nawe mag bẽejujukham aajeejim anũm. Mag sũukha nem jaau nũrrjẽem gaaimua üu chi ükha durrarr khũndam khũgurpimaugauta am wawijim.

Chamug carta gaai, Juanau dau thãrjup phãkhatarr khũn gaai, maimua Judas gaaijã agjõ amach thumaam khũnau mag Ĕwandam iek gaai thũwi parhoob nem jaau wẽnũrrarr khũn dũi chi ükha durrarr khũn khĩir khaphũ aju aai narra jaau nũm. Mag jaar mag nũrrjẽe arr khũn nem thũnarrjõ, Pedroou ich ěsap gaai jaauwai ĩs ewag pawiajã ich jãgta thũnaaju ajim (3:3).

Salud

¹ Mũn Simón Pedroou, ich Jesucristooucha ich i jaaumkhĩir jur autarr; muata pãrag mug ěsap phã deepüi chirũm, pãraujã maach ich Jesucristooucha jur autarr khũnau ükha nũm iekpaita ükha naawai. Pãrau mag ükha nũmun, maach Ĕwandam anaa maach peerdu aajjem Jesucristo thumaam khũn dũi nem agcha aajewai, iwiir äbam khũnagpaita mag ich iek ükhapim khõsi khaba, thumaam khũnagta agdaujõ ükhapim khõsi aajewaiu. Magua maach ich Jesucristo dũicha wẽnũrraajerr khũn khaibag chugpatarrjõ pãar maar khãai ěudeecha ükhatarr khũn khaibagjã ichdẽuchata chugpatarr aawai, maach thumaam khũn oneg äbata nũm, äbam iekta ükha naawai. ² Pãar kõit jẽeu chiraaajem, jãg pãachdẽu warag Ĕwandam khaug wẽtum dũi maach Põr Jesujã khaphũcha paaukhamam gaaimua üu pãar dũrrcha eeg oonaa pãar khõinaa phẽ wai sĩemkhĩir.

Dichdẽu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ubũ paaukhamaju aai nũm

³ Ĕwandamaun maachig chadcha ich iek ükha nũm khũnjõ ich atheepai nem ajapha wau wẽnũrrajuuta khap apim khõsi sim. Magaag atheyan ich iiu aawai maadẽu nem igju thum warre khĩir khaug sũubarmjõta ajim: Nacha maachig Cristota ajapha khaphũ apijim, ar ichdẽu nem ajapham appai waunaa ich ajaugjã oopi nũmua maach ichig paa autarr ag Cristo. ⁴ Cristo ich mag sim gaaimuata Ĕwandamau maachigjã khaphũ api sim, jãga mug atag paawai maachjã ichjõ nũisiju; mag ichjõ ajaug paaukhaju khĩirjugjõ chan tag khĩirjug ajapham chukhum. Magta maachjã warm khũnjõ khaibag waum khõchgau warag eeg paaukhamatarrta üu Ĕwandamau maach peerdu aujim, magbarmua mug atag paawai ichjõ ajaug paapũiwi ich dũi wẽnũrramkhĩir. ⁵ Maguata muan pãragan, pãachdẽu ükha nũm iekta warag ogdũba thãraucha ükhanaa Jõoi dau na agchata wẽnũrrat a chirũm. Mag i dau na agcha

wënerranaa khīirjug paraa aajeet, khani Ēwandamau waupim khōsi sī maimua khani waupiba sī. ⁶ Mag khīirjug paraanaa pāach khīirjug ee nem khaigbam wauju khīirjug bēe n̄m waum khōchgau phirir th̄naawiajā oob maḡm khīirjugta warag pāach gaai ūr̄papimiet. Magju khāai maḡm khīirjug dich garmuata mag pōdp̄p̄ūikham d̄ai, phithurg auwiajā, sīi khīuta j̄mp̄p̄ūi abat. Mag sīi khīu āwatp̄p̄ūikham d̄aita Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam waujujā ōkhōnaa i dawagaam nempaita waubat. ⁷ Magnaa dichjō Ēwandam iek ūkha durrum kh̄n̄njā kha khōsinaa bigaam kh̄n̄njā thumaa daupii abat.

⁸ Cha m̄chd̄eu p̄rag jaau chir̄mjō, chadcha mag ajapha nem wau n̄muata warag p̄achd̄eu ūkhatarr iek gaai ub̄ p̄aaukhamam̄n, magan p̄ar serbiibajā khaba, ni sīi parta maach P̄r Jesucristo khaugjierramjā abaju. ⁹ Mam̄ ar mag ūkhatarrjā maḡm nem ajapham wauju ēkhaba aawai khīirjug b̄aubamjō sim woun chan, sīi dau khīsu wa dausī warppha nem oo n̄m kh̄n̄nau wajap nem wauju khaugba aajemjōta sim, ich pekau ee n̄rraajerrta ūu maach P̄r Ēwandamau ich khaibag chugpaatarrjā khīirjuba.

¹⁰ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaa, mag Ēwandamau p̄ar ichd̄eucha j̄r auwi ich d̄enkha autarr aawaita i dau na mag nem ajapha wau n̄mta khajapham b̄enjō id̄eu p̄ach gaai thierrpapibat. Magta nem ajapham appai wau n̄m chan, meperau khuj̄rch̄ewiajā, p̄rau p̄ach m̄d̄ur deebaju. ¹¹ P̄rau magta am̄n, maach peerd̄u autarr anaa maach P̄r Jesucristo aar barimam edjā irua p̄rag “P̄ar ūu b̄ejim” awi, ich mag ich durr ich d̄ai ajapha ph̄e wai sīsiju.

¹² Chadcha maach peerd̄uajem iek p̄achig jaautarr p̄rau ūkhawi ag iek gaai ub̄ n̄m awiajā ichiita cha m̄chd̄eu jaau chir̄m iekhan p̄aba ich j̄g p̄rag jaau wai chitaju, khīir eyaa wai w̄n̄rramkhīir. ¹³ Mua khīirjuawai m̄uta ūu agtha iiu p̄urba chit̄m aigwin ich j̄g p̄ar wawī iekha chitaju aai chir̄m. ¹⁴ Maach P̄r Jesucristo m̄chigcha jaauwai i iek ya m̄ p̄m chitabaju aajem. ¹⁵ Maguata m̄ch meeju nawe mua p̄rag ajapha khaph̄u apiju ēkha chir̄m, maagwai ya m̄ meebaad̄ewiajā mag m̄chd̄eu p̄ach wawitarr iekta khīir eyaa wai n̄isimkhīir.

Ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr kh̄n̄nau chadam iekta jaau w̄n̄rrarr

¹⁶ Ya mua m̄ch khapeen agjō ich Jesuucha j̄r autarr kh̄n̄n d̄imua p̄rag jaaujim, j̄ga maach P̄r Jesucristo jua theeg s̄ierr̄á, maimua j̄ga deeu i b̄eju. J̄g marau p̄rag nem jaau n̄m chan sīi s̄eukha maach khīirjug eepaim nem īgkhaa khabam. Maran maachta maach P̄r Jesuu ich d̄ai Ēwandam durrsī gaai ph̄e arrtarr aawai maraun maach daúacha i jua theeg oowi i ajaugjā maach daúacha ootarr aawaita mag i jaau n̄m. ¹⁷ Maar dakhīir ajim Ēwandam chi Ayau ich Iewaa khīir ajaugau sīi b̄umjō apiwi ich Ēwandam thumaam kh̄n̄n khāai ūr̄m̄cha s̄ierr̄muata i igwi j̄n̄thumiejō bau w̄jōm eemua, “Cham̄ta m̄ Iewaa, m̄chd̄eucha j̄r autarrau; iita m̄ th̄rau” a iekhatarr. ¹⁸ Ich mag ed mag Ēwandamau ich juapá oopiewai, maachta maach P̄r Jesús d̄ai mag durrsī gaai narr aawai, mag edjā eemua woun iekjō iekhabarmjā maach j̄ḡuuchata marau ūr̄jim.

¹⁹ Mag, warrgarwe Ēwandam i jaaumienau b̄eju jaaujerr wounta chadcha marau maach daúacha ootarr aawai marau khaph̄u n̄m, chadcha tagam nem amau jaaujerrjā ag ee öb̄erju. Mua khaph̄u chir̄m, p̄raujā agjō amau jaaujerr iek khaph̄u n̄m; mag Ēwandam iek amau jaaujerran īs ewag pawiajā khīchag ee ōtdau paa d̄n̄mjōta sim. Mag ōtdaujō s̄iewai, ag b̄ūg oo n̄mjō Ēwandamau khōsimjōta w̄n̄rraju aai n̄m, Cristo chi edpherr garm ph̄idag d̄n̄n̄uch̄e n̄m ora. Mag ich d̄n̄n̄ubaich̄em edta, edau āspa th̄n̄isiewai

ag büüg nem oo numjö, maach khīirjugjā aardubaadeewai warrgar Ēwandam i jaaujerr khūunau phā p̄atarrjā thumaa khaphū n̄isiju. ²⁰ Magua khap abat: Ēwandam iek ichdēucha ich i jaaumienag ichdēu nem wauju jaau-mamua phāpitarr chan ābmuajā ichdēu khīirjuawai magjö abaawai sī ich khōchagpierr jaauju khaba sim. ²¹ ¿Jāgwi? Warr phāawaijā ich Ēwandam Akharau jaaumamta phātarr aawaima. Ēwandam i jaaumienau būurjā sī amach khōchagpierr phām khōchgauta phābajieram. Amaun ich Ēwandamau amachig khīirjug deemampierrrta phāmaajeejim.

2

Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khūun (Jud 4-13)

¹ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ich jāg warr jōingarwe ĩchab maach jōoin phōbör ee Ēwandam i chaar khabamta jaaujerr khūun paraa arrjō, m̄ug atagjā maestronaan an̄umta p̄aar ee sēukha nem jaau n̄urrjēem khūun paraa aju. Mag n̄urrjēem̄un sī chadam iekjöo nem jaau n̄umuata ōrau amachdēu maach peerduajem iek ūkha n̄urrjā isegpi n̄umua warag ōor khaibag wau wēn̄urraju. Mag sēukha wēn̄ur̄umua maach thumaam khūun peerduju ayaa amkhīir maach Pör Jesuu ich thōopitarrjā chad khabajim a jaau n̄urrjēe aju. Mam̄u inaata am jāg wēn̄ur̄um̄un, Ēwandamau dēgōlp am gaai mas ab khaba mas aju. ² Amau mag nem jaau wēn̄ur̄um̄ ūrwi, chi ūkhaajerr khūun khapan am igar wēt̄wi, amau nem khaigbam wau n̄umpa d̄ai parhooba amachdēu am aig aju. Mag ūkha n̄um an̄um khūunpa mag th̄un̄um gaaimua, m̄ug chadam iek maach peerduajem iek igwiata woun ēugarmjō khaigba iekhamamua, “Chadam iek khabam ūkha wēn̄urraawaita mag amachdēu ūkha n̄um an̄umjō khaba n̄umgui” aju bigaaum khūunau. ³ Jāg p̄arag jaau wēn̄ur̄um̄ khūunan sī phatkhon atheepai b̄ie s̄isid aawai, mag chad khabam nempa jaau wēn̄ur̄um̄ua p̄aar khūgurnaa p̄aar jua eem phatkhonpa aumaju. Mam̄u amach mag wēn̄ur̄um̄ paar am dau aug waupijuun, ya nawe Ēwandamau jaau wai sim aawai ya chadcha am gaai mas aju dakpamam.

⁴ Am khāai ich chognaan ūgthar ich d̄ai āba naajerr khūunjā irua perdonaabajim aajem, pekau ee burrwai. Perdonaaju khāai warag ich aarmua khīmie durr barkhūip̄iwi ich mam khīchag eeta cadenau j̄ukha wai sim anaabá, ichdēu m̄ug durr i agkham ed “Mam ich mag n̄isiju” amachigcha jawaag. ⁵ Ni warrcha ichdēu m̄ug jēb ompaawai ag gaai ĩchab ōor paarpapitarr khūunjā atcha ich dakhīir pekau pōoma aphōbaadeewai Jōoirau perdonaabajim anaabá. Sī warag dōād p̄om bēepiwi, m̄ug durr thūpp̄iwi, ōor amach khaibag ee th̄unarr khūun thumaa ōdubp̄ijim aajem. Āba ochopaita peerduatkhajim anaabá, jōoi Noé ich ūi d̄ai maimua ich chaain seis narr khūunpai, ich mag jōoirauta ich paarmua deum khūunagjā ich dēnjō ajapha Ēwandam dau na nem waupi jaaujerr aawai. ⁶ Ēwandamau ĩchab phōbör dau numí n̄urrjā ōrp̄iwi warre kh̄urr mephōrr appaita bau joppijim anaabá. Makhūun phōbör Sodoma ajim aajem, Gomorra d̄ai. Ēwandamau am d̄ai magtarran, amach mag khaigba th̄unarr gaaimua ewag pawiajā ich mag n̄um khūunan ich agjö khaigba aju thumaam khūunag khap amkhīir ajim. ⁷ Mam̄u warm khūun d̄ai magtarrta, jōoi Lodjā ich dau na ajapha khitarr aawai, Ēwandamau i dau aug khaugwi am d̄ai phaap̄iba, ūu khaigp̄er aujim aajem, warm khūunau ich daar mag nem khaigbam wau n̄umjā am dēnjō aba aajerr aawai.

⁸ Mag, jōoi Lod d̄ai am ee s̄ierjā, amjō khaba, sī mag ed ēepieraa amau nem wau th̄un̄umjā oonaa am parhooba iekha th̄un̄umjā ūrwi warag gaai

machaagata aajeejim anaabá. ⁹ Magua, ar ich atheepai nem wau num khunnta maach Pör Êwandamau oowai pekau ee burrjöö aadëp aawain, ichdëuta üu khaigpër aajem. Mamu khaigbam khunnan deeu ich bëem ed mug durr i agkhawi warag am khaibag wawaagta sïi phë wai sim. ¹⁰ Ar jåg thum amach khöchagpierrta nem waum khösinaa Êwandam jua theegjã ögkhaba aajem khun gaaita ürcha Êwandamau mas ab khaba mas aju. Jåg pärag sëukha nem jaau num khunnan jüg khïchagnaa khïir nagjã chukhuta sïsidum. Maguata leinaan amach khãai jua theeg sïsidum khun igwiajã warag am serbiibag phëmaajem. ¹¹ Am khãai Êwandam chognaan jua theeg ürpainaa iek theeg sïsidum khunaujã jürr am dënjö leinaan ëugar mag khaigba iekhaba aajem.

¹² Maach khapeen jåg iekhaajem khunnan sïi nemchaainjöta thunum, büurjã khïirjugjã chukhu. Maguata nem inag pöd amachdëu khaugba aawaijã warag parhoobata iekhapüimaajem. Jågum khunnan amach mag num gaaimua amachdëupaita Êwandamag amach mod umkha numjö naawai, sïi nemchaain ötpaanaa kheechjemjöta aju Êwandamau am düi, ¹³ amachdëujã amach khapeendam dau aphuu apiejerrjö. Amachigan onee num anum, jåg amachdëu khöchagpierr athuucha aawai. Päär düi phiesta wauwai thach bipöm khönaa döjã dö num gaaimua khëch thunuisip aawai, päachta wajap khïir naau naabahab, öor daar jåg num gaaimua. Pari mag päar khïir naau num chan am gaai mas khaba, sïi warag onee num, amachigan päar düi nem agchata wau num anumua.

¹⁴ Amach mag naawai, uin oowaijã warre ag düi khãiju khïirjugta khïirjuajerram, mag pekau wauba akhimjã aba. Mag naawai Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunagjã amach dënjöta waupiju ëkhaajerram. Mag sïsidumun ïchab Êwandamau nem khöch khabam atheeta wërppa sïerrjëem. Jågum khunnan ya sïi ich Êwandamau isegju khunau. ¹⁵ Amach mag thunum gaaimua ya chi okhoomta thunum, Êwandam aarcha öbëraag nem waju khaphu narrrta sïi amach khöchagpierr wënrarraawai. Warr nawe aajeewai Beor khararr iewaa Balam chi Aai i jaaumieu arrjö, parhooba nem khaigbam wau num gaaimuapata phatkhon auju ëkhaajerram. ¹⁶ Pãrau khaphu num, Balamau ich iek ürba abaawai, Êwandamau burroogta irig iekhapibaawai, ich nemchaaiupai Balamag woun dënjö iekhajim, Êwandam ichaaur nem waum ig sïerr waupimaugau.

¹⁷ Päär ee mag maestronaan anum khunnan, sïi noseeg cheegpamjö edjã khï thunnarrrta phüu aaisirbapãaiwai chëba sïi öor khügurpãaijemjöta sïerrjëem, chadam iekjöö jaau numta sïi sëukha wënrarraawai. Wa magba, jågum khunnan sïi dösig chaai juubaaadëmjöta sïsidum. Mamu amach mag nerrjëem gaaimuata, meewaijã Êwandamau khïchag ee barkhuipüiwi ich mampaita wënrarriju, öbëraajã khaugba. ¹⁸ Amau mag nem jaau wënrnum üurwain chadcha nem ürimugma; mamu mag jaau numun sïi parhooba dau lököo amach nem wau wënrarr jaau numuata öor khügur num. Mag numuata amach khaibag puawi eeu ükhawi agtha Êwandam iek gaai ubu khaba khithëem khunnjã amachig paa auwi üwaaï ärpüimaajem. ¹⁹ Mag numta i wajaugan, “Maar iek ükhakhiin, tag chikhamnauta pärag nem jajaau aba päachdëupaita päach khïrau nem waju” a jaau sïerrjëem. Mamu mag numun amachjã mag amachdëu nem parhooba amach khöchagpierr nem wau numuata, woun amach khãai ürpai sim dënjö phëethug wai numta mag am chan chikhamnaan chognaan khabam aajem. Pari päadë ürbat: Maata pãrau ürcha waum khöchkhaajem khai, magan maata päar khãai ürpai simjö sïewai maguata pãran woun dënjö ich chogkha wai sim. ²⁰ Ar maach

Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristo khaugwi amachdëu nem khaigbam waujerrjã isegpüiwi üu ajapha nusierrta, deeu üwaai warram khïirjug khaigbam auwia magumugta uduraa amach ürpapiewain, warr Cristo khaugba aajeewai amach naajerr khãaijã warag athuuchata nusiujem. ²¹ Jãgum khunau warrjã mug khudau chaar ich Êwandam aar mapiejem iek ürbamuan, ajarcha akham, jãg sïi khüchpai ükhawi tag ich Êwandamau jaau simjã wauba parta ükhaju khãai. ²² Jãgum khunan, õrau jaaujem iekhõoin, saakiu ich chugappaita deeu khõbaimamjõ num. Wa magbam khai, khüs ajapha domeer-pinaa sïubarm bürre deeu ich khathajemeerjem ee pürbaba khabaimamjõta sïsidum, Êwandam iekta isegwi warr amachdëu nem khaigbam waujerr eeta deeu nusiewai.

3

Cristoon bëeb khaba bëeju

¹ Keena, Cristo gaaimua mûchdëu pãar khõsi chitaawai mug khurau ya biek numí pam pãrag ësap phã deepüi chirum. Ich mug gaaijã napem gayamjõ pãar wawí chirum, nem agchata khïirjumkhïir. ² Pãrag khïir eyaa apim khõsi chirumun, warrgarwe Êwandamau ich i jaaumkhïir jar autarr khunau jaaujerrta khïir eyaa api chirum. Mag num dui ichab ich maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Cristooucha jaau puawi jürr maach ichdëu jar auwi päitarr khunaucha päachig jaautarrta agjõ khïir eyaa apim khõsi chirum.

³ Ajapha ürbat cha mua jawaagpam. Mug atag paawai mugta thunuisiju: Ya Êwandamau mug durr i agkhaju gayaa paawai õrau amachdëu nem waum khõchagpierr parhooba nem khaigbamta waum khõchkhanaa chi ükha dur-rum khunanjã wau iekhaa neeme sïsid aju. ⁴ Mag chikham wau iekhamamua amau, “Pãar iek mag Cristo deeu bëeju ajim anumta, ¿jãga jãg bëeba khïir waurdubaadëma?” aju. “Bëeba num ee ya maach jõoinjã ödubjim; magumjã barchëbam. Warr Êwandamau mug jëb ompaatarr aigmua thum chigjã aba ich magpai sim” aju, chikham wau iekhamamua. ⁵ Mamu jãgum khunau chan warrgarwe Êwandamau ich iiuta mug jëb edaujã dui ompaatarrjã ükhamapha num. Amaun ïsjã agtha warrgarmjõta simpüi num. Amau ükhamapha num, döjã appai pürkhoo wëjorr eemuata jusargjã õbeerpi auwi ich ag döoupaita mug jëb gaai nem thunumjã thum üu iuu wai sïepitarr. ⁶ Am iek mag nem thum ich agtha maach dau chaurajã khaba sim anum, magan Êwandamau döäd pöm püiwi ich ag döoupai mug durr gaai nem thunarr thum khëchpütarrjã ¿khan ajimma? ¿Magtarr chan büurjã cambieba arrpá? ⁷ Mamu cha maadëu edau oo num dui cha maach bü dunuu num jëb chan maagwaimjõ deeu döädauta wüppäaig khaba, ich maagwaijã ich iekhauta magpierrjõ õtduá jëraagta sïi wai sim Êwandamau, ichdëu mug durr i agkhawi ich dau na khaigba wënrarajerr khun ich mag dau aug wau wënraraju jaubarm edta jürr õtou deepäaig.

⁸ Mag num dui päadë khïir eyaa abat keena. Mûchdëu pãar jäsene chitaawai pãrag puaba jaau chirum: Mag i da bëebam awia oob i nuba amiet. Maach Pör Êwandamagan mug khãai äb khëubaadëmun, mil añosjõta sim; maagwai mil años jürr khãai äbpaimjõta sim. Maachigta da bëeba sim, pari ichigan atcha jõphëe sïewaita nu sim, õrag ich iek ükhamkhïir. ⁹ Khar õrau jaaujemjõ mug i da bëeba sim chan mag ichdëu nem magju atarrjã äsie wauba aajeewai khabam. Jãan ichdëu iwiir äbjã okhoopimapha sïewai ich bëe num ora thumaam khunau äsie amach khaibag isegwi ichig chugpaapi jëeumkhïirta jãg da bëeba sim.

¹⁰ Mamu jãg sïi awia ich bëem edan dëgölp òrau nem jïgkhabaichëmjö dëgölp ta dunnuchëju. Magbaawai edjã ee maach jãphierraa unumjõ athamua warre edaujã chukkhu aadëm dãi edjã ee nem nannidumjã thum òtdaúa bëudubwi chugpaju. Magbaadeewai mug jëbjã ìchab ag gaai nem thunam dãi thumaa juau nem waumatarrpa phaadubwi chukkhu apüju ich Êwandamau.

¹¹ Keena, ichdëu òor i agkham ed mug durr gaai magta aju khaphu naawai, i dau na ichdëu khõsi simjö i atheepai nem waunaa äba irigpaita ee aju aai nam. ¹² Chadcha Êwandamag pãach awaan bëepim khõsita i bëeju nubat. I mag jõpai bëemkhïir, ichdëu khõsimjöta abat, bigaaum khunagjã i khaugpiju êkha numua. Mag pierrum edan, edaujãan ag ee nem thunumjã dãi warre òtkhierr pechgau bëumaju. ¹³ Chadcha magjup mamu, maach chi ükha nam khunagan, Êwandamau edjã iur dãi jëbjã chi iurta deeu a siewai, aata nu nam. Mag durr iur gaai chan mug durr jõi gaai aajerrjö khaba, nem thum thunumjã ajaugnaa thumaam khunau nem agchata aajeju.

¹⁴ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, maguata muan pãragan Êwandamau mag maachig durr iur deeu a sim ed pa nam ora, pekau chukhu wënrarajuuta êkhanaa thumaa khõinaa wënrarat a chirum, maagwai dëgölp ich dunnubaicheewaijã pãach ajapha nam oochëmkhïir. ¹⁵ Mag nam dãi ìchab chaig mchdëu jaau chirarrjö khaphu abat: Jãg maach Pör Êwandam da bëeba siman, ich bëeju nawe ich iek ükhawia üu peerdütksamkhïirta jãg da bëeba sim. Ich mag iek igwi maach khod jõi Pablooujã ich agjö ya pãrag jaaupüjim, ichdëu êsap phã deepütarr gaai. Jãg irua pãrag jaaupütarran, ìchab ich Êwandamau irig khïirjug deetarauta pãrag jãg phã deepüjim, khap amkhïir. ¹⁶ Irua êsap deepüimarr gaai pogkha nem jaau sïsidam chadcha phithur sïsidam, khani jaau sï a khap aag. Mamu ichdëu êsap phã deepüpäikhampierr ya irua pãrag jãga wënraraju aai nu a jaauwi sim, mag deeu maach Pör Jesucristo bëeju aawai. Mag irua nem jaau sim pogkha phithur sïsidam aawaita, chadcha meraam khunau maimua mug iek amachdëu ükhatarr gaai ubu khaba nam khunau warag chaurta jaaujem, tagam Êwandam iek phãkha sïsidam amachdëu parhoob jaaujemjö. Mamu amau Êwandam iekta jãg parhooba jaau namn, wir aig amach khïirauta Êwandam jua machag jar wënrarum.

¹⁷ Khodamnaan, mag maestronaan anumta sëukha nem jaau nurrjõe aju khun bëejujã ya mua pãrag ag nawe jaautarr aawai pãach eejã magju nawe khïir khaphu abat. Jãkhun òor khaigbam khun khabahab, amach jãg nurrjõem gaaimua. Magba akhiin eeu jãg parhoob nem waunaa parhoob nem jaau jëedu sïerrjõem khunau pãach khügur amachig paa auwia pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai üu ubu narra deeu ewag wëtdukham. ¹⁸ Magju khãai maach Pör anaa maach peerduajem Jesucristota ajapcha khaphu aju êkha numuata warag pãachdëu ükhatarr iek gaai khïirjug bëauju êkhabat. Ichta ich mag chi jua thierrkha siewai mug atag pawiajã ich mag irigpaita thumaam khunau ee apim khõsi chirum.

Mugdampai ajim pãrag jaaupäim ig chirarr.

Pedro

1 JUAN

Nacharam ěsap Juanau phã deepütarr

Khaíu phãjĩ. Mũg carta jũrr Juan chi Jesuucha ich dũi nũrramkhĩir jũr autarrauta phãjim; ajapcharan Evangelio de San Juan phãtarr wounauma. San Juan gaai irua jaaujim, jãga ũu maach peerduajẽ; mamũ jũrr mau mũg ich carta nacharam gaai jaaujim, jãga mag ya ũu peerduwi namjã maadẽu khaphũ aajẽ. Jõoi Juanau mũg cartadam phãawai ya jõoira khitajim aajem.

Chijã khũũn atheeta phãjĩ maimua khan jawaagta phãjĩ. Juanau mũg nacharam carta phãju nawe año khapan Cristoou maach peerdu aajem iekhan ya õor ee aaidũ wẽjoojim aajem, durrpierr. Mamũ mag nam ee ĩchab ich maagwaiweta sũi Cristo iek awi parhoob nem jaaujem khũũn khĩirjug dũita waaurẽu jaau nũrrjẽe ajim anaabã. Makhũũnau jaauwai maach mor mũg simũn Ĕwandamau oowai nem ãkhãraaga simgui aajeejim anũm. Magua amag chan pöd Cristo õor khĩir thegwi wounag paju khaba sũejim anaabã. Mag wounag pawĩ maachjõ mor paraa nũrrũm aiguin amagan Cristoon sũi ich pekau eeta nũrrũmjõ sũejim anũm. Mag amau jaau wẽnũrrarr ũkhapimaaugau Juanau jũrr amag, “Cristoon chadcha woun ajim, ĩ maachjõ ich mũg sũebajieb” a jaaupũijim aajem (1:1-3; 4:1-3).

Maagwai jũrr ãaur khũũn mag sũukha wẽnũrrarr khũũnau jaauwai Jesuun sũi maachjõpaita sũejim aajeejim anũm; mamũ mag ichpai Ĕwandamkha sũerrũm anũmta amau ũkhaba aajeejim aajem. Amau mag parhoob nem jaau nam ee, jũrr Juanau chi ũkha durrarr khũũnag, “Jesuuta warrgarwe ich Ĕwandamau ichdẽucha jũr auwi maach peerdu aumkhĩir pũiju aajerr Cristo khabahab” aajeejim anũm, “ichta chadcha Ĕwandam Iewaa” (1:3,7; 2:22-23; 3:23; 4:15; 5:1,20).

Juanau chan makhũũn dẽnjõ parhoob nem jawaag khaba maadẽu Ĕwandam ajapha khaugwi ĩ dẽnkha nũisiewain ãba ĩ ipierraanaa ichdẽu khõsimjõ wẽnũrraajem a jawaagta mũg ěsap phãjim. Magta wẽnũrrũmũn maadẽu chadcha ich Ĕwandamjã khõsinaa, dich khapeenjã kha khõsi, mag nam dũi ĩchab sũi parhooba dichdẽu nem waum aig nem wauba aphõbaadẽju (1:6-7; 2:4-6,9-11,28-29; 3:4-10,23; 4:7-8,20-21; 5:1-5).

Jesucristoouta õor iupĩ wai sũejem

¹ Warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sũerr igwiata mua mũg ěsap phã chirũm, tagam khũũn ich Cristooucha jũr autarr khũũn dũimua muajã mũch jũgũucha ũrwia mũch daũacha ootarr jawaag; maachdẽuta maach daũacha oonaa maach juaucha ĩ gaai pũrjim. Wajapcharan magan ar ũgthar õor õbẽrpiejemma, ich Cristo; ĩ igwiata mua pãrag mũg ěsap phã chirũm. ² Mag ichdẽuta õor Ĕwandam aar õbeerpiwia ich mag iupiejemũn warrgarwejã ich Aai dũita sũejeejim; pari magtarrta dau daaucha ich oopien bẽewia marau maach daũachata ĩ ootarr aawai maachdẽu ootarrta jaau nũm. ³ Mag maach daũacha oowia maach jũgũucha ũrtarrpa pãrag jaau nũmũn, mũg maachjã ich Jõoi char dũijã khapeerkhanaa chi Iewaa Jesucristo dũijã khapeerkha nũmjõ ĩchab pãarjã maach dũi khapeerkhanaa õor ãbpaimjõ naamkhĩrau. ⁴ Mũg thum ěsap gaai mua phã deepũi chirũmũn, pãachdẽujã cha mũchdẽu jaaupũi chirũmjõ abaawai warag pãach oneecha amkhĩrau.

Ĕwandaman õtdauu

⁵ Pãrag jaaumkhîir ich Jesucristooucha marag jaautarr iekhan m̄ḡau: Êwandaman ôtdau paa d̄n̄m̄j̄o araraata sim; i gaai b̄ur̄j̄ã pekau chukhu s̄iewai i sim aig chan b̄ur̄j̄ã khîkhîsupaijã khaba sim. ⁶ I mag sim d̄iita maachin khapeerkha n̄m̄. Pari mag i d̄iia khapeerkha n̄m̄ta maachd̄eu nem khaigba wau n̄m̄ gaaimua khîchag eeta w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄j̄o n̄m̄ chan magan maachin s̄eukhaawaita mag i d̄iia khapeerkha n̄m̄ a iekha n̄m̄. Mag n̄m̄ d̄iia ïchab maachd̄eu nem wauwajã khaigbata wau n̄m̄n̄ magan parta mag i d̄iia n̄m̄ a iekha n̄m̄. ⁷ Pari ich jãg Êwandamjã pekau chukhu ararag eeta s̄iejemj̄o maachjã ïchab pekau wauba n̄m̄ gaaimua ararag eeta w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄j̄o n̄m̄n̄, magan Êwandamau dich khapeen d̄iijã õor ãbamj̄o õ ãba apinaa ïchab ichd̄eu ich Iewaa Jesucristoog ich bag maach k̄oit artarrauta maach khaibagjã thumaa chugpaapiejem, ich jãg d̄oou memerkhög uawai chugpaajemj̄o.

⁸ Maad̄euta dich igwia b̄ur̄j̄ã pekau chukhum a n̄m̄n̄, chadcha pekau-panta mag pekau chukhum anaawai, maachd̄eupaita wir aig maach kh̄ugur n̄m̄; mag n̄m̄ aig chan chadam iekjã khaugbata n̄m̄. ⁹ Pari chadcha dich pekau p̄om̄ n̄m̄ khap irigta chaigpanaa dich khaigba abarm jaaum̄n̄, magan chadcha Êwandamau nem agchata waujeewai agpierr maach khaibagjã thum chugpaap̄imaju. ¹⁰ Wa s̄iia kh̄aijã maad̄eu maar chan b̄ur̄j̄ã pekau wauba aajem a iekhakiin, magan j̄urr̄ maad̄eu ich Êwandamta s̄eunemeg ph̄e n̄m̄, i iek mag maachin thumta pekau p̄om̄ khith̄em̄ aajeewai. Mag n̄m̄ aig chan magan maad̄eu i iek ãkhabata n̄m̄.

2

Cristoou maach k̄oit iekhaajem

¹ Keena, pãar thum mua m̄ch chaainj̄o daupii wai chitaawai pãrag khap amkhîir m̄ḡ ãsap gaai m̄ḡta jaaup̄i chir̄m̄, mag khaph̄u aph̄õbaadeewai pekau waum ugua. Pari m̄ḡ jaaup̄i chir̄m̄ ãba, ãb kh̄aijã pekau ee bur̄m̄n̄ maach abogado wai n̄m̄, Êwandam chi Aai d̄iia maach k̄oit iekhaajem; ma Jesucristoou. Irua õor d̄iia agpierraa ichd̄eu khap nem waujeewai maach d̄iijã agj̄o aju. ² Jesucristota maach pekau k̄oit udūraa ich th̄õopijim, mag ich th̄õopibarmua maach pekau appaijã khaba thum ich iek ãkha n̄m̄ kh̄un̄ d̄enpa Êwandamau chugpaap̄imamkhîir.

³ Maachta Êwandamau nem jaau sim ipierraa n̄m̄n̄ magan chadcha maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m̄, ya maach i d̄enkha n̄m̄. ⁴ Pari ãbmua kh̄aijã “M̄un̄ i d̄en̄u” a sim, pari mag simta b̄ur̄j̄ã irua nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba sim̄n̄ magan s̄iia s̄eunemgau ich iipaita mag i d̄en a n̄r̄r̄m̄; magan maguajã agtha chadam iek khaugbata sim. ⁵ Pari j̄urr̄ maach i ipierraa n̄m̄ kh̄un̄naun chadau chadcha wajapchata i kh̄õsi n̄m̄. Mag i kh̄õsi n̄m̄ gaaimua maad̄eu khaph̄u n̄m̄, chadchata i d̄enkha n̄m̄. ⁶ Iin Êwandam d̄en aawai i d̄iia chir̄m̄ a sim wounan chadcha m̄ḡ j̄eb̄ gaai aawai ich Cristo n̄r̄raajerrj̄õta n̄r̄raju aai sim.

Iek Iiur

⁷ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, cha mua pãrag jãga aju aai n̄m̄ a jaaup̄i chir̄m̄ chan iek iurcha khabam. M̄ḡ iekhan ar nawe pãachd̄eu warrcha Jesucristo iek ãkha ph̄õbaad̄ewe ùrtarr iekpaiu; wajapcharan dich khapeen kha kh̄õsi api jaau sim iekma. ⁸ Mag nawe pãachd̄eu ùrtarr ab mam̄u mua m̄ḡ ph̄ã chir̄m̄n̄, ya tag warrgar pãach khîchag ee naajerr kh̄un̄ khaba ararag chaar eeta ich Cristo d̄iicha naawai, ichiita pãar atheyen chi iurkha sim. Magua ich Jesuu ich khapeen daupii aajerrj̄õ pãraujã agj̄o pãach khapeen daupii wai n̄m̄.

⁹ Ābmua khāijā Cristo dāi sīewai ararag ee sim a sim, pari mag simta Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha simjā oomapha sim chan magan maan agtha khīchag ee sīewaita mag sim, būrjā maach peerduajem iek khaugba. ¹⁰ Magarrau ar chadcha Cristo gaaimua ich khodkha thunum khun thum daupii wai sim wounan chadcha ararag eeta khajapha nurrumjō sim, būrjā khaibag waujujā khīrjuba. ¹¹ Pari magba ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khērūmjā oomapha wai simun agtha ich mag khīchag eeta simjō sim; ich mag sim gaaimuata dau khīsumjō nurrāawai pekaúa ich eudu arrumjō simjā khaugba sim.

¹² Keena, ar ewaa Ēwandam iek ūkha num gaaimua agtha chaainjō khithēem khun, Ēwandamau Jesucristo gaaimua ya pāach pekau perdonaabarm pārau khaphu naawaita mug ēsap pārag phā deepūi chirum. ¹³ Keena, pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai ubu num gaaimua ya chi jōinkha num khunjā agjō warrgar nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ag Ēwandampaita pārau khaphu naawai pāragjā mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Maimua pāar ar Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr agtha dārrūcha khaba num gaaimua sīi ewaa jōinpagkhamam khunjō num khun, pāraujā ya agjō chi dajāumie nem khaibag sierrum pāach garmua pōdpūiwi num aawaita pāragjā agjō mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum.

¹⁴ Deeu ūwaa pārag jaaukhim: Agtha chaainjō khithēem khun, ya pārau Ēwandam pāach Aaikha simjā khaphu naawai, pārag mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Jōoinaan, warr nem thum ompaawaiwe sierr ich ag Ēwandampaita khaphu naawai pāragjā mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Ēwannaan, pāraujā pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai ubūnaa pāach thāar eecha wai wēnurrumua īchab chi dajāumie nem khaigbam waupiejemjā pāach garmua pōdpūiwi naawai pāragjā agjō mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum.

¹⁵ Magua ya chi jōoinag awiajā pārag mag chirum: oob pārau sīi mug jēb gaai parhoobam khunau amach khōchagpierr nem waaujemugta ee amiet. Ābmua khāijā magum nem wajuuta ūrcha khīrju sim khai, magan magua chan jūrr Ēwandamta khōchkhaba sim. ¹⁶ Muig eegar jāg dichdēu nem khōchagpierrta nem waum khōchkhabaadēp aajem khīrjug, wa nem dich dawagaa oowaijā dich dēnkhapim khōsim khīrjug maimua ar phatkondam paraam khunjā āba aata thōbaadēp aajem khīrjug chan ich Ēwandamauta dee sim khaba sīi ich muig eegarm khīrjugpaiu. ¹⁷ Pari mug jēb gaai jāg ōor pekau waupieg nem khaigbam pōm thunumun mug durr ōm ed thum dāi chugpaju; pari magba jūrr ar Ēwandamau khōsim nempaita waaujem khunan chad ich Ēwandam dāita ich mag nūisiju.

Sēu paraam khun maimua sēu chukhum khun

¹⁸ Chaaina, mug durran ya ich eegar paju ora pabaadēm. ¿Pārau ūrba aajē, anticristo bēju anum? Ya mugwaiwejā maach Cristo chaar oomaphanaa i igar khaba iekhaajem khun thunum, anticristonaan aajem khun. Ōor sēukha jāg nurrjēem gaaimua ya maadēu khaphu num, chadchata ya mug durr eegar paimum sim. ¹⁹ Pari jāg nurrjēem khunan maach eem arr khunpaita īs jāg Cristo igar khaba iekha nurrjēem; mag maach eem khun ajieb mam, am chadcha maachjō Cristo dēn khabajierram. Am chadcha maachjō Cristo dēn arr akhiin agtha maach dāi ogdūba wēnurrakham. Pari juaujō ich Ēwandamau jāgpi simun, jāan maach ee maach khapeen anum khunjā chadcha Cristo dēn chaar khaba numta jāg nurrjēemjā merag chukhu khap amkhīrau.

²⁰ Pari pāragjā Cristoou ich Ēwandam Akhaar chaar deetarr wai naawai mua khaphu chirum pārau jāgbaju. Mag pārau chadam iek khaphu naawai jāg

warm khun dēnjō i ichaaur abaju. ²¹ Magua mua pārag mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum chan mag pārau būrjā khaugba naawai khabam; mag khāai pārau chadam iek khaphu naawaita pārag mug ēsap phā deepūi chirum. Mag num dūi pārau khaphu num ichab, ar chi sēukha nem īgkhaajem khun chan chadam iek ūkhaajem khun eem khabam.

²² Pārau khaphu num chijā agā chi sēumie chaar. Chi sēumie charan, ar Jesús igwia “Jā chan Ēwandamaucha jur auwia pūitarr Cristo khabajim” a iekhaajem khunau. Ich magum khunpai khabahab anticristonaan, amach garmuata Cristo dūi iekkhōr autarr khun; ich akhunpaiu ichab Ēwandam chi Aai iekjā ūkhaba, i Iewaa Cristo iekjā ūkhaba aajem khun. ²³ Ar chi Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo iekjā ūkhaba simuan waragta Ēwandam chi Aaijā iseg sim; magarrau ar chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa Cristo igar simun chadau ichab chi Aai dūijā khapeerkha sim.

²⁴ Maguata muan pāragan warrcha pāachdēu maach peerduajem iek ūkhatarra ich mag pāach thāar ee wai naapi jaau chirum. Jāg maach peerduajem iekta pārau pāach thāar ee wai numun, pāachchajā ichab Cristo dūi khapeerkhanaa chi Aai dūijā ich mag khapeerkha wēnurrāju. ²⁵ Ich Cristooucha jaauwajjā maachin ich dūita ich mag phē wai nurrāju a jaaujim.

²⁶ Jāg sīi pāach khūguraag ēkhaajem khun gaaimuata mua pārag khap amkhīir mug phā deepūi chirum. ²⁷ Pari pārau ich Ēwandam Akhaarta pāach thāar ee wai naawai muata pārag jaauju khaba chirum, mag pāar thāar ee simuata ichdēu khap pārag jaumaawai. Irua nem jaau sim chan sēukhaa khaba chadcharau. Maguata ich chi Ēwandam Akharau pāachig jaaujemjō Cristo dūita ogduba ich jāg nūisit.

²⁸ Chaaina, deeu pūaba muan pāragan, Cristo dūita ogduba nūisit a chirum, maagwai deeu i bēewajjā i ōghaju khāyau warag chigag chukhu i dūi naag. ²⁹ Pārau khaphu num, maach Pōr Jesucristoou nem agchata ichdēu khap nem waaujem. Maagwai ichab khaphu aju aai num, thum nem agcha nem waaujem khunjā agjō Ēwandam chaainkha num.

3

Ēwandam chaainkha num khun jāga nu

¹ Keena pādē khīirjubat jāga Ēwandamau maach khōsi sī: mag ich garmua maach khōsi sīewai irua maachig ich chaain a thūrju aai sim, maach chadcha ich chaain aawai. Sīi ar parhooba i iek ūkhaba num khunau chan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mug jēb gaai sīethurwajjā pōd i khaug auba arr aawaita īs mug maach Ēwandamau ich chaainkha wai simjā pōd khaugba num, jāga awia mag nu. ² Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ya maachin chadchata Ēwandam chaainau. Mūgwaiwe chan maadēu khaugba num, jāga nūisiju khai mug atag pawiajā; āba maadēu khaphumjō numun, Cristo dūnūubaichēm ed maach ichjō aphōbaadējupaita khaphu num, ya mag edan dau daau khīirchata i oophōbaadēju aawai. ³ Pari thum mag amach daúacha i oaju khīirju num khunan mūgwaiweta wajapha naaju ēkhaajem, ich jāg Jesucristojā khaibag chukhu wajaphata sīerrumjō.

⁴ Ēwandamau oowai nem khaigbam thum pekau aawai thum ar nem khaigbamta waaujem khunan pekauta wau num. ⁵ Pārau khaphu num, Jesucristo mug jēb gaai bēewai mug eegarm khun pekau chugpaaju juranta bēejim, ichjō pekau chukhu paapūimaag. Maadēu khaphu num, í būrjā pekau chukhu khitum. ⁶ Magua ar i dūita ich mag khapeerkha wēnurrum khun

chan ich mag pekau ee wēnurraba aajem. Pari magba ar agtha amach pekau eeta ich mag wēnurrajem khūnaun būrjā i khaugba naawaita mag wēnurrajem. ⁷ Chaaina, ni iwiir ābamūgjā udūraa pāach khūgurpimiet: Ōor wajapham khūnaun nem agchata waujem, ich Cristojā woun wajapham aawai; ⁸ pari magba ar pekauta wau nūm khūnan mepeer dēn aawaita mag nūm, ich chi mepeerjā ich warrgarwe ich mag pekau wau sīerraawai. Wajapcharan ich Ēwandam Iewaa mūg jēb gaai bēetarran, mag meperau ōor khūgur wai simua pekau ee preso phē wai sīerrjō narr khūn i jua chaaur weeukhapūyaanta bēejim, tag meperagta maach ūrpai apimaaugau.

⁹ Chadcha Ēwandam Akhaar atham gaaimua ūwaa thaabatarrjō aadēm chan tag ich mag ich pekau eepai nurraba aajem, ya ich Ēwandamau deebarm khīirjugta wai sīewai. Wajapcharan mag Ēwandam chaaikha sim aawaita ya tag ich pekau ee nurraba aajem. ¹⁰ Ar nem wajapham wauba ni dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhāba sim chan Ēwandam dēn khāba sim. Mag gaaimua īchab khaphū aajem, chijā khūnta Ēwandam chaainā maimua chijā khūnta mepeer chaainā.

Agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi nūm

¹¹ Keena, warrcha pārag maach Pōr Jesucristo iek jaauwai pārau ūrtarran agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsita api jaaujim; ma ajim pārau nacha ūrtarran iek. ¹² Magua maach chan pōd Caínjō khaibag aju khāba nūm. Cainau mepeer igarta sīerr aawai ich eeum thōopūijim. ¿Khan jāgwi irua mag ich eeum thōojī? Ichdēu nem khaigba wau sim daar ich eeumua ich khāai nem wajapha wau sim Ēwandamaujā wajapha oo sīerr gaaimuama.

¹³ Cristo gaaimua khodamnaun, jāg Cainau ich eeum oomapha arrjō Ēwandam iek ūkhāba nūm khūnau jūr pāachdēu ūkha durrum gaaimua pāach oomapha aawai, oob magūm gaaimua warag, “¿Jāgwia jāg maach oomapha nū?” amiet. ¹⁴ Mag khāai warag dich khapeenta kha khōsi abat, ich Cristoou jaautarrjō. Dich khapeenta kha khōsi amūn, maadēu khaphū nūm, chadcha chi okhoomkha narrta ich dūi wēnurramkhīir ich dēnkha wai sim, Cristoou. Maimua khaphū nūm īchab agjō ar dich khapeen kha khōchkhāba simūn, maan agtha okhoo nūrrūm gaaimua Cristo dēn khāba sīewai. ¹⁵ Ar Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha khērūmta kha isēe simūn magan maguan ōor thōojemua khīirjuajem dūi ābata khīirju sim. Pārau khaphū nūm, ōor thōojem khūnau chan ābmuajā Ēwandam ich thāar ee chukhu sim. ¹⁶ Jesucristoou maach kōit ich thōopitarr gaaimuata maadēu khaphū nūm, khan agā dich khapeen kha khōchag. Mag maach daupigau ich thōopitarr aawaita maachdēujā agjō Cristo gaaimua dich khodkha durrum khūn kōit am daupigau dich thōopiju akhiinjā agjō udūraa dich thōopiju aai nūm. ¹⁷ Pari āb phatkhon paraa simua khāijā Ēwandam iek ūkha sim a simta ich khapeenau nemdam ig nūm khaphū simjā oobamjōo sim, jāga mag wounau Ēwandam thumaam khūn daupii khitūmta ich thāar ee wai chiraawai iruajā agjō ōor daupii chirūm abarju. ¹⁸ Chaaina, maadēu sīi dich khapeenag par iipaita “Muan pū khōsi chirūm” aju khāba nūm; mag khāai chadcha am athee nem wajapha wau nūmuata amag khaphū apiju aai nūm, maadēu chadcha am khōsi nūm.

Jāga khaphū aju aai nū maach Ēwandam dēnkha nūm

¹⁹ Mag dich khapeen thumaa kha khōsi wēnurrūmūn chadau maadēu khaphū nūm, maach Ēwandam iek chaarta ūkha naawai i igar nūm; mag nūm aigūin chadau ūkhaa chaarta ūkha nūm aju aai nūm. ²⁰ Mag ūkhaa

chaar ükha n̄m̄ta nem khaigba wauwajjã maach kh̄irjugaupai maachig jajaaukhamjõ akhiinjã, maach kh̄irjug kh̄aijã ürpai sim wai n̄m̄: ma Ëwandamau. Iruata nem thum khaph̄a aajeewai maad̄eu i dau na nem agcha wauju êkha n̄mjã irua khaph̄a sim. ²¹ Khodamnaan, pari maach nem khaigba wauba naawai maach kh̄irjugjã khõinaa sim̄n, magan Ëwandamag j̄euwajjã maad̄eu inag chukhuta irig j̄euju aai n̄m̄. ²² Magta irig j̄eu n̄m̄n, maad̄eu ichig j̄eubarm thum irua maachig deeju, ichd̄eu oowai maad̄eu i ipierranaa irua nem khõsimpaita wau naawai. ²³ Irua maachig waupi jaau sim̄n äba ich Iewaa iekta ükhapi sim̄u; mag n̄m̄ d̄üi ïchab ich Jesucristoou waupi jaautarrjõ agdaujõta dich khapeen kha khõsi api sim. ²⁴ Ar mag i ipierraa w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄ta i khapeenau, maagwai ichjã j̄ürr am khaperau. Mag chadcha ich Akhaar maachig deetarr gaaimua maad̄eu khaph̄a n̄m̄, chadcha í maach d̄üi sim.

4

Jãga khaph̄a aju õor chadcha Ëwandam igar n̄m̄ua nem jaau n̄m̄

¹ Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, ïsin õor s̄unemkham kh̄n̄n neeme th̄n̄m̄; mag s̄ukha w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ta amach iipain Ëwandamau jaupitarr iekta jaau w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ aajem, s̄i maḡm̄ gaaimua õor kh̄guraag. Oob jãg parhooba nem jaau n̄m̄ta Ëwandamau jaupitarr iekta jaau w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ aajem kh̄n̄n iek ükhamiet. Amau jaau n̄m̄ khap aag, ükhaju nawe ajapha kh̄irjubat, chadcha Ëwandam Akhaar chaar amach ee wai naawaita mag iekha n̄ wa s̄i dõsãtauta mag iekhapi s̄i. ² Ëwandam Akharauta mag iekhapi sim khap aag m̄gta abat: Pãachd̄eu ùurwai Jesucristoon chadcha ich Ëwandam Iewaa chaarta parhoobam chaaidamjõ thaabach̄ewia s̄i ich m̄g wounkhata õor ee n̄r̄rajim a jaaum̄n, magan chadcha Ëwandam Akharau jaupitarr iekta jaau w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄. ³ Pari ar Jesús chan mag khabata b̄ejim a jaau n̄m̄ kh̄n̄nau chan Ëwandam Akhaar charau jaupi simjõ jaaubata n̄m̄. Chi mag s̄ukha nem jaau w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄naun Cristo oomaphanaa i igar khabata nem jaau n̄m̄. ¿Pãrau ùrba aaj̄e mag anticristo b̄eju an̄m̄? Magtarr aawai jãg s̄ukha nem jaau w̄n̄r̄r̄m̄ kh̄n̄naun i b̄eju nawe ya i iekta jaau w̄n̄r̄rabahab.

⁴ Keena, pãar chadcha Ëwandam chaain aawai i Akhaar chaar s̄i dõsãt m̄g j̄eb gaai s̄iejem kh̄aijã jua theeg ürpai s̄ier̄m̄ta wai n̄m̄; magua jãg s̄ukha nem jaau n̄r̄r̄j̄em kh̄n̄nagjã üu uduaraa pãach kh̄gurbajjerram. ⁵ Jãg chi s̄ukha nem jaaujem kh̄n̄naun s̄i m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄n kh̄irjugpaita jaau naawai Cristo ichaaurta jaau n̄m̄. Magua õrau am iek ùrm khõsi ùurjerram, amach khapeen iek aawai. ⁶ Pari maach agjõ m̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄nkha n̄m̄ta j̄ürr Ëwandam d̄enkha n̄m̄. Maagwai chi Ëwandam amach thãar ee wai n̄m̄ kh̄n̄naupaita maach iek ùrm khõsi ùurjerram. Pari Ëwandam d̄en khabam kh̄n̄nau chan b̄urjã maachd̄eu jaau n̄m̄ iek ùrmapha aajem. Maguata äbmua kh̄aijã Ëwandam iekta jaau n̄r̄r̄m̄ an̄m̄ta maad̄eu jaau n̄m̄ ùrmapha sim̄n magan maig merag chukhu sim, chadam iek jaaua s̄i chikham kh̄guraagta mag n̄r̄r̄m̄.

Ëwandamau thumaam kh̄n̄n daupii aajem

⁷ Keena Cristo gaaimua khodamnaan, Ëwandamau ich garmuata maach khõsi s̄iewai maad̄eujã agdaujõta j̄ürr dich khapeen kha khõsi aju aai n̄m̄. Thum ar agdaujõ dich khapeen kha khõsi aajem kh̄n̄nan Ëwandam chaainkanaa ich Ëwandam kh̄irjugjã khaph̄a paaukhamam, ichd̄eu õor khõsi simjõta amaujã khõsi naawai. ⁸ Mam̄ ar amach khapeenjã kha

khōchkhaba n̄m kh̄un chan warrcha amachdēu Ēwandam amach thāar ee aujim an̄m edjā chadcha thāraucha ūkhawia auba arr aawaita mag n̄m. Magba akhiin amau amach khapeen daupii aajekham, ich jāg Ēwandamaujā thumaam kh̄un daupii aajemjō. ⁹ Mag ichdēu maach daupii sim khap apiegta Ēwandamau ich Chaai ābpai khit̄m m̄g jēb gaai p̄ijim, mag p̄iwiā meebarmua maach ich dēnkha auwia ich mag ich d̄i wai n̄rraag. ¹⁰ Mag Ēwandamau maach khōsi sim chan mag maachdēuta nacha maach garmua i khōchkhatarr aawai khaba, ich garmuata maach daupigau ich Chaai p̄ijim, maach kōit ūd̄raa ich thōopimkh̄ir, mag ich thōopibarmua maach khaibag chugpaap̄yaag. ¹¹ Ēwandamau mag maach khōsi aajewai maachdēujā agjōta j̄urr dich khapeen kha khōsi aju keena. ¹² Mam̄ ʒjāga Ēwandam maach d̄i sim ōrau khaph̄ n̄? Chadcha dau daau chan maadēu Ēwandam ooba aajem; pari maadēu agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsita wēn̄rr̄m̄n, magan chadcha ich Ēwandamauta amag dau daau ich oopi simjō sim, mag dich khapeen kha khōsi n̄m gaaimua. Wajapcharan mag n̄m aigta Ēwandam maach d̄i sim, agtha ichdēu ōor khōsi sim amag khap amkh̄ir. ¹³ Mag maach Ēwandam d̄i khapeerkha n̄m an̄mjā khaph̄ n̄m̄n, ich Ēwandamau maach d̄i mag khapeerkham khōchgau ich garmua ich Akhaar maachig deetarr aawai. ¹⁴ Mag n̄m d̄i īchab chi Ayau ich Iewaaag ōor peerd̄ aumkh̄ir p̄itarrjā marau maach daūacha ootarr aawaita mag khaph̄ jaau n̄m, chadcha Ēwandam maach d̄i khapeerkhaju aai sim ōrag khap amkh̄ir. ¹⁵ Maadēuta Jesuun chadcha Ēwandam Iewaa aawai ich d̄i āba sim awia i aum̄n, magan maachin Ēwandam d̄ita khapeerkham iek khapeerkha n̄m. ¹⁶ Mag Ēwandam maach d̄i s̄iwaita maadēu khaph̄ n̄m, chadcha irua maach khōsi sim. Ēwandamau thumaam kh̄un daupii aajemjōta dich khapeenjā daupii sim̄n, magan Ēwandam d̄i khapeerkha s̄iwaita mag ich khapeen daupii sim. ¹⁷ Mag maach khōsi sim khaph̄ naawaita warag maach garmuajā ūrcha maadēu i khōsi n̄m. Mag, ōor i agkha n̄m edjā i ōgkhaba naaju, m̄ig eegar n̄wejā Ēwandamau ich Iewaa khōsi aajemjō maachjā irua khōsi sim khaph̄ naawai. ¹⁸ Ēwandamau chadcha maach khōsi sim maadēu khaph̄ n̄m aig i ōgkhaba aajem; magju khāai dich khōsi sim khaph̄ naawai b̄urjā dich d̄i khaigbajujā kh̄irjubaju. Maadēu i ōgkha n̄m̄n, magan dich khaibag khāijā wauju kh̄irjuwiau. Magua, Ēwandamau ōor i agkham ed maachjā irua khaigba aju kh̄irju n̄m̄n, magan agtha wajapcha maach khōsi sim khaugba naawaita mag kh̄irju n̄m. ¹⁹ Ich garmuata nacha maach khōchkhatarr aawai īsin maachdēujā maadēu i khōsi n̄m. ²⁰ Ābmua khāijā, “Mua Ēwandam khōsi chit̄m” a sim; pari mag simta dich khapeenjā kha khōchkhaba sim̄n, magan maan s̄i s̄eukhaawaita mag iekha sim. Chi mag iekha simua ich khapeen d̄i kh̄ircha oo simta mag kha khōchkhaba sim khai, jāga mag Ēwandam ichdēu b̄urjā ooba aajemta irua khōsi abarju. ²¹ Jesucristoou maachig jaau p̄atarr maadēu khaph̄ n̄m. Mag irua jaau p̄arran m̄gau: “Pua chadcha Ēwandam khōsi sim khai, magan p̄ch khapeenjā ich agjō kha khōsi abá,” a sim.

5

Jesús iek ūkhaawain dich garmuata khaibag thum pōdp̄aijem

¹ Jesuun chadcha Ēwandamau ich Iewaa ichdēucha p̄itarr aawaita i d̄i āba sim awia au sim wounan magan ya Ēwandam chairau. Magbarm aig agjō tagam kh̄un Ēwandam chainkha n̄m kh̄unaujā agjō i khōsi aju aai n̄m.

¿Jāgwi? Chi Aaijā khōsi naawaima; pöd chi Aai appai daupiinaa chi chaain khōchkhaba aju aai khaba n̄m. ² ¿Jāga mag maadēu i chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄njā khōsi n̄m khap abarju? Chadcha ich Ēwandamjā daupii naawai irua nem jaau sim ipierraa nem waauwaima. Mag i ipierraa wēn̄rr̄m̄n̄, i chaainjā daupii wai wēn̄rr̄aju. ³ Chadcha Ēwandam daupii n̄m an̄m̄n̄ irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraa n̄m̄u; mag irua maachig waupi jaau sim nem chan maadēu pōdbaju ayaam nem khabam. ⁴ Thum maach chi Ēwandam chaainkha n̄m kh̄n̄nau chan pekaúg uduur dich deebe aajem, dich garmuata pōdp̄p̄üi aajeewai. ⁵ Mag maadēu maḡm̄ pekau pöd n̄m̄n̄, Jesús Ēwandam Iewaa ich Ēwandam d̄üi āba s̄ierr̄m̄ iek ūkha wēn̄rr̄m̄ gaaimuata mag pōdp̄aijem.

Ēwandamau ich Chaai khaugpitarr

⁶ ¿Pari jāga mag Jesús Ēwandam Iewaakha sim maadēu khaph̄ n̄? Jesús pör choo n̄m aig ich Ēwandamaucha ügtharmua jaauwia pakuls gaai ya meemaa aawaijā agjō jaautarr aawaima. Mag n̄m d̄üi ich Ēwandam Akhaar chadcha nem jaaujemuajā khaph̄ apiejem, Jesús chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. ⁷⁻⁸ Aragan biek numí ich Chaai ichē sim ōrag ich iekcha ūrpijim ügtharmua: i pör choo naawai maimua ya thōp̄yaag pakuls gaai i wai naawaijā agjō ūrpijim. Maimua ĩs ewag pawiajā ich ag iekpaita Ēwandam Akhaar maach thāar ee simuajā khaph̄ apiejem, í chadcha Ēwandam Iewaakha sim. ⁹ M̄ig eegarm kh̄n̄naujā maachig nem mag aawai maadēu ūkhaajeewai ich Ēwandamaucha Jesús igwia ich Chaai a jaau sim chará wajapcha ūkhaju aai n̄m, ichdēuchata mag jaau s̄iewai. ¹⁰ Chadcha chi Ēwandam Iewaa iekta ūkha simuan ich thāar ee khaph̄ s̄isim, chadam iekta ichdēu ūkhabarm. Mam̄ mag Jesús igwia ich Ēwandamaucha i Iewaa a jaau simjā ūkhaba simuan warag ich Ēwandamta sēunemeg phē sim, irua jaau sim ūkhabam gaaimua. ¹¹ Mag irua maachig jaau sim iekhan, maach ich dēnkha auwia ich mag ich d̄üi wēn̄rr̄apijuuta jaau sim; pari mag i dēnkhanaa i d̄üi ich mag wēn̄rr̄ajuun, āba ich Ēwandam Iewaa gaaimuapaiu. ¹² Magua chi Ēwandam Iewaata ich thāar ee au sim̄n̄ ĩchab warreta iiu s̄isiejem, i d̄üi ich mag i dēnkha n̄rr̄aag. Pari chi Ēwandam Iewaata auba sim chan agtha i dēn khaba sim, i d̄üi ich mag iiu n̄rr̄aag. Maḡm̄ kh̄n̄n̄ pöd i d̄üi ich mag n̄rr̄abam.

Juanau ābmiecha ōor wawitarr

¹³ Keena, p̄aar Ēwandam Iewaa iek ūkhaajem kh̄n̄nagta m̄g ēsap phā deep̄üi chir̄m̄, ya p̄aar i dēnkha naawai chadcha p̄aach i d̄üi ich mag wēn̄rr̄aju khap amkh̄ir.

¹⁴ Maadēu khaph̄ n̄m ĩchab, ich Ēwandamau khōsi simjō maadēu irig jēeuwain irua maach iek ūrb khaba ūrjem. ¹⁵ Mag ichig jēeuwai maach iek ūrjem khaph̄ naawai mag jēeubarmjā ya wai n̄mjōta kh̄irjuju aai n̄m, chadcha irua deeb khaba deejū aawai.

¹⁶ Ābmua kh̄ijā dich khaperau pekau wau sim oom̄n̄, i kōit Ēwandamag jēeuju aai sim; majā juau ogthom kh̄imie durr ich barp̄aimkh̄irjō Cristo ichaaur nem jaau n̄rr̄aba sim khai mam̄. Mag i kōit jēeum̄n̄, Ēwandamau iupi auwia ich dēnkha auju, ich mag ich d̄üi wai n̄rr̄aag. Ēwandamau pōdba aawai khabam, pari pogkha ōrau pekau wau n̄m irua chugpaaba aajem, mag amach barp̄aimkh̄irjō Cristo iek khaph̄ n̄m̄ta juau ogthom i ichaaur nem jaau wēn̄rr̄aawai. Maḡm̄ pekauta wau n̄m kōit chan mua p̄arau jēeuju aai n̄m aba chir̄m̄. Maḡm̄ paran p̄arau parta jēeuju, ichiita Ēwandamau

isegju aawai. ¹⁷ Nem khaigbam thum pekaukha öbër sim, pari magam Ëwandamau chugpaabapäaiwai khĩmie durr maju arrjã maba aajem.

¹⁸ Maadëu khaphu num, Ëwandamta ich Aaikha wai sim woun chan ich mag ich pekau ee nurraba aajem, ich Ëwandam Iewaauchata i thua wai siewai. Magua dösãtaujã pöd pekau ee thu aum iek i thu auba aajem.

¹⁹ Maadëu khaphu num, maach chadcha Ëwandam dënkha num; pari khaphu num ïchab, mug jëb gaai õor pöm sïi dösãtauta ich jua eegar phë wai sim.

²⁰ Maadëu khaphu num ïchab, Ëwandam Iewaa maach ee bëewiata maachig khĩirjug deechëjim, Ëwandam chaarta wajakcha khap amkhĩir. Mag gaaimuata maachin chadcha ich Ëwandam chaar daita wënnrum, pari wajakcharan chi Iewaa Jesucristo düijã agjö naawai mamu. Mag Cristota Ëwandam chaar anaa maach ich mag iupiejemuu.

²¹ Chaaina, äbmiecha pärag jaaukhim: Jäg Ëwandam iek jaau num anumjä Ëwandam iek chaar khabamugta ee apiju ëkhaajem khun düi khĩir khaphu abat.

Magdam ajim pärag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

2 JUAN

Biek numiim ěsap Juanau phā deepūitarr

Khaíu phājí maimua khai atheeta phājí. Achamú maimua ābakhai biek thārjupam ich Juanau phātarr dūi oowai bughthū khithēem, maimua ābpaim dūi amach numpai iyūn nāmjōta phā sim. Deem khūn jaau simjō ichdēupai ich jaauwai iin “jōoin” aajem (v. 1). Īs nasi pawī oowai maadēu ajappai khaugba nām khaígtā deepūijī. Pogkha negōon dēn gaai oowai iglesiaag ajimjōo sim; mamū ĭchab oowai ūi āb Cristo gaaimua ich dūi khodkha sīerragta deepūijimjōjā sim. Maach athee chan mag ajap dawaa khaba sīewai khaugba naab mamū, ich chí phātarr jōoirau nem khaauga sīejim, khai atheeta phā sīejī.

Khan jawaagta phājí. Mūg cartadam būthū khitab mamū Juanau nem iek theegta iekha sim, mag Ēwandam i gaai thūwi sīi parhoobam khīirjug jaau wēnurrarr gaaimua chí ūkha durrarr khūn khūgur auwi amachig paa auju ēkha wēnurrarr khūn ēugar. I iek jāgūm khūnau Cristoou jaau puatarr iek khabamta dich aig bēewi jaauchewai dich di aigjā jēerpibaju aai sim aajem. Magūm khūnag chan “Īu pāar bēejim” wa “Īu petat” ajujā khaba sim anaabá. Mag nurrjēem khūnta maadēu dich aig jēerpinaa am ajapha trataawain dich paarmuata amau mag sēukha nem jaau wēnurrūmjā dūi jaaunaa amau nem khaigba wau wēnurrūmjā dūi wau nāmjō sim anūm (vs. 10-11).

Dich khapeen daupii wēnurrāju aai nūm

¹ Mūn Juanau. Mūch chí jōoirachata pāar ich Ēwandamaucha ich iglesiakha autarr khūn athee mūg ěsap phā chirūm, ag ee thum chí ūkha durrum khūnag. Mua chadcha pāar khōsi chitūm; wajapcharan mūch appaimua khaba, thum ar maachjō Ēwandam iek chaarta khaphū nām khūnaujā agjō pāar khōsi nūm. ² Mua mag pāar khōsi chitūmūn, Ēwandam iek chaar mūchdēu ūkha chirūmta pāraujā ūkha naawai; mag chadam iek maachdēu ūkha nūmūn mūg atag pawiajā ich mag maach thāar ee sīerraju. ³ Ēwandam chí Ayau maimua chí Iewaa Jesucristooujā pāar ūu wai naapim khōsinaa pāar eeg oopim khōsi chirūm dūi ĭchab pāachdēu chadam iek ūkha nūm gaaimua khōinaa agdaujō dich khapeenjā kha khōsita wēnurrapim khōsi chirūm.

⁴ Mū onee chirūm keena, chadcha pāar ee āaur khūn ich Ēwandamau maachig wēnurrapi jaau simjō amachdēu chadam iek ūkhatarr ipierraata wēnurrūm mūch daúa ootarr aawai. ⁵ Īsjā nawe pāachig jaautarr iekpaita deeu puaba pārag, agdaujō dich khapeen kha khōsi aju aai nūm a chirūm. Mua pārag mag phā deepūi chirūm chan iek iur khabam; mūg iekhan warr pāachdēu ūrtarr iekpaiu. ⁶ Chadcha chí Ēwandam khōsi simuan irua nem jaau sim thum i ipierraata nem waaujem. Pari ūrcha irua maachig waupi jaau simūn, ar nacha pāachig jaau nūm aig ūrtarrjō, agdaujō dich khapeen daupiita wēnurrapi jaau simū.

Sīi chikham khūguurjem khūn

⁷ Jāg ōor pōm sīi sēukha pāar khūguraagpai Jesús chan woun chaar khabamta jāg nurrājim a jaau nūm khūn khapan thūnaawai, muan pāragan warrgarwe mag pāachdēu ūkhatarr iekta khīir eyaa api chirūm, ūdūur pāach khūgurpimaugau. Chí jāg wēnurrūm khūnan sīi chikham khūguurjem khūn anaa Cristojā oomapha nūm khūnau. ⁸ Pāachdēu Ēwandam iek ūkhatarr gaai

ubꝫ wēnꝫꝫꝫꝫ paar ügthar paawaijã irua deeju a sim thum chadcha aum khõsi nꝫꝫ khai, khĩr khaphꝫnaa õor sī jãg sēukha nꝫꝫꝫꝫ iek oob ükhamiet. Pãrau magba ɔdꝫraata amag pãach khũgurpim chan irua mag nem deeju a simjã thumcha aubaju.

⁹ Æbmua khãijã maach Põr Jesucristo iekta bigaau sīunaa ag khãai wajapcharamta jawaag awia i iek khabamta jaau nꝫꝫꝫꝫꝫ, magan Æwandam i dãi khaba sim. Mamꝫ Cristoou jaau pꝫꝫꝫ iek ichdēu ükhatarrta ogdꝫba ükha simꝫ chadau ich Æwandam chi Aai dãi chi Iewaajã i dãi nꝫꝫ. ¹⁰ Æbmua khãijã pãach di aig bēewia Cristoou jaau pꝫꝫꝫ iek khabamta jaaucheewai oob pãach di aig jēerpimiet, ni sī irig üu pꝫ bēejim wa üu pet khãijã amiet. ¹¹ Chi mag nꝫꝫꝫꝫꝫ khꝫꝫnag saludaa nꝫꝫ khꝫꝫnau amau mag nem khaigba jaau nꝫꝫjã dãi amach paarmua jaau nꝫꝫjõta nꝫꝫ, magꝫ gaaimua warag õor okhoomkhĩr.

Æbmiem salud

¹² Pãrag nem jaauju pōoma wai chirꝫꝫ; pari sī mꝫg ēsap gaaipai chan mua jaaupꝫibam. Magju khãai mꝫchchata pãar aar mawia pãar dãi khĩrchata iyꝫꝫ am khõsi chirꝫꝫ, maach thumaa ãba wajapcha onee aag.

¹³ Maujã ïchab pãarjõ ich Æwandamaucha jꝫꝫ awia Cristo gaaimua pãar iglesia eem khꝫꝫ dãi khodkha durrum khꝫꝫnau pãrag salud deerꝫi nꝫꝫ.

Mꝫgdam ajim pãrag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Juan

3 JUAN

Biek thärjupam ěsap Juanau phã deepüitarr

Khaíu phãjĩ maimua khaíg deepäaigta phãjĩ. Chamug thärjupam cartadamjã ichab ich Juanau ich khapkhũn anaa ich khapeer Gayo aajerrag deepäaigta phãjim (vs. 1). Mag ermanodaman ag perasöm iglesia eem khũnau ajapha khaphũ naajim aju ayaa sim.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Biek numiim carta ichdëu phã deepäaiwai ag gaai sñi Cristo iek chaar khabamta parhoob nem jaau nurrjëm khũn chan õrag amach aigjã jëerpiba jaaupüi sim. Pari mug Gayoog deepüitarr gaai chan magba, ante jũrr maach peerdũajem iekta jaau wënrũm khũnan ajaphata amag recibimkhĩir warag am khĩir oneeta iekha sim. Juan iekhõoin di chaurmua wa dö chaurmua khãijã õordam dich aig bëewai mag ajapha recibipi numũn, mug Testamento Iiur gaai biek khapan chadcha ich magta aju aai num a sim (Mt. 10:40-42; Ro. 12:13; 1 Ti. 3:2; Tit. 1:8; 1 Pe. 4:9).

Gayo gaaimua Juan onee arr

¹ ¿Jãgpai chirú Gayo, khapeer wäjüü? Mũ ich jõi Juanauta purug mug ěsap phã deepüi chirũm, chadcha mũchdëu pũ khõsi chitaawai.

² Cristo gaaimua khodam, muan Ęwandamagta pũ kõiit jëeu khitaajem, jãg pũch Ęwandam dũi üu chirũmjõ tagam nemdam wauuwaijã wajaphata õbëbërkham dũi pũch kha monakhata chitamkhĩir. ³ Mũ onee chirũm chadcha, ermanonaan bëe num khũnau jaauwai pũ chadam iek gaaita ubũ ogdũba chiraaajem a mũchig jaauchë num ũrwia. ⁴ Mũchdëu Cristo iek jaau chitũm ũrwia ùkhatarr gaaimua jãg mũch chaainjõ khithëem khũn chadcharam iek gaai jaau sim ipierraa wënrũm a ũurwaita chadcha mũ onee chiraaajem; deeu nem jaau num ũurwai chan jãgcha mũ onee aba chitũm.

⁵ Ermano, pua chadcha Cristo gaaimua maach khodkha thũnum khũn dũijã Ęwandamau waupim khõsi aajemjõta aajem am dũi; pari maagem chan sñi pũch khapkhũn aawai khaba, warpmua Ęwandam iek jawaan bëe num khũn dũita pua mag wajapha aajem. ⁶ Mag amau murg pũ jaaucheewai amau chi ùkha durrum khũn khapan thũnum dakhĩirta jaau naajim, jãga pua üu am khĩir jãsenkhajĩ. Jãkhũn wounaan deeu pũch aar weetwai Ęwandamau waupi jaau simjõ amau nemdam ig num thumaa amag jũr deebá, amach dũi warramkhĩir. ⁷ Am jãg wënrũmũn, chadcha Cristo iek chaar jawaagta jãg wënrabahab; mag wënrũmjã Ęwandam iek ùkhaba num khũnag chan nem jëeuba wënrũm. ⁸ Magua maachdëuta jũrr amau nem ig numjã khap aju aai num, mag amau nemdam ig num dee numua warag Ęwandam iek chaarta jaaumkhĩir. Mag num aig maadëu warag Ęwandam iekta maach paarmua aaidupi num.

Ejemplo wajapham jaaunaa ejemplo khaigbamjã jaautarr

⁹ Mua jam chi ùkha durrum khũnag ũrmkhĩirta nawe mũchdëu ěsap phã deepüitarr gaai jaaupüijim, üu mag Cristo iek jaau wënrũm khũn pãach ee recibimkhĩir. Mamũ magtarrta Diotrefeeu, ichta thumaam khũn khãaijã ũrpa am khõsi sñewai, irua mũ iek aseasmapha sim. ¹⁰ Ich jãg chitũm athee, mũchcha jam baarwai mua pãar dakhĩir irig iekhaju; maumua mua ũurwai ichdëuta jãg mũ ëugarjã sëukha chadam iek khabampa õrag jaau nurrjaajem

aajem. Pari wajaþcharan mag s ukha simpaij  khaba, ermanonaan warp-mua  wandam iek jawaan b ewaij   or recibiiba simta bigaaum kh nau recibiim iigwaij  id u recibiipiba aajem an m. Mag n m ee  bmua kh ij   or recibiim n mag ermanodam warre iglesia eemuaj  j rp iejem aajem, mag warp-mua berr recibiitarr k it.

¹¹ Ermano, oob pua ejemplo khaigbam chan au chitam; mag kh ai ejemplo wajaþhamta ath . Pua khaph  sim, ar chi nem khaigbam waaujem kh nan  wandamj  khaugba naawaita mag nem khaigba wau s errj em; pari nem wajaþha wau n m kh nan  wandam d i naawaita mag nem wajaþha waaujem.

¹² Magta sim maach ermano Demetrio. Chadam iek ichd u khaugtarr ipierr nem ajapha wau simuata ich iucha jaau simj  merag chukhu khaph  api sim, ichd u chadcha nem wajaþha wau sim. Magua thum chi  kha dur-rum kh nau i  ugar wajaþha jaaujem. M hd uj  mag khaph  chiraawaita irua chadcha nem wajaþha wau sim a chir m. Pua khaph  sim, mua chadcha nem jaau chit m.

 bmiecharam salud

¹³ Mua p r g nem jaauju p oma wai chir m; pari m g  sap gaai p d thum jaaup ibam. ¹⁴ M hd un p  d i j pcha kh ircha ooju kh irju chir m; maigta maach iy a aju.

¹⁵ Gayo, p  kh inaa chiramkh ir muan  wandamagta p  k it j eu chiraaajem. P  khapkh n mawaam kh nauj  p r g salud deep i n m; maagwai j rr m  khapkh n p ch aram kh nagj  agj  amachpierr m  salud jaupet.

M gdampai ajim p r g jaau ig chirarr. Ayoo kak ,

P ch khaph m, Juan

JUDAS

Judas ěsap deepüitarr

Khaíu phājĩ maimua chijā khun atheeta phājĩ. Mũg carta phātarr woun Judas a thür sĕjim aajem. Ich mũg Judas Santiago dũi Jesús eeugpeen ajim anaabá, ād ābam khun. Mũg cartadamjā ĩchab, jõi Juanau ichdĕu nacharam deepüitarrjõ, iglesiapierr deepüpüigmamua thumaam khunag thürmkhĩrta Judaau deepüijim aajem.

Khan jawaag ajĩ. Judas iek, warr irua mũg cartadam phāju khĩrjutarran, jāga Jesuu maach peerdu aaujĕ a jawaagta phāju khĩrjubaadĕjim aajem. Mamũ magtarrta ichdĕu ũurwai, mag Ĕwandam iek jaau nũm anũm khunjā sĩi parhoob nem jaau nũmua chikham khũgur wĕnũrrũm a ũrbaawaita jũr chi ũkha durrum khunag amachdĕu nacha ũrwi ũkhatarr iek gaai ubũ amkhĩrta phājim anaabá. Irua chan ichjõ ũũ ũkha durrarr khũndam sĩi mag nũrrjĕe arr khunau khũgurwi sĩi amachjõ apimapha sĕjim (vs. 3-4). Magarrau mag nacha amachdĕu ũrtarr iekhan chadau ich mag ogdũba ũkhanaa, amach paarmua jaaunaa, bigaaum khunagjā ich magta jaaupi jaauju aai nũmgui ajim anũm (vs. 3,20; Gá. 1:6-9; 1 Ti. 1:19; 6:3,20-21; 2 Ti. 1:13-14).

Jāg Ĕwandam iek jawaag chi machnaan anũmjā sĩi chikham khũgur wĕnũrrũm khunanan amach jāg wĕnũrrũm gaaimua Ĕwandamau am gaai jerrba mas ab khaba mas aju khap amkhĩr, warr amach parhoob wĕnũrrarr gaaimua Ĕwandamau sĩi par daúa ooba arr khun igwi, Judaau maachig ejemplodam jaau sim:

Israelnaan amach thāar theegau ũkhajā ũkhaba arr (v. 5);

angelnaan Ĕwandam chognaan arrta i ichaur atarr (v. 6);

Sodomapien dũi Gomorrapien parhoob amach õor khabam dũipa thũnarr (v. 7);

Cinau ich eem thõotarr (v. 11);

Balaam sĩi phatkhon ganam khõchgau Ĕwandam iek ũrba arr (v. 11);

maimua Coré ichta warm khun khāijā ũrpa i aju ĕkhatarr (v. 11).

Salud

¹ Mũn Judaau, Jesucristo chog; mũchpaiu Santiago eem. Muata pārag mũg ěsap phā chirũm, pāar ar ich Ĕwandamaujā khõsinaa ich iek ũkhamkhĩr ichdĕucha thür autarr khun aawai Jesucristoou thũa wai sĕjem khunag.

² Keena, mũ salud athat. Muan Ĕwandamagta pāar kõit jĕeu chirũm, ichdĕuta dũrrcha pāar eeg oowia pāach eejā khõinaa apinaa ich dĕnjõ warag dich khapeenjā kha khõsi apimkhĩr.

Chad khabam iekta jaaujem khun (2 Pe 2:1-7)

³ Keena, maach peerduajem iek maach thumaam khunau āba wai nũm jawaagta mũg ěsap phām khõchaaga chirajim; pari magtarrta jāg Ĕwandam iek ũkha nũm awi amach khaugbajupii awi ermanonaan chaar ee jāg sĕukha nũrrjĕe aawaita eepemjõ mũg pārag phā deepüi chirũm, pāachdĕu ũkha nũm iek isegba warag ag kõitta dich khapeen kõit jāau nũmjõ dũi ubũ am dũi iek thierrkha durrumua ũdũr pāach khũgur aupimaaugau. Jāg pārau ũkha nũmta Ĕwandam iek charau, ar Jesuu ich i jaaumkhĩr ichdĕucha jũr autarr khunau nacha pāachig jaautarr. Jāg amau pārag jaautarran, parhoobam khunau agjõ i iek awi jaau nũm ũkham ugua ajim. ⁴ Pari jāg sĕukha nũrrjĕem

khunnan òor khaigbam khunnau; jãkhunn Ëwandamau ich iek gaai jaau simjò jerrba khìmie durr barkhunnju khunn khabahab. Maguata amau maach Pòr Jesucristo ichta àbpai thumaam khunn khãaijã ùrpai sìerrumta igba, warag i isegnaa, Ëwandam òor dúi wajapha khitaawai amach chig abaju awi, sìi amachdèu nem waum aigta waaujem.

⁵ Mua khaphu chirum, pãrau meraa khaba num cha mua jawaagpam iek. Pari khìirjubat jãgajì warrgarjã Ëwandamau ich isegtarr khunn dúi: Maach Pòr Ëwandamau maach jòoin israelnaan ichdèu Egiptopien jua eemua ùu peerdu aujim. Pari magtarrjã ichdèu nem jaau sim ipierraa khaba arr khunn israelnaan arr àba ichiita khèchpüijim. ⁶ Maimua agjò khìir eyaa abat ìchab, jãga ich Ëwandam chognaan ich Ëwandam dũicha naajerrta ich khãai ùrpai aju èkhatarr gaaimua ich chognaan arr àba ich aarmua barkhunnipüijì. Pãadè khìirjubat ìs am jãga nu: Ëwandamau jũkhanaa khìchag ee am preso phè wai sim, ich maig öbëraajã khaugba, ichdèu mug durr i agkham edta warag am khaibag wauwi ich mag wënurraju jawaag. ⁷ Khìir eyaa abat ìchab jãgajì Ëwandamau Sodomapien dúi, Gomorrapien dúi maimua ag dakha deeum phöbör nunuid arr khunn dũijã agjò. Amau parhooba sìi amach un khabam dũita amachdèu am aig anaa amach khamannaan aphajã un dũimjò aajeejim. Amach mag thunarr gaaimua Ëwandamau sìi chi phöbör thum ag ee òor thunarrpa warre örpüijim. Mag am örtarran, magum gaaimua jãga khìmie durrjã mag phöbör örtarrjò öt uu wëjöm thöjã thöba sìerrum eeta ichdèu barkhunnju thumaam khunnag khap amkhìir ajim.

⁸ Warrgarwe Ëwandamau òor khaigbam khunn dúi maagjerr khaphu numta, jãg pãrag sèukha nem jaaujem khunnau warag Ëwandamauta amach khãaiپی auwia iek durag jaautarr wajapha khaphu num awia, warag amachdèupai amach morjã surkhaba àrpinaa bigaaum khunnjã àrpiejem. Mag num dúi ìchab maach Pòr Ëwandam chadcha jua theeg sìerrumta serbiibag phënaa amachdèuta khapcha num awia, Ëwandam chognaan wa mepeen awiajã öghaba jũur iekhaajem. ⁹ Pari am khãai Ëwandam chognaan pòr Arcángel Miguel aajemuajã, Moisés meebaadeewai, i mor athee mepeer dúi jũrr chikham ipeer ahau khaawajã büurjã irig khaigbajã iekhaba, sìi warag “Puch mu dúi jãg chirum paar nau Ëwandamauta purug meerrau sũjugui” ajim. ¹⁰ Ëwandam chogaujã khaigba iekhaba arrta, magju khãai sìi jãg sèukha nem jaau nurrjèem khunnauta amachdèu nem khaugbam igwiapa khaigba iekhaajem. Maimua mag amau nem khaphu num anumjã sìi nemchaain khìirjugjöpai numta mag khaphu num aajem. Mag khaphu num anumun sìi wir aig amachdèupai amach khaibag wau numjò numta mag num.

¹¹ ¡È, apdurr jãg nurrjèem khunn! Jãgum khunn Caínjò dich khapeen oomaphanaa amach daar nem wajapha waauwaijã khöckhabata sìerrjèem. Jãgum khunn ìchab Balaamjò sìi phatkhon ganam khöchgaupaita jãg nurrjèem; magna amachta warrgar woun Coré aajerrjò chi pòrkham khöckha num. Coré mag Moisés isegwia jũrr ichta chi pòrkham khöckhatarr paarjã ich igar narr khunnpa Ëwandamau warre khèchpüitarjò amjã agjò khèchpüiju ich Ëwandamau. ¹² Jãgum khunn Cristo maach kòit meetarr khìir eyaa aag biirdnaa pãar dúi àba thach khoowaijã, atcha thach pòm waibënaa dödöjò pòmjã waibëe num gaaimua sìi pãar khìir naaupiejem, mag waibënaa khoowaijã warm khunn dakhìir jũrr amachta atchapai aawai. Jãgum khunnau chan bigaaum khunnandamjã khìirjuba sìi amachpaita khìirju sidsidum. Jãg chadam iekjò nem jaau wënurrum khunn par nosege chëbamta sìi

edjã noseɡ chëjujõ thunarr phũu aaisirbapãaiwai chëba sïi õor khũguurjemjõta sïsidum. Jãgum khũnan ïchab nemjïr bũurjã chëba aajemjõta sïsidum, amau nem jaau num ïrwia õrau bũurjã khïrjug wajaphamjã auba naawai. Amach mag sïsidum gaaimua ya biek numí khëchwia numjõta num, amach khaibag ee ich mag thaabatarr gaaimua maimua Cristo iekjã isegwi i ichaaurta nem jaau num gaaimua. Maigta ya pa chi khaarpa jëunaa õrbapãimjõ aju Ëwandamau am dũi. ¹³ Jãgum khũnau chan nem wajapha wauba sïi maach dawag khabam nem aphata waaujem. Mag amau nem wau num khïrjuawai chan sïi dõ igaau nem maach inaam thũuba thunumjõta sïsidum. Jãgum khũnan ïchab ar sïi phïdag phug mawia khïchag ee chukkhu aadejemjõta sïsidum, amau nem jaau num gaaimua bũurjã õrau nem wajapham khaugba aajeewai. Amach nem khaigba wau num gaaimua amjã ich jãgta Ëwandamau am khïchag ee pãib khaba pãiju, ich mam naam iek numsimkhïr. ¹⁴ Ich jãg khaigba sëukha nem jaau nurrjëe aju khũn igwiata ïchab Ëwandam i jaaumie Enoc aajerraujã warrgarwe Adán omparr aigmua agtha õor pòmcha khaba nãwe ya ichdëu oo wai simjõ magju khaphu mug phã pãajim aajem:

“Mua maach Põr Ëwandam oojingui” ajim anum “ich chognaan põoma thunum dũi urum.

¹⁵ Mag urumun õor thum khaigbam khũnag amachdëu nem khaibag wau-naa

parhooba ich igwia iparii iekhaajerr paarjã am khaibag wauju jawaanta urumgui” ajim anum.

Magta iekhajim aajem jõoi Enoc aajerrau. ¹⁶ Maguata jãg sëukha nem jaau num khũnan amach khaigba aawaijã sïi khũu jumba warag deum khũn gaai thwãia chikham gaaimuata jãg num aajerram; jãgum khũnau chan amachdëu nem oowaijã sïi par daua ooba warre athuuchata jaaupãimaajem. Mag äba amachdëu nem khõsimpaita wau num gaaimua amachpai ïu ajuuta khïrju sïerrjëm. Amachpaita thõ iekha sïerrjëm; maimua chikham thõ iekhaawaijã mag iekhabarm gaaimua jïrr amach dũi wajapha amkhïrpaita mag iekha sïerrjëm.

Chi ïkha durrum khũn wawitarr

¹⁷ Khïr eyaa abat keena, ar maach Põr Jesucristoou doce ichdëucha jar autarr khũnau pãachig jaautarr iek. ¹⁸ Amau pãrag magjerram: “Keena, ya Ëwandamau maach i agkhaju gayaa paawai sïi õor amach khõchagpierrta nem waum khõchkhanaa chi ïkha durrum khũnjã wau iekhaa neeme sïsid aju” a jaaujerram pãrag. ¹⁹ Magtarr aawai chadcha merak chukkhu sïsidum, ar pãar ee sëukha wënrãajem khũnau chan bũurjã Ëwandam Akhaar chukhu aawaita mag amachdëu nem waum aig waunaa õor õ äba thunarrjã warag aaidubapim.

²⁰ Ermanonaan, pari pãrau ïkhatarr iek ich Ëwandamauta khaugpitarr aawai bũurjã mug eegarm khïrjugjõ khaba sim. Magua muan pãragan ag iek gaaita pãach khapeenjã agdaujõ bãaupiju ëkhabat a chirum. Pãach Ëwandamag jëeuwaijã ich Ëwandam Akharau jëeupi simjõta jëeubat. ²¹ Ëwandamau pãach khõsi sim khap nem wajapha wau num gaaimua ich jãg pãach daupiita phë wai nurrapibat irig. Mag numua äba deeu maach Põr Jesucristo bëeju edta nubat; mag ich pierrwaita maach dau aug khaugwi ichjõ ich mag tag meejã meebe ich dũi phë wai sïsiju.

²² Ar sëukha nem jaau num khũnau deum iekta jaau num ïrwia maach Ëwandam iek chaarta warag ïkhaju khaugba aadëphum khũn dau aug khaug paraanaa warag amag Ëwandam iek chaarta phũrba jaaunaat, ïwaa

ükhamkhīir. ²³ Maimua ar warre parhoobam iekta ükha num gaaimua ya öt uu thunam eeta darbaagpamjö num khunnjä, okhoom iekcha okhooju nawe, am khaigpēr athat, Ëwandam iek chaarta jaau numua. Pari warm khunn ar athuucha num khunnjä agjö dau ee aug khaug paraa abat; mag am dau aug khaug naab mam, am dūi khīir khaphanaa amau nem waaujemjä put sör memerkhömjö warre isegbat. Jākhunnan amach parhooba pekau wau num gaaimua khajūapata sīi agua phuur sīsidumjö sīsidum.

Äbmiecha Ëwandam thö iekhatarr

²⁴ Pari pāar chadcha maach Ëwandam ābpai khitum dēn aawai oob khīirjumiet. Ichdēuta maach Pör Jesucristo gaaimua maach peerd auwia, ich jua theegauta maach pekau ee burripiba thanaa, maach i agkham edjä oneeta būarjä pekau chukhu phē auju, ich mag ich dūi naamkhīir. ²⁵ Mag Ëwandamta warrgarwejā thumaam khunn khāai chi wajapcharam anaa chi ürucharam; ichpaita mug atagjä chi jua thierr anaa ich mag iek theegjä sīerraju.

Mugdam ajim pārag jaaum ig chirarr. Ayoo keena,

Judas

EL APOCALIPSIS

Juan khãitarr

Juanau mæg ich khãitarr õrag jawaag phãawai ya jöoiraa khitajim aajem. Ich mag jaar ìchab Jesús igar ùkha durrum khunn oomaaugau õrau am ãudeejã êkhanaa, cárcel deg püinaa wajappa dau aug waupiejeejim aajem. Êwandamau oowai mag ich chaain wajap dau aug wau durrum oobaawaita jöoi Juan khãaiipi aujim anaabá, mag khãaiipi athamua nem thum thunnammun ichdëuta khap aajeewai mag ich chaain dau aphaapi nam khunn düijã ichdëu khap aju jawaag.

Magta chadcha Juanau Êwandamau ich khãaipinaa ichig oopitarr thumaa phãjim aajem, chi ùkha durrum khunnandam warag khãir onee amkhãir; mag nam düi ìchab ich Cristojã ùwaa dee u bẽewi õor ich dau na khaigba aajerr khunn thum theernaa isegju khap amkhãir. Juanaun ich paarmua ya chi ùkha durrum khunnag Cristoou magju khap apinaa, mæg jẽb gaai phithurg au wẽnarrawiajã, warag magumjã igba Cristo dãita ogduba uba wẽnarrapim khõchgauta mæg ãsap phãjim aajem.

Juanau ichdëu nem oomatarr ìgkhamam ùurwai, chadcha maach dauderraa aju aai sim, dichdëuta ootarr akhiin. Pari maagwai chi ùkha narr khunnau khapha naajim anaabá, Êwandamau mæg durr khaigba aju jaau sim. Juanau ich daúachata oojim aajem, Êwandamau mæg durr i agkhabarm ed jãga irua õor gaai jua khãaba deju. Êwandamau magta irig nem khãir pogkhe oopimajim anaabá, thum ichdëu ootarrjõo jaaumamkhãir. Pari chi Êwandamau iek ùkhaba nam khunnau chan par Juanau mag ichdëu ootarrjõ wajapha ãsap gaai phãtarr thãurjerrjã khaugba aajeejim anaabá.

Ya ìs ewag paawai Juan khãitarr igwia õrau amach khãirjugpierr jaaujem. Pari Êwandamau thumaa khunnag ùrcha khapha apim khõsi simun mægau: Mæg nam awia dẽgõlp Êwandamau Jesucristo dãmua amach kha ukhur arr khunn thum warre sãi ichdëuta põdpüiwia ichta ùrpa sãisju. Mag edan chi mepeerpata Êwandamau sãi eeg bũu bichthugbaadẽmjõta aju anaabá. Pari magtarr khur ar i iek ùkhawia ogduba ich mag durrarr khunnan ich düi ich mag wẽnarramkhãir, ùgthar phẽ arrwia ich mag ich düi phẽ wai sãisju aajem.

¹ Mun Juanau, Jesucristo chog. Muata pãrag mæhdëu ootarr jaaum ig chirum. Mæg mua jawaagpam iekhan ich Êwandamaucha Jesucristoog jaautarrau. Mag ichig jaaubaawaita mæ khãaiipi auwi mærag jaaujim, jũrr mua ich iek ùkha durrum khunnag jaaumkhãir. Mæg iek thum ich jaaubar-mjõ chadcha jõpcha aju khap amkhãir, Jesucristoou ich chog ãb ùgthar ich düi sãjemugta jaaujim, mag mæ khãaiipi atham ee jũrr magua mærag jaaumkhãir. ² Magbaawaita Êwandamau Jesucristo dãmua mæchig oopinaa mæchig ùrpitarrpa thumaa phã chirum. ³ Chi mæg mua phãbarm ãsap thãr sim woun onee aju; maimua onee ajurau ìchab mæg ich iek phã sim gaai Êwandamau nem thum ichdëu jaau sim iek ãbmua thãrmam ùrwia ag gaai jaau simjõ i ipierraa wẽnarrum khunn. Ya chadcha thum mæg ãsap gaai ichdëu jaau simjõ õbẽbẽrg maju dakkha pamam.

Phõbõr siete narr ee iglesiapierr Juanau ãsap phãnaa aaidatarr

⁴⁻⁵ Mun Juanau. Muata mæg ãsap phã deepüi chirum Asia durr phõbõr siete nam ee Êwandamau iek ùkha nam khunnag. Mua pãar kõit jẽu chirum, ichta warrgarwe ich mag sãerranaa mæg atagjã ich mag sãerraju igwia, ich

khu juupjem khīirphee ich Ēwandam Akhaar sierram igwia, maimua Jesucristo chadam iek chaarcha jaauchētarr igwiajã jëeu chirum, pãar dau ee aug khaug paraanaa pãar ùu wai num dãi ichab pãar khõinaa wai wënarramkhīir. Mag Cristota meebe arrjõ nacha iiu phiidawia mug reinaan thunum khãaijã iek theeg ürcha sierram. Ich ag Cristota maach daupigau uduaraa ich thõopijim. Magbarmua maach khaibag chugpaapüiwia ⁶ich Aai ana ich Ēwandam athee maachta phadnaankha aujim, ich dãi agdaujõ iek thethe wënarramkhīir. Irgta äba thumaam khunau, “Ich appaita äba Ēwandam chaarkha sierram” a iekhanaa, “Ichdëupaita warrgarwejä nem thum khaphanaa mug atagjä khaphu sierraju; maata maach Ēwandamau” a thõ iekhaju aai num.

⁷ Cristo, Ēwandam Iewaa, edjä baug ee urum thumaam khunau amach daúa ooju, i thõotarr khunauapa.

Magbaawai durrrpierram khunau amach daujä merag phëwi, jürr amach gaai masaju khap, i ökgau icharaucha bñejurau.

Magju anum chan sëukhaawai khabam.

⁸ Ich Ēwandamauta ich igwia, “Müchpaita nacharam ësapdau Ajõnaa chi äbmiecharam Zetajõ chitum” a iekhaajem, ich warrgarwejä ich mag sierrawi mug atagjä ich mag sierraju Jõoirau. Ichdëu mag sim aawai oob khīirjumiet. Ichta Ēwandamau, thumaam khun Pör; i athee chan phithurm nem chukhum.

Khãaiipi athamua maach Pör Jesucristo ootarr

⁹ Mun pãach khod ar Jesús iek gaaimua pãachjõ phithurg au puerba khitaajemuata pãrag mug ësap phã deepüi chirum. Mag phithurg aaujeeb mamu, ich Jesucristoouta magum äwataagjä juapã deejeewai, magumjä igba, phithurg jëedu khitumua i aar barwi i khīir wajaug oo wai chitaju. Ēwandam iek jaau chitum dãi Jesuu nem wau nurrarr müch daúacha oojerrta jaau chitum gaaimua, mau dõjãrr phuram Patmos anum gaai preso chirum. ¹⁰ Mag mu preso chirumta biek äb domighed ich Ēwandam Akhaarta mu gaai phës aicheewai, mu dau eerthug athamjõ abarm ee, trompeta iekjõta nem jëbag mu ëugarmua murg iekhachëwia, ¹¹“Nau mua puchig nem oopibarm thumaa ësap gaai phãnaa Asia durrr phõbör siete num ee mu iek ükha num khun aar deebapüi” ajim: “Efesopienag, Esmirnapienag, Pérgamopienag, Tiatirapienag, Sardipienag, Filadelfiapienag maimua Laodiceapienagjä agjõ.”

¹² Müchig mag iekhabaichëm khap aag awi mua ewag phurbanaa oowai, lámpara bü ausiujemta phir den phurii khithëem äbam aig siete num oojim.

¹³ Maimua mag lámpara siete num jãrr mua oowai, woun äb ich Jõoi Iewaa Jesujõõ simta ichkhaarjä araa correerjõ phir den phuu khitumua äi jünaa khajüa bü duurga khieb bü khãdau aar jüa dunum oojim. ¹⁴ Mag simun khīirjug khaauga sierraawai sïi lanjõta pördam bäpphä khitajim, ich khīirjug khaugau. Maagwai ich daúapai nem thum khaphu aajeewai, i dau oowain sïi õtdaujõta uujëer uujëer uujëer sïsid ajim. ¹⁵ I bü, sïi nem inag õtdau ee büupinaa wau simjõ nem theega sïejim, broncejõ. Mag nem theeg sïewai sïi uhbu oodanaajim, büurjä burru khaba. Mag i bü broncejõ sïewai sïi phuu khitajim. Mag sim iekha sim üurwai, ichta thumaam khun khãai iek theeg sierraawai, sïi phüasdau dapagta dö igau jurrdubaichëm iekjõ sïejim, i iek. ¹⁶ Mag simua ich juachaar gar phidag siete wai dunaajim; ich i ee espar khëu mii khitum phõpã garm magwe dëe khitumjä wai sïejim, agua ich oomapham khunag büurjä ich jua jumriba aag. Maimua i khīir oowain sïi edau pechagkham ee nem phuum oo numjõta maach dau përpërmjõ sïejim, pöd i dãi khīircha eerpaju khaba.

Magta murg müch daúacha maach Pör Jesucristoou ich oopijim.

¹⁷ Mag oobarmun mun sīi chi meemjōta thubēpjā chukhu i būkharr buju aimajim. Mamu magbaawai ichdēu mu gaai purnaa, “Oob jāphierram” ajim. “Muchtā nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mug durr thum öwiajā mughta ich mag chirsiju khabahab” ajim murug. ¹⁸ “Muchpai khabahab” ajim, “ar meewi deeu iuu phiidutarr; magtarr cha agtha iuu chirum, mug atagjā ich mag iuu chitum iekhau. Mūchdēuta khap chirumgui” ajim, “jāagwaichata ðor meepiju, maimua mag meewaijā chijā khunta khīmie durr wētju” a iekhamajim murug. ¹⁹ Maimua murug, “Cha pūchdēu nem oobarm dūi nau pūchig oopibarmpa ēsap gaai thumaa phā sīubā” ajim, “mūgwai nem in thunum, maimua magtarr khurjā nem öbēberg maju thum phā sīubā” ajim. ²⁰ Maimua murug, “¿Pua khaphu chiru” ajim “khani jaau sī ar mua much juachaar gar phīdag siete wai chirarr; maimua lámpara ausīujemjā phīr dēn siete wai chirarr?” Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar phīdag siete narr; jā mag siete iglesia num ee agjō pastornaan siete num khunta jaau simgui” ajim. “Maagwai mag chi lámpara ausīujem agjō siete narr; jākhun Asia durr mag iglesia siete numta jaau simgui” a jaaujim murug ich Cristooucha.

2

Asia durr phōbör siete narr ee iglesiapierr iek jaaupitarr

Mag mūchig Asia durr mag iglesia siete num eem pastornaanag amachpierr ēsap phānaa aaidupi jaautarr aawai mukhun ēsap pāar atheyau:

1. Efeso phōbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupitarr

¹ Efeso phōbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaupitarr aawai muata purug mug ēsap phā chirum. Mamu chi iekhan ich chi iglesia siete numpierr nurranaa ich juachaar garmua pāar chi pastornaan siete numjā burripiba wai sīejemuata purug ich imeerba mug ēsap phā deepūipijim. Magtarr aawai purug jaaukhim, chamu pu atheem iek purug jaaupitarrau:

² I iek pua nem wau sim thumaa irua khaphu chirum aajem. Irua khaphu chirum aajem, pu phidag chadcha nem theeg sim, mamu pua magumjā igba ich mag jua jeeuba phidkha khitaajem. Puch khapeenau nem khaigba wauwaijā pua sīi khīuu āwatba aajemjā irua khapphu chirum aajem. Ar amach iupai amta Ēwandamau ich i jaaukhīir jur aujim aajem khun sēu pur awaagjā am dūi jāau numjō par iekhaupai juapā chach oowia chadcha am sēunemeg pur autarrjā irua khaphu chirum aajem. ³ I iek pu chadcha i gaaimua phithur khitaajem aajem. Mamu magumjā pu khīir būu aa khaugba ni khajewaajā khaugba phidkha khitaajem aajem. ⁴ Pu mag khitab mamu, i iek irua warr pu puch sīerrjō ooba chirum aajem. ¿Khan jāgwi pua jāg warramjōcha i khōchkhaba sī? a sim ichdēu. ⁵ Magua irua purug, khīir eyaa abā a sim; i iek warr pu jāg khaba sīejim aajem. Āsie ewag puch khaibag khīirjuwia iseg jēubā, warr pūchdēu i khōsi aajerrjō i khōsi aag. Mamu pua magbamun, pu aar mawia i iek irua warre pu iglesia lámpara sörjō isegpūiju aajem, tag igba aag. ⁶ Mamu jāg irua Nicolás igar num khunau nem jaau wēnarrum ichdēujā khōchkhaba simjō puajā am igar khaba sīewai ūu sim aajem. Pua jāg sim aig i iek ichjā pu igar chirum aajem.

⁷ Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar chi jüg ūru num khunau Ēwandam Akharau mukhun iglesiaag nem jaau sim ūrba” a sim. Ar phithurg au wēnarrawiajā ich mag i khōsi wēnarrum khunan ūgthar ich Ēwandam dūicha wēnarraju aajem. Makhunag irua Ēwandam nemjīir gayam nemjō jōpiju aajem, ðor ich mag iuu wēnarrapiejem nemjō.

2. Esmirna phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupütarr

⁸ Esmirna phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pürüg müg êsap phã chirum. Mamü chi iekhan ich chi Nacharam anaa chi Âbmiecharam aajemuata pürüg ich imeerba müg êsap phã deepüipijim; ajapcharan ar meewi deeu iiu phiidutarrauma. Magtarr aawai pürüg jaaukhim, chamá pü atheem iek pürüg jaaupitarrau:

⁹ I iek pua nem wau sim thum khaphünaa, pü wajappha i gaaimua phithurg au khitaajemjä irua khaphü chirum aajem. I iek irua khaphü chirum aajem, püun chadcha dau aphüu khitam. Mamü ügtharin püun nem wajapham paraam aajem. Ar amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Êwandam chaainau aajem khüunau pü êugar parhooba iekhaajemjä îchab irua khaphü chirum aajem. Mamü pürüg am iek asekaspiba sim. Jãkhüunan sîi dösât igar naawaita jäg thünum anaabá. ¹⁰ I iek püch dau aphüu ajujä oob ögkham aajem. Chadcha pãar Êwandam düi ubü nüm khap aag awi pãar eem äaur khüun dösätau cárcel degjä dubpüimaju anaabá. Maagwai tagam khüun êudeejã êkhawi dürrcha phithurg aupiju aajem. Pari magumjä igba ich düita ich mag ubü naapi sim. Mag wênürrümun, ügthar pawiajä ich mag pãar i düi nüisiju aajem.

¹¹ Magnaa ichdüpai, “Ar jäg ürü nüm khüunau Êwandam Akharau mükhüun iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum äwatpüi nüm khüunan, warm khüun khîmie durr wët thünum daar, Êwandamau jürr ich aarta phë auju aajem.

3. Pérgamo phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupütarr

¹² Pérgamo phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pürügjä müg êsap phã chirum. Mamü chi iekhan mag ich i ee espaar khëu mii khitam phöpá garm magwe dëe khitam wai sîejemuata pürüg ich imeerba müg êsap gaai müg jaaupüipijim. Magtarr aawai pürüg jaaukhim, chamá pü atheem iek pürüg jaaupitarrau:

¹³ I iek pua nem waaujem thumaa irua khaphü chirum aajem. Pü sim phöbör dösât phöbör anaabá. Mamü irua khaphü chirum aajem, magum äba pua ich kha ogdüba khitam. Irua khaphü chirum aajem, ar Antipas khararrau ich daúacha oowia ich iek jaau khitam athee chi dösât igar thünar khüunau i thöo nüm jaarjä, pua äsie püchdëu ich iek ükhatarrjä isegba chadcha îsjã agtha ich mag ich kha ogdüba khitam. ¹⁴ Mamü magum äba, i iek pü khaigba simjä irua oo chirum aajem. Maguata pua Balaam igar nüm khüunagjä iekhaba sîi oo wai sim anaabá. Ich jäg Balamau ajim anaabá, deeu woun Balac aajerrag israelnaanag nem khaigba waupi jaaujerr. Ich jägua ajim anaabá, ar amach jua wautarrta êwandamkha wai nümüg jëwaag ag khîirphee nemchaain thorrphë wai narr nemek modjä khöpi jaaunaa îchab parhooba dich öor khabam düijã khapes aju aai nüm a jaautarr. Pua mag khaphü simta mag Balaam igar nüm khüunag büürjä iekhaba sim aajem.

¹⁵ Mamü i iek mag appaijä khaba, püch iglesia ee Nicolaitanaan igar nüm khüunjã jurwërppäiba, pua sîi oo wai sim anaabá. Nicolaitanaanau nem jaau nüm chan irua khöchkhaba chitam aajem. ¹⁶ Magua irua pürüg, “Äsie ewag püch khaibag khîirjuwia Êwandamag iseg jëeubá” a sim. Magbaju atheen, pü aar mawia ich i eem esparaupai warag pãach düipata wërbüimaju jaau sim.

¹⁷ Magnaa ichdüpai, “Ar jäg ürü nüm khüunau Êwandam Akharau mükhüun iglesiaag jaau sim ürbat” a sim. Ar ögkhaba üu magum thum

āwatbapūimug, ügthar pawiajä mug jëb gaaim nem khoojem khñir khabamta khöpinaa mokdaudam bāphá khitum gaai thür iiur phā khitumjä ichdēucha deeju aajem. Mag thür chan bigaaum khñnau khaugba, āba chi athamua-paita khaphu aju aajem.

4. *Tiatira phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupütarr*

¹⁸ Tiatira phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata purug mug ēsap phā chirum. Mamu chi iekhan Ēwandam Iewaa ar dau sñi ötdau uu thunumjōnaa büjä sñi broncejō phuunaa büpá theeg sierramuata purug mug iek jaaupüipijim. Magtarr aawai chamu pu atheem iek jaaupitarrau:

¹⁹ I iek irua khaphu chirum aajem pua nem wau sim. I iek pua öor kha khösinaa puchdēu ich iek ükhatarrjä chadcha isegba ogdaba ükha sim aajem. Pua nem waauwaijä khñir thūu waaujem aajem, waumaphamjä aba. Maimua i iek ĩs pua warram khāijä ürcha nem wau sim aajem, maimuajä wajapcha. ²⁰ Mamu par pu mag sim āba, pu jaauju paraa sim aajem: Pua udraata Jezabelag i chaain khñgurpi sim aajem. ¿Jāgwi? Ichdēupai iita Ēwandam i jaaumie awi udraa dich öor khabam dñijä khapes aju aai num a jaaupinaa ĩchab Ēwandam chaar khabamug jēwaag nemek mod wai narrjä khöpi jaau simjä büurjä irig iekhaba udraa mag jaaupiewaima. ²¹ Í jāg simun irua sñi oo chirum aajem, chi Jezabelau jāg nem khaigba wau sim thumaa āsie ewag khñirjuwia magum khaibag ichig chugpaapi jēumkhñir. Mamu magumta jēeujōjōopaijä khaba, ni jāg sñi emkhooiin parhoobam dñi sierramjä ich jua puaba, ich agtha sierrum anum. ²² Ūrbá, mua purug jaaukhim: Jöoirau jaauwai ich jāg urrum gaaimua warre wajap i dau aug waupiju aajem; maimua ar irua nem jaau sim igarnaa i dñi khapes arr khñnjä amach khaibag iseg jēeuwia ich igar theerbabamun, ĩchab irua amjä wajap dau aug auwi am ökhñirjug pōoma ich agjö apiju aajem. ²³ I chaainjä warre khēchpūiju anaabá. Mag oobaawaita thum iglesia nunuidum eem khñnau khakhapdö aju anaabá, ichdēuta chadcha öor thumaam khñn thāar khaphuna am khñirjugjä khaphu chitum. I iek örau khaphu aju aajem ĩchab, amachdēu nem waumarrpierr ichdēuta am dñijä amachdēu aajerrjö aju. ²⁴ Mamu i iek pāar ar dösāt iekta örau amachdēupain chadcharam iek awi agug ee thunarr khñn igar büurjä wētba arr khñnag chan irua tag atcha nem waupi jaaubam aajem. ²⁵ Mamu ichiita ich deeu mug jëb gaai pāach awaan bēe num ora, pāachdēu ich iek ūrwia ükhatarran warag ogdaba ich jāg ükhapi sim. ²⁶ Ar ewag wētba warag amachdēuta magum thum āwatpūiwi ichdēu nem jaau simpai wau wēnurrum khñnag irua ich jāg ich Ayau ichjä iek theeg apitarrjö amjä iek theeg apiju aajem, ich dñi āba mug durr gaai öor thum thunum pörkhamkhñir. ²⁷ Mag amachta chi pörnaankha nūisiewai, amauta mug jëb gayam khñn dñi nem jua theeg amach garmuata thür thorrbar sñubarmjö dajëk wai nūisiju anaabá. ²⁸ I iek ar chi mag num khñnag irua ĩchab amag edpherr garm phñdagjä deeju aajem; ajapcharan ichpaita am dēnkhami auju anaabá.

²⁹ Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg ūru num khñnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhñn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

3

5. *Sardis phöbör eem pastorrag iek jaaupütarr*

¹ Sardis phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ēsap ph̄a chir̄um. Mam̄ chi iekhan ar Ēwandam Akhaar ich gaai wai s̄ienaa ph̄idagj̄a siete wai s̄iejemuata p̄r̄ug ich imeerba m̄ug iek jaaup̄äipijim. Magtarr aawai chamú p̄u atheem iek p̄r̄ug jaaupitarrau:

I iek p̄uun chadcha th̄ürph̄oo sim aajem, Ēwandam i j̄ewaag. Mam̄ mag sim̄un p̄uun p̄uch pekau eepai s̄i chi th̄ōmj̄o simta j̄äg sim anaabá. ² Ichd̄eu p̄u mag sim oo s̄iewai p̄r̄ug “Kh̄iir ub̄u abá” a sim; “maimua ar ükha durrum an̄umta kha th̄üu khith̄em kh̄uun̄j̄a kh̄iir onee apibá” a sim. Magbam̄un j̄äkh̄uun̄j̄a warag eeg pawia kh̄echju anaabá. I iek irua oowai pua nem wau sim Ēwandamau oowaij̄a üu khaba sim aajem. ³ Ar nacha p̄uchd̄eu ūrwia ükhatarr iekta kh̄iirjunaa, p̄uchd̄eu khaigba arr Ēwandamag chugpaapi j̄eeunaa, deeu i d̄üi ub̄u abá. I iek pua magbaju atheen, nem j̄igkhaajem kh̄uun̄ s̄i d̄ögölp nem j̄igkhaimaajemj̄o, ðor barbaj̄oj̄o s̄ierr ee d̄ögölp p̄u aar barwi p̄u gaai mas deejü aajem. ⁴ Mag naab mam̄ j̄äg Sardiim iglesia ee üu agtha n̄um aajem, āaur kh̄uun̄ uduur pekaúg amach ūr̄papiba durrum kh̄uun̄. Makh̄uun̄ta khaj̄üa b̄äph̄a j̄üanaa i d̄üi w̄en̄urraju anaabá, am amachd̄eu ich ipierr wajapha arr gaaimua chadcha mag w̄en̄urraju aai naawai. ⁵ Ar ögkhaba üu maḡum thum āwatp̄üi n̄um kh̄uun̄nagan irua khaj̄üa b̄äph̄ämta j̄üap̄iju aajem. I iek maḡum kh̄uun̄ th̄ür chan irua ich aar auju kh̄uun̄ th̄ür ph̄äajem ag ēsap gaaimua borraap̄üibam aajem. Magju kh̄āai warre irua ich Aai dakh̄iir maimua ich chognaan dakh̄iirj̄a, “Cham̄ kh̄uun̄nan m̄u d̄en̄ü” a jaauju aajem.

⁶ Magnaa ichd̄eupai, “Ar j̄üg ūr̄u n̄um kh̄uun̄nau Ēwandam Akharau mukh̄uun̄ iglesiaag jaau sim ūr̄bat” a sim.

6. Filadelfia ph̄öbör eem pastorrag iek jaaup̄äitarr

⁷ Filadelfia ph̄öbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata p̄r̄ug m̄ug ēsap ph̄a chir̄um. Mam̄ chi iekhan Cristo iekhau, ar ichta b̄üurj̄a pekau chukhunaa s̄eu chukhu khit̄um iek. Ichd̄euta warr rey David khararr yabmej̄a wai chir̄um aajem. Iruata mag yabmeeu puertdi weeu s̄iubarm chan ni ābmuaj̄a p̄öd ph̄aar aubam aajem; wa iruata warag kh̄āij̄a ph̄aar s̄iubarm chan ābmuaj̄a p̄öd weeu aubam aajem. Ich mag s̄ierr̄umuata p̄r̄ug ich iek jaaup̄äipitarr aawai p̄r̄ug jaaukhim:

⁸ I iek pua nem wau simj̄a irua thumaa khaph̄u chir̄um aajem. Irua khaph̄u chir̄um aajem, chadcha p̄u chan magcha nem jua theeg khaba khit̄um; mam̄ maḡum āba, pua i ipierraa khitaajem aajem. Pua āsie i igwi, “Mua chan tag i iek ükhabamj̄a” aba, ich mag ogd̄uba ükha khit̄um aajem. P̄uch mag khit̄um gaaimua irua p̄u na puertdi weeu wai chir̄um aajem, ich iek jaauju ayaa amkh̄iir. Mag puertdi chan ni ābmuaj̄a p̄öd ph̄aar aubam aajem. ⁹ Ar d̄ösāt igarnaa judionaanj̄a khaba n̄umta nem s̄eunem amach iupain amta judionaan aawai Ēwandam chaainau a n̄urrj̄ee aajem kh̄uun̄nag, irua ajués p̄u kh̄iirpheeta j̄iepör ph̄öbkhap̄iju aajem, ichd̄eu chadcha p̄u kh̄ösi chir̄um amag khap amkh̄iir. ¹⁰ P̄uchd̄eu irua jaautarr ipierraaanaa b̄üurj̄a jua üyaaj̄a khaugba khitaajeewai irua p̄u th̄ua wai chitaju aajem. Ichd̄euta mag p̄u th̄ua wai chir̄um chan m̄ug j̄eb gaaim kh̄uun̄ thum Ēwandamau chachwi ökh̄iirjug p̄öoma th̄un̄um jaarj̄a p̄u warm kh̄uun̄j̄o khabaju anaabá, ichd̄euta p̄u th̄ua wai s̄iewai. ¹¹ Iin j̄öpcha b̄eeju aajem. P̄uchd̄eu i iek ükhatarr ich j̄äg ükha chir̄umj̄o, ich j̄äg wajapha ükhapi sim, p̄uchig nem deejü arr j̄ürr chikhamnagta deem ugua. ¹² Ar ögkhaba üu maḡum thum āwatp̄üi n̄um kh̄uun̄nagan irua ich Aai Ēwandam iglesia ee dib̄ü j̄ärramj̄o chi thierrnaanag paap̄üiwi ich mag b̄üurj̄a isegaaj̄a khaugba w̄en̄urrap̄iju aajem. Ichd̄euta am gaai Ēwandam th̄ürj̄a

phānaa i sījem phöbör thürjā phā sīju aajem. Mag phöbör thür Jerusalenau, Ēwandam sījem aarmua bēju phöbör. Īchab am gaai irua ich thür iurjā phā sīju aajem.

¹³ Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg ūrū nūm khūnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhūn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

7. Laodicea phöbör eem pastorrāg iek jaaupāitarr

¹⁴ Laodicea phöbör eem pastor:

Maach Pör Jesucristoouta ich imeerba jaaupitarr aawai muata pūrūg mūg ēsap phā chirūm. Mamū chi iekhan ar chadam iekpaita iekha sīerrūm iekhau. Ichdēun ich daūa oonaa ich jūgūcha ūrtarrjā ich agjōota jaaujem. I gaaimuata warrjā Ēwandamau nem thum ompaa aujim. Mag sīerrūmuata pūrūg ich imeerba jaaupūpitarr aawai pūrūg jaaukhim:

¹⁵ I iek pua nem wau simjā thumaa irua khaphū chirūm aajem. Irua khaphū chirūm aajem, pū jāga sī: Pū chan nem pechagjā khaba ni nem khukhunagjā khabata sim anaabā. Ajapcharan puan ūkhabaaderrau ūkhaba aadēpta sim aajem. Jāgbanaa pū warag khukhuna khāijā sīekhiin, i iek ūcha akham aajem; wa magbam khai nem pechag khāijā akhiin, ūcha sīekham anūm Īchab. ¹⁶ Mamū i iek pūch jāg khukhuna khaba ni nem pechagjā khaba sīi pēdchuchūpai sim gaaimua, pū irua dōba sīi deeu chōipūiju aajem. ¹⁷ Pūchdēupain pua, “Mūn phatkhon paraamū; phatkhon pōm wai chiraawai deeu nem atheejā augchēba chitūm” aajem. Mamū pūch kha onegjā chukhunaa pūch dau aug sim chan pua khaugba, ni sīi pūch maadēu igmap dau khīsumjōnaa mor kharramjō simjā pua pūch khaugba sim anaabā. Mag simta pū jāg iekha sim aajem. ¹⁸ Pūde irua jaaupāitarr iek ūrbarí, pūrūg jaaukhim: Pū chadcha phatkhon pōm paraa am khōs chirūm khai, phīr ōt ee būnnaa ya chi wajaug appai deeu jāppi simta ich jua gaai pēr aupi sim. Mag khai chadcha pū phatkhon paraa chitaju aajem. Jāg mor kharraa nūrram ugua, i jua gaaita khajūa bāpphā būrjā memerkhōg chukhum pēr auwi jūabā a sim. Maimua daujā wajapha nem oog atheejā ichdēu bēnhē wajapham wai simta pēr athā a sim. ¹⁹ Irua ichdēu ōor kha khōsim khūnagan meerrau sīunaa Īchab wawijā wawiejem aajem. Magua puajā pūch khai bag iseg jēeuwia khīrdam ubū Ēwandamta jūrbamūn, i iek pū gaai mas aju aajem. ²⁰ Iin maach thāar būkhūrr chiraaajem aajem, weeu aunaa ichig dubbā amkhīr. Ābmua khāijā weeu auwi irig dubbaad akhiin, iin ierrcha dubju chirūm aajem, i dūi khapeerkhaag. ²¹ Ar nem phithurm awiajā ogdūba ūu amachdēuta i dēnjō nem thum pōdpūi nūm khūnagan, irua ich jup chirūm gaai dūi āba ich bigaau juppūju aajem, ich dūi āba iek theeg nūsimkhīr, ich jāg ichdēujā nem thum pōdtarr jūr Īchab ich Ayau ich dūi āba iek theeg apitarrjō.

²² Magnaa ichdēupai, “Ar jüg ūrū nūm khūnau Ēwandam Akharau mukhūn iglesiaag jaau sim ūrbat” a sim.

4

Īgthar Aai i jēeu nūm ootarr

¹ Mag mūrūg thumaa jaau dichtarr khur mua oowai, edjāata puertdijō weeudū wējōm mua oobaadējim. Mag eemua nacha mag mūchdēu trompeta jēbag sim iek ūrtarr ag ōdijō simuata mūrūg, “Mau ūgthar pidú, mūg atag nem thumaa ōbēbērg maju mua pūrūg oopikhim” a sīejim.

² Magbarm ee ich Ēwandam Akharauta mū ūgthar athaadeewai ich Ēwandam juupjemta nem pōrkhou pōoma sim ooimajim. Ag gaai woun āb jup sīejim.

³ Mag pōrkhou gaai jup sīerr woun sīi mokdaudam jaspe aajemjō būnnaa

cornalinajö phuphuphumjō sīejim. Mag pörkhau pōm sim bigaau īchab pirm phāuraanaa dau būu esmeraldajō simta jūa wējoojim. ⁴ Mag pörkhau pōm sim bigaau deum ich agjō pörkhau chaaindam daii khithēem khapan veinticuatro ohood phurdū wējōmjā mua oojim. Maig īchab jōoin khajūa wajappa bāpphā jūanaa pōrsirjā phīr dēn jūa sīsid ajim. Makhūn jōoin chi khapanagjā veinticuatro narr aawai makhūn pörkhau mag veinticuatro narr gaai ich agpierr ohood wējoojim. ⁵ Mag pörkhau warm khūn jārcha sim aarmua pagtham dau phur jējēer khabaadēm dūi īchab phiphis khabaadēmua sīi iyūmjō aadēp sīejim. Mag pörkhau pōm sim khīrphēe ōtdau siete paakhanaa dūnūnid thūnaajim. Makhūn ich Ēwandam Akhaar ajim. ⁶ Ich ag pörkhau na īchab phūasjō simta sīi dau būu simjā sīejim.

Mag pörkhau pōm sim bigaau jārcha sīi khanjō sīsidūmta khīr gar maimua ēugarm magwe dau khapan phuphup sīsidūm jayap naajim. Mag sīsidūmūn iū sīsid ajim. ⁷ Chi nacha sīerr leonjō sīejim; mag ēudeem, phak emkhōidamjō sīejim; mag garm wounkha sīejim; maimua ēudeecharam, jayapam, sīi jimiejāu pōm simta ūrr jōrōmjō sīejim. ⁸ Mag sīsidūmūn amach jayapwe sīi nem ich khapan agdaujō seis wai sīsid ajim, amachpierr. Ierr jāgarm magwe dau phuphupnaa ūrjā sīi dau khapan phuphup sīsid ajim. Amach makhūnau būrjā ijeeuba edaram magwe Ēwandam thō iekhamamua,

“Ēwandam, pūjō būrjā pekau chukhum khūn chan ooba aajem” anaajim.
 “Pūchta thumaam khūn Pōr anaa thumaam khūn khāijā chi jua thierriu.
 Pūchta warrgarwejā ich mag sīerranaa mūg atagjā ich mag sīerraju” a thō iekhamajierram.

⁹ Mag sīi ich khapan sīsidūmua maach Ēwandam ichta ich mag thōojā khaugba mag ich pörkhau gaai oo simūg jēu nūmua, ūu ajim anaa i thō iekha naajim. ¹⁰ Mag i thō iekhakhampier mag jōoin veinticuatro ohood wējōm khūnau i jup sim khīrphēe, “Pūchta chadcha chi jua thierrau” anaa amach pōrsir phīr dēn jūa narr jua ee auwia irig ūanaa phōbkhakha aajeejim, mag ichta thōjā thōba warrgarwe ich mag iū sīerrūmūg jēuwei. ¹¹ Mag thūkhōokhanaa meukharauta irig,

“Pūta maar Pōr Ēwandamau;
 pūta chadcha chi jua thierr aawai pū khīragta thumaam khūnau eena thō iekhaju aai nūm” anaajim.

“Pūchdēu nem thum ompaam khōsi ompaawiata chadcha nem thum thūnūm” a thumeukhar majierram.

5

Corderooupaita ēsap khaar sīsid arrjā thūrrēuju a jaautarr

¹ Mag jārcha khu juupjem sim gaai woun oo sīerrau, ajapcharan ich Ēwandamauma, ich juachaar gar pa gaai ēsap pūrthū sim wai simjā mua oojim. Mag ēsap, jāgarjā phānaa ēugarm magwe phānaa, thūrmajupierrpai khibjūrjō simua khaar sīsid ajim. Magūm siete naajim mag ēsap pūrthū sim gaai. ² Mua mag oo atham dūi īchab ich Ēwandam chog āb nem jua theeg simua iek khēgkha, “¿Chijāguata magan mūig mūg ēsap khaar sīsidūm thūrrēupūinaa mūg ēsap eeureu auju aai sī?” a sīejim. ³ Mamū mam ūgthar, ni mūg jēb gaai, ni mūg jēb eegarjā ōor ābjā chukhu ajim, mag ēsap pūrthū sim eeureunaa ag gaai thūraag. Ni sīi agūg eerpaju khūnpaijā chukhu ajim. ⁴ Mamū mag ēsap eeurjāgnaa ag gaai thūrju ayaam woun ni ābjā chukhu ni sīi agūg eerpajupaijā chukhu abarm mūchdēu oobaawai, jāga ag gaai phā sim khap abarju awi, mua pōd āwatba warag mū bīebaadējim. ⁵ Mag mū ich dakhīr bīe chirū paawai

mag jöoin veinticuatro narr eem äbmua ma aig bëewi mürug, “Oob tag bëem, ar sïebahab” ajim, “David khararr ag chaain ewagam khun bi eem Chaai leonjö jua theeg sïerrum. Jäguata ya ichdëu nem thum thunum pödöpütarr aawai ichdëuta jäg ësap khaar sïsidumjä thurrëupüinaa eurjäg ooju aai sïebahab” ajim.

⁶ Mchig magbaa mua oo nuu aawai, chadcha mag sïi khanjö dau jayap ich paar sïsidum bigaau jöoin ohood wëjöm jãrr, ar corderodamjö udüraa ich thöopiwia deeu iutarrta oothëu khërajim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. Amau i thöo naawai pa gaai meerphëtarr agtha merag chukhu sïejim. Mag khitumän sïi kach khapan sietenaa dau khapanjä agjö siete phuphup sïejim. Makhun dau khapanag siete numua chi Corderoou Ëwandam Akhaar gaaimua nem thum khaphanaa durrierr oo phë wai sïejemta jaau sim. ⁷ Mag chadcha mag corderodamjö khitumua mawi, mag pörkhau gaai jup simua juachaar gar ësap pürthü sim wai sïerr jürr i jua eem jëeu auwimajim. ⁸ Mag Corderodamau amach dakhïir mag ësap pa gaai pürthü sim jëeu athaimam oobaawai mag sïi khanjö ich paar sïsidumua agjö aig jöoin veinticuatro narr düimua sïi i khïirphee thukhökhöod aphöbaadëjim. Makhun jöoinau amachpierr arpa wai naajim, maimua jarrdam phïr dën phurii khithëemjä agjö amachpierr wai naajim. Mag jarr ee incienso ipir wai sïsid ajim. Ma, Ëwandam chaainkha num khunau irig jëeu num khun iek aajem, mag jarr ee ipir sïsidum. ⁹ Makhun jöoin mag thukhökhöod thunumua chi Cordero thumeukharma-mua meukhaar iurta au naajim. Amau meukhaar au narr mäg ajim:

“Püchdëupaita äba jäg ësap jua ee auwi chi khaar sïsidumjä thurrëu werbaju aai sim, püchta thumaam khun köit udüraa püch thöopitarr aawai. Püch thöo num aig bag ärtarrta pua öor durrierram khun amach meupier Ëwandam athee përkha aujim.

¹⁰ Makhunta pua Ëwandam na phadnaan khapiwia ïchab chi pörnaan khapiju. Magbaawai mäg durr jürr amachdëuta khap nüisiju” a thumeukharmajim ich khïircha.

¹¹ Maimua mua oowai, mag pörkhau bigaau mag khanjö ich paar sïsidum düi jöoin ohood wëjöm ëugar, Ëwandam chognaan pöoma sïi sereu phürdu wëjoojim. Mag thunumän chi khapanag millones y millones thunnarr aawai, khapaana sïi maach dau warpta pos pürthü, pöd maadëu chi beerjüjä khaugba thunaajim. ¹² Mag thunum khunau thet meukhaar au numua mag naajim:

“Jäg Corderodam öor gaaimua udüraa ich thöopitarrta jua theeg thunum thum auwia nem ajapham thunumjä thum auju aai sim.

Äba ichpaita thumaam khun khäaijä nem khïirjug khaugnaa juapa theegjä ichdëupaita auju aai sim.

Magnaa irig eena, i oomügjä thö iekhanaa, irigpaita thumaam khunau jëeju aai num” a thumeukhar majierram.

¹³ Ëwandam chognaanau mag meukhaar au dichdimaawai, ïchab thumaa ich Ëwandamau nem wautarr edjä ee thunum khunau, mäg jëb gayam khunau, khëchwia ya jëb ee num khunau, maimua nem thum phüas ee thunum khunau pa ïchab ö äba meukharau ürbabapüimjä mua ürrim. Mag amau ürbapütarr meukhaar mäg ajim:

“Ar pörkhau gaai Jöoi jup simug maimua Corderodamagjä agjö äba päragpaita mäg atag paawaijä ich mag thumaam khunau jëeuna ee aju aai num” ajierram.

“Päar wajaugpaita thumaam khunau thö iekhaju aai num.

Magnaa, ‘Päachta mæg atag pawiajä thumaam khun khäijä ich mag jua theeg num’ aju aai num” ahaug majierram meukharaupai.

¹⁴ Magbaawai mag khanjö ich paar sīsidam khunau ichab amach paarmua ö äba, “Jāan chadcha ich magau” aajeejim. Makhunau magbarm dūi ichab mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunaujā deeu jīepör phöbkhanaa am wajaug thö iekhajierram amag jēeumamua.

6

Ēsap khaar sīsid arr thurrēu num ootarr

¹ Mag ēsap pa gaai pūrrthū sim jēu auwi, mē dakhīraa mag Corderodamau chi ēsap nacha khaar sīerr thurrēupūiwi eeureu oobaadējim. Magbarm ee mag sīi ich paar sīsidam eem ābmua mērug, “Pidú, oobahur” a sīejim. ² Irua mag oobahur abaawai mua oowai, cabaai bāpphä simta aig sīejim. Mag cabaai ür woun sīerrau ich jua ee choophö wai sīejim. Mag simug pörsir deewi jūapi sīubaawai, ichdēuta thumaam khun pödpūiwi, ichta emkhooikha öberjim, ich garmua ich jua jumpiba sīerraag. Ma, mæg atag paawai ichdēuta mēig eegarm khun ich jua jumpiba ichta chi pörkha sīsiju. Pari ma chan chi Cordero khaba aawai ich mag chi pörkha sīerrabaju.

³ Maimua chi Corderodamau deeu chi ēsap auwia mag khaar sīerr napemjö thurrēubapāiwei, mag dau jayap ich paar sīsidam eem āb phak emkhöijö simua agjö, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim mērug. ⁴ Mag irua oobahur abaawai deeu cabaai phurí simta dūnūubaichējim. Mag cabaai phur sim ür woun sīerr jua ee espaar joothū sīuwi jua theega apijim, öor khōinaa thūnarr meeukhapiwi wir aig chikham khēchamkhīr. Magbaawai durrpierr juurhi theega sīi wērbūphöo aadējim. Ma ajim sello numiim gayam mērug oopitarr.

⁵ Maimua sello thārjupam thurrēuju mērug oopijim. Majā arjö chi Corderodamau thurrēubapāiwei mag jayap narr ee āb wounkha simta ich khapan seis wai sīerrau warm khun dēnjö, “Oobahur” ajim mērug. Magbaawai sīi cabaai phuis simta dūnūubaichējim. Mag gaai woun bēetarrau ich jua ee lib chach wai bēejim. ⁶ Mag cabaai phuis sim dūnūubaicheewai mag jayap ich paar sīsidam eem ābmua jādau theega burru igwi magjim: “Khāai āb phidkhabarmuata trigo libdam thārjuppai auju. Mamū nemkhau vino dūi awaag chan phatkhon chukhum” a sīejim.

⁷ Mag khur sello jayapam thurrēubaadējim. Maimua Corderodamau mag sello jayapam thurrēubapāiwei jūr mag jīmiejāu pōm sim ūrr jörrömjö simuata, “Pidú, oobahur” ajim mērug. ⁸ Magbaa mua agug oowai cabaai uashāu khīrkha sim gaai āb wounjö simta mua oojim. Mag wounjö sim thūr “Chi Meem” a thūr sīejim. Mag gar deeu urajim. Ma, i thūr “Khīmie Durr” a thūr naajim. Makhūnag jua theeg deewi mæg durr peer jārrchapaīm amag jaaujim, esparau öor khēchnaa, jādauājā khēchnaa, bēn theeg öor ee burrpiwi agūmuajā khēchnaa, sīi nem pabū eem nem maach khoojemūgjā öor khēchpūimkhīr.

⁹ Mag khur chi Corderodamau chi cincoom sello thurrēubapāiwei nasādjö wau sim eegar mua oojim, Ēwandam iek jaau durrum gaaimua khēchpūimarr khun. ¹⁰ Makhūnau amach dau aphūu juau khēchmarr jūr Ēwandamag am dūi agjö amkhīr jaau durrumua thet mag naajim: “Ēwandam, pūchta thumaam khun khāai jua theeg ūrchanaa, pekaujā chukhu, pūch iekhatarrjä chadcha khitūm, zjāagwaita pua maar bag ārtarr jūr öor i agkhawi maar khēchtarr khun dūi ich agjöo ajuuta jāg sīma?” anaajim irig.

¹¹ Amau magbaawai amag khajūa bāpphä sīsidam phēdeewi sīi warag, “Pāar khodnaanjä päach khēchtarrjö Cristo ipierraa i iek jaau durrum gaaimua

khëchpüiwia pãach aig äba paaukhachë nam ora, idëu bächkhun oo athat” ajim.

¹² Maimua chi Corderodamau jürr ya seim sello thurrëubapäaiwai hurr theega duui dichdimamjä mua oojim. Magbaadeewai mug edau äsdawam sïi put phüichjö phüssi aadëjim; maagwai jürr edau chi edaram, ajapcharan edau argma, bagjö phurii aadëjim. ¹³ Magbaadee ïchab edjä ee phïdag thunnarrjä, sïi phü theeg wëbaadeewai nemjö agtha khüguthu khitwe khüi duubjemjö, mug jëb gaai khüi thunnisijim. ¹⁴ Magbaadëm düi ïchab edaujãjä sïi ësapjö püersiirmamua chukkhu aadëjim. Magbaa thumaa durrsï sïsidamjä amach narr aigmua chawag ërëubaadee ïchab döjãrr morr sïsidamjä ich agjö chawag iudjierram. ¹⁵ Mug durr gayam reinaanjä mag oobaa, äaur khünn jëb degjä ierr paaukhamaawai, äaur khünn durrbü ee mokpör dapagkham eegarjä dubjierram, daumeerwai. Mamü makhünn appaijä khabajim. Ich agjö daumerjierram ïchab, chi daphüm khünn, soldaun pörnaan, riknaan, chi jua thiernnaan, sïi chikham chogkha par phidkha sïsid arr khünnpa; thumaam khünn ich agjöo daumerjierram, jãphierr nam iekhau. ¹⁶ Mag daumer namua durrsigta wounaanagamjö chaigpanaa, “Jäg pörkhau gaai oo simug maar oom ugua, maar ür durbagkhawi pãach eegar maar meer athat” anaajim. ¹⁷ “iMaar meer athat! Maar gaaita Cordero khüir machag meeuju ed barbaichëm. Jäg sim, ¿khaü i jua jambarju?” anaajim, i ökgau.

7

Israelnaan chi dauchacham khünn

¹ Mag thunnarr khur mua oo nam aawai Ëwandam chognaanta dau jayap mug jëb ür danunihdu naajim: äb dokhëu gar edau öbeerjem gar, äb dökhier gar, äb thoom igar juachaar garm bijär, maagwai äb juawë gar, arag dau jayap naajim. Makhünnau büürjä phü dichpiba thua wai naajim, ni mug jëb gaaijä phü wëba, phüas ürrjä wëba, ni büürjä pabüdam gaaijä phü wëm ugua. ² ïchab deeum Ëwandam chog edau öbeerjem garmua urumjä mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee öor dauchaachjem waidurajim, ich Jöoi charau agua öor dauchachamkhüir deetar. Ich mag Ëwandam chogau mag warm khünn jayap mug jëb khaibag waunaa phüasjä khaibag wawaag jua theeg narr khünnag thet khësirnaa, ³ “Ëwandam iek jaau wënnuraju khünn dag gaai marau agtha ich Ëwandam dauchach phãkhaba nawe chan, oob jüchag mug jëb, mug phüas, ni pabüjä khaibag waumiet” ajim amag.

⁴ Mua üurwai mag chi dauchachpütarr khünn thum chi khapanag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil nam anaajim, Israel chaain amach thürpierr mug:

⁵ Judá khodnaan: 12,000

Rubén khodnaan: 12,000

Gad khodnaan: 12,000

⁶ Aser khodnaan: 12,000

Metalí khodnaan: 12,000

Manasés khodnaan: 12,000

⁷ Simeón khodnaan: 12,000

Leví khodnaan: 12,000

Isacar khodnaan: 12,000

⁸ Zabulón khodnaan: 12,000

José khodnaan: 12,000

Benjamín khodnaan: 12,000

Arag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim mag Ëwandamau dauchachpitarr khünn.

Õor pöm khajūa bau appha jūa narr khun

⁹ Magtarr khur ũwaa deeu Ēwandam juupjem pörkhau pōoma simug mua oowai, õor pōoma sīi bŷjāaupaita baurur wējōm oojim chi Cordero na. Mag sīsidumun thumaa khajūa chi bau appha jūanaa sothark piujōo khithēemta jua panhappa thūnaajim. Maig thūnaajim õor phōbörpierram khun, meupierr meu khīir pogkhe; wajapcharan durрпиerram khunta maiguin āba podpa thūnaajim. Mag sīi khapan maach dau dŷrrkhab warpham magwe phurdu wējōm aawai pōd ābmuajā beer aubajim, kharra naajim khai chi khapanag.

¹⁰ Mag thunam khunau serereukhamua, “Ar pörkhau gaai oo sim gaaimua maimua Cordero gaaimuata maachin ũu peerdu nam” a serereu khajierram.

¹¹ Maagwai chi Ēwandam chognaanjā thum bŷjāaupaita dunuid phurdu wējoojim, mag pörkhau bithurg jōoin ohood wējōm dŷi ĩchab mag sīi khanjō ich paar sīsidampa thunam ēugarm magwe. Mag dunuid thunau awi, mag pörkhau gaai oo sim khīirphee phōbkhanaa, i thō iekhamamua irig mag naajim:

¹² “Mug atag pawijā āba maach Ēwandamta ũucha chitaju.

Iita āba oomug phēnaa thō iekhaju aai nam.

Ichta āba khīirjug khaug sierram.

Irigpaita ĩchab thumaam khunaujā eena ũu ajim aju aai nam.

Ichdēupaita chadcha jua theeg thum auju aai sim.

Jāan chadcha ich magta aju aai sim” anaajim amachdēupai.

¹³ Magbaawai mag jōoin veinticuatro narr eem ābmua ma aig bēewi murug, —Ar õor sīi khajūa bāpphā jūa sīsidam, ¿pua khaphu chirú aichējim, chijā khun agá maimua jākhun jammua bēejerrá?

¹⁴ Magbaa mua irig, —Señor, puchdēuta khap chirabahab, mua chan khaugba chiram a chirajim.

Magbaa ichdēu murug jaaubaadēwi magjim:

—Jākhunan Ēwandamau õor ökhīirjug pōoma api nam jaar ũu i iek ogdaba ũkha durrawia peerdutar khunaugui ajim. Magua khabahab ajim, jāg am khajūa bāpphā jūa sīsidam, chadcha ich chi Cordero bag ātarrauta amach khaibag thum chugpaatar aawai.

¹⁵ “Magwiata jāg būurjā ijeeu khaugba edaram magwe pörkhau gaai oo sim khīirphee i ipierraa irig ich khīircha jēu durrumgui” ajim.

“Maagwai jāg pörkhau gaai oo simuata am thua wai sīeju.

¹⁶ Ya jāgbarm aigmua tag am jāsog āwatba, ni öbichagjā āwatbam;

ed pechagaujā khakhaichag khaba, ni edaúajā am phaabamgui” ajim.

¹⁷ “Jāg pörkhau bigau ohood wējōm jārr ar corderodamjō simuata am thua wai sīejugui” ajim.

“Ichdēuta, dō parag aar nemchaain dō dōpien phē arrjemjō, amau nem ig nam thumaa deewi ichdēuta am dauchōjā jārpūpi aju” a jaaumajim murug (Sal. 23:1-2; Is. 49:10; Ez. 34:23)

8

Ēsap khaar sīerr ābmiecharam thurrēutarr

¹ Maimua chi Corderou ya ābmiecha sietem sello thurrēupāinaa chi ēsap eeurjāg athaawai, edjā ee ora jārrjō sīi khīūu jōisijim. ² Mag khīu thunau arr khur mua oowai Ēwandam chognaanta siete i na dunuid thūnaajim. Makhunag siete trompetas deejim, amach pipied āābdō auwi ökhar ichdēu jaaumam aig sirmamkhīir. ³ Mag warm khunag jigtar khur deum Ēwandam chog bēewia, deum incienso phaajem phīr dēn būru phurii khitam jua ee waibēewi, agjō ich ag phaajem nasād ũgthaa wau

sim khīrphēe danuuuchējim. Mag i danuuubaicheewai warag irig incienso pōm deejim, Ēwandam chaainau jēu durrum iek dūi khajapham nemjō pōmaacha waaurēunaa mag phīr dēn nasād wau sim gaai phaamkhīr. ⁴ Mag incienso phaabaadeewai chi naar Ēwandam chaainau jēu durrum iek dūi mag Ēwandam chog chi phaa sim jua eemua āba Ēwandam sim aarta naar jīubaadējim. ⁵ Maimua mag chi Ēwandam chogau ichdēu incienso phaajem būruu khitum waiberr auwi, jūr nasād gaai chi daupaam eemta auwia, ich dēn ee ipiirnaa mūg jēb gaai phöpūijim. Mag phōbapāiwai, pagthumta bubuju khabaadēm dūi ōor iekjō iyūumjō jōisim ee, pagthum dau phur jējēer khabaadēmua uurrpa duuibaadējim.

Ma ajim ābmiecha sietem sello thurrēupāi num mūg oopitarr.

Siete trompetas narr āābdō sirmam ootarr

⁶ Maimuan chad mag Ēwandam chognaan siete amach pipied trompeta āābdō wai narr khūnau ya siraag paaukhabaadējim. ⁷ Chi nacha sir sierrau ich trompeta sirbaadeewai nosegdau dap mokpōrjō sīsidumta ōtkhīr sīi bag phuriimjō sīsidum dūi khūibaadējim mūg jēb ūr. Magbaawai pabū jārrchapaīm khēchwi phūakdam phāauraa khēkhēd arrjā sīi thumaa phaadubjim.

⁸ Maimua mag nosegdau dap chē dichtarr khur mag nacha sirtarr gar sierrau agjō ich trompeta sirjim. Mag biek numiim sirbaadeewai sīi nem pōm durrsijō simta ōtdau khīrjō ug bēewi phūas ee burrijim. Magbaawai jārrcha atcha phūas bagag pajim. ⁹ Mag phūas eem dō bagag pabaadeewai agjō jārrchapaīm āwarrjā khēchdubwi mag phūas ee barco jōrrjēe arrjā agjō jārrchapaīm warre ārwi joothūppierram.

¹⁰ Magbaawai ābakhaūjā agjō ich trompeta sirjim. Mag ya sirm thārjupam gaai paawai, edjā eemua phīdag pōoma simta ōtdau khīrjō phug bēewi, mūg jēb gaai dōsīg khapan dōkhum dipa nūnidum ūr burrwi, peer jārrchapaīm dōsīg eem dō ārpiijim. ¹¹ Ma, phīdag “Chi Ach” a thūr sīejim. Magua ich burrtarpierr dō nūnidum thum achag abpāiwai ōor pōoma ōjim.

¹² Maimua deum chi Ēwandam chog agjō aig sierrau ichab ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, jayapam ajim. Mag sirbarmua mūg edau āsdawam jārrchapaīm thōo auwia, edaram ed argjā jārrchapaīm thōo aunaa, phīdagjā ichab jārrchapaīm dau thōokha aujim, amach wūjemjō wūm ugua. Maimua edau khēubaadeewaijā sīi athuuchata khīssu aadēmua da āspabajōjōomjōta aadējim. ¹³ Magbaa mua oo nūu aawai Ēwandam chogta edjā ee ūapēpērgmamua iekha jōrrajim. I iekhamatarr mūg ajim: “jĒ! jAaay, ĩsin chad! Agtha Ēwandam chognaan thārjupam khūnau amach trompeta sirju waaur num. Nau jākhūnau sirphōbaadeewai mūg jēb gaai jooba durrum khūnan chadcha aphūta durraju” a iekha jōrrajim chi Ēwandam chogau.

9

¹ Maimua chadcha chi Ēwandam chognaan sirju waaur narr eem ābmua ich trompeta tēee aadējim. Mag siram cincoom gaai, Ēwandam chogta edjā eemua phīdagjō phug bēem mua oopūijim. Magūg, sīi jēbdijō ierr maach dau warp ithurm jaaba wējōm ee thūrdō sim dēn chi yabme deepijim ich Ēwandamau. ² Magbaa mag yabmeeu mag ithurm jaaba wējōm eem thūrdō weeu athaawai, ag eemua orno pōmkham eemjō sīi ūgthaag naar phūissi khōrr jīubaadēmua edau khīr gar thūa jōisiewai, warre edaujā khīssu aadējim. ³ Mag naar jīubaadēm eemua langosta dap asphitjō sīsidum pōoma ōbērdutkhawi durrpierraaa aaidūjierram. Mag sīsidumua khaawai khierr machag dōjūr khierr machagjō apijim chi Ēwandam chogau. ⁴ Mag langosta

dap sīsidamug būurjā pabū chig apiba, pakhērijā thurrkhichpiba, phūakjā ārpiba, ni nemjīrjōmjā ārpiba jaaujim. Āba amag jaautarran, òor Ēwandam dauchach amach dag gaai chukhum khūanta khaibag waupi jaaujim. ⁵ Mag amag òor khaibag waupi jaaujeb mamu, pöd thōo chan thōoju khaba num a jaaujim. Òor thōoju khāai sīta am gaai khaa numua cinco meses sī am gaai mas waupi jaaujim. Mag khaamam khierr machagan dōjūriu khaamamjōta aajeejim chi machag.

⁶ Mamagkham jaran parii òrau wir aigpai amach thōo ēkhawiajā pöd amach thōobajurau. Thōm khōchaaga aadēp awiajā meeg khabata thaabatarrjō aadēp ajurau, būurjā thōba.

⁷ Mag langosta, òor khīrkhanaa pör gaaijā pörsirjō sīsidam paar sīsid ajim, phīr dēn. Mag sīsidamun sī cabaai juurhi ee wērbuan arraag wajap khīr khaug sīsidamjōta sīsid ajim. ⁸ Mag sīsidamun īchab sī unjō pörbū wurnaa khierrjā khum khierrjō sīsid ajim. ⁹ Am mor sī jierrjō simua meu sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidam ūrrphōbaadeewai ich jēbag sī juurhi ee wērbuajem carrota wērbu phōbaadeewai cabayou wai khaphig phōbaadēphum iekjō sīsid ajim. ¹⁰ Mag sīsidamun dōjūrjōta dur gaaijā jur paar sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidamugta òor khaibag waupi jaautarr aawai am khierr machag mag dur gaaita sīsid ajim, mag khaamamua cinco meses òor gaai machag āwatpi wai naag. ¹¹ Mag langosta pōm durrpierr aaidu thunum pör īchab ich mag ierr ithurm wējōm ee thūrdō sim aar chi pörkha sim ag mepeerpaiu. Mag mepeer thūr Abadón aajem ebreonaan meúa. Maagwai griegonaan meúata Apolión aajem. Mag sim aig maach meúan “òor pōm khēchmie” a simu.

¹² Ma, trompeta cincoom sirbarmua nacha òor dau aug wautarr ajim. Mamu agtha dau numí sirju waaur naajim.

¹³ Mag khur chadcha chi Ēwandam chogau warm khūn dēnjō ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, seim ajim. Maig Ēwandam khīrphēe phīr dēn nasādjō simta kach jayap jūmuru sim sīejim. Mag chi Ēwandam chogau ich trompeta tēee abaawai ¹⁴ mag nasād kach jayap jūmuru sim eemuata woun iekjō chi Ēwandam chog mag ich trompeta sir sierrag iekha simua, “Ar dōjā pōoma Eufrates aajem igaa mepeer dau jayap ò jūkha thunum ēerkhūibapūi” a sīejim. ¹⁵ Magbaawai chadcha mag mepeer dau jayap jūkha thunarr ēerkhūipūijim, amach ēerkhapūiju ed pabaadeewai. Ich ar maig ajim am ēerkhapūiju atarr ora, mag ēerkhabapāaiwai òor mug jēb gaai jooba durrum khūn jārrchapaím khēchpūimkhīr. ¹⁶ Makhūn ēudee soldaun cabaai gaai wēdurajim, òor khaibag wauju khūn. Mua ūurwai am khapanag doscientos millones anaajim.

¹⁷ Magta mūrug makhūn cabaaijā oopijim. Mag cabaai gaai wēnarrum khūn amach thūr gar jierrjō sīsidamta òtdau khīrjō phuu pūardu jūa sīsid ajim; āaur khūn dēn sī phāuraa jacintojō sīsid aawai tagam khūn dēn azufrejō uashāu khīrkha sīsid ajim. Chi cabaai pör, león pörkha sīsid ajim. Mag sīsidam i eemua sī òtdau khīrta khībchēug öbēr thunum dūi naar jīubaadēphum eemua azufrepata jīerrarrau khajim. ¹⁸ Mag òtdau khīr naar dūi azufrepa jīerrarraukhamua òor pōoma peer mug jēb gaai jooba durrum khūn jārrchapaím ödubjim. ¹⁹ Mamu am i ee mamagkhamuapai khabajim, mag òor pōm khēch thunarr. Mag sīsidam durin īchab sī nemkhōrjō pör paar sīsid aawai magumuapata īchab òor dajēk wai naajim.

²⁰ Mamu mag òor pōm ödubtarr ee chi iuu nūsierr khūnau amach daúa mag ootarrjā amachdēu mag nem khaigba waaujerr chan būurjā pūabajierram. Mag khāai warag meperagta Ēwandamagamjō jēeunaa, sī nem parhoob phīr

dën, phatkhon dën, bronze dën, mokdau dën maimua pa dënpa nem oob waunaa, ni iujã iuuba sîsid aawai durdurjã aba ni amachig jëeu numjã khaugba sîsidumugta warag jëeu nuisijim. ²¹ Mam̄ magpaijã khabajim. Magphöbaadēm̄n wir aig chikhamanjã amachdëu khëcham aig khëchnaa, bënëujã chikham khugnaa, amach ðor khabam düijã khapesnaa ich mag nem jïgnemjã nuisijim, amach jua puaba.

Mag trompeta seim sirbarmua Êwandamau mug atag ðor i agkhaju m̄rug oopitarr ajim.

10

Êwandam chog chi jua thierr ügtharmua êsapdam düi bëetarr

¹⁻² Magtarr khur mua oo num̄ aawai, Êwandam chog dewam nem jua theeg simta ügtharmua sîi j̄unthumie bau th̄num̄ eemua bëewi, m̄ dakhîir büchaar garm bü ph̄uas ee d̄num̄unaa büwë garm bü durr jëb gaai d̄num̄uchëjim. Mag simua pirm ich p̄or ür wai s̄ejim. I khîir, sîi edau khîirjõ bünum̄ maach dau khakhaisamjõ s̄ewai i bü sîi õtdau ügthaag uu jëjëerkhamjõta s̄ejim. Êsapdam pa gaai p̄urth̄u khitumjã jua ee wai s̄ejim. ³ Mag d̄num̄uchëwi nem iek theeg äaa ajim. Mag äa a sim̄n sîi león puu a sim̄ iekjõ s̄ejim. Mag irua äa abaawai pagth̄um̄ siete narrauta düi i iek ükha, äaa ajierram. ⁴ Maimua mag pagth̄um̄ siete narrau iekha dichdimaawai ya mua êsap gaai ph̄aag êkha chirajim. Mam̄ magbaa îchab ügtharmua m̄rug woun iekjõ, — Jãg pagth̄um̄ siete narrau nem jaubarm p̄uchdëu ürtarr oob ph̄am; sîi p̄uch th̄aar eepai wai sîsî ajim.

⁵ Magbaawai mag Êwandam chog bü äb ph̄uas ee d̄num̄unaa bü äb durr jëb gaai d̄num̄u s̄ierrau ich juachaar garm jua ügthaag edjãg unaa magjim:

⁶—Êwandam ichta ich mag meejã khaugba s̄ierranaa mug edaujã ompaawi, mug jëb, mug ph̄uas maimua makh̄um̄ ee nem th̄num̄ thum ompaatar Jõoi iekha, m̄gbarm aigmua ya chadcha maachdëu jaau numjõ aim̄um̄ pangui ajim. ⁷ Ya äbmiecharam Êwandam chogau sieteem ich trompeta sirbaadeewai Êwandamau ichdëu ich th̄aar eepai nem waju khaph̄u s̄ierr thumaa ich i jaaumienag jaautarrjõ aagpangui ajim chi Êwandam chogau.

⁸ Magbaawai mag edjã eemua m̄rug woun iekjõ iekha s̄ierrau deeu m̄rug, —Ar Êwandam chog bü äb ph̄uas ee d̄num̄unaa thoom bü durr jëb gaai d̄num̄ aar mawia irua jua ee padam gaai êsapdam p̄urth̄u khitum̄ eeurjãg wai d̄num̄ jëeu athamí ajim m̄rug.

⁹ Magbaawai chadcha mua i aar mawia ichig mag êsapdam jëubaimaawai m̄rug, —Ya magan warre khöbap̄üi ajim. Nau pua i ee aauwain chadcha kh̄uwaa mieljõ khöp̄üiju; mam̄ p̄u bi ee pabaimaawai nem achaaga p̄u biiu äwatbajugui ajim m̄rug.

¹⁰ Magbaawai mua chadcha mag êsap i jua eem auwi khöbaadëjim. Warran chadcha mua mieljõ kh̄uwaa khöp̄üijim; mam̄ ya m̄u jã gar paawaita sîi nem achaaga m̄u biiu äwatbajim. ¹¹ Magbaawai mag chi m̄rug êsap dee s̄ierrau m̄rug, —Agtha Êwandamau nem waumaju pöoma th̄unaawai puajã agjõ ph̄aju pöoma chirum̄gui ajim, phöbörpierr ðor meu khîir pogkhe amach meupier n̄num̄id̄um̄ ee durrierr reinaanaga jawaag.

11

Êwandamau ðor numí ich i jaumkhîir p̄ütarr

¹ Maimua äbmua padam duraa khitum̄ m̄rug deejim. Mag deewi, —Jãgua chachbamí ajim; Aai i jëeujem di, ag ee nemchaain khëchnaa phaa numua

Ēwandamag jēujem nasād, maimua ag ee Aai i jēu num khunnjā agjō chi khapanag beerbapūi ajim murrug. ² Mam̄ ar daau gajārcha òor biirdmajem wēu wējōm chan oob chacham ajim, jā sīi būrrjā ūkhaba aajem khunn atheem aawai. Makhunnauta año thārjup awi jārr Ēwandam phōbōr dūi sīi amachdēu ampierr ajugui ajim. ³ Pari mamag khabaadeewai Ēwandamau īchab ich i jaauju khunn numí pūijugui ajim, año thārjup awi jārr makhunnauta sarkhaajem khajūa jūanaa irua amachig nem jaaubarm jūrr ōrag jaaumkhīr.

⁴ Chi Ēwandam chogau jaauwai ich makhunnanta jōoi Zacarías khararrau olivo bū numí jaanaa īchab lámpara ausiujemjā numí jaautarrau. Ajapcharan makhunn numiim khunnauta ajap òor dau aug wau num jaar maach Ēwandam thumaam khunn Pōrkha sierrum iek jaauju khunnau. ⁵ Makhunnanta ābmua khāijā khaibag wauju ēkhaju atheen, sīi amach i eemua ōtdaujō uu jējēer khabaadēmua warre amach dūi mag num khunn sīi phaa khēchpūiju anaabá. ⁶ Makhunnauñ año thārjup awi jārr amachdēu Ēwandam i jaau wēnurrum ee būrrjā noseḡ chēpiba aagjā nem jua theeg naaju aajem. Dō bagag paapūimaagjā jua theegnaa īchab òor dau aug wawaagjā amachdēu am aig aju anaabá.

⁷ Maimua mag año thārjup awi jārr Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurrum awi, thum jaau aaipabaadee, mag ierr ithurm wējōm ee thurrđō sim eemua mepeer sīi jāgaamjō sim ōbērchēwi, am dūi wērbuchēwi, ich garmuata am pōdpuīwia am khēchpūiju. ⁸ Mag khēchpūiwi, thumaam khunnag ich jua oomkhīr, maach Pōr Jesucristo meerphē thōotarr ag phōbōrjā wēug ee amach numwe sīi ēudatkha sīuju. Mag phōbōr Jerusalenta ich khaibag gaaimua jūrr Sodoma a thūrnaa īchab Egipto gaai thūr sim, makhunnjā ich agjō khaibag athee thūrphōo sierrjēe arr aawai. ⁹ Mag khēchpūiwi khāai thārjup awi jārr sīi kaaijā ee ēudatkha sīuju, òor phōbōrpierram khunn amach meupierr meu khīr pogkhe bēe thunum khunnag oomkhīr. Mam̄ iwiir ābam khunnau mag oowi bēpam iigwaijā chi khēchtarrau uduur bēppibaju. ¹⁰ Makhunn numí mag Ēwandam iek jaau wēnurrum khunn mag mepeer sīi khanjō simua khēchbapūim abaawai, òor durrpierram khunnanta onee ajurau, Ēwandam i jaau durrum gaaimua amach khajap sīuba aajerr khunnanta ya khēchbapāaiwai. Mag onegau jūrr agdaujō chikhamnag regalojā uahanaa phiestajā wauju.

¹¹ Mam̄ am mamagkham ee, mag khāai thārjup awi jārrnaa, deeu Ēwandamau am akhaardam am gaai phāarthu sīubaawai amach numwe deeu phiidatkhuju anaabá. Mag khēchpūiwi khāai thārjup awi jārr narrta deeu Ēwandamau phiriutkha atham oobaawai chi oo num khunn wajappa jāphierrju aajem. ¹² Mag chi Ēwandam i jaau wēnurrarr khunn deeu iiu phiidatkha nūisiewai ūgtharmuata òor iekjō amag, “Mau ūgthar pidut” aju. Magbaawai chadcha edjā baug ee ūgthaa paaukhabaadēju. Mag am ūgthar paaukhabaadēm am oomaphanaa am kha ukhur aajerr khunnaujā oopūiju. ¹³ Am mag ūgthar paaukhabaadēm ee uur theega duuibaadēmua phōbōr eem dijā di khapan sīi dārbagkhaju. Mag di chāabagkhabarmua òor siete mil warre khēchju. Magbaawai mag uuruu khēchba ūu iiu nūisim khunnau īchab jāphierr durrumua Ēwandam ūgthar khēraajem thō iekha numua irig, “Ēwandam, pūchta chadcha emkhoirau; pūjōm chan ni ābjā chukhum” ajurau, jāphierr num iekhau.

¹⁴ Ma, trompeta seim sirtarr òor dau aug wauju jaau sim ajim, biek thārjup waur narr eem ya biek numiim.

—Mam̄ agtha chacham āb waur sim ajim, thārjupam. Ma nau jōpcha oopijugui ajim murrug.

Äbmiecharam trompeta sirtarr

15 Mag dau äb waaur sim atarr aawai chadcha ïchab deeum Ëwandam chogau chi äbmiecharam ich trompeta sirjim. Ma, sieteem ajim, äbmiecharam. Mag sirbaadeewai ügthar sïi õor iekjö sereubaadëmua mag naajim:

“Mug durran thumaa maach Pör Ëwandamaujã jüanaa, ichdëucha jur auwi maach Pörkhapitarr düimuata jüaju aai num.

Mag, maach Ëwandamauta mug durr gaai thum ichta ich mag chi Pörkha sïisju”
anaajim. *(Ex. 15:18; Dn. 7:14,27)*

16 Magbaawai ïchab Ëwandam khïirphee mag jöoin veinticuatro amach pörkhaupierr ohood wëjorr khunaujã eeg phöbkha jëkhat dagau dærkhanaa irig jëeumamua mag naajim:

17 “Ëwandam, püta maar Pör thumaam khun khãaijã chi jua thierr aawai püugta üu ajim anum.

Äba püchta warrgarwejã ich mag chitanaa ïsjã ich agtha iiu chitam.

Ïs pua püch jua theeg thum auwi mug durr chadcha püchdëuta ya jüa chirsim.

18 Durrierram khunta pü düin meeukha thunum;

mamü ya pua am gaai püch khïir machag meeuju ed pachëjim.

Ïsin chad pua nawe khëchtarr khun khïircha jaaumamua amachdëu nem waaunjerrjö püchdëujã am düi aju.

Ïsta ïchab püch chogkhanaa püch i jaaumien düijã wajaphanaa püch chaainkha num khun düijã wajapha aju edau, thethem khun wa sïi parhoobam khun awijã ar püchig ee aajerr khun düi.

Mamü ïchab ïsta pua ar mug jëb gaai nem är num khunjä öpüiju edau”
anaajim, irig ee numua.

19 Amau mag Ëwandamag jëeuphöbaadëm ee mua oowai Ëwandamag jëeujem diita weeudü jöisijim, ügthar. Mag weeudübaadëm ee ierr mag warrgarwe ich chaain düi iek deetarr äkhaajem baadiita dawaa aadëjim. Mag chi Ëwandam di weeudübaadeewai, pagthumdau phur jëjëer khabaadëm düi õor iekjö sereu jöisimua, pagthum theega wüwia üur theegjã duuibaadëm düi naseg dau dap sïi mokdaujö sïsidamta chë thunüisijim.

12*Õoirjö simua üüi ëudee ëkhatarr*

1 Maimua edaujã ee ijaaur öbërrjim, Ëwandamau ich jua theeg oomkhïir päitarr. Mag ijaaur öbërtarr mug ajim: Ühiraüta sïi äsdawam edauta khajüajö jüanaa jürr edaram edau arg gaai oo dnum edjä eemua öbërchëjim. Ich mag ühiraü pörsir jüa sim gaai phïdag sïi docen äb phuphup sïejim. 2 Mag khitumun jöor khitarr aawai agäa agäa khitajim, ya chaai awaag bi machgau.

3 Mag üüi öbërchëtarr khur deeum ijaaur edjä ee öbërrjim. Mag ijaaur jürr mug ajim: Öoirjö nem pöoma sïi phurí simta äbam gaaipai pör khapan siete nener simpierr pörsir panhappa sïejim. Mag simun ïchab kach khapanjä jüjüur diez wai sïejim, phak kachjö sïsidam. 4 Mag simua dur phis a thüaphëbaraau warre edjä eem phïdagjã jãrrchapaím mug durr ür thüphãau sïujim. Magwi mag üüi chaai awaag bi machkha sïerr khïirphee nü sïisijim, ich dakhïir athaawai ag bürre chi chaaidam khöpüyaag. 5 Magua mag nü sim ee, mag machkha thunarr aawai, mag ühiraü chaai chi emkhoidam oojim. Mamü mag atham bürre äbmua chi chaaidam jüirbaadëwi Ëwandam ich pörkhau gaai oo sim aar wai dnaaimajim, üdün khöpiba. Mag chaairauta jöoipa sïisiewai nem iek theeg jürr durr mug wëjöm thumaa ichdëuta jüa sïisju a jaaujim mürug.

⁶ Magbaawai chi ãd jÿrr sÿi jãog wai naamkhÿir Ëwandamau i athee nem thum khÿir khaug wai sÿerr aawai warp ðor chukag ee mawi mamta año thãrjup awi jãrr sÿeimajim.

⁷ Maimua magtarr khur edjã ee juurhi phiidujim. Ægtharm Ëwandam chog Miguel anamta tagam ich khapeen agjõ Ëwandam chognaan dũimua jÿrr mag mepeer ðoirjõ simta sÿi pör khapan sim dũi wërba naajim. Mag ðoirjõ sim igar nam khunnjã agjõ khapan thunaajim. ⁸ Mamu chi angelnaanau amach garmua chi mepeer pödbapãaiwai chi mepeer warre ich khapeen dũi Ægtharmua jÿr wërppũijim. ⁹ Magta chadcha chi mepeer mag ðoirjõ sim ich khapeen ich igar thunarr khunn dũi ãba Ægtharmua mug jëb gaai barkhũipũijim. Ich mag mepeerpaita warrgarwe nemkhör gaai thurna ïchab Satanás a thũurjem, durrpierr ðor thumaam khunn khũgurmie, ajapcharan dösätma. ¹⁰ Magbaawai angelnaanta sereubaadëm mua ùrjim. Mag sereubaadëmia mag naajim:

“Ïsta ya ðor peerduju ed pabaichëm.

Mug durr gayam jua theeg thum jÿrr maach Ëwandam dënëu.

Maach Pör Cristo ichdëucha jÿr autarrjã warag atcha iek theegta sÿsim.

¿Khan jãgwi? Edaram magwe maach ermanonaan Æugar Ëwandamag sëukha nem ïgkha nũrraajerr Ægtharmua isegbapãaiwaima.

¹¹ Maimua jëb gaaijã maach khodamnaanau amach garmuata mag mepeer pödbapũim, corderodamjõ ùdura ich thõopitarr iekta Ækhawia ag bagauta Ëwandamag amach khaibag ùpi namua.

Mag nam dũi ïchab amach dau aphuu khëchjujã igba, warag ögkhaba i iekta jaau durrarr gaaimuapata chadcha amach garmua i pödpũijerram.

¹² Magbarm gaaimua edaujãjã wounaanjõ onee abat.

Maimua pãach chi ag ee thunum khunnjã thumaa onee abathü.

Mamu jë, apdurr, pãar jëb gaai jooba durrum khunn dũi phũas ee jooba durrum khunnjã agjõ!

Ya ich ùjãrr barapãaiwai meperan ïsin meeukhata sÿsim thumaam khunn dũi.

Irua ya khaphu sim, muigmua jöpcha ya tag ichdëu ampierr abaju” a serereu khajerram.

¹³ Ya mag chi meperau ich mug jëb gaai barapũim oobaawai khÿir machgau jÿrr mag ùi chaai emkhooi ootarr Æudeeta Ækhabaadëjim. ¹⁴ Mamu magbaawai ïchab mag ùirag nem ich dapag jÿmiejãu ichjõ sÿsidum deejim, mag nemkhör anam aigmua warre warp ùrramkhÿir. Mag ich paarpabaadeewai chi nemkhörig ich chig apimaugau warp ùrrbaadëjim, ðor barbag chuu sÿeimaag, mamta año thãrjup awi jãrr sÿi i jãog wai naaju arr aawai. ¹⁵ Magbaawai chi nemkhörriu waa döota soo abarmun, ich i eemua nem pöm dösÿigjõ bau jÿrrau jöisijim, magbarmua dökierr chug pogbar jöisiewai ag ee chi ùi khëu khuurbu thõmkhÿir. ¹⁶ Mamu magbaawai ïchab jëbëujã ùi khaigpërmjõ khaigpërmjim, mag nemkhörriu ich i eem döou döjã pöm ompaa autarr sÿi eeg bereu athaawai. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Magbaawai chará chi mepeer mag ðoirjõ sÿerr warag chi ùi dũita meeukha sÿisiwi, jÿrr chi chaain ewagam khunn gaaita jua machag deejaw, warag am dũi wërban petajim. Mag chi chaain ewagam khunn anumun, ar Ëwandamau nem jaau sim thum ipierranaa Jesucristoou chadcharam iek jaautarrjã Ækhawi agtha ogduba ich mag Ækha wënnurram khunnau.

13

¹ Makhunn dũi wërbaagta mag chi ðoirjõ simua sÿi phũas igauu nu dunnaisijim.

Mepeer numí sīi khandjō sīsīd arr

Maimua mua oowai mepeer pōm sīi ābam gaaipai pōr khapan siete nener-naa kach khapanjā diez jujar simta phūas eemua m_u dakhīraa öbërchëjim. Mag phak kachjō jujar sīsīdampierr pōrsir jūakhanaa İchab mag pōr khapan nener sīsīdum gaaijā Ēwandam igwi parhoobata phā sīsīd ajim. ² Mag mepeer phūas eemua öbërbaichëm mua ootarr, sīi khum chi jojthorjō sīejim. Mam_u mag simta jūr chi bü, jos bükhanaa, i i, león ikha sīejim. Mag simug mag ābakhai sīi öoirjō sīerrau ich jua theeg deebaawai ichjō iek theeg apijim. ³ Mag chi mepeer phūas eemua öbërchëtarr pōr, dau āb sīi nem pōm thoop thūnaajim, ya agua pōd iibajujō. Mam_u mag thūnarr, ābakhai mag phūas igaau öoirjō sīerrau irig ich jua theeg thum deetarr aawai ichdēupai ich pōr monaaupūijim. Mag monaaubaadëm oowi dauderraa n_um iekhau thumaam khūnau irigta ee aphöbaadëjim. ⁴ Magphöbaadëmua warag mag öoirjō simugta Ēwandamagamjō jëeujerram, mag ābakhai phūas eemua öbërchëtarrag ich jua theeg deetarr jūr. Mam_u mag khumjō simugjā İchab Ēwandamagamjō jëeumamua, “¿Khaita magan jāg mepeerjō jua theegnaa emkhooikha sī, i dāi jāwaag?” a iekhamajierram.

⁵ Mag khumjō jojthor sim dö eemua öbërchëtarrag İchab nem iek khaug iekhapinaa Ēwandam igwiajā parhooba iek ākhāraam ichdēu iekham aig iekhaju aai sim a jaaujim, chi öoirjō sīerrau. Mam_u mag i iek theeg apitarran, año thārjup awi jārripaim atheepaita Ēwandamau i magpijim. ⁶ Magbaa chadcha mag öoirjō sīerrau ichig jaautarrjō parhooba iekhanaa, Aai i jëeujem di igwijā parhooba iekha, ya ügthar öbërwi durrum igwiajā parhoobam iekta iekha thūnūujim. ⁷ Magug İchab Ēwandam iek ükhawi i chaainkha durrum khūn dūi wërbumkhīirjā jua theega apijim, mag wërbūwi ich garmua am pōdpūimkhīir. Magug İchab ichta ürpai iek theeg apijim mug durr gaai öor thumaam khūn dūi. Magbaawai durrpierram khūn dūi ichta ürpai sīsijim, thumaam khūn khāijā. ⁸ Mag mepeer khumjō jojthor simugta mug atag paawai Ēwandamagamjō jëeuju, ar thum Corderodam udūraa maach kōit ich thōopitarrau warr mug jëb ompaabarwe ich ësap gaai am thūr phākha auba arr khūnau. Makhūnta mag mepeer igar naaju aawai makhūnauta maach chi Ēwandam iek ükha n_um khūn dau aug wauju.

⁹ Magua jüg ürū n_um khai wajapha ūrbat:

¹⁰ “Preso maag thaabatarr khai, chadcha preso p_ur auju.

Thuthuū thōog thaabatarr khai, chadcha thuthuū thōju.”

Pari mag n_um_un, thum Ēwandam iek ükha n_um gaaimuau. Maguata Ēwandam chaainan, amach mag phithurg auju khap, sīi amachdēu ükhatarr iek gaaita warag ub_u ükha wēnarraju aai n_um.

¹¹ Magtarr khur deeum mepeer jëb eemua öbër urum mua oojim. Ma jūr corderojō kach numí wai sīejim. Mag sim iekhaawain sīi öoir iekjō simta jāgaamjō sīejim. ¹² Mag simua İchab ābakhai phūas eemua öbërchëtarr jua theeg thumaa ich gaai wai sīejim. Maguata ich dakhīir ich iekhau mug jëb gayam khūn thumaam khūnag mag phūas eemua pōr pōm thoop sim öbërchëtarragta Ēwandamagamjō jëeupibaawaijā, chadcha i ipierraa jëeunaajim. ¹³ Mag jua theeg simua aawai İchab örau ag na nem wau n_um ooba aajempa waumamua edjā eemua ötdau khīirta nosege chë thūnūmjō apijim, thumaam khūn dakhīir. ¹⁴ Mag mepeer pōr pōm thoop sim phūas eemua öbërchëtarr dakhīir mag nacha öoirjō sīerrau warm mepeer corderojō sīerrag öor dauderraa nem waupijim, mag nem wau simua öor khūgur aumamkhīir. Mag öor khūgur auwi chi corderojō sīerrau warm mepeer ich khapeer khīirkha waupijim; ajapcharan mag sīi pōr pōm thuthuū thoop simjō sīerrta deeu

monaautarr khīirma. ¹⁵ Maimua jūrr mag corderojö sierrag chi ðoirjö sierrau ich juapá deewi mag khum jothorjö sim khīirkha wau sierr iuu aupijim. Mag nem inag dēn mepeer khīirkha wau sierrta iuu auwi iek öbēr sīsiewai thumaam khūnau ichigta Ēwandamagamjö jēeuba nūm khūnan khēchpi jaaujim. ¹⁶ Mamū magpaijā khabajim. Mag ich khīirkha wau sierr iupi athaawai thumaam khūnag ich dauchachta jua gaai wa dag gaai khāijā phākhapi jaaujim. Chaaindam būrūmdam gaai, ya dürrcharam khūn gaai, phatkhon paraam khūn gaai, dau aphūm khūn gaai, sīi chikham chogkha sīsīdam khūn gaai, chikham chog khaba amach khōchagpierr nūrrjēem khūn gaaijā, thumaa mag dauchachta udūraa amach gaai phākhapi jaaujim. ¹⁷ Mamū ar mag amach gaai mag mepeer dauchachjā chukhu ni i numerojā chukhu nūm khūnau chan pōd amach garmua nem pērjūjā khaba, ni dich nem ig nūmjā pēr auju khabam a jaaujim chi meperau.

¹⁸ Mūg mua jaau chirūm khaug awaagan dürrchata khīirjug paraa aju aai sim. Chi mag khīirjug khaphū simua khaug athá, magan mag mepeer dauchach khan número agá. Wajapcharan mag numeroon ichab woun mūg atag sīēju dēnēu. Chi número, 666 khabahab.

14

144,000 meukhaar au narr khūn

¹ Magtarr khur mua oo nūm aawai ich Jōoi chi Cordero chaarta durrsī Sión anūm gaai oodūnūm mua oojim; ajapcharan ich Jesuma. I dūi ðor khapan ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil naajim. Mag Cordero dūi nūm khūnan ichab thumaam khūnau i thūrta i Aai thūr dūi amach dag gaai phākhanaa ag panhappa sīsīd ajim. ² Maimuata edjā ee sīi ðor iekjö simta mamū salt pōm jurur wējōm iekjö mua ūrbaadējim. Mag simūn ichab nem jēbag pagthūm pūrbabaadēm iekjōnaa ðor khapan arpa sir nūm iekjö thūnaajim. ³ Mag thūnūmūn mag Ēwandam juupjem pōrkhou sim bigaau ichab jōoinpa ohood wējōm dūi mag dau jayap nemchaainjö ich paar sīsīdam bigaau phūrdū meukhaar iuur au nūm khūn iekta mag thūnaajim. Mag amau meukhaar au narr chan ābmuajā pōd khaugbajim, am dēnjö awaag. Āba mūg jēb gaai jooba durrarr khūn eem mag ciento cuarenta y cuatro mil peerdūtkhatarr khūnaupaita am dēnjö aau khaugjierram. ⁴ Makhūn chan mūg jēb gaai aawaijā, jāg deeum ūin dūi khapes apiba jaaujemjö, āba Ēwandamagpaita ee aajerr khūnau. Amauta chadcha Cordero nūnūukhampierr dūi i bū ogdūba wēnūrrajim. Amachta mag Ēwandam athee maimua Cordero atheejā am chognaankha wēnūrraju aai naajim, chadcha mag atheeta warm khūn eemua Ēwandamau am peerdū autarr aawai. ⁵ Am mag sēukha nūrrjēejā khaba arr khūn aawai būrjā am ēugar jaauju khūnjā chukhu ajim.

Ēwandam chognaan thārjupam khūnau iek jaauthurtarr

⁶ Maimua mua deeum Ēwandam chog edjā ee ūrr jōrrōm oo athajim. Magua mūg jēb gaai naajem khūn athee Ēwandamau ich mag maach iupi wai nūrraju iekta jaau jōrrajim, durrierr ðor nūnūidūm ee amach meupierr. ⁷ Mag irua jaau jōrrarr iek mūg ajim: “Ēwandam dau na nem khaigbam wauju ökhö abat. Mag khāai irig jēeunaa iita thō iekhabat. Ya īsta irua ðor ich aar phē auju wa phē auba warag isegju khāijā amach khīircha jaauju ed pabaichēm. Mūg edjājā ompaawi mūg jēbjā ompaatarragta jēebathū. Ichdēuta ichab phūasjā ompaawi jēb eemua dö khumdu öbēr sīsīdamjā ompaajim” a jaau jōrrajim, ūrr jōrrōmua. Ma nacharamua iek jaau dichtarr ajim.

⁸ Mag ěudee deeu Ewandam chog agjō ääag urajim. Magua, Babilonia phöbörön ya eegar pabaadēmta jaau jōrrajim. “Ya eegar pajim” a sĕejim, “ar ich dēnjō durрпиerram khūnag parhoob pekau waupiejerr phöbör.”

⁹ Makhūn ěudee ya thārjupam agjō dewam Ewandam chog ũrr jōrrōmua magmajim: “Ar jāg phūas eemua mepeer öbērchetarragjā jēeunaa sĕi i khĕirkha wau simugjā jēeuwi ũdaraa amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khāijā i dauchach phāpitarr khūnan ¹⁰ ichiita Ewandam khĕir machag sĕi maach thōjem benenjō simta āwatab khaba āwatjugui” ajim. “I khĕir machag mag simta am gaai meubapāiwai Cordero dakhĕir maimua pekau chukhu ũgthar nūm khūn dakhĕirjā ōtdau azufre dūi waaurēu wējōm eeta jēerjugui” a sĕejim, “ich mag dau aphū ag ee ōt khierr jēmer wēnūrramkhĕir. ¹¹ Mag am ōt khierr jēmer nūm naar jĕu wējōm chan chugpaajā khaugba, ich mag sĕerram iekhau. Mag ōtdau ee nūm khūn chan būrjā gaai nakha aa khaugba, ich mag edaram magwe machag jēmer wēnūrrajugui” ajim, “amachdēu mag meper-agta Ewandamagamjō jēeunaa ĩchab sĕi i khĕirkha wau sĕerragjā jēeunaa ũdaraa amach gaai i dauchach phāpitarr kōit.”

¹² Magam uguata ar Ewandam dēnkhanāa irua nem jaau sim ipierrānaa ĩchab Jesús būjā ogdaba wēnūrram khūnan warag ubata ũkha wēnūrraju aai nūm.

Ma ajim Ewandam chog thārjupamua jaau dichtarr.

¹³ Maimua mua ũurwai ũgtharmuata woun iekjō mūrag, “Cha mua pūchig jawaagpam phābā” a sĕejim. Mag irua phāpi sĕerr iek mūg ajim:

—Īsmua atagta chadcha ũuhcha ajugui ajim, ar maach Pōr Jesús iek thāraucha ũkha durrumua mee nūm khūn.

Magbaawai Ewandam Akharaujā, —Jāan chadcha ich magau a sĕejim. Mūg jēb gaai aawai chadcha phithurg aaujerrjā par khaba aju aawai khĕir meeu nūisijugui ajim, Ewandam athee amachdēu nem wajapha waaujerr jūr.

Ewandam chognaanau ōor pōm ũrrppūiju oopitarr

¹⁴ Magtarr khur deeu oo nūn aawai jūnthumieta edjā ee bau wējoojim. Mag bau wējōm ũr woun āb Emkhooi Iewaa Jesujōo simta oo sĕejim. Magua pōrsir phĕr dēn jūanaa ich jua ee oz anūm wai sĕejim, thuthuijō dēe simta sĕi jūrthu sim. ¹⁵ Maig ĩchab deeu agjō Ewandam chog Aai i jēeujem degmua öbērchēwi mag jūnthumie bau wējōm ũr oo sĕerrag magchējim: “Ya nemjĕir phur wējoojai eeuju aai thūnūm. Ar pūch jua ee thuthui wai simua thūrrphēwi eebā” ajim, mūg jēb gayam khūn khēchpūiju ora pabaadēm jaauwi.

¹⁶ Magbaawai chadcha mag jūnthumie bau wējōm ũr oo sĕerrau ich thuthuiū mūg jēb ũr ũrrphēbarmua waa nemjĕir dau thumaa eeu aujim.

¹⁷ Mag khur deeu Ewandam chog öbērijim mag Aai i jēeujem di ũgthar sim eemua. Magujā agjō ich jua ee mag thuthui oz anūm wai sĕejim. ¹⁸ Mag ěudee agjō deeu öbērchējim, ierr nasādjō sim aarmua. Maguan ĩchab sĕi iekhabarmuapai mūg durr thum uurdūpi jaubaawai, ōtdaūapai mūg durr thum ōpāaig nem jua theeg sĕejim. Magua mag ābakhai jua ee thuthui wai sĕerrag thet khĕesir magjim: “Jēb gaai uvadō nūnūidūm een ya sĕi waaū idūm, jāg pūch jua ee thuthui wai simua chi ierr thūrkha aupet. Ya waaū thūnaabahab” ajim, ōor warre ũrrppūiju jaauwi.

¹⁹ Magbaawai chadcha mag thuthui jua ee wai sĕerrau mūg durr ũr ũrrphē, waa uvadō nūnūid arr eem thumaa thūrkha aunaa chi chō piirjūūjem ee barkhūipūijim chi chō piirjūūmkhĕir. Mag chi chō piirjūūmkhĕir a simūn, maan wajapcharan Ewandamau ōor gaai jua khūaba ich khĕir machag meeujuuta jaau sim. ²⁰ Magta phöbör igāau arrnaa chi chō piirjūūpūijim. Mag

16

Ēwandam khīr machag jarr eem choopäimam ootarr

¹ Maimua mua ūurwai mag Aai i jēeujem deg naar jīu wējōm eemua mag Ēwandam chognaan siete narr khūnag nem theeg woun iekjō, “Ērēubaadēwi jāg m_u khīr machag jarr siete n_um ee dōjō jōjōid th_un_um, jēb ūr chookhūibamit” ajim ich Ēwandamaucha.

² Magbaawai chadcha ābmua petawi ich jarr ee wai sīerr m_ug jēb ūr choopūijim. Mag choobapāaiwai thum mag mepeer khum chi jojothorjō sim phūas eemua öbērchetarr khīrkha wau sim_ug jēeunaa i dauchachjā wai narr khūn gaai bēn burrijim. Mag bēnēn mor gaai sīi phīedaujō öbērdutkhabaadēmta machaaga sīejim. Mag simuan waragta öor āрмаajeejim.

³ Maimua jūr ēudeemua ich jarr eem phūas ee choobapāaiwai sīi phūas thumaa bagag pajim. Mag phūas eem dō, sīi öor meem bagjōta sīsijim. Mag bagag pabaadēmua ag ee nem th_unarr thumaa khēchdubjim.

⁴ Mag khur thārjupam urum, agjō Ēwandam chog. Maguajā warm khūn dēnjō ich jarr eem choopūijim. Mam_u magua jūr dōsīg dūi jēb eegarmua dō khum_u n_un_uid_um ūrta choobapāaiwai, napem dēnjō īchab dō thumaa bagag paapūijim. ⁵ Magnaa mag dōsīgierr dō ārpi sīerraupai iekhamamua,

“Ēwandam, p_uchta b_uerjā pekau chukhu khit_um;
p_uchta warrgarwejā ich mag khitaawai īsjā ich agtha sīerram_ugui” a sīejim.
“P_uchdēu am dūi chachbarm aig, pua am dūi nem agchata abarm_ugui” ajim,
“amachdēu nem waumarrpierr.

⁶ Amau p_u chaain bag ārwi p_u i jaaumien bagjā ārjierram.
Magtarr aawai īs pua jūr amag bagchata dōpibaadēm_ugui” ajim.
“Jūr amau p_ur_ug ich agjō jāgta apim khōsi naabajieb amach dūi” a iekhamajim.

⁷ Magbaawai īchab ierr incienso phaajem nasādjō wau sim aarmuata agjō Ēwandam chogau, “Ēera, jāan chadaugui” ajim. “Maar Pör Ēwandam, p_uchta thumaam khūn khāai chi jua thierr; puan chadcha khīrjug khaph_unaa am gaai agchata abarm_ugui” ajim, “b_uerjā khaigba aba.”

Ma biek thārjupam Ēwandam khīr machag chootarr ajim.

⁸ Mag khur deeu chi Ēwandam chog jarrdam dūi bēewi jūr m_ug edau āsdawam khīr ūr_u choopūijim. Mag choobarm ya biek jayapam ajim. Mag edau khīr ūr choobapāaiwai warag edau pechaaga aadēmua sīi ed pechgau öor gaai mas ajim. ⁹ Mam_u mag edaúa phaa th_un_uuwi, sīi phausumjō sīsīd_umjā amach khaibag āsie ewag khīrjuwi Ēwandamagjā chugpaapi jēeuba, ni sīi i thō iekhajōjōpaijā khabajierram. Magju khāai sīi warag irig parhoobaa amachdēu iekham aig iekha th_un_uujierram; majā ichdēuta mag_um khaibag burripajū akhiinjā jua theeg sim_ugta mag iekhajierram.

¹⁰ Mag khur Ēwandam chog cincoom bēewi, īchab ichdēu jarrdam wai n_urrarr eem mag phūas eemua mepeer öbērchetarr juupjem pörkhau ūr choopūijim. Mag choobapāaiwai irua durr jūa sīerrpierr thumaa khīchag ee jōisijim. Magbaawai öor i igar n_um khūnan gaai machgauta sīi amach meukhīrpaijā thetthe khabaadēp aajeejim. ¹¹ Mam_u mamagkhamjā amachdēu nem khaigba wau n_um chan p_uajōjōpaijā khaba aajeejim. Magju khāai chāddauta mor gaai sīi phīedaujō dau dap sīsīd_um machgau, Ēwandam ūgthar chiraaajem dūita khuj_urmjō warag parhoobaa irig iekha th_un_uujierram.

¹² Mag khur Ēwandam chog seim bēewi, ich jarr eem dōjā Eufrates aajem ūr agjō choopūijim. Mag choobapāaiwai dōjā pōm simta sīi jūubaadējim, edau öbeerjem garmua reinaan wēdurarr khūun durbagkha dichamkhīir.

¹³ Maimua mua oowai, mag nacha mepeer öoirjō sīerr i eemua jūchēumiejō sim öbērwi, ābakhai khum chi jothorjō sīerr i eemujā öbērwi, maimua ābakhai chi sēukha nem īgkhamie kach numpai cordero dēnjō jūjūr sīerr ag i eemujā agjō jūchēumiejōo khitum öbērijim. ¹⁴ Mag jūchēumiejō sīsid arr, chi mepeer akhaar ajim. Makhūunaun īchab ag na örau nem ooba aajempa wau wēnūrrajim. Mag wēnūrramūn mūg jēb gaai reinaan sīsidūm khūun dūi iekta dee wēnūrrajim, thumaa āba biirdūnaa Ēwandam ichta thumaam khūun khāijā chi jua thierr dūi amach wērbūju edam athee khīir khaugaag.

¹⁵ Mag nūm ee maach Pör Jesucristooucha, “Keena, khīir khaphū nūisit; öor chikham nem jīgkha nūrraajemjō mūun sīi öor bēebajōjōo sīerr ee dēgölp barchējugui” ajim. “Mag mū pierrwai onee aju khūunan, ar daukhananaa pekaúgta būurjā amach ūrpaiba nūm khūunau. Mag nūm aigui aman, khajūa bāphā memerkhög chukhu jūa nūmjōta thūnūm. Maagwai mag ed örau dich mor kharr ooba aawai chigajā abajugui” ajim ichdēucha.

¹⁶ Maimua chadcha mag jūchēumiejō sīsid arr khūunau amachdēu mūg atag ajujō mū dakhīraa wētwi mūg jēb gaaim reinaan ābam aig biirdū aujierram wērbūag. Mag am biirdū narr aig ebreonaan meúa Armagedón a thūurjem. Ich maigta chadcha wērbū nūmua Ēwandam dūi juapá chachju anaabá.

¹⁷ Mag khur ābmiecha sietemua paawai, agjō deeum Ēwandam chogau ich jarr eem sīi ich jāg ūgthaa edjā eepai wēpūijim. Mag irua wēbapāaiwai, mag ūgthar Aai i jēeujem degam Santuario aarmuata nem theeg, “Īsin chad ya thum aaipe sīsimgui” ajim. ¹⁸ Mag irua ya aaipabaadēm abaawai, pagthūmta dau phūrpūhūr abarmūn jēbū ahau khabaadēm dūi, sīi iyūmjō jōisimua ūur theegajā duui dichjim. Mag ūur theeg duui dichjujō chan mūg jēb ompaatarr aigmua ewag pawiajā duuiba aajem. ¹⁹ Magbaadēmua phöbör pōm sim Babilonia anūm eegarta waa sīi jēb thorrdakhūr aadēmua, phöbörön warreta perás thārjup öbeerpūijim, jēb thorrdūbaadēmua. Magbaadēm dūi īchab deeum durrijā phöbör eem di khapaana sīi pogueu pūamajim. Magbaawaita Ēwandamau Babilonia phöbör gaaita ūrcha jua khēgkharūijim, ich pekau wauujerr khīir okhooba wai sīerr gaaimua. ²⁰ Mag ūur theeg duuitarrau phūas ee morr phūur ūid arrjā, sīi warag ierr paaukhabaadeewai, durrsī nūnūid arrjā īchab warag jēb ee ierr paaukhabaadējim. ²¹ Magbaawai īchab edjā eemua sīi noseg dau dap mokdaujō chē thūnūisijim. Chi noseg dau chūgag ochenta libras sīsid ajim. Ēwandamau mag noseg chēpiwi wajappa amach dau aug waubarm oowi, örau warag Ēwandam thūrcha thūrnaa, parhoobaaa amachdēu iekham aig iekha thūnūujierram.

Ma ajim Ēwandam chogau ābmiecha ich jarr eem Ēwandam khīir machag choobapūim mua ootarr. Mamū mag mua oojim a chirūmūn, maan mūg atagjā thum cha mūchdēu jaau chirūmjō ajuuta mūmūg mūch dauacha oopi-majim.

17

Chi durpathierrmie khaibag wauju jaautarr

¹ Magbaawai Ēwandam chognaan mag jarr panhapha siete narr eem āb bēewi mūmūg, —Pidú mua pūmūg oopikhimgui ajim, chi durpathierrmie ar dōjā nem pōoma bau wējōm ūr oo sim khaibag wauju. ² Magnaa mūmūg, Mūg durr gayam reinaanau thumaam khūunau ich ag ūurpaita wai khāijierramgui

ajim. Maagwai tagam khun agjö mug jëb gayam khunjã sï mag parhooba saak ùi bag chë simjö sierr gaaïmua ichig paa wai simgui ajim.

³ Makhun thum oopieg chi Êwandam Akharau ma khãai pi atham ee, chi Êwandam chog mag murug pidú a sierraupai jürr ma warp òor chukag ee athaadëjim. Mam pabaimaawai, ùita sï mepeer pòm phurí sim ür oo sim murug oopijim. Mepeer pòm mag phur siman sï pör khapan äbam mor gaaipai siete nenerna kach khapanjã diez wai sëjim. Mag sim moron, sï êsapdau parhoobaaa Êwandam igwia iekha phã sïsidamuata ëntër mor ipir sëjim. Mag sim ürtã mag ùi chi durpathierrmie oo sëjim. ⁴ Ichab chi ùijã mag siman, sï khajüa wajappa phuriimjönaa khichphë khïrkha simta jüa sëjim. Mag ür ichab phïrjã jüanaa, mokdau ooïhma nem parhëpagkham düi perlas anampa jüanaa, ichab jarrdam phïr dënkha khitam ee sï mag emkhooïn düi ich parhooba sierrta khajapham nemjö inagjã chukhu ippir jöi wai oo sëjim. ⁵ I dag gaai oowai i thür anamta maadëu wajappai khaugba sï, “Babilonia ichta phöbör pömaacharam, thum chi durpathierrmie äd ana nem khaigbam thum mug jëb gaai thunam ag äd” a phã sëjim.

⁶ Ya mag mæhdëu oobaawai mua khaug athajim, sï Jesús iek ükha durrum khun pòm khëchbapãiwai bag pòm ärbarm oowiata onegau sï don ùijö oo sim.

⁷ Mag oowia mua khïrju chiru paawai chi Êwandam chogau murug, — ¿Khanthee atcha khïrju sïma? ajim. Mua purug jaaubajup ajim, chijã agã jãg ùi, maimua khai agã ichab ar chi mepeer pör khapan sietenaa kach khapanjã diez wai simua ich ür chi ùi juppi warrum.

⁸ Maimua chadcha murug jaaumamua magjim: ‘Jãg meperan warran mug jëb gaai nãrrajim; mam meewi ya tag ooba aajem. Pari mug atag Êwandamau ierr thürrdöjö sim eemua ùdaraa öbërpibaawai deeu nãrraichëjugui ajim. Magbaawai ar ich mag iuu wënnãrraju khun thür phãkhamaajem êsap gaai warr mug jëb ompaaju nawe phãba awi ag gaai thür chukhu nam khun wajap dauderra ajugui ajim, mag meetarrta deeu nãrraichëm oowi. Mag deeu iuu nãrraichëjup mam, ich Êwandamauta warre i jua khëgkhapüijugui ajim, ich mag okhoom iek okhoomkhïr.

⁹ Maimua murug, ‘Wajapha ürbã, mua purug jaaukhimgui ajim chi Êwandam chogau: Jãg äbam mor gaaipai pör khapan siete nam pua oo sim, jã chi ùi oo sim eegar durrsï khapanag siete namta jaau simgui ajim. ¹⁰ Jãg pör siete nener sim ichab reinaan siete narrta jaau sim. Mag reinaan siete narr eem cinco ya eegar pawia äbpaimuata agtha ich durr jüa simgui ajim. Maagwai äbakhai agtha reikhaju waaur sim. Mam mag äbmiecha reikhaju waaur sim reikhawijã, khüchpai mag sïewi, warm khunjö eegar pajugui ajim. ¹¹ Mam äb simgui ajim ochoom reikhaju. Maan ar chaig mua purug mepeer phurí sim mug jëb gaai sierrta thöwi chukhu aadëm a chirarraugui ajim. Ichpai mag reinaan siete purug jaau chiram eemkha sim. Ya mag biek numí ichpai reikhabarm aigmuan chadau warre thöm iekcha thöjugui a jaaumajim murug.

¹² Maimua mag jajawagmamua, ‘Mag chi mepeer kach khapan diez jüjür sierrau ichab chi kach khapanagpierr agjö reinaan diez namta jaau simgui a jaaumajim murug chi Êwandam chogau. Makhunau agtha büurjã governaaba nam. Mam Êwandamau amag mag chi mepeer phüas eemua öbërchëtarr düi iek theeg apijugui ajim, sï khüchpaim athee. ¹³ Makhun reinaan diez äba ibëpwi, mag mepeer phüas eemua öbërchëtarragta amach jua theeg thumaa deewi, warag amach garmuata Cordero düi wërbujugui ajim. ¹⁴ Mam chi Corderoou ich garmuata amach thum pödprüju, ichta mug

durr gaai chi thierrnaan thum thunum khun Pör anaa reinaan Rey aawai. I düi thunum khunan, ich Ēwandamaucha jür auwi amachdëu ükhatarr iek thäraucha ükha wënnerrum khunau.

¹⁵ Maimua deeu mürug magjim, chi Ēwandam chogau: 'Ar pua jäg chi durpathierrmie oo sim eegar döjājō nem pōoma bau wējōm oo sim chan, döjā chaar khabam. Jāan òor khapanagta jäg thunumgui ajim, durrpierram khun amach meupierr meu khīir pogkhe. ¹⁶ Maagwai ar phūas eemua mepeer pōm sim öbërchètarr gaai kachjō khapan jür diez thunumjā, i kach chaar khaba, jākhnunan reinaan i düi āba mäg durr governaaju khunnaugui ajim. Ich jākhnunapai jäg chi üi chi durpathierrmie oomaug aphōbaadēmua i khaibag wawaag i ēudeejā ēkhaju. Maimua i jua eem nemjā khechthugwi, ich ap barpuawi, i dijā örpüijugui ajim. ¹⁷ Amau mag numun, ich Ēwandamau juau amag magpi sīewaita mag amachdëu ampierr thunaajugui a jaaumajim. Magnaa, Maguata amau amach reinaan appai iekhawi, chi mepeer mag phūas eemua öbërchètarragta amach iek theeg thum deejugui ajim, Ēwandamau ichdëu jaautarrjō öbër num ora. ¹⁸ Ichab ar pua üi oo simjā jā chan üi chaar khabam. Jāan ar phöbör ābpai nem pōm simuata mäg jëb gaai reinaanag thumaa ichdëuta nem khap jajaau aajem ag phöböröugui ajim.

Magta chi Ēwandam chogau ichdëu oopimatarr thumaa mürug jaaumajim.

18

Babilonia eegar patarr

¹ Magtarr khur mua oo num aawai Ēwandam chog dewamta ügtharmua bëem oojim. Mag simun ichab chi jua thierr aawai nem iek theeg sīejim. Mag pierrwai jëbën sīita araraa aadëjim, i mor gaaimua. ² Magua thet äägammua mag sīejim:

“¡Ya Babilonia phöbörön eegar pajim!

İsin ya sīi pabü ee sīerrjëm khun diiu;

mepeen khaigbam khīirpierr naajem di anaa pabü eem nem maach khoojem khun diigta pabaadëbahab” a sīejim.

³ “Warran iin chadcha jäg ich parhooba deeu gaaijā pürpür sīerrarr gaaimua durrpierram khunnta nag dënjō thumaa khëch wai sim düi ichig paa wai sīejim.

Reinaanagjā amach üi düimjō ich düita khapes apiwi,

nem jua paraam khunagjā sīi mag ag ee nem parhooba amachdëu khöchagpierr nem waupi sim gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam khunag paapüijim.

Mamü ich paarmua maagjerrta İsin jürr ichta eegar pabaadëm” a jaaumajim.

⁴ Mag chi Ēwandam chog iekha öbaadëm ee, deeu ügtharmua woun iekjō,

“Päar mü chaainkha num khun, jäg phöbör eemua öbërwi chawag ërëubaadët” ajim.

“Magbamün päachpa düi amau pekau wau num ee burrwi paai öbërbaadeewai, päachpata phithurg ee mawi dau aug wauju.

⁵ Jäg phöbörön sīi pekau pōoma simgui” ajim.

“I pekau pōmagan sīi ügthaa edjā ee sīmii wējōmjō sim.

Maagwai jäg nem khaigbam parhooba ichdëu waum aig wau sim gaaimua, mua i gaai jua khüaba deejugui” ajim ich Ēwandamau.

⁶ Magnaa jürr ich chognaanagta,

“Ichdëu chikham düi aajerrjō abat” ajim, “jürr i düi.

Ichdëu nem khaigba waaujerr ür jürr ag khāai atcha biek numí i gaai deebat.

Ichdëu chikhamnag döpiejerr khāijā jūrr athuucha nem achag waaurëu deebat.

⁷ Jāg ichdëupai ich thōwi parhooba ichdëu khōchagpierr aajerr paar, ich agjō i gaai mas waunaa i dau aug waupibat” ajim.

“Iruan ichdëupai ich igwi, ‘M̄m̄n m̄iḡuin rey ʘijōta ʘm, m̄ chan khoopaa ʘi khabam; m̄g ʘrr̄m̄ chan m̄ chan būrjā dau aph̄ ʘrrabaju’ a iekhaajem.

⁸ Mam̄ mua mag chir̄m̄gui” ajim ich Ēwandamau:

“Ich jāg ʘrr̄m̄ paar i ed bēju paar sim.

Mag ed, khāai ābpaim ee i gaai mas aju. Mua i gaai nem khaigbam khīir pogkhe chachmamua, ðor pōm òpiwia, jādau theegjā burrpjugu” ajim.

“M̄uch p̄ar P̄or chi jua thierrauchata mag i dau aph̄ ʘri chiraawai, wajap i dauhi ārpiwi,

ābmiecha paawai chi phōbōrjā thum sī òrp̄ijugu” ajim ich Ēwandamaucha.

⁹ Mag phōbōr òrbap̄aiwai, reinaan ag ee amach ʘin dūimjō khapes awi parhooba amachdëu ampierr arr kh̄nau ʘap̄p̄erkhamua, i athee bēju anaabá, chi naar appai ũgthaa edjā ee jū th̄n̄m̄ oowia. ¹⁰ Mag oowia dēgōlp amach gaaijā agjō aju khīirjuwi, aigjā bēeba, warp amach n̄m̄ aarpaimua, “jĒ! jAay, Babilonia!

Phōbōr pōmana chi jua thierr arrta ĩs chad p̄ chan at oobam.

Sīi sēukhabarmjō abarm ee p̄ gayan Ēwandamau masta deebarmgui” aju jūrram kh̄nau.

¹¹ Īchab nem jua paraam kh̄naujā amach daúa phōbōr magbarm oobaawai, bē n̄m̄ua ʘap̄p̄er aju an̄m̄, amachdëu oowai ya tag amach nem p̄er auju kh̄n̄ chukhu aphōbaadēm khīirjuwia. ¹² Jāgbaawai, nem inag pōm waibēewiajā, “¿Khaíu p̄er athaju? M̄ig p̄er aaujeejim: phīr, phatkhon, mokdau parhēpagkham, perlas; put wajapham lino dēn seda dēn dūi sī phuriinaa khichphē khīirkha sīsid̄m̄; pa thūpham khīirpierr; marfil dēn nem wau sīsid̄m̄, pa wajapham dēn, jierr dēn, cobre dēn maimua mármol dēn nem wau sīsid̄m̄.” ¹³ Maimua amach wir aigpai, “¿Khaíu athajugui?” aju, “thūpag pōm phēbēe n̄m̄, canelajōm, incienso, mirra, jūgdee; vino, nemkhou, arin, trigo; nemchaain daph̄m̄ nem uajem, cabaai, oveja, carro, maimua par phidkhamkhīir ðor p̄er n̄mjā, ¿khaíuta jāḡm̄ nem thum awaagáwa?” aju, amach òdegpai. ¹⁴ Mag n̄m̄ua chi phōbōrōgta wounagamjō,

“Nemjō sīphamjō pua ũrcha pii aajerr ya ĩs chan tag chukhu aadēm̄gui” aju.

“P̄ nem oim̄ sīsid̄m̄ arrjā thum phatkhopa ĩsin ya pua okhoom iekchata okhoobap̄im̄.

Jāgbarm chan pua tag oog khabamgui” aju, mag chi phōbōr uu th̄n̄m̄m̄gta.

¹⁵ Maimua jūrr nem jua paraam kh̄n̄ maḡm̄ thum p̄er n̄m̄ua mag phōbōr gaaimua warag phatkhon paraam̄g patarr kh̄naujā amachdëu mag oobaawai, ĩchab amach gaaijā agjō aju khīirjuwia, aigjā bēeba, warp amach n̄m̄ aarpaimuata bīena ʘap̄p̄erkhamua,

¹⁶ “jĒ! jAay, phōbōr pōoma eegar pajim!” aju.

“P̄n̄ chadcha phōbōr oim̄ganaa, sīi ʘi khajūa wajapham lino dēn jūanaa, khīirpierr chi phurjā jūanaa, khichphē khīirjā jūa simjōta sīejim.

Mag jūanaa chihōo phīr dēn, perlas, maimua mokdau parhēpagkhampa jūa simjō sīerrta,

¹⁷ jōpcha sīi sēukha n̄mjō arr ee phatkhon pōoma okhoobarmgui” aju.

Magbaawai agjō barco eem capitannaan, marinernaan maimua thum ar dōjārr jōrrjēmuata phatkhon khīirdamjō oojem kh̄n̄jā thum warppai n̄isiju anaabá. ¹⁸ Mam̄ warppaimua mag phōbōr uurd̄ th̄n̄m̄ naar edjā ee ph̄is

jīu thunum oowia, thet ääkhamua, “¿Jamta deeum phöbör ich mægjökham maadëu oog agá?” aju anum. ¹⁹ Magnaa chadcha amach gaai masi num òrag oomkhīir, amach pör ee jēb phöpüinaa üapēpērkhām dūi bīe numua,

“¡Ë! ¡Aay, phöbör pöoma khitarri!

Maar thum phūas ee barco paraam khūun, pū gaaimuata chadcha maar riknaanag paaukhajimgui” aju.

“Magtarrta jöpcha arr ee pūun warreta eegar pabaadëmgui” aju.

²⁰ Mamū warm khūun mag bīephōo thunum daar, ügtharm magwe onee abat. Onee abat ichab Ëwandam chaain, Ëwandam i jaaumien, maimua ich i jaaumkhīir ichdëucha jūr autarr khūunjā agjö onee abat.

Ëwandamau Babiloniapien dūi jāgbarmua, jūr pāarta irua dau ee aug khaugwi am gaaita mas dee sim khabahab, amachdëu pāach dūi aajerrjō.

²¹ Magbaawai āb Ëwandam chog ichab nem jua theega simua, mok pör pöoma sim phūas ee barpüinaa magjim:

“Babilonia, phöbör pömaam, pūun cha mua mok barbapüimjōta buudi-mamgui” ajim.

²² “Jāgbarm chan mæg atag pawiajā, pū kaaijā ee chan būurjā tag arpa sir num iek ūrba, karris iekjā ūrba, ni trompeta iekjā ūrbam.

Nem inag wau num gaai phidkha num khūunjā chukhu, ni mok bā num iek jūjurrkhamjā tag ūrbamgui” ajim.

²³ “Pūuta jāgbarm chan mæg atag pawiajā pū ee òtdaudam phuu dūnumjā ooba, ni òor jua pūurwai onee serereu aajerr iekjā ūrbam.

Pū eem nem jua paraam khūunan, chadcha mæg durr gaai chi jua thierrnaan ajim.

Maimua pūchdëujā pua durрпиerram khūun sīi khūgur wai sīejim, pūchdëu nem khaigba wau simta òrau khaugbam gaaimua.

Pari mag sīerrta, ya pūun chadchata eegar pabaadëmgui” ajim.

²⁴ Magta chadcha Babilonia phöbör eegar paju. Mamū mag i eegar pajuun, ag eeta Ëwandam chaain bag ārtarr pöoma thunum gaaimuau. Aigta thunum: Ëwandam i jaaumien dūi thum i chaain bag ārmatarr, maimua thum ar i gaaimua durрпиerr chikhamnau juau thōpüimarr khūun bagjā agjö.

19

Ügthar Aai i jëeu num ootarr

¹ Mag Babilonia eegar pabaadëm ootarr khur, òor pöoma sereu wējōm mua ūrjim, ügthar. Makhūunau serereukhamua,

“¡Ëwandam maach Pörögta thumaam khūunau jëeubathü!

Ichta òor peerdūajemū” anaajim.

“Ijōm chan chukhum;

ichpaita thumaam khūun khāai chi jua thierriu.

² Ichta òor dūi agpierraa sīerrum, chadcha amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr am gaai aag.

Chi durpathierrmiejā ichdëu nem parhooba ampierr nem wau sīerrarr gaaimua durрпиerram khūun pekau waupiejerr jūr,

ya ich gaaijā mas deebarmgui” anaajim maach Ëwandamau.

“I chaain anaa i chogkha num khūun khēchmam chan sīi ich jāg par khīir okhoobam arr aawai, ya chadcha i dūi ich garmua òor dūi aajerrjō abarm” a serereu khajierram.

³ Mag sereu thunarr khur, ūmaai dee magjierram chi ügtharmpeenaupai: “Ëwandam, ūta pua jāg Babilonia örpüijim;

chi naar jãg nathöo jïu sïsimun jãan ich jãg sïerrum iekhaugui” anaajim.

⁴ Magbaawai mag jöoin veinticuatro narr khunau agjö jayap sïi khanjö sïsidumta ich paar sïsid arr khun düimua Êwandam ich khu juupjem gaai oo sim khïirphee kanieu thukhökhanaa, khïeb jëb gaai dagau dukhanaa irig jëeumamua, “jãan ich magau! iChadcha iita maach thumaam khunau thö iekhaju aai namgui!” ajierram.

⁵ Makhunau magbaawai ichab mag Êwandam khu juupjem pöm sim aar-muajã öor iekjö,

“Maach Êwandamta thöbathü” a sïejim, “pãach thum ar i ökhönaa i chogkha nam khunau.

Jöoinaujã i thönaa chaainaupa iita thöbat” a sïejim.

Cordero jua p̄rju jaautarr

⁶ Maimua mua ùr nuu aawai, sïi öor pöm wëjöm iekjö thunumta mamu ichab salt pöm jurur wëjöm düi pagthampa turururkham iekjö thunaajim mua ùrurai. Mag sïi sereu wëjöm khunau mag naajim:

“iMaach Pör Êwandaman chadcha emkhooirau!

Maach Pör Êwandam thumaam khun khãai chi thierriuta ya nem thum governaa sïsim.

⁷ Keena, ya Corderoon jua p̄raagpam, onee ajuga.

Mag oneenaa i appaita thö iekhaju.

Chi nuu, ya ar chihöowia sïi khïir khaug sim.

⁸ Irig jüapijim khajüa wajapham, lino dën.

Maan sïi memerkhögjã chukhu, ich bäpgau sïi büumjö sim.

Mag ich bäpgau büumjö simua Êwandam chaainkhanaa i dau na wajapha wënrarrajerrta jaau sim.

Magua mag khïirta irig jüapijim” anaajim.

⁹ Maimua chi Êwandam chogau m̄rüg, —Nau mua iekhabarm phã sïubá ajim. M̄g iekhan ich Êwandamaucha ich imeerba jaaupitarrrta mua p̄rüg jawaagpamgui ajim m̄rüg. Magnaa ichdëupai, Corderoou ich jua p̄r nam phiesta ee thürkhuiwi chi wët nam khunan chadcha oneeta ajugui ajim.

¹⁰ M̄chig magbaawai, mua i bükhurr phöbkhaimajim irigta Êwandamagamjö jëwaag. Mamu mag mua ich bükhurr phöbkhaimaawai m̄rüg, —Üü, oob jãgam mu düi. Êwandamagta jëeubá ajim. M̄jã sïi pu düi äba Êwandam chog khabahab ajim, pu khodnaan ar Jesús iek amachdëu ükhatarrta ogduba amachdëu ootarrjö jaau durrum khunjö. Êwandamagta jëeubá ajim m̄rüg.

Cabaai bäpphä sim gaai n̄rrarr

¹¹ M̄chig magbaawai, mua phiidunaa oo nuu aawai, edaujãata sïi weeudu wëjoojim. Mag edjã weeudu wëjöm eemua woun äb cabaai bäpphä sim gaai öbërchëjim. Mag thür “M̄chdëu Nem Wauju Abarmun Chadcha Wau Chitum” ajim i thür, ichdëuta thum wajapha governaanaa juurhi eejã wërbuajewai.

¹² Mag sim dau oowain, sïi ötdau khïirjöta nem dapag phuphup sïsid ajim. Ich pör gaai pörsir khapan paarnaa ichab ich gaai ich thürjã phã wai sïejim. Mamu mag thür chan bigaaum khunaujã khaugba, äba ich chi warrum khunupaita khaphu sïejim ich thür. ¹³ Mag simua khajüa jüa sim gayan, sïi dawaa bag phur sïsid ajim. Ich mag wounpai ichab, “Êwandam Iek” a thür sïejim.

¹⁴ Ich mag ëudee Êwandam chognaan khapaana p̄rthu wënrarrajim. Mamu makhunjä mag sïsidumun, sïi thum khajüa chi wajapham lino dën bäpphä memerkhögjã chukhu sïsidumta jüanaa, cabaai bäpphä sïsidum gaaita wënrarrajim. ¹⁵ Mag cabaai bäpphä sim gaai öbërchëtarrau durrierr öor

nunuidam jua khuaba p̄aukhap̄uimaag ich i ee thuthui d̄ee khitam wai s̄iejim. Ichd̄euta mug durr thum j̄aa wai sim aawai j̄urr ich jua jumpiba daj̄ekta wai s̄isiju. Magbaad̄emua ōran s̄i uva ch̄o piirj̄uu awaag b̄uu eeg pibthai n̄mj̄ota aju am gaai. Magnaata amachigpai Ēwandam thumaam kh̄un kh̄aij̄ā ūrpai s̄ierr̄am ag kh̄ir machag khajapham d̄oj̄o jarr ee choo w̄ej̄omta d̄opip̄uimaju. ¹⁶ Mag wounau ich khaj̄ūa gaai maimua ich khup̄a gaaij̄ā agj̄o ěsapdau ph̄akha wai n̄rrajim. Chi ěsapdau mag ph̄a s̄ierr̄, “Reinaan Rey anaa chi p̄ornaan P̄or” a ph̄a s̄iejim. Ajapcharan j̄aan ich maach P̄or Jesucristo ajim.

¹⁷ Maimua j̄urr dewamta pari agj̄o Ēwandam chogkha simta cha edau phuu n̄m gaai d̄un̄unaa, nem ichpan wir aig amach khapeenpai p̄ur khoojem kh̄un th̄urwai, äākhamua mag s̄iejim:

—Nemchaain wir aig p̄aach khapeen p̄ur khoojem kh̄un, daaig pidut a s̄iejim. Ēwandamau p̄aar athee phathau p̄oma wai sim, ¡kh̄obahut! ¹⁸ P̄aar atheen th̄un̄m: reinaan mod, soldaun p̄orkhanaa emkhooinkha th̄unarr kh̄un mod, cabaai mod, mag cabaai gaai n̄rrj̄ee arr kh̄un mod, maimua thumaam kh̄un mod. Ōor s̄i chikham chogkha n̄rrj̄ee arr kh̄un mod, maimua chikham chogkhaba s̄i amach kh̄ochagpierr̄ n̄rrj̄ee arr kh̄un modj̄ā agj̄o th̄un̄mguī ajim. Magnaa, ¡Kh̄obat, j̄ā p̄aar atheem̄ugui! a jaaujim, nemchaainag.

¹⁹ Maig oowai ĩchab chi mepeer khumj̄o jojorthor sim ph̄ūas eemua ōb̄erch̄etarr d̄ai mug j̄eb gayam reinaanpa amach soldaun d̄ai āba biird̄u th̄un̄ajim, mag cabaai b̄āpph̄a sim gaai n̄rr̄am d̄ai i khapeen i ěudee w̄en̄rr̄am kh̄unpa āba amach garmua w̄erb̄uag. ²⁰ Mam̄u magbaad̄em ee chi mepeer mag ph̄ūas eemua ōb̄erch̄etarr preso s̄isijim. Mag preso s̄isim d̄ai ābakhai chi s̄eukha nem jaau n̄rr̄aajerr̄j̄ā agj̄o p̄ur auwi, d̄ai ĩchab preso s̄isijim. Ich mag s̄eukha nem jaaumieuta mag khumj̄o sim ph̄ūas eemua ōb̄erch̄etarr dakh̄ir ōrau nem ooba aajempa wau n̄rr̄am gaaimea ōor kh̄ūgur aumaawai, ūd̄araa amach gaai mag ph̄ūas eemua ōb̄erch̄etarr ag dauchachj̄ā amach gaai ph̄āpiwi i kh̄irkha wau sim̄ugj̄ā Ēwandamagamj̄o j̄euj̄ierr̄am. Mag amach numwe p̄urkha auwi, ich j̄āg th̄oj̄ā th̄ōba iuu s̄isid̄amta th̄urrd̄o ee azufre ōtdau d̄ai waaur̄eu uu w̄ej̄om ee barkh̄uip̄uījim. ²¹ Magbaawai tagam kh̄un am khapeen, mag cabaai gaai n̄rr̄arr̄au ich i ee espaar durag s̄ierr̄au, ajapcharan ich Jesucristoouma, s̄i su kh̄ēchp̄uījim. Mag kh̄ēchbap̄aiwai, chadcha nemchaain p̄om b̄ewi s̄i kh̄ōdubbap̄uīmj̄o abaawai, ōor p̄om th̄unarr̄ta chukkhu aad̄eju.

20

Mil años

¹ Maimua Ēwandam chogta ūgtharmua eeg urum mua oojim. Magua ich jua ee j̄ēbdi ierr̄ nem p̄om th̄urrd̄oj̄o sim eem yabme waidurajim, caden p̄om sim d̄ai. ² Mag b̄ewia, mag nem p̄om ōoirj̄o sim p̄ur athaich̄ejim. Mag ōoirj̄o simta warrgarwe “nemkh̄ōr” a th̄urjem; ich arpai ĩchab mepeer a th̄urnaa Satanás a th̄urjem. Mag p̄ur auwi mil años s̄i ib̄ur s̄iujim. ³ Mag ib̄urnaa mag ierr̄ j̄ēbdij̄o simta th̄urrd̄oj̄o w̄ej̄om ee barp̄uīwi wajapha ph̄aar s̄iujim, mag mil años pa n̄m ora tag ich mag durrpierr̄ ōor kh̄ūgur n̄rr̄am ugua. Maimua mag mil años dichdimaawaita deeu kh̄ūchpaim athee ěerp̄uīju ajim.

⁴ Maimua khu juupjem khapan th̄un̄mj̄ā mua oojim. Ag gaai ohood aph̄ōbaad̄ejim, amach garmua warm kh̄un khaibag waumkh̄ir wa am k̄oit kh̄aij̄ā iekhamkh̄ir ich J̄oir̄au iek theeg apitarr kh̄un. ĩchab maig naajim, Jesucristoou Ēwandam iek jaautarr ūkhawia j̄urr amach paarmua jaau durr̄um

gaaimua chikhamnau ö thurrphë khëchtarr khunn akhaar. Makhunta ïchab mag phüas eemua khum chi jojorthorjö sim öberchëttarragjä jëeuba ni amach dag gaai wa jua gaai khäijä i thür phäpiba arr khunnau. Makhunta deeu iuu nãisiwi Cristo dãi äba mil años chi pörnaankha nãisijim. ⁵ Ma nacha iuu phiidutkha nam ajim. Mamu warm khunn ar Ëwandam iek ükhaba khëchmarr khunn chan tag iiuba, ich mag nãisiwi, mag mil años dichdimaawaita üwaai deeu iuu nãisijim. ⁶ Mag nacha öor iuu phiidutkha nam ee dãi phiidutkhabarm khunnan, chadcha oneeta ajurau. Mag iuu nãisim chan jürr warm khunn phiriutkha auwi khimie durr barkhuni nam edjä am chig abaju. Mag khimie durr barpäi namta, maach meetarrta deeu meeju a jaau simuu. Magbarmun mag warm khunn khimie durr wët thunam daar, Ëwandam atheeta phadnaankhanaa Cristo atheejä phadnaankha wënnerrumua ich Cristo dãi äba mil años chi pörnaankha nãisiju.

Ötdau uu wëjöm ee mepeer barbapüim ootarr

⁷ Mag amachta chi pörnaankha nam ee mil años dichdimaawaita mag mepeer Satanás ibuur wai narrjä deeu ëerpüiju aajem. ⁸ Mag ich ëerbapäiwaita, durрпиerr öor khügur nerrumua, Gog durram khunn dãi Magog durram khunpa äbam aig biirdu auju anaabá, mag biirdunaa Ëwandam igar nam khunn dãi wërbuag. Mag chi wërbuju anam khunnan, khapaana sïi phüas igaaau mosdau thunamjöta thunaajim, chi khapanag.

⁹ Makhunta mag äba biirdunaa ërëuwi, sïi Ëwandam chaain irua ürcha jäsenecha aajem phöbör dãi phuur thuur auwimajierram. Mamu amau mag phuur thuur atham ee, wërbubamjö arrta, Ëwandamau ügtharmua ötdau khïirta nosege daujö khüpiwi sïi warre phaa khëchpüijim. ¹⁰ Magbaawai ïchab chi mepeer mag öor khügur sierrjä jürr warm khunn numí mag khum chi jojorthorjö sierr dãi äbakhai chi sëukha nem jaaumie dãi narr aar barpüijim, thurrdö ee ötdau khïirta azufre dãi waaurëu uu wëjöm ee, mag atag pawiajä ich mag ötkhierr machgau dau aphuu idawaa wënnerramkhïir.

Khu juupjem pöm bäpphä sim khïirphee warre dich khïircha jaauju

¹¹ Maimua mua oojim ïchab, khu juupjem pöoma bäpphä sim; ag gaai chi woun oo sierrjä mua oojim. Mag khu juupjem gaai oo sim oowi, mag durr edaujä dãi sïi dëgölp chukku aphöbaadëjim. Tag oojä ooba, ich mag nãisijim. ¹²⁻¹³ Öor nawe khëchmarr khunnjä Ëwandam khïirphee büjãaupai dununaid thunam mua oojim, mag jëb gaai aawai chi thierrnaan arr khunpa. Mag ich khïirphee öor phuurbaadëm dãi, aig libro thunarr gaai eeureutkha oopijim. Mag eeureutkha oopiwiata mag libro thunarr gaai phä sïsid arrjö thumaa mag jëb gaai aawai amachdëu nem waumatarrpierr am dau aphuu aju jaumajim. Pari magaagan, khëch nam khunn akhaar naajem aarmuajä thumaa Ëwandam dakhïir öberchëjierram, phüas ee khäijä okhoowi khëchtarr khunpa. Mag thum äbam aig nãisiewaita, chadcha am dãi Ëwandamau amachdëu nem waumaajerrpierr ajim. Mamu deeu libro siëjim ïchab; mag gaaita thunam, öor ich mag iuu wënnerraju khunn thür. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mag ësap öor iuu wënnerraju jaau sim gaai thür öberba abarm khunnan, mag thurrdö ötdaujö uu wëjöm eeta barkhüipüijim, ajapcharan khimie durrma. Mag barkhüi namta, mag jëb gaai meewi deeu üwaai mee nam aajem. Maigta ïchab öor dënjö maach dajëgpiëjerrjä tag dajëgba aadëju, ichpa chi khaigbam khunn dãi mag thurrdö ötdaujö wëjöm ee barbapäiwai.

21

Edjä iur durr iur dui

¹ Magtarr khur nacharam edaujã mæg durr dui narr Êwandamau thum chi iurig paapütarr aawai edjä iurta durr iur dui mua oojim. Magtarr aawai ya phũasjã chukhu ajim. ² Mũch daúachata mua oojim, bũurjã pekau chukhum khũũn phöbör, Jerusalén chi iur, ügthar Êwandam sim aarmua eeg urum. Mag urumũn ya mũi wajap chihöowi ich jaai dui jua paraagpamjõ, sũi thum chi khũir khaugamta urajim. ³ Magbarm ee ügtharmua nem theeg õor iekjõ, “Ïsin chadau Êwandaman õor ee dau daauta nũrrũmguĩ” ajim, “am kha ogdũba ich mag sierraag. Am i phöbörkha nũisiewai jũrr ichta chadcha am Êwandamkha sũisju. ⁴ Ichdũta thumaa wajapha am dauchõjã jãrpũpũi aju. Mam chan tag õor meebam, õor dauhi paraajã abam. Tag chikham mũapũpũrjã aba, gaai machagjã tag khaugbajugui” ajim, “ya warr nem thũnarr thum isegpũiwi thum chi iur apha thũnaawai.”

⁵ Magbaawai chi khu juupjem gaai oo sierraau, “Muata nem thũnũm thum chi iurig paapũijem” a iekhajim. Mag iekhapũiwia, jũrr mũrũgta, —Cha mua iekhabarm iek thumaa phã athã. Jãan chadcharam iek aawai pãrau ag gaai ükhaju aai nũmguĩ ajim.

⁶ Magtarr khur deeu mũrũg, —Ya nem thumaa aai pa sũsimguĩ ajim. Mũchpaita nacharam êsapdau Ajõnaa chi äbmiécharam Zetajõ chitũm; mũchta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim, mæg durr öwiajã mũchin ich mag chirsijugui ajim. Chi öbisi nũm khũũnag mua sũi ich jãg par õor iupiejem dö khumdu öbër sim eem döpiju. ⁷ Ar ögkhaba amach garmua pödpũi nũm khũũnaun, mũ juagam nem thũnũm thum amachdũta auju. Mũchta am Êwandamkha chirsiewai jũrr amach mũ chaainkha nũisijugui ajim. ⁸ Mamũ mũ iek jawaag khuwũũm khũũn, mũ iek ükhaba aajem khũũn, mua khöchkhabam nem waaujem khũũn, juau õor thõojem khũũn, dich õor khabam dui khapes aajem khũũn, bẽnkũũn, parhooba juau nem wautarragta mũrũgamjõ jẽeujem khũũn, maimua thum õor sũu paraam khũũn, magũm khũũnan thum thũrrdõ õtdau azufre dui waaurũu uu wẽjõm eeta mua barkhũũripũijugui ajim. Mamta biek numiimua paawai thõo chaarcha thõ nũmũguĩ a iekhajim.

Jerusalén chi iur

⁹ Maimua Êwandam chognaan siete narr khũũnau amach pipied agjõ jarr siete wai narr ee äbmiécha agua õor khaibag wauju waiberr khũũn eem äb bëewi mũrũg, —Mau pidú, mua pũrũg oopikhingui ajim, Cordero mũi paju.

¹⁰ Maimua Êwandam Akharau mag mũrũg oopipigmamua chadcha durrsĩ pöoma ügthaa sim gaai mũ athadẽjim, chi Êwandam chogau. Mag arrwi phöbör pöoma sim mũrũg oopijim, ügtharm phöbör Jerusalén anũm. Phöbör pöm mag simta ügthar ich Êwandam sim aarmua eeg uraawai, sũi arar urajim.

¹¹ Ag bũ araragan, sũi ooihmũ mokdau wajaphamjõta khitajim, mokdau jaspe aajemjõ, dau bũũ vidriõjõ. ¹² Mag simũn ügthaa thuur phũũrdũ sũejim. Mag thuur phũũrdũ simta puertdi khapan doce sũejim. Makhũũn puertdi kha-panagpierr Êwandam chognaanjã agpierr äãbdõ dũnũnũid ajim, chi thũnaaan. Mag dui ichab warrgar jõoi Israel khararr chaain doce narr khũũn thũrjã mag puertdipierr phãkha sũsid ajim. ¹³ Ed öbeerjem gar puertdi thãrjup wai sũejim; ed burrjem gar agjõ thãrjup, margajãrm bi garjã thãrjup, maimua baggajãrm bi garjã agjõ puertdi thãrjup sũejim. ¹⁴ Mag phöbör igaau thuur phũũrdũ simũn, mokdau pör dapag doce nũm gaaita khaarkha thũnaajim. Mag mok pör

numpierr ìchab Corderoou ich i jaaumkhìir doce jur autarr khun thürjã gaai phãkha sïsid ajim.

¹⁵ Maagwai chi mag mu dãi iekha sierrau padam phìr dën jua ee wai sïejim, agua chi phöbör chach phurdupüiwia, thum chi puertdi mag sïsid arrjã chachkhapüinaa chi phöbör igaau thuur phurdu sierrjã chachpäaig. ¹⁶ Mag phöbörön sïi thum jã agdaujöö iwiir duraajã khaba, chi jã pheeugjã chi jã durag dãi äbata sïejim. Maimua chadcha chi phöbör chachbaadëjim. Mag chach oowai, chi jã durag, chi jã ügthaag maimua chi jã pheeugjã thum agdaujö ich mag dos mil doscientos kilómetros sïejim. ¹⁷ Maimua jürr chi phöbör igaau thuur phurdu simjã chachbaadëjim. Majã chachpäinaa oowai, sesenta y cinco metros sïejim, chi parrg appai. Mag irua chach sierr, sïi maach ich müig jëb gayam khun chach ajim.

¹⁸ Chi phöbör igaau thuur phurdu sierr mokdau jaspe anum dënta wau sïejim, maagwai chi phöbör phìr chaar dën ajim. Mag phìr chaar dën aawaita sïi vidrio memerkhög chukhumjöta sïejim. ¹⁹ Chi phöbör igaau thuur phurdu sim bü gaai ìchab mokdau khìirpierram dën ooihmu wau sïsid ajim. Nacharam jaspe dën ajim; numiim, zafiro dën; thãrjupam, ágata dën; jayapam, esmeralda dën; ²⁰ cincoom, ónice dën; seim, cornalina dën; sieteem crisólito dën; ochoom, berilo dën; nueveem, topacio dën, diesam, crisoprasa dën; onceem, jacinto dën; maimua doceem, amatista dën ajim. ²¹ Chi puertdi doce narrjã ìchab perlas dënta waukha sïsid ajim. Mag chi puertdi khapanagjã chi perlas khapanagpierr narr aawai puertdipierr perla khìir äbpaimua wau sïsid ajim. Maagwai mag phöbör eem kaaijã chi wajapcharamjã ìchab phìr chaar dën aawai sïi vidriojö dau büumjöta khitajim.

²² Mag phöbör ee mua büurjã Ëwandamag jëeujem di oobajim, ich maach Pör Ëwandam thumaam khun khãaijã jua theeg ürpai sierrumpaita Ëwandamag jëeujem di anaa ìchab ichpaita chi Cordero aawai. ²³ Ich Ëwandamaupaita ich mor gaaimua arar wuu jëer wai sïewai mag phöbör chan mug äsdawam edaujã chukhu ni edaram edaujã chukhu sim. I lamparaan ìchab chi Cordero-dampaiu. ²⁴ Mag sïewai ìchab phöbör durrpierr thunamjã sïi mag phöbör arar wuu jëer thunum büugta wënurraju anaabá. Maagwai ìchab mug jëb gayam reinaanaujã mag phöbörta thö iyüu aju aajem. ²⁵ Mag phöbör eem puertdi chan phãraajã khaugba ich mag sierraju aajem. Mag num dãi ìchab edau khëwaajã khaugba sierraawai, edau khìejã chukhu aju anaabá. ²⁶ Phöbör durrpierram khunauta mag phöbör igwia, “Keena, jãgjöm phöbör chan chukhum” a iekhanaa, woun ëugarmjö wajapha i ig iyüu aju anum. ²⁷ Mag phöbör ee chan ìchab büurjã maach inaam nem chan dubbam. Nem maach dawag khabam waaajem khunjã dubba, ni sïi chikham khüguurjem khunjã pöd dubbam. Äba chi dubju khunan, Cordero ësap gaai thür phãkha thunum khunpaita dubwi ich mag i dãi iuu wënurraju aajem.

22

¹ Mag oopitarr khur chi Ëwandam chogau murug dösig dau büu khitumjã oopijim, öor iupiejem dösig. Mag dösig sïi vidriojö sim Ëwandam khu ju-upjem Cordero dãi sim aarmuata öbër sïejim. ² Mag phöbör eem kaaijã chi wajapcharam jãrr, maimua dösig ipierr, pabü naajim döi numwe, öor ich mag iuu wënurrapiejem nemjö bü. Mag nemjöon edaupierr ich mag chë sierram aajem, büurjã khìir jaraajã khaugba. Wajapcharan añopierr doce veces cheejem aajem. Mag nemjö gayam chi khër khaimamuata jürr durrpierram khun ich mag monakha apiejem anaabá. ³ Mag phöbör ee chan Ëwandamau khöch khaba aajem nem wau num gaaimua irua mas deejü ayaam

khunnjã chukhum aajem. Ich Êwandamta Cordero dui mag phöbör ee chi Pörkha nwisiju anaabá. Maagwai chi chognaan mag irig jëeu num khunnau, ⁴ i dui khĩrcha oonaa i thürta amach dag gaai ich mag phã wai wënraraju aajem. ⁵ Maig chan edau khëwaajã khaugbaju anam. Maagwai chi maig wënrarum khunnau ötdau paagjã ötdau igba, ni mug äsdawam edaujã igbaju aajem, ich maach Pör Êwandamauchata am wuu wai naraju aawai. Mag ich düicha nwisim khunnauta mug atag pawiajã i dui ich mag governaa nwisiju aajem, mag durr iur gaai.

Jesucristo ya bëimuu sim

⁶ Maimua chi Êwandam chogau murg, —Mug iekhan chadcharam iek aawai, ag gaai ükhaju aai numgui ajim. Ich Êwandamau ich i jaaumienag wajapha ich iek jaaumkhĩr khĩrjug deejemuachata ügtharmua mäch ich chog püibarmgui ajim, jür muata öor ich chognaan agjö mug jëb gaai thunam khunnag ichdëu mug atag jöpcha nem wauju thum oopimkhĩr.

⁷ Mag num dui ichab ich Jesuupai ich igwia, iin mütarr khur jöpcha maach awaan bëeju aajem. Ar mug iek phã sim gaai öbëberg maju jaau sim thumaa ükhawi ag ipieraa num khunnag warag onee api sim.

⁸ Mäch chi Juanauchata cha mächdëu nem jaau dichdimam thumaa mua mäch daüacha oowi mäch jügücha ürjim. Mag mächdëucha oowi ür dichtarr khur, mua chi Êwandam chog mag mächig nem thumaa oopitarr bükharr kanieu phökhaimajim, irig jëwaag awia. ⁹ Mam magbaawai ichdëu murg, —Ü, oob mü dui jãgam, mujã sï püjö Êwandam chog khabahab ajim, pu khodnaan Êwandam i jaaumien ar mug ësap gaai phã sim ükhawi ag ipieraa aajem khunnjö. Murg jëeju khâyau Êwandamagta jëubá ajim.

¹⁰ Maimua ichab murg magjim: 'Êwandamau nem thumaamua ichdëu chachmaju mug ësap gaai jaau simjö aimuu sim aawai, oob pua sï öragjã jaauba puch thaar eepai khaphu wai chitamgui ajim. Mag khâyau thumaam khunnag jaaupet ajim. ¹¹ Ar nem khaigba waaujem khunnag jaau numjä ükhabamun, idëu amach khaibag ee naapibá ajim. Mam ar chi wajapha ükha num khunnagan, warag nem wajaphamta waupinaa, maimua chi Êwandam atheepai wënrarum khunnagjã warag i gaaita ubu wënrarapi jaaubá a jaaumajim murg, chi Êwandam chogau.

¹² Magbaawai, “Ëera, mun jöpcha päar juraan majugui” ajim ich Jesuucha. “Mag mäch mam dui mäch chaainag amachdëu waumarrpierr deemaagjã mua nem phë arrjugui” ajim. ¹³ “Mächta nacharam ësapdau Ajönaa, chi äbmiecharam Zetajö chitum. Mächta nem thum ompaaju nawe chirajim; mug durr thum öwiajã mächin ich mag chirsijugui” ajim, ich Jesuu ich idamaucha.

¹⁴ Ar sï khajüa wajap jä simjö thaar wajapha pekau chukkhu num khunnta üuhcha thunam khunnau, amauta maach iupiejem nemjö mag mua jaau chirum gayamjä jönaa, mag phöbör puertdi khapan wuwur wëjöm eejä dubju aai naawai. ¹⁵ Mam bënkhun, amach un khabam dui khapes aajem khun, juau chikham thöojem khun, parhooba örau nem wautarragta Êwandamagamjö jëujem khun, maimua ar sëukha nem igkhanaa chikham khüguurjem khun chan, ni äbjã dubba, thum Êwandamau isegrüju.

¹⁶ Mag mächdëu jaau chirum chadcha aawaita, ich Jesujã ich igwi, ichdëuchata ich chog püijimgui ajim, magum thumaa ar ich iek ükha durrum khunnag jaaumkhĩr. Magnaa ichdëupai ich igwi, “Mächta sï khajap nemjürjö David khararr chaain ewagam khun eemua sürkha phiidutarr anaa ichab edaupherr garm phidag wuu öbeerjemugui” ajim Jesuu, ich bëeju igwia.

¹⁷ Magbaawai Ëwandam Akharauta chi Cordero   i d  imua, “;Pid  !” an  m. Maagwai p  ar chi   r n  m kh  nauj     chab, “Jes  s, j  pcha pid  ” abat irig. Maimua   wandam khaugam kh  chgau   bissi n  mj   n  m khai, maach peerduajem iek s  i   or iupiejem d  j   simta s  i ich j  g p  r auj   p  r auba   khabat.

¹⁸ “Ar m  g   sap gaai mua m  ch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek ph   sim   r n  m kh  nag mua mag chir  mgu” a sim, ich Jesuu: “  bmua kh  ij   cham  g mua nem jaautarr   r j  rr m   ichaaur jaaum  n,   wandamauj     chab ich m  g   sap gaai jaauwai   or chachmaju a sim thumaa i gaaita burrpiju. ¹⁹ Wa magba   bmua kh  ij   m  g m  ch i jaaumienag jaaupitarr iek ph   s  sid  m igba s  sid  m awi bachkhun kh  ij   isegp  imam  n,   wandamauj   j  rr irig   or iupiejem gayam nemj   j  piba, ni m  g   sap gaai jaauwai chi   gthar   b  r n  m kh  nag nem deju a jaau simj   deebaju. ²⁰ M  ch chi nem magju thum jaau chir  muata chadcha m  n j  pcha maju a chir  m, p  ar awaan.”

Maad  uj   chadcha ich magta j  eju aai n  m: “Se  or Jes  s, deeu j  pcha pid  .”

²¹ Maach P  r Jesuu p  ar thumaa   u oopaar ph   wai s  epim kh  si chir  m.

Mag ajim keena, ich Jesucristoucha m   kh  aiipi auwi m  r  g oopitarr.

Juanau